



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

January 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities	14-15
Table	6	Reviews	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through January 2017

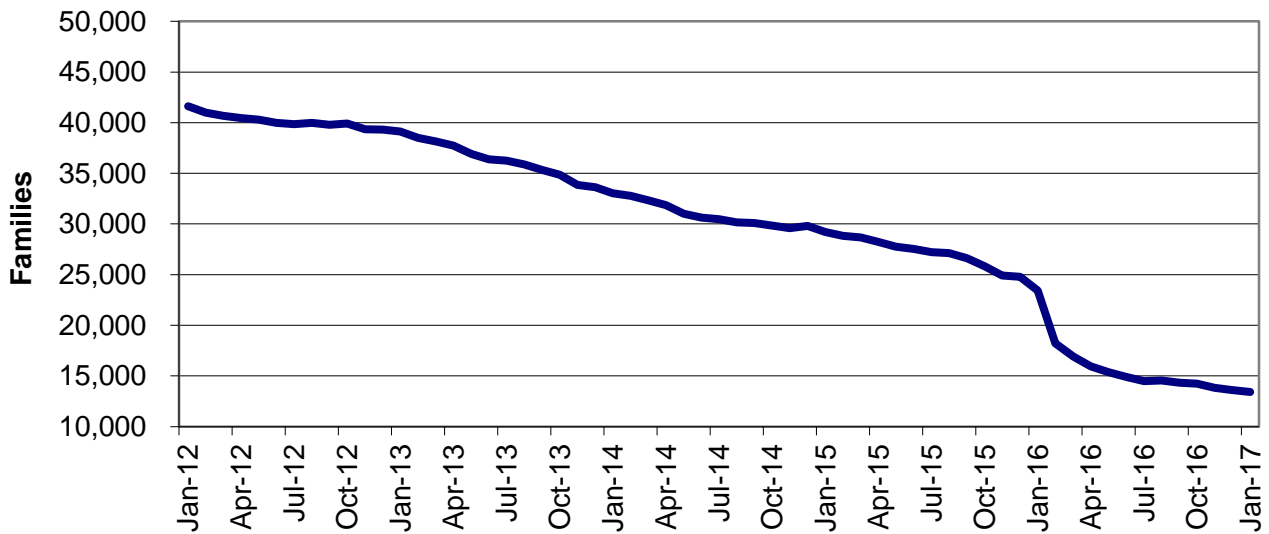


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through January 2017

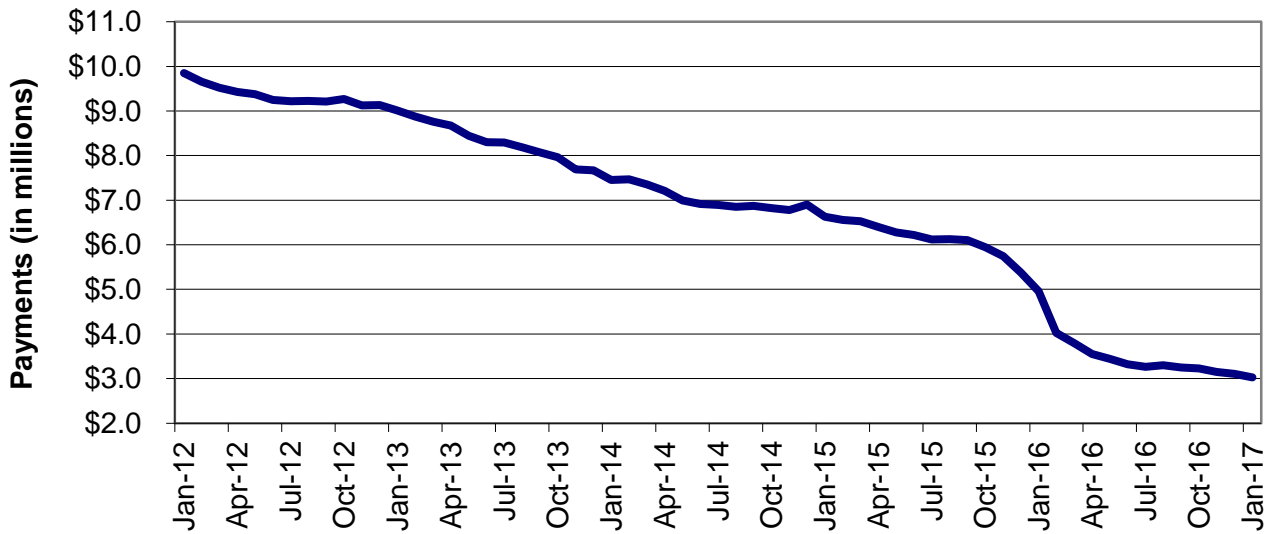


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
JANUARY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,503	2,165	2,303	2,165	15.6%	8.7%	15.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,130	1,055	1,003	993	7.1%	12.7%	13.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,063	1,214	1,175	799	-12.4%	-9.5%	33.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,202	1,007	1,209	1,169	19.4%	-0.6%	2.8%
CASES CLOSED	1,185	1,327	1,236	4,373	-10.7%	-4.1%	-72.9%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,026	6,091	6,155	6,916	-1.1%	-2.1%	-12.9%
CHILDREN	10,551	10,686	10,817	12,124	-1.3%	-2.5%	-13.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,164,835	\$1,181,344	\$1,195,208	\$1,333,106	-1.4%	-2.5%	-12.6%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,805	6,930	7,073	14,878	-1.8%	-3.8%	-54.3%
CHILDREN	11,658	11,875	12,109	25,162	-1.8%	-3.7%	-53.7%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,808	6,934	7,074	14,886	-1.8%	-3.8%	-54.3%
PERSONS	18,466	18,809	19,183	40,048	-1.8%	-3.7%	-53.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,672,000	\$1,726,329	\$1,752,855	\$3,221,933	-3.1%	-4.6%	-48.1%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	585	600	597	1,623	-2.5%	-2.0%	-64.0%
CHILDREN	1,542	1,583	1,555	3,519	-2.6%	-0.8%	-56.2%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,164	1,192	1,187	3,223	-2.3%	-1.9%	-63.9%
PERSONS	2,706	2,775	2,742	6,742	-2.5%	-1.3%	-59.9%
PAYMENTS	\$191,182	\$199,030	\$199,654	\$401,361	-3.9%	-4.2%	-52.4%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	13,416	13,621	13,825	23,417	-1.5%	-3.0%	-42.7%
TOTAL CHILDREN	23,751	24,144	24,481	40,805	-1.6%	-3.0%	-41.8%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7,972	8,126	8,261	18,109	-1.9%	-3.5%	-56.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	31,723	32,270	32,742	58,914	-1.7%	-3.1%	-46.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,028,017	\$3,106,703	\$3,147,717	\$4,956,400	-2.5%	-3.8%	-38.9%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$225.70	\$228.08	\$227.68	\$211.66	-1.0%	-0.9%	6.6%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	209	198	286	313	5.6%	-26.9%	-33.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	126	150	152	209	-16.0%	-17.1%	-39.7%
FAMILIES	1,142	1,221	1,216	2,310	-6.5%	-6.1%	-50.6%
CHILDREN	2,070	2,170	2,135	3,946	-4.6%	-3.0%	-47.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,109	1,191	1,196	2,323	-6.9%	-7.3%	-52.3%
PERSONS	3,179	3,361	3,331	6,269	-5.4%	-4.6%	-49.3%
PAYMENTS	\$57,100	\$61,100	\$60,800	\$115,950	-6.5%	-6.1%	-50.8%
CASES CLOSED	130	134	104	171	-3.0%	25.0%	-24.0%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	1	2	0	13	-50.0%	0.0%	-92.3%
PAYMENTS	\$584	\$1,460	\$0	\$10,722	-60.0%	0.0%	-94.6%

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
JANUARY 2017

	NUMBER JAN-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	10	10	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	41	41	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	2	2	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	6	6	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	0	0	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	0	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	15	15	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	1	1	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	2	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	1	1	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	2	2	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	4	4	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	7	7	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	1	1	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	2	2	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	1	1	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	0	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	CALDWELL	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	8	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CASS	41	14	24	63.2%	38	37	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CHARITON	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	CLINTON	7	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	COOPER	7	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DAVIESS	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	GENTRY	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	GRUNDY	7	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HARRISON	2	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	0	0	1	25.0%	51
	HOLT	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	JOHNSON	16	6	11	64.7%	17	15	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	11	5	6	54.5%	11	10	0	1	0	0	9.1%	18
	LINN	8	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LIVINGSTON	5	5	2	28.6%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MERCER	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	NODAWAY	6	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	PETTIS	26	18	17	48.6%	35	34	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PUTNAM	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	RAY	12	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SALINE	10	6	2	25.0%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SULLIVAN	6	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	185	77	94	55.0%	171	160	9	1	0	1	1.2%	18
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	5	6	54.5%	11	10	0	1	0	0	9.1%	23
	AUDRAIN	9	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BOONE	62	22	17	43.6%	39	37	2	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CALLAWAY	15	6	8	57.1%	14	10	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CLARK	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	COLE	53	18	25	58.1%	43	43	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	GASCONADE	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	HOWARD	5	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	KNOX	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	38	18	12	40.0%	30	28	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MACON	1	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	MARION	24	8	10	55.6%	18	16	1	1	0	0	5.6%	17
	MONITEAU	9	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MONROE	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	MONTGOMERY	2	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	OSAGE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PIKE	9	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	RALLS	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	15	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SCHUYLER	2	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	SCOTLAND	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	SHELBY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	WARREN	9	5	4	44.4%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NE TOTAL	286	108	115	51.6%	223	207	14	2	0	0	0.9%	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	BUTLER	26	11	15	57.7%	26	25	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	44	16	18	52.9%	34	34	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CARTER	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CRAWFORD	16	9	9	50.0%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DENT	16	7	8	53.3%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DUNKLIN	34	8	17	68.0%	25	24	0	1	0	0	4.0%	20
	HOWELL	24	17	10	37.0%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	IRON	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	MADISON	10	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MARIES	4	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	9	7	43.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEW MADRID	7	6	5	45.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	OREGON	9	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	PEMISCOT	23	10	10	50.0%	20	18	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	PERRY	5	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	PHELPS	7	5	4	44.4%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PULASKI	16	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	REYNOLDS	1	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	RIPLEY	10	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	ST FRANCOIS	37	13	15	53.6%	28	28	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SCOTT	43	19	19	50.0%	38	37	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	SHANNON	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	STODDARD	19	6	11	64.7%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	TEXAS	16	8	9	52.9%	17	15	1	1	0	0	5.9%	21
	WASHINGTON	9	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WAYNE	5	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WRIGHT	13	10	2	16.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SE TOTAL	427	190	197	50.9%	387	372	13	2	0	0	0.5%	17
SW REGION	BARRY	12	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BARTON	1	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BATES	6	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BENTON	10	4	8	66.7%	12	11	0	1	0	0	8.3%	17
	CAMDEN	10	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CEDAR	8	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CHRISTIAN	22	9	15	62.5%	24	24	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DADE	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DALLAS	9	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DOUGLAS	5	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	GREENE	111	46	48	51.1%	94	90	4	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HENRY	11	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HICKORY	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JASPER	44	12	26	68.4%	38	36	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LACLEDE	17	8	8	50.0%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LAWRENCE	8	5	13	72.2%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MCDONALD	12	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MILLER	9	4	7	63.6%	11	9	0	2	0	0	18.2%	23
	MORGAN	14	6	7	53.8%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NEWTON	18	4	9	69.2%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	OZARK	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	10	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST CLAIR	6	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	STONE	11	6	5	45.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	TANEY	45	15	21	58.3%	36	33	2	1	0	0	2.8%	15
	VERNON	10	6	6	50.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WEBSTER	15	9	9	50.0%	18	15	2	1	0	0	5.6%	24
	SW TOTAL	429	172	218	55.9%	390	368	17	5	0	0	1.3%	18
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	24	9	11	55.0%	20	15	1	4	0	0	20.0%	26
	CLAY	53	19	20	51.3%	39	39	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DE KALB	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	JACKSON	373	205	133	39.3%	338	331	7	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PLATTE	19	6	9	60.0%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	KC TOTAL	470	240	174	42.0%	414	402	8	4	0	0	1.0%	16
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	52	16	21	56.8%	37	36	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JEFFERSON	50	17	21	55.3%	38	35	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST CHARLES	55	23	27	54.0%	50	49	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	288	148	107	42.0%	255	250	3	1	0	1	0.8%	16
	ST LOUIS CITY	261	139	89	39.0%	228	222	3	2	1	0	1.3%	14
	STL TOTAL	706	343	265	43.6%	608	592	11	3	1	1	0.8%	15
STATEWIDE		2,503	1,130	1,063	48.5%	2,193	2,101	72	17	1	2	0.9%	17

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JANUARY 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	3	7	\$2,219	\$317.00	1	\$50
	CALDWELL	7	6	0	13	\$3,281	\$252.38	1	\$50
	CARROLL	10	7	0	17	\$3,359	\$197.59	0	\$0
	CASS	44	69	9	122	\$27,408	\$224.66	16	\$800
	CHARITON	3	7	1	11	\$2,673	\$243.00	0	\$0
	CLINTON	9	11	0	20	\$4,322	\$216.10	2	\$100
	COOPER	17	15	1	33	\$7,811	\$236.70	4	\$200
	DAVIESS	8	8	0	16	\$3,594	\$224.63	1	\$50
	GENTRY	3	5	0	8	\$1,521	\$190.13	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	11	12	3	26	\$4,980	\$191.54	2	\$100
	HARRISON	13	14	3	30	\$7,551	\$251.70	0	\$0
	HOLT	2	2	0	4	\$817	\$204.25	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	18	29	3	50	\$12,315	\$246.30	7	\$350
	LAFAYETTE	23	28	3	54	\$11,368	\$210.52	8	\$400
	LINN	15	5	2	22	\$3,516	\$159.82	0	\$0
	LIVINGSTON	9	11	5	25	\$6,463	\$258.52	0	\$0
	MERCER	2	4	0	6	\$1,297	\$216.17	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	4	6	2	12	\$2,739	\$228.25	2	\$100
	PETTIS	70	64	7	141	\$34,111	\$241.92	16	\$800
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	8	\$1,684	\$210.50	0	\$0
	RAY	21	17	1	39	\$9,066	\$232.46	1	\$50
	SALINE	38	24	1	63	\$14,763	\$234.33	6	\$300
	SULLIVAN	8	9	1	18	\$3,820	\$212.22	0	\$0
	WORTH	1	1	2	4	\$1,041	\$260.25	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	342	360	47	749	\$171,719	\$229.26	68	\$3,400
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	16	5	36	\$8,192	\$227.56	1	\$50
	AUDRAIN	30	32	5	67	\$15,280	\$228.06	6	\$300
	BOONE	154	156	4	314	\$70,235	\$223.68	29	\$1,450
	CALLAWAY	33	43	4	80	\$16,950	\$211.88	6	\$300
	CLARK	6	5	3	14	\$2,958	\$211.29	1	\$50
	COLE	61	85	4	150	\$34,917	\$232.78	22	\$1,100
	GASCONADE	9	14	2	25	\$6,165	\$246.60	3	\$150
	HOWARD	8	3	1	12	\$2,504	\$208.67	3	\$150
	KNOX	1	2	0	3	\$604	\$201.33	0	\$0
	LEWIS	11	8	0	19	\$4,647	\$244.58	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	55	60	6	121	\$27,237	\$225.10	4	\$200
	MACON	4	13	0	17	\$4,008	\$235.76	1	\$50
	MARION	31	58	1	90	\$20,342	\$226.02	7	\$350
	MONITEAU	14	11	0	25	\$5,042	\$201.68	4	\$200
	MONROE	12	6	0	18	\$4,233	\$235.17	3	\$150
	MONTGOMERY	12	10	3	25	\$5,717	\$228.68	2	\$100
	OSAGE	2	3	1	6	\$1,100	\$183.33	2	\$100
	PIKE	21	21	5	47	\$10,318	\$219.53	5	\$250
	RALLS	10	9	0	19	\$4,117	\$216.68	0	\$0
	RANDOLPH	39	33	3	75	\$16,960	\$226.13	3	\$150
	SCHUYLER	5	10	0	15	\$3,332	\$222.13	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	1	8	1	10	\$2,292	\$229.20	0	\$0
	SHELBY	2	1	0	3	\$545	\$181.67	0	\$0
	WARREN	39	34	4	77	\$18,292	\$237.56	9	\$450
	NE TOTAL	575	641	52	1,268	\$285,987	\$225.54	111	\$5,550
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	17	0	28	\$6,166	\$220.21	1	\$50
	BUTLER	86	73	10	169	\$37,065	\$219.32	9	\$450
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	78	98	9	185	\$41,163	\$222.50	11	\$550
	CARTER	8	9	0	17	\$3,889	\$228.76	2	\$100
	CRAWFORD	39	34	5	78	\$17,744	\$227.49	4	\$200
	DENT	24	25	3	52	\$11,578	\$222.65	4	\$200
	DUNKLIN	143	104	6	253	\$55,905	\$220.97	10	\$500
	HOWELL	80	68	7	155	\$35,162	\$226.85	3	\$150
	IRON	13	16	1	30	\$6,268	\$208.93	3	\$150
	MADISON	27	20	3	50	\$10,902	\$218.04	0	\$0
	MARIES	5	6	0	11	\$2,483	\$225.73	0	\$0

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JANUARY 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	31	42	2	75	\$15,969	\$212.92	2	\$100
	NEW MADRID	48	31	5	84	\$16,988	\$202.24	6	\$300
	OREGON	26	22	0	48	\$10,833	\$225.69	1	\$50
	PEMISCOT	73	75	4	152	\$32,892	\$216.39	11	\$550
	PERRY	14	17	0	31	\$6,706	\$216.32	0	\$0
	PHELPS	39	38	2	79	\$16,484	\$208.66	2	\$100
	PULASKI	28	43	3	74	\$16,224	\$219.24	2	\$100
	REYNOLDS	7	9	0	16	\$3,006	\$187.88	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	35	24	3	62	\$13,980	\$225.48	2	\$100
	ST FRANCOIS	109	83	4	196	\$42,017	\$214.37	13	\$650
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	15	3	32	\$7,336	\$229.25	4	\$200
	SCOTT	124	79	5	208	\$43,698	\$210.09	18	\$900
	SHANNON	8	20	5	33	\$8,684	\$263.15	3	\$150
	STODDARD	34	31	4	69	\$14,961	\$216.83	5	\$250
	TEXAS	39	31	0	70	\$15,373	\$219.61	3	\$150
	WASHINGTON	56	43	8	107	\$23,345	\$218.18	5	\$250
	WAYNE	20	17	0	37	\$8,427	\$227.76	1	\$50
	WRIGHT	26	43	4	73	\$17,029	\$233.27	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,245	1,133	96	2,474	\$542,277	\$219.19	127	\$6,350
SW REGION	BARRY	41	45	7	93	\$22,508	\$242.02	4	\$200
	BARTON	11	15	3	29	\$6,871	\$236.93	0	\$0
	BATES	17	18	1	36	\$8,408	\$233.56	0	\$0
	BENTON	29	21	0	50	\$10,300	\$206.00	3	\$150
	CAMDEN	29	23	3	55	\$11,812	\$214.76	7	\$350
	CEDAR	17	15	2	34	\$7,830	\$230.29	0	\$0
	CHRISTIAN	39	40	5	84	\$17,766	\$211.50	7	\$350
	DADE	4	3	1	8	\$1,974	\$246.75	2	\$100
	DALLAS	23	12	0	35	\$7,259	\$207.40	0	\$0
	DOUGLAS	11	17	1	29	\$7,257	\$250.24	3	\$150
	GREENE	211	308	29	548	\$123,974	\$226.23	39	\$1,950
	HENRY	26	26	2	54	\$11,873	\$219.87	7	\$350
	HICKORY	9	7	0	16	\$3,063	\$191.44	1	\$50
	JASPER	119	116	6	241	\$53,836	\$223.39	21	\$1,050
	LACLEDE	41	50	4	95	\$21,157	\$222.71	9	\$450
	LAWRENCE	29	32	3	64	\$15,293	\$238.95	5	\$250
	MCDONALD	42	13	2	57	\$13,376	\$234.67	1	\$50
	MILLER	31	28	2	61	\$11,773	\$193.00	1	\$50
	MORGAN	22	18	3	43	\$9,785	\$227.56	5	\$250
	NEWTON	40	55	4	99	\$22,759	\$229.89	8	\$400
	OZARK	10	11	0	21	\$5,156	\$245.52	2	\$100
	POLK	26	31	1	58	\$12,581	\$216.91	6	\$300
	ST CLAIR	9	7	1	17	\$4,241	\$249.47	2	\$100
	STONE	15	21	1	37	\$8,234	\$222.54	2	\$100
	TANEY	39	49	2	90	\$20,234	\$224.82	9	\$450
	VERNON	22	27	2	51	\$11,275	\$221.08	2	\$100
	WEBSTER	43	34	6	83	\$17,597	\$212.01	5	\$250
	SW TOTAL	955	1,042	91	2,088	\$468,192	\$224.23	151	\$7,550
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	6	0	13	\$3,204	\$246.46	2	\$100
	BUCHANAN	117	95	9	221	\$49,006	\$221.75	18	\$900
	CLAY	82	117	22	221	\$51,645	\$233.69	21	\$1,050
	DE KALB	3	8	2	13	\$3,645	\$280.38	1	\$50
	JACKSON	832	1,150	109	2,091	\$497,976	\$238.15	235	\$11,750
	PLATTE	32	39	2	73	\$16,775	\$229.79	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	1,073	1,415	144	2,632	\$622,251	\$236.42	285	\$14,250
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	92	79	5	176	\$37,762	\$214.56	16	\$800
	JEFFERSON	87	125	5	217	\$47,920	\$220.83	23	\$1,150
	ST CHARLES	114	146	4	264	\$57,402	\$217.43	31	\$1,550
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	708	890	42	1,640	\$363,517	\$221.66	173	\$8,650
	ST LOUIS CITY	835	974	99	1,908	\$430,990	\$225.89	157	\$7,850
	STL TOTAL	1,836	2,214	155	4,205	\$937,591	\$222.97	400	\$20,000
STATEWIDE		6,026	6,805	585	13,416	\$3,028,017	\$225.70	1,142	\$57,100

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JANUARY 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	7	17	8	25	1	1	1	2	27
	CALDWELL	13	33	6	39	1	1	1	2	41
	CARROLL	17	25	7	32	0	0	0	0	32
	CASS	122	221	87	308	16	23	16	39	347
	CHARITON	11	21	9	30	0	0	0	0	30
	CLINTON	20	33	11	44	2	2	2	4	48
	COOPER	33	56	17	73	4	7	4	11	84
	DAVISS	16	30	8	38	1	3	1	4	42
	GENTRY	8	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	14
	GRUNDY	26	39	18	57	2	4	2	6	63
	HARRISON	30	55	20	75	0	0	0	0	75
	HOLT	4	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	7
	JOHNSON	50	86	35	121	7	12	7	19	140
	LAFAYETTE	54	87	34	121	8	13	8	21	142
	LINN	22	29	9	38	0	0	0	0	38
	LIVINGSTON	25	55	21	76	0	0	0	0	76
	MERCER	6	10	4	14	1	1	1	2	16
	NODAWAY	12	17	10	27	2	4	2	6	33
	PETTIS	141	294	77	371	16	30	16	46	417
	PUTNAM	8	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	17
	RAY	39	76	19	95	1	1	1	2	97
	SALINE	63	117	26	143	6	15	6	21	164
	SULLIVAN	18	29	11	40	0	0	0	0	40
	WORTH	4	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	NW TOTAL	749	1,368	453	1,821	68	117	68	185	2,006
NE REGION	ADAIR	36	67	26	93	1	1	1	2	95
	AUDRAIN	67	114	42	156	6	11	5	16	172
	BOONE	314	567	164	731	29	54	28	82	813
	CALLAWAY	80	129	51	180	6	7	5	12	192
	CLARK	14	26	11	37	1	1	1	2	39
	COLE	150	279	93	372	22	35	22	57	429
	GASCONADE	25	50	18	68	3	5	3	8	76
	HOWARD	12	20	5	25	3	5	3	8	33
	KNOX	3	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	5
	LEWIS	19	37	8	45	0	0	0	0	45
	LINCOLN	121	208	72	280	4	9	5	14	294
	MACON	17	30	13	43	1	2	1	3	46
	MARION	90	163	60	223	7	13	7	20	243
	MONITEAU	25	39	11	50	4	7	4	11	61
	MONROE	18	36	6	42	3	3	3	6	48
	MONTGOMERY	25	42	16	58	2	4	2	6	64
	OSAGE	6	12	5	17	2	3	2	5	22
	PIKE	47	82	31	113	5	11	4	15	128
	RALLS	19	33	9	42	0	0	0	0	42
	RANDOLPH	75	126	39	165	3	6	1	7	172
	SCHUYLER	15	19	10	29	0	0	0	0	29
	SCOTLAND	10	15	10	25	0	0	0	0	25
	SHELBY	3	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	5
	WARREN	77	146	42	188	9	15	9	24	212
	NE TOTAL	1,268	2,247	745	2,992	111	192	106	298	3,290
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	28	44	17	61	1	5	1	6	67
	BUTLER	169	288	93	381	9	15	9	24	405
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	185	325	116	441	11	19	10	29	470
	CARTER	17	31	9	40	2	3	2	5	45
	CRAWFORD	78	138	44	182	4	11	1	12	194
	DENT	52	99	31	130	4	9	3	12	142
	DUNKLIN	253	471	116	587	10	14	10	24	611
	HOWELL	155	265	81	346	3	3	3	6	352
	IRON	30	48	18	66	3	7	2	9	75
	MADISON	50	93	26	119	0	0	0	0	119
	MARIES	11	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	24

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JANUARY 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	75	136	46	182	2	4	2	6	188
	NEW MADRID	84	124	40	164	6	11	6	17	181
	OREGON	48	85	22	107	1	1	1	2	109
	PEMISCOT	152	252	82	334	11	19	10	29	363
	PERRY	31	50	17	67	0	0	0	0	67
	PHELPS	79	129	42	171	2	6	2	8	179
	PULASKI	74	123	49	172	2	5	2	7	179
	REYNOLDS	16	18	9	27	0	0	0	0	27
	RIPLEY	62	117	30	147	2	3	2	5	152
	ST FRANCOIS	196	311	91	402	13	23	13	36	438
	STE GENEVIEVE	32	60	21	81	4	5	4	9	90
	SCOTT	208	351	89	440	18	33	19	52	492
	SHANNON	33	59	30	89	3	5	2	7	96
	STODDARD	69	120	39	159	5	9	5	14	173
	TEXAS	70	111	31	142	3	6	3	9	151
	WASHINGTON	107	177	59	236	5	8	5	13	249
	WAYNE	37	65	17	82	1	2	1	3	85
	WRIGHT	73	127	51	178	2	2	2	4	182
	SE TOTAL	2,474	4,235	1,322	5,557	127	228	120	348	5,905
SW REGION	BARRY	93	186	59	245	4	7	4	11	256
	BARTON	29	53	21	74	0	0	0	0	74
	BATES	36	63	20	83	0	0	0	0	83
	BENTON	50	75	21	96	3	3	3	6	102
	CAMDEN	55	84	29	113	7	7	7	14	127
	CEDAR	34	63	19	82	0	0	0	0	82
	CHRISTIAN	84	139	50	189	7	15	7	22	211
	DADE	8	15	5	20	2	3	2	5	25
	DALLAS	35	56	12	68	0	0	0	0	68
	DOUGLAS	29	57	19	76	3	4	3	7	83
	GREENE	548	909	367	1,276	39	75	37	112	1,388
	HENRY	54	91	30	121	7	9	6	15	136
	HICKORY	16	20	7	27	1	1	1	2	29
	JASPER	241	450	128	578	21	39	21	60	638
	LACLEDE	95	169	58	227	9	16	7	23	250
	LAWRENCE	64	121	38	159	5	13	4	17	176
	MCDONALD	57	123	17	140	1	5	1	6	146
	MILLER	61	95	32	127	1	1	1	2	129
	MORGAN	43	71	24	95	5	13	5	18	113
	NEWTON	99	187	63	250	8	11	7	18	268
	OZARK	21	38	11	49	2	4	2	6	55
	POLK	58	102	33	135	6	10	5	15	150
	ST CLAIR	17	32	9	41	2	3	2	5	46
	STONE	37	58	23	81	2	5	2	7	88
	TANEY	90	148	53	201	9	18	10	28	229
	VERNON	51	78	31	109	2	3	1	4	113
	WEBSTER	83	129	46	175	5	8	5	13	188
	SW TOTAL	2,088	3,612	1,225	4,837	151	273	143	416	5,253
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	26	6	32	2	5	2	7	39
	BUCHANAN	221	390	113	503	18	29	17	46	549
	CLAY	221	402	161	563	21	30	20	50	613
	DE KALB	13	31	12	43	1	1	1	2	45
	JACKSON	2,091	4,036	1,368	5,404	235	455	235	690	6,094
	PLATTE	73	135	43	178	8	15	8	23	201
	KC TOTAL	2,632	5,020	1,703	6,723	285	535	283	818	7,541
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	176	303	89	392	16	33	15	48	440
	JEFFERSON	217	374	135	509	23	39	19	58	567
	ST CHARLES	264	432	154	586	31	61	31	92	678
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,640	2,796	975	3,771	173	312	173	485	4,256
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,908	3,364	1,171	4,535	157	280	151	431	4,966
	STL TOTAL	4,205	7,269	2,524	9,793	400	725	389	1,114	10,907
STATEWIDE		13,416	23,751	7,972	31,723	1,142	2,070	1,109	3,179	34,902

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CASS	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	COOPER	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	DAVIESS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
	LAFAYETTE	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	LINN	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	LIVINGSTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	PETTIS	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	SALINE	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	SULLIVAN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NW TOTAL	54	0	0	0	0	0	30	24
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BOONE	30	0	0	0	0	0	12	18
	CALLAWAY	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	3
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
	MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MARION	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	OSAGE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PIKE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL	60	0	0	0	0	0	38	22
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	BUTLER	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	DENT	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	DUNKLIN	10	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
	HOWELL	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
	IRON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NEW MADRID	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	PERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PHELPS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	PULASKI	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	ST FRANCOIS	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTT	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STODDARD	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	TEXAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	WASHINGTON	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
	WAYNE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WRIGHT	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	SE TOTAL	88	0	0	0	0	0	62	26
SW REGION	BARRY	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	BARTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	BATES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	3
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	GREENE	34	0	0	0	0	0	16	18
	HENRY	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	11	0	0	0	0	0	10	1
	LACLEDE	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	LAWRENCE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MCDONALD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	MILLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MORGAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	NEWTON	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STONE	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	TANEY	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
	VERNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WEBSTER	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
	SW TOTAL	102	0	0	0	0	0	59	43
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CLAY	19	0	0	0	0	0	13	7
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JACKSON	114	0	0	0	0	0	95	24
	PLATTE	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	KC TOTAL	139	0	0	0	0	0	114	31
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	2
	JEFFERSON	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	1
	ST CHARLES	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	3
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	55	0	0	0	0	0	34	22
	ST LOUIS CITY	60	0	0	0	0	0	54	6
	STL TOTAL	142	0	0	0	0	0	109	34
STATEWIDE		585	0	0	0	0	0	412	180

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JANUARY 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	8	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	11	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	15	1	1	6.67%
	CASS	101	9	4	3.96%
	CHARITON	8	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	20	1	3	15.00%
	COOPER	27	3	0	0.00%
	DAVISS	15	1	1	6.67%
	GENTRY	8	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	23	2	2	8.70%
	HARRISON	28	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	3	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	47	3	2	4.26%
	LAFAYETTE	49	1	2	4.08%
	LINN	20	1	2	10.00%
	LIVINGSTON	22	2	1	4.55%
	MERCER	5	0	1	20.00%
	NODAWAY	11	0	2	18.20%
	PETTIS	139	9	3	2.16%
	PUTNAM	9	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	34	2	3	8.82%
	SALINE	59	9	3	5.08%
	SULLIVAN	15	0	0	0.00%
	WORTH	4	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	681	46	30	4.41%
NE REGION	ADAIR	37	3	2	5.41%
	AUDRAIN	63	2	5	7.94%
	BOONE	286	25	13	4.55%
	CALLAWAY	65	3	3	4.62%
	CLARK	12	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	138	13	7	5.07%
	GASCONADE	24	3	1	4.17%
	HOWARD	9	2	1	11.10%
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	19	5	2	10.50%
	LINCOLN	114	6	2	1.75%
	MACON	18	4	0	0.00%
	MARION	84	3	7	8.33%
	MONITEAU	21	0	1	4.76%
	MONROE	15	0	2	13.30%
	MONTGOMERY	23	0	1	4.35%
	OSAGE	6	2	0	0.00%
	PIKE	43	4	0	0.00%
	RALLS	18	1	4	22.20%
	RANDOLPH	67	8	3	4.48%
	SCHUYLER	15	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	10	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	3	0	1	33.30%
	WARREN	69	3	4	5.80%
	NE TOTAL	1,161	88	59	5.08%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	23	1	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	149	10	9	6.04%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	171	12	17	9.94%
	CARTER	16	2	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	76	2	5	6.58%
	DENT	48	4	4	8.33%
	DUNKLIN	236	19	12	5.08%
	HOWELL	148	7	0	0.00%
	IRON	28	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	47	8	4	8.51%
	MARIES	12	1	1	8.33%

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JANUARY 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	65	4	2	3.08%
	NEW MADRID	79	6	2	2.53%
	OREGON	45	5	2	4.44%
	PEMISCOT	145	9	9	6.21%
	PERRY	29	1	1	3.45%
	PHELPS	74	5	3	4.05%
	PULASKI	67	4	3	4.48%
	REYNOLDS	13	0	1	7.69%
	RIPLEY	58	4	3	5.17%
	ST FRANCOIS	190	14	16	8.42%
	STE GENEVIEVE	26	2	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	188	13	8	4.26%
	SHANNON	31	0	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	64	3	3	4.69%
	TEXAS	67	5	4	5.97%
	WASHINGTON	103	9	8	7.77%
	WAYNE	36	0	2	5.56%
	WRIGHT	66	3	3	4.55%
	SE TOTAL	2,300	154	122	5.30%
SW REGION	BARRY	91	9	5	5.49%
	BARTON	27	3	4	14.80%
	BATES	31	1	0	0.00%
	BENTON	48	1	4	8.33%
	CAMDEN	54	4	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	32	4	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	81	5	11	13.60%
	DADE	6	0	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	36	3	4	11.10%
	DOUGLAS	29	4	0	0.00%
	GREENE	510	41	24	4.71%
	HENRY	48	1	5	10.40%
	HICKORY	19	2	0	0.00%
	JASPER	223	13	9	4.04%
	LACLEDE	90	8	6	6.67%
	LAWRENCE	63	5	2	3.17%
	MCDONALD	58	3	5	8.62%
	MILLER	57	5	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	43	2	2	4.65%
	NEWTON	85	3	9	10.60%
	OZARK	21	2	0	0.00%
	POLK	48	6	3	6.25%
	ST CLAIR	16	1	0	0.00%
	STONE	36	7	3	8.33%
	TANEY	88	6	1	1.14%
	VERNON	54	1	5	9.26%
	WEBSTER	79	8	7	8.86%
	SW TOTAL	1,973	148	110	5.58%
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	0	2	18.20%
	BUCHANAN	198	20	10	5.05%
	CLAY	204	12	2	0.98%
	DE KALB	14	0	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,942	128	29	1.49%
	PLATTE	65	2	0	0.00%
	KC TOTAL	2,434	162	43	1.77%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	163	15	16	9.82%
	JEFFERSON	190	10	17	8.95%
	ST CHARLES	240	18	18	7.50%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,520	106	42	2.76%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,753	126	52	2.97%
STL TOTAL		3,866	275	145	3.75%
STATEWIDE		12,415	873	509	4.10%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JANUARY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7,053	5,381	7,354	9,981	31.1%	-4.1%	-29.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,708	1,337	3,502	3,323	102.5%	-22.7%	-18.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	521	434	1,200	1,717	20.0%	-56.6%	-69.7%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,521	1,401	2,490	2,546	79.9%	1.2%	-1.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,583	8,806	6,497	9,639	20.2%	62.9%	9.8%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,359	12,821	10,123	6,918	-50.4%	-37.2%	-8.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,891	789	1,680	822	139.7%	12.6%	130.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,539	692	707	4,184	844.9%	824.9%	56.3%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,629	1,571	1,965	2,423	131.0%	84.7%	49.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11,917	17,437	7,659	7,848	-31.7%	55.6%	51.8%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	348,107	347,463	348,904	315,912	0.2%	-0.2%	10.2%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,457	1,427	1,343	1,389	2.1%	8.5%	4.9%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,087	23,991	23,944	24,718	0.4%	0.6%	-2.6%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97,223	96,730	97,010	88,764	0.5%	0.2%	9.5%
CHILDREN	193,442	193,485	193,823	177,106	0.0%	-0.2%	9.2%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	541	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	1,048	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	297,620	296,927	297,408	271,061	0.2%	0.1%	9.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97,223	96,730	97,010	89,305	0.5%	0.2%	8.9%
CHILDREN	567,093	566,366	568,014	520,173	0.1%	-0.2%	9.0%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	44,136	43,616	42,973	66,078	1.2%	2.7%	-33.2%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22,946	23,655	24,305	26,896	-3.0%	-5.6%	-14.7%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	30,120	29,834	30,263	31,014	1.0%	-0.5%	-2.9%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	41,883	41,736	42,288	42,420	0.4%	-1.0%	-1.3%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	1,582	1,777	1,579	0	-11.0%	0.2%	0.0%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JANUARY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,708	1,684	1,669	1,607	1.4%	2.3%	6.3%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	49	56	51	63	-12.5%	-3.9%	-22.2%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	175	193	282	357	-9.3%	-37.9%	-51.0%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	85	91	146	102	-6.6%	-41.8%	-16.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	83	89	129	91	-6.7%	-35.7%	-8.8%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	30	27	63	44	11.1%	-52.4%	-31.8%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	53	62	66	47	-14.5%	-19.7%	12.8%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	15	13	-75.0%	-86.7%	-84.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	7	20	-50.0%	-85.7%	-95.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,239	1,253	1,256	1,292	-1.1%	-1.4%	-4.1%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	295	298	304	273	-1.0%	-3.0%	8.1%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	944	955	952	1,019	-1.2%	-0.8%	-7.4%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	81	55	30	-39.5%	-10.9%	63.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	47	70	54	31	-32.9%	-13.0%	51.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	1	1	200.0%	500.0%	500.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	11	6	9	-36.4%	16.7%	-22.2%
CASES	453	459	413	304	-1.3%	9.7%	49.0%
PERSONS	483	489	442	330	-1.2%	9.3%	46.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$47,520	\$47,694	\$41,438	\$28,088	-0.4%	14.7%	69.2%
*** SSI ONLY	154	155	159	219	-0.6%	-3.1%	-29.7%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	49	49	50	53	0.0%	-2.0%	-7.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,889	\$2,889	\$3,064	\$3,525	0.0%	-5.7%	-18.0%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	14	0.0%	0.0%	-42.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,364	0.0%	0.0%	-69.2%

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JANUARY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14,151	16,644	14,842	14,955	-15.0%	-4.7%	-5.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6,659	6,668	5,677	5,309	-0.1%	17.3%	25.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9,506	9,685	6,732	9,155	-1.8%	41.2%	3.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,891	17,508	17,038	19,200	-9.2%	-6.7%	-17.2%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,859	2,871	2,896	2,784	-0.4%	-1.3%	2.7%
PAYMENTS	\$2,080,929	\$2,089,340	\$2,107,289	\$1,997,260	-0.4%	-1.3%	4.2%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,045	1,058	1,070	1,012	-1.2%	-2.3%	3.3%
PAYMENTS	\$629,649	\$635,336	\$643,623	\$602,095	-0.9%	-2.2%	4.6%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	19,302	18,878	19,120	19,960	2.2%	1.0%	-3.3%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	155,822	155,606	155,002	157,767	0.1%	0.5%	-1.2%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	216	211	213	243	2.4%	1.4%	-11.1%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,227	1,186	1,194	1,162	3.5%	2.8%	5.6%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,872	6,886	6,899	6,913	-0.2%	-0.4%	-0.6%
RCF-II	4,818	4,854	4,875	4,819	-0.7%	-1.2%	0.0%
RCF-I	1,890	1,872	1,865	1,893	1.0%	1.3%	-0.2%
SNF-ICF	164	160	159	201	2.5%	3.1%	-18.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,036,283	\$2,037,459	\$2,047,594	\$2,044,544	-0.1%	-0.6%	-0.4%
RCF-II	\$1,599,630	\$1,607,418	\$1,617,183	\$1,594,695	-0.5%	-1.1%	0.3%
RCF-I	\$63,064	\$61,605	\$61,348	\$76,360	2.4%	2.8%	-17.4%
SNF-ICF	\$373,589	\$368,436	\$369,063	\$373,489	1.4%	1.2%	0.0%
QMB							
PERSONS	14,674	14,790	14,668	14,387	-0.8%	0.0%	2.0%
SLMB							
PERSONS	24,132	24,143	24,113	24,708	0.0%	0.1%	-2.3%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,577	36,323	36,445	35,919	0.7%	0.4%	1.8%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JANUARY 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	571	676	1,013	1,545	1,405	1,664	179
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	229	270	423	585	534	661	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	47	48	66	124	111	112	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	232	240	373	546	496	588	46
APPLICATIONS PENDING	854	1,022	1,625	2,450	2,038	2,361	233
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	224	252	357	725	756	1,044	3,001
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	140	160	177	346	421	602	45
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	101	140	176	307	353	416	5,046
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	236	259	292	629	659	869	685
APPLICATIONS PENDING	461	522	600	1,347	1,288	1,823	5,876
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,931	34,297	52,674	77,174	64,449	94,541	41
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	123	173	180	336	302	343	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,126	2,991	3,668	5,654	4,027	5,621	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,477	8,814	16,238	18,901	19,048	27,727	18
CHILDREN	12,392	16,875	30,794	34,933	41,032	57,391	25
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,692	28,782	46,347	61,525	56,471	83,761	42
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,477	8,814	16,238	18,901	19,048	27,727	18
CHILDREN	39,572	54,336	87,316	118,097	109,810	157,896	66
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	2,978	4,228	6,699	9,114	8,461	12,656	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,591	2,343	3,544	5,145	4,106	6,216	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	2,087	3,005	4,578	6,616	5,468	8,364	2
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,467	4,152	5,860	7,757	6,924	14,720	3
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	77	118	69	284	517	516	1
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	87	121	269	444	186	601	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	2	2	9	16	18	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	25	29	4	56	24	37	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	14	13	9	21	21	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	14	12	9	21	21	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	84	134	224	193	290	314	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	0	0	27	15	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	3	0	0	28	13	0

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JANUARY 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	2	4	0
CASES	7	52	1	27	191	175	0
PERSONS	10	54	1	27	199	192	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$974	\$4,820	\$0	\$3,536	\$21,842	\$16,348	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	10	22	28	20	11	63	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	14	8	9	3	13	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$608	\$681	\$966	\$132	\$458	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	963	1,282	2,404	2,922	2,404	4,176	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	468	586	1,101	1,343	1,064	2,097	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	730	831	1,352	2,052	1,806	2,735	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,142	1,548	2,864	3,490	2,918	3,929	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	179	262	420	463	652	883	0
PAYMENTS	\$130,312	\$190,736	\$305,760	\$336,829	\$473,928	\$643,364	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	65	76	179	181	237	307	0
PAYMENTS	\$39,090	\$46,414	\$107,925	\$107,430	\$144,548	\$184,242	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,436	1,948	3,946	3,622	3,018	5,332	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,609	14,524	32,087	31,875	24,048	43,679	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	28	32	47	30	28	51	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	100	209	142	194	227	355	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	401	947	1,755	1,256	972	1,541	0
RCF-II	226	699	1,275	901	645	1,072	0
RCF-I	147	237	454	345	266	441	0
SNF-ICF	28	11	26	10	61	28	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$115,090	\$278,969	\$528,334	\$376,662	\$284,105	\$453,123	\$0
RCF-II	\$74,764	\$228,171	\$426,430	\$302,516	\$209,674	\$358,075	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,922	\$3,800	\$10,496	\$3,626	\$24,350	\$9,870	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$29,404	\$46,998	\$91,408	\$70,520	\$50,081	\$85,178	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,096	1,447	2,675	3,554	2,334	3,568	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,766	2,364	4,598	5,961	3,782	5,661	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,410	3,465	7,448	6,380	5,255	10,619	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	13	17	113	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	6	32	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	9	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	5	51	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	16	23	168	17
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	4	68	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	1	35	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	4	31	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	2	7	64	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	14	11	121	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	257	564	492	4,867	428
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	0	36	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	20	47	51	509	39
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	132	139	1,359	110
CHILDREN	95	227	239	2,621	201
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	206	447	427	4,215	362
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	132	139	1,359	110
CHILDREN	372	841	782	8,033	670
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	39	67	59	560	46
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	15	34	17	296	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	30	58	43	401	29
UWHS					
PERSONS	26	34	64	512	44
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	20	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	21	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	11	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	13	35	146	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	5	15	74	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	13	25	166	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	16	32	189	20
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	4	4	40	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$29,120	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,805	\$0	\$4,868	\$727
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	17	21	44	187	33
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	133	180	259	1,328	174
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	14	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	2	1	21	2
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	1
RCF-I	0	2	1	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$412	\$137	\$6,077	\$498
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,429	\$292
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$412	\$137	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	15	22	31	142	15
SLMB					
PERSONS	26	45	42	288	31
VENDOR					
PERSONS	63	54	78	522	157

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	14	8	3	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	8	2	3	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	9	10	3	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	27	13	16	26
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	7	8	5	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	9	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	10	7	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	13	6	9	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	946	1,074	563	418	633
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	9	3	5	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	76	90	43	41	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	283	227	137	85	178
CHILDREN	553	394	300	154	311
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	815	812	452	312	524
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	283	227	137	85	178
CHILDREN	1,578	1,567	909	618	997
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	146	108	71	46	100
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	74	61	34	19	48
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	97	87	55	36	74
UWHS					
PERSONS	92	138	45	42	52
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	4	1	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	41	22	20	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	21	4	13	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	27	16	6	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	57	30	14	22
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	7	3	4	4
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$5,096	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	1	3	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$239	\$784	\$429	\$1,162
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	40	76	24	40	52
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	299	425	199	192	334
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	4	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	2	4	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	6	0	0	17
RCF-II	1	1	0	0	4
RCF-I	0	5	0	0	12
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,372	\$0	\$0	\$4,082
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,030	\$0	\$0	\$2,372
QMB					
PERSONS	32	50	25	19	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	78	81	58	27	56
VENDOR					
PERSONS	143	140	36	70	148

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	4	55	25	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	25	14	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	8	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	17	9	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	8	90	54	29
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	22	15	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	17	14	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	17	4	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	27	17	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	6	44	38	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	726	262	2,147	1,850	798
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	4	8	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	69	24	165	169	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	146	51	650	480	187
CHILDREN	260	92	1,192	990	340
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	544	193	1,870	1,571	637
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	146	51	650	480	187
CHILDREN	1,059	379	3,508	3,017	1,188
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	80	27	251	223	87
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	45	12	140	128	56
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	53	25	167	157	70
UWHS					
PERSONS	58	22	240	189	74
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	6	5	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	1	8	8	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	1	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	2	47	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	8	99	78	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	5	43	33	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	7	91	61	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	11	116	88	42
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	2	8	15	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$1,456	\$5,824	\$10,920	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	2	8	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$1,229	\$5,126	\$2,126	\$304
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	43	12	82	158	41
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	294	93	765	734	430
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	4	9	4	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	8	0	26	14	6
RCF-II	0	0	5	3	0
RCF-I	8	0	21	11	6
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,648	\$0	\$5,740	\$3,132	\$1,236
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,661	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$0	\$4,079	\$2,106	\$1,236
QMB					
PERSONS	32	10	85	69	54
SLMB					
PERSONS	56	13	148	134	63
VENDOR					
PERSONS	84	45	204	259	152

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	6	21	101	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	5	8	37	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	3	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	2	4	34	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	7	27	122	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	1	9	23	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	12	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	4	8	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	11	25	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	3	13	35	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	756	165	762	3,713	283
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	0	8	8	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	66	13	117	242	27
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	220	48	174	819	61
CHILDREN	390	103	269	1,793	123
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	670	140	603	2,851	223
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	220	48	174	819	61
CHILDREN	1,219	281	1,156	5,756	435
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	95	17	106	412	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	57	10	45	229	26
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	68	9	67	275	28
UWHS					
PERSONS	69	16	82	333	20
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	25	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	0	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	14	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	1	4	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	0	0	0	7	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	10	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$974	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	10	37	145	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	4	9	65	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	6	21	101	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	11	44	165	15
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	4	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$728	\$2,912	\$17,472	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,853	\$0	\$1,256	\$7,381	\$1,148
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	67	11	65	162	12
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	430	93	336	1,376	148
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	3	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	4	11	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	86	11	1	104	3
RCF-II	55	3	0	81	0
RCF-I	10	5	1	21	3
SNF-ICF	21	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,507	\$2,989	\$206	\$31,787	\$618
RCF-II	\$17,928	\$1,026	\$0	\$26,827	\$0
RCF-I	\$8,621	\$933	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,958	\$1,030	\$206	\$4,276	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	47	11	89	146	20
SLMB					
PERSONS	61	12	60	204	36
VENDOR					
PERSONS	155	27	121	433	54

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	33	14	3	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	7	5	3	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	18	8	0	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	46	12	4	39
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	7	2	1	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	3	1	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	0	1	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	11	1	2	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	19	9	1	23
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,154	1,547	410	116	1,447
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	6	2	0	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	77	108	16	17	130
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	354	398	139	33	414
CHILDREN	660	772	259	54	625
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,040	1,280	389	109	1,194
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	354	398	139	33	414
CHILDREN	1,900	2,433	687	187	2,212
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	144	186	56	10	198
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	99	83	31	8	114
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	100	111	41	6	156
UWHS					
PERSONS	126	141	36	12	141
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	6	3	0	7
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	18
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	7	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	3	0	0	13
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	64	18	8	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	28	11	0	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	36	10	6	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	54	71	16	8	69
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	11	3	1	19
PAYMENTS	\$9,464	\$8,008	\$2,184	\$728	\$13,832
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	5	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$3,397	\$728	\$0	\$1,989
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	132	26	7	130
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	464	684	192	47	768
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	10	5	1	18
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	65	24	3	30
RCF-II	0	56	0	3	29
RCF-I	0	8	24	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$20,630	\$4,794	\$883	\$8,184
RCF-II	\$0	\$18,640	\$0	\$883	\$7,978
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,648	\$4,794	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	54	62	21	16	70
SLMB					
PERSONS	85	116	35	11	105
VENDOR					
PERSONS	171	164	114	16	134

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	164	36	5	97
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	58	16	4	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	13	2	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	54	18	0	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	236	68	12	130
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	71	20	3	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	52	4	1	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	42	12	0	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	79	11	2	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	137	36	8	56
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,596	7,533	2,416	472	3,687
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	35	1	1	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	121	652	175	50	294
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	423	1,855	673	137	1,031
CHILDREN	772	3,612	1,188	232	2,164
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,358	6,334	2,025	403	3,200
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	423	1,855	673	137	1,031
CHILDREN	2,504	11,832	3,780	755	6,157
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	209	955	269	45	480
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	91	517	162	23	269
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	153	647	205	40	336
UWHS					
PERSONS	156	1,099	290	44	470
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	70	2	0	14
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	16	5	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	4	4	0	10
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	36	33	0	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	50	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	52	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$4,684	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	78	290	96	14	129
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	123	44	14	52
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	48	186	66	5	97
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	355	113	22	164
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	56	10	4	37
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$40,768	\$7,280	\$2,912	\$26,936
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	11	2	1	10
PAYMENTS	\$3,640	\$5,194	\$1,293	\$728	\$6,986
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	100	426	110	16	186
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	670	3,112	989	180	1,459
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	8	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	49	8	3	33
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	65	77	76	0	63
RCF-II	56	61	71	0	50
RCF-I	7	12	5	0	13
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$20,232	\$24,064	\$24,609	\$0	\$18,160
RCF-II	\$18,183	\$20,236	\$23,629	\$0	\$15,662
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,406	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,365	\$2,422	\$980	\$0	\$2,498
QMB					
PERSONS	83	256	123	25	134
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	417	182	40	212
VENDOR					
PERSONS	128	413	166	40	291

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	11	8	14	55
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	11	3	9	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	3	2	4	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	14	7	20	74
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	7	4	5	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	4	0	2	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	8	5	5	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	13	2	6	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	874	622	250	521	2,941
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	1	0	5	27
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	69	38	48	218
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	196	107	41	122	916
CHILDREN	349	219	66	199	1,793
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	675	481	177	430	2,633
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	196	107	41	122	916
CHILDREN	1,310	911	354	773	4,979
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	93	69	28	66	408
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	49	35	13	35	206
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	67	52	24	53	273
UWHS					
PERSONS	98	70	18	55	348
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	3	3	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	28
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	16
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$351
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	15	11	26	114
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	9	3	14	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	11	2	10	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	21	14	29	143
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	7	1	3	15
PAYMENTS	\$4,368	\$5,096	\$728	\$2,184	\$10,920
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$403	\$239	\$0	\$0	\$2,081
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	44	35	13	30	118
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	356	293	100	215	1,061
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	1	7
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	40	48	1	201
RCF-II	3	38	46	1	104
RCF-I	8	2	1	0	96
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,596	\$12,832	\$16,230	\$342	\$52,113
RCF-II	\$948	\$12,452	\$15,682	\$342	\$32,893
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$380	\$206	\$0	\$18,878
QMB					
PERSONS	43	23	16	20	130
SLMB					
PERSONS	79	51	27	33	228
VENDOR					
PERSONS	161	75	20	107	271

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	31	12	5	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	24	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	15	4	4	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	54	27	11	32
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	11	3	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	3	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	11	5	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	15	5	4	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	986	2,005	942	474	712
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	13	5	3	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	122	156	81	54	63
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	473	193	124	203
CHILDREN	350	912	353	241	412
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	766	1,650	700	430	617
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	473	193	124	203
CHILDREN	1,462	3,086	1,381	772	1,191
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	95	244	84	77	92
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	69	156	56	45	45
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	80	192	60	53	48
UWHS					
PERSONS	98	267	88	52	75
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	1	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	13	5	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	3	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	5	2	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	72	14	22	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	33	11	11	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	47	10	12	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	91	19	21	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	14	0	6	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$10,192	\$0	\$4,368	\$5,096
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	5	1	1	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$3,381	\$728	\$728	\$3,956
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	67	136	38	34	42
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	407	1,072	290	210	352
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	12	24	0	2	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	148	8	42	4
RCF-II	1	120	2	11	2
RCF-I	2	26	6	31	2
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$45,265	\$1,920	\$9,998	\$1,096
RCF-II	\$342	\$39,712	\$684	\$3,612	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$4,869	\$1,236	\$6,386	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	34	84	30	31	45
SLMB					
PERSONS	67	161	45	35	69
VENDOR					
PERSONS	131	430	91	60	174

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	25	10	35	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	8	3	7	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	3	17	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	29	17	58	10
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	9	4	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	2	5	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	11	5	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	8	4	7	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	14	12	17	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	454	1,203	444	1,769	287
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	3	1	9	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	32	93	52	173	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	104	254	95	478	73
CHILDREN	204	459	195	861	153
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	379	920	376	1,521	247
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	104	254	95	478	73
CHILDREN	702	1,758	692	2,812	470
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	57	153	45	217	39
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	27	79	26	119	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	45	105	32	160	32
UWHS					
PERSONS	45	124	55	248	28
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	4	3	5	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	44	20	72	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	14	14	39	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	35	10	59	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	43	20	89	15
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$5,824	\$2,184	\$10,192	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	6	0	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,473	\$3,838	\$0	\$3,516	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	26	94	39	103	17
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	193	517	203	980	129
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	3	6	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	20	15	71	0
RCF-II	2	20	14	58	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,649	\$22,550	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,443	\$19,786	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$2,422	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	21	43	21	92	14
SLMB					
PERSONS	43	93	38	146	24
VENDOR					
PERSONS	79	115	67	301	37

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	7	30	10	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	15	7	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	4	9	6	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	12	45	12	94
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	9	2	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	7	4	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	7	8	4	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	6	15	4	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	7	35	10	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	311	487	1,864	993	3,753
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	4	5	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	37	160	96	276
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	93	545	254	1,257
CHILDREN	142	149	1,225	488	2,265
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	275	352	1,639	812	3,445
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	93	545	254	1,257
CHILDREN	516	674	3,253	1,582	6,302
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	38	42	225	107	526
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	21	39	124	53	260
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	23	34	135	77	364
UWHS					
PERSONS	27	43	213	122	400
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	9	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	9	2	25
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	2	1	72
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	19	58	30	180
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	24	17	91
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	13	40	19	105
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	20	76	40	181
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	15	1	31
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$728	\$10,920	\$728	\$22,568
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	4	2	14
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$765	\$2,564	\$1,405	\$8,005
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	13	25	106	88	297
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	85	153	730	515	2,454
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	12	1	13
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	13	96	170
RCF-II	0	8	2	41	125
RCF-I	1	0	11	55	45
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,950	\$24,652	\$50,828
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$684	\$13,722	\$41,698
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,266	\$10,930	\$9,130
QMB					
PERSONS	13	15	81	42	182
SLMB					
PERSONS	15	26	124	67	293
VENDOR					
PERSONS	33	52	89	96	520

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	77	7	32	21	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	3	10	18	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	32	1	15	10	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	116	18	62	29	84
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	6	9	8	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	2	7	4	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	0	8	4	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	3	11	7	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	7	21	18	28
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,146	639	1,804	1,213	3,072
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	2	2	4	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	294	42	129	106	147
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,110	128	612	361	1,126
CHILDREN	2,197	246	1,102	649	2,502
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,552	490	1,597	1,016	2,939
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,110	128	612	361	1,126
CHILDREN	6,649	929	3,037	1,972	5,729
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	582	66	231	148	436
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	302	32	115	72	181
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	413	50	161	112	262
UWHS					
PERSONS	531	72	168	136	320
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	9	0	0	2	17
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	24	2	1	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	32	1	4	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	165	10	99	45	172
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	78	9	42	26	66
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	98	6	63	28	90
APPLICATIONS PENDING	205	13	102	65	192
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	28	2	13	5	28
PAYMENTS	\$20,384	\$1,456	\$9,464	\$3,640	\$20,384
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	6	4	11
PAYMENTS	\$8,476	\$0	\$3,659	\$1,464	\$5,900
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	245	48	118	98	242
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,822	381	957	770	2,355
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	1	2	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	13	1	2	7	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	172	16	99	15	96
RCF-II	156	16	32	5	96
RCF-I	15	0	67	10	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$55,075	\$5,472	\$24,741	\$3,770	\$31,601
RCF-II	\$51,643	\$5,472	\$10,944	\$1,710	\$31,601
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,090	\$0	\$13,797	\$2,060	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	155	22	90	58	164
SLMB					
PERSONS	265	53	189	111	258
VENDOR					
PERSONS	502	65	208	147	582

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	70	15	29	13	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	4	7	4	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	23	7	15	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	105	20	31	15	39
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	4	7	1	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	3	4	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	0	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	3	5	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	11	13	9	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,549	836	979	434	1,248
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	1	7	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	278	45	77	20	59
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	961	257	257	139	367
CHILDREN	1,871	425	465	233	760
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,948	707	806	357	1,114
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	961	257	257	139	367
CHILDREN	5,705	1,307	1,528	689	2,074
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	452	93	117	51	145
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	270	42	51	22	86
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	334	62	81	33	91
UWHS					
PERSONS	315	86	107	35	177
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	0	1	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	28	1	7	0	15
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	152	35	53	28	52
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	58	13	21	10	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	84	19	15	9	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	212	42	66	32	56
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	23	9	9	5	6
PAYMENTS	\$16,744	\$6,552	\$6,552	\$3,640	\$4,368
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	4	5	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$4,111	\$2,021	\$3,425	\$2,309	\$3,859
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	210	78	86	36	97
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,996	595	573	211	830
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	2	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	4	1	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	69	108	63	2	1
RCF-II	68	23	28	1	1
RCF-I	1	63	35	1	0
SNF-ICF	0	22	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,248	\$30,346	\$16,315	\$548	\$342
RCF-II	\$23,248	\$8,151	\$9,105	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$9,240	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$12,955	\$7,210	\$206	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	231	42	34	32	65
SLMB					
PERSONS	426	85	83	34	88
VENDOR					
PERSONS	454	216	244	77	257

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	23	40	25	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	8	16	8	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	1	4	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	6	12	7	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	34	71	32	92
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	4	13	6	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	5	3	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	3	4	4	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	6	9	5	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	14	16	15	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,536	1,016	1,805	1,030	2,652
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	10	3	1	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	82	67	81	205
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	415	288	689	304	769
CHILDREN	872	542	1,520	547	1,353
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,324	851	1,714	879	2,291
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	415	288	689	304	769
CHILDREN	2,496	1,650	3,395	1,659	4,218
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	193	110	259	121	319
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	118	72	128	65	152
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	125	83	155	74	202
UWHS					
PERSONS	170	99	206	107	283
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	6	3	1	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	0	2	2	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$541
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	57	66	49	124
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	19	53	25	69
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	20	37	39	81
APPLICATIONS PENDING	93	65	92	47	143
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	3	15	6	15
PAYMENTS	\$10,192	\$2,184	\$10,920	\$4,368	\$10,920
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	3	10	1	7
PAYMENTS	\$3,711	\$1,565	\$5,728	\$364	\$4,185
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	149	85	174	69	150
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	996	676	1,436	442	1,401
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	3	16	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	10	1	11	80
RCF-II	0	10	0	11	79
RCF-I	0	0	1	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$3,390	\$156	\$3,575	\$26,389
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,390	\$0	\$3,575	\$26,183
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$156	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	71	59	79	32	140
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	99	127	58	235
VENDOR					
PERSONS	349	104	304	162	294

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	14	22	86	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	4	11	38	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	2	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	4	7	36	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	100	16	38	146	27
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	3	10	36	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	1	1	15	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	0	5	11	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	2	6	23	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	7	14	41	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,177	487	1,307	4,412	935
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	4	17	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	201	35	94	259	60
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	735	132	430	1,450	292
CHILDREN	1,328	235	763	2,554	547
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,982	397	1,163	3,997	819
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	735	132	430	1,450	292
CHILDREN	3,715	757	2,168	7,242	1,544
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	278	52	180	560	106
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	139	33	72	310	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	197	39	130	374	76
UWHS					
PERSONS	249	53	118	522	104
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	0	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	4	13	24	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	4	0	12	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	101	23	70	213	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	6	35	102	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	59	11	39	117	34
APPLICATIONS PENDING	122	29	78	247	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	4	13	64	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$2,912	\$9,464	\$46,592	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	5	2	17	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,541	\$1,456	\$10,582	\$1,931
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	98	54	127	330	52
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	989	340	937	2,883	385
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	5	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	3	11	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	30	375	59
RCF-II	0	0	30	271	59
RCF-I	1	9	0	103	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$1,854	\$10,260	\$110,022	\$19,566
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$10,260	\$89,704	\$19,566
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$1,854	\$0	\$19,976	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	89	20	60	220	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	125	46	126	427	63
VENDOR					
PERSONS	179	82	198	710	101

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	19	46	37	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	5	18	12	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	2	22	16	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	98	27	62	60	69
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	3	18	10	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	8	3	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	3	8	4	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	8	16	10	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	4	23	11	19
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,163	774	2,188	1,695	1,963
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	0	15	7	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	173	70	231	115	99
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,078	209	655	532	630
CHILDREN	2,214	369	1,151	967	1,151
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,006	621	1,947	1,425	1,753
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,078	209	655	532	630
CHILDREN	5,560	1,213	3,585	2,784	3,220
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	404	78	263	224	263
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	239	42	162	108	151
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	286	54	178	159	165
UWHS					
PERSONS	393	104	261	181	218
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	14	8	8	13	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	9	0	8	19	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	130	33	84	73	115
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	61	23	40	30	44
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	75	15	49	33	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	163	43	103	95	153
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	28	4	20	11	18
PAYMENTS	\$20,384	\$2,912	\$14,560	\$8,008	\$13,104
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	10	3	6	4	8
PAYMENTS	\$6,276	\$1,886	\$3,716	\$2,205	\$5,216
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	250	46	207	115	159
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,979	490	1,396	980	1,498
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	3	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	18	1	4	3	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	84	14	81	24	42
RCF-II	83	0	63	22	34
RCF-I	1	14	17	2	7
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,492	\$2,884	\$25,036	\$7,936	\$13,262
RCF-II	\$28,286	\$0	\$21,304	\$7,524	\$11,528
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$2,884	\$3,502	\$412	\$1,392
QMB					
PERSONS	162	38	136	140	105
SLMB					
PERSONS	289	78	204	195	172
VENDOR					
PERSONS	453	74	353	166	224

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	27	54	13	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	14	33	4	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	5	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	9	12	9	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	47	80	22	38
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	10	24	6	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	7	8	3	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	8	10	2	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	6	15	6	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	17	38	24	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,081	1,787	2,953	984	958
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	6	8	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	78	166	149	71	95
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	307	494	686	233	270
CHILDREN	557	921	1,396	414	516
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	943	1,452	2,258	743	803
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	307	494	686	233	270
CHILDREN	1,727	2,880	4,506	1,477	1,569
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	143	192	331	86	93
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	77	130	191	47	67
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	96	145	228	53	76
UWHS					
PERSONS	132	191	239	81	98
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	17	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	7	12	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	1	3	25
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	73	115	32	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	24	50	12	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	54	70	25	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	82	139	47	44
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	8	17	3	12
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$5,824	\$12,376	\$2,184	\$8,736
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	9	8	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,255	\$6,218	\$5,340	\$1,831	\$728
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	130	108	121	51	58
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	846	954	1,204	396	490
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	3	1	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	17	10	59	13	9
RCF-II	11	10	41	3	1
RCF-I	6	0	18	10	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,948	\$3,420	\$17,694	\$3,086	\$1,990
RCF-II	\$3,712	\$3,420	\$14,022	\$1,026	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,672	\$2,060	\$1,648
QMB					
PERSONS	59	119	123	35	67
SLMB					
PERSONS	110	185	258	74	97
VENDOR					
PERSONS	149	178	192	105	137

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	62	20	106	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	18	9	38	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	17	7	43	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	103	29	150	13
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	41	10	51	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	14	5	25	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	14	3	19	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	34	7	48	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	61	11	117	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,174	2,745	1,137	5,171	599
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	16	7	24	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	90	229	66	526	51
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	332	669	277	1,154	135
CHILDREN	551	1,134	497	1,959	232
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	982	2,191	860	4,042	448
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	332	669	277	1,154	135
CHILDREN	1,818	4,124	1,707	7,680	886
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	136	268	139	538	47
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	59	142	83	316	42
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	86	193	95	428	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	111	275	93	515	42
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	4	0	13	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	19	2	15	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	9	0	2	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	1	8	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	71	102	43	131	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	43	17	63	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	49	82	33	113	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	114	58	146	30
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	10	6	28	2
PAYMENTS	\$11,413	\$7,280	\$4,368	\$20,384	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	3	3	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,425	\$1,235	\$1,578	\$2,571	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	90	129	71	148	16
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	757	959	569	1,265	228
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	8	4	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	36	10	38	203	1
RCF-II	29	4	1	178	1
RCF-I	7	6	37	21	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,046	\$2,566	\$7,910	\$66,479	\$342
RCF-II	\$9,604	\$1,330	\$288	\$60,579	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,574	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$1,236	\$7,622	\$4,326	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	116	115	70	155	33
SLMB					
PERSONS	153	202	121	324	51
VENDOR					
PERSONS	172	156	115	207	54

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	18	409	19	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	9	167	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	31	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	4	154	11	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	31	595	46	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	8	180	15	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	85	10	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	80	10	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	6	164	17	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	22	359	21	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,149	1,175	17,112	1,511	593
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	7	70	14	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	145	103	1,205	121	47
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	338	281	4,600	382	169
CHILDREN	566	520	8,191	692	267
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	979	906	14,255	1,243	487
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	338	281	4,600	382	169
CHILDREN	1,863	1,805	26,578	2,338	917
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	129	127	2,168	184	67
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	65	98	1,359	77	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	92	101	1,670	121	49
UWHS					
PERSONS	105	120	2,175	171	59
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	55	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	5	223	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	26	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	46	4	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	25	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	25	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$3,264	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	10	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$266	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	39	714	65	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	20	316	31	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	30	474	60	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	67	50	845	93	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	4	4	126	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$91,728	\$10,920	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	1	57	3	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,691	\$728	\$34,562	\$1,999	\$796
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	64	69	874	91	50
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	687	593	7,951	904	354
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	7	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	69	6	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	25	12	250	50	0
RCF-II	1	12	228	41	0
RCF-I	24	0	20	9	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,186	\$4,104	\$81,385	\$15,201	\$0
RCF-II	\$342	\$4,104	\$76,628	\$13,347	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,844	\$0	\$4,073	\$1,854	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	88	77	784	71	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	144	121	1,179	175	82
VENDOR					
PERSONS	149	93	1,617	178	72

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	159	49	44	51	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	70	25	15	16	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	6	6	6	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	62	18	10	7	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	263	87	85	81	72
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	16	26	7	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	11	5	3	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	3	10	8	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	62	19	21	12	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	122	34	48	20	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,423	3,023	3,081	2,284	1,854
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	29	13	15	5	13
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	476	244	180	116	166
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,243	749	755	497	474
CHILDREN	4,593	1,334	1,461	1,092	853
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,558	2,415	2,396	1,672	1,563
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,243	749	755	497	474
CHILDREN	14,521	4,614	4,737	3,497	2,886
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,253	418	381	263	217
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	635	222	198	132	113
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	850	280	273	181	152
UWHS					
PERSONS	940	278	241	127	197
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	87	5	9	28	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	44	7	8	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	3	2	1	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	17	1	31	4	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$437
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	363	96	133	55	69
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	153	52	58	36	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	239	63	79	32	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	456	122	141	66	93
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	54	19	13	8	8
PAYMENTS	\$39,312	\$13,832	\$9,464	\$5,824	\$5,824
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	18	11	2	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$9,735	\$4,940	\$1,313	\$3,387	\$2,804
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	460	142	159	65	82
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,628	1,379	1,119	668	791
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	4	5	3	8
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	97	80	29	2	10
RCF-II	70	38	25	2	4
RCF-I	27	39	4	0	6
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,979	\$21,968	\$9,133	\$684	\$2,604
RCF-II	\$22,419	\$12,932	\$8,353	\$684	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,560	\$8,010	\$780	\$0	\$1,236
QMB					
PERSONS	340	156	137	73	105
SLMB					
PERSONS	574	239	260	133	169
VENDOR					
PERSONS	576	213	218	111	239

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	86	15	31	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	32	3	15	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	8	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	29	5	10	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	124	27	65	19
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	30	7	17	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	12	2	12	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	13	6	10	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	28	7	15	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	64	12	39	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,505	4,283	971	2,220	598
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	22	3	13	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	154	282	74	168	40
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	375	889	192	568	192
CHILDREN	707	1,882	382	1,059	318
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,204	3,271	750	1,723	504
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	375	889	192	568	192
CHILDREN	2,373	6,469	1,430	3,460	958
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	149	518	82	259	70
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	89	257	46	144	34
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	112	348	64	191	46
UWHS					
PERSONS	140	411	98	221	52
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	33	0	3	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	14	4	4	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	3	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	8	0	5	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	132	31	88	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	62	14	42	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	42	103	26	54	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	163	34	114	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	24	6	5	10
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$17,472	\$4,368	\$3,640	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	10	3	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$3,284	\$6,062	\$1,586	\$3,024	\$2,184
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	81	173	29	128	35
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	833	1,418	392	1,004	407
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	3	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	10	0	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	19	39	6	115	1
RCF-II	15	28	4	100	1
RCF-I	4	11	2	15	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,954	\$11,792	\$1,780	\$36,545	\$342
RCF-II	\$5,130	\$9,526	\$1,368	\$33,585	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$824	\$2,266	\$412	\$2,960	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	106	147	55	110	51
SLMB					
PERSONS	157	296	85	176	78
VENDOR					
PERSONS	156	381	111	275	72

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	126	30	51	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	27	15	19	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	9	5	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	42	4	19	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	197	48	72	28
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	68	11	28	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	30	10	9	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	22	10	12	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	38	17	25	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	95	17	58	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,874	4,572	1,479	2,746	675
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	20	4	11	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	154	375	127	200	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	488	972	349	632	180
CHILDREN	838	1,666	681	1,132	360
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,489	3,551	1,178	2,054	590
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	488	972	349	632	180
CHILDREN	2,871	6,633	2,291	4,089	1,090
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	194	505	203	289	81
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	123	290	100	183	48
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	136	407	124	226	60
UWHS					
PERSONS	154	449	125	240	64
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	18	0	5	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	25	6	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	2	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	19	8	1	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	91	193	53	78	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	78	32	47	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	78	152	44	64	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	194	63	87	32
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	29	7	9	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$21,112	\$5,096	\$6,552	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	5	5	7	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$3,640	\$3,104	\$3,427	\$1,153
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	77	136	109	114	28
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	701	1,483	794	901	250
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	15	6	0	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	31	40	49	32	1
RCF-II	3	9	39	23	1
RCF-I	28	31	10	8	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,744	\$9,342	\$15,229	\$9,577	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$3,078	\$13,300	\$7,451	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,718	\$6,264	\$1,929	\$1,784	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	85	206	70	130	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	175	312	117	209	46
VENDOR					
PERSONS	164	271	180	166	122

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	119	217	7	959	86
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	81	5	362	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	17	0	74	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	42	83	3	316	43
APPLICATIONS PENDING	189	329	14	1,376	102
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	167	2	466	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	85	4	270	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	68	2	238	24
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	39	169	4	374	69
APPLICATIONS PENDING	83	264	2	812	112
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,924	9,683	469	44,819	2,879
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	47	2	218	16
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	311	809	40	2,529	288
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,910	2,585	125	13,409	839
CHILDREN	3,819	4,924	212	30,179	1,538
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,373	8,196	390	39,322	2,600
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,910	2,585	125	13,409	839
CHILDREN	10,068	15,463	723	77,745	4,721
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	915	1,092	59	5,915	399
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	422	648	20	2,758	210
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	622	835	48	3,636	267
UWHS					
PERSONS	646	1,002	37	4,857	318
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	29	65	0	397	26
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	38	13	0	124	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	3	0	0	13	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	5	0	0	19	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	9	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	9	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	19	86	1	177	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	0	20	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	0	21	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
CASES	23	10	0	155	3
PERSONS	23	11	0	162	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,128	\$1,322	\$0	\$17,120	\$272
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$127	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	259	308	18	1,673	109
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	106	142	10	758	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	142	282	8	1,242	116
APPLICATIONS PENDING	327	365	30	2,032	132
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	41	93	6	491	18
PAYMENTS	\$29,848	\$67,704	\$4,368	\$356,720	\$13,104
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	22	1	194	4
PAYMENTS	\$8,117	\$14,323	\$728	\$118,087	\$2,140
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	329	488	40	2,022	111
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,806	2,882	221	17,170	719
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	3	0	20	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	22	35	3	146	21
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	140	156	38	549	88
RCF-II	74	138	32	358	42
RCF-I	65	18	5	133	45
SNF-ICF	1	0	1	58	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$34,444	\$50,272	\$12,249	\$164,217	\$22,581
RCF-II	\$22,850	\$46,889	\$10,877	\$115,533	\$13,183
RCF-I	\$205	\$0	\$342	\$23,511	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$11,389	\$3,383	\$1,030	\$25,173	\$9,106
QMB					
PERSONS	244	313	34	1,631	80
SLMB					
PERSONS	427	529	50	2,602	128
VENDOR					
PERSONS	501	573	103	3,743	213

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	118	214	242	779	311	179
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	43	86	83	301	148	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	12	21	55	12	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	40	74	87	269	118	46
APPLICATIONS PENDING	150	320	357	1,105	429	233
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	97	158	558	174	3,001
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	82	107	302	84	45
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	57	70	217	54	5,046
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	40	110	154	466	99	685
APPLICATIONS PENDING	128	243	273	909	270	5,876
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,306	9,847	10,419	45,066	23,903	41
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	24	44	60	172	43	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	403	836	924	2,715	743	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,537	3,145	2,882	12,119	8,044	18
CHILDREN	2,721	5,371	5,238	25,707	18,354	25
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,539	9,035	9,098	38,882	22,207	42
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,537	3,145	2,882	12,119	8,044	18
CHILDREN	8,454	16,098	16,641	73,660	43,043	66
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	749	1,381	1,316	5,837	3,373	0
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	362	681	637	2,892	1,644	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	508	948	883	3,900	2,125	2
UWHS						
PERSONS	566	1,309	1,204	6,968	4,673	3
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	8	10	70	278	150	1
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	26	43	304	195	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	1	7	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	11	26	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	12	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	12	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	30	21	201	57	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	6	9	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	7	6	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	4	0
CASES	0	0	0	23	152	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	26	166	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,508	\$13,840	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	2	13	45	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	5	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$164	\$184	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	238	381	330	1,803	1,424	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	83	148	114	930	822	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	148	360	342	1,221	664	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	258	449	412	1,648	1,162	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	35	80	78	457	233	0
PAYMENTS	\$25,480	\$58,240	\$57,512	\$332,508	\$169,624	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	11	22	25	159	90	0
PAYMENTS	\$6,338	\$13,475	\$14,093	\$96,303	\$54,033	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	260	532	561	2,410	1,569	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,987	3,754	3,248	17,688	17,002	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	8	1	12	24	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	24	56	177	77	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	124	301	137	361	618	0
RCF-II	79	167	103	226	497	0
RCF-I	45	134	30	124	108	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	11	13	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35,807	\$82,504	\$41,580	\$102,799	\$190,433	\$0
RCF-II	\$26,544	\$55,658	\$34,307	\$76,576	\$164,990	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,368	\$4,056	\$4,446	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$9,263	\$26,846	\$5,905	\$22,167	\$20,997	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	227	417	396	1,501	1,027	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	466	663	616	2,385	1,531	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	466	1,111	801	5,614	2,627	0

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JANUARY 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	8	3	4	0	0.0%	7	0	4	3	42.9%	77
	CALDWELL	13	4	5	0	0.0%	9	1	3	5	55.6%	28
	CARROLL	17	6	5	2	15.4%	13	4	1	8	61.5%	44
	CASS	113	32	51	9	9.8%	92	19	24	49	53.3%	37
	CHARITON	10	3	2	0	0.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	35
	CLINTON	22	12	11	1	4.2%	24	4	6	14	58.3%	64
	COOPER	14	8	9	2	10.5%	19	5	8	6	31.6%	35
	DAVISS	8	2	10	0	0.0%	12	2	3	7	58.3%	65
	GENTRY	3	3	3	0	0.0%	6	0	1	5	83.3%	68
	GRUNDY	15	6	11	0	0.0%	17	2	1	14	82.4%	45
	HARRISON	15	4	4	0	0.0%	8	4	0	4	50.0%	29
	HOLT	4	4	1	1	16.7%	6	1	4	1	16.7%	25
	JOHNSON	55	25	17	8	16.0%	50	7	14	29	58.0%	57
	LAFAYETTE	25	14	9	1	4.2%	24	1	4	19	79.2%	65
	LINN	20	11	5	1	5.9%	17	1	7	9	52.9%	37
	LIVINGSTON	14	11	2	2	13.3%	15	0	4	11	73.3%	67
	MERCER	6	5	2	0	0.0%	7	0	1	6	85.7%	64
	NODAWAY	21	8	4	3	20.0%	15	1	5	9	60.0%	39
	PETTIS	101	37	34	4	5.3%	75	14	23	38	50.7%	39
	PUTNAM	11	3	6	0	0.0%	9	0	5	4	44.4%	104
	RAY	26	13	11	4	14.3%	28	5	8	15	53.6%	74
	SALINE	33	7	18	5	16.7%	30	5	9	16	53.3%	40
	SULLIVAN	14	5	8	3	18.8%	16	4	3	9	56.3%	71
	WORTH	3	3	0	1	25.0%	4	1	0	3	75.0%	30
	NW TOTAL	571	229	232	47	9.3%	508	82	139	287	56.5%	49
NE REGION	ADAIR	27	11	11	3	12.0%	25	2	7	16	64.0%	41
	AUDRAIN	37	20	8	3	9.7%	31	3	10	18	58.1%	44
	BOONE	164	58	54	13	10.4%	125	26	30	69	55.2%	42
	CALLAWAY	36	16	18	2	5.6%	36	4	12	20	55.6%	39
	CLARK	5	4	0	0	0.0%	4	0	0	4	100.0%	49
	COLE	97	31	40	5	6.6%	76	13	23	40	52.6%	37
	GASCONADE	9	5	2	1	12.5%	8	1	2	5	62.5%	38
	HOWARD	11	11	3	1	6.7%	15	3	4	8	53.3%	40
	KNOX	8	3	2	1	16.7%	6	0	2	4	66.7%	42
	LEWIS	14	9	4	0	0.0%	13	1	9	3	23.1%	26
	LINCOLN	55	29	23	4	7.1%	56	14	13	29	51.8%	42
	MACON	21	3	2	1	16.7%	6	0	3	3	50.0%	45
	MARION	31	24	15	4	9.3%	43	8	10	25	58.1%	58
	MONITEAU	12	2	4	2	25.0%	8	2	1	5	62.5%	43
	MONROE	5	0	4	2	33.3%	6	1	1	4	66.7%	122
	MONTGOMERY	16	3	6	0	0.0%	9	3	2	4	44.4%	42
	OSAGE	11	1	4	2	28.6%	7	1	0	6	85.7%	87
	PIKE	25	8	3	0	0.0%	11	4	5	2	18.2%	23
	RALLS	10	3	3	0	0.0%	6	3	1	2	33.3%	20
	RANDOLPH	35	7	17	2	7.7%	26	4	7	15	57.7%	48
	SCHUYLER	5	2	1	1	25.0%	4	1	2	1	25.0%	25
	SCOTLAND	5	1	3	0	0.0%	4	2	0	2	50.0%	36
	SHELBY	7	4	4	0	0.0%	8	0	1	7	87.5%	61
	WARREN	30	15	9	1	4.0%	25	4	6	15	60.0%	46
	NE TOTAL	676	270	240	48	8.6%	558	100	151	307	55.0%	43
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	7	6	0	0.0%	13	3	3	7	53.8%	38
	BUTLER	54	35	21	5	8.2%	61	10	18	33	54.1%	36
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	77	36	32	9	11.7%	77	13	20	44	57.1%	41
	CARTER	7	3	1	0	0.0%	4	1	0	3	75.0%	35
	CRAWFORD	32	10	15	1	3.8%	26	1	10	15	57.7%	42
	DENT	21	18	10	1	3.4%	29	7	9	13	44.8%	40
	DUNKLIN	44	21	18	2	4.9%	41	6	7	28	68.3%	40
	HOWELL	70	30	23	6	10.2%	59	12	13	34	57.6%	48
	IRON	15	4	7	0	0.0%	11	4	2	5	45.5%	28
	MADISON	29	7	15	2	8.3%	24	5	5	14	58.3%	46
	MARIES	13	4	3	1	12.5%	8	3	1	4	50.0%	27

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JANUARY 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	20	8	6	1	6.7%	15	3	7	5	33.3%	34
	NEW MADRID	34	13	8	2	8.7%	23	4	7	12	52.2%	38
	OREGON	23	8	6	2	12.5%	16	4	5	7	43.8%	81
	PEMISCOT	40	16	12	1	3.4%	29	5	6	18	62.1%	43
	PERRY	25	8	7	4	21.1%	19	4	6	9	47.4%	35
	PHELPS	56	25	18	8	15.7%	51	7	14	30	58.8%	64
	PULASKI	67	17	24	4	8.9%	45	7	8	30	66.7%	52
	REYNOLDS	14	4	4	0	0.0%	8	1	4	3	37.5%	28
	RIPLEY	22	11	7	2	10.0%	20	5	4	11	55.0%	50
	ST FRANCOIS	86	38	36	6	7.5%	80	16	19	45	56.3%	42
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	4	7	0	0.0%	11	4	0	7	63.6%	69
	SCOTT	55	24	20	3	6.4%	47	9	10	28	59.6%	40
	SHANNON	19	5	2	0	0.0%	7	2	2	3	42.9%	56
	STODDARD	46	18	22	2	4.8%	42	9	11	22	52.4%	41
	TEXAS	37	12	16	2	6.7%	30	7	6	17	56.7%	35
	WASHINGTON	26	13	9	0	0.0%	22	2	5	15	68.2%	98
	WAYNE	24	10	9	1	5.0%	20	5	7	8	40.0%	33
	WRIGHT	27	14	9	1	4.2%	24	2	7	15	62.5%	55
	SE TOTAL	1,013	423	373	66	7.7%	862	161	216	485	56.3%	45
SW REGION	BARRY	54	33	12	5	10.0%	50	6	13	31	62.0%	34
	BARTON	13	4	9	1	7.1%	14	4	4	6	42.9%	46
	BATES	18	7	8	4	21.1%	19	1	3	15	78.9%	69
	BENTON	25	8	8	1	5.9%	17	4	7	6	35.3%	42
	CAMDEN	62	18	17	3	7.9%	38	5	10	23	60.5%	46
	CEDAR	20	9	7	2	11.1%	18	2	5	11	61.1%	42
	CHRISTIAN	106	38	43	4	4.7%	85	20	26	39	45.9%	41
	DADE	6	2	0	1	33.3%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	27
	DALLAS	21	7	8	2	11.8%	17	1	9	7	41.2%	34
	DOUGLAS	18	9	4	1	7.1%	14	3	2	9	64.3%	36
	GREENE	409	167	154	31	8.8%	352	66	106	180	51.1%	38
	HENRY	19	6	11	4	19.0%	21	3	5	13	61.9%	60
	HICKORY	9	1	1	0	0.0%	2	0	2	0	0.0%	20
	JASPER	159	70	62	14	9.6%	146	25	42	79	54.1%	47
	LACLEDE	49	25	18	6	12.2%	49	7	16	26	53.1%	48
	LAWRENCE	44	15	10	6	19.4%	31	5	7	19	61.3%	45
	MCDONALD	51	16	7	6	20.7%	29	1	13	15	51.7%	57
	MILLER	38	9	20	3	9.4%	32	8	5	19	59.4%	43
	MORGAN	33	8	18	0	0.0%	26	6	7	13	50.0%	51
	NEWTON	86	32	29	8	11.6%	69	11	17	41	59.4%	53
	OZARK	15	3	5	0	0.0%	8	1	1	6	75.0%	45
	POLK	31	15	10	1	3.8%	26	3	6	17	65.4%	47
	ST CLAIR	12	3	3	2	25.0%	8	3	1	4	50.0%	31
	STONE	40	19	17	1	2.7%	37	8	9	20	54.1%	36
	TANEY	126	27	42	9	11.5%	78	12	27	39	50.0%	41
	VERNON	30	15	4	5	20.8%	24	2	6	16	66.7%	43
	WEBSTER	51	19	19	4	9.5%	42	11	13	18	42.9%	29
	SW TOTAL	1,545	585	546	124	9.9%	1,255	219	362	674	53.7%	43
KC REGION	ANDREW	17	10	9	0	0.0%	19	3	5	11	57.9%	46
	BUCHANAN	119	42	42	12	12.5%	96	20	24	52	54.2%	46
	CLAY	217	81	83	17	9.4%	181	31	61	89	49.2%	35
	DE KALB	7	5	3	0	0.0%	8	0	1	7	87.5%	161
	JACKSON	959	362	316	74	9.8%	752	140	198	414	55.1%	45
	PLATTE	86	34	43	8	9.4%	85	18	20	47	55.3%	42
	KC TOTAL	1,405	534	496	111	9.7%	1,141	212	309	620	54.3%	44
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	118	43	40	12	12.6%	95	19	20	56	58.9%	46
	JEFFERSON	214	86	74	12	7.0%	172	33	43	96	55.8%	46
	ST CHARLES	242	83	87	21	11.0%	191	52	48	91	47.6%	35
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	779	301	269	55	8.8%	625	118	183	324	51.8%	41
	ST LOUIS CITY	311	148	118	12	4.3%	278	64	88	126	45.3%	36
	STL TOTAL	1,664	661	588	112	8.2%	1,361	286	382	693	50.9%	40
UNKNOWN		179	6	46	13	20.0%	65	8	20	37	56.9%	41
STATEWIDE		7,053	2,708	2,521	521	9.1%	5,750	1,068	1,579	3,103	54.0%	43

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2017

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,684	280	944	12,460	91.1%	92
FEB-2014	13,252	1,838	1,410	10,004	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,477	2,234	3,011	15,232	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,726	1,718	1,229	11,779	80.0%	87
MAY-2014	11,123	858	1,425	8,840	79.5%	70
JUN-2014	12,281	1,747	1,432	9,102	74.1%	67
JUL-2014	14,027	2,039	2,685	9,303	66.3%	55
AUG-2014	14,523	2,969	2,488	9,066	62.4%	51
SEP-2014	14,187	2,462	2,849	8,876	62.6%	45
OCT-2014	13,189	1,947	975	10,267	77.8%	62
NOV-2014	10,980	1,757	856	8,367	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,066	2,101	1,857	8,108	67.2%	48
JAN-2015	12,565	3,437	2,746	6,382	50.8%	38
FEB-2015	10,461	2,876	3,407	4,178	39.9%	37
MAR-2015	10,467	4,808	3,230	2,429	23.2%	25
APR-2015	10,444	4,579	3,576	2,289	21.9%	29
MAY-2015	8,533	5,698	1,839	996	11.7%	26
JUN-2015	9,385	6,132	2,151	1,102	11.7%	24
JUL-2015	10,361	6,869	2,318	1,174	11.3%	24
AUG-2015	10,211	5,310	3,276	1,625	15.9%	27
SEP-2015	10,146	5,509	2,629	2,008	19.8%	25
OCT-2015	9,870	5,160	2,896	1,814	18.4%	26
NOV-2015	9,387	6,797	1,546	1,044	11.1%	22
DEC-2015	9,888	5,225	2,689	1,974	20.0%	25
JAN-2016	10,887	3,732	4,696	2,459	22.6%	26
FEB-2016	8,703	2,989	3,475	2,239	25.7%	27
MAR-2016	8,609	3,326	3,515	1,768	20.5%	24
APR-2016	7,643	2,791	3,317	1,535	20.1%	24
MAY-2016	6,953	2,318	2,708	1,927	27.7%	26
JUN-2016	7,156	2,668	2,597	1,891	26.4%	25
JUL-2016	7,246	2,558	3,195	1,493	20.6%	22
AUG-2016	9,108	2,475	1,604	5,029	55.2%	30
SEP-2016	7,191	3,349	1,259	2,583	35.9%	23
OCT-2016	7,200	4,229	2,217	754	10.5%	15
NOV-2016	6,860	2,992	1,084	2,784	40.6%	28
DEC-2016	3,066	846	1,405	815	26.6%	24
JAN-2017	1,382	890	492	0	0.0%	10

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	4	0	7	1	0	12
	CALDWELL	0	0	3	0	7	2	4	16
	CARROLL	0	0	4	0	7	2	8	21
	CASS	0	0	68	0	77	6	30	181
	CHARITON	0	0	2	0	4	1	5	12
	CLINTON	0	0	7	0	10	8	4	29
	COOPER	0	0	7	0	9	0	5	21
	DAVIESS	0	0	8	0	5	0	3	16
	GENTRY	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	8
	GRUNDY	0	0	2	0	6	6	3	17
	HARRISON	0	0	3	0	6	6	3	18
	HOLT	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	6
	JOHNSON	0	0	22	0	26	5	24	77
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	15	0	15	7	3	40
	LINN	0	0	6	1	8	5	6	26
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	7	0	4	5	5	21
	MERCER	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	7
	NODAWAY	0	0	9	0	12	4	5	30
	PETTIS	0	1	23	0	66	10	24	124
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	11
	RAY	0	0	16	0	19	3	4	42
	SALINE	0	0	7	0	16	3	14	40
	SULLIVAN	0	0	2	0	9	5	0	16
	WORTH	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4
	NW TOTAL	0	1	224	1	321	90	158	795
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	7	0	11	14	2	34
	AUDRAIN	0	0	10	0	21	9	7	47
	BOONE	0	0	71	0	96	37	31	235
	CALLAWAY	0	0	20	0	21	11	4	56
	CLARK	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	8
	COLE	0	0	31	0	63	12	22	128
	GASCONADE	0	0	11	0	6	2	1	20
	HOWARD	0	0	7	0	6	1	4	18
	KNOX	0	0	4	0	6	1	1	12
	LEWIS	0	0	5	0	4	6	4	19
	LINCOLN	0	0	18	0	30	8	17	73
	MACON	0	0	5	0	9	8	4	26
	MARION	0	0	11	0	16	11	4	42
	MONITEAU	0	0	3	0	7	2	3	15
	MONROE	0	0	2	0	4	1	0	7
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	4	0	10	4	2	20
	OSAGE	0	0	5	0	9	1	1	16
	PIKE	0	0	9	0	6	12	7	34
	RALLS	0	0	4	0	2	5	3	14
	RANDOLPH	0	0	8	0	20	2	13	43
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	5
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
	SHELBY	0	0	5	0	5	2	0	12
	WARREN	0	0	9	0	14	13	3	39
	NE TOTAL	0	0	252	0	372	170	134	928
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	2	0	5	3	2	12
	BUTLER	0	0	32	0	16	27	11	86
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	17	0	37	16	24	94
	CARTER	0	0	6	0	6	0	1	13
	CRAWFORD	0	0	9	0	14	2	16	41
	DENT	0	0	8	0	11	8	2	29
	DUNKLIN	0	0	16	0	20	8	16	60
	HOWELL	0	0	21	0	37	4	29	91
	IRON	0	0	4	0	9	2	4	19
	MADISON	0	0	7	0	14	4	11	36
	MARIES	0	0	1	0	6	0	7	14

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
SE REGION		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	6	0	11	3	6	26
	NEW MADRID	0	0	10	0	10	14	10	44
	OREGON	0	0	4	0	11	2	10	27
	PEMISCOT	0	0	13	0	23	6	11	53
	PERRY	0	0	6	1	8	9	7	31
	PHELPS	0	0	19	0	24	6	26	75
	PULASKI	0	0	30	0	42	1	24	97
	REYNOLDS	0	0	3	0	5	6	3	17
	RIPLEY	0	0	10	0	15	0	7	32
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	36	0	48	5	33	122
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	13	0	8	1	11	33
	SCOTT	0	0	28	0	23	12	20	83
	SHANNON	0	0	3	0	6	2	11	22
	STODDARD	0	0	18	0	25	16	5	64
	TEXAS	0	0	10	0	8	7	22	47
	WASHINGTON	0	0	14	0	13	9	4	40
	WAYNE	0	0	1	0	12	2	10	25
	WRIGHT	0	0	10	0	11	9	7	37
	SE TOTAL	0	0	357	1	478	184	350	1,370
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	24	0	25	14	15	78
	BARTON	0	0	6	0	8	2	3	19
	BATES	0	0	11	0	5	2	11	29
	BENTON	0	0	17	0	16	1	8	42
	CAMDEN	0	0	41	0	45	3	14	103
	CEDAR	0	0	10	0	14	2	4	30
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	51	0	60	27	19	157
	DADE	0	0	10	0	4	1	1	16
	DALLAS	0	0	8	0	14	2	5	29
	DOUGLAS	0	0	8	0	8	1	9	26
	GREENE	0	0	180	0	244	45	120	589
	HENRY	0	0	15	0	10	2	7	34
	HICKORY	0	0	9	0	4	0	5	18
	JASPER	0	0	67	0	87	37	35	226
	LACLEDE	0	0	16	0	32	1	16	65
	LAWRENCE	0	0	26	0	16	16	12	70
	MCDONALD	0	0	7	0	24	19	8	58
	MILLER	0	0	16	0	22	1	15	54
	MORGAN	0	0	14	0	24	3	6	47
	NEWTON	0	0	30	0	44	30	12	116
	OZARK	0	0	7	0	6	4	5	22
	POLK	0	0	17	0	22	3	6	48
	ST CLAIR	0	0	8	0	6	2	4	20
	STONE	0	0	20	0	26	4	10	60
	TANEY	0	0	68	0	74	33	19	194
	VERNON	0	0	11	0	16	5	9	41
	WEBSTER	0	0	28	0	29	12	10	79
	SW TOTAL	0	0	725	0	885	272	388	2,270
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	7	0	13	0	4	24
	BUCHANAN	0	0	47	1	70	11	37	166
	CLAY	0	0	167	0	142	15	60	384
	DE KALB	0	0	2	0	3	3	1	9
	JACKSON	0	1	466	0	544	99	315	1,425
	PLATTE	0	0	67	0	56	9	21	153
	KC TOTAL	0	1	756	1	828	137	438	2,161
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	57	0	71	27	20	175
	JEFFERSON	0	0	97	0	105	17	92	311
	ST CHARLES	0	0	158	0	158	8	76	400
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	558	0	407	144	228	1,337
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	174	0	149	50	112	485
	STL TOTAL	0	0	1,044	0	890	246	528	2,708
UNKNOWN		0	0	3,001	0	132	19	28	3,180
STATEWIDE		0	2	6,359	3	3,906	1,118	2,024	13,412

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JANUARY 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	57	135	10	1	3	206
	CALDWELL	123	298	24	0	2	447
	CARROLL	127	271	28	0	1	427
	CASS	1,213	2,723	261	7	11	4,215
	CHARITON	96	242	21	1	2	362
	CLINTON	252	521	41	0	1	815
	COOPER	207	549	52	1	3	812
	DAVIESS	122	311	16	1	2	452
	GENTRY	76	213	21	0	2	312
	GRUNDY	156	339	25	0	4	524
	HARRISON	122	380	38	1	3	544
	HOLT	47	132	13	1	0	193
	JOHNSON	582	1,201	83	1	3	1,870
	LAFAYETTE	440	1,038	82	4	7	1,571
	LINN	165	444	26	0	2	637
	LIVINGSTON	191	445	28	0	6	670
	MERCER	39	94	7	0	0	140
	NODAWAY	151	395	48	1	8	603
	PETTIS	714	2,008	121	0	8	2,851
	PUTNAM	53	153	15	0	2	223
	RAY	311	680	45	1	3	1,040
	SALINE	351	865	59	1	4	1,280
	SULLIVAN	121	257	11	0	0	389
	WORTH	27	75	7	0	0	109
	NW TOTAL	5,743	13,769	1,082	21	77	20,692
NE REGION	ADAIR	327	789	72	2	4	1,194
	AUDRAIN	385	900	66	0	7	1,358
	BOONE	1,673	4,272	370	2	17	6,334
	CALLAWAY	594	1,333	94	1	3	2,025
	CLARK	117	257	25	1	3	403
	COLE	939	2,095	156	0	10	3,200
	GASCONADE	173	457	43	0	2	675
	HOWARD	97	346	37	0	1	481
	KNOX	31	125	17	1	3	177
	LEWIS	110	296	21	1	2	430
	LINCOLN	805	1,695	131	0	2	2,633
	MACON	174	524	63	0	5	766
	MARION	422	1,141	81	2	4	1,650
	MONITEAU	173	481	44	0	2	700
	MONROE	112	286	31	0	1	430
	MONTGOMERY	186	393	37	0	1	617
	OSAGE	92	266	19	0	2	379
	PIKE	228	644	44	2	2	920
	RALLS	86	264	25	0	1	376
	RANDOLPH	414	1,015	86	1	5	1,521
	SCHUYLER	69	161	15	0	2	247
	SCOTLAND	63	176	33	0	3	275
	SHELBY	78	254	19	0	1	352
	WARREN	497	1,052	81	0	9	1,639
	NE TOTAL	7,845	19,222	1,610	13	92	28,782
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	222	537	52	0	1	812
	BUTLER	1,090	2,196	145	1	13	3,445
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	996	2,393	153	2	8	3,552
	CARTER	115	353	21	1	0	490
	CRAWFORD	536	989	63	3	6	1,597
	DENT	303	659	53	0	1	1,016
	DUNKLIN	986	1,872	74	1	6	2,939
	HOWELL	831	1,974	134	2	7	2,948
	IRON	208	472	27	0	0	707
	MADISON	219	542	43	0	2	806
	MARIES	119	228	9	1	0	357

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JANUARY 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	342	735	35	0	2	1,114
	NEW MADRID	379	888	49	2	6	1,324
	OREGON	239	561	49	0	2	851
	PEMISCOT	640	1,031	41	1	1	1,714
	PERRY	257	580	41	0	1	879
	PHELPS	671	1,513	99	1	7	2,291
	PULASKI	637	1,232	107	3	3	1,982
	REYNOLDS	118	259	20	0	0	397
	RIPLEY	371	734	54	0	4	1,163
	ST FRANCOIS	1,270	2,572	143	1	11	3,997
	STE GENEVIEVE	273	507	35	1	3	819
	SCOTT	975	1,929	94	3	5	3,006
	SHANNON	172	411	37	0	1	621
	STODDARD	571	1,241	125	5	5	1,947
	TEXAS	457	904	59	2	3	1,425
	WASHINGTON	542	1,156	51	2	2	1,753
	WAYNE	261	633	44	2	3	943
	WRIGHT	422	948	73	1	8	1,452
	SE TOTAL	14,222	30,049	1,930	35	111	46,347
SW REGION	BARRY	600	1,567	85	1	5	2,258
	BARTON	209	496	36	0	2	743
	BATES	231	523	47	0	2	803
	BENTON	291	649	40	0	2	982
	CAMDEN	568	1,476	132	0	15	2,191
	CEDAR	239	583	34	0	4	860
	CHRISTIAN	1,018	2,729	268	3	24	4,042
	DADE	118	302	24	0	4	448
	DALLAS	281	627	68	0	3	979
	DOUGLAS	229	616	59	0	2	906
	GREENE	4,061	9,494	636	15	49	14,255
	HENRY	335	838	61	2	7	1,243
	HICKORY	148	308	30	0	1	487
	JASPER	2,004	5,259	270	3	22	7,558
	LACLEDE	659	1,627	115	2	12	2,415
	LAWRENCE	667	1,632	92	3	2	2,396
	MCDONALD	441	1,167	59	1	4	1,672
	MILLER	436	1,043	82	0	2	1,563
	MORGAN	324	798	74	1	7	1,204
	NEWTON	819	2,294	145	1	12	3,271
	OZARK	184	526	37	0	3	750
	POLK	475	1,154	82	3	9	1,723
	ST CLAIR	162	316	25	1	0	504
	STONE	416	995	75	0	3	1,489
	TANEY	859	2,474	202	3	13	3,551
	VERNON	315	795	65	0	3	1,178
	WEBSTER	555	1,383	108	2	6	2,054
	SW TOTAL	16,644	41,671	2,951	41	218	61,525
KC REGION	ANDREW	166	398	25	0	1	590
	BUCHANAN	1,718	3,472	169	5	9	5,373
	CLAY	2,355	5,395	406	13	27	8,196
	DE KALB	106	257	23	1	3	390
	JACKSON	12,292	25,502	1,401	29	98	39,322
	PLATTE	767	1,676	147	4	6	2,600
	KC TOTAL	17,404	36,700	2,171	52	144	56,471
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,384	2,929	205	6	15	4,539
	JEFFERSON	2,803	5,723	472	14	23	9,035
	ST CHARLES	2,620	5,939	502	8	29	9,098
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,246	25,967	1,585	24	60	38,882
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,548	14,186	445	5	23	22,207
	STL TOTAL	25,601	54,744	3,209	57	150	83,761
UNKNOWN		15	27	0	0	0	42
STATEWIDE		87,474	196,182	12,953	219	792	297,620

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JANUARY 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	257	0	20	95	0	39	411
	CALDWELL	564	3	47	227	0	67	908
	CARROLL	492	0	51	239	0	59	841
	CASS	4,867	36	509	2,621	0	560	8,593
	CHARITON	428	2	39	201	0	46	716
	CLINTON	946	3	76	553	0	146	1,724
	COOPER	1,074	9	90	394	0	108	1,675
	DAVIESS	563	3	43	300	0	71	980
	GENTRY	418	5	41	154	0	46	664
	GRUNDY	633	1	52	311	0	100	1,097
	HARRISON	726	4	69	260	0	80	1,139
	HOLT	262	1	24	92	0	27	406
	JOHNSON	2,147	4	165	1,192	0	251	3,759
	LAFAYETTE	1,850	8	169	990	0	223	3,240
	LINN	798	2	48	340	0	87	1,275
	LIVINGSTON	756	7	66	390	0	95	1,314
	MERCER	165	0	13	103	0	17	298
	NODAWAY	762	8	117	269	0	106	1,262
	PETTIS	3,713	8	242	1,793	0	412	6,168
	PUTNAM	283	2	27	123	0	42	477
	RAY	1,154	9	77	660	0	144	2,044
	SALINE	1,547	6	108	772	0	186	2,619
	SULLIVAN	410	2	16	259	0	56	743
	WORTH	116	0	17	54	0	10	197
	NW TOTAL	24,931	123	2,126	12,392	0	2,978	42,550
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,447	10	130	625	0	198	2,410
	AUDRAIN	1,596	15	121	772	0	209	2,713
	BOONE	7,533	35	652	3,612	0	955	12,787
	CALLAWAY	2,416	1	175	1,188	0	269	4,049
	CLARK	472	1	50	232	0	45	800
	COLE	3,687	12	294	2,164	0	480	6,637
	GASCONADE	874	6	81	349	0	93	1,403
	HOWARD	622	1	69	219	0	69	980
	KNOX	250	0	38	66	0	28	382
	LEWIS	521	5	48	199	0	66	839
	LINCOLN	2,941	27	218	1,793	0	408	5,387
	MACON	986	4	122	350	0	95	1,557
	MARION	2,005	13	156	912	0	244	3,330
	MONITEAU	942	5	81	353	0	84	1,465
	MONROE	474	3	54	241	0	77	849
	MONTGOMERY	712	4	63	412	0	92	1,283
	OSAGE	454	12	32	204	0	57	759
	PIKE	1,203	3	93	459	0	153	1,911
	RALLS	444	1	52	195	0	45	737
	RANDOLPH	1,769	9	173	861	0	217	3,029
	SCHUYLER	287	0	30	153	0	39	509
	SCOTLAND	311	1	62	142	0	38	554
	SHELBY	487	1	37	149	0	42	716
	WARREN	1,864	4	160	1,225	0	225	3,478
	NE TOTAL	34,297	173	2,991	16,875	0	4,228	58,564
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	993	5	96	488	0	107	1,689
	BUTLER	3,753	8	276	2,265	0	526	6,828
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,146	12	294	2,197	0	582	7,231
	CARTER	639	2	42	246	0	66	995
	CRAWFORD	1,804	2	129	1,102	0	231	3,268
	DENT	1,213	4	106	649	0	148	2,120
	DUNKLIN	3,072	8	147	2,502	0	436	6,165
	HOWELL	3,549	7	278	1,871	0	452	6,157
	IRON	836	1	45	425	0	93	1,400
	MADISON	979	7	77	465	0	117	1,645
	MARIES	434	2	20	233	0	51	740

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JANUARY 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,248	7	59	760	0	145	2,219
	NEW MADRID	1,536	5	83	872	0	193	2,689
	OREGON	1,016	10	82	542	0	110	1,760
	PEMISCOT	1,805	3	67	1,520	0	259	3,654
	PERRY	1,030	1	81	547	0	121	1,780
	PHELPS	2,652	8	205	1,353	0	319	4,537
	PULASKI	2,177	9	201	1,328	0	278	3,993
	REYNOLDS	487	0	35	235	0	52	809
	RIPLEY	1,307	4	94	763	0	180	2,348
	ST FRANCOIS	4,412	17	259	2,554	0	560	7,802
	STE GENEVIEVE	935	2	60	547	0	106	1,650
	SCOTT	3,163	10	173	2,214	0	404	5,964
	SHANNON	774	0	70	369	0	78	1,291
	STODDARD	2,188	15	231	1,151	0	263	3,848
	TEXAS	1,695	7	115	967	0	224	3,008
	WASHINGTON	1,963	7	99	1,151	0	263	3,483
	WAYNE	1,081	11	78	557	0	143	1,870
	WRIGHT	1,787	6	166	921	0	192	3,072
	SE TOTAL	52,674	180	3,668	30,794	0	6,699	94,015
SW REGION	BARRY	2,953	8	149	1,396	0	331	4,837
	BARTON	984	8	71	414	0	86	1,563
	BATES	958	0	95	516	0	93	1,662
	BENTON	1,174	3	90	551	0	136	1,954
	CAMDEN	2,745	16	229	1,134	0	268	4,392
	CEDAR	1,137	7	66	497	0	139	1,846
	CHRISTIAN	5,171	24	526	1,959	0	538	8,218
	DADE	599	4	51	232	0	47	933
	DALLAS	1,149	3	145	566	0	129	1,992
	DOUGLAS	1,175	7	103	520	0	127	1,932
	GREENE	17,112	70	1,205	8,191	0	2,168	28,746
	HENRY	1,511	14	121	692	0	184	2,522
	HICKORY	593	10	47	267	0	67	984
	JASPER	9,423	29	476	4,593	0	1,253	15,774
	LACLEDE	3,023	13	244	1,334	0	418	5,032
	LAWRENCE	3,081	15	180	1,461	0	381	5,118
	MCDONALD	2,284	5	116	1,092	0	263	3,760
	MILLER	1,854	13	166	853	0	217	3,103
	MORGAN	1,505	7	154	707	0	149	2,522
	NEWTON	4,283	22	282	1,882	0	518	6,987
	OZARK	971	3	74	382	0	82	1,512
	POLK	2,220	13	168	1,059	0	259	3,719
	ST CLAIR	598	2	40	318	0	70	1,028
	STONE	1,874	5	154	838	0	194	3,065
	TANEY	4,572	20	375	1,666	0	505	7,138
	VERNON	1,479	4	127	681	0	203	2,494
	WEBSTER	2,746	11	200	1,132	0	289	4,378
	SW TOTAL	77,174	336	5,654	34,933	0	9,114	127,211
KC REGION	ANDREW	675	5	50	360	0	81	1,171
	BUCHANAN	5,924	14	311	3,819	0	915	10,983
	CLAY	9,683	47	809	4,924	0	1,092	16,555
	DE KALB	469	2	40	212	0	59	782
	JACKSON	44,819	218	2,529	30,179	0	5,915	83,660
	PLATTE	2,879	16	288	1,538	0	399	5,120
	KC TOTAL	64,449	302	4,027	41,032	0	8,461	118,271
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,306	24	403	2,721	0	749	9,203
	JEFFERSON	9,847	44	836	5,371	0	1,381	17,479
	ST CHARLES	10,419	60	924	5,238	0	1,316	17,957
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,066	172	2,715	25,707	0	5,837	79,497
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,903	43	743	18,354	0	3,373	46,416
	STL TOTAL	94,541	343	5,621	57,391	0	12,656	170,552
UNKNOWN		41	0	0	25	0	0	66
STATEWIDE		348,107	1,457	24,087	193,442	0	44,136	611,229

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JANUARY 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	67	0	15	30	26	138
	CALDWELL	132	0	34	58	34	258
	CARROLL	139	0	17	43	64	263
	CASS	1,359	0	296	401	512	2,568
	CHARITON	110	0	24	29	44	207
	CLINTON	283	0	74	97	92	546
	COOPER	227	0	61	87	138	513
	DAVIESS	137	0	34	55	45	271
	GENTRY	85	0	19	36	42	182
	GRUNDY	178	0	48	74	52	352
	HARRISON	146	0	45	53	58	302
	HOLT	51	0	12	25	22	110
	JOHNSON	650	0	140	167	240	1,197
	LAFAYETTE	480	0	128	157	189	954
	LINN	187	0	56	70	74	387
	LIVINGSTON	220	0	57	68	69	414
	MERCER	48	0	10	9	16	83
	NODAWAY	174	0	45	67	82	368
	PETTIS	819	0	229	275	333	1,656
	PUTNAM	61	0	26	28	20	135
	RAY	354	0	99	100	126	679
	SALINE	398	0	83	111	141	733
	SULLIVAN	139	0	31	41	36	247
	WORTH	33	0	8	6	12	59
	NW TOTAL	6,477	0	1,591	2,087	2,467	12,622
NE REGION	ADAIR	414	0	114	156	141	825
	AUDRAIN	423	0	91	153	156	823
	BOONE	1,855	0	517	647	1,099	4,118
	CALLAWAY	673	0	162	205	290	1,330
	CLARK	137	0	23	40	44	244
	COLE	1,031	0	269	336	470	2,106
	GASCONADE	196	0	49	67	98	410
	HOWARD	107	0	35	52	70	264
	KNOX	41	0	13	24	18	96
	LEWIS	122	0	35	53	55	265
	LINCOLN	916	0	206	273	348	1,743
	MACON	197	0	69	80	98	444
	MARION	473	0	156	192	267	1,088
	MONITEAU	193	0	56	60	88	397
	MONROE	124	0	45	53	52	274
	MONTGOMERY	203	0	45	48	75	371
	OSAGE	104	0	27	45	45	221
	PIKE	254	0	79	105	124	562
	RALLS	95	0	26	32	55	208
	RANDOLPH	478	0	119	160	248	1,005
	SCHUYLER	73	0	23	32	28	156
	SCOTLAND	67	0	21	23	27	138
	SHELBY	93	0	39	34	43	209
	WARREN	545	0	124	135	213	1,017
	NE TOTAL	8,814	0	2,343	3,005	4,152	18,314
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	254	0	53	77	122	506
	BUTLER	1,257	0	260	364	400	2,281
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,110	0	302	413	531	2,356
	CARTER	128	0	32	50	72	282
	CRAWFORD	612	0	115	161	168	1,056
	DENT	361	0	72	112	136	681
	DUNKLIN	1,126	0	181	262	320	1,889
	HOWELL	961	0	270	334	315	1,880
	IRON	257	0	42	62	86	447
	MADISON	257	0	51	81	107	496
	MARIES	139	0	22	33	35	229

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JANUARY 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	367	0	86	91	177	721
	NEW MADRID	415	0	118	125	170	828
	OREGON	288	0	72	83	99	542
	PEMISCOT	689	0	128	155	206	1,178
	PERRY	304	0	65	74	107	550
	PHELPS	769	0	152	202	283	1,406
	PULASKI	735	0	139	197	249	1,320
	REYNOLDS	132	0	33	39	53	257
	RIPLEY	430	0	72	130	118	750
	ST FRANCOIS	1,450	0	310	374	522	2,656
	STE GENEVIEVE	292	0	60	76	104	532
	SCOTT	1,078	0	239	286	393	1,996
	SHANNON	209	0	42	54	104	409
	STODDARD	655	0	162	178	261	1,256
	TEXAS	532	0	108	159	181	980
	WASHINGTON	630	0	151	165	218	1,164
	WAYNE	307	0	77	96	132	612
	WRIGHT	494	0	130	145	191	960
	SE TOTAL	16,238	0	3,544	4,578	5,860	30,220
SW REGION	BARRY	686	0	191	228	239	1,344
	BARTON	233	0	47	53	81	414
	BATES	270	0	67	76	98	511
	BENTON	332	0	59	86	111	588
	CAMDEN	669	0	142	193	275	1,279
	CEDAR	277	0	83	95	93	548
	CHRISTIAN	1,154	0	316	428	515	2,413
	DADE	135	0	42	34	42	253
	DALLAS	338	0	65	92	105	600
	DOUGLAS	281	0	98	101	120	600
	GREENE	4,600	0	1,359	1,670	2,175	9,804
	HENRY	382	0	77	121	171	751
	HICKORY	169	0	33	49	59	310
	JASPER	2,243	0	635	850	940	4,668
	LACLEDE	749	0	222	280	278	1,529
	LAWRENCE	755	0	198	273	241	1,467
	MCDONALD	497	0	132	181	127	937
	MILLER	474	0	113	152	197	936
	MORGAN	375	0	89	112	140	716
	NEWTON	889	0	257	348	411	1,905
	OZARK	192	0	46	64	98	400
	POLK	568	0	144	191	221	1,124
	ST CLAIR	192	0	34	46	52	324
	STONE	488	0	123	136	154	901
	TANEY	972	0	290	407	449	2,118
	VERNON	349	0	100	124	125	698
	WEBSTER	632	0	183	226	240	1,281
	SW TOTAL	18,901	0	5,145	6,616	7,757	38,419
KC REGION	ANDREW	180	0	48	60	64	352
	BUCHANAN	1,910	0	422	622	646	3,600
	CLAY	2,585	0	648	835	1,002	5,070
	DE KALB	125	0	20	48	37	230
	JACKSON	13,409	0	2,758	3,636	4,857	24,660
	PLATTE	839	0	210	267	318	1,634
	KC TOTAL	19,048	0	4,106	5,468	6,924	35,546
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,537	0	362	508	566	2,973
	JEFFERSON	3,145	0	681	948	1,309	6,083
	ST CHARLES	2,882	0	637	883	1,204	5,606
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,119	0	2,892	3,900	6,968	25,879
	ST LOUIS CITY	8,044	0	1,644	2,125	4,673	16,486
	STL TOTAL	27,727	0	6,216	8,364	14,720	57,027
UNKNOWN		18	0	1	2	3	24
STATEWIDE		97,223	0	22,946	30,120	41,883	192,172

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	8	61.5%	13	6	4	1	2	0	15.4%	37
	CALDWELL	5	10	66.7%	15	7	5	3	0	0	0.0%	31
	CARROLL	8	21	72.4%	29	12	12	4	1	0	3.4%	34
	CASS	50	138	73.4%	188	58	88	32	5	5	5.3%	39
	CHARITON	5	6	54.5%	11	7	3	1	0	0	0.0%	24
	CLINTON	9	17	65.4%	26	10	10	3	2	1	11.5%	40
	COOPER	15	26	63.4%	41	13	16	8	1	3	9.8%	45
	DAVIESS	4	14	77.8%	18	7	7	3	0	1	5.6%	37
	GENTRY	8	6	42.9%	14	5	5	2	0	2	14.3%	43
	GRUNDY	12	11	47.8%	23	10	9	2	0	2	8.7%	46
	HARRISON	6	14	70.0%	20	4	7	6	1	2	15.0%	52
	HOLT	4	6	60.0%	10	2	4	2	0	2	20.0%	57
	JOHNSON	35	78	69.0%	113	30	48	24	1	10	9.7%	49
	LAFAYETTE	22	56	71.8%	78	36	25	11	1	5	7.7%	40
	LINN	17	13	43.3%	30	10	10	8	2	0	6.7%	39
	LIVINGSTON	16	10	38.5%	26	15	4	4	1	2	11.5%	41
	MERCER	2	6	75.0%	8	2	3	3	0	0	0.0%	43
	NODAWAY	6	18	75.0%	24	9	9	5	0	1	4.2%	40
	PETTIS	42	87	67.4%	129	35	64	19	4	7	8.5%	44
	PUTNAM	3	5	62.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RAY	19	36	65.5%	55	14	28	9	2	2	7.3%	44
	SALINE	20	32	61.5%	52	22	17	10	0	3	5.8%	40
	SULLIVAN	6	10	62.5%	16	4	6	3	0	3	18.8%	61
	WORTH	0	6	100.0%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	NW TOTAL	319	634	66.5%	953	327	389	163	23	51	7.8%	42
NE REGION	ADAIR	18	34	65.4%	52	15	18	11	1	7	15.4%	53
	AUDRAIN	28	40	58.8%	68	34	25	8	0	1	1.5%	31
	BOONE	87	172	66.4%	259	91	113	41	7	7	5.4%	38
	CALLAWAY	37	62	62.6%	99	44	35	12	2	6	8.1%	38
	CLARK	9	5	35.7%	14	5	3	5	0	1	7.1%	46
	COLE	35	86	71.1%	121	45	45	21	1	9	8.3%	44
	GASCONADE	18	22	55.0%	40	17	9	12	1	1	5.0%	39
	HOWARD	6	11	64.7%	17	6	6	5	0	0	0.0%	37
	KNOX	3	1	25.0%	4	1	1	1	1	0	25.0%	53
	LEWIS	8	7	46.7%	15	10	4	0	0	1	6.7%	29
	LINCOLN	44	46	51.1%	90	32	32	12	3	11	15.6%	48
	MACON	8	15	65.2%	23	5	10	2	2	4	26.1%	58
	MARION	25	39	60.9%	64	16	32	12	2	2	6.3%	42
	MONITEAU	10	10	50.0%	20	7	3	7	0	3	15.0%	61
	MONROE	9	6	40.0%	15	6	6	2	0	1	6.7%	34
	MONTGOMERY	4	18	81.8%	22	7	10	3	1	1	9.1%	45
	OSAGE	8	16	66.7%	24	7	12	3	1	1	8.3%	43
	PIKE	12	29	70.7%	41	14	15	10	1	1	4.9%	41
	RALLS	10	9	47.4%	19	6	4	6	3	0	15.8%	46
	RANDOLPH	30	54	64.3%	84	31	28	14	4	7	13.1%	44
	SCHUYLER	6	4	40.0%	10	2	2	5	0	1	10.0%	55
	SCOTLAND	2	7	77.8%	9	4	4	1	0	0	0.0%	34
	SHELBY	2	13	86.7%	15	8	6	1	0	0	0.0%	26
	WARREN	17	34	66.7%	51	20	21	7	1	2	5.9%	37
	NE TOTAL	436	740	62.9%	1,176	433	444	201	31	67	8.3%	41
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	15	13	46.4%	28	12	11	2	1	2	10.7%	38
	BUTLER	69	92	57.1%	161	67	64	20	1	9	6.2%	38
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	57	83	59.3%	140	54	55	17	6	8	10.0%	41
	CARTER	8	4	33.3%	12	5	3	2	0	2	16.7%	65
	CRAWFORD	33	49	59.8%	82	33	28	14	3	4	8.5%	41
	DENT	19	24	55.8%	43	13	18	7	2	3	11.6%	47
	DUNKLIN	47	80	63.0%	127	47	46	22	4	8	9.4%	43
	HOWELL	41	73	64.0%	114	39	34	23	2	16	15.8%	52
	IRON	10	18	64.3%	28	15	10	1	0	2	7.1%	35
	MADISON	12	11	47.8%	23	11	8	4	0	0	0.0%	30
	MARIES	5	6	54.5%	11	5	2	3	0	1	9.1%	40

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	12	25	67.6%	37	13	16	7	0	1	2.7%	36
	NEW MADRID	21	39	65.0%	60	16	22	16	2	4	10.0%	49
	OREGON	16	18	52.9%	34	14	9	6	0	5	14.7%	51
	PEMISCOT	37	33	47.1%	70	27	33	7	1	2	4.3%	34
	PERRY	13	27	67.5%	40	14	17	6	1	2	7.5%	40
	PHELPS	54	71	56.8%	125	41	44	24	4	12	12.8%	49
	PULASKI	32	57	64.0%	89	32	35	13	3	6	10.1%	44
	REYNOLDS	6	8	57.1%	14	6	6	1	0	1	7.1%	35
	RIPLEY	27	34	55.7%	61	25	22	9	0	5	8.2%	41
	ST FRANCOIS	75	103	57.9%	178	70	71	23	4	10	7.9%	41
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	24	75.0%	32	10	16	6	0	0	0.0%	34
	SCOTT	50	61	55.0%	111	48	41	14	3	5	7.2%	37
	SHANNON	8	13	61.9%	21	3	9	4	1	4	23.8%	71
	STODDARD	32	42	56.8%	74	30	24	15	0	5	6.8%	42
	TEXAS	19	27	58.7%	46	17	13	6	2	8	21.7%	60
	WASHINGTON	34	48	58.5%	82	34	30	13	0	5	6.1%	39
	WAYNE	23	20	46.5%	43	21	15	5	1	1	4.7%	33
	WRIGHT	21	46	68.7%	67	29	24	7	4	3	10.4%	37
	SE TOTAL	804	1,149	58.8%	1,953	751	726	297	45	134	9.2%	42
SW REGION	BARRY	33	57	63.3%	90	34	37	13	0	6	6.7%	41
	BARTON	5	24	82.8%	29	5	18	4	0	2	6.9%	46
	BATES	15	19	55.9%	34	13	15	4	0	2	5.9%	40
	BENTON	29	43	59.7%	72	29	25	11	1	6	9.7%	46
	CAMDEN	35	74	67.9%	109	35	50	18	4	2	5.5%	38
	CEDAR	11	27	71.1%	38	14	18	3	1	2	7.9%	40
	CHRISTIAN	40	101	71.6%	141	49	64	20	2	6	5.7%	39
	DADE	6	15	71.4%	21	7	12	2	0	0	0.0%	31
	DALLAS	17	25	59.5%	42	16	11	10	1	4	11.9%	50
	DOUGLAS	18	26	59.1%	44	13	13	9	3	6	20.5%	56
	GREENE	238	412	63.4%	650	254	252	97	14	33	7.2%	39
	HENRY	28	52	65.0%	80	24	33	16	1	6	8.8%	44
	HICKORY	12	10	45.5%	22	13	6	3	0	0	0.0%	25
	JASPER	110	206	65.2%	316	125	120	41	11	19	9.5%	42
	LACLEDE	41	51	55.4%	92	28	36	13	1	14	16.3%	51
	LAWRENCE	35	61	63.5%	96	46	29	11	4	6	10.4%	39
	MCDONALD	26	27	50.9%	53	22	20	8	0	3	5.7%	38
	MILLER	24	30	55.6%	54	22	21	10	1	0	1.9%	32
	MORGAN	15	36	70.6%	51	15	21	9	2	4	11.8%	46
	NEWTON	51	88	63.3%	139	50	65	18	3	3	4.3%	38
	OZARK	12	21	63.6%	33	9	17	5	0	2	6.1%	41
	POLK	26	52	66.7%	78	29	33	10	3	3	7.7%	40
	ST CLAIR	12	18	60.0%	30	9	12	4	0	5	16.7%	51
	STONE	25	67	72.8%	92	38	41	6	2	5	7.6%	41
	TANEY	61	132	68.4%	193	81	80	21	3	8	5.7%	38
	VERNON	25	35	58.3%	60	20	27	6	4	3	11.7%	45
	WEBSTER	28	55	66.3%	83	26	38	9	1	9	12.0%	46
	SW TOTAL	978	1,764	64.3%	2,742	1,026	1,114	381	62	159	8.1%	41
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	12	57.1%	21	11	5	5	0	0	0.0%	32
	BUCHANAN	79	118	59.9%	197	77	64	38	8	10	9.1%	44
	CLAY	95	254	72.8%	349	96	168	56	10	19	8.3%	44
	DE KALB	8	7	46.7%	15	7	3	3	0	2	13.3%	51
	JACKSON	557	1,078	65.9%	1,635	562	695	275	34	69	6.3%	40
	PLATTE	22	107	82.9%	129	20	74	29	2	4	4.7%	45
	KC TOTAL	770	1,576	67.2%	2,346	773	1,009	406	54	104	6.7%	41
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	67	133	66.5%	200	78	86	23	1	12	6.5%	39
	JEFFERSON	118	325	73.4%	443	147	185	87	9	15	5.4%	39
	ST CHARLES	79	309	79.6%	388	116	192	61	10	9	4.9%	40
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	714	1,057	59.7%	1,771	761	677	251	26	56	4.6%	34
	ST LOUIS CITY	673	566	45.7%	1,239	661	377	137	18	46	5.2%	31
	STL TOTAL	1,651	2,390	59.1%	4,041	1,763	1,517	559	64	138	5.0%	34
STATEWIDE		4,958	8,253	62.5%	13,211	5,073	5,199	2,007	279	653	7.1%	39

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	4	66.7%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CALDWELL	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CARROLL	7	4	36.4%	11	5	5	1	0	0	9.1%	30
	CASS	24	26	52.0%	50	20	25	4	1	0	10.0%	33
	CHARITON	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CLINTON	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	COOPER	6	1	14.3%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DAVIESS	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	GENTRY	5	0	0.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	GRUNDY	6	0	0.0%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	25
	HARRISON	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	HOLT	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	62
	JOHNSON	8	12	60.0%	20	13	6	0	0	1	5.0%	30
	LAFAYETTE	11	4	26.7%	15	11	3	1	0	0	6.7%	27
	LINN	8	4	33.3%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	23
	LIVINGSTON	7	1	12.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MERCER	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NODAWAY	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PETTIS	23	13	36.1%	36	26	9	1	0	0	2.8%	23
	PUTNAM	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	RAY	11	4	26.7%	15	11	3	1	0	0	6.7%	21
	SALINE	7	3	30.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	26
	SULLIVAN	5	0	0.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	148	88	37.3%	236	148	74	12	1	1	5.9%	26
NE REGION	ADAIR	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	AUDRAIN	8	8	50.0%	16	11	4	1	0	0	6.3%	29
	BOONE	35	12	25.5%	47	33	8	4	2	0	12.8%	22
	CALLAWAY	7	4	36.4%	11	5	3	2	0	1	27.3%	48
	CLARK	5	0	0.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	22
	COLE	17	6	26.1%	23	14	7	2	0	0	8.7%	24
	GASCONADE	4	5	55.6%	9	4	5	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	HOWARD	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	LEWIS	6	3	33.3%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	23
	LINCOLN	10	7	41.2%	17	14	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MACON	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MARION	8	8	50.0%	16	8	5	3	0	0	18.8%	29
	MONITEAU	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	MONROE	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MONTGOMERY	10	0	0.0%	10	5	2	2	0	1	30.0%	36
	OSAGE	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PIKE	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	RALLS	4	1	20.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	31
	RANDOLPH	9	4	30.8%	13	9	2	2	0	0	15.4%	22
	SCHUYLER	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SHELBY	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WARREN	7	6	46.2%	13	8	4	1	0	0	7.7%	25
	NE TOTAL	149	82	35.5%	231	148	59	20	2	2	10.4%	26
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	6	75.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BUTLER	22	12	35.3%	34	24	8	2	0	0	5.9%	22
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	21	12	36.4%	33	22	9	1	1	0	6.1%	24
	CARTER	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	CRAWFORD	9	11	55.0%	20	10	7	3	0	0	15.0%	28
	DENT	7	4	36.4%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DUNKLIN	19	7	26.9%	26	20	6	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOWELL	17	11	39.3%	28	14	11	3	0	0	10.7%	29
	IRON	3	1	25.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%	30
	MADISON	9	4	30.8%	13	6	6	1	0	0	7.7%	30
	MARIES	5	2	28.6%	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3%	25

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	10	4	28.6%	14	9	4	1	0	0	7.1%	22
	NEW MADRID	13	3	18.8%	16	10	5	0	1	0	6.3%	24
	OREGON	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	PEMISCOT	16	2	11.1%	18	10	8	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PERRY	12	12	50.0%	24	14	9	1	0	0	4.2%	25
	PHELPS	15	8	34.8%	23	18	5	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PULASKI	12	1	7.7%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	REYNOLDS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	RIPLEY	8	4	33.3%	12	8	2	2	0	0	16.7%	27
	ST FRANCOIS	27	12	30.8%	39	23	8	7	0	1	20.5%	28
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	9	90.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	10.0%	32
	SCOTT	11	13	54.2%	24	15	8	1	0	0	4.2%	21
	SHANNON	15	2	11.8%	17	13	2	2	0	0	11.8%	16
	STODDARD	7	6	46.2%	13	9	3	1	0	0	7.7%	22
	TEXAS	11	5	31.3%	16	8	6	2	0	0	12.5%	28
	WASHINGTON	10	8	44.4%	18	13	3	1	0	1	11.1%	35
	WAYNE	6	4	40.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WRIGHT	3	6	66.7%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	20
	SE TOTAL	295	174	37.1%	469	303	130	32	2	2	7.7%	24
SW REGION	BARRY	17	12	41.4%	29	20	9	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BARTON	7	1	12.5%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	25
	BATES	5	2	28.6%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BENTON	9	5	35.7%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CAMDEN	8	6	42.9%	14	9	5	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CEDAR	6	6	50.0%	12	4	8	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	CHRISTIAN	23	11	32.4%	34	25	7	2	0	0	5.9%	21
	DADE	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DALLAS	5	5	50.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	DOUGLAS	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	GREENE	78	58	42.6%	136	82	40	14	0	0	10.3%	26
	HENRY	3	6	66.7%	9	4	3	2	0	0	22.2%	35
	HICKORY	6	6	50.0%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	27
	JASPER	43	28	39.4%	71	44	23	4	0	0	5.6%	23
	LACLEDE	11	12	52.2%	23	11	10	2	0	0	8.7%	30
	LAWRENCE	23	16	41.0%	39	26	13	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MCDONALD	8	5	38.5%	13	6	5	2	0	0	15.4%	27
	MILLER	13	5	27.8%	18	10	8	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MORGAN	12	6	33.3%	18	12	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	NEWTON	11	15	57.7%	26	14	9	3	0	0	11.5%	28
	OZARK	2	5	71.4%	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3%	25
	POLK	16	2	11.1%	18	12	4	1	1	0	11.1%	27
	ST CLAIR	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STONE	8	7	46.7%	15	11	3	1	0	0	6.7%	24
	TANEY	17	20	54.1%	37	24	10	3	0	0	8.1%	26
	VERNON	7	7	50.0%	14	11	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WEBSTER	19	8	29.6%	27	19	7	1	0	0	3.7%	24
	SW TOTAL	362	259	41.7%	621	396	185	39	1	0	6.4%	25
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	4	40.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BUCHANAN	27	19	41.3%	46	36	8	2	0	0	4.3%	22
	CLAY	47	27	36.5%	74	48	20	5	0	1	8.1%	25
	DE KALB	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	JACKSON	198	144	42.1%	342	194	123	22	1	2	7.3%	27
	PLATTE	11	9	45.0%	20	12	6	2	0	0	10.0%	26
	KC TOTAL	291	204	41.2%	495	300	160	31	1	3	7.1%	26
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	16	11	40.7%	27	15	9	3	0	0	11.1%	27
	JEFFERSON	30	34	53.1%	64	37	15	11	0	1	18.8%	30
	ST CHARLES	35	29	45.3%	64	37	23	4	0	0	6.3%	27
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	215	148	40.8%	363	212	119	28	1	3	8.8%	27
	ST LOUIS CITY	149	91	37.9%	240	171	63	6	0	0	2.5%	22
	STL TOTAL	445	313	41.3%	758	472	229	52	1	4	7.5%	26
STATEWIDE		1,690	1,120	39.9%	2,810	1,767	837	186	8	12	7.3%	25

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	173
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	77
	LAFAYETTE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	128
	LINN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	58
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	64
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	1	8	88.9%	9	1	3	2	0	3	33.3%	92
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	1	2	66.7%	3	0	2	0	0	1	33.3%	75
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	5	100.0%	5	1	3	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	1	9	90.0%	10	1	6	2	0	1	10.0%	55
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	3	100.0%	3	1	0	1	0	1	33.3%	72
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	51
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	84

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	OREGON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	PEMISCOT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	58
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	REYNOLDS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	94
	RIPLEY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	ST FRANCOIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%	107
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	SCOTT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	200
	TEXAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	SE TOTAL	2	29	93.5%	31	5	9	11	2	4	19.4%	63
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	159
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	38
	CAMDEN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	154
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	69
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	DOUGLAS	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	GREENE	0	4	100.0%	4	0	1	1	0	2	50.0%	116
	HENRY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	5	100.0%	5	1	1	2	0	1	20.0%	89
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	MCDONALD	2	0	0.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	183
	MILLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	4	100.0%	4	1	0	3	0	0	0.0%	48
	TANEY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	VERNON	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	39
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	74
	SW TOTAL	3	29	90.6%	32	7	6	13	0	6	18.8%	79
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	5	100.0%	5	0	2	2	0	1	20.0%	71
	CLAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	83
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	3	20	87.0%	23	1	8	7	2	5	30.4%	71
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	3	26	89.7%	29	1	10	10	2	6	27.6%	72
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	4	100.0%	4	0	3	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	JEFFERSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	64
	ST CHARLES	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0%	48
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	16	94.1%	17	3	4	8	1	1	11.8%	57
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	7	100.0%	7	0	3	2	0	2	28.6%	88
	STL TOTAL	1	32	97.0%	33	3	12	14	1	3	12.1%	61
STATEWIDE		11	133	92.4%	144	18	46	52	5	23	19.4%	69

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JANUARY 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	133	17	1	2	63	218
	CALDWELL	0	8	180	21	0	1	56	266
	CARROLL	0	4	259	44	0	0	79	386
	CASS	0	48	1,330	187	6	14	543	2,128
	CHARITON	0	5	174	33	0	1	159	372
	CLINTON	0	9	299	40	0	5	144	497
	COOPER	0	8	425	76	1	5	146	661
	DAVISS	0	6	199	24	0	2	36	267
	GENTRY	0	5	193	40	4	4	70	316
	GRUNDY	0	6	335	52	1	3	165	562
	HARRISON	1	5	294	43	0	4	92	439
	HOLT	0	4	93	12	1	4	45	159
	JOHNSON	0	16	765	82	2	9	230	1,104
	LAFAYETTE	0	18	734	158	1	4	273	1,188
	LINN	0	3	430	41	0	2	158	634
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	431	67	3	5	241	759
	MERCER	0	1	93	11	0	0	38	143
	NODAWAY	1	6	339	65	3	4	122	540
	PETTIS	0	37	1,377	162	2	11	537	2,126
	PUTNAM	0	5	148	12	0	0	57	222
	RAY	0	15	464	84	2	4	171	740
	SALINE	0	16	685	132	1	10	229	1,073
	SULLIVAN	0	4	192	26	0	5	138	365
	WORTH	0	1	47	7	0	1	19	75
	NW TOTAL	2	244	9,619	1,436	28	100	3,811	15,240
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	22	770	130	1	18	164	1,106
	AUDRAIN	2	21	670	100	1	8	193	995
	BOONE	0	67	3,112	426	8	49	490	4,152
	CALLAWAY	1	12	989	110	1	8	242	1,363
	CLARK	0	5	180	16	1	3	40	245
	COLE	0	47	1,459	186	0	33	354	2,079
	GASCONADE	0	8	357	44	1	2	172	584
	HOWARD	0	8	293	35	0	1	115	452
	KNOX	0	1	100	13	0	0	68	182
	LEWIS	0	3	215	30	1	1	108	358
	LINCOLN	7	19	1,077	118	7	14	472	1,714
	MACON	0	12	407	67	2	12	134	634
	MARION	2	19	1,074	136	1	24	578	1,834
	MONITEAU	0	1	290	38	1	0	99	429
	MONROE	0	7	210	34	1	2	102	356
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	353	42	0	1	178	587
	OSAGE	0	13	193	26	3	5	81	321
	PIKE	0	14	517	94	1	5	135	766
	RALLS	1	3	203	39	0	3	82	331
	RANDOLPH	1	19	980	103	0	6	372	1,481
	SCHUYLER	0	0	129	17	0	0	37	183
	SCOTLAND	0	2	85	13	0	0	34	134
	SHELBY	0	3	153	25	1	2	60	244
	WARREN	0	19	730	106	1	12	102	970
	NE TOTAL	15	338	14,546	1,948	32	209	4,412	21,500
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	515	88	0	1	192	799
	BUTLER	2	45	2,454	297	2	13	690	3,503
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	42	1,822	245	4	13	674	2,800
	CARTER	0	2	381	48	0	1	81	513
	CRAWFORD	0	19	961	118	1	2	307	1,408
	DENT	0	9	771	98	2	7	162	1,049
	DUNKLIN	1	39	2,355	242	2	3	678	3,320
	HOWELL	0	29	1,996	210	4	5	523	2,767
	IRON	1	13	595	78	2	2	324	1,015
	MADISON	0	14	573	86	0	4	307	984
	MARIES	1	9	212	36	0	1	79	338

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JANUARY 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	830	97	2	4	258	1,203
	NEW MADRID	1	20	996	149	0	0	349	1,515
	OREGON	0	6	679	85	1	1	114	886
	PEMISCOT	0	25	1,436	174	0	3	305	1,943
	PERRY	0	7	442	69	6	16	173	713
	PHELPS	1	22	1,403	150	1	16	374	1,967
	PULASKI	0	19	990	98	0	3	180	1,290
	REYNOLDS	0	9	340	54	0	1	91	495
	RIPLEY	0	15	938	127	2	3	228	1,313
	ST FRANCOIS	1	81	2,886	330	5	11	1,085	4,399
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	7	385	52	4	4	160	612
	SCOTT	0	38	1,983	250	2	18	537	2,828
	SHANNON	0	7	490	46	0	1	88	632
	STODDARD	0	26	1,396	207	3	4	434	2,070
	TEXAS	0	15	980	115	1	3	190	1,304
	WASHINGTON	1	26	1,501	159	1	0	266	1,954
	WAYNE	1	23	846	130	1	1	166	1,168
	WRIGHT	1	17	959	108	1	1	188	1,275
	SE TOTAL	11	599	32,115	3,946	47	142	9,203	46,063
SW REGION	BARRY	0	25	1,205	121	1	3	251	1,606
	BARTON	0	6	396	51	0	1	118	572
	BATES	1	13	491	58	0	1	146	710
	BENTON	0	21	757	90	1	1	208	1,078
	CAMDEN	0	13	960	129	2	8	166	1,278
	CEDAR	0	9	571	71	0	4	153	808
	CHRISTIAN	0	32	1,266	148	1	3	410	1,860
	DADE	0	2	228	16	0	1	55	302
	DALLAS	0	9	688	64	0	2	174	937
	DOUGLAS	1	5	593	69	1	1	105	775
	GREENE	5	183	7,961	874	7	69	1,867	10,966
	HENRY	0	18	904	91	0	6	228	1,247
	HICKORY	0	5	354	50	0	0	72	481
	JASPER	0	72	3,628	460	6	26	673	4,865
	LACLEDE	0	30	1,379	142	1	4	293	1,849
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,119	159	1	5	247	1,546
	MCDONALD	0	13	668	65	0	3	113	862
	MILLER	1	13	791	82	2	8	249	1,146
	MORGAN	0	21	833	81	2	8	175	1,120
	NEWTON	0	34	1,419	173	3	10	420	2,059
	OZARK	0	9	392	29	0	0	117	547
	POLK	2	10	1,004	128	0	5	390	1,539
	ST CLAIR	0	13	407	35	0	1	73	529
	STONE	0	11	702	77	0	3	195	988
	TANEY	0	34	1,483	136	2	15	311	1,981
	VERNON	0	12	794	109	0	6	229	1,150
	WEBSTER	0	16	902	114	0	0	198	1,230
	SW TOTAL	10	644	31,895	3,622	30	194	7,636	44,031
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	5	250	28	0	0	123	406
	BUCHANAN	0	55	2,807	329	4	22	641	3,858
	CLAY	1	115	2,882	488	3	35	729	4,253
	DE KALB	0	7	221	40	0	3	141	412
	JACKSON	4	685	17,180	2,022	20	146	4,292	24,349
	PLATTE	0	22	719	111	1	21	301	1,175
	KC TOTAL	5	889	24,059	3,018	28	227	6,227	34,453
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	46	1,987	260	8	21	590	2,912
	JEFFERSON	0	102	3,757	532	1	24	1,412	5,828
	ST CHARLES	1	103	3,250	561	12	56	938	4,921
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5	616	17,701	2,410	24	177	5,975	26,908
	ST LOUIS CITY	8	323	17,047	1,569	6	77	3,245	22,275
	STL TOTAL	14	1,190	43,742	5,332	51	355	12,160	62,844
STATEWIDE		57	3,904	155,976	19,302	216	1,227	43,449	224,131

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	15	13.4%	97	86.6%	112
	CALDWELL	22	16.5%	111	83.5%	133
	CARROLL	31	17.7%	144	82.3%	175
	CASS	142	15.6%	767	84.4%	909
	CHARITON	15	8.5%	161	91.5%	176
	CLINTON	32	15.3%	177	84.7%	209
	COOPER	50	15.2%	278	84.8%	328
	DAVIESS	25	18.7%	109	81.3%	134
	GENTRY	19	11.8%	142	88.2%	161
	GRUNDY	29	11.3%	228	88.7%	257
	HARRISON	32	15.1%	180	84.9%	212
	HOLT	10	15.9%	53	84.1%	63
	JOHNSON	85	17.3%	407	82.7%	492
	LAFAYETTE	69	12.9%	466	87.1%	535
	LINN	54	17.7%	251	82.3%	305
	LIVINGSTON	47	13.5%	302	86.5%	349
	MERCER	11	13.3%	72	86.7%	83
	NODAWAY	89	31.0%	198	69.0%	287
	PETTIS	146	14.3%	875	85.7%	1,021
	PUTNAM	20	17.7%	93	82.3%	113
	RAY	54	17.6%	253	82.4%	307
	SALINE	62	11.7%	469	88.3%	531
	SULLIVAN	21	11.5%	161	88.5%	182
	WORTH	16	37.2%	27	62.8%	43
	NW TOTAL	1,096	15.4%	6,021	84.6%	7,117
NE REGION	ADAIR	70	12.7%	482	87.3%	552
	AUDRAIN	83	18.2%	373	81.8%	456
	BOONE	256	14.5%	1,510	85.5%	1,766
	CALLAWAY	123	18.5%	542	81.5%	665
	CLARK	25	18.1%	113	81.9%	138
	COLE	134	14.8%	771	85.2%	905
	GASCONADE	43	16.2%	222	83.8%	265
	HOWARD	23	10.6%	193	89.4%	216
	KNOX	16	15.7%	86	84.3%	102
	LEWIS	20	10.9%	163	89.1%	183
	LINCOLN	130	17.6%	607	82.4%	737
	MACON	34	12.1%	247	87.9%	281
	MARION	84	10.0%	759	90.0%	843
	MONITEAU	30	16.2%	155	83.8%	185
	MONROE	31	15.9%	164	84.1%	195
	MONTGOMERY	45	15.4%	247	84.6%	292
	OSAGE	21	14.8%	121	85.2%	142
	PIKE	43	12.1%	311	87.9%	354
	RALLS	21	11.8%	157	88.2%	178
	RANDOLPH	92	13.4%	593	86.6%	685
	SCHUYLER	14	13.5%	90	86.5%	104
	SCOTLAND	13	15.9%	69	84.1%	82
	SHELBY	15	13.9%	93	86.1%	108
	WARREN	81	18.1%	366	81.9%	447
	NE TOTAL	1,447	14.6%	8,434	85.4%	9,881
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	42	10.6%	354	89.4%	396
	BUTLER	182	10.7%	1,514	89.3%	1,696
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	155	11.6%	1,178	88.4%	1,333
	CARTER	22	8.8%	228	91.2%	250
	CRAWFORD	90	14.1%	549	85.9%	639
	DENT	58	12.0%	424	88.0%	482
	DUNKLIN	164	10.2%	1,443	89.8%	1,607
	HOWELL	231	15.8%	1,229	84.2%	1,460
	IRON	42	9.3%	412	90.7%	454
	MADISON	34	8.5%	368	91.5%	402
	MARIES	32	17.7%	149	82.3%	181

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	65	10.6%	546	89.4%	611
	NEW MADRID	71	9.5%	677	90.5%	748
	OREGON	59	12.3%	421	87.7%	480
	PEMISCOT	79	8.3%	868	91.7%	947
	PERRY	32	9.9%	291	90.1%	323
	PHELPS	140	15.4%	770	84.6%	910
	PULASKI	89	15.9%	471	84.1%	560
	REYNOLDS	20	8.7%	210	91.3%	230
	RIPLEY	60	10.0%	539	90.0%	599
	ST FRANCOIS	220	11.8%	1,643	88.2%	1,863
	STE GENEVIEVE	29	10.8%	240	89.2%	269
	SCOTT	162	11.8%	1,207	88.2%	1,369
	SHANNON	38	10.7%	318	89.3%	356
	STODDARD	136	12.8%	928	87.2%	1,064
	TEXAS	140	19.8%	567	80.2%	707
	WASHINGTON	105	12.4%	739	87.6%	844
	WAYNE	59	10.3%	513	89.7%	572
	WRIGHT	119	17.6%	558	82.4%	677
	SE TOTAL	2,675	12.1%	19,354	87.9%	22,029
SW REGION	BARRY	123	15.4%	676	84.6%	799
	BARTON	35	12.8%	238	87.2%	273
	BATES	67	20.1%	266	79.9%	333
	BENTON	116	21.7%	419	78.3%	535
	CAMDEN	115	18.3%	514	81.7%	629
	CEDAR	70	18.3%	313	81.7%	383
	CHRISTIAN	155	17.7%	720	82.3%	875
	DADE	33	19.8%	134	80.2%	167
	DALLAS	88	18.7%	383	81.3%	471
	DOUGLAS	77	18.6%	337	81.4%	414
	GREENE	784	15.8%	4,178	84.2%	4,962
	HENRY	71	12.6%	494	87.4%	565
	HICKORY	49	18.6%	215	81.4%	264
	JASPER	340	14.7%	1,971	85.3%	2,311
	LACLEDE	156	17.2%	753	82.8%	909
	LAWRENCE	137	16.7%	683	83.3%	820
	MCDONALD	73	18.0%	332	82.0%	405
	MILLER	105	18.2%	473	81.8%	578
	MORGAN	106	19.7%	432	80.3%	538
	NEWTON	147	15.1%	825	84.9%	972
	OZARK	55	20.1%	218	79.9%	273
	POLK	110	15.5%	601	84.5%	711
	ST CLAIR	51	18.1%	230	81.9%	281
	STONE	85	17.0%	415	83.0%	500
	TANEY	206	19.7%	838	80.3%	1,044
	VERNON	70	13.5%	447	86.5%	517
	WEBSTER	130	21.4%	477	78.6%	607
	SW TOTAL	3,554	16.8%	17,582	83.2%	21,136
KC REGION	ANDREW	32	18.2%	144	81.8%	176
	BUCHANAN	244	14.5%	1,433	85.5%	1,677
	CLAY	313	17.3%	1,497	82.7%	1,810
	DE KALB	34	15.9%	180	84.1%	214
	JACKSON	1,631	15.8%	8,679	84.2%	10,310
	PLATTE	80	17.4%	379	82.6%	459
	KC TOTAL	2,334	15.9%	12,312	84.1%	14,646
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	227	16.9%	1,114	83.1%	1,341
	JEFFERSON	417	16.3%	2,139	83.7%	2,556
	ST CHARLES	396	19.5%	1,638	80.5%	2,034
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,501	13.4%	9,728	86.6%	11,229
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,027	10.9%	8,416	89.1%	9,443
	STL TOTAL	3,568	13.4%	23,035	86.6%	26,603
STATEWIDE		14,674	14.5%	86,738	85.5%	101,412

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	26	56.5%	20	43.5%	46
	CALDWELL	45	80.4%	11	19.6%	56
	CARROLL	42	63.6%	24	36.4%	66
	CASS	288	69.4%	127	30.6%	415
	CHARITON	31	49.2%	32	50.8%	63
	CLINTON	78	78.8%	21	21.2%	99
	COOPER	81	66.4%	41	33.6%	122
	DAVISS	58	84.1%	11	15.9%	69
	GENTRY	27	60.0%	18	40.0%	45
	GRUNDY	56	65.1%	30	34.9%	86
	HARRISON	56	69.1%	25	30.9%	81
	HOLT	13	48.1%	14	51.9%	27
	JOHNSON	148	74.0%	52	26.0%	200
	LAFAYETTE	134	64.1%	75	35.9%	209
	LINN	63	60.0%	42	40.0%	105
	LIVINGSTON	61	55.0%	50	45.0%	111
	MERCER	12	60.0%	8	40.0%	20
	NODAWAY	60	63.2%	35	36.8%	95
	PETTIS	204	64.4%	113	35.6%	317
	PUTNAM	36	69.2%	16	30.8%	52
	RAY	85	62.5%	51	37.5%	136
	SALINE	116	64.1%	65	35.9%	181
	SULLIVAN	35	66.0%	18	34.0%	53
	WORTH	11	64.7%	6	35.3%	17
	NW TOTAL	1,766	66.1%	905	33.9%	2,671
NE REGION	ADAIR	105	64.8%	57	35.2%	162
	AUDRAIN	104	67.5%	50	32.5%	154
	BOONE	417	68.5%	192	31.5%	609
	CALLAWAY	182	77.8%	52	22.2%	234
	CLARK	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	55
	COLE	212	68.6%	97	31.4%	309
	GASCONADE	79	66.4%	40	33.6%	119
	HOWARD	51	65.4%	27	34.6%	78
	KNOX	27	67.5%	13	32.5%	40
	LEWIS	33	54.1%	28	45.9%	61
	LINCOLN	228	71.0%	93	29.0%	321
	MACON	67	67.0%	33	33.0%	100
	MARION	161	61.0%	103	39.0%	264
	MONITEAU	45	60.0%	30	40.0%	75
	MONROE	35	60.3%	23	39.7%	58
	MONTGOMERY	69	75.8%	22	24.2%	91
	OSAGE	43	69.4%	19	30.6%	62
	PIKE	93	71.5%	37	28.5%	130
	RALLS	38	66.7%	19	33.3%	57
	RANDOLPH	146	66.7%	73	33.3%	219
	SCHUYLER	24	85.7%	4	14.3%	28
	SCOTLAND	15	68.2%	7	31.8%	22
	SHELBY	26	65.0%	14	35.0%	40
	WARREN	124	72.1%	48	27.9%	172
	NE TOTAL	2,364	68.3%	1,096	31.7%	3,460
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	67	60.4%	44	39.6%	111
	BUTLER	293	62.1%	179	37.9%	472
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	265	58.9%	185	41.1%	450
	CARTER	53	66.3%	27	33.8%	80
	CRAWFORD	189	72.4%	72	27.6%	261
	DENT	111	67.3%	54	32.7%	165
	DUNKLIN	258	56.7%	197	43.3%	455
	HOWELL	426	74.0%	150	26.0%	576
	IRON	85	59.4%	58	40.6%	143
	MADISON	83	50.6%	81	49.4%	164
	MARIES	34	70.8%	14	29.2%	48

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	88	52.7%	79	47.3%	167
	NEW MADRID	107	48.4%	114	51.6%	221
	OREGON	99	70.2%	42	29.8%	141
	PEMISCOT	127	49.8%	128	50.2%	255
	PERRY	58	52.7%	52	47.3%	110
	PHELPS	235	67.9%	111	32.1%	346
	PULASKI	125	71.4%	50	28.6%	175
	REYNOLDS	46	62.2%	28	37.8%	74
	RIPLEY	126	56.8%	96	43.2%	222
	ST FRANCOIS	427	65.3%	227	34.7%	654
	STE GENEVIEVE	63	69.2%	28	30.8%	91
	SCOTT	289	63.0%	170	37.0%	459
	SHANNON	78	80.4%	19	19.6%	97
	STODDARD	204	59.6%	138	40.4%	342
	TEXAS	195	72.8%	73	27.2%	268
	WASHINGTON	172	65.6%	90	34.4%	262
	WAYNE	110	59.5%	75	40.5%	185
	WRIGHT	185	77.4%	54	22.6%	239
	SE TOTAL	4,598	63.6%	2,635	36.4%	7,233
SW REGION	BARRY	258	83.0%	53	17.0%	311
	BARTON	74	79.6%	19	20.4%	93
	BATES	97	77.6%	28	22.4%	125
	BENTON	153	76.1%	48	23.9%	201
	CAMDEN	202	82.1%	44	17.9%	246
	CEDAR	121	69.5%	53	30.5%	174
	CHRISTIAN	324	76.4%	100	23.6%	424
	DADE	51	76.1%	16	23.9%	67
	DALLAS	144	83.2%	29	16.8%	173
	DOUGLAS	121	80.7%	29	19.3%	150
	GREENE	1,179	69.8%	509	30.2%	1,688
	HENRY	175	75.8%	56	24.2%	231
	HICKORY	82	80.4%	20	19.6%	102
	JASPER	574	71.7%	227	28.3%	801
	LACLEDE	239	77.1%	71	22.9%	310
	LAWRENCE	260	80.2%	64	19.8%	324
	MCDONALD	133	78.2%	37	21.8%	170
	MILLER	169	76.1%	53	23.9%	222
	MORGAN	157	73.7%	56	26.3%	213
	NEWTON	296	72.0%	115	28.0%	411
	OZARK	85	79.4%	22	20.6%	107
	POLK	176	69.6%	77	30.4%	253
	ST CLAIR	78	83.9%	15	16.1%	93
	STONE	175	80.6%	42	19.4%	217
	TANEY	312	79.0%	83	21.0%	395
	VERNON	117	65.7%	61	34.3%	178
	WEBSTER	209	82.6%	44	17.4%	253
	SW TOTAL	5,961	75.2%	1,971	24.8%	7,932
KC REGION	ANDREW	46	67.6%	22	32.4%	68
	BUCHANAN	427	72.6%	161	27.4%	588
	CLAY	529	72.2%	204	27.8%	733
	DE KALB	50	63.3%	29	36.7%	79
	JACKSON	2,602	71.7%	1,025	28.3%	3,627
	PLATTE	128	67.0%	63	33.0%	191
	KC TOTAL	3,782	71.5%	1,504	28.5%	5,286
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	466	76.3%	145	23.7%	611
	JEFFERSON	663	69.0%	298	31.0%	961
	ST CHARLES	616	71.1%	250	28.9%	866
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,385	64.8%	1,295	35.2%	3,680
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,531	62.8%	905	37.2%	2,436
	STL TOTAL	5,661	66.2%	2,893	33.8%	8,554
STATEWIDE		24,132	68.7%	11,004	31.3%	35,136

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through January 2017

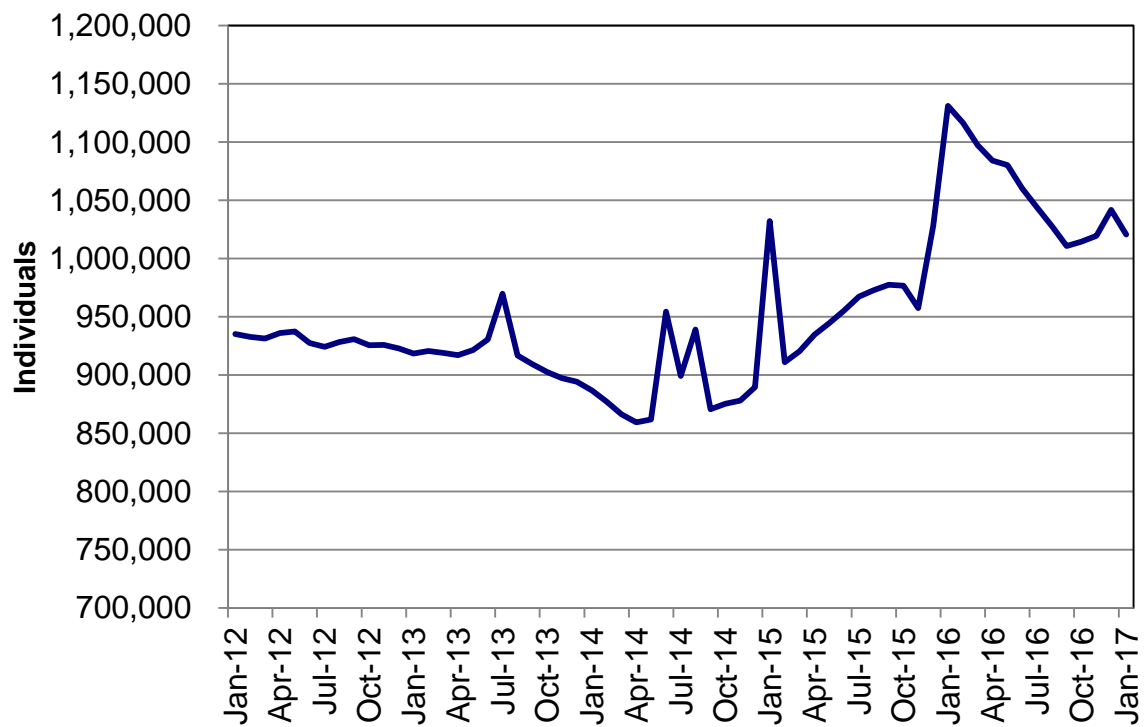


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through January 2017

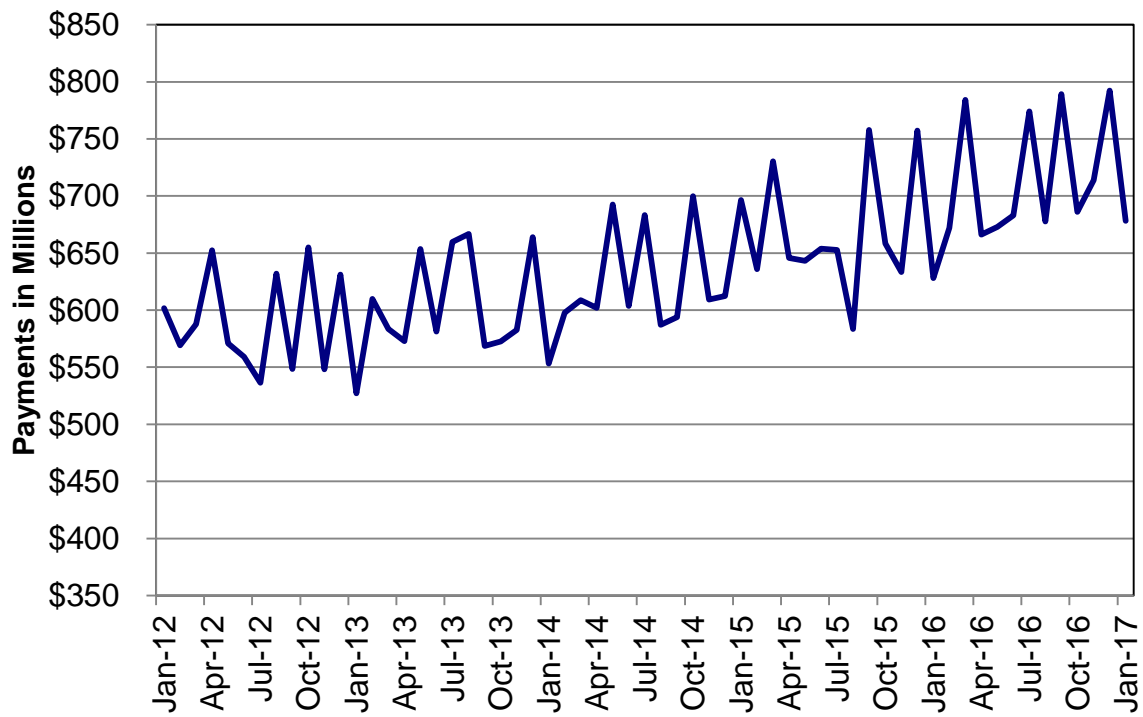


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,015,584	\$658,529,156	1,022	\$989,534	47	\$216,285	10,477	\$4,926,868	9,571	\$4,002,943
ADAIR	4,283	\$3,299,175	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$27,665	17	\$21,130
ANDREW	1,894	\$1,049,501	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$593	17	\$6,843
ATCHISON	731	\$530,096	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$573	6	\$1,103
AUDRAIN	4,485	\$2,897,871	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$18,501	34	\$14,603
BARRY	7,678	\$3,717,027	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$18,922	47	\$27,597
BARTON	2,553	\$1,220,406	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$5,424	25	\$10,191
BATES	2,929	\$2,655,181	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$6,686	26	\$17,784
BENTON	3,656	\$2,745,738	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$12,825	48	\$45,428
BOLLINGER	2,939	\$1,664,125	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$20,324	27	\$13,324
BOONE	20,972	\$15,384,619	17	\$24,719	0	\$0	95	\$43,763	68	\$26,175
BUCHANAN	18,139	\$11,147,996	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$21,478	235	\$132,022
BUTLER	12,479	\$8,779,873	5	\$6,292	0	\$0	259	\$103,871	182	\$74,622
CALDWELL	1,429	\$612,737	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,070	20	\$8,867
CALLAWAY	6,750	\$4,557,836	2	\$2,717	0	\$0	30	\$9,603	49	\$20,594
CAMDEN	6,863	\$3,805,798	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$16,433	39	\$13,028
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,106	\$7,576,958	17	\$14,567	0	\$0	197	\$89,366	85	\$27,602
CARROLL	1,432	\$921,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$2,985	21	\$9,454
CARTER	1,747	\$1,019,671	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$27,653	20	\$5,816
CASS	13,213	\$8,600,033	7	\$7,976	0	\$0	49	\$17,902	107	\$39,431
CEDAR	3,136	\$2,206,338	1	\$538	0	\$0	48	\$11,234	25	\$20,154
CHARITON	1,254	\$1,201,373	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$6,367	11	\$4,969
CHRISTIAN	12,217	\$4,841,585	2	\$1,321	0	\$0	69	\$13,539	86	\$39,176
CLARK	1,274	\$612,607	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,049	19	\$16,541
CLAY	25,631	\$15,464,847	4	\$4,089	0	\$0	80	\$22,114	194	\$65,715
CLINTON	2,714	\$1,669,970	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$931	26	\$15,853
COLE	10,732	\$6,390,310	13	\$11,865	0	\$0	51	\$21,034	77	\$24,345
COOPER	2,756	\$2,316,656	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,844	19	\$3,462
CRAWFORD	5,673	\$3,050,394	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$23,470	72	\$34,515
DADE	1,474	\$638,759	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$3,356	14	\$11,858
DALLAS	3,527	\$1,898,917	5	\$5,247	0	\$0	55	\$19,918	17	\$11,815
DAVIESS	1,484	\$605,588	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$294	16	\$12,083
DEKALB	1,377	\$929,279	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,467	25	\$11,949
DENT	3,766	\$2,493,722	5	\$5,347	0	\$0	74	\$32,378	35	\$37,315
DOUGLAS	3,219	\$1,250,250	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$9,368	20	\$11,386
DUNKLIN	11,266	\$7,440,746	0	\$0	0	\$0	379	\$122,387	175	\$74,335
FRANKLIN	15,158	\$8,474,827	0	\$0	1	\$5,628	51	\$31,119	121	\$45,146
GASCONADE	2,344	\$1,547,853	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$13,219	22	\$13,765
GENTRY	1,132	\$1,415,724	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,229	9	\$5,749
GREENE	48,616	\$29,643,367	58	\$46,552	2	\$1,456	314	\$81,097	360	\$139,439
GRUNDY	2,004	\$1,455,927	1	\$96	0	\$0	7	\$759	23	\$15,214
HARRISON	1,823	\$1,303,634	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$97	23	\$21,811
HENRY	4,559	\$2,958,456	2	\$2,195	0	\$0	74	\$16,909	42	\$34,652
HICKORY	1,743	\$878,407	1	\$1,370	0	\$0	30	\$6,511	16	\$14,818
HOLT	664	\$485,325	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$423	3	\$1,369
HOWARD	1,666	\$1,822,234	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$3,085	10	\$5,074
HOWELL	10,590	\$6,004,216	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$41,256	141	\$108,209
IRON	2,862	\$2,617,334	2	\$3,295	0	\$0	75	\$19,304	50	\$33,957
JACKSON	132,408	\$87,777,247	184	\$212,316	6	\$8,606	639	\$281,491	1,020	\$349,625
JASPER	25,324	\$13,724,588	0	\$0	0	\$0	255	\$66,896	190	\$91,806
JEFFERSON	29,225	\$17,133,396	5	\$5,039	0	\$0	100	\$51,638	251	\$85,782
JOHNSON	6,054	\$4,093,685	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$10,561	41	\$23,406
KNOX	661	\$432,956	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$4,081	5	\$3,703
LACLEDE	8,359	\$4,160,218	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$26,986	52	\$32,945
LAFAYETTE	5,407	\$6,287,665	1	\$261	0	\$0	36	\$8,459	45	\$16,065
LAWRENCE	8,135	\$3,591,926	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$21,613	42	\$27,968
LEWIS	1,443	\$841,766	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$3,981	16	\$8,550
LINCOLN	8,954	\$5,390,813	2	\$2,246	0	\$0	77	\$52,025	88	\$29,359

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,231	\$1,515,414	1	\$259	0	\$0	6	\$2,746	15	\$3,460
LIVINGSTON	2,421	\$1,915,508	14	\$10,175	0	\$0	7	\$2,521	43	\$25,141
MCDONALD	5,521	\$1,841,054	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$19,762	36	\$25,645
MACON	2,611	\$1,742,004	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$9,925	5	\$3,367
MADISON	3,227	\$3,467,645	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$30,690	35	\$7,598
MARIES	1,310	\$893,006	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$8,313	12	\$8,063
MARION	6,203	\$5,647,228	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$30,467	74	\$27,989
MERCER	528	\$269,162	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$621	2	\$396
MILLER	5,109	\$3,044,336	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$13,366	74	\$34,836
MISSISSIPPI	4,042	\$2,424,101	1	\$967	0	\$0	208	\$91,888	65	\$24,438
MONITEAU	2,299	\$1,276,554	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$7,660	8	\$2,356
MONROE	1,469	\$977,833	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$7,623	12	\$6,975
MONTGOMERY	2,266	\$1,661,058	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$9,261	30	\$10,432
MORGAN	4,355	\$2,434,593	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$15,074	43	\$17,267
NEW MADRID	5,033	\$3,251,748	3	\$2,062	0	\$0	195	\$103,564	74	\$32,408
NEWTON	10,879	\$5,234,924	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$22,007	96	\$41,605
NODAWAY	2,135	\$1,234,920	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,390	14	\$6,779
OREGON	3,081	\$1,967,706	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$18,568	39	\$34,636
OSAGE	1,309	\$868,527	1	\$1,024	0	\$0	14	\$4,175	15	\$7,077
OZARK	2,287	\$1,130,984	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$4,062	25	\$28,629
PEMISCOT	6,634	\$3,690,639	0	\$0	0	\$0	319	\$116,544	105	\$49,211
PERRY	3,024	\$2,331,073	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$28,281	26	\$14,569
PETTIS	9,907	\$7,076,444	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$21,442	94	\$36,119
PHELPS	8,132	\$5,840,095	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$21,449	41	\$30,862
PIKE	3,250	\$2,457,836	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$14,095	20	\$22,224
PLATTE	7,802	\$4,533,848	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$7,270	36	\$13,431
POLK	6,568	\$5,168,567	8	\$8,861	0	\$0	61	\$17,071	49	\$30,914
PULASKI	6,632	\$3,775,186	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$21,726	32	\$19,041
PUTMAN	853	\$546,487	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,879	8	\$9,230
RALLS	1,295	\$996,014	2	\$1,943	0	\$0	16	\$7,883	7	\$2,570
RANDOLPH	5,471	\$3,821,990	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$26,402	66	\$23,703
RAY	3,407	\$2,382,265	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$6,120	35	\$11,306
REYNOLDS	1,616	\$1,265,755	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$31,219	12	\$6,440
RIPLEY	4,434	\$2,934,221	0	\$0	0	\$0	202	\$79,382	63	\$46,638
ST. CHARLES	28,040	\$19,066,746	11	\$7,077	0	\$0	63	\$62,196	187	\$67,300
ST. CLAIR	1,905	\$1,101,078	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$5,938	8	\$9,315
ST. FRANCOIS	14,777	\$10,893,125	25	\$24,808	0	\$0	258	\$95,858	181	\$71,121
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,626	\$1,516,108	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$11,707	20	\$6,810
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	129,398	\$93,310,380	334	\$338,507	1	\$6,231	1,035	\$1,079,273	1,251	\$317,040
SALINE	4,432	\$4,442,692	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$13,097	38	\$18,251
SCHUYLER	833	\$408,856	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,992	5	\$5,348
SCOTLAND	761	\$327,958	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,998	4	\$7,257
SCOTT	10,545	\$7,194,747	15	\$11,538	0	\$0	289	\$148,514	147	\$52,467
SHANNON	2,252	\$1,004,611	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$13,882	19	\$13,853
SHELBY	1,166	\$685,097	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,470	9	\$5,383
STODDARD	7,146	\$4,792,468	1	\$890	0	\$0	207	\$109,007	86	\$46,122
STONE	4,877	\$2,308,511	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$8,637	36	\$21,909
SULLIVAN	1,336	\$1,042,108	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$4,227	11	\$6,140
TANEY	10,918	\$4,092,140	6	\$3,645	0	\$0	95	\$30,895	91	\$38,136
TEXAS	5,280	\$2,339,836	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$19,320	48	\$40,839
VERNON	4,336	\$4,272,273	3	\$2,992	0	\$0	40	\$9,831	27	\$15,139
WARREN	5,384	\$2,892,005	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$6,804	54	\$29,024
WASHINGTON	6,632	\$4,233,066	1	\$524	0	\$0	162	\$44,997	79	\$36,710
WAYNE	3,592	\$2,213,902	1	\$613	0	\$0	121	\$52,860	48	\$27,031
WEBSTER	6,724	\$2,462,661	6	\$4,718	0	\$0	72	\$24,586	51	\$25,784
WORTH	317	\$122,847	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$568
WRIGHT	5,195	\$2,193,076	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$20,212	38	\$34,823
ST. LOUIS CITY	82,036	\$57,314,233	255	\$210,887	37	\$194,364	1,233	\$858,463	1,317	\$407,583
INVALID COUNTY	826	\$1,440,860	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$533	28	\$14,135

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	320	\$21,113	387	\$11,755	135,248	\$22,632,148	2,098	\$5,049,775	0	\$0
ADAIR	1	\$10	0	\$0	851	\$142,442	13	\$25,606	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	336	\$48,258	5	\$10,142	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$15,813	2	\$658	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$21	0	\$0	423	\$89,945	4	\$4,020	0	\$0
BARRY	6	\$134	16	\$282	1,304	\$192,618	19	\$32,464	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	487	\$62,006	4	\$11,666	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	283	\$53,707	5	\$12,048	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$10	0	\$0	474	\$116,825	11	\$23,928	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$86	5	\$90	664	\$82,273	11	\$21,475	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$10	0	\$0	2,122	\$749,339	60	\$100,837	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	11	\$394	11	\$188	3,833	\$596,956	57	\$157,101	0	\$0
BUTLER	6	\$104	1	\$32	3,055	\$358,989	32	\$67,688	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$5	8	\$153	179	\$41,963	1	\$1,394	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	754	\$158,358	17	\$44,954	0	\$0
CAMDEN	2	\$37	0	\$0	634	\$111,189	19	\$39,149	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	6	\$120	13	\$111	2,490	\$330,015	56	\$190,615	0	\$0
CARROLL	2	\$30	0	\$0	288	\$32,699	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	2	\$62	367	\$38,357	4	\$6,487	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,113	\$180,479	13	\$35,374	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	340	\$49,718	1	\$1,644	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$57,328	2	\$6,457	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	12	\$5,433	2	\$17	1,875	\$250,219	44	\$77,195	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	201	\$34,435	2	\$2,063	0	\$0
CLAY	2	\$26	2	\$16	2,205	\$359,873	57	\$166,388	0	\$0
CLINTON	3	\$15	3	\$68	402	\$66,108	7	\$13,663	0	\$0
COLE	2	\$12	0	\$0	1,252	\$267,277	21	\$37,423	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	278	\$66,635	13	\$22,015	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$33	3	\$95	1,133	\$156,949	3	\$3,340	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$52	0	\$0	298	\$50,601	2	\$3,267	0	\$0
DALLAS	2	\$59	0	\$0	548	\$84,694	2	\$3,310	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$26	0	\$0	206	\$34,961	1	\$3,283	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	258	\$40,999	5	\$8,410	0	\$0
DENT	4	\$98	0	\$0	860	\$102,486	8	\$19,813	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$26	23	\$744	469	\$63,947	7	\$12,160	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	1	\$152	6	\$169	2,408	\$273,175	24	\$57,179	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	5	\$201	1	\$9	1,541	\$236,528	37	\$73,373	0	\$0
GASCONADE	1	\$20	0	\$0	276	\$37,587	2	\$4,350	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	2	\$73	229	\$24,747	3	\$7,281	0	\$0
GREENE	30	\$1,208	6	\$87	9,983	\$1,440,716	123	\$288,685	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	385	\$51,543	2	\$1,197	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$5	1	\$9	306	\$44,062	6	\$7,329	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	543	\$75,461	2	\$5,239	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$21	0	\$0	294	\$44,427	2	\$5,470	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$17,607	1	\$4,070	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	221	\$59,058	4	\$14,729	0	\$0
HOWELL	13	\$179	64	\$1,664	2,109	\$258,952	20	\$31,336	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$10	1	\$8	699	\$80,373	5	\$4,343	0	\$0
JACKSON	15	\$431	0	\$0	12,012	\$2,476,522	160	\$404,684	0	\$0
JASPER	17	\$524	1	\$9	4,815	\$690,765	58	\$173,583	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,370	\$579,655	62	\$159,408	0	\$0
JOHNSON	2	\$45	0	\$0	657	\$107,028	23	\$50,484	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$21	0	\$0	118	\$28,092	5	\$7,485	0	\$0
LACLEDE	5	\$80	0	\$0	868	\$127,984	5	\$11,402	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	524	\$92,687	12	\$20,626	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	10	\$475	5	\$85	1,410	\$191,938	28	\$55,481	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$17	0	\$0	267	\$36,493	5	\$12,480	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$1,071	0	\$0	1,044	\$193,077	29	\$79,074	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	219	\$52,207	5	\$14,502	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$5	0	\$0	544	\$59,711	9	\$19,542	0	\$0
MCDONALD	5	\$224	2	\$97	736	\$101,092	7	\$15,445	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	248	\$90,858	5	\$2,598	0	\$0
MADISON	2	\$23	4	\$34	431	\$64,758	22	\$81,680	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	162	\$35,205	1	\$2,797	0	\$0
MARION	7	\$38	0	\$0	959	\$168,156	29	\$66,666	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$10,363	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$5	0	\$0	564	\$113,791	4	\$6,093	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	18	\$700	806	\$118,826	13	\$53,144	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	239	\$50,343	4	\$8,503	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$44,571	5	\$15,961	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$3	0	\$0	257	\$48,557	5	\$11,297	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$7	0	\$0	569	\$121,123	4	\$7,118	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	1	\$9	934	\$130,777	13	\$43,803	0	\$0
NEWTON	6	\$163	1	\$9	1,872	\$298,312	20	\$57,216	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$515	0	\$0	325	\$45,552	5	\$6,024	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$10	1	\$60	558	\$59,184	5	\$8,289	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	172	\$35,620	6	\$11,211	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$33	5	\$150	364	\$71,222	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$152	0	\$0	1,090	\$133,889	18	\$45,045	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	2	\$16	333	\$41,940	16	\$72,663	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	27	\$231	1,162	\$208,322	23	\$55,589	0	\$0
PHELPS	2	\$27	0	\$0	966	\$164,081	8	\$23,529	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	322	\$82,048	2	\$4,648	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$10	0	\$0	618	\$82,501	29	\$67,814	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	1	\$8	680	\$118,004	7	\$20,846	0	\$0
PULASKI	2	\$18	0	\$0	542	\$98,758	19	\$27,680	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	149	\$40,895	6	\$14,615	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	185	\$25,512	4	\$3,051	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	2	\$57	0	\$0	834	\$215,093	16	\$30,953	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	350	\$46,092	10	\$3,116	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$10	0	\$0	309	\$47,680	3	\$2,789	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	6	\$224	907	\$111,520	12	\$21,317	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	6	\$878	3	\$511	2,309	\$394,818	158	\$410,350	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$30,134	1	\$2,903	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	8	\$127	0	\$0	2,380	\$392,577	12	\$31,726	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	293	\$32,012	4	\$8,157	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	26	\$580	30	\$1,758	13,041	\$2,448,319	234	\$605,559	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	508	\$87,097	12	\$51,710	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	142	\$24,835	1	\$1,838	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$16,481	3	\$3,374	0	\$0
SCOTT	6	\$623	27	\$537	2,209	\$288,674	28	\$65,243	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$10	11	\$206	418	\$64,639	1	\$1,487	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$90	0	\$0	98	\$20,639	2	\$7,072	0	\$0
STODDARD	6	\$142	1	\$9	1,407	\$186,972	27	\$51,279	0	\$0
STONE	6	\$98	8	\$72	849	\$140,402	1	\$713	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	2	\$35	0	\$0	231	\$36,826	3	\$7,338	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$19	3	\$24	1,917	\$261,054	15	\$42,359	0	\$0
TEXAS	7	\$4,886	3	\$68	868	\$132,351	7	\$8,828	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	533	\$59,872	8	\$28,926	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	501	\$84,011	13	\$22,860	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	1	\$26	0	\$0	911	\$140,213	22	\$59,320	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$7	1	\$32	867	\$96,493	12	\$21,962	0	\$0
WEBSTER	6	\$153	0	\$0	1,066	\$153,211	18	\$32,361	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$8,955	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	6	\$139	36	\$970	810	\$117,773	6	\$6,666	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	21	\$804	20	\$2,063	10,179	\$1,980,672	48	\$105,775	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	211	\$39,614	1	\$1,102	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,296	\$3,355,090	0	\$0	9,777	\$1,250,313	1,631	\$6,247,217
ADAIR	0	\$0	44	\$39,365	0	\$0	17	\$1,551	11	\$53,125
ANDREW	0	\$0	3	\$1,206	0	\$0	26	\$5,367	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	2	\$506	0	\$0	13	\$1,534	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	15	\$8,341	0	\$0	3	\$225	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	16	\$9,023	0	\$0	181	\$25,254	4	\$77,979
BARTON	0	\$0	12	\$14,179	0	\$0	56	\$8,897	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	43	\$38,411	0	\$0	11	\$703	1	\$7,490
BENTON	0	\$0	27	\$15,830	0	\$0	32	\$3,966	3	\$23,216
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	21	\$15,894	0	\$0	64	\$7,200	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	102	\$81,671	0	\$0	21	\$1,454	76	\$312,472
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	98	\$75,489	0	\$0	162	\$36,414	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	72	\$53,719	0	\$0	235	\$30,018	2	\$2,792
CALDWELL	0	\$0	2	\$1,021	0	\$0	28	\$4,992	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	25	\$15,422	0	\$0	8	\$583	26	\$67,478
CAMDEN	0	\$0	20	\$23,209	0	\$0	27	\$5,552	1	\$5,022
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	40	\$44,982	0	\$0	196	\$21,962	1	\$2,472
CARROLL	0	\$0	4	\$602	0	\$0	45	\$6,093	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	5	\$1,314	0	\$0	27	\$3,061	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	70	\$76,438	0	\$0	45	\$6,723	12	\$39,784
CEDAR	0	\$0	15	\$3,178	0	\$0	9	\$743	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	5	\$9,449	0	\$0	6	\$478	1	\$13,799
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	31	\$18,503	0	\$0	427	\$53,935	18	\$59,113
CLARK	0	\$0	12	\$3,123	0	\$0	10	\$1,412	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	81	\$69,119	0	\$0	81	\$12,811	7	\$38,358
CLINTON	0	\$0	7	\$1,287	0	\$0	74	\$8,946	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	62	\$81,491	0	\$0	44	\$3,288	9	\$17,485
COOPER	0	\$0	9	\$7,496	0	\$0	3	\$198	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	32	\$12,874	0	\$0	168	\$29,030	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	5	\$1,987	0	\$0	45	\$4,941	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	9	\$3,224	0	\$0	36	\$4,821	1	\$6,173
DAVIESS	0	\$0	3	\$1,230	0	\$0	35	\$3,415	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	1	\$449	0	\$0	55	\$6,951	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	30	\$25,983	0	\$0	171	\$27,455	6	\$18,921
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	5	\$184	0	\$0	42	\$4,941	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	50	\$37,603	0	\$0	232	\$31,613	1	\$839
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	48	\$47,698	0	\$0	87	\$15,375	1	\$13,275
GASCONADE	0	\$0	17	\$6,542	0	\$0	6	\$827	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	3	\$5,428	0	\$0	41	\$4,580	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	240	\$216,212	0	\$0	785	\$114,647	101	\$349,900
GRUNDY	0	\$0	13	\$9,953	0	\$0	37	\$6,668	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	3	\$83	0	\$0	88	\$9,808	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	29	\$11,700	0	\$0	25	\$1,985	1	\$5,044
HICKORY	0	\$0	4	\$5,336	0	\$0	15	\$1,481	1	\$4,061
HOLT	0	\$0	1	\$387	0	\$0	9	\$1,167	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	12	\$29,139	0	\$0	10	\$1,098	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	40	\$66,859	0	\$0	71	\$11,894	8	\$76,962
IRON	0	\$0	13	\$9,149	0	\$0	115	\$16,776	27	\$56,847
JACKSON	0	\$0	357	\$299,028	0	\$0	513	\$81,059	218	\$943,320
JASPER	0	\$0	120	\$125,476	0	\$0	1,133	\$105,424	71	\$316,500
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	166	\$134,416	0	\$0	62	\$7,995	6	\$55,038
JOHNSON	0	\$0	22	\$12,183	0	\$0	18	\$2,842	2	\$17,261
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$88	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	22	\$8,746	0	\$0	8	\$775	4	\$12,617
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	28	\$44,778	0	\$0	27	\$2,309	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	23	\$17,113	0	\$0	323	\$36,047	20	\$48,001
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$2,417	0	\$0	7	\$2,256	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	37	\$28,447	0	\$0	35	\$9,834	1	\$1,582

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	13	\$18,347	0	\$0	4	\$608	1	\$5,996
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	7	\$8,605	0	\$0	8	\$510	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	21	\$9,766	0	\$0	73	\$4,550	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	12	\$8,819	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	12	\$7,574	0	\$0	9	\$743	98	\$215,931
MARIES	0	\$0	10	\$6,113	0	\$0	3	\$353	2	\$5,750
MARION	0	\$0	34	\$29,834	0	\$0	8	\$1,148	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$2,995	0	\$0	9	\$684	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	23	\$25,934	0	\$0	37	\$3,351	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	13	\$16,561	0	\$0	90	\$12,160	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	5	\$6,243	0	\$0	4	\$300	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	3	\$1,115	0	\$0	3	\$300	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	9	\$13,098	0	\$0	2	\$283	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	10	\$3,220	0	\$0	31	\$3,480	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	16	\$14,769	0	\$0	123	\$13,975	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	35	\$16,159	0	\$0	375	\$40,700	2	\$3,276
NODAWAY	0	\$0	7	\$1,459	0	\$0	49	\$5,482	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	3	\$3,622	0	\$0	17	\$4,398	5	\$33,133
OSAGE	0	\$0	9	\$5,356	0	\$0	8	\$640	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	6	\$8,650	0	\$0	39	\$6,577	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	26	\$17,620	0	\$0	121	\$21,886	1	\$435
PERRY	0	\$0	11	\$2,874	0	\$0	20	\$1,328	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	50	\$36,232	0	\$0	53	\$5,353	16	\$48,441
PHELPS	0	\$0	65	\$44,536	0	\$0	80	\$13,192	121	\$425,996
PIKE	0	\$0	13	\$4,082	0	\$0	4	\$2,762	1	\$5
PLATTE	0	\$0	21	\$31,031	0	\$0	15	\$7,059	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	36	\$15,139	0	\$0	28	\$2,495	144	\$518,922
PULASKI	0	\$0	23	\$31,409	0	\$0	16	\$2,673	81	\$432,012
PUTMAN	0	\$0	4	\$1,859	0	\$0	13	\$770	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	7	\$4,097	0	\$0	1	\$54	1	\$602
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	27	\$12,655	0	\$0	6	\$3,599	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	24	\$19,854	0	\$0	6	\$436	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	3	\$4,380	0	\$0	28	\$2,952	44	\$132,416
RIPLEY	0	\$0	20	\$6,485	0	\$0	79	\$8,637	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	113	\$91,527	0	\$0	66	\$12,597	21	\$73,821
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	12	\$8,667	0	\$0	3	\$225	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	83	\$64,319	0	\$0	66	\$7,000	55	\$169,892
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	14	\$9,678	0	\$0	14	\$1,466	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	405	\$268,503	0	\$0	391	\$49,706	255	\$856,949
SALINE	0	\$0	17	\$8,637	0	\$0	10	\$1,210	58	\$178,205
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	6	\$1,984	0	\$0	2	\$274	2	\$10,107
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	3	\$1,576	0	\$0	10	\$2,241	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	73	\$60,555	0	\$0	165	\$15,388	5	\$63,661
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$11,603	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	-\$1,703	0	\$0	1	\$87	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	28	\$17,821	0	\$0	73	\$10,287	3	\$29,877
STONE	0	\$0	10	\$8,327	0	\$0	171	\$20,850	12	\$32,530
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	9	\$13,584	0	\$0	9	\$2,981	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	47	\$21,523	0	\$0	87	\$9,248	5	\$23,543
TEXAS	0	\$0	40	\$22,681	0	\$0	142	\$22,338	5	\$17,286
VERNON	0	\$0	52	\$63,412	0	\$0	21	\$1,801	30	\$173,369
WARREN	0	\$0	28	\$16,689	0	\$0	11	\$3,374	1	\$1,992
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	47	\$22,455	0	\$0	23	\$3,962	1	\$2,472
WAYNE	0	\$0	10	\$4,653	0	\$0	89	\$9,515	1	\$1,653
WEBSTER	0	\$0	19	\$7,728	0	\$0	96	\$12,219	4	\$11,777
WORTH	0	\$0	3	\$286	0	\$0	6	\$384	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	14	\$6,613	0	\$0	99	\$12,342	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	480	\$302,915	0	\$0	726	\$63,432	13	\$47,680
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	15	\$17,278	0	\$0	3	\$807	2	\$82,563

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	21	\$486	25,956	\$4,763,826	5,853	\$554,016	53,417	\$12,506,860	987	\$108,790
ADAIR	0	\$0	232	\$36,749	113	\$16,712	621	\$102,282	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	57	\$8,862	29	\$1,921	251	\$21,283	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	22	\$10,744	8	\$890	58	\$5,437	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	173	\$20,339	11	\$1,808	112	\$40,875	1	\$110
BARRY	0	\$0	197	\$44,031	120	\$15,182	559	\$85,922	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	82	\$13,530	32	\$3,944	311	\$59,212	2	\$220
BATES	0	\$0	96	\$39,018	1	\$64	45	\$19,250	2	\$220
BENTON	0	\$0	162	\$43,185	4	\$359	65	\$26,592	2	\$220
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	145	\$19,155	14	\$898	351	\$62,004	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	453	\$69,707	35	\$5,285	508	\$257,678	7	\$770
BUCHANAN	1	\$21	582	\$93,960	423	\$28,330	2,654	\$324,168	6	\$660
BUTLER	0	\$0	548	\$95,154	5	\$368	918	\$255,070	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	39	\$8,231	18	\$2,195	181	\$23,246	1	\$110
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	192	\$19,250	8	\$1,022	191	\$44,376	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	178	\$38,361	14	\$1,806	130	\$87,342	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	430	\$82,054	55	\$3,528	1,335	\$223,742	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	68	\$8,106	17	\$1,465	117	\$34,808	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	93	\$12,520	1	\$64	187	\$24,980	0	\$0
CASS	1	\$22	194	\$7,055	15	\$1,311	347	\$144,867	60	\$6,600
CEDAR	2	\$30	100	\$11,233	2	\$222	33	\$7,378	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	38	\$3,150	2	\$296	46	\$7,195	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	1	\$21	239	\$39,007	346	\$22,877	2,070	\$359,902	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	39	\$3,084	11	\$706	210	\$22,456	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	389	\$88,658	43	\$3,429	459	\$301,170	43	\$4,620
CLINTON	0	\$0	66	\$14,797	45	\$3,160	382	\$70,778	1	\$110
COLE	0	\$0	240	\$38,923	25	\$3,704	209	\$79,550	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	51	\$8,663	1	\$64	72	\$42,027	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	189	\$25,782	52	\$6,234	418	\$51,623	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	42	\$8,859	26	\$1,908	238	\$37,225	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	142	\$15,855	45	\$3,848	300	\$60,699	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	43	\$5,419	9	\$843	148	\$20,178	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	65	\$6,923	20	\$1,446	170	\$21,913	1	\$110
DENT	0	\$0	192	\$43,385	3	\$84	233	\$46,778	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	136	\$16,639	35	\$2,865	461	\$46,362	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	584	\$79,221	4	\$341	1,018	\$139,712	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	328	\$70,754	21	\$2,495	236	\$119,856	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	74	\$10,234	0	\$0	42	\$32,160	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	43	\$6,080	16	\$2,153	130	\$22,406	0	\$0
GREENE	2	\$62	1,237	\$275,392	1,333	\$99,077	7,500	\$1,237,302	2	\$220
GRUNDY	0	\$0	73	\$8,479	25	\$2,563	279	\$30,867	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	69	\$8,284	21	\$2,762	139	\$13,981	0	\$0
HENRY	3	\$93	146	\$12,329	5	\$1,241	121	\$29,459	3	\$330
HICKORY	0	\$0	84	\$16,134	27	\$3,376	146	\$22,493	1	\$110
HOLT	0	\$0	23	\$2,749	11	\$1,015	95	\$8,030	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	55	\$2,382	5	\$454	38	\$4,998	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$34	455	\$103,920	77	\$7,795	1,057	\$144,560	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	179	\$20,844	13	\$1,287	223	\$38,259	0	\$0
JACKSON	1	\$21	1,981	\$547,377	220	\$26,472	2,653	\$1,409,924	770	\$84,920
JASPER	2	\$41	766	\$117,821	670	\$65,304	3,651	\$492,000	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$13	591	\$129,818	30	\$2,611	525	\$208,558	1	\$110
JOHNSON	0	\$0	119	\$40,862	7	\$445	158	\$60,867	14	\$1,540
KNOX	0	\$0	37	\$6,211	12	\$2,053	114	\$13,781	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	213	\$29,355	0	\$0	108	\$71,952	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	140	\$17,546	3	\$249	166	\$102,470	7	\$770
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	207	\$57,614	215	\$18,230	1,161	\$215,364	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	63	\$12,325	23	\$1,784	182	\$22,093	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	236	\$47,704	7	\$1,194	249	\$56,114	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	73	\$12,540	4	\$728	43	\$12,880	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	86	\$12,460	27	\$4,027	157	\$21,286	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	129	\$36,178	99	\$15,140	661	\$87,777	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	91	\$12,482	5	\$660	64	\$17,540	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	155	\$40,744	0	\$0	137	\$72,561	0	\$220
MARIES	1	\$35	43	\$3,433	2	\$256	23	\$33,647	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	293	\$38,172	3	\$257	144	\$81,107	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	20	\$2,907	2	\$262	96	\$10,764	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	187	\$20,607	10	\$1,141	86	\$13,338	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	245	\$23,540	2	\$165	327	\$29,559	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	62	\$26,797	1	\$141	72	\$17,530	1	\$110
MONROE	0	\$0	45	\$4,742	0	\$0	39	\$13,576	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	61	\$6,294	0	\$0	85	\$8,444	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	174	\$14,806	4	\$385	88	\$32,480	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	259	\$50,892	22	\$1,472	456	\$96,794	0	\$0
NEWTON	2	\$31	273	\$31,929	268	\$30,376	1,608	\$250,323	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	77	\$11,166	47	\$6,834	139	\$35,772	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	143	\$21,324	18	\$2,535	235	\$29,345	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	37	\$3,321	1	\$64	36	\$16,509	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	89	\$48,248	24	\$1,931	311	\$49,731	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	313	\$24,310	2	\$128	364	\$79,090	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	85	\$33,762	0	\$0	109	\$44,624	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$20	251	\$47,456	11	\$1,036	245	\$39,353	13	\$1,320
PHELPS	0	\$0	273	\$47,507	1	\$60	266	\$95,653	2	\$220
PIKE	0	\$0	154	\$13,494	2	\$194	70	\$28,085	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	89	\$27,128	17	\$1,188	123	\$143,187	19	\$2,090
POLK	0	\$0	198	\$28,803	9	\$770	292	\$131,271	6	\$660
PULASKI	0	\$0	136	\$20,799	2	\$128	174	\$63,860	1	\$110
PUTMAN	0	\$0	38	\$3,596	15	\$2,182	115	\$16,275	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	35	\$3,909	1	\$64	23	\$8,199	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	276	\$24,928	11	\$2,887	245	\$37,165	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	79	\$10,506	1	\$64	48	\$37,768	4	\$440
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	99	\$10,017	6	\$169	245	\$79,227	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	244	\$28,892	1	\$124	356	\$73,852	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	373	\$70,846	44	\$5,485	907	\$400,107	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$20	53	\$6,505	4	\$181	56	\$7,284	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	583	\$68,659	5	\$321	209	\$100,526	2	\$220
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	66	\$7,199	3	\$279	94	\$12,169	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	1,914	\$433,922	119	\$11,442	2,814	\$1,227,100	4	\$440
SALINE	0	\$0	124	\$11,437	8	\$842	180	\$37,714	10	\$1,100
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	33	\$2,668	17	\$2,225	86	\$11,519	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	28	\$2,704	11	\$1,362	111	\$13,799	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	487	\$61,422	19	\$1,523	895	\$135,239	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	116	\$60,642	6	\$667	199	\$32,428	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	49	\$6,953	1	\$141	31	\$10,088	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	344	\$41,645	5	\$321	456	\$78,018	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	145	\$29,266	90	\$9,463	473	\$127,674	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	56	\$5,544	24	\$3,608	156	\$32,991	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$21	307	\$75,971	263	\$33,226	1,184	\$152,303	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	196	\$36,887	32	\$3,785	340	\$72,823	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	141	\$23,259	0	\$0	81	\$27,459	1	\$110
WARREN	0	\$0	119	\$36,311	6	\$665	96	\$33,725	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	261	\$40,112	1	\$64	75	\$14,804	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	202	\$40,645	4	\$386	288	\$59,104	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	161	\$22,274	130	\$9,530	1,023	\$125,618	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	11	\$1,082	5	\$618	12	\$1,174	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	197	\$27,008	37	\$3,570	614	\$88,466	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,547	\$273,365	68	\$7,269	1,123	\$370,621	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	14	\$5,990	0	-\$61	51	\$9,958	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	17,995	\$1,697,158	24,658	\$6,908,167	703	\$321,997	1,684	\$6,390,868	328	\$6,894,570
ADAIR	78	\$8,223	385	\$105,275	13	\$2,202	8	\$59,961	0	\$0
ANDREW	45	\$3,934	117	\$24,596	3	\$787	4	\$14,350	0	\$0
ATCHISON	12	\$1,289	26	\$3,740	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	88	\$8,782	138	\$31,134	2	\$262	7	\$28,663	0	\$0
BARRY	143	\$10,537	253	\$64,546	8	\$5,534	14	\$58,219	0	\$0
BARTON	51	\$4,522	72	\$16,974	4	\$5,952	2	\$7,546	0	\$0
BATES	70	\$3,311	41	\$16,531	1	\$623	10	\$40,059	0	\$0
BENTON	69	\$6,072	59	\$15,423	0	\$0	9	\$21,970	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	68	\$3,829	153	\$48,672	3	\$1,090	1	\$136	0	\$0
BOONE	352	\$25,550	398	\$85,170	8	\$5,657	27	\$96,991	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	334	\$26,937	1,347	\$258,429	46	\$16,043	56	\$158,061	0	\$0
BUTLER	277	\$32,430	357	\$158,755	10	\$3,371	21	\$76,191	26	\$433,867
CALDWELL	32	\$1,427	139	\$48,709	0	\$0	7	\$13,910	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	144	\$11,948	106	\$46,382	3	\$699	2	\$3,154	0	\$0
CAMDEN	116	\$5,982	59	\$15,119	2	\$2,975	8	\$31,373	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	263	\$23,283	309	\$109,959	3	\$1,260	23	\$93,188	0	\$0
CARROLL	28	\$1,425	47	\$21,004	2	\$2,055	7	\$22,712	0	\$0
CARTER	50	\$15,233	86	\$20,069	0	\$0	1	\$4,006	0	\$0
CASS	277	\$20,650	99	\$21,735	1	-\$92	45	\$214,464	0	\$0
CEDAR	60	\$3,619	53	\$17,264	3	\$4,324	2	\$2,227	0	\$0
CHARITON	31	\$896	39	\$10,881	1	\$79	2	\$7,170	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	262	\$29,268	284	\$102,684	11	\$6,187	12	\$52,336	0	\$0
CLARK	25	\$3,119	34	\$7,435	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	405	\$33,415	237	\$44,704	11	\$7,686	42	\$160,507	0	\$0
CLINTON	60	\$2,925	49	\$12,074	4	\$1,781	17	\$105,083	0	\$0
COLE	151	\$15,899	194	\$77,895	2	\$2,853	5	\$18,491	0	\$0
COOPER	70	\$3,791	20	\$3,147	1	\$1,433	3	\$12,488	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	104	\$11,050	38	\$9,772	0	\$0	6	\$18,143	0	\$0
DADE	31	\$1,178	30	\$9,536	1	\$249	2	\$8,075	0	\$0
DALLAS	61	\$5,715	249	\$74,059	3	\$2,033	9	\$36,025	0	\$0
DAVIESS	29	\$4,775	55	\$21,220	1	\$609	3	\$4,519	0	\$0
DEKALB	25	\$2,871	53	\$11,916	1	\$315	5	\$28,942	0	\$0
DENT	85	\$5,572	21	\$8,642	9	\$3,890	5	\$8,668	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	72	\$5,532	335	\$103,983	3	\$1,272	9	\$25,492	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	192	\$45,483	314	\$94,902	16	\$8,173	27	\$86,968	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	333	\$19,577	113	\$24,400	16	\$7,182	21	\$83,629	0	\$0
GASCONADE	38	\$2,570	12	\$2,716	2	\$397	8	\$34,861	0	\$0
GENTRY	23	\$1,481	24	\$3,588	0	\$0	4	\$17,963	0	\$0
GREENE	866	\$91,887	2,625	\$800,630	39	\$19,447	105	\$416,781	0	\$0
GRUNDY	38	\$3,179	53	\$11,406	0	\$0	8	\$10,924	0	\$0
HARRISON	34	\$1,403	20	\$6,718	0	\$0	4	\$11,168	0	\$0
HENRY	115	\$15,473	111	\$26,490	2	\$636	9	\$30,110	0	\$0
HICKORY	44	\$1,737	172	\$38,921	2	\$318	6	\$17,562	0	\$0
HOLT	15	\$727	40	\$8,826	1	\$499	1	\$12,261	0	\$0
HOWARD	34	\$3,304	9	\$2,445	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	243	\$15,052	506	\$153,348	12	\$5,458	15	\$63,345	0	\$0
IRON	47	\$4,186	143	\$36,911	3	\$1,358	5	\$26,087	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,796	\$203,053	3,146	\$1,014,097	51	\$35,106	197	\$817,827	0	\$0
JASPER	517	\$54,331	561	\$148,855	13	\$4,608	21	\$74,833	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	562	\$40,564	393	\$98,768	23	\$9,324	22	\$82,556	0	\$0
JOHNSON	147	\$14,656	41	\$13,097	2	\$1,648	18	\$90,201	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$1,475	65	\$17,319	0	\$0	1	\$3,634	0	\$0
LACLEDE	130	\$13,790	94	\$19,807	6	\$127	22	\$76,394	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	108	\$11,007	63	\$14,666	6	\$1,867	13	\$103,809	50	\$1,380,172
LAWRENCE	156	\$21,746	167	\$68,754	6	\$3,541	11	\$32,352	0	\$0
LEWIS	40	\$2,393	49	\$15,559	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	167	\$11,125	96	\$18,847	9	\$6,588	8	\$26,433	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	52	\$3,665	25	\$10,308	2	\$3,347	4	\$18,029	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	51	\$2,380	114	\$33,967	0	\$0	9	\$28,083	0	\$0
MCDONALD	79	\$5,357	181	\$60,243	0	\$0	4	\$16,134	0	\$0
MACON	56	\$3,880	48	\$11,697	2	\$2,016	9	\$29,033	0	\$0
MADISON	71	\$5,988	44	\$13,942	3	\$715	17	\$62,402	0	\$0
MARIES	27	\$1,427	17	\$5,453	0	\$0	4	\$14,066	0	\$0
MARION	133	\$12,365	158	\$53,311	0	\$0	12	\$31,257	0	\$0
MERCER	12	\$1,016	15	\$5,323	0	\$0	2	\$3,584	0	\$0
MILLER	91	\$7,921	34	\$10,553	2	\$757	12	\$41,095	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	114	\$11,420	41	\$13,228	5	\$699	8	\$19,809	0	\$0
MONITEAU	36	\$2,377	32	\$13,151	0	\$0	9	\$30,351	0	\$0
MONROE	24	\$1,915	15	\$4,698	0	\$0	2	\$8,539	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	37	\$1,520	28	\$5,835	1	\$398	4	\$13,769	0	\$0
MORGAN	65	\$7,799	73	\$13,479	2	\$1,410	10	\$41,487	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	122	\$13,713	125	\$30,523	7	\$2,993	8	\$25,480	0	\$0
NEWTON	182	\$19,981	191	\$52,555	6	\$2,750	32	\$148,030	0	\$0
NODAWAY	60	\$14,914	38	\$10,284	0	\$0	9	\$15,714	0	\$0
OREGON	74	\$5,476	129	\$39,283	4	\$2,568	6	\$16,073	0	\$0
OSAGE	19	\$1,090	9	\$3,103	2	\$966	5	\$16,444	0	\$0
OZARK	40	\$2,180	128	\$31,458	1	\$79	10	\$30,964	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	120	\$21,484	140	\$44,930	11	\$7,950	4	\$13,736	0	\$0
PERRY	58	\$7,559	28	\$9,490	0	\$0	6	\$18,558	0	\$0
PETTIS	169	\$12,390	146	\$29,979	2	\$1,024	19	\$55,465	0	\$0
PHELPS	141	\$8,786	68	\$12,093	10	\$4,433	7	\$10,110	0	\$0
PIKE	69	\$2,965	37	\$12,442	0	\$0	2	\$7,025	0	\$0
PLATTE	107	\$10,407	38	\$8,952	1	\$556	20	\$112,593	0	\$0
POLK	99	\$5,864	104	\$23,499	1	\$159	10	\$36,012	0	\$0
PULASKI	122	\$10,769	58	\$11,420	7	\$1,858	10	\$29,129	0	\$0
PUTMAN	20	\$1,234	30	\$9,846	1	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	25	\$2,282	29	\$7,562	0	\$0	1	\$740	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	94	\$5,862	52	\$12,863	4	\$1,860	9	\$44,003	0	\$0
RAY	69	\$2,817	29	\$6,203	3	\$1,189	18	\$70,500	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	42	\$11,326	116	\$33,687	1	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	106	\$7,765	110	\$46,767	6	\$3,496	2	\$6,810	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	501	\$37,207	254	\$59,706	16	\$5,074	22	\$62,171	52	\$1,140,199
ST. CLAIR	34	\$2,387	43	\$12,286	1	\$477	6	\$25,792	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	296	\$22,052	161	\$56,572	15	\$6,562	35	\$103,175	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	51	\$4,386	16	\$6,264	1	\$318	7	\$25,942	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,011	\$165,796	1,485	\$340,202	72	\$28,512	227	\$857,233	173	\$3,475,571
SALINE	72	\$6,571	57	\$17,148	0	\$0	13	\$41,724	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	31	\$3,437	52	\$16,657	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	22	\$1,285	37	\$6,816	0	\$0	1	\$6,668	0	\$0
SCOTT	283	\$29,381	214	\$47,347	8	\$3,265	17	\$58,291	24	\$423,088
SHANNON	64	\$4,547	112	\$28,921	0	\$0	1	\$4,433	0	\$0
SHELBY	25	\$1,759	13	\$1,864	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	192	\$45,924	209	\$69,542	4	\$1,064	19	\$61,683	0	\$0
STONE	121	\$6,925	188	\$64,664	2	\$397	15	\$55,652	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	32	\$2,777	70	\$22,878	1	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	200	\$25,269	477	\$155,548	7	\$527	19	\$58,071	0	\$0
TEXAS	127	\$11,571	130	\$41,480	4	\$2,646	13	\$40,399	0	\$0
VERNON	90	\$6,177	27	\$5,644	0	\$0	9	\$28,740	0	\$0
WARREN	111	\$5,770	83	\$16,806	3	\$1,406	2	\$7,042	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	125	\$7,744	140	\$29,889	10	\$4,172	11	\$49,725	0	\$0
WAYNE	86	\$5,762	101	\$32,530	5	\$1,727	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	126	\$14,104	468	\$129,537	6	\$1,585	11	\$48,642	0	\$0
WORTH	7	\$268	1	\$257	0	\$0	1	\$2,033	0	\$0
WRIGHT	91	\$11,431	276	\$73,369	3	\$2,069	14	\$45,115	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,032	\$106,802	2,883	\$702,287	91	\$30,801	57	\$240,494	3	\$41,673
INVALID COUNTY	47	\$4,743	32	\$9,326	1	\$2,523	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	127	\$126,776	6,806	\$42,117,901	28,907	\$2,488,545	513,394	\$116,519,893	2	\$26,727
ADAIR	0	\$0	40	\$180,079	223	\$14,415	12	\$1,688	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	22	\$116,666	35	\$2,274	1	-\$55	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	4	\$67,310	8	\$266	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	19	\$85,417	128	\$4,469	3,292	\$747,385	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	56	\$568,923	251	\$15,477	1	\$101	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	23	\$104,925	62	\$8,613	3	\$570	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	16	\$97,436	50	\$3,856	2,075	\$502,022	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	24	\$163,350	106	\$3,266	2,417	\$536,215	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	19	\$124,300	248	\$13,084	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$6,936	103	\$988,217	316	\$20,502	15,944	\$3,638,505	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	3	\$1,806	238	\$1,399,712	492	\$44,815	10	\$1,097	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	150	\$776,388	1,401	\$92,833	15	\$1,946	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$1,519	15	\$66,219	44	\$5,269	2	\$393	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	34	\$266,827	136	\$6,455	5,078	\$1,143,643	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	28	\$114,940	108	\$10,241	5,347	\$1,192,002	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$722	131	\$617,676	846	\$56,589	8	\$1,562	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	10	\$47,602	24	\$3,220	1	\$60	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	13	\$54,787	145	\$11,596	1	\$142	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$3,847	45	\$359,828	216	\$13,292	10,625	\$2,578,402	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	10	\$47,640	45	\$5,082	2,193	\$540,860	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	4	\$7,948	60	\$2,915	842	\$187,717	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	131	\$622,304	462	\$34,739	2	\$289	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	17	\$186,540	17	\$749	6	\$1,163	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$2,138	112	\$666,222	279	\$21,406	20,534	\$5,024,723	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	34	\$115,273	78	\$6,351	8	\$1,449	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	38	\$398,953	244	\$15,146	8,271	\$1,886,385	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$239	8	\$71,948	39	\$1,339	1,987	\$439,888	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	42	\$250,143	297	\$24,818	13	\$2,937	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	10	\$37,629	60	\$4,481	1	\$198	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	31	\$106,405	109	\$9,819	6	\$1,584	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	28	\$140,517	19	\$1,403	1	\$186	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	8	\$41,581	36	\$3,219	3	\$894	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$180	39	\$159,300	101	\$15,216	2	-\$681	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$220	19	\$42,761	121	\$6,769	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,428	119	\$525,990	1,065	\$71,357	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$939	59	\$583,078	629	\$52,121	11,652	\$2,548,453	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	13	\$60,836	72	\$4,880	1,675	\$368,776	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	10	\$59,920	20	\$1,251	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	5	\$2,704	606	\$2,793,560	2,209	\$218,114	46	\$5,978	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	18	\$69,391	16	\$1,083	3	\$214	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	22	\$85,816	21	\$1,165	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	27	\$150,158	72	\$7,057	3,136	\$767,026	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	11	\$45,457	64	\$5,704	2	\$453	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	6	\$113,024	15	\$494	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	7	\$100,741	19	\$794	1,153	\$249,227	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$849	83	\$390,843	372	\$36,672	6	\$1,242	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	26	\$175,047	263	\$20,556	8	\$951	0	\$0
JACKSON	23	\$27,996	765	\$5,167,609	1,583	\$151,760	103,433	\$25,168,366	1	\$15,034
JASPER	0	\$0	283	\$1,458,364	485	\$56,560	12	\$1,253	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	2	\$567	123	\$747,799	816	\$87,221	22,311	\$4,843,151	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$4,673	25	\$112,327	86	\$6,302	4,708	\$1,148,438	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	4	\$18,979	40	\$2,420	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$533	33	\$205,447	97	\$12,188	6,209	\$1,416,494	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	29	\$272,461	113	\$8,741	4,010	\$972,234	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	92	\$385,307	263	\$32,437	3	\$238	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	9	\$25,933	47	\$2,540	2	\$193	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	31	\$188,161	289	\$21,930	6,758	\$1,485,178	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	6	\$18,546	69	\$2,639	1,527	\$336,443	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,235	25	\$181,617	33	\$1,439	8	\$522	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	37	\$171,880	98	\$7,381	4	\$637	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	10	\$41,639	60	\$4,127	1,896	\$412,905	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	17	\$141,857	139	\$7,777	2,097	\$444,090	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	6	\$30,564	30	\$2,334	914	\$210,568	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	29	\$216,454	113	\$6,777	4,093	\$920,707	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$7,795	5	\$226	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$1,899	20	\$127,419	117	\$9,021	3,767	\$852,557	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	40	\$167,884	222	\$24,452	1	\$186	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$2,640	1,800	\$390,536	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	3	\$8,431	34	\$977	1,045	\$248,245	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$110	6	\$21,852	65	\$3,312	1,576	\$352,471	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	11	\$53,817	131	\$7,729	3,030	\$668,939	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	64	\$213,110	278	\$29,110	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	99	\$466,762	162	\$15,630	6	\$1,063	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$1,073	21	\$66,733	34	\$2,992	5	\$767	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,320	13	\$31,339	83	\$7,257	3	\$457	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	12	\$65,687	28	\$2,074	940	\$215,260	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	19	\$123,186	68	\$7,149	3	\$756	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	80	\$253,156	443	\$46,968	2	\$105	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$460	11	\$85,576	41	\$2,434	2,156	\$458,141	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$515	38	\$206,286	332	\$18,304	7,396	\$1,631,043	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	40	\$355,101	104	\$8,472	5,775	\$1,312,018	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	20	\$310,944	56	\$3,588	2,323	\$490,249	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	27	\$129,636	90	\$5,206	6,358	\$1,589,406	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	23	\$185,131	146	\$9,828	4,704	\$1,135,724	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	26	\$115,123	60	\$6,610	5,125	\$1,161,691	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$1,283	13	\$62,246	32	\$1,589	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	5	\$39,734	21	\$938	908	\$194,869	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$1,429	37	\$207,569	280	\$14,573	3,737	\$846,541	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	14	\$103,841	50	\$4,715	2,529	\$631,033	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	15	\$86,641	109	\$9,137	9	\$1,452	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	37	\$228,918	432	\$27,481	1	\$32	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	12	\$13,724	116	\$1,032,567	407	\$39,457	22,164	\$4,821,694	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	14	\$83,956	29	\$3,987	1,307	\$322,145	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$2,671	83	\$942,178	557	\$69,733	9,812	\$2,096,375	1	\$11,693
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$196	5	\$21,902	39	\$5,402	1,905	\$393,769	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	19	\$21,909	622	\$5,260,144	2,919	\$258,936	97,804	\$21,107,380	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	13	\$112,927	109	\$6,386	3,202	\$718,586	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	4	\$31,232	28	\$1,359	3	\$459	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	3	\$9,980	13	\$532	8	\$2,057	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$1,698	116	\$442,746	657	\$63,975	6	\$311	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	10	\$32,172	82	\$12,057	1	\$519	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$36,273	13	\$1,179	883	\$192,841	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$1,351	79	\$312,985	650	\$42,358	4	\$589	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	40	\$276,692	166	\$17,027	1	\$26	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	11	\$29,849	86	\$3,572	2	\$934	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	87	\$471,809	304	\$23,333	2	\$327	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$732	42	\$114,792	116	\$11,916	5	\$605	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	22	\$106,569	93	\$6,690	3,000	\$733,675	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	28	\$125,811	148	\$10,938	4,210	\$912,599	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	2	\$299	29	\$165,053	236	\$38,807	4,428	\$959,299	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	39	\$165,243	323	\$21,948	7	\$1,537	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	57	\$167,805	245	\$19,411	4	\$393	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	4	\$15,724	1	\$61	2	\$351	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	50	\$145,409	186	\$16,769	2	\$283	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	14	\$17,505	560	\$4,565,843	1,989	\$216,995	57,050	\$12,330,626	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$70	17	\$89,751	40	\$3,498	16	\$1,963	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	12,772	\$4,120,418	9,835	\$65,749,325	966,972	\$3,324,916	77	\$2,563
ADAIR	223	\$66,744	120	\$779,652	4,080	\$19,693	0	\$0
ANDREW	20	\$5,547	6	\$6,975	1,808	\$7,374	0	\$0
ATCHISON	12	\$2,609	8	\$45,007	709	\$3,760	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	5	\$640	55	\$311,349	4,198	\$16,048	0	\$0
BARRY	90	\$24,038	44	\$219,661	7,428	\$30,184	0	\$0
BARTON	23	\$7,128	11	\$48,668	2,456	\$10,378	1	\$9
BATES	28	\$6,702	26	\$220,905	2,729	\$11,094	0	\$0
BENTON	72	\$20,390	28	\$191,894	3,429	\$17,335	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	14	\$63,547	2,813	\$14,315	0	\$0
BOONE	830	\$224,441	459	\$3,154,371	19,730	\$68,188	2	\$28
BUCHANAN	344	\$93,545	208	\$1,197,777	17,293	\$71,728	0	\$0
BUTLER	11	\$4,856	109	\$700,222	11,929	\$61,873	0	\$0
CALDWELL	16	\$4,156	1	\$10,132	1,369	\$5,257	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	142	\$53,009	84	\$774,866	6,361	\$21,741	0	\$0
CAMDEN	238	\$86,106	90	\$373,731	6,454	\$19,642	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	285	\$63,530	144	\$928,643	11,588	\$51,004	1	\$5
CARROLL	1	\$389	15	\$76,435	1,350	\$6,749	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$40,352	1,700	\$9,053	1	\$7
CASS	156	\$31,817	113	\$727,562	12,400	\$23,131	1	\$5
CEDAR	50	\$18,265	36	\$203,830	2,973	\$12,746	0	\$0
CHARITON	24	\$10,973	7	\$22,559	1,191	\$5,868	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	224	\$75,290	68	\$194,949	11,713	\$36,947	0	\$0
CLARK	11	\$1,633	2	\$7,442	1,212	\$4,546	0	\$0
CLAY	699	\$231,431	359	\$2,220,521	24,138	\$44,829	0	\$0
CLINTON	65	\$19,328	38	\$206,222	2,571	\$9,156	0	\$0
COLE	173	\$62,908	89	\$293,860	10,114	\$33,048	0	\$0
COOPER	119	\$39,070	92	\$740,021	2,572	\$10,240	1	\$22
CRAWFORD	50	\$10,411	2	\$16,732	5,465	\$24,910	1	\$150
DADE	19	\$5,096	4	\$10,988	1,405	\$5,573	0	\$0
DALLAS	45	\$11,981	13	\$73,299	3,355	\$16,863	0	\$0
DAVIESS	7	\$1,979	3	\$12,073	1,424	\$5,007	0	\$0
DEKALB	33	\$6,540	19	\$83,300	1,332	\$7,060	0	\$0
DENT	3	\$959	53	\$345,032	3,601	\$18,368	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	3	\$823	16	\$127,627	3,069	\$14,253	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	9	\$3,516	41	\$174,637	10,852	\$56,551	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	306	\$102,108	153	\$458,964	14,329	\$36,418	1	\$75
GASCONADE	4	\$2,583	18	\$41,910	2,180	\$8,813	0	\$0
GENTRY	104	\$27,639	93	\$679,290	1,057	\$5,458	0	\$0
GREENE	1,140	\$423,843	641	\$5,105,019	46,693	\$201,909	0	\$0
GRUNDY	24	\$4,121	10	\$60,898	1,921	\$9,863	1	\$21
HARRISON	53	\$17,729	38	\$216,330	1,740	\$7,658	1	\$21
HENRY	35	\$8,939	28	\$184,447	4,268	\$19,210	0	\$0
HICKORY	18	\$3,672	8	\$32,064	1,666	\$8,368	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$631	1	\$6,541	628	\$2,812	0	\$0
HOWARD	109	\$46,708	92	\$773,299	1,541	\$6,969	0	\$0
HOWELL	227	\$67,216	107	\$852,946	10,143	\$50,664	0	\$0
IRON	50	\$19,682	28	\$113,796	2,772	\$16,963	0	\$0
JACKSON	113	\$23,289	1,111	\$8,152,088	126,390	\$263,640	0	\$0
JASPER	578	\$243,472	276	\$2,052,230	24,424	\$92,102	4	\$55
JEFFERSON	22	\$8,839	298	\$1,070,721	27,597	\$72,712	2	\$21
JOHNSON	8	\$2,013	89	\$707,628	5,728	\$12,138	0	\$0
KNOX	17	\$2,886	4	\$5,105	604	\$3,022	0	\$0
LACLEDE	60	\$13,204	33	\$156,737	7,851	\$28,732	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	179	\$45,484	161	\$1,345,565	5,111	\$12,653	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	115	\$28,823	30	\$126,801	7,861	\$29,864	0	\$0
LEWIS	15	\$1,106	7	\$7,157	1,369	\$6,238	0	\$0
LINCOLN	171	\$55,361	88	\$508,604	8,453	\$30,140	1	\$8

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	46	\$8,778	13	\$39,917	2,110	\$10,472	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	68	\$14,990	23	\$110,422	2,288	\$12,580	0	\$0
MCDONALD	40	\$19,631	24	\$122,622	5,352	\$16,988	0	\$0
MACON	54	\$11,491	34	\$81,220	2,409	\$9,950	0	\$0
MADISON	80	\$33,998	42	\$475,013	3,069	\$15,445	0	\$0
MARIES	10	\$3,819	4	\$4,156	1,248	\$5,569	0	\$0
MARION	190	\$68,056	116	\$652,119	5,813	\$29,135	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$1,170	500	\$2,441	1	\$14
MILLER	99	\$53,050	31	\$62,136	4,790	\$18,177	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	33	\$15,242	12	\$110,501	3,878	\$20,523	0	\$0
MONITEAU	28	\$11,292	16	\$92,393	2,159	\$6,981	1	\$15
MONROE	35	\$8,895	24	\$101,275	1,369	\$5,272	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	27	\$8,294	21	\$67,367	2,099	\$9,190	0	\$0
MORGAN	86	\$21,738	49	\$252,381	4,051	\$17,857	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	51	\$14,551	6	\$28,066	4,843	\$26,000	0	\$0
NEWTON	158	\$50,140	60	\$286,143	10,527	\$38,942	6	\$127
NODAWAY	63	\$10,869	40	\$240,531	1,988	\$9,347	0	\$0
OREGON	94	\$24,269	63	\$761,127	2,976	\$15,411	1	\$7
OSAGE	37	\$10,333	15	\$25,427	1,222	\$5,089	0	\$0
OZARK	17	\$4,345	6	\$8,241	2,209	\$9,943	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	42	\$20,114	2	\$4,164	6,408	\$33,129	0	\$0
PERRY	91	\$37,722	51	\$393,772	2,853	\$11,450	0	\$0
PETTIS	234	\$67,176	130	\$866,999	9,348	\$34,240	0	\$0
PHELPS	278	\$94,272	192	\$878,282	7,684	\$31,497	1	\$15
PIKE	126	\$43,718	60	\$382,564	3,045	\$12,244	0	\$0
PLATTE	9	\$1,598	110	\$496,357	7,320	\$12,553	0	\$0
POLK	172	\$54,000	89	\$770,950	6,208	\$24,506	0	\$0
PULASKI	9	\$4,136	16	\$53,482	6,282	\$20,377	0	\$0
PUTMAN	14	\$2,575	2	\$7,319	809	\$3,985	0	\$0
RALLS	34	\$8,182	24	\$139,527	1,207	\$5,408	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	144	\$52,255	55	\$126,368	5,093	\$24,186	0	\$0
RAY	54	\$8,675	49	\$271,532	3,226	\$7,774	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	10	\$3,568	6	\$36,552	1,553	\$8,655	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$641	14	\$111,231	4,250	\$22,410	1	\$7
ST. CHARLES	753	\$290,183	575	\$3,272,420	26,424	\$60,745	5	\$46
ST. CLAIR	8	\$933	1	\$1,797	1,800	\$8,456	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	161	\$54,277	78	\$287,992	14,062	\$69,214	1	\$93
STE.GENEVIEVE	62	\$15,207	23	\$83,493	2,497	\$10,308	1	\$39
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	71	\$32,626	1,028	\$9,075,705	123,320	\$328,510	13	\$410
SALINE	218	\$76,430	164	\$1,812,649	4,216	\$17,245	2	\$50
SCHUYLER	26	\$6,212	5	\$19,753	803	\$3,415	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	15	\$3,577	2	\$1,143	706	\$2,578	0	\$0
SCOTT	154	\$39,222	89	\$1,059,819	10,126	\$49,156	0	\$0
SHANNON	15	\$2,968	7	\$67,523	2,167	\$11,300	0	\$0
SHELBY	34	\$4,631	11	\$8,410	1,107	\$3,785	0	\$0
STODDARD	138	\$33,169	87	\$628,421	6,776	\$35,638	0	\$0
STONE	27	\$5,685	10	\$23,623	4,686	\$19,022	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	23	\$5,504	9	\$19,425	1,293	\$6,089	0	\$0
TANEY	114	\$29,765	41	\$163,852	10,440	\$37,790	0	\$0
TEXAS	73	\$23,635	36	\$196,303	5,063	\$23,223	0	\$0
VERNON	128	\$52,324	102	\$1,290,877	4,081	\$17,985	2	\$16
WARREN	123	\$38,016	91	\$394,541	5,077	\$15,643	1	\$15
WASHINGTON	110	\$25,428	55	\$162,836	6,339	\$30,848	1	\$8
WAYNE	35	\$16,485	14	\$61,561	3,400	\$19,303	0	\$0
WEBSTER	104	\$26,430	28	\$108,282	6,475	\$22,941	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$449	1	\$257	304	\$1,369	0	\$0
WRIGHT	23	\$4,833	18	\$97,047	4,975	\$23,194	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	486	\$166,274	184	\$778,925	79,089	\$268,129	22	\$1,273
INVALID COUNTY	53	\$28,538	76	\$808,363	423	\$444	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	245	\$10,738	24,736	\$96,119,885	12,142	\$793,246	104,091	\$52,011,019	50,603	\$58,440,219
ADAIR	0	\$0	83	\$320,318	127	\$10,138	532	\$223,277	169	\$118,873
ANDREW	0	\$0	92	\$338,954	30	\$1,691	370	\$163,098	58	\$57,338
ATCHISON	0	\$0	45	\$155,873	10	\$765	113	\$69,370	53	\$71,731
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	85	\$324,611	53	\$3,249	483	\$144,519	149	\$106,139
BARRY	0	\$0	134	\$497,966	180	\$14,130	1,042	\$554,609	204	\$182,838
BARTON	0	\$0	82	\$282,381	62	\$3,599	473	\$202,865	72	\$61,676
BATES	0	\$0	106	\$380,682	26	\$983	311	\$193,271	127	\$119,641
BENTON	0	\$0	115	\$447,286	26	\$925	477	\$252,254	248	\$245,952
BOLLINGER	10	\$530	65	\$210,107	75	\$4,848	405	\$188,100	211	\$192,603
BOONE	0	\$0	283	\$1,133,093	112	\$5,797	2,079	\$992,956	462	\$421,068
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	349	\$1,384,451	299	\$22,245	3,951	\$1,965,391	659	\$687,746
BUTLER	26	\$1,918	277	\$1,002,564	336	\$27,148	1,549	\$1,275,041	1,024	\$925,684
CALDWELL	0	\$0	39	\$117,454	29	\$1,579	230	\$86,472	43	\$38,908
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	135	\$468,483	63	\$3,135	718	\$215,234	150	\$83,248
CAMDEN	0	\$0	105	\$399,841	57	\$2,723	604	\$241,968	133	\$91,532
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$192	311	\$1,145,434	304	\$17,209	1,708	\$903,697	674	\$575,557
CARROLL	0	\$0	51	\$187,649	45	\$2,489	302	\$163,200	56	\$53,946
CARTER	3	\$128	17	\$61,535	42	\$3,321	187	\$130,248	227	\$222,948
CASS	0	\$0	412	\$1,545,082	37	\$1,918	849	\$598,695	274	\$301,946
CEDAR	0	\$0	71	\$252,162	42	\$2,385	346	\$146,858	172	\$144,816
CHARITON	0	\$0	127	\$498,651	18	\$926	96	\$44,043	62	\$67,218
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	126	\$473,554	347	\$26,382	1,318	\$559,603	276	\$206,447
CLARK	0	\$0	29	\$109,123	41	\$3,339	144	\$49,381	39	\$21,623
CLAY	0	\$0	421	\$1,561,648	109	\$5,025	1,842	\$1,184,801	645	\$705,081
CLINTON	0	\$0	107	\$425,615	84	\$5,833	568	\$248,160	75	\$77,778
COLE	0	\$0	219	\$848,654	72	\$4,932	889	\$324,729	262	\$176,003
COOPER	0	\$0	112	\$452,580	34	\$1,794	231	\$75,416	54	\$47,351
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	131	\$484,816	145	\$8,255	778	\$492,979	360	\$289,468
DADE	0	\$0	36	\$125,158	61	\$4,110	246	\$86,359	28	\$19,841
DALLAS	0	\$0	102	\$368,991	91	\$5,026	549	\$268,716	159	\$118,509
DAVIESS	0	\$0	20	\$70,763	46	\$2,859	264	\$109,482	25	\$19,587
DEKALB	0	\$0	71	\$246,672	29	\$2,360	342	\$134,418	92	\$71,244
DENT	0	\$0	76	\$299,826	77	\$4,685	707	\$298,692	357	\$383,541
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	52	\$191,179	85	\$5,782	268	\$161,802	95	\$65,840
DUNKLIN	4	\$148	300	\$1,171,538	342	\$21,634	1,783	\$922,891	1,326	\$1,353,638
FRANKLIN	6	\$187	352	\$1,260,963	79	\$5,360	1,278	\$581,718	418	\$330,322
GASCONADE	0	\$0	107	\$490,779	15	\$664	202	\$61,916	90	\$63,773
GENTRY	0	\$0	57	\$200,030	34	\$2,292	247	\$96,903	20	\$12,545
GREENE	0	\$0	1,083	\$4,184,320	1,046	\$72,153	6,384	\$3,171,824	1,180	\$823,767
GRUNDY	0	\$0	124	\$488,718	92	\$5,741	359	\$208,437	100	\$97,564
HARRISON	0	\$0	62	\$250,341	62	\$4,704	462	\$311,800	58	\$48,203
HENRY	0	\$0	107	\$407,745	31	\$1,682	608	\$225,735	265	\$217,808
HICKORY	0	\$0	47	\$180,896	29	\$1,577	248	\$104,593	69	\$69,799
HOLT	0	\$0	36	\$133,578	5	\$381	108	\$53,496	37	\$38,740
HOWARD	0	\$0	62	\$224,900	29	\$1,387	190	\$59,217	56	\$35,951
HOWELL	9	\$412	330	\$1,322,188	240	\$20,902	1,610	\$561,525	464	\$323,990
IRON	0	\$0	152	\$617,906	42	\$2,692	432	\$358,242	339	\$356,823
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,755	\$11,001,169	438	\$26,709	11,284	\$8,245,012	5,248	\$7,560,149
JASPER	0	\$0	327	\$1,235,439	469	\$34,860	4,510	\$2,391,065	721	\$556,791
JEFFERSON	34	\$1,883	853	\$3,232,633	181	\$11,014	2,078	\$880,000	981	\$884,609
JOHNSON	0	\$0	152	\$573,691	30	\$1,425	561	\$206,786	173	\$178,947
KNOX	0	\$0	10	\$35,938	15	\$1,276	97	\$75,104	57	\$30,032
LACLEDE	0	\$0	130	\$473,700	96	\$5,118	699	\$262,676	256	\$149,398
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	164	\$643,609	33	\$1,630	439	\$329,543	166	\$212,923
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	130	\$510,393	234	\$17,425	1,038	\$509,572	184	\$153,413
LEWIS	0	\$0	92	\$369,144	48	\$2,843	148	\$61,537	35	\$23,370
LINCOLN	6	\$210	216	\$751,262	96	\$4,991	881	\$401,664	379	\$284,380

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	120	\$425,862	37	\$1,541	212	\$92,187	86	\$68,496
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	122	\$543,203	92	\$5,465	507	\$269,486	116	\$86,387
MCDONALD	0	\$0	63	\$245,030	71	\$5,836	657	\$279,119	119	\$115,723
MACON	4	\$108	99	\$375,791	24	\$1,362	219	\$145,217	98	\$70,090
MADISON	0	\$0	146	\$649,146	54	\$3,252	324	\$149,670	311	\$277,385
MARIES	0	\$0	60	\$238,369	20	\$1,450	118	\$56,673	52	\$37,322
MARION	0	\$0	350	\$1,433,705	117	\$6,629	404	\$128,599	349	\$257,503
MERCER	0	\$0	22	\$83,727	9	\$516	95	\$45,182	24	\$19,611
MILLER	0	\$0	182	\$741,771	44	\$2,977	446	\$112,587	137	\$80,683
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	104	\$344,724	119	\$7,720	532	\$220,529	510	\$540,187
MONITEAU	0	\$0	69	\$270,159	16	\$828	171	\$51,891	39	\$25,403
MONROE	0	\$0	39	\$154,835	14	\$1,124	108	\$73,788	79	\$48,863
MONTGOMERY	1	\$41	141	\$645,461	28	\$1,232	199	\$104,897	47	\$35,548
MORGAN	0	\$0	99	\$383,918	68	\$3,324	401	\$116,415	142	\$78,768
NEW MADRID	2	\$75	173	\$639,245	132	\$7,867	715	\$331,672	617	\$623,339
NEWTON	1	\$2	264	\$975,817	155	\$10,998	1,577	\$796,409	239	\$187,290
NODAWAY	0	\$0	87	\$299,639	28	\$2,298	380	\$149,833	74	\$65,949
OREGON	7	\$485	56	\$202,204	98	\$6,919	477	\$130,688	185	\$135,014
OSAGE	0	\$0	61	\$223,319	7	\$548	128	\$36,742	37	\$22,666
OZARK	1	\$23	80	\$297,429	53	\$3,735	266	\$106,403	53	\$36,557
PEMISCOT	6	\$325	104	\$397,778	171	\$12,840	962	\$358,087	943	\$1,039,201
PERRY	5	\$291	95	\$368,075	27	\$1,937	307	\$160,722	146	\$138,413
PETTIS	0	\$0	367	\$1,484,307	79	\$4,315	839	\$308,171	425	\$473,840
PHELPS	0	\$0	182	\$627,867	84	\$5,132	727	\$317,386	366	\$270,790
PIKE	1	\$12	84	\$296,044	37	\$1,947	329	\$188,091	128	\$110,007
PLATTE	0	\$0	176	\$684,982	24	\$1,101	478	\$304,725	168	\$159,388
POLK	0	\$0	197	\$742,151	88	\$4,251	732	\$177,948	255	\$134,118
PULASKI	0	\$0	123	\$432,381	60	\$4,429	451	\$261,387	166	\$127,145
PUTMAN	0	\$0	29	\$47,257	15	\$1,092	141	\$60,180	46	\$37,858
RALLS	0	\$0	53	\$233,234	17	\$805	84	\$25,483	57	\$46,151
RANDOLPH	3	\$91	229	\$905,305	37	\$2,583	551	\$307,162	282	\$223,994
RAY	0	\$0	132	\$500,692	35	\$1,665	322	\$192,382	99	\$104,176
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	26	\$94,872	27	\$1,845	189	\$119,342	239	\$252,422
RIPLEY	1	\$126	54	\$227,902	112	\$8,361	670	\$431,708	597	\$581,556
ST. CHARLES	9	\$204	581	\$2,150,739	121	\$6,114	1,841	\$567,044	541	\$548,693
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	32	\$113,483	6	\$194	259	\$110,005	110	\$104,414
ST. FRANCOIS	1	\$54	435	\$1,762,478	110	\$6,628	1,220	\$563,748	1,185	\$995,289
STE.GENEVIEVE	4	\$360	70	\$245,284	20	\$794	211	\$157,376	117	\$90,492
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	57	\$1,398	4,067	\$16,197,063	720	\$41,894	8,565	\$3,466,215	7,876	\$12,402,144
SALINE	0	\$0	100	\$390,829	57	\$2,552	380	\$151,152	224	\$176,404
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	22	\$92,262	21	\$1,709	125	\$61,875	27	\$14,739
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$98,932	27	\$1,842	106	\$35,718	21	\$12,533
SCOTT	1	\$35	220	\$748,181	280	\$19,786	1,548	\$805,061	933	\$875,820
SHANNON	0	\$0	41	\$137,499	39	\$2,475	323	\$105,802	158	\$117,023
SHELBY	3	\$91	45	\$165,703	10	\$300	73	\$16,868	38	\$17,247
STODDARD	8	\$400	175	\$668,553	187	\$13,073	1,026	\$646,276	631	\$576,697
STONE	0	\$0	112	\$437,142	86	\$6,207	526	\$267,272	103	\$64,437
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	104	\$445,655	24	\$1,614	233	\$124,557	60	\$49,303
TANEY	0	\$0	163	\$606,354	290	\$23,297	1,185	\$551,550	221	\$146,140
TEXAS	0	\$0	105	\$390,123	109	\$7,628	716	\$307,989	240	\$189,750
VERNON	0	\$0	131	\$513,491	46	\$2,834	484	\$175,075	236	\$213,670
WARREN	2	\$102	61	\$214,565	39	\$2,012	410	\$179,218	101	\$73,596
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	100	\$421,377	79	\$5,085	632	\$286,360	618	\$630,292
WAYNE	0	\$0	62	\$223,681	94	\$6,297	386	\$267,360	459	\$468,087
WEBSTER	0	\$0	97	\$280,272	124	\$7,787	639	\$292,092	158	\$113,619
WORTH	0	\$0	11	\$42,005	10	\$800	53	\$16,501	3	\$1,981
WRIGHT	0	\$0	111	\$432,357	118	\$8,397	527	\$221,150	206	\$128,237
ST. LOUIS CITY	27	\$907	1,542	\$6,546,296	628	\$34,607	7,102	\$3,095,882	8,782	\$13,126,683
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$5,323	18	\$1,349	186	\$97,156	8	\$10,429

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	277,213	\$96,966,611	145	\$1,438,500	5,996	\$501,272	6,030	\$231,253
ADAIR	1,330	\$604,838	0	\$0	51	\$7,522	31	\$734
ANDREW	562	\$177,247	0	\$0	13	\$1,596	12	\$641
ATCHISON	218	\$60,620	0	\$0	4	\$649	3	\$114
AUDRAIN	1,386	\$666,510	0	\$0	73	\$2,402	8	\$350
BARRY	1,963	\$670,409	2	\$20,371	43	\$5,587	48	\$1,082
BARTON	759	\$197,980	0	\$0	13	\$704	11	\$223
BATES	911	\$802,831	1	\$27,644	4	\$263	15	\$183
BENTON	1,048	\$391,994	1	\$4,134	32	\$1,513	5	\$290
BOLLINGER	997	\$271,850	1	\$4,655	18	\$1,975	37	\$1,238
BOONE	5,413	\$2,041,259	6	\$58,433	29	\$2,250	60	\$4,095
BUCHANAN	5,333	\$1,891,613	4	\$18,133	197	\$25,036	172	\$4,556
BUTLER	4,418	\$1,527,139	0	\$0	193	\$10,533	159	\$7,757
CALDWELL	256	\$95,376	0	\$0	7	\$708	10	\$663
CALLAWAY	1,972	\$917,064	2	\$13,642	9	\$536	41	\$1,140
CAMDEN	1,923	\$727,698	1	\$5,996	23	\$2,797	55	\$1,909
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,419	\$1,066,871	1	\$15,472	85	\$9,978	76	\$4,424
CARROLL	452	\$171,031	0	\$0	8	\$790	4	\$105
CARTER	610	\$260,615	0	\$0	22	\$435	17	\$1,159
CASS	3,595	\$1,276,479	2	\$30,637	40	\$4,828	63	\$1,504
CEDAR	969	\$388,549	0	\$0	4	\$282	3	\$41
CHARITON	398	\$207,512	0	\$0	6	\$196	3	\$225
CHRISTIAN	3,292	\$1,253,633	1	\$6,722	50	\$10,982	20	\$2,097
CLARK	323	\$92,583	0	\$0	6	\$1,190	14	-\$188
CLAY	6,198	\$2,096,620	4	\$19,893	83	\$5,571	62	\$2,328
CLINTON	785	\$196,219	0	\$0	16	\$2,091	45	\$1,070
COLE	3,127	\$1,012,590	1	\$5,181	14	\$540	54	\$4,830
COOPER	730	\$215,438	0	\$0	5	\$147	19	\$471
CRAWFORD	1,826	\$759,952	1	\$15,588	68	\$3,738	43	\$2,248
DADE	436	\$133,721	2	\$14,333	1	\$65	1	\$37
DALLAS	1,105	\$396,647	1	\$11,654	10	\$294	11	\$1,374
DAVIESS	354	\$89,907	0	\$0	13	\$1,870	4	\$241
DEKALB	380	\$119,742	0	\$0	12	\$786	26	\$376
DENT	1,325	\$400,696	1	\$16,096	77	\$2,785	61	\$1,854
DOUGLAS	985	\$258,965	0	\$0	10	\$2,355	13	\$481
DUNKLIN	4,166	\$1,620,928	0	\$0	199	\$7,400	66	\$4,622
FRANKLIN	4,261	\$1,404,800	2	\$23,975	54	\$2,896	61	\$1,972
GASCONADE	654	\$225,526	0	\$0	1	\$38	7	\$107
GENTRY	422	\$206,478	0	\$0	9	\$427	25	\$329
GREENE	13,610	\$5,186,115	7	\$112,703	253	\$43,457	207	\$8,492
GRUNDY	614	\$218,199	0	\$0	11	\$759	45	\$841
HARRISON	631	\$162,999	0	\$0	2	\$202	17	\$404
HENRY	1,443	\$442,403	2	\$10,483	20	\$1,010	29	\$826
HICKORY	493	\$175,841	1	\$7,535	0	\$0	10	\$564
HOLT	183	\$66,429	0	\$0	5	\$621	2	\$924
HOWARD	501	\$167,251	0	\$0	3	\$423	16	\$86
HOWELL	3,132	\$954,310	1	\$18,143	68	\$6,477	51	\$1,460
IRON	1,054	\$474,225	0	\$0	15	\$1,185	31	\$1,403
JACKSON	28,351	\$10,009,493	16	\$181,808	581	\$37,686	544	\$23,581
JASPER	7,066	\$2,309,236	0	\$0	319	\$25,690	159	\$6,155
JEFFERSON	8,940	\$2,990,682	6	\$77,568	90	\$6,835	214	\$5,495
JOHNSON	1,790	\$524,009	1	\$20,973	19	\$3,796	28	\$597
KNOX	226	\$114,842	0	\$0	3	\$456	11	\$138
LACLEDE	2,353	\$726,373	0	\$0	13	\$1,969	23	\$1,112
LAFAYETTE	1,676	\$493,263	1	\$10,405	15	\$1,762	21	\$536
LAWRENCE	2,265	\$696,494	0	\$0	33	\$2,312	31	\$1,466
LEWIS	446	\$156,836	0	\$0	1	\$255	43	\$887
LINCOLN	2,558	\$850,770	3	\$33,710	52	\$3,214	78	\$1,810

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	659	\$284,387	0	\$0	10	\$280	4	\$191
LIVINGSTON	744	\$348,022	0	\$0	27	\$1,769	13	\$1,123
MCDONALD	1,246	\$323,289	1	\$5,956	31	\$2,000	31	\$559
MACON	769	\$338,322	0	\$0	24	\$1,357	3	\$111
MADISON	1,253	\$472,078	1	\$3,266	8	\$958	50	\$1,891
MARIES	432	\$152,469	0	\$0	7	\$1,248	28	\$505
MARION	2,024	\$840,267	3	\$7,947	8	\$1,609	101	\$2,231
MERCER	163	\$43,140	0	\$0	1	\$3	17	\$814
MILLER	1,513	\$579,937	0	\$0	19	\$1,940	42	\$971
MISSISSIPPI	1,380	\$360,297	0	\$0	8	\$340	44	\$3,543
MONITEAU	745	\$237,384	0	\$0	6	\$307	8	\$273
MONROE	453	\$162,520	1	\$6,636	7	-\$199	9	\$1,871
MONTGOMERY	721	\$231,545	0	\$0	9	\$401	21	\$273
MORGAN	1,322	\$473,989	1	\$10,116	21	\$1,752	18	\$1,010
NEW MADRID	1,769	\$566,262	2	\$13,610	18	\$1,402	37	\$4,013
NEWTON	2,944	\$1,147,622	2	\$17,666	91	\$9,185	70	\$2,009
NODAWAY	614	\$141,660	0	\$0	6	\$1,658	26	\$444
OREGON	966	\$285,483	0	\$0	24	\$3,126	7	\$597
OSAGE	405	\$128,994	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$276
OZARK	597	\$197,706	0	\$0	25	\$2,437	16	\$349
PEMISCOT	2,313	\$633,975	0	\$0	126	\$7,788	7	\$640
PERRY	969	\$272,119	1	\$15,391	3	\$507	16	\$363
PETTIS	2,968	\$1,208,365	3	\$22,988	102	\$4,243	23	\$831
PHELPS	2,701	\$782,968	1	\$16,888	87	\$7,186	87	\$3,474
PIKE	1,005	\$313,468	1	\$8,407	8	\$1,117	8	\$315
PLATTE	1,736	\$533,773	1	\$7,493	43	\$2,583	25	\$638
POLK	2,049	\$810,684	2	\$9,207	5	\$630	42	\$879
PULASKI	1,812	\$620,535	1	\$3,028	26	\$2,221	22	\$1,571
PUTMAN	284	\$186,263	0	\$0	4	\$847	2	\$25
RALLS	375	\$160,144	0	\$0	3	\$174	25	\$710
RANDOLPH	1,680	\$572,442	0	\$0	78	\$4,423	22	\$940
RAY	1,025	\$291,567	1	\$12,719	4	\$790	28	\$285
REYNOLDS	643	\$229,659	0	\$0	28	\$1,354	24	\$602
RIPLEY	1,830	\$626,925	0	\$0	63	\$2,384	63	\$3,366
ST. CHARLES	7,584	\$2,631,498	7	\$78,183	145	\$7,288	138	\$3,076
ST. CLAIR	548	\$186,428	0	\$0	3	\$216	10	\$307
ST. FRANCOIS	5,119	\$2,116,453	0	\$0	34	\$3,283	95	\$3,538
STE.GENEVIEVE	886	\$271,894	0	\$0	4	\$201	19	\$460
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	30,396	\$9,873,739	29	\$279,009	639	\$46,635	884	\$31,215
SALINE	1,488	\$442,735	0	\$0	20	\$930	8	\$150
SCHUYLER	223	\$62,155	0	\$0	7	\$384	6	\$153
SCOTLAND	232	\$59,919	0	\$0	5	\$694	5	\$63
SCOTT	3,384	\$1,166,812	2	\$9,071	22	\$1,255	122	\$7,228
SHANNON	743	\$198,103	0	\$0	21	\$2,826	15	\$316
SHELBY	377	\$127,064	1	\$16,829	13	\$525	5	\$294
STODDARD	2,692	\$764,084	0	\$0	68	\$4,015	65	\$3,277
STONE	1,298	\$472,934	2	\$25,177	18	\$1,765	18	\$886
SULLIVAN	395	\$124,170	0	\$0	6	\$438	28	\$433
TANEY	2,703	\$837,320	2	\$20,555	21	\$2,372	46	\$1,814
TEXAS	1,574	\$449,307	0	\$0	66	\$7,721	47	\$2,185
VERNON	1,382	\$463,890	1	\$7,464	22	\$1,911	32	\$654
WARREN	1,523	\$510,556	4	\$34,372	38	\$3,205	21	\$321
WASHINGTON	2,239	\$918,180	0	\$0	16	\$2,692	14	\$719
WAYNE	1,270	\$399,228	1	\$15,898	48	\$1,635	38	\$2,200
WEBSTER	1,806	\$669,013	1	\$151	64	\$5,103	28	\$2,434
WORTH	97	\$21,893	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$288
WRIGHT	1,534	\$496,663	0	\$0	20	\$4,211	45	\$1,819
ST. LOUIS CITY	19,706	\$7,385,140	1	\$4,584	756	\$72,102	451	\$16,019
INVALID COUNTY	272	\$139,474	0	\$0	5	\$186	6	\$252

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	79	\$529,356	25	\$300,804	26,760	\$21,055,536	0	\$0
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	297	\$285,609	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$14,146	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$6,467	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	218	\$207,958	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	175	\$145,621	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$27,712	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$10,901	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	162	\$82,517	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	164	\$214,998	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	872	\$706,827	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	822	\$391,349	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	405	\$284,774	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$13,408	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	206	\$132,721	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	187	\$115,366	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	466	\$696,888	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$36,341	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$33,344	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	395	\$258,701	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	130	\$278,372	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$10,614	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$128,082	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$28,816	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	440	\$280,219	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$32,578	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	517	\$612,848	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$38,034	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	267	\$184,294	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$5,782	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	1	\$16,707	49	\$28,784	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$24,174	0	\$0
DEKALB	8	\$40,702	0	\$0	40	\$23,168	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	117	\$96,655	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$5,325	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	255	\$193,014	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	3	\$37,937	345	\$197,024	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$45,208	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$4,782	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,296	\$1,429,964	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	144	\$111,443	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$27,675	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	272	\$197,293	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$20,356	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,638	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$24,399	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$101,288	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$49,628	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,436	\$2,362,638	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	612	\$625,724	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$37,230	4	\$52,119	526	\$383,231	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	224	\$129,918	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$46,597	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	369	\$246,212	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$85,852	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	211	\$194,853	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$42,888	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	1	\$7,489	325	\$159,344	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$53,189	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	200	\$77,693	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$83,635	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$44,996	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	1	\$17,283	153	\$128,711	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$17,796	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	712	\$508,076	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$10,454	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	163	\$94,179	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$71,031	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$17,656	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$40,178	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$29,998	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	110	\$51,958	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$46,589	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	175	\$163,559	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$19,878	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$17,484	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$24,069	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$12,335	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$131,541	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$75,868	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	256	\$132,774	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	243	\$194,405	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$74,717	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	109	\$86,483	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$49,648	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$164,463	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$11,426	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$69,308	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	154	\$74,203	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$28,930	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$30,483	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$68,070	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	1	\$17,283	711	\$509,128	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$29,116	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$6,913	690	\$622,011	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$75,897	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$97,871	8	\$73,704	2,296	\$1,578,707	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$42,094	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$12,789	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$20,244	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	267	\$161,222	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$18,632	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$31,997	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	1	\$12,674	190	\$91,591	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$88,531	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$27,602	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$107,047	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$29,388	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	213	\$197,460	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	200	\$97,858	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$75,223	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$101,540	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$69,007	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,516	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$28,727	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	47	\$353,553	4	\$58,694	2,717	\$2,147,810	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$55,258	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	6,902	\$619,476	124	\$19,109	45,724	\$4,984,965	4,657	\$1,180,325
ADAIR	13	\$2,793	0	\$0	215	\$20,503	0	\$0
ANDREW	26	\$887	0	\$0	58	\$6,980	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$3,267	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	15	\$548	0	\$0	105	\$8,548	1	\$104
BARRY	85	\$11,434	0	\$0	806	\$86,354	0	\$0
BARTON	33	\$3,931	0	\$0	211	\$34,780	0	\$0
BATES	37	\$3,959	0	\$0	199	\$16,902	0	\$0
BENTON	48	\$2,695	0	\$0	251	\$27,879	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	7	\$1,077	0	\$0	506	\$51,894	51	\$8,554
BOONE	123	\$9,097	0	\$0	22	\$2,015	150	\$19,293
BUCHANAN	198	\$11,857	3	\$87	63	\$8,348	1	\$52
BUTLER	59	\$5,577	0	\$0	3,087	\$285,339	168	\$34,949
CALDWELL	5	\$470	0	\$0	49	\$5,464	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	39	\$2,238	0	\$0	60	\$4,500	11	\$2,817
CAMDEN	37	\$3,657	0	\$0	288	\$19,074	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	51	\$5,261	6	\$426	1,541	\$156,652	2	\$337
CARROLL	4	\$565	0	\$0	285	\$26,757	5	\$734
CARTER	5	\$227	0	\$0	292	\$26,878	14	\$3,275
CASS	92	\$5,034	0	\$0	152	\$16,519	2	\$86
CEDAR	37	\$3,837	0	\$0	294	\$27,104	0	\$0
CHARITON	4	\$240	0	\$0	50	\$5,254	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	245	\$29,242	5	\$575	426	\$49,016	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$6,245	0	\$0
CLAY	120	\$7,563	3	\$569	12	\$869	5	\$691
CLINTON	10	\$638	0	\$0	56	\$4,628	0	\$0
COLE	67	\$3,292	0	\$0	14	\$834	13	\$4,044
COOPER	21	\$1,499	0	\$0	100	\$5,894	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	48	\$3,505	0	\$0	829	\$92,537	0	\$0
DADE	22	\$1,948	0	\$0	175	\$40,349	0	\$0
DALLAS	32	\$3,665	0	\$0	819	\$121,101	0	\$0
DAVIESS	7	\$1,524	0	\$0	134	\$11,164	0	\$0
DEKALB	29	\$1,092	0	\$0	19	\$1,463	0	\$0
DENT	17	\$2,874	0	\$0	706	\$60,791	1	\$35
DOUGLAS	50	\$5,104	0	\$0	456	\$47,629	33	\$8,433
DUNKLIN	35	\$3,070	0	\$0	2,027	\$238,956	84	\$17,176
FRANKLIN	71	\$5,192	6	\$945	318	\$41,762	3	\$1,374
GASCONADE	9	\$384	0	\$0	74	\$11,996	1	\$415
GENTRY	17	\$755	0	\$0	102	\$14,864	0	\$0
GREENE	1,095	\$119,841	9	\$1,316	961	\$105,896	31	\$11,595
GRUNDY	12	\$1,001	0	\$0	218	\$24,786	0	\$0
HARRISON	10	\$395	0	\$0	409	\$40,672	0	\$0
HENRY	41	\$4,316	0	\$0	426	\$42,959	1	\$17
HICKORY	13	\$1,761	0	\$0	235	\$35,620	0	\$0
HOLT	5	\$521	0	\$0	17	\$2,363	0	\$0
HOWARD	34	\$2,015	0	\$0	27	\$3,060	1	\$43
HOWELL	29	\$4,614	0	\$0	1,814	\$196,754	2	\$899
IRON	45	\$908	1	\$113	445	\$54,211	1	\$9
JACKSON	531	\$33,076	18	\$1,984	76	\$9,672	459	\$118,610
JASPER	507	\$55,080	2	\$495	366	\$51,240	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	191	\$11,078	0	\$0	354	\$25,452	179	\$51,244
JOHNSON	32	\$2,240	0	\$0	83	\$10,088	3	\$570
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$8,221	0	\$0
LACLEDE	53	\$2,901	0	\$0	411	\$24,465	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	16	\$382	0	\$0	291	\$31,862	3	\$1,020
LAWRENCE	106	\$13,091	2	\$165	593	\$72,949	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$96	0	\$0	274	\$20,395	0	\$0
LINCOLN	19	\$2,001	0	\$0	214	\$25,986	39	\$9,876

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$308	0	\$0	98	\$12,554	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	23	\$784	0	\$0	355	\$30,358	0	\$0
MCDONALD	31	\$3,630	0	\$0	397	\$39,729	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	141	\$10,366	0	\$0
MADISON	29	\$4,069	0	\$0	346	\$36,092	1	\$60
MARIES	22	\$577	0	\$0	64	\$4,676	0	\$0
MARION	20	\$861	1	\$34	406	\$25,750	0	\$0
MERCER	4	\$358	0	\$0	110	\$14,798	0	\$0
MILLER	14	\$514	0	\$0	201	\$11,731	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	5	\$329	1	\$62	990	\$119,122	2	\$328
MONITEAU	9	\$513	0	\$0	24	\$2,421	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$146	3	\$404	57	\$4,555	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	14	\$344	0	\$0	128	\$15,547	16	\$3,983
MORGAN	32	\$1,803	0	\$0	140	\$9,840	1	\$104
NEW MADRID	12	\$1,876	6	\$939	1,047	\$140,792	0	\$0
NEWTON	160	\$14,249	3	\$319	327	\$35,569	0	\$0
NODAWAY	6	\$646	0	\$0	483	\$57,719	0	\$0
OREGON	9	\$2,360	1	\$150	504	\$62,340	3	\$1,166
OSAGE	9	\$286	1	\$24	13	\$1,132	0	\$0
OZARK	20	\$2,296	0	\$0	297	\$34,180	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	27	\$2,718	2	\$210	1,484	\$171,291	2	\$199
PERRY	13	\$261	0	\$0	279	\$31,905	0	\$0
PETTIS	74	\$4,732	1	\$208	67	\$6,923	1	\$415
PHelps	39	\$2,846	1	\$53	428	\$27,847	4	\$1,063
PIKE	7	\$605	0	\$0	266	\$25,177	3	\$553
PLATTE	37	\$1,813	0	\$0	5	\$896	0	\$0
POLK	105	\$11,908	0	\$0	654	\$87,707	0	\$0
PULASKI	13	\$2,655	0	\$0	314	\$22,563	0	\$0
PUTMAN	6	\$1,672	0	\$0	132	\$18,409	0	\$0
RALLS	3	\$49	0	\$0	42	\$2,833	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	17	\$1,071	0	\$0	135	\$14,825	0	\$0
RAY	16	\$1,296	0	\$0	26	\$3,783	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	22	\$2,594	0	\$0	227	\$24,187	0	\$0
RIPLEY	22	\$2,143	0	\$0	1,226	\$139,892	33	\$9,158
ST. CHARLES	71	\$8,195	0	\$0	22	\$2,448	431	\$104,147
ST. CLAIR	5	\$629	0	\$0	216	\$22,898	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	82	\$3,261	10	\$533	788	\$58,302	3	\$890
STE.GENEVIEVE	5	\$157	1	\$55	156	\$16,314	4	\$121
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	464	\$33,491	13	\$3,102	25	\$2,407	2,268	\$583,527
SALINE	48	\$4,936	0	\$0	170	\$11,854	1	\$43
SCHUYLER	1	\$270	0	\$0	135	\$12,206	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	141	\$12,585	0	\$0
SCOTT	44	\$6,540	13	\$876	2,049	\$269,161	1	\$17
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	498	\$57,974	2	\$104
SHELBY	0	\$0	1	\$58	41	\$3,160	0	\$0
STODDARD	26	\$2,562	0	\$0	1,809	\$203,066	2	\$1,089
STONE	74	\$8,714	3	\$633	563	\$65,157	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	5	\$569	0	\$0	308	\$63,384	0	\$0
TANEY	144	\$16,420	0	\$0	1,080	\$120,747	1	\$268
TEXAS	18	\$2,688	0	\$0	1,009	\$103,660	0	\$0
VERNON	145	\$16,037	0	\$0	338	\$24,920	0	\$0
WARREN	11	\$1,068	0	\$0	37	\$5,207	24	\$5,884
WASHINGTON	13	\$209	0	\$0	468	\$52,299	2	\$864
WAYNE	10	\$994	0	\$0	911	\$85,467	1	\$467
WEBSTER	124	\$13,871	2	\$236	284	\$39,985	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$3,027	0	\$0
WRIGHT	94	\$9,029	0	\$0	969	\$115,416	38	\$8,968
ST. LOUIS CITY	223	\$14,587	6	\$4,538	20	\$2,713	527	\$156,599
INVALID COUNTY	11	\$889	0	\$0	39	\$5,344	22	\$4,061

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 996,024

CAPITATION: 513,971

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$96,119,884.56	24,752 *	\$3,883.32	176,041	7.1	\$546.01
HOSPITALS	\$94,103,480.81	106,625 *	\$882.56	1,122,604	10.5	\$83.83
INPATIENT	\$42,117,901.20	6,818	\$6,177.46	62,944	9.2	\$669.13
OUTPATIENT	\$51,985,579.61	104,187	\$498.96	1,059,660	10.2	\$49.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,250,312.64	9,782 *	\$127.82	32,663	3.3	\$38.28
PHARMACY	\$96,887,221.61	275,669 *	\$351.46	1,121,336	4.1	\$86.40
PART D - COPAYS	\$339,385.00	68,565 *	\$4.95	453,191	6.6	\$0.75
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$39,703,939.45	205,110 *	\$193.57	1,858,952	9.1	\$21.36
PHYSICIAN	\$501,178.51	6,003	\$83.49	12,434	2.1	\$40.31
CLINIC	\$22,628,067.52	135,620	\$166.85	1,511,122	11.1	\$14.97
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,367,225.17	14,139	\$96.70	34,603	2.4	\$39.51
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,467,277.90	28,733	\$85.87	96,082	3.3	\$25.68
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$10,737.88	245	\$43.83	527	2.2	\$20.38
PODIATRY	\$231,253.31	6,033	\$38.33	10,997	1.8	\$21.03
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,981,857.64	45,791	\$108.80	66,139	1.4	\$75.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,755.11	389	\$30.22	411	1.1	\$28.60
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$6,885,110.18	24,557	\$280.37	105,130	4.3	\$65.49
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$619,476.23	6,927	\$89.43	21,507	3.1	\$28.80
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$66,460,177.91	54,970 *	\$1,209.03	15,382,785	279.8	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$321,996.83	704	\$457.38	28,217	40.1	\$11.41
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$989,533.92	1,022	\$968.23	427,157	418.0	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,926,867.57	10,488	\$469.76	1,162,206	110.8	\$4.24
PERSONAL CARE	\$58,440,218.54	50,714	\$1,152.35	13,543,798	267.1	\$4.31
AIDS WAIVER	\$216,285.20	47	\$4,601.81	4,431	94.3	\$48.81
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,438,499.97	146	\$9,852.74	182,223	1,248.1	\$7.89
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$126,775.88	127	\$998.24	34,753	273.6	\$3.65
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$19,321,234.16	978,203 *	\$19.75	3,020,872	3.1	\$6.40
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$21,112.62	320	\$65.98	1,014	3.2	\$20.82
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$793,246.08	12,145	\$65.31	37,073	3.1	\$21.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,763,825.76	25,999	\$183.23	1,103,279	42.4	\$4.32
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,002,942.73	9,575	\$418.06	208,836	21.8	\$19.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$19,109.25	124	\$154.11	3,243	26.2	\$5.89
HOSPICE	\$6,390,868.17	1,688	\$3,786.06	51,303	30.4	\$124.57
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,324,916.47	974,272	\$3.41	1,615,682	1.7	\$2.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,726.81	154	\$30.69	405	2.6	\$11.67
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$486.27	21	\$23.16	37	1.8	\$13.14
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$19,940,231.40	138,724 **	\$143.74			
PART-A	\$505,638.00	1,221	\$414.12			
PART-B	\$19,434,593.40	137,503	\$141.34			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$99,859,500.10	47,467 *	\$2,103.77	4,578,964	96.5	\$21.81
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$529,355.51	79	\$6,700.70	2,408	30.5	\$219.83
ID/DD WAIVER	\$65,749,325.41	9,869	\$6,662.21	1,995,643	202.2	\$32.95
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$21,055,536.33	26,876	\$783.43	872,427	32.5	\$24.13
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,355,089.88	4,338	\$773.42	257,829	59.4	\$13.01
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,120,417.73	12,798	\$321.96	471,561	36.8	\$8.74
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,049,775.24	2,109	\$2,394.39	979,096	464.2	\$5.16
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,649,643.14	6,607 *	\$2,217.29	196,632	29.8	\$74.50
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,894,570.26	328	\$21,020.03	9,691	29.5	\$711.44
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$26,726.61	2	\$0.00	59	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$300,803.50	25	\$12,032.14	1,275	51.0	\$235.92
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,180,325.30	4,664	\$253.07	136,613	29.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,247,217.47	1,645	\$3,797.70	48,994	29.8	\$127.51
EPSDT SERVICES	\$13,169,421.97	56,341 *	\$233.74	1,641,123	29.1	\$8.02
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$554,015.99	5,860	\$94.54	6,456	1.1	\$85.81
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,506,615.98	53,865	\$232.18	1,633,678	30.3	\$7.66
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$108,790.00	987	\$110.22	989	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$116,519,892.81	513,971 *	\$226.71			
TOTAL	\$678,324,325.56	1,020,723 *	\$664.55			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$683.80. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 64,251

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$66,951,226.95	17,820 *	\$3,757.08	125,595	7.1	\$533.07
HOSPITALS	\$5,348,648.28	12,680 *	\$421.82	178,068	14.0	\$30.04
INPATIENT	\$1,694,058.13	260	\$6,515.61	2,914	11.2	\$581.35
OUTPATIENT	\$3,654,590.15	12,596	\$290.14	175,154	13.9	\$20.87
DENTAL SERVICES	\$123,100.98	1,077 *	\$114.30	1,656	1.5	\$74.34
PHARMACY	\$2,979,833.85	17,253 *	\$172.71	94,184	5.5	\$31.64
PART D - COPAYS	\$112,234.90	24,114 *	\$4.65	160,199	6.6	\$0.70
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,761,734.10	34,397 *	\$109.36	323,030	9.4	\$11.65
PHYSICIAN	\$68,400.50	1,544	\$44.30	3,160	2.1	\$21.65
CLINIC	\$2,793,215.24	26,398	\$105.81	279,333	10.6	\$10.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$529.11	4	\$132.28	5	1.3	\$105.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$174,044.82	4,494	\$38.73	16,733	3.7	\$10.40
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,871.38	123	\$39.60	314	2.6	\$15.51
PODIATRY	\$47,224.97	2,587	\$18.25	4,489	1.7	\$10.52
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$369,175.49	7,672	\$48.12	11,622	1.5	\$31.77
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$257,468.28	1,143	\$225.26	3,744	3.3	\$68.77
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$46,804.31	1,255	\$37.29	3,630	2.9	\$12.89
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$24,643,590.29	20,159 *	\$1,222.46	5,600,468	277.8	\$4.40
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$19,258.70	58	\$332.05	506	8.7	\$38.06
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,669,393.21	9,717	\$480.54	1,097,231	112.9	\$4.26
PERSONAL CARE	\$19,936,406.06	18,367	\$1,085.45	4,502,092	245.1	\$4.43
AIDS WAIVER	\$17,524.40	4	\$4,381.10	394	98.5	\$44.48
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$1,007.92	1	\$1,007.92	245	245.0	\$4.11
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$7,057,633.94	66,150 *	\$106.69	590,560	8.9	\$11.95
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,817.61	55	\$33.05	100	1.8	\$18.18
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$95,255.53	2,207	\$43.16	4,774	2.2	\$19.95
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$586,329.70	7,376	\$79.49	341,677	46.3	\$1.72
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$523,449.56	2,781	\$188.22	54,126	19.5	\$9.67
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$12,179.77	60	\$203.00	2,317	38.6	\$5.26
HOSPICE	\$4,940,474.48	1,348	\$3,665.04	41,498	30.8	\$119.05
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$896,526.28	65,463	\$13.70	145,962	2.2	\$6.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,435.77	41	\$35.02	95	2.3	\$15.11
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$165.24	7	\$23.61	11	1.6	\$15.02
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,382,566.40	43,066 **	\$148.20			
PART-A	\$483,956.40	1,165	\$415.41			
PART-B	\$5,898,610.00	41,901	\$140.77			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,300,646.81	2,067 *	\$3,048.21	200,968	97.2	\$31.35
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$51,307.46	8	\$6,413.43	245	30.6	\$209.42
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,037,004.90	746	\$6,752.02	108,419	145.3	\$46.46
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$865,010.35	1,126	\$768.22	47,613	42.3	\$18.17
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$31,020.92	70	\$443.16	2,732	39.0	\$11.35
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$235,276.66	637	\$369.35	27,161	42.6	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$81,026.52	30	\$2,700.88	14,798	493.3	\$5.48
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,415,856.14	229 *	\$6,182.78	6,894	30.1	\$205.38
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,346,733.05	66	\$20,405.05	1,928	29.2	\$698.51
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$26,726.61	2	\$13,363.31	59	29.5	\$452.99
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$42,396.48	161	\$263.33	4,907	30.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,767.54	52 *	\$91.68	2,914	56.0	\$1.64
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,767.54	52	\$91.68	2,914	56.0	\$1.64
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$125,081,840.18	73,145 *	\$1,710.05			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 284,025

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$64,447.60	11 *	\$5,858.87	35	3.2	\$1,841.36
HOSPITALS	\$9,749,371.95	17,440 *	\$559.02	105,534	6.1	\$92.38
INPATIENT	\$2,561,244.90	592	\$4,326.43	3,314	5.6	\$772.86
OUTPATIENT	\$7,188,127.05	17,251	\$416.68	102,220	5.9	\$70.32
DENTAL SERVICES	\$241,490.40	1,602 *	\$150.74	7,044	4.4	\$34.28
PHARMACY	\$17,935,914.26	69,327 *	\$258.71	193,961	2.8	\$92.47
PART D - COPAYS	\$878.58	196 *	\$4.48	1,240	6.3	\$0.71
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,097,743.50	28,416 *	\$179.40	164,777	5.8	\$30.94
PHYSICIAN	\$38,018.30	433	\$87.80	623	1.4	\$61.02
CLINIC	\$1,788,017.22	13,018	\$137.35	110,692	8.5	\$16.15
FAMILY PLANNING	\$495,341.21	5,659	\$87.53	11,536	2.0	\$42.94
X-RAY AND LAB	\$350,171.54	3,431	\$102.06	9,522	2.8	\$36.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$35.30	1	\$35.30	2	2.0	\$17.65
PODIATRY	\$16,377.47	158	\$103.65	304	1.9	\$53.87
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$982,804.36	7,257	\$135.43	9,722	1.3	\$101.09
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$612.59	22	\$27.85	25	1.1	\$24.50
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,334,419.86	5,028	\$265.40	20,144	4.0	\$66.24
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$91,945.65	611	\$150.48	2,207	3.6	\$41.66
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$297,189.17	308 *	\$964.90	68,904	223.7	\$4.31
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,526.35	26	\$404.86	1,503	57.8	\$7.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$945.98	1	\$945.98	406	406.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$285,716.84	275	\$1,038.97	66,995	243.6	\$4.26
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$819,977.54	290,684 *	\$2.82	451,329	1.5	\$1.82
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$11,277.82	41	\$275.07	105	2.6	\$107.41
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$139,513.16	1,777	\$78.51	6,738	3.8	\$20.71
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$252,769.19	814	\$310.53	6,843	8.4	\$36.94
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$318,467.40	383	\$831.51	12,386	32.3	\$25.71
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,270.66	9	\$141.18	127	14.1	\$10.01
HOSPICE	\$13,845.91	3	\$4,615.30	43	14.3	\$322.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$82,758.08	290,628	\$0.28	425,083	1.5	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$75.32	3	\$25.11	4	1.3	\$18.83
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$5,957.00	46 **	\$129.50			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$5,957.00	46	\$129.50			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,632,128.53	5,710 *	\$636.10	205,543	36.0	\$17.67
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$151,370.17	96	\$1,576.77	18,010	187.6	\$8.40
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,123,983.71	3,374	\$629.52	61,199	18.1	\$34.71
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,056,822.28	1,580	\$668.87	84,805	53.7	\$12.46
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$207,698.55	866	\$239.84	23,181	26.8	\$8.96
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$92,253.82	47	\$1,962.85	18,348	390.4	\$5.03
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$162,784.86	440 *	\$369.97	10,179	23.1	\$15.99
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$50,967.10	4	\$12,741.78	621	155.3	\$82.07
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$81,950.40	433	\$189.26	9,485	21.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$29,867.36	3	\$9,955.79	73	24.3	\$409.14
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,281,817.40	11,840 *	\$192.72	301,113	25.4	\$7.58
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$81,090.96	869	\$93.32	962	1.1	\$84.29
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,200,616.44	11,524	\$190.96	300,150	26.0	\$7.33
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$44,085,886.64	197,583 *	\$223.13			
TOTAL	\$84,375,587.43	293,480 *	\$287.50			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 96,266

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$64,447.60	11 *	\$5,858.87	35	3.2	\$1,841.36
HOSPITALS	\$5,692,276.69	9,952 *	\$571.97	72,297	7.3	\$78.73
INPATIENT	\$1,298,650.42	350	\$3,710.43	1,683	4.8	\$771.63
OUTPATIENT	\$4,393,626.27	9,861	\$445.56	70,614	7.2	\$62.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$51,261.43	213 *	\$240.66	1,085	5.1	\$47.25
PHARMACY	\$9,985,343.07	33,560 *	\$297.54	119,130	3.6	\$83.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$863.49	189 *	\$4.57	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,030,665.13	15,681 *	\$193.27	94,430	6.0	\$32.09
PHYSICIAN	\$27,794.53	245	\$113.45	446	1.8	\$62.32
CLINIC	\$1,256,654.95	8,031	\$156.48	65,051	8.1	\$19.32
FAMILY PLANNING	\$359,361.08	3,838	\$93.63	9,362	2.4	\$38.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$281,818.45	2,390	\$117.92	7,223	3.0	\$39.02
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$35.30	1	\$35.30	2	2.0	\$17.65
PODIATRY	\$10,610.28	106	\$100.10	202	1.9	\$52.53
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$451,128.61	3,074	\$146.76	4,267	1.4	\$105.73
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$422.79	19	\$22.25	22	1.2	\$19.22
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$603,680.07	2,524	\$239.18	7,106	2.8	\$84.95
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$39,159.07	310	\$126.32	749	2.4	\$52.28
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$295,254.45	302 *	\$977.66	68,402	226.5	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$9,890.49	22	\$449.57	1,495	68.0	\$6.62
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$285,363.96	274	\$1,041.47	66,907	244.2	\$4.27
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$328,504.00	97,563 *	\$3.37	160,038	1.6	\$2.05
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$177.55	7	\$25.36	7	1.0	\$25.36
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$39,890.06	560	\$71.23	1,900	3.4	\$20.99
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$80,202.70	432	\$185.65	4,789	11.1	\$16.75
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$163,534.67	234	\$698.87	5,591	23.9	\$29.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$151.96	1	\$151.96	23	23.0	\$6.61
HOSPICE	\$13,845.91	3	\$4,615.30	43	14.3	\$322.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$30,701.15	97,532	\$0.31	147,685	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$5,957.00	46 **	\$129.50			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$5,957.00	46	\$129.50			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,435,749.79	2,699 *	\$531.96	86,139	31.9	\$16.67
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$217.17	1	\$217.17	45	45.0	\$4.83
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$674,217.68	1,335	\$505.03	20,499	15.4	\$32.89
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$746,418.03	1,390	\$536.99	64,135	46.1	\$11.64
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,519.18	54	\$213.32	1,076	19.9	\$10.71
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,377.73	1	\$3,377.73	384	384.0	\$8.80
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$13,217.60	28 *	\$472.06	915	32.7	\$14.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$10,064.00	1	\$10,064.00	550	550.0	\$18.30
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,153.60	27	\$116.80	365	13.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,145.72	110 *	\$83.14	392	3.6	\$23.33
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,145.72	110	\$83.14	392	3.6	\$23.33
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$22,386,772.60	65,544 *	\$341.55			
TOTAL	\$43,299,458.57	99,401 *	\$435.60			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 187,759

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$4,057,095.26	7,488 *	\$541.81	33,237	4.4	\$122.07
INPATIENT	\$1,262,594.48	242	\$5,217.33	1,631	6.7	\$774.12
OUTPATIENT	\$2,794,500.78	7,390	\$378.15	31,606	4.3	\$88.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$190,228.97	1,389 *	\$136.95	5,959	4.3	\$31.92
PHARMACY	\$7,950,571.19	35,767 *	\$222.29	74,831	2.1	\$106.25
PART D - COPAYS	\$15.09	7 *	\$2.16	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,067,078.37	12,735 *	\$162.31	70,347	5.5	\$29.38
PHYSICIAN	\$10,223.77	188	\$54.38	177	0.9	\$57.76
CLINIC	\$531,362.27	4,987	\$106.55	45,641	9.2	\$11.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$135,980.13	1,821	\$74.67	2,174	1.2	\$62.55
X-RAY AND LAB	\$68,353.09	1,041	\$65.66	2,299	2.2	\$29.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$5,767.19	52	\$110.91	102	2.0	\$56.54
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$531,675.75	4,183	\$127.10	5,455	1.3	\$97.47
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$189.80	3	\$63.27	3	1.0	\$63.27
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$730,739.79	2,504	\$291.83	13,038	5.2	\$56.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$52,786.58	301	\$175.37	1,458	4.8	\$36.20
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,934.72	6 *	\$322.45	502	83.7	\$3.85
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$635.86	4	\$158.97	8	2.0	\$79.48
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$945.98	1	\$945.98	406	406.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$352.88	1	\$352.88	88	88.0	\$4.01
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$491,473.54	193,121 *	\$2.54	291,291	1.5	\$1.69
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$11,100.27	34	\$326.48	98	2.9	\$113.27
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$99,623.10	1,217	\$81.86	4,838	4.0	\$20.59
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$172,566.49	382	\$451.74	2,054	5.4	\$84.01
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$154,932.73	149	\$1,039.82	6,795	45.6	\$22.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,118.70	8	\$139.84	104	13.0	\$10.76
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$52,056.93	193,096	\$0.27	277,398	1.4	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$75.32	3	\$25.11	4	1.3	\$18.83
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,196,378.74	3,011 *	\$729.45	119,404	39.7	\$18.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$151,153.00	95	\$1,591.08	17,965	189.1	\$8.41
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,449,766.03	2,039	\$711.02	40,700	20.0	\$35.62
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$310,404.25	190	\$1,633.71	20,670	108.8	\$15.02
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$196,179.37	812	\$241.60	22,105	27.2	\$8.87
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$88,876.09	46	\$1,932.09	17,964	390.5	\$4.95
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$149,567.26	412 *	\$363.03	9,264	22.5	\$16.14
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$40,903.10	3	\$13,634.37	71	23.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$78,796.80	406	\$194.08	9,120	22.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$29,867.36	3	\$9,955.79	73	24.3	\$409.14
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,272,671.68	11,730 *	\$193.75	300,721	25.6	\$7.56
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$81,090.96	869	\$93.32	962	1.1	\$84.29
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,191,470.72	11,414	\$192.00	299,758	26.3	\$7.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$21,699,114.04	132,039 *	\$164.34			
TOTAL	\$41,076,128.86	194,079 *	\$211.65			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 150,863

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$28,960,436.69	6,868 *	\$4,216.72	49,520	7.2	\$584.82
HOSPITALS	\$54,246,550.78	46,356 *	\$1,170.22	643,661	13.9	\$84.28
INPATIENT	\$24,549,572.00	3,352	\$7,323.86	35,210	10.5	\$697.23
OUTPATIENT	\$29,696,978.78	45,674	\$650.19	608,451	13.3	\$48.81
DENTAL SERVICES	\$341,132.98	2,587 *	\$131.86	6,338	2.5	\$53.82
PHARMACY	\$51,034,939.26	77,233 *	\$660.79	576,368	7.5	\$88.55
PART D - COPAYS	\$211,337.14	41,468 *	\$5.10	277,234	6.7	\$0.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$20,708,224.41	90,170 *	\$229.66	988,281	11.0	\$20.95
PHYSICIAN	\$254,496.03	3,038	\$83.77	7,030	2.3	\$36.20
CLINIC	\$13,848,652.46	70,566	\$196.25	835,719	11.8	\$16.57
FAMILY PLANNING	\$151,212.29	1,556	\$97.18	6,513	4.2	\$23.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,424,120.06	15,217	\$93.59	54,370	3.6	\$26.19
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,590.73	111	\$50.37	200	1.8	\$27.95
PODIATRY	\$141,683.67	2,876	\$49.26	5,416	1.9	\$26.16
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,790,937.53	17,111	\$104.67	25,559	1.5	\$70.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$420.77	8	\$52.60	8	1.0	\$52.60
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,878,707.19	10,148	\$283.67	45,001	4.4	\$63.97
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$212,403.68	3,598	\$59.03	8,465	2.4	\$25.09
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$39,115,746.45	32,621 *	\$1,199.10	9,152,147	280.6	\$4.27
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$276,547.27	575	\$480.95	24,981	43.5	\$11.07
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$975,200.19	1,006	\$969.38	420,959	418.5	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$230,449.90	719	\$320.51	58,026	80.7	\$3.97
PERSONAL CARE	\$35,904,369.07	30,347	\$1,183.13	8,431,718	277.8	\$4.26
AIDS WAIVER	\$198,760.80	43	\$4,622.34	4,037	93.9	\$49.23
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,405,062.58	142	\$9,894.81	178,027	1,253.7	\$7.89
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$125,356.64	125	\$1,002.85	34,399	275.2	\$3.64
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,765,793.84	151,767 *	\$64.35	1,175,600	7.8	\$8.31
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,461.93	105	\$23.45	169	1.6	\$14.57
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$290,106.91	4,528	\$64.07	12,757	2.8	\$22.74
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,410,108.58	15,612	\$218.43	705,388	45.2	\$4.83
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,554,596.02	5,604	\$455.85	114,837	20.5	\$22.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,992.37	34	\$88.01	533	15.7	\$5.61
HOSPICE	\$1,345,221.17	315	\$4,270.54	9,154	29.1	\$146.95
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,157,056.91	150,064	\$14.37	332,448	2.2	\$6.49
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,128.62	106	\$29.52	298	2.8	\$10.50
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$121.33	6	\$20.22	16	2.7	\$7.58
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$10,632,221.60	76,159 **	\$139.61			
PART-A	\$5,224.00	14	\$373.14			
PART-B	\$10,626,997.60	76,145	\$139.56			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$78,436,215.18	30,638 *	\$2,560.10	3,645,513	119.0	\$21.52
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$478,048.05	71	\$6,733.07	2,163	30.5	\$221.01
ID/DD WAIVER	\$55,212,846.93	7,896	\$6,992.51	1,678,782	212.6	\$32.89
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$14,161,537.96	17,383	\$814.68	663,932	38.2	\$21.33
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,133,858.29	1,751	\$647.55	89,405	51.1	\$12.68
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,894,106.41	8,510	\$340.08	333,732	39.2	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,555,817.54	1,860	\$2,449.36	877,499	471.8	\$5.19
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,366,388.23	3,200 *	\$1,989.50	100,052	31.3	\$63.63
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,547,837.21	262	\$21,174.95	7,763	29.6	\$714.65
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$23,429.10	4	\$5,857.28	261	65.3	\$89.77
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$795,121.92	2,934	\$271.00	92,028	31.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,590,693.68	2,084 *	\$1,243.14	502,546	241.1	\$5.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,651.13	46	\$144.59	111	2.4	\$59.92
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,584,042.55	2,073	\$1,246.52	502,435	242.4	\$5.14
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$302,409,680.24	166,644 *	\$1,814.70			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 1,091

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$62,605.58	18 *	\$3,478.09	343	19.1	\$182.52
HOSPITALS	\$199,647.89	230 *	\$868.03	3,137	13.6	\$63.64
INPATIENT	\$65,928.24	17	\$3,878.13	102	6.0	\$646.36
OUTPATIENT	\$133,719.65	227	\$589.07	3,035	13.4	\$44.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,328.77	29 *	\$114.79	73	2.5	\$45.60
PHARMACY	\$179,923.52	363 *	\$495.66	2,370	6.5	\$75.92
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,179.24	335 *	\$3.52	1,977	5.9	\$0.60
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$124,123.73	529 *	\$234.64	5,126	9.7	\$24.21
PHYSICIAN	\$1,209.87	20	\$60.49	30	1.5	\$40.33
CLINIC	\$102,566.89	443	\$231.53	4,492	10.1	\$22.83
FAMILY PLANNING	\$276.00	2	\$138.00	2	1.0	\$138.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,636.66	62	\$58.66	290	4.7	\$12.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$30.12	1	\$30.12	1	1.0	\$30.12
PODIATRY	\$592.65	19	\$31.19	33	1.7	\$17.96
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,252.33	74	\$70.98	94	1.3	\$55.88
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$10,059.86	48	\$209.58	160	3.3	\$62.87
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$499.35	11	\$45.40	24	2.2	\$20.81
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$639,893.01	463 *	\$1,382.06	152,407	329.2	\$4.20
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,005.28	2	\$502.64	33	16.5	\$30.46
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$10,734.07	12	\$894.51	4,641	386.8	\$2.31
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$26,428.15	48	\$550.59	6,778	141.2	\$3.90
PERSONAL CARE	\$589,261.45	435	\$1,354.62	139,403	320.5	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$12,464.06	3	\$4,154.69	1,552	517.3	\$8.03
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$49,368.34	1,126 *	\$43.84	9,949	8.8	\$4.96
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$14.79	2	\$7.40	3	1.5	\$4.93
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,012.69	29	\$69.40	75	2.6	\$26.84
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,911.38	132	\$75.09	6,522	49.4	\$1.52
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,415.32	39	\$369.62	900	23.1	\$16.02
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$7,983.43	1	\$7,983.43	51	51.0	\$156.54
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$15,015.33	1,116	\$13.45	2,396	2.2	\$6.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$15.40	1	\$15.40	2	2.0	\$7.70
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$99,720.40	683 **	\$146.00			
PART-A	\$1,652.00	5	\$330.40			
PART-B	\$98,068.40	678	\$144.64			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$213,763.41	99 *	\$2,159.23	16,977	171.5	\$12.59
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$128,091.93	24	\$5,337.16	4,483	186.8	\$28.57
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$25,452.56	40	\$636.31	1,253	31.3	\$20.31
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,318.82	7	\$474.12	303	43.3	\$10.95
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,102.72	35	\$431.51	1,748	49.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$41,797.38	17	\$2,458.67	9,190	540.6	\$4.55
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,944.32	18 *	\$330.24	688	38.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,944.32	18	\$330.24	688	38.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$357.13	1 *	\$357.13	634	634.0	\$0.56
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$357.13	1	\$357.13	634	634.0	\$0.56
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,579,855.34	1,161 *	\$1,360.77			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17:

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,099,136.60	7,602 **	\$144.59			
PART-A	\$8,982.60	22	\$408.30			
PART-B	\$1,090,154.00	7,580	\$143.82			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,099,136.60	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 9,310

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,006,376.29	2,611 *	\$768.43	17,112	6.6	\$117.25
INPATIENT	\$1,088,852.66	378	\$2,880.56	1,354	3.6	\$804.17
OUTPATIENT	\$917,523.63	2,448	\$374.81	15,758	6.4	\$58.23
DENTAL SERVICES	\$11,616.02	55 *	\$211.20	193	3.5	\$60.19
PHARMACY	\$748,392.25	4,382 *	\$170.79	10,287	2.4	\$72.75
PART D - COPAYS	\$48.11	15 *	\$3.21	55	3.7	\$0.87
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,110,336.33	3,561 *	\$311.80	48,714	13.7	\$22.79
PHYSICIAN	\$32,010.87	92	\$347.94	204	2.2	\$156.92
CLINIC	\$468,207.43	2,192	\$213.60	39,184	17.9	\$11.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$135,222.52	649	\$208.36	3,203	4.9	\$42.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$92,404.24	664	\$139.16	2,359	3.6	\$39.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$944.64	8	\$118.08	13	1.6	\$72.66
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$134,526.45	582	\$231.15	1,310	2.3	\$102.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,311.45	127	\$26.07	136	1.1	\$24.35
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$239,067.97	634	\$377.08	2,212	3.5	\$108.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,640.76	30	\$154.69	93	3.1	\$49.90
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$23,017.60	23 *	\$1,000.77	5,245	228.0	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,091.43	4	\$522.86	102	25.5	\$20.50
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,926.17	18	\$1,162.57	5,143	285.7	\$4.07
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$75,188.51	10,915 *	\$6.89	25,405	2.3	\$2.96
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,918.10	74	\$79.97	296	4.0	\$19.99
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$6,619.50	23	\$287.80	107	4.7	\$61.86
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$58,648.20	84	\$698.19	1,900	22.6	\$30.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,002.71	10,896	\$0.37	23,102	2.1	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$214,253.79	385 *	\$556.50	14,886	38.7	\$14.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$181.44	2	\$90.72	21	10.5	\$8.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$71,359.32	120	\$594.66	2,225	18.5	\$32.07
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$136,171.08	256	\$531.92	11,900	46.5	\$11.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,541.95	21	\$311.52	740	35.2	\$8.84
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,546.56	5 *	\$309.31	179	35.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,546.56	5	\$309.31	179	35.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$27,624.16	235 *	\$117.55	504	2.1	\$54.81
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$27,560.02	234	\$117.78	503	2.2	\$54.79
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,503,834.55	6,769 *	\$517.63			
TOTAL	\$7,722,234.17	11,633 *	\$663.82			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 2,868

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$78,907.69	22 *	\$3,586.71	159	7.2	\$496.27
HOSPITALS	\$172,889.10	524 *	\$329.94	8,304	15.9	\$20.82
INPATIENT	\$14,110.88	2	\$7,055.44	13	6.5	\$1,085.45
OUTPATIENT	\$158,778.22	524	\$303.01	8,291	15.8	\$19.15
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,469.54	77 *	\$97.01	122	1.6	\$61.23
PHARMACY	\$366,012.59	1,623 *	\$225.52	13,799	8.5	\$26.52
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$202,841.19	1,161 *	\$174.71	16,527	14.2	\$12.27
PHYSICIAN	\$2,445.67	42	\$58.23	75	1.8	\$32.61
CLINIC	\$171,644.75	969	\$177.14	15,515	16.0	\$11.06
FAMILY PLANNING	\$482.08	8	\$60.26	10	1.3	\$48.21
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,984.27	108	\$46.15	323	3.0	\$15.43
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12.21	1	\$12.21	1	1.0	\$12.21
PODIATRY	\$2,240.56	82	\$27.32	182	2.2	\$12.31
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,547.65	170	\$56.16	226	1.3	\$42.25
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$10,417.19	49	\$212.60	142	2.9	\$73.36
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,066.81	29	\$36.79	53	1.8	\$20.13
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,420,656.63	1,099 *	\$1,292.68	327,756	298.2	\$4.33
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$794.84	2	\$397.42	10	5.0	\$79.48
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$361.41	3	\$120.47	117	39.0	\$3.09
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,398,527.05	1,052	\$1,329.40	324,985	308.9	\$4.30
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$20,973.33	1	\$20,973.33	2,644	2,644.0	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$67,827.30	401 *	\$169.15	16,571	41.3	\$4.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,209.97	7	\$172.85	19	2.7	\$63.68
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,533.07	45	\$56.29	89	2.0	\$28.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$19,565.34	307	\$63.73	15,267	49.7	\$1.28
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,389.20	64	\$209.21	900	14.1	\$14.88
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$86.86	2	\$43.43	16	8.0	\$5.43
HOSPICE	\$31,029.13	9	\$3,447.68	278	30.9	\$111.62
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$13.73	1	\$13.73	2	2.0	\$6.87
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$198.72	1 *	\$198.72	23	23.0	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$198.72	1	\$198.72	23	23.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,316,802.76	2,267 *	\$1,021.97			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 19,875

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,105,699.57	1,148 *	\$963.15	5,659	4.9	\$195.39
INPATIENT	\$687,399.22	136	\$5,054.41	992	7.3	\$692.94
OUTPATIENT	\$418,300.35	1,060	\$394.62	4,667	4.4	\$89.63
DENTAL SERVICES	\$34,828.45	301 *	\$115.71	1,164	3.9	\$29.92
PHARMACY	\$2,156,942.18	7,443 *	\$289.79	19,641	2.6	\$109.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.85	1 *	\$0.85	1	1.0	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$464,383.44	2,477 *	\$187.48	14,519	5.9	\$31.98
PHYSICIAN	\$2,208.73	41	\$53.87	88	2.2	\$25.10
CLINIC	\$139,308.79	1,044	\$133.44	8,965	8.6	\$15.54
FAMILY PLANNING	\$24,171.74	338	\$71.51	644	1.9	\$37.53
X-RAY AND LAB	\$22,595.55	140	\$161.40	334	2.4	\$67.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$559.48	8	\$69.94	10	1.3	\$55.95
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$92,124.62	689	\$133.71	906	1.3	\$101.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$46.55	3	\$15.52	3	1.0	\$15.52
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$109,034.99	355	\$307.14	1,827	5.2	\$59.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$74,332.99	332	\$223.89	1,742	5.3	\$42.67
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,963.65	6 *	\$660.61	1,109	184.8	\$3.57
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.41	2	\$119.21	9	4.5	\$26.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,370.04	1	\$1,370.04	588	588.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,355.20	3	\$785.07	512	170.7	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$105,626.73	20,083 *	\$5.26	31,192	1.5	\$3.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$112.63	5	\$22.53	8	1.6	\$14.08
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$16,935.97	238	\$71.16	799	3.4	\$21.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$51,943.56	95	\$546.77	663	7.0	\$78.35
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$30,069.02	22	\$1,366.77	1,352	61.5	\$22.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,565.55	20,071	\$0.33	28,370	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$860,064.54	1,036 *	\$830.18	56,911	54.9	\$15.11
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$192,866.49	73	\$2,642.01	11,477	157.2	\$16.80
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$454,028.53	642	\$707.21	11,875	18.5	\$38.23
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$42,993.84	41	\$1,048.63	3,559	86.8	\$12.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$91,535.75	352	\$260.04	9,771	27.8	\$9.37
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$78,639.93	29	\$2,711.72	20,229	697.6	\$3.89
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,914,775.99	674 *	\$2,840.91	19,244	28.5	\$99.50
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$34,566.00	2	\$17,283.00	60	30.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$28,408.32	144	\$197.28	3,288	22.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,851,801.67	539	\$3,435.62	15,896	29.5	\$116.49
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,388,185.05	5,065 *	\$274.07	141,333	27.9	\$9.82
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$14,521.77	177	\$82.04	181	1.0	\$80.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,340,443.28	4,860	\$275.81	140,850	29.0	\$9.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$33,220.00	302	\$110.00	302	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,372,897.93	12,224 *	\$194.12			
TOTAL	\$10,407,368.38	20,425 *	\$509.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 215

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$90,429.47	30 *	\$3,014.32	199	6.6	\$454.42
INPATIENT	\$77,091.76	12	\$6,424.31	110	9.2	\$700.83
OUTPATIENT	\$13,337.71	23	\$579.90	89	3.9	\$149.86
DENTAL SERVICES	\$444.31	1 *	\$444.31	11	11.0	\$40.39
PHARMACY	\$12,796.91	64 *	\$199.95	139	2.2	\$92.06
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$11,918.87	46 *	\$259.11	501	10.9	\$23.79
PHYSICIAN	\$41.67	1	\$41.67	1	1.0	\$41.67
CLINIC	\$5,895.88	29	\$203.31	347	12.0	\$16.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,422.26	11	\$129.30	22	2.0	\$64.65
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,407.89	4	\$351.97	29	7.3	\$48.55
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$406.60	2	\$203.30	5	2.5	\$81.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,475.67	4	\$368.92	43	10.8	\$34.32
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,268.90	7	\$181.27	54	7.7	\$23.50
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$4,974.49	7 *	\$710.64	232	33.1	\$21.44
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$149.03	3	\$49.68	4	1.3	\$37.26
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,825.46	4	\$1,206.37	228	57.0	\$21.16
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,039.74	6 *	\$339.96	90	15.0	\$22.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,444.31	3	\$481.44	44	14.7	\$32.83
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$395.72	2	\$197.86	34	17.0	\$11.64
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$199.71	2	\$99.86	12	6.0	\$16.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,791.94	4 *	\$1,947.99	78	19.5	\$99.90
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,791.94	4	\$1,947.99	78	19.5	\$99.90
EPSDT SERVICES	\$12,337.78	61 *	\$202.26	598	9.8	\$20.63
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$257.83	4	\$64.46	4	1.0	\$64.46
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,199.95	52	\$215.38	586	11.3	\$19.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$880.00	8	\$110.00	8	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$25,434.21	132 *	\$192.68			
TOTAL	\$168,167.72	223 *	\$754.12			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 417

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$7,134.57	21 *	\$339.74	217	10.3	\$32.88
INPATIENT	\$3,456.80	1	\$3,456.80	4	4.0	\$864.20
OUTPATIENT	\$3,677.77	20	\$183.89	213	10.7	\$17.27
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$16,328.98	101 *	\$161.67	214	2.1	\$76.30
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$22,151.38	112 *	\$197.78	370	3.3	\$59.87
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,406.43	21	\$114.59	50	2.4	\$48.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$49.95	1	\$49.95	1	1.0	\$49.95
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,273.04	35	\$122.09	119	3.4	\$35.91
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,421.96	66	\$233.67	200	3.0	\$77.11
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,249.89	467 *	\$2.68	726	1.5	\$1.72
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8.75	1	\$8.75	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$408.77	1	\$408.77	5	5.0	\$81.75
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$724.20	1	\$724.20	4	4.0	\$181.05
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$108.17	467	\$0.23	717	1.5	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$40.40	2 *	\$20.20	6	3.0	\$6.73
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$40.40	2	\$20.20	6	3.0	\$6.73
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$108,397.70	390 *	\$277.94			
TOTAL	\$155,302.92	483 *	\$321.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 2

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$380.98	1 *	\$380.98	19	19.0	\$20.05
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$380.98	1	\$380.98	19	19.0	\$20.05
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3.85	5 *	\$0.77	10	2.0	\$0.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3.85	5	\$0.77	10	2.0	\$0.39
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$17.28	1 *	\$17.28	2	2.0	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17.28	1	\$17.28	2	2.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$192.18	1 *	\$192.18	23	23.0	\$8.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$192.18	1	\$192.18	23	23.0	\$8.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$594.29	5 *	\$118.86			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 13,899

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,486,325.02	1,219 *	\$2,039.64	8,413	6.9	\$295.53
INPATIENT	\$2,091,046.92	235	\$8,898.07	3,748	16.0	\$557.91
OUTPATIENT	\$395,278.10	1,055	\$374.67	4,665	4.4	\$84.73
DENTAL SERVICES	\$31,099.34	239 *	\$130.12	1,027	4.3	\$30.28
PHARMACY	\$2,075,036.67	5,768 *	\$359.75	18,464	3.2	\$112.38
PART D - COPAYS	\$7.00	5 *	\$1.40	25	5.0	\$0.28
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$614,863.90	2,620 *	\$234.68	16,656	6.4	\$36.92
PHYSICIAN	\$3,110.55	41	\$75.87	44	1.1	\$70.69
CLINIC	\$266,345.35	1,234	\$215.84	9,978	8.1	\$26.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$34,146.84	385	\$88.69	871	2.3	\$39.20
X-RAY AND LAB	\$29,221.26	240	\$121.76	639	2.7	\$45.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,795.76	13	\$138.14	24	1.8	\$74.82
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$90,045.27	625	\$144.07	844	1.3	\$106.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60.00	2	\$30.00	2	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$110,399.83	358	\$308.38	1,942	5.4	\$56.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$79,739.04	340	\$234.53	2,312	6.8	\$34.49
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,647.01	3 *	\$549.00	277	92.3	\$5.95
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$395.81	2	\$197.91	5	2.5	\$79.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,251.20	1	\$1,251.20	272	272.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$117,168.95	14,228 *	\$8.24	23,948	1.7	\$4.89
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$274.19	8	\$34.27	50	6.3	\$5.48
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$16,594.14	231	\$71.84	809	3.5	\$20.51
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$41,672.34	68	\$612.83	391	5.8	\$106.58
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$53,928.23	60	\$898.80	2,266	37.8	\$23.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,700.05	14,209	\$0.33	20,432	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,699,539.68	1,301 *	\$2,074.97	66,016	50.7	\$40.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,622,749.13	196	\$8,279.33	18,193	92.8	\$89.20
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$725,105.45	699	\$1,037.35	14,323	20.5	\$50.63
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$150,040.71	108	\$1,389.27	10,031	92.9	\$14.96
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$177,519.83	466	\$380.94	18,918	40.6	\$9.38
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$24,124.56	15	\$1,608.30	4,551	303.4	\$5.30
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,472,069.77	1,233 *	\$3,626.98	38,683	31.4	\$115.61
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$74,316.90	6	\$12,386.15	129	21.5	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$49,680.00	178	\$279.10	5,750	32.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,348,072.87	1,095	\$3,970.84	32,804	30.0	\$132.55
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,509,595.55	4,998 *	\$302.04	127,439	25.5	\$11.85
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$22,578.05	234	\$96.49	263	1.1	\$85.85
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,412,547.50	4,538	\$311.27	126,499	27.9	\$11.17
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$74,470.00	675	\$110.33	677	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$1,672,476.96	8,863 *	\$188.70			
TOTAL	\$15,679,829.85	14,923 *	\$1,050.72			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 14,522

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,153.54	12 *	\$179.46	367	30.6	\$5.87
HOSPITALS	\$127,322.46	808 *	\$157.58	11,021	13.6	\$11.55
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$127,322.46	808	\$157.58	11,021	13.6	\$11.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$2,864.65	43 *	\$66.62	2,313	53.8	\$1.24
PART D - COPAYS	\$11,251.03	1,808 *	\$6.22	9,045	5.0	\$1.24
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$117,304.93	1,715 *	\$68.40	15,688	9.2	\$7.48
PHYSICIAN	\$4,575.66	63	\$72.63	207	3.3	\$22.10
CLINIC	\$91,558.16	1,329	\$68.89	14,338	10.8	\$6.39
FAMILY PLANNING	\$551.82	4	\$137.96	4	1.0	\$137.96
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,964.12	106	\$27.96	388	3.7	\$7.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$49.63	3	\$16.54	3	1.0	\$16.54
PODIATRY	\$1,495.40	73	\$20.48	133	1.8	\$11.24
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,086.08	352	\$37.18	477	1.4	\$27.43
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,585.97	42	\$37.76	63	1.5	\$25.17
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,438.09	27	\$53.26	75	2.8	\$19.17
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$22,032.87	432 *	\$51.00	7,420	17.2	\$2.97
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$24.20	3	\$8.07	4	1.3	\$6.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,958.24	51	\$38.40	88	1.7	\$22.25
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$11,346.24	334	\$33.97	6,123	18.3	\$1.85
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,570.90	53	\$161.72	1,197	22.6	\$7.16
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$133.29	5	\$26.66	8	1.6	\$16.66
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,720,629.40	11,168 **	\$154.07			
PART-A	\$5,823.00	15	\$388.20			
PART-B	\$1,714,806.40	11,153	\$153.75			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$466.51	4 *	\$116.63	75	18.8	\$6.22
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$466.51	4	\$116.63	75	18.8	\$6.22
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,004,025.39	3,177 *	\$630.79			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 162

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$9,897.73	6 *	\$1,649.62	26	4.3	\$380.68
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$9,897.73	6	\$1,649.62	26	4.3	\$380.68
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,031.48	6 *	\$338.58	57	9.5	\$35.64
PHARMACY	\$20,378.99	111 *	\$183.59	285	2.6	\$71.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,630.31	29 *	\$194.15	406	14.0	\$13.87
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,378.27	10	\$137.83	207	20.7	\$6.66
FAMILY PLANNING	\$162.88	2	\$81.44	152	76.0	\$1.07
X-RAY AND LAB	\$92.00	3	\$30.67	6	2.0	\$15.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,745.96	12	\$228.83	23	1.9	\$119.39
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,251.20	2	\$625.60	18	9.0	\$69.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$439.02	5 *	\$87.80	22	4.4	\$19.96
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$392.69	4	\$98.17	21	5.3	\$18.70
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$46.33	1	\$46.33	1	1.0	\$46.33
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$211.12	1 *	\$211.12	8	8.0	\$26.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$211.12	1	\$211.12	8	8.0	\$26.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,823.11	42 *	\$67.22	61	1.5	\$46.28
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,758.97	42	\$65.69	60	1.4	\$45.98
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$20,217.42	113 *	\$178.92			
TOTAL	\$61,629.18	165 *	\$373.51			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 13,288

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,150,398.73	3,278 *	\$656.01	20,233	6.2	\$106.28
INPATIENT	\$1,244,736.26	481	\$2,587.81	1,621	3.4	\$767.88
OUTPATIENT	\$905,662.47	3,065	\$295.49	18,612	6.1	\$48.66
DENTAL SERVICES	\$18,017.45	70 *	\$257.39	298	4.3	\$60.46
PHARMACY	\$902,337.37	5,300 *	\$170.25	11,654	2.2	\$77.43
PART D - COPAYS	\$181.04	65 *	\$2.79	313	4.8	\$0.58
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,393,656.24	4,896 *	\$284.65	68,769	14.1	\$20.27
PHYSICIAN	\$51,344.32	154	\$333.40	378	2.5	\$135.83
CLINIC	\$589,732.07	2,942	\$200.45	56,782	19.3	\$10.39
FAMILY PLANNING	\$209,209.06	914	\$228.89	4,465	4.9	\$46.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$96,628.89	802	\$120.48	2,573	3.2	\$37.55
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$11.97	1	\$11.97	1	1.0	\$11.97
PODIATRY	\$63.98	2	\$31.99	5	2.5	\$12.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$151,268.29	699	\$216.41	1,502	2.2	\$100.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,715.87	160	\$29.47	170	1.1	\$27.74
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$289,246.24	829	\$348.91	2,852	3.4	\$101.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,435.55	8	\$179.44	41	5.1	\$35.01
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$8,325.76	9 *	\$925.08	1,956	217.3	\$4.26
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.47	1	\$238.47	3	3.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,087.29	8	\$1,010.91	1,953	244.1	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$61,773.29	16,053 *	\$3.85	37,069	2.3	\$1.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,273.02	102	\$81.11	403	4.0	\$20.53
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,965.05	34	\$87.21	90	2.7	\$32.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$40,368.40	65	\$621.05	1,635	25.1	\$24.69
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$3,706.83	1	\$3,706.83	12	12.0	\$308.90
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,397.80	16,036	\$0.40	34,926	2.2	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$62.19	3	\$20.73	3	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$77,692.45	146 *	\$532.14	5,678	38.9	\$13.68
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$3,652.74	1	\$3,652.74	729	729.0	\$5.01
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$31,065.90	64	\$485.40	959	15.0	\$32.39
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$37,064.20	78	\$475.18	3,408	43.7	\$10.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,909.61	7	\$844.23	582	83.1	\$10.15
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$950.40	3 *	\$316.80	110	36.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$950.40	3	\$316.80	110	36.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$23,642.63	237 *	\$99.76	500	2.1	\$47.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$23,642.63	237	\$99.76	500	2.1	\$47.29
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,048,273.51	9,788 *	\$515.76			
TOTAL	\$9,685,248.87	17,041 *	\$568.35			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 386,814

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$13,287,203.92	17,349 *	\$765.88	83,897	4.8	\$158.38
INPATIENT	\$7,198,174.41	1,201	\$5,993.48	12,688	10.6	\$567.32
OUTPATIENT	\$6,089,029.51	16,574	\$367.38	71,209	4.3	\$85.51
DENTAL SERVICES	\$381,921.46	3,300 *	\$115.73	12,934	3.9	\$29.53
PHARMACY	\$15,617,724.47	77,778 *	\$200.80	154,045	2.0	\$101.38
PART D - COPAYS	\$18.68	7 *	\$2.67	22	3.1	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,911,730.96	29,288 *	\$167.70	153,443	5.2	\$32.01
PHYSICIAN	\$28,375.77	412	\$68.87	407	1.0	\$69.72
CLINIC	\$1,802,931.97	12,490	\$144.35	102,814	8.2	\$17.54
FAMILY PLANNING	\$268,282.41	3,955	\$67.83	5,925	1.5	\$45.28
X-RAY AND LAB	\$171,175.42	2,761	\$62.00	6,306	2.3	\$27.14
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$1.88	1	\$1.88	1	1.0	\$1.88
PODIATRY	\$14,274.71	141	\$101.24	259	1.8	\$55.11
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,207,429.26	9,491	\$127.22	12,459	1.3	\$96.91
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$55.00	5	\$11.00	5	1.0	\$11.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,326,238.60	4,781	\$277.40	22,812	4.8	\$58.14
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$92,965.94	546	\$170.27	2,455	4.5	\$37.87
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$7,155.55	21 *	\$340.74	1,063	50.6	\$6.73
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,055.43	18	\$225.30	324	18.0	\$12.52
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$294.12	1	\$294.12	129	129.0	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,806.00	2	\$1,403.00	610	305.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$961,281.98	394,762 *	\$2.44	607,317	1.5	\$1.58
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,312.40	80	\$41.41	409	5.1	\$8.10
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$187,613.74	2,490	\$75.35	9,006	3.6	\$20.83
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$304,008.94	893	\$340.44	4,777	5.4	\$63.64
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$326,446.80	316	\$1,033.06	14,832	46.9	\$22.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,472.00	17	\$145.41	240	14.1	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$23,345.70	4	\$5,836.43	153	38.3	\$152.59
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$114,020.21	394,720	\$0.29	577,897	1.5	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$62.19	2	\$31.10	3	1.5	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,542,818.49	4,636 *	\$764.20	184,883	39.9	\$19.16
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$214,908.35	157	\$1,368.84	25,388	161.7	\$8.46
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,236,128.32	3,000	\$745.38	59,015	19.7	\$37.89
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$699,298.51	391	\$1,788.49	47,443	121.3	\$14.74
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$288,219.23	1,279	\$225.35	32,830	25.7	\$8.78
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$104,264.08	65	\$1,604.06	20,207	310.9	\$5.16
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$236,987.87	539 *	\$439.68	13,053	24.2	\$18.16
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$117,524.40	9	\$13,058.27	204	22.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$109,779.84	526	\$208.71	12,706	24.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,683.63	4	\$2,420.91	143	35.8	\$67.72
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,442,149.63	29,361 *	\$151.29	418,899	14.3	\$10.60
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$406,172.38	4,310	\$94.24	4,708	1.1	\$86.27
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,035,867.25	27,999	\$144.14	414,190	14.8	\$9.74
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$55,949,978.28	259,605 *	\$215.52			
TOTAL	\$99,338,971.29	396,817 *	\$250.34			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 494

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$47,571.01	227 *	\$209.56	1,153	5.1	\$41.26
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$47,571.01	227	\$209.56	1,153	5.1	\$41.26
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$10,588.86	103 *	\$102.80	171	1.7	\$61.92
PART D - COPAYS	-\$0.88	1 *	-\$0.88	2	2.0	-\$0.44
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$90,930.51	473 *	\$192.24	1,426	3.0	\$63.77
PHYSICIAN	\$1,098.96	9	\$122.11	26	2.9	\$42.27
CLINIC	\$13,498.73	233	\$57.93	357	1.5	\$37.81
FAMILY PLANNING	\$586.26	6	\$97.71	11	1.8	\$53.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$15,537.29	104	\$149.40	504	4.9	\$30.83
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,208.63	39	\$236.12	71	1.8	\$129.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,963.13	57	\$34.44	57	1.0	\$34.44
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$49,037.51	158	\$310.36	400	2.5	\$122.59
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$569.27	390 *	\$1.46	1,963	5.0	\$0.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$496.82	1	\$496.82	10	10.0	\$49.68
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$72.45	389	\$0.19	1,953	5.0	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,420.13	21 *	\$210.48	46	2.2	\$96.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,420.13	21	\$210.48	46	2.2	\$96.09
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$154,078.90	819 *	\$188.13			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 311

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$16,457.66	20 *	\$822.88	216	10.8	\$76.19
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$16,457.66	20	\$822.88	216	10.8	\$76.19
DENTAL SERVICES	\$99.34	1 *	\$99.34	5	5.0	\$19.87
PHARMACY	\$52,939.65	205 *	\$258.24	701	3.4	\$75.52
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,120.84	15 *	\$74.72	181	12.1	\$6.19
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,003.69	11	\$91.24	178	16.2	\$5.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$123.05	4	\$30.76	4	1.0	\$30.76
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	-\$5.90	0	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$5.90
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$22,423.48	314 *	\$71.41	909	2.9	\$24.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$68.00	1	\$68.00	80	80.0	\$0.85
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$127.72	2	\$63.86	9	4.5	\$14.19
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16,448.07	21	\$783.24	125	6.0	\$131.58
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,666.85	2	\$833.43	63	31.5	\$26.46
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,112.84	313	\$13.14	632	2.0	\$6.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$387,293.68	266 *	\$1,455.99	71,889	270.3	\$5.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$340,601.55	232	\$1,468.11	66,426	286.3	\$5.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,808.06	4	\$702.02	58	14.5	\$48.41
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$41,852.16	135	\$310.02	4,844	35.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,031.91	2	\$1,015.96	561	280.5	\$3.62
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$31,933.44	104 *	\$307.05	3,696	35.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,933.44	104	\$307.05	3,696	35.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$617,222.87	211 *	\$2,925.23	114,051	540.5	\$5.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$617,158.73	211	\$2,924.92	114,050	540.5	\$5.41
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,129,490.96	329 *	\$3,433.10			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 25,643

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$647,457.06	1,011 *	\$640.41	4,638	4.6	\$139.60
INPATIENT	\$207,791.38	25	\$8,311.66	146	5.8	\$1,423.23
OUTPATIENT	\$439,665.68	998	\$440.55	4,492	4.5	\$97.88
DENTAL SERVICES	\$47,236.71	395 *	\$119.59	1,611	4.1	\$29.32
PHARMACY	\$1,367,823.66	6,119 *	\$223.54	12,064	2.0	\$113.38
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$323,420.92	2,186 *	\$147.95	11,596	5.3	\$27.89
PHYSICIAN	\$2,031.92	46	\$44.17	35	0.8	\$58.05
CLINIC	\$67,342.35	730	\$92.25	7,561	10.4	\$8.91
FAMILY PLANNING	\$24,984.79	464	\$53.85	482	1.0	\$51.84
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,180.47	143	\$71.19	304	2.1	\$33.49
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,051.86	13	\$80.91	23	1.8	\$45.73
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$83,937.15	710	\$118.22	884	1.3	\$94.95
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$128,369.69	434	\$295.78	2,171	5.0	\$59.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,522.69	37	\$149.26	136	3.7	\$40.61
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$35,895.31	1,851 *	\$19.39	4,164	2.3	\$8.62
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$471.75	9	\$52.42	61	6.8	\$7.73
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$19,225.93	266	\$72.28	891	3.4	\$21.58
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,905.07	64	\$201.64	562	8.8	\$22.96
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,706.99	7	\$386.71	123	17.6	\$22.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$92.70	1	\$92.70	9	9.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$492.87	1,521	\$0.32	2,518	1.7	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$190,162.77	276 *	\$689.00	12,406	45.0	\$15.33
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$17,856.34	23	\$776.36	3,528	153.4	\$5.06
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$105,172.80	131	\$802.85	2,622	20.0	\$40.11
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$39,486.73	16	\$2,467.92	2,462	153.9	\$16.04
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23,729.40	119	\$199.41	2,702	22.7	\$8.78
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,917.50	5	\$783.50	1,092	218.4	\$3.59
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$13,210.56	61 *	\$216.57	1,529	25.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,210.56	61	\$216.57	1,529	25.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$226,261.10	1,869 *	\$121.06	25,229	13.5	\$8.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$13,868.85	164	\$84.57	166	1.0	\$83.55
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$212,392.25	1,810	\$117.34	25,063	13.9	\$8.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,251,157.80	16,802 *	\$193.50			
TOTAL	\$6,102,625.89	21,283 *	\$286.74			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 1,220

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$106.51	1 *	\$106.51	22	22.0	\$4.84
HOSPITALS	\$341,855.89	346 *	\$988.02	5,493	15.9	\$62.23
INPATIENT	\$78,582.63	13	\$6,044.82	144	11.1	\$545.71
OUTPATIENT	\$263,273.26	343	\$767.56	5,349	15.6	\$49.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,601.28	18 *	\$144.52	53	2.9	\$49.08
PHARMACY	\$371,048.02	481 *	\$771.41	2,828	5.9	\$131.21
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,721.20	385 *	\$4.47	2,123	5.5	\$0.81
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$147,671.88	720 *	\$205.10	7,198	10.0	\$20.52
PHYSICIAN	\$763.29	17	\$44.90	25	1.5	\$30.53
CLINIC	\$113,743.94	581	\$195.77	6,437	11.1	\$17.67
FAMILY PLANNING	\$509.98	9	\$56.66	10	1.1	\$51.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,836.99	63	\$60.90	176	2.8	\$21.80
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$39.25	2	\$19.63	2	1.0	\$19.63
PODIATRY	\$934.33	27	\$34.60	57	2.1	\$16.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,160.05	111	\$91.53	157	1.4	\$64.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$14,963.73	61	\$245.31	213	3.5	\$70.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,720.32	50	\$54.41	121	2.4	\$22.48
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$144,001.12	100 *	\$1,440.01	34,709	347.1	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$14.12	1	\$14.12	4	4.0	\$3.53
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$989.52	1	\$989.52	434	434.0	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$142,586.16	96	\$1,485.27	34,162	355.8	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$411.32	1	\$411.32	109	109.0	\$3.77
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$54,148.16	1,969 *	\$27.50	16,742	8.5	\$3.23
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,483.58	30	\$49.45	71	2.4	\$20.90
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$20,254.26	124	\$163.34	12,131	97.8	\$1.67
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,446.51	15	\$229.77	124	8.3	\$27.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$14.89	1	\$14.89	1	1.0	\$14.89
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28,948.92	1,952	\$14.83	4,415	2.3	\$6.56
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,172,320.64	433 *	\$2,707.44	47,650	110.1	\$24.60
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$962,804.46	190	\$5,067.39	26,677	140.4	\$36.09
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$100,489.58	166	\$605.36	4,411	26.6	\$22.78
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$421.50	3	\$140.50	54	18.0	\$7.81
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60,981.96	187	\$326.11	7,048	37.7	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$47,623.14	26	\$1,831.66	9,460	363.8	\$5.03
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$10,961.78	48 *	\$228.37	1,270	26.5	\$8.63
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,961.78	48	\$228.37	1,270	26.5	\$8.63
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$254.96	3 *	\$84.99	375	125.0	\$0.68
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$254.96	3	\$84.99	375	125.0	\$0.68
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,246,691.44	2,084 *	\$1,078.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 213

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$48,537.97	58 *	\$836.86	414	7.1	\$117.24
INPATIENT	\$26,781.78	4	\$6,695.45	23	5.8	\$1,164.43
OUTPATIENT	\$21,756.19	57	\$381.69	391	6.9	\$55.64
DENTAL SERVICES	\$577.39	4 *	\$144.35	18	4.5	\$32.08
PHARMACY	\$55,093.03	96 *	\$573.89	326	3.4	\$169.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$157.28	62 *	\$2.54	300	4.8	\$0.52
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$20,761.63	121 *	\$171.58	741	6.1	\$28.02
PHYSICIAN	\$497.09	6	\$82.85	17	2.8	\$29.24
CLINIC	\$12,934.08	81	\$159.68	589	7.3	\$21.96
FAMILY PLANNING	\$17.82	1	\$17.82	1	1.0	\$17.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$932.28	7	\$133.18	22	3.1	\$42.38
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$511.67	10	\$51.17	18	1.8	\$28.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,454.97	24	\$102.29	34	1.4	\$72.21
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,048.86	10	\$304.89	40	4.0	\$76.22
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$364.86	11	\$33.17	20	1.8	\$18.24
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$8,471.28	10 *	\$847.13	1,861	186.1	\$4.55
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,471.28	9	\$941.25	1,861	206.8	\$4.55
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$7,092.85	32 *	\$221.65	996	31.1	\$7.12
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$670.52	9	\$74.50	30	3.3	\$22.35
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,138.55	17	\$66.97	881	51.8	\$1.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,930.13	6	\$488.36	72	12.0	\$40.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$2,353.65	1	\$2,353.65	13	13.0	\$181.05
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$401,302.04	116 *	\$3,459.50	16,157	139.3	\$24.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$364,104.29	83	\$4,386.80	12,200	147.0	\$29.84
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,290.22	14	\$520.73	251	17.9	\$29.04
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,264.96	64	\$285.39	2,114	33.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,642.57	9	\$1,293.62	1,592	176.9	\$7.31
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,203.20	13 *	\$169.48	255	19.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,203.20	13	\$169.48	255	19.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$544,196.67	229 *	\$2,376.40			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 1,682

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,484,490.40	651 *	\$2,280.32	21,003	32.3	\$70.68
INPATIENT	\$226,885.37	34	\$6,673.10	288	8.5	\$787.80
OUTPATIENT	\$1,257,605.03	649	\$1,937.76	20,715	31.9	\$60.71
DENTAL SERVICES	\$933.18	11 *	\$84.83	21	1.9	\$44.44
PHARMACY	\$696,382.02	968 *	\$719.40	4,811	5.0	\$144.75
PART D - COPAYS	\$309.77	74 *	\$4.19	463	6.3	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$313,763.48	899 *	\$349.01	12,702	14.1	\$24.70
PHYSICIAN	\$3,281.77	21	\$156.27	50	2.4	\$65.64
CLINIC	\$223,607.97	752	\$297.35	11,616	15.5	\$19.25
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,932.09	12	\$161.01	15	1.3	\$128.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$47,154.84	191	\$246.88	619	3.2	\$76.18
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$95.41	1	\$95.41	2	2.0	\$47.71
PODIATRY	\$1,193.22	9	\$132.58	23	2.6	\$51.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,301.63	87	\$152.89	110	1.3	\$120.92
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$22,900.41	98	\$233.68	260	2.7	\$88.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$296.14	2	\$148.07	7	3.5	\$42.31
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$138,446.31	105 *	\$1,318.54	33,296	317.1	\$4.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,705.44	10	\$370.54	368	36.8	\$10.07
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$234.90	1	\$234.90	54	54.0	\$4.35
PERSONAL CARE	\$134,505.97	95	\$1,415.85	32,874	346.0	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$43,687.28	1,737 *	\$25.15	5,951	3.4	\$7.34
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$29.78	2	\$14.89	3	1.5	\$9.93
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,048.93	25	\$81.96	92	3.7	\$22.27
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$11,639.80	68	\$171.17	1,678	24.7	\$6.94
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,688.82	16	\$730.55	440	27.5	\$26.57
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$16,917.11	4	\$4,229.28	65	16.3	\$260.26
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,362.84	1,732	\$0.79	3,673	2.1	\$0.37
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,240.84	21 *	\$392.42	319	15.2	\$25.83
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,776.21	18	\$432.01	236	13.1	\$32.95
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$464.63	3	\$154.88	83	27.7	\$5.60
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,686,253.28	1,789 *	\$1,501.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 131

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$126,198.72	66 *	\$1,912.10	346	5.2	\$364.74
INPATIENT	\$93,392.74	13	\$7,184.06	51	3.9	\$1,831.23
OUTPATIENT	\$32,805.98	56	\$585.82	295	5.3	\$111.21
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,238.07	4 *	\$309.52	18	4.5	\$68.78
PHARMACY	\$12,554.02	40 *	\$313.85	80	2.0	\$156.93
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$46,888.29	109 *	\$430.17	199	1.8	\$235.62
PHYSICIAN	\$21.70	1	\$21.70	1	1.0	\$21.70
CLINIC	\$37,805.70	51	\$741.29	30	0.6	\$1,260.19
FAMILY PLANNING	\$122.78	5	\$24.56	5	1.0	\$24.56
X-RAY AND LAB	\$243.25	9	\$27.03	17	1.9	\$14.31
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$81.32	1	\$81.32	1	1.0	\$81.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$8,586.82	51	\$168.37	143	2.8	\$60.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$26.72	1	\$26.72	2	2.0	\$13.36
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$11,598.06	1,826 *	\$6.35	5,692	3.1	\$2.04
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$27.92	1	\$27.92	1	1.0	\$27.92
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$391.40	4	\$97.85	19	4.8	\$20.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,596.92	4	\$1,149.23	189	47.3	\$24.32
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$5,266.56	1	\$5,266.56	32	32.0	\$164.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,315.26	1,821	\$0.72	5,451	3.0	\$0.24
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$393.31	1 *	\$393.31	13	13.0	\$30.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$393.31	1	\$393.31	13	13.0	\$30.25
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$20,634.44	135 *	\$152.85	354	2.6	\$58.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,092.34	47	\$172.18	51	1.1	\$158.67
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,542.10	108	\$116.13	303	2.8	\$41.39
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$219,504.91	1,958 *	\$112.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 3,260

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$295,010.70	361 *	\$817.20	3,094	8.6	\$95.35
INPATIENT	\$132,762.34	27	\$4,917.12	138	5.1	\$962.05
OUTPATIENT	\$162,248.36	357	\$454.48	2,956	8.3	\$54.89
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,145.49	5 *	\$229.10	20	4.0	\$57.27
PHARMACY	\$231,753.20	606 *	\$382.43	2,053	3.4	\$112.89
PART D - COPAYS	\$61.06	29 *	\$2.11	192	6.6	\$0.32
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$112,948.93	588 *	\$192.09	5,938	10.1	\$19.02
PHYSICIAN	\$692.18	10	\$69.22	19	1.9	\$36.43
CLINIC	\$58,631.86	374	\$156.77	4,618	12.4	\$12.70
FAMILY PLANNING	\$11,678.33	120	\$97.32	685	5.7	\$17.05
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,637.48	78	\$85.10	226	2.9	\$29.37
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$314.84	7	\$44.98	9	1.3	\$34.98
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,153.10	70	\$159.33	115	1.6	\$96.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$21,900.85	64	\$342.20	197	3.1	\$111.17
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,940.29	31	\$62.59	69	2.2	\$28.12
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$8,074.08	9 *	\$897.12	1,587	176.3	\$5.09
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,125.28	3	\$1,041.76	369	123.0	\$8.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$4,948.80	6	\$824.80	1,218	203.0	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$33,505.85	2,037 *	\$16.45	5,414	2.7	\$6.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9.63	1	\$9.63	2	2.0	\$4.82
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,032.96	29	\$70.10	102	3.5	\$19.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,137.76	15	\$275.85	52	3.5	\$79.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$26,121.62	46	\$567.86	1,194	26.0	\$21.88
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,203.88	1,992	\$0.60	4,064	2.0	\$0.30
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,720,197.08	283 *	\$6,078.43	33,032	116.7	\$52.08
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,500,286.69	150	\$10,001.91	21,310	142.1	\$70.40
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$136,883.05	92	\$1,487.86	2,411	26.2	\$56.77
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$23,128.22	30	\$770.94	1,589	53.0	\$14.56
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$53,262.83	116	\$459.16	6,153	53.0	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,636.29	4	\$1,659.07	1,569	392.3	\$4.23
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,238.08	36 *	\$173.28	722	20.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,238.08	36	\$173.28	722	20.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$12,150.80	71 *	\$171.14	4,347	61.2	\$2.80
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,150.80	71	\$171.14	4,347	61.2	\$2.80
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$192,952.03	1,012 *	\$190.66			
TOTAL	\$2,614,037.30	2,398 *	\$1,090.09			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 1,468

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$108,005.64	166 *	\$650.64	766	4.6	\$141.00
INPATIENT	\$76,032.78	35	\$2,172.37	84	2.4	\$905.15
OUTPATIENT	\$31,972.86	149	\$214.58	682	4.6	\$46.88
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$39,613.20	262 *	\$151.20	578	2.2	\$68.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$99,408.70	344 *	\$288.98	2,145	6.2	\$46.34
PHYSICIAN	\$6,553.66	12	\$546.14	14	1.2	\$468.12
CLINIC	\$27,257.31	121	\$225.27	1,301	10.8	\$20.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$6,209.90	30	\$207.00	37	1.2	\$167.84
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,035.54	71	\$70.92	223	3.1	\$22.58
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,210.90	13	\$170.07	18	1.4	\$122.83
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$569.75	5	\$113.95	5	1.0	\$113.95
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$51,507.50	194	\$265.50	546	2.8	\$94.34
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,973.36	878 *	\$2.25	1,691	1.9	\$1.17
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16.10	1	\$16.10	1	1.0	\$16.10
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,704.79	2	\$852.40	57	28.5	\$29.91
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$252.47	877	\$0.29	1,633	1.9	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,784.92	24 *	\$157.71	76	3.2	\$49.80
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$590.26	6	\$98.38	7	1.2	\$84.32
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,194.66	22	\$145.21	69	3.1	\$46.30
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$288,385.78	690 *	\$417.95			
TOTAL	\$541,171.60	959 *	\$564.31			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
JANUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 69,215

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$25,439.02	220 *	\$115.63	555	2.5	\$45.84
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$25,439.02	220	\$115.63	555	2.5	\$45.84
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$79,389.28	2,128 *	\$37.31	2,315	1.1	\$34.29
PART D - COPAYS	\$14.60	14 *	\$1.04	24	1.7	\$0.61
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$381,537.88	4,249 *	\$89.79	9,522	2.2	\$40.07
PHYSICIAN	\$93.42	4	\$23.36	4	1.0	\$23.36
CLINIC	\$4,080.19	116	\$35.17	139	1.2	\$29.35
FAMILY PLANNING	\$329,933.25	3,883	\$84.97	8,531	2.2	\$38.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$21,266.72	207	\$102.74	590	2.9	\$36.05
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,107.66	21	\$147.98	26	1.2	\$119.53
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$23,056.64	172	\$134.05	232	1.3	\$99.38
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$244.51	5 *	\$48.90	8	1.6	\$30.56
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$244.51	5	\$48.90	8	1.6	\$30.56
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$486,625.29	6,115 *	\$79.58			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through January 2017

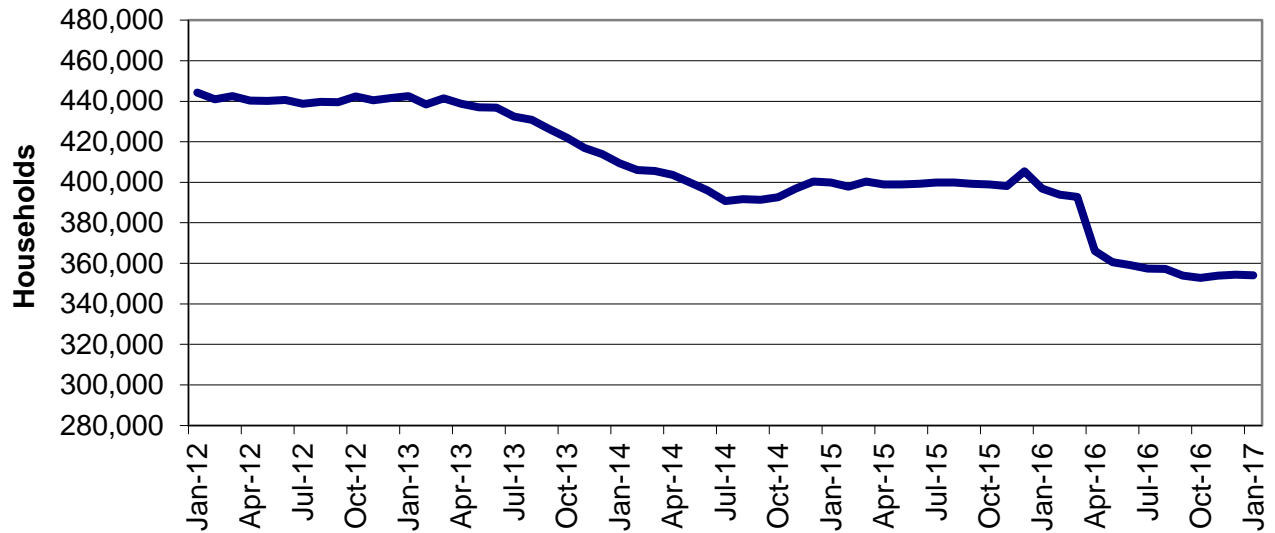


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through January 2017

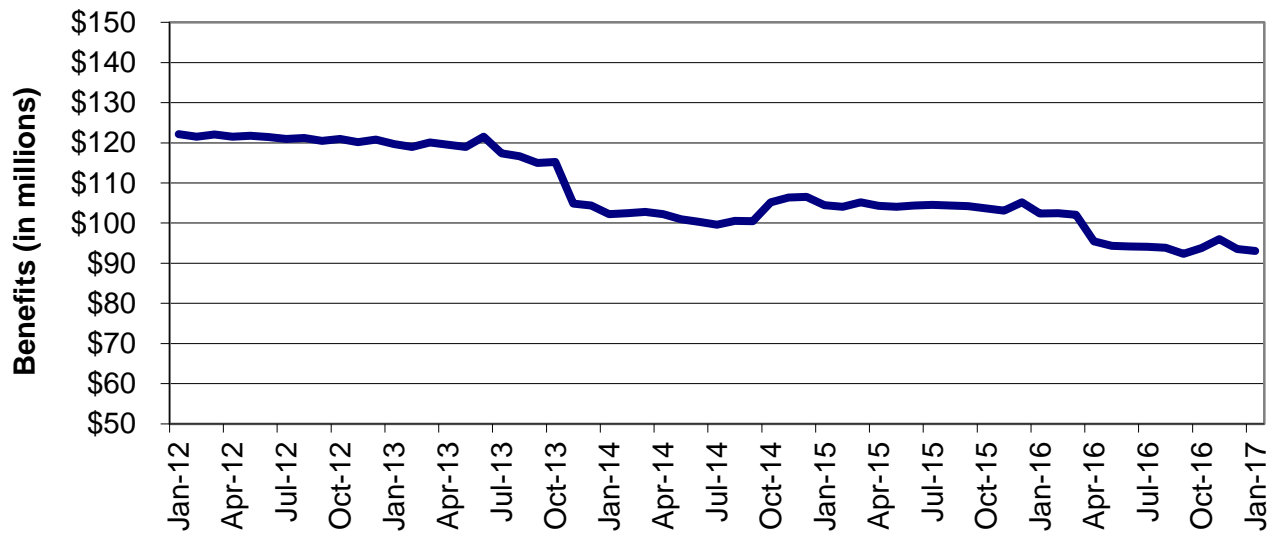


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JANUARY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46,402	41,012	42,741	49,778	13.1%	8.6%	-6.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33,487	32,517	31,003	35,595	3.0%	8.0%	-5.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8,297	7,020	8,597	6,506	18.2%	-3.5%	27.5%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	12,997	10,507	11,290	13,472	23.7%	15.1%	-3.5%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	354,142	354,483	353,954	396,898	-0.1%	0.1%	-10.8%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	88,932	88,571	88,432	96,344	0.4%	0.6%	-7.7%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	265,210	265,912	265,522	300,554	-0.3%	-0.1%	-11.8%
PERSONS RECEIVING	765,302	766,135	766,273	838,186	-0.1%	-0.1%	-8.7%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	189,108	189,425	189,635	216,756	-0.2%	-0.3%	-12.8%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	576,194	576,710	576,638	621,430	-0.1%	-0.1%	-7.3%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$93,057,836	\$93,534,689	\$96,028,128	\$102,390,966	-0.5%	-3.1%	-9.1%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$262.77	\$263.86	\$271.30	\$257.98	-0.4%	-3.1%	1.9%
PER PERSON	\$121.60	\$122.09	\$125.32	\$122.16	-0.4%	-3.0%	-0.5%

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	29	28	22	78.6%	6	21.4%	0	100.0%	10
	CALDWELL	54	52	39	75.0%	13	25.0%	0	100.0%	9
	CARROLL	53	43	37	86.0%	6	14.0%	0	100.0%	9
	CASS	579	492	385	78.3%	107	21.7%	2	99.6%	9
	CHARITON	43	36	29	80.6%	7	19.4%	1	97.2%	12
	CLINTON	105	106	81	76.4%	25	23.6%	0	100.0%	9
	COOPER	108	101	81	80.2%	20	19.8%	1	99.0%	9
	DAVISS	60	49	40	81.6%	9	18.4%	1	98.0%	8
	GENTRY	26	27	20	74.1%	7	25.9%	0	100.0%	9
	GRUNDY	75	72	62	86.1%	10	13.9%	1	98.6%	12
	HARRISON	79	71	56	78.9%	15	21.1%	0	100.0%	8
	HOLT	25	27	23	85.2%	4	14.8%	0	100.0%	9
	JOHNSON	251	239	186	77.8%	53	22.2%	1	99.6%	11
	LAFAYETTE	205	198	159	80.3%	39	19.7%	0	100.0%	9
	LINN	80	80	66	82.5%	14	17.5%	1	98.8%	10
	LIVINGSTON	113	107	88	82.2%	19	17.8%	0	100.0%	7
	MERCER	22	18	12	66.7%	6	33.3%	0	100.0%	5
	NODAWAY	108	96	73	76.0%	23	24.0%	2	97.9%	9
	PETTIS	438	399	315	78.9%	84	21.1%	4	99.0%	11
	PUTNAM	34	31	25	80.6%	6	19.4%	0	100.0%	7
	RAY	164	130	104	80.0%	26	20.0%	0	100.0%	8
	SALINE	208	171	136	79.5%	35	20.5%	1	99.4%	9
	SULLIVAN	47	47	36	76.6%	11	23.4%	0	100.0%	9
	WORTH	14	13	11	84.6%	2	15.4%	0	100.0%	8
	NW TOTAL	2,920	2,633	2,086	79.2%	547	20.8%	15	99.4%	9
NE REGION	ADAIR	182	153	120	78.4%	33	21.6%	0	100.0%	9
	AUDRAIN	188	180	139	77.2%	41	22.8%	1	99.4%	10
	BOONE	1,050	966	755	78.2%	211	21.8%	4	99.6%	8
	CALLAWAY	315	288	224	77.8%	64	22.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CLARK	44	32	25	78.1%	7	21.9%	1	96.9%	12
	COLE	518	458	354	77.3%	104	22.7%	7	98.5%	10
	GASCONADE	69	64	50	78.1%	14	21.9%	0	100.0%	9
	HOWARD	56	51	41	80.4%	10	19.6%	1	98.0%	13
	KNOX	10	10	9	90.0%	1	10.0%	0	100.0%	8
	LEWIS	53	50	41	82.0%	9	18.0%	0	100.0%	9
	LINCOLN	341	291	228	78.4%	63	21.6%	2	99.3%	11
	MACON	104	93	72	77.4%	21	22.6%	1	98.9%	11
	MARION	262	230	177	77.0%	53	23.0%	1	99.6%	9
	MONITEAU	74	60	47	78.3%	13	21.7%	1	98.3%	10
	MONROE	59	47	40	85.1%	7	14.9%	0	100.0%	8
	MONTGOMERY	75	59	49	83.1%	10	16.9%	1	98.3%	9
	OSAGE	50	48	36	75.0%	12	25.0%	0	100.0%	9
	PIKE	129	108	82	75.9%	26	24.1%	1	99.1%	11
	RALLS	62	43	35	81.4%	8	18.6%	0	100.0%	6
	RANDOLPH	245	209	161	77.0%	48	23.0%	0	100.0%	9
	SCHUYLER	18	16	14	87.5%	2	12.5%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTLAND	18	21	14	66.7%	7	33.3%	0	100.0%	11
	SHELBY	29	32	23	71.9%	9	28.1%	0	100.0%	9
	WARREN	203	186	146	78.5%	40	21.5%	0	100.0%	9
	NE TOTAL	4,154	3,695	2,882	78.0%	813	22.0%	21	99.4%	9
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	91	77	62	80.5%	15	19.5%	0	100.0%	10
	BUTLER	565	551	425	77.1%	126	22.9%	2	99.6%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	628	512	406	79.3%	106	20.7%	2	99.6%	9
	CARTER	72	57	50	87.7%	7	12.3%	1	98.2%	8
	CRAWFORD	246	227	185	81.5%	42	18.5%	1	99.6%	10
	DENT	155	129	108	83.7%	21	16.3%	0	100.0%	8
	DUNKLIN	519	442	341	77.1%	101	22.9%	4	99.1%	10
	HOWELL	431	361	272	75.3%	89	24.7%	3	99.2%	10
	IRON	99	89	74	83.1%	15	16.9%	0	100.0%	9
	MADISON	151	117	99	84.6%	18	15.4%	1	99.1%	8
	MARIES	55	50	38	76.0%	12	24.0%	0	100.0%	10

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	226	196	154	78.6%	42	21.4%	0	100.0%	9
	NEW MADRID	256	231	187	81.0%	44	19.0%	1	99.6%	9
	OREGON	133	110	87	79.1%	23	20.9%	0	100.0%	10
	PEMISCOT	343	294	226	76.9%	68	23.1%	0	100.0%	8
	PERRY	127	103	82	79.6%	21	20.4%	0	100.0%	7
	PHELPS	343	285	230	80.7%	55	19.3%	1	99.6%	10
	PULASKI	327	292	217	74.3%	75	25.7%	1	99.7%	11
	REYNOLDS	52	49	38	77.6%	11	22.4%	0	100.0%	10
	RIPLEY	194	169	135	79.9%	34	20.1%	2	98.8%	10
	ST FRANCOIS	646	567	463	81.7%	104	18.3%	1	99.8%	8
	STE GENEVIEVE	104	90	66	73.3%	24	26.7%	0	100.0%	9
	SCOTT	489	395	316	80.0%	79	20.0%	3	99.2%	10
	SHANNON	72	77	61	79.2%	16	20.8%	0	100.0%	10
	STODDARD	287	240	190	79.2%	50	20.8%	1	99.6%	9
	TEXAS	200	168	137	81.5%	31	18.5%	0	100.0%	10
	WASHINGTON	326	265	223	84.2%	42	15.8%	0	100.0%	8
	WAYNE	138	126	102	81.0%	24	19.0%	1	99.2%	11
	WRIGHT	207	177	151	85.3%	26	14.7%	0	100.0%	9
	SE TOTAL	7,482	6,446	5,125	79.5%	1,321	20.5%	25	99.6%	9
SW REGION	BARRY	339	303	241	79.5%	62	20.5%	4	98.7%	10
	BARTON	95	94	81	86.2%	13	13.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	102	95	80	84.2%	15	15.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BENTON	146	123	101	82.1%	22	17.9%	0	100.0%	8
	CAMDEN	313	295	241	81.7%	54	18.3%	1	99.7%	9
	CEDAR	115	101	87	86.1%	14	13.9%	0	100.0%	9
	CHRISTIAN	406	348	267	76.7%	81	23.3%	9	97.4%	10
	DADE	42	42	33	78.6%	9	21.4%	0	100.0%	10
	DALLAS	137	105	86	81.9%	19	18.1%	1	99.0%	10
	DOUGLAS	112	82	64	78.0%	18	22.0%	0	100.0%	10
	GREENE	2,375	2,098	1,669	79.6%	429	20.4%	14	99.3%	9
	HENRY	195	189	156	82.5%	33	17.5%	2	98.9%	10
	HICKORY	66	60	51	85.0%	9	15.0%	0	100.0%	8
	JASPER	1,127	1,055	847	80.3%	208	19.7%	3	99.7%	10
	LACLEDE	342	280	223	79.6%	57	20.4%	1	99.6%	9
	LAWRENCE	336	301	235	78.1%	66	21.9%	0	100.0%	10
	MCDONALD	189	168	139	82.7%	29	17.3%	0	100.0%	11
	MILLER	193	172	136	79.1%	36	20.9%	1	99.4%	10
	MORGAN	180	159	133	83.6%	26	16.4%	0	100.0%	9
	NEWTON	439	398	305	76.6%	93	23.4%	0	100.0%	10
	OZARK	95	67	51	76.1%	16	23.9%	1	98.5%	13
	POLK	251	202	156	77.2%	46	22.8%	1	99.5%	10
	ST CLAIR	62	55	44	80.0%	11	20.0%	1	98.2%	9
	STONE	215	200	168	84.0%	32	16.0%	1	99.5%	10
	TANEY	753	666	533	80.0%	133	20.0%	2	99.7%	10
	VERNON	190	147	119	81.0%	28	19.0%	1	99.3%	10
	WEBSTER	238	199	156	78.4%	43	21.6%	1	99.5%	10
	SW TOTAL	9,053	8,004	6,402	80.0%	1,602	20.0%	44	99.5%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	73	57	45	78.9%	12	21.1%	0	100.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	927	874	703	80.4%	171	19.6%	3	99.7%	9
	CLAY	1,026	941	737	78.3%	204	21.7%	5	99.5%	9
	DE KALB	52	51	38	74.5%	13	25.5%	0	100.0%	10
	JACKSON	6,597	6,054	4,986	82.4%	1,068	17.6%	31	99.5%	8
	PLATTE	315	298	224	75.2%	74	24.8%	0	100.0%	10
	KC TOTAL	8,990	8,275	6,733	81.4%	1,542	18.6%	39	99.5%	8
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	603	539	414	76.8%	125	23.2%	3	99.4%	10
	JEFFERSON	1,215	1,059	842	79.5%	217	20.5%	12	98.9%	9
	ST CHARLES	1,073	962	749	77.9%	213	22.1%	4	99.6%	8
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,846	5,399	4,359	80.7%	1,040	19.3%	29	99.5%	8
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,066	4,772	3,895	81.6%	877	18.4%	28	99.4%	8
	STL TOTAL	13,803	12,731	10,259	80.6%	2,472	19.4%	76	99.4%	8
STATEWIDE		46,402	41,784	33,487	80.1%	8,297	19.9%	220	99.5%	9

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	5	1	83.3%
	CALDWELL	11	11	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	12	11	1	91.7%
	CASS	139	134	5	96.4%
	CHARITON	8	8	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	39	38	1	97.4%
	COOPER	33	32	1	97.0%
	DAVISS	11	11	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	5	5	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	21	21	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	19	19	0	100.0%
	HOLT	3	3	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	43	39	4	90.7%
	LAFAYETTE	54	53	1	98.1%
	LINN	21	20	1	95.2%
	LIVINGSTON	32	31	1	96.9%
	MERCER	5	5	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	21	21	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	120	117	3	97.5%
	PUTNAM	7	6	1	85.7%
	RAY	51	49	2	96.1%
	SALINE	43	41	2	95.3%
	SULLIVAN	15	15	0	100.0%
	WORTH	5	5	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	724	700	24	96.7%
NE REGION	ADAIR	47	45	2	95.7%
	AUDRAIN	47	46	1	97.9%
	BOONE	301	290	11	96.3%
	CALLAWAY	86	85	1	98.8%
	CLARK	9	9	0	100.0%
	COLE	153	147	6	96.1%
	GASCONADE	19	17	2	89.5%
	HOWARD	13	11	2	84.6%
	KNOX	2	2	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	10	9	1	90.0%
	LINCOLN	82	78	4	95.1%
	MACON	21	21	0	100.0%
	MARION	58	55	3	94.8%
	MONITEAU	11	11	0	100.0%
	MONROE	14	14	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	17	16	1	94.1%
	OSAGE	10	10	0	100.0%
	PIKE	22	21	1	95.5%
	RALLS	11	11	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	47	47	0	100.0%
	SCHUYLER	6	6	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	4	4	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	7	7	0	100.0%
	WARREN	49	48	1	98.0%
	NE TOTAL	1,046	1,010	36	96.6%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	21	20	1	95.2%
	BUTLER	148	146	2	98.6%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	145	137	8	94.5%
	CARTER	18	18	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	58	56	2	96.6%
	DENT	32	31	1	96.9%
	DUNKLIN	138	133	5	96.4%
	HOWELL	89	87	2	97.8%
	IRON	23	23	0	100.0%
	MADISON	27	26	1	96.3%
	MARIES	13	12	1	92.3%

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	49	46	3	93.9%
	NEW MADRID	74	73	1	98.6%
	OREGON	26	24	2	92.3%
	PEMISCOT	82	79	3	96.3%
	PERRY	27	26	1	96.3%
	PHELPS	86	82	4	95.3%
	PULASKI	82	77	5	93.9%
	REYNOLDS	13	13	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	48	46	2	95.8%
	ST FRANCOIS	173	168	5	97.1%
	STE GENEVIEVE	36	32	4	88.9%
	SCOTT	115	113	2	98.3%
	SHANNON	12	12	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	66	64	2	97.0%
	TEXAS	37	36	1	97.3%
	WASHINGTON	92	85	7	92.4%
	WAYNE	31	29	2	93.5%
	WRIGHT	34	32	2	94.1%
	SE TOTAL	1,795	1,726	69	96.2%
SW REGION	BARRY	91	88	3	96.7%
	BARTON	19	19	0	100.0%
	BATES	23	21	2	91.3%
	BENTON	42	41	1	97.6%
	CAMDEN	92	86	6	93.5%
	CEDAR	37	35	2	94.6%
	CHRISTIAN	98	94	4	95.9%
	DADE	8	7	1	87.5%
	DALLAS	30	29	1	96.7%
	DOUGLAS	26	26	0	100.0%
	GREENE	717	683	34	95.3%
	HENRY	54	51	3	94.4%
	HICKORY	18	18	0	100.0%
	JASPER	319	301	18	94.4%
	LACLEDE	78	76	2	97.4%
	LAWRENCE	92	86	6	93.5%
	MCDONALD	41	38	3	92.7%
	MILLER	52	52	0	100.0%
	MORGAN	45	45	0	100.0%
	NEWTON	94	83	11	88.3%
	OZARK	18	17	1	94.4%
	POLK	49	44	5	89.8%
	ST CLAIR	9	9	0	100.0%
	STONE	67	62	5	92.5%
	TANEY	267	258	9	96.6%
	VERNON	54	51	3	94.4%
	WEBSTER	60	58	2	96.7%
	SW TOTAL	2,500	2,378	122	95.1%
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	13	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	311	301	10	96.8%
	CLAY	281	272	9	96.8%
	DE KALB	11	11	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	2,153	2,115	38	98.2%
	PLATTE	81	80	1	98.8%
	KC TOTAL	2,850	2,792	58	98.0%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	162	156	6	96.3%
	JEFFERSON	320	312	8	97.5%
	ST CHARLES	271	260	11	95.9%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,679	1,635	44	97.4%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,650	1,611	39	97.6%
	STL TOTAL	4,082	3,974	108	97.4%
STATEWIDE		12,997	12,580	417	96.8%

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JANUARY 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	765,302	354,142	189,108	88,932	576,194	265,210	\$93,057,836	\$121.60
ADAIR	2,858	1,361	611	332	2,247	1,029	\$327,952	\$114.75
ANDREW	1,208	514	214	103	994	411	\$140,874	\$116.62
ATCHISON	439	201	91	39	348	162	\$46,404	\$105.70
AUDRAIN	3,204	1,407	619	302	2,585	1,105	\$375,174	\$117.10
BARRY	5,829	2,479	1,041	508	4,788	1,971	\$675,882	\$115.95
BARTON	1,774	766	331	171	1,443	595	\$200,580	\$113.07
BATES	1,917	849	358	184	1,559	665	\$214,375	\$111.83
BENTON	2,802	1,368	566	316	2,236	1,052	\$323,040	\$115.29
BOLLINGER	1,985	867	403	207	1,582	660	\$218,022	\$109.83
BOONE	15,971	7,568	4,467	1,967	11,504	5,601	\$1,983,188	\$124.17
BUCHANAN	14,531	6,748	3,044	1,445	11,487	5,303	\$1,776,220	\$122.24
BUTLER	9,329	4,443	2,387	1,255	6,942	3,188	\$1,096,206	\$117.51
CALDWELL	884	365	146	66	738	299	\$97,135	\$109.88
CALLAWAY	4,937	2,171	1,041	473	3,896	1,698	\$582,215	\$117.93
CAMDEN	5,159	2,255	815	390	4,344	1,865	\$615,516	\$119.31
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,320	4,321	2,044	975	7,276	3,346	\$1,154,297	\$123.85
CARROLL	1,007	461	186	105	821	356	\$111,245	\$110.47
CARTER	1,340	625	256	142	1,084	483	\$155,633	\$116.14
CASS	8,446	3,669	1,652	700	6,794	2,969	\$1,030,556	\$122.02
CEDAR	2,180	1,008	440	235	1,740	773	\$249,488	\$114.44
CHARITON	708	320	98	47	610	273	\$80,259	\$113.36
CHRISTIAN	7,443	3,015	1,320	588	6,123	2,427	\$856,950	\$115.13
CLARK	743	317	139	64	604	253	\$80,930	\$108.92
CLAY	16,726	7,235	3,259	1,517	13,467	5,718	\$2,024,858	\$121.06
CLINTON	1,799	730	244	116	1,555	614	\$209,405	\$116.40
COLE	7,943	3,548	2,302	953	5,641	2,595	\$975,000	\$122.75
COOPER	1,979	912	367	192	1,612	720	\$232,766	\$117.62
CRAWFORD	4,253	1,883	781	386	3,472	1,497	\$496,615	\$116.77
DADE	976	448	138	91	838	357	\$101,185	\$103.67
DALLAS	2,508	1,120	453	243	2,055	877	\$288,439	\$115.01
DAVIESS	967	405	170	80	797	325	\$103,925	\$107.47
DE KALB	832	412	177	96	655	316	\$93,432	\$112.30
DENT	2,928	1,354	602	330	2,326	1,024	\$338,353	\$115.56
DOUGLAS	2,462	1,051	452	237	2,010	814	\$282,153	\$114.60
DUNKLIN	8,834	4,191	2,487	1,263	6,347	2,928	\$1,061,185	\$120.13
FRANKLIN	10,641	4,574	2,134	963	8,506	3,611	\$1,262,876	\$118.68
GASCONADE	1,466	655	303	149	1,163	506	\$167,083	\$113.97
GENTRY	670	269	115	69	555	200	\$66,309	\$98.97
GREENE	36,460	17,458	7,993	4,015	28,467	13,443	\$4,465,624	\$122.48
GRUNDY	1,376	623	287	147	1,089	476	\$154,546	\$112.32
HARRISON	1,244	527	235	114	1,009	413	\$135,766	\$109.14
HENRY	3,597	1,714	736	378	2,861	1,336	\$412,811	\$114.77
HICKORY	1,315	630	211	118	1,104	512	\$156,115	\$118.72
HOLT	427	186	61	39	366	147	\$43,551	\$101.99
HOWARD	1,100	490	227	113	873	377	\$123,007	\$111.82
HOWELL	8,233	3,614	1,699	873	6,534	2,741	\$943,328	\$114.58
IRON	2,073	993	439	262	1,634	731	\$234,569	\$113.15
JACKSON	102,369	47,438	26,753	11,852	75,616	35,586	\$12,929,632	\$126.30
JASPER	18,852	8,533	3,576	1,854	15,276	6,679	\$2,243,084	\$118.98
JEFFERSON	20,562	9,186	4,128	1,958	16,434	7,228	\$2,539,242	\$123.49
JOHNSON	3,859	1,779	893	409	2,966	1,370	\$461,989	\$119.72
KNOX	379	164	72	42	307	122	\$40,221	\$106.12
LACLEDE	6,012	2,624	1,214	608	4,798	2,016	\$704,153	\$117.12
LAFAYETTE	3,556	1,584	706	364	2,850	1,220	\$411,728	\$115.78
LAWRENCE	5,768	2,480	887	441	4,881	2,039	\$663,543	\$115.04
LEWIS	935	421	183	84	752	337	\$100,828	\$107.84
LINCOLN	6,124	2,604	1,123	502	5,001	2,102	\$751,781	\$122.76

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JANUARY 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,567	697	285	154	1,282	543	\$167,170	\$106.68
LIVINGSTON	1,695	774	293	156	1,402	618	\$200,633	\$118.37
MCDONALD	3,597	1,419	513	233	3,084	1,186	\$417,941	\$116.19
MACON	1,767	770	337	165	1,430	605	\$188,318	\$106.57
MADISON	2,298	1,099	590	343	1,708	756	\$259,404	\$112.88
MARIES	798	390	120	67	678	323	\$88,860	\$111.35
MARION	4,281	1,959	1,017	508	3,264	1,451	\$484,240	\$113.11
MERCER	338	145	53	28	285	117	\$34,069	\$100.80
MILLER	3,814	1,635	663	326	3,151	1,309	\$431,418	\$113.11
MISSISSIPPI	3,381	1,676	814	442	2,567	1,234	\$403,951	\$119.48
MONITEAU	1,327	549	288	126	1,039	423	\$145,952	\$109.99
MONROE	870	395	198	83	672	312	\$95,948	\$110.29
MONTGOMERY	1,453	665	267	145	1,186	520	\$172,467	\$118.70
MORGAN	3,197	1,460	570	316	2,627	1,144	\$369,288	\$115.51
NEW MADRID	4,117	2,008	962	515	3,155	1,493	\$480,981	\$116.83
NEWTON	7,480	3,106	1,232	595	6,248	2,511	\$864,124	\$115.52
NODAWAY	1,375	632	208	110	1,167	522	\$141,223	\$102.71
OREGON	2,327	1,049	555	290	1,772	759	\$259,751	\$111.62
OSAGE	803	361	172	89	631	272	\$94,462	\$117.64
OZARK	1,519	713	281	160	1,238	553	\$171,938	\$113.19
PEMISCOT	5,463	2,607	1,509	783	3,954	1,824	\$654,337	\$119.78
PERRY	1,975	887	420	202	1,555	685	\$224,134	\$113.49
PETTIS	6,753	3,000	1,485	664	5,268	2,336	\$814,836	\$120.66
PHELPS	5,594	2,561	1,027	519	4,567	2,042	\$670,551	\$119.87
PIKE	2,087	931	491	251	1,596	680	\$229,635	\$110.03
PLATTE	4,620	1,924	957	400	3,663	1,524	\$578,216	\$125.15
POLK	4,598	1,939	818	403	3,780	1,536	\$532,753	\$115.87
PULASKI	5,236	2,291	881	450	4,355	1,841	\$625,572	\$119.48
PUTNAM	532	226	96	55	436	171	\$53,298	\$100.18
RALLS	778	320	123	55	655	265	\$91,244	\$117.28
RANDOLPH	4,039	1,888	956	452	3,083	1,436	\$460,490	\$114.01
RAY	2,173	948	340	177	1,833	771	\$258,368	\$118.90
REYNOLDS	1,185	566	223	139	962	427	\$132,682	\$111.97
RIPLEY	3,439	1,623	771	449	2,668	1,174	\$391,338	\$113.79
ST CHARLES	17,496	7,812	3,992	1,770	13,504	6,042	\$2,183,087	\$124.78
ST CLAIR	1,419	688	246	145	1,173	543	\$164,819	\$116.15
ST FRANCOIS	11,351	5,468	2,587	1,398	8,764	4,070	\$1,345,799	\$118.56
STE GENEVIEVE	1,621	741	367	178	1,254	563	\$196,397	\$121.16
ST LOUIS COUNTY	102,054	47,080	33,933	14,065	68,121	33,015	\$12,818,908	\$125.61
SALINE	3,130	1,427	582	293	2,548	1,134	\$354,002	\$113.10
SCHUYLER	494	225	104	59	390	166	\$51,001	\$103.24
SCOTLAND	359	159	74	38	285	121	\$37,226	\$103.69
SCOTT	8,527	4,079	2,288	1,136	6,239	2,943	\$1,031,142	\$120.93
SHANNON	1,813	822	400	219	1,413	603	\$201,021	\$110.88
SHELBY	708	285	113	58	595	227	\$71,001	\$100.28
STODDARD	5,125	2,465	1,083	629	4,042	1,836	\$580,458	\$113.26
STONE	3,364	1,442	489	266	2,875	1,176	\$401,746	\$119.43
SULLIVAN	749	333	135	69	614	264	\$91,439	\$122.08
TANEY	7,909	3,638	1,181	610	6,728	3,028	\$957,607	\$121.08
TEXAS	3,905	1,723	790	430	3,115	1,293	\$446,492	\$114.34
VERNON	3,145	1,483	644	361	2,501	1,122	\$368,243	\$117.09
WARREN	3,983	1,687	661	304	3,322	1,383	\$489,042	\$122.78
WASHINGTON	5,512	2,587	1,295	648	4,217	1,939	\$636,475	\$115.47
WAYNE	2,744	1,313	638	360	2,106	953	\$314,664	\$114.67
WEBSTER	4,728	1,888	794	387	3,934	1,501	\$541,728	\$114.58
WORTH	190	99	34	20	156	79	\$21,370	\$112.47
WRIGHT	3,919	1,724	776	413	3,143	1,311	\$441,279	\$112.60
ST LOUIS CITY	81,342	42,828	28,710	13,754	52,632	29,074	\$10,512,058	\$129.23

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JANUARY 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	201	439	\$46,404	\$230.87	\$105.70
	CALDWELL	365	884	\$97,135	\$266.12	\$109.88
	CARROLL	461	1,007	\$111,245	\$241.31	\$110.47
	CASS	3,669	8,446	\$1,030,556	\$280.88	\$122.02
	CHARITON	320	708	\$80,259	\$250.81	\$113.36
	CLINTON	730	1,799	\$209,405	\$286.86	\$116.40
	COOPER	912	1,979	\$232,766	\$255.23	\$117.62
	DAVIESS	405	967	\$103,925	\$256.60	\$107.47
	GENTRY	269	670	\$66,309	\$246.50	\$98.97
	GRUNDY	623	1,376	\$154,546	\$248.07	\$112.32
	HARRISON	527	1,244	\$135,766	\$257.62	\$109.14
	HOLT	186	427	\$43,551	\$234.15	\$101.99
	JOHNSON	1,779	3,859	\$461,989	\$259.69	\$119.72
	LAFAYETTE	1,584	3,556	\$411,728	\$259.93	\$115.78
	LINN	697	1,567	\$167,170	\$239.84	\$106.68
	LIVINGSTON	774	1,695	\$200,633	\$259.22	\$118.37
	MERCER	145	338	\$34,069	\$234.96	\$100.80
	NODAWAY	632	1,375	\$141,223	\$223.45	\$102.71
	PETTIS	3,000	6,753	\$814,836	\$271.61	\$120.66
	PUTNAM	226	532	\$53,298	\$235.83	\$100.18
	RAY	948	2,173	\$258,368	\$272.54	\$118.90
	SALINE	1,427	3,130	\$354,002	\$248.07	\$113.10
	SULLIVAN	333	749	\$91,439	\$274.59	\$122.08
	WORTH	99	190	\$21,370	\$215.86	\$112.47
	NW TOTAL	20,312	45,863	\$5,321,991	\$262.01	\$116.04
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,361	2,858	\$327,952	\$240.96	\$114.75
	AUDRAIN	1,407	3,204	\$375,174	\$266.65	\$117.10
	BOONE	7,568	15,971	\$1,983,188	\$262.05	\$124.17
	CALLAWAY	2,171	4,937	\$582,215	\$268.18	\$117.93
	CLARK	317	743	\$80,930	\$255.30	\$108.92
	COLE	3,548	7,943	\$975,000	\$274.80	\$122.75
	GASCONADE	655	1,466	\$167,083	\$255.09	\$113.97
	HOWARD	490	1,100	\$123,007	\$251.03	\$111.82
	KNOX	164	379	\$40,221	\$245.25	\$106.12
	LEWIS	421	935	\$100,828	\$239.50	\$107.84
	LINCOLN	2,604	6,124	\$751,781	\$288.70	\$122.76
	MACON	770	1,767	\$188,318	\$244.57	\$106.57
	MARION	1,959	4,281	\$484,240	\$247.19	\$113.11
	MONITEAU	549	1,327	\$145,952	\$265.85	\$109.99
	MONROE	395	870	\$95,948	\$242.91	\$110.29
	MONTGOMERY	665	1,453	\$172,467	\$259.35	\$118.70
	OSAGE	361	803	\$94,462	\$261.67	\$117.64
	PIKE	931	2,087	\$229,635	\$246.65	\$110.03
	RALLS	320	778	\$91,244	\$285.14	\$117.28
	RANDOLPH	1,888	4,039	\$460,490	\$243.90	\$114.01
	SCHUYLER	225	494	\$51,001	\$226.67	\$103.24
	SCOTLAND	159	359	\$37,226	\$234.13	\$103.69
	SHELBY	285	708	\$71,001	\$249.13	\$100.28
	WARREN	1,687	3,983	\$489,042	\$289.89	\$122.78
	NE TOTAL	30,900	68,609	\$8,118,404	\$262.73	\$118.33
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	867	1,985	\$218,022	\$251.47	\$109.83
	BUTLER	4,443	9,329	\$1,096,206	\$246.73	\$117.51
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,321	9,320	\$1,154,297	\$267.14	\$123.85
	CARTER	625	1,340	\$155,633	\$249.01	\$116.14
	CRAWFORD	1,883	4,253	\$496,615	\$263.74	\$116.77
	DENT	1,354	2,928	\$338,353	\$249.89	\$115.56
	DUNKLIN	4,191	8,834	\$1,061,185	\$253.21	\$120.13
	HOWELL	3,614	8,233	\$943,328	\$261.02	\$114.58
	IRON	993	2,073	\$234,569	\$236.22	\$113.15
	MADISON	1,099	2,298	\$259,404	\$236.04	\$112.88
	MARIES	390	798	\$88,860	\$227.85	\$111.35

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JANUARY 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,676	3,381	\$403,951	\$241.02	\$119.48
	NEW MADRID	2,008	4,117	\$480,981	\$239.53	\$116.83
	OREGON	1,049	2,327	\$259,751	\$247.62	\$111.62
	PEMISCOT	2,607	5,463	\$654,337	\$250.99	\$119.78
	PERRY	887	1,975	\$224,134	\$252.69	\$113.49
	PHELPS	2,561	5,594	\$670,551	\$261.83	\$119.87
	PULASKI	2,291	5,236	\$625,572	\$273.06	\$119.48
	REYNOLDS	566	1,185	\$132,682	\$234.42	\$111.97
	RIPLEY	1,623	3,439	\$391,338	\$241.12	\$113.79
	ST FRANCOIS	5,468	11,351	\$1,345,799	\$246.12	\$118.56
	STE GENEVIEVE	741	1,621	\$196,397	\$265.04	\$121.16
	SCOTT	4,079	8,527	\$1,031,142	\$252.79	\$120.93
	SHANNON	822	1,813	\$201,021	\$244.55	\$110.88
	STODDARD	2,465	5,125	\$580,458	\$235.48	\$113.26
	TEXAS	1,723	3,905	\$446,492	\$259.14	\$114.34
	WASHINGTON	2,587	5,512	\$636,475	\$246.03	\$115.47
	WAYNE	1,313	2,744	\$314,664	\$239.65	\$114.67
	WRIGHT	1,724	3,919	\$441,279	\$255.96	\$112.60
	SE TOTAL	59,970	128,625	\$15,083,496	\$251.52	\$117.27
SW REGION	BARRY	2,479	5,829	\$675,882	\$272.64	\$115.95
	BARTON	766	1,774	\$200,580	\$261.85	\$113.07
	BATES	849	1,917	\$214,375	\$252.50	\$111.83
	BENTON	1,368	2,802	\$323,040	\$236.14	\$115.29
	CAMDEN	2,255	5,159	\$615,516	\$272.96	\$119.31
	CEDAR	1,008	2,180	\$249,488	\$247.51	\$114.44
	CHRISTIAN	3,015	7,443	\$856,950	\$284.23	\$115.13
	DADE	448	976	\$101,185	\$225.86	\$103.67
	DALLAS	1,120	2,508	\$288,439	\$257.53	\$115.01
	DOUGLAS	1,051	2,462	\$282,153	\$268.46	\$114.60
	GREENE	17,458	36,460	\$4,465,624	\$255.79	\$122.48
	HENRY	1,714	3,597	\$412,811	\$240.85	\$114.77
	HICKORY	630	1,315	\$156,115	\$247.80	\$118.72
	JASPER	8,533	18,852	\$2,243,084	\$262.87	\$118.98
	LACLEDE	2,624	6,012	\$704,153	\$268.35	\$117.12
	LAWRENCE	2,480	5,768	\$663,543	\$267.56	\$115.04
	MCDONALD	1,419	3,597	\$417,941	\$294.53	\$116.19
	MILLER	1,635	3,814	\$431,418	\$263.86	\$113.11
	MORGAN	1,460	3,197	\$369,288	\$252.94	\$115.51
	NEWTON	3,106	7,480	\$864,124	\$278.21	\$115.52
	OZARK	713	1,519	\$171,938	\$241.15	\$113.19
	POLK	1,939	4,598	\$532,753	\$274.76	\$115.87
	ST CLAIR	688	1,419	\$164,819	\$239.56	\$116.15
	STONE	1,442	3,364	\$401,746	\$278.60	\$119.43
	TANEY	3,638	7,909	\$957,607	\$263.22	\$121.08
	VERNON	1,483	3,145	\$368,243	\$248.31	\$117.09
	WEBSTER	1,888	4,728	\$541,728	\$286.93	\$114.58
	SW TOTAL	67,209	149,824	\$17,674,541	\$262.98	\$117.97
KC REGION	ANDREW	514	1,208	\$140,874	\$274.07	\$116.62
	BUCHANAN	6,748	14,531	\$1,776,220	\$263.22	\$122.24
	CLAY	7,235	16,726	\$2,024,858	\$279.87	\$121.06
	DE KALB	412	832	\$93,432	\$226.78	\$112.30
	JACKSON	47,438	102,369	\$12,929,632	\$272.56	\$126.30
	PLATTE	1,924	4,620	\$578,216	\$300.53	\$125.15
	KC TOTAL	64,271	140,286	\$17,543,231	\$272.96	\$125.05
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,574	10,641	\$1,262,876	\$276.16	\$118.68
	JEFFERSON	9,186	20,562	\$2,539,242	\$276.43	\$123.49
	ST CHARLES	7,812	17,496	\$2,183,087	\$279.45	\$124.78
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,080	102,054	\$12,818,908	\$272.28	\$125.61
	ST LOUIS CITY	42,828	81,342	\$10,512,058	\$245.45	\$129.23
	STL TOTAL	111,480	232,095	\$29,316,171	\$262.97	\$126.31
STATEWIDE		354,142	765,302	\$93,057,836	\$262.77	\$121.60



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

February 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities	14-15
Table	6	Reviews	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through February 2017

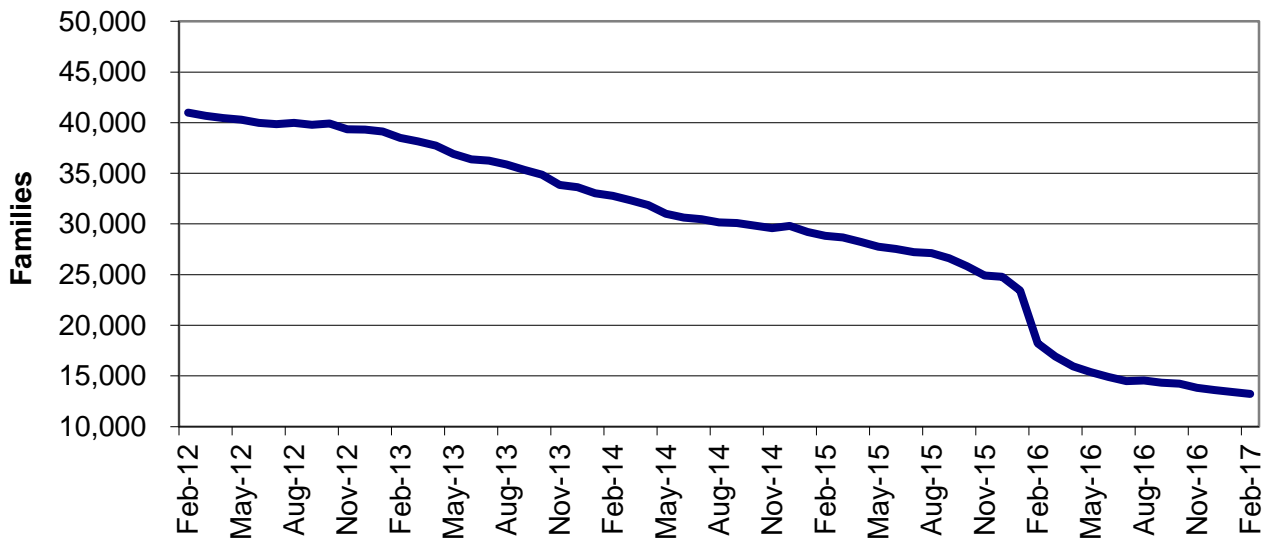


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through February 2017

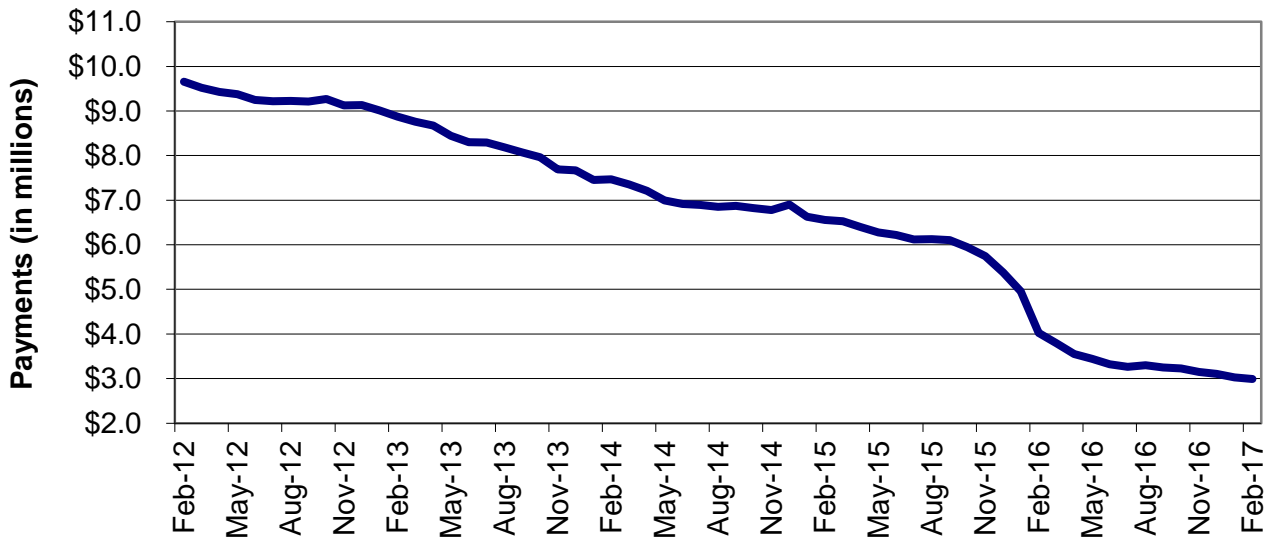


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
FEBRUARY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,722	2,503	2,165	1,850	-31.2%	-20.5%	-6.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	930	1,130	1,055	1,044	-17.7%	-11.8%	-10.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,046	1,063	1,214	895	-1.6%	-13.8%	16.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	875	1,202	1,007	985	-27.2%	-13.1%	-11.2%
CASES CLOSED	1,266	1,185	1,327	2,240	6.8%	-4.6%	-43.5%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,939	6,026	6,091	6,838	-1.4%	-2.5%	-13.1%
CHILDREN	10,417	10,551	10,686	11,911	-1.3%	-2.5%	-12.5%
PAYMENTS	\$1,153,068	\$1,164,835	\$1,181,344	\$1,320,905	-1.0%	-2.4%	-12.7%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,709	6,805	6,930	10,371	-1.4%	-3.2%	-35.3%
CHILDREN	11,430	11,658	11,875	17,090	-2.0%	-3.7%	-33.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,710	6,808	6,934	10,374	-1.4%	-3.2%	-35.3%
PERSONS	18,140	18,466	18,809	27,464	-1.8%	-3.6%	-33.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,654,519	\$1,672,000	\$1,726,329	\$2,421,639	-1.0%	-4.2%	-31.7%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	574	585	600	994	-1.9%	-4.3%	-42.3%
CHILDREN	1,465	1,542	1,583	2,107	-5.0%	-7.5%	-30.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,141	1,164	1,192	1,973	-2.0%	-4.3%	-42.2%
PERSONS	2,606	2,706	2,775	4,080	-3.7%	-6.1%	-36.1%
PAYMENTS	\$185,489	\$191,182	\$199,030	\$281,324	-3.0%	-6.8%	-34.1%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	13,222	13,416	13,621	18,203	-1.4%	-2.9%	-27.4%
TOTAL CHILDREN	23,312	23,751	24,144	31,108	-1.8%	-3.4%	-25.1%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7,851	7,972	8,126	12,347	-1.5%	-3.4%	-36.4%
TOTAL PERSONS	31,163	31,723	32,270	43,455	-1.8%	-3.4%	-28.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,993,076	\$3,028,017	\$3,106,703	\$4,023,868	-1.2%	-3.7%	-25.6%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$226.37	\$225.70	\$228.08	\$221.06	0.3%	-0.8%	2.4%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	189	209	198	254	-9.6%	-4.5%	-25.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	121	126	150	172	-4.0%	-19.3%	-29.7%
FAMILIES	1,091	1,142	1,221	2,173	-4.5%	-10.6%	-49.8%
CHILDREN	1,985	2,070	2,170	3,695	-4.1%	-8.5%	-46.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,071	1,109	1,191	2,175	-3.4%	-10.1%	-50.8%
PERSONS	3,056	3,179	3,361	5,870	-3.9%	-9.1%	-47.9%
PAYMENTS	\$54,550	\$57,100	\$61,100	\$109,250	-4.5%	-10.7%	-50.1%
CASES CLOSED	99	130	134	195	-23.8%	-26.1%	-49.2%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	1	1	2	5	0.0%	-50.0%	-80.0%
PAYMENTS	\$702	\$584	\$1,460	\$4,202	20.2%	-51.9%	-83.3%

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
FEBRUARY 2017

	NUMBER FEB-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	13	23	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	41	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	2	4	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	14	20	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	12	12	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	2	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	12	27	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	2	3	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	2	2	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	1	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	11	13	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	3	7	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	3	10	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	12	13	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	10	12	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	1	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	0	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CALDWELL	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CARROLL	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	CASS	20	11	22	66.7%	33	31	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	4	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	COOPER	3	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DAVIESS	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GENTRY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GRUNDY	4	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HARRISON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	9	6	8	57.1%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	11	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	LINN	7	8	1	11.1%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	LIVINGSTON	5	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	PETTIS	22	9	15	62.5%	24	23	0	1	0	0	4.2%	14
	PUTNAM	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	RAY	5	3	5	62.5%	8	7	0	1	0	0	12.5%	27
	SALINE	7	6	3	33.3%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SULLIVAN	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	109	62	82	56.9%	144	136	6	2	0	0	1.4%	20
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	AUDRAIN	6	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BOONE	36	16	31	66.0%	47	44	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALLAWAY	9	6	7	53.8%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CLARK	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	COLE	29	12	22	64.7%	34	34	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	GASCONADE	0	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	HOWARD	5	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	LINCOLN	20	11	17	60.7%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MACON	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	MARION	8	7	11	61.1%	18	15	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MONITEAU	3	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MONROE	0	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MONTGOMERY	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	1	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PIKE	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RALLS	2	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RANDOLPH	4	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SCHUYLER	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	SCOTLAND	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SHELBY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%	29
	WARREN	7	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NE TOTAL	154	80	128	61.5%	208	198	9	1	0	0	0.5%	19
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BUTLER	14	5	11	68.8%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	22	16	17	51.5%	33	33	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CARTER	3	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CRAWFORD	6	5	3	37.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DENT	6	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DUNKLIN	20	11	18	62.1%	29	27	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	HOWELL	19	5	12	70.6%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	IRON	7	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MADISON	5	7	2	22.2%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MARIES	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	9	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NEW MADRID	7	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	OREGON	1	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PEMISCOT	18	6	8	57.1%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PERRY	3	1	3	75.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	18
	PHELPS	16	5	2	28.6%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	PULASKI	13	7	9	56.3%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	REYNOLDS	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	RIPLEY	3	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST FRANCOIS	23	8	23	74.2%	31	30	0	1	0	0	3.2%	17
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SCOTT	24	8	13	61.9%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SHANNON	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STODDARD	6	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	TEXAS	4	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WASHINGTON	13	7	6	46.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WAYNE	5	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	WRIGHT	9	10	3	23.1%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SE TOTAL	271	136	178	56.7%	314	307	5	2	0	0	0.6%	19
SW REGION	BARRY	14	5	8	61.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BARTON	7	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	BATES	4	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	BENTON	9	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CAMDEN	13	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CEDAR	3	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CHRISTIAN	8	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	3	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DOUGLAS	2	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GREENE	93	39	60	60.6%	99	95	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HENRY	2	6	1	14.3%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HICKORY	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	JASPER	39	17	20	54.1%	37	37	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LACLEDE	9	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LAWRENCE	14	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MCDONALD	5	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MILLER	6	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MORGAN	4	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NEWTON	18	8	15	65.2%	23	22	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	OZARK	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	POLK	12	6	8	57.1%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST CLAIR	2	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	STONE	7	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	TANEY	21	9	19	67.9%	28	26	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	VERNON	8	6	3	33.3%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WEBSTER	8	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SW TOTAL	315	148	208	58.4%	356	344	12	0	0	0	0.0%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	41	25	11	30.6%	36	34	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLAY	34	20	23	53.5%	43	41	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DE KALB	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	JACKSON	280	179	142	44.2%	321	314	6	0	0	1	0.3%	17
	PLATTE	11	8	8	50.0%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	KC TOTAL	373	232	185	44.4%	417	406	10	0	0	1	0.2%	17
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	24	15	26	63.4%	41	37	4	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	JEFFERSON	43	14	29	67.4%	43	43	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST CHARLES	43	16	19	54.3%	35	33	2	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	223	126	106	45.7%	232	230	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST LOUIS CITY	167	101	85	45.7%	186	184	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STL TOTAL	500	272	265	49.3%	537	527	10	0	0	0	0.0%	16
STATEWIDE		1,722	930	1,046	52.9%	1,976	1,918	52	5	0	1	0.3%	18

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	2	3	8	\$2,134	\$266.75	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	5	0	11	\$2,597	\$236.09	0	\$0
	CARROLL	11	7	0	18	\$3,176	\$176.44	0	\$0
	CASS	39	65	4	108	\$26,461	\$245.01	17	\$850
	CHARITON	3	4	1	8	\$1,890	\$236.25	0	\$0
	CLINTON	9	14	1	24	\$5,464	\$227.67	2	\$100
	COOPER	16	14	0	30	\$6,643	\$221.43	3	\$150
	DAVISS	8	7	0	15	\$3,431	\$228.73	1	\$50
	GENTRY	3	5	0	8	\$1,452	\$181.50	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	13	10	2	25	\$4,925	\$197.00	1	\$50
	HARRISON	13	15	1	29	\$6,378	\$219.93	0	\$0
	HOLT	1	2	0	3	\$681	\$227.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	18	31	3	52	\$12,693	\$244.10	6	\$300
	LAFAYETTE	25	25	3	53	\$10,723	\$202.32	9	\$450
	LINN	15	9	4	28	\$5,324	\$190.14	0	\$0
	LIVINGSTON	8	10	4	22	\$6,172	\$280.55	0	\$0
	MERCER	2	3	0	5	\$1,176	\$235.20	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	5	5	2	12	\$2,583	\$215.25	2	\$100
	PETTIS	70	70	6	146	\$36,447	\$249.64	13	\$650
	PUTNAM	4	5	0	9	\$1,835	\$203.89	0	\$0
	RAY	21	15	1	37	\$8,940	\$241.62	1	\$50
	SALINE	36	24	2	62	\$14,229	\$229.50	5	\$250
	SULLIVAN	8	7	1	16	\$3,557	\$222.31	1	\$50
	WORTH	1	1	2	4	\$1,041	\$260.25	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	338	355	40	733	\$169,952	\$231.86	62	\$3,100
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	19	4	38	\$9,222	\$242.68	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	31	28	6	65	\$14,895	\$229.15	7	\$350
	BOONE	147	145	4	296	\$66,778	\$225.60	33	\$1,650
	CALLAWAY	31	37	3	71	\$15,116	\$212.90	9	\$450
	CLARK	5	6	1	12	\$2,433	\$202.75	1	\$50
	COLE	61	85	3	149	\$35,355	\$237.28	18	\$900
	GASCONADE	9	15	2	26	\$6,706	\$257.92	3	\$150
	HOWARD	9	0	1	10	\$1,886	\$188.60	4	\$200
	KNOX	0	2	0	2	\$468	\$234.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	11	8	0	19	\$4,391	\$231.11	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	53	63	5	121	\$27,523	\$227.46	3	\$150
	MACON	4	16	0	20	\$4,999	\$249.95	1	\$50
	MARION	32	57	1	90	\$20,719	\$230.21	5	\$250
	MONITEAU	14	12	0	26	\$5,337	\$205.27	3	\$150
	MONROE	11	5	0	16	\$3,685	\$230.31	2	\$100
	MONTGOMERY	11	9	3	23	\$5,337	\$232.04	2	\$100
	OSAGE	2	3	1	6	\$1,150	\$191.67	3	\$150
	PIKE	21	20	4	45	\$9,556	\$212.36	4	\$200
	RALLS	10	9	0	19	\$4,042	\$212.74	0	\$0
	RANDOLPH	37	33	3	73	\$15,961	\$218.64	3	\$150
	SCHUYLER	5	11	0	16	\$3,674	\$229.63	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	1	8	2	11	\$2,671	\$242.82	0	\$0
	SHELBY	2	1	1	4	\$887	\$221.75	0	\$0
	WARREN	35	30	5	70	\$15,972	\$228.17	11	\$550
	NE TOTAL	557	622	49	1,228	\$278,763	\$227.01	114	\$5,700
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	15	0	25	\$5,786	\$231.44	2	\$100
	BUTLER	86	61	9	156	\$33,071	\$211.99	12	\$600
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	77	99	7	183	\$40,472	\$221.16	10	\$500
	CARTER	8	8	0	16	\$3,482	\$217.63	2	\$100
	CRAWFORD	40	36	3	79	\$17,213	\$217.89	1	\$50
	DENT	23	23	3	49	\$12,124	\$247.43	4	\$200
	DUNKLIN	139	97	5	241	\$54,179	\$224.81	10	\$500
	HOWELL	79	67	7	153	\$34,130	\$223.07	4	\$200
	IRON	13	14	1	28	\$5,253	\$187.61	2	\$100
	MADISON	26	24	2	52	\$11,448	\$220.15	1	\$50
	MARIES	5	7	0	12	\$3,293	\$274.42	0	\$0

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	30	39	2	71	\$15,150	\$213.38	2	\$100
	NEW MADRID	47	30	5	82	\$15,957	\$194.60	5	\$250
	OREGON	24	23	1	48	\$10,686	\$222.63	2	\$100
	PEMISCOT	75	70	4	149	\$31,335	\$210.30	12	\$600
	PERRY	14	16	0	30	\$6,672	\$222.40	0	\$0
	PHELPS	38	37	2	77	\$16,010	\$207.92	2	\$100
	PULASKI	29	42	3	74	\$15,945	\$215.47	3	\$150
	REYNOLDS	6	7	0	13	\$2,402	\$184.77	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	33	25	3	61	\$13,932	\$228.39	1	\$50
	ST FRANCOIS	109	87	6	202	\$43,775	\$216.71	10	\$500
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	13	1	28	\$6,575	\$234.82	5	\$250
	SCOTT	120	72	6	198	\$41,087	\$207.51	15	\$750
	SHANNON	7	22	4	33	\$8,123	\$246.15	4	\$200
	STODDARD	35	28	4	67	\$14,345	\$214.10	5	\$250
	TEXAS	36	31	0	67	\$14,815	\$221.12	1	\$50
	WASHINGTON	52	46	9	107	\$23,672	\$221.23	6	\$300
	WAYNE	20	18	1	39	\$9,742	\$249.79	1	\$50
	WRIGHT	26	44	4	74	\$17,451	\$235.82	3	\$150
	SE TOTAL	1,221	1,101	92	2,414	\$528,125	\$218.78	125	\$6,250
SW REGION	BARRY	42	45	8	95	\$23,554	\$247.94	4	\$200
	BARTON	12	13	2	27	\$6,200	\$229.63	1	\$50
	BATES	18	17	1	36	\$8,123	\$225.64	1	\$50
	BENTON	29	20	0	49	\$10,038	\$204.86	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	27	26	5	58	\$12,012	\$207.10	6	\$300
	CEDAR	16	14	3	33	\$8,475	\$256.82	0	\$0
	CHRISTIAN	39	40	5	84	\$18,854	\$224.45	7	\$350
	DADE	3	2	0	5	\$1,188	\$237.60	2	\$100
	DALLAS	23	14	1	38	\$8,175	\$215.13	0	\$0
	DOUGLAS	12	17	2	31	\$7,599	\$245.13	2	\$100
	GREENE	213	301	30	544	\$123,381	\$226.80	34	\$1,700
	HENRY	26	27	3	56	\$12,768	\$228.00	7	\$350
	HICKORY	9	9	1	19	\$4,408	\$232.00	1	\$50
	JASPER	118	113	9	240	\$53,041	\$221.00	19	\$950
	LACLEDE	40	48	4	92	\$20,676	\$224.74	7	\$350
	LAWRENCE	27	32	4	63	\$15,661	\$248.59	4	\$200
	MCDONALD	41	17	2	60	\$14,137	\$235.62	0	\$0
	MILLER	31	28	2	61	\$12,227	\$200.44	3	\$150
	MORGAN	22	20	3	45	\$10,330	\$229.56	6	\$300
	NEWTON	43	48	4	95	\$20,793	\$218.87	5	\$250
	OZARK	10	11	0	21	\$4,775	\$227.38	1	\$50
	POLK	25	25	1	51	\$11,094	\$217.53	7	\$350
	ST CLAIR	10	7	3	20	\$4,444	\$222.20	2	\$100
	STONE	15	23	1	39	\$8,692	\$222.87	2	\$100
	TANEY	37	54	3	94	\$22,031	\$234.37	5	\$250
	VERNON	24	29	3	56	\$11,885	\$212.23	3	\$150
	WEBSTER	41	35	7	83	\$18,071	\$217.72	4	\$200
	SW TOTAL	953	1,035	107	2,095	\$472,632	\$225.60	134	\$6,700
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	5	0	11	\$2,678	\$243.45	2	\$100
	BUCHANAN	118	90	8	216	\$48,266	\$223.45	18	\$900
	CLAY	79	118	21	218	\$51,097	\$234.39	21	\$1,050
	DE KALB	4	7	3	14	\$3,865	\$276.07	0	\$0
	JACKSON	826	1,150	109	2,085	\$499,114	\$239.38	231	\$11,550
	PLATTE	31	41	3	75	\$17,300	\$230.67	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	1,064	1,411	144	2,619	\$622,320	\$237.62	280	\$14,000
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	93	80	6	179	\$38,986	\$217.80	13	\$650
	JEFFERSON	84	106	8	198	\$44,023	\$222.34	21	\$1,050
	ST CHARLES	116	136	4	256	\$55,796	\$217.95	27	\$1,350
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	698	893	44	1,635	\$363,606	\$222.39	161	\$8,050
	ST LOUIS CITY	815	970	80	1,865	\$418,873	\$224.60	154	\$7,700
	STL TOTAL	1,806	2,185	142	4,133	\$921,284	\$222.91	376	\$18,800
STATEWIDE		5,939	6,709	574	13,222	\$2,993,076	\$226.37	1,091	\$54,550

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
FEBRUARY 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	8	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	26
	CALDWELL	11	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	CARROLL	18	26	7	33	0	0	0	0	33
	CASS	108	200	73	273	17	22	17	39	312
	CHARITON	8	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	17
	CLINTON	24	41	16	57	2	2	2	4	61
	COOPER	30	50	14	64	3	6	3	9	73
	DAVISS	15	27	7	34	1	3	1	4	38
	GENTRY	8	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	14
	GRUNDY	25	40	14	54	1	1	1	2	56
	HARRISON	29	51	17	68	0	0	0	0	68
	HOLT	3	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	6
	JOHNSON	52	89	37	126	6	10	6	16	142
	LAFAYETTE	53	81	30	111	9	17	9	26	137
	LINN	28	39	17	56	0	0	0	0	56
	LIVINGSTON	22	53	18	71	0	0	0	0	71
	MERCER	5	8	3	11	1	1	1	2	13
	NODAWAY	12	16	9	25	2	4	2	6	31
	PETTIS	146	308	82	390	13	27	13	40	430
	PUTNAM	9	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	20
	RAY	37	75	18	93	1	1	1	2	95
	SALINE	62	111	28	139	5	12	5	17	156
	SULLIVAN	16	25	9	34	1	2	1	3	37
	WORTH	4	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	NW TOTAL	733	1,338	435	1,773	62	108	62	170	1,943
NE REGION	ADAIR	38	72	27	99	2	3	2	5	104
	AUDRAIN	65	109	40	149	7	12	6	18	167
	BOONE	296	526	153	679	33	58	32	90	769
	CALLAWAY	71	118	43	161	9	11	8	19	180
	CLARK	12	20	8	28	1	1	1	2	30
	COLE	149	282	91	373	18	26	17	43	416
	GASCONADE	26	52	19	71	3	5	3	8	79
	HOWARD	10	15	2	17	4	6	4	10	27
	KNOX	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	LEWIS	19	38	8	46	0	0	0	0	46
	LINCOLN	121	207	73	280	3	5	3	8	288
	MACON	20	40	16	56	1	1	1	2	58
	MARION	90	163	59	222	5	8	5	13	235
	MONITEAU	26	43	12	55	3	4	3	7	62
	MONROE	16	31	5	36	2	2	2	4	40
	MONTGOMERY	23	39	15	54	2	4	2	6	60
	OSAGE	6	13	5	18	3	5	3	8	26
	PIKE	45	82	28	110	4	10	3	13	123
	RALLS	19	32	9	41	0	0	0	0	41
	RANDOLPH	73	120	39	159	3	4	2	6	165
	SCHUYLER	16	22	11	33	0	0	0	0	33
	SCOTLAND	11	17	12	29	0	0	0	0	29
	SHELBY	4	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	9
	WARREN	70	131	40	171	11	18	12	30	201
	NE TOTAL	1,228	2,180	720	2,900	114	183	109	292	3,192
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	25	40	15	55	2	8	2	10	65
	BUTLER	156	268	79	347	12	21	12	33	380
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	183	322	113	435	10	18	9	27	462
	CARTER	16	29	8	37	2	3	2	5	42
	CRAWFORD	79	135	42	177	1	2	0	2	179
	DENT	49	94	29	123	4	9	3	12	135
	DUNKLIN	241	451	106	557	10	16	10	26	583
	HOWELL	153	259	80	339	4	6	4	10	349
	IRON	28	43	16	59	2	2	2	4	63
	MADISON	52	86	28	114	1	5	1	6	120
	MARIES	12	22	7	29	0	0	0	0	29

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
FEBRUARY 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	71	126	43	169	2	4	2	6	175
	NEW MADRID	82	119	39	158	5	8	5	13	171
	OREGON	48	86	25	111	2	2	2	4	115
	PEMISCOT	149	243	78	321	12	22	12	34	355
	PERRY	30	47	16	63	0	0	0	0	63
	PHELPS	77	125	41	166	2	6	2	8	174
	PULASKI	74	124	48	172	3	8	3	11	183
	REYNOLDS	13	15	7	22	0	0	0	0	22
	RIPLEY	61	117	31	148	1	2	1	3	151
	ST FRANCOIS	202	324	99	423	10	17	10	27	450
	STE GENEVIEVE	28	53	15	68	5	7	5	12	80
	SCOTT	198	335	84	419	15	29	16	45	464
	SHANNON	33	58	30	88	4	7	3	10	98
	STODDARD	67	116	36	152	5	9	5	14	166
	TEXAS	67	105	31	136	1	3	1	4	140
	WASHINGTON	107	186	64	250	6	9	6	15	265
	WAYNE	39	70	20	90	1	2	1	3	93
	WRIGHT	74	125	52	177	3	5	3	8	185
	SE TOTAL	2,414	4,123	1,282	5,405	125	230	122	352	5,757
SW REGION	BARRY	95	183	61	244	4	7	4	11	255
	BARTON	27	50	17	67	1	1	1	2	69
	BATES	36	62	19	81	1	2	1	3	84
	BENTON	49	72	20	92	1	2	1	3	95
	CAMDEN	58	82	36	118	6	6	6	12	130
	CEDAR	33	66	19	85	0	0	0	0	85
	CHRISTIAN	84	142	50	192	7	17	7	24	216
	DADE	5	9	2	11	2	3	2	5	16
	DALLAS	38	60	16	76	0	0	0	0	76
	DOUGLAS	31	62	21	83	2	3	2	5	88
	GREENE	544	905	361	1,266	34	62	33	95	1,361
	HENRY	56	102	33	135	7	9	6	15	150
	HICKORY	19	27	11	38	1	1	1	2	40
	JASPER	240	452	131	583	19	32	19	51	634
	LACLEDE	92	163	56	219	7	14	6	20	239
	LAWRENCE	63	127	40	167	4	10	3	13	180
	MCDONALD	60	127	20	147	0	0	0	0	147
	MILLER	61	95	32	127	3	5	3	8	135
	MORGAN	45	73	26	99	6	14	6	20	119
	NEWTON	95	180	56	236	5	7	4	11	247
	OZARK	21	39	11	50	1	3	1	4	54
	POLK	51	83	27	110	7	9	6	15	125
	ST CLAIR	20	35	13	48	2	3	2	5	53
	STONE	39	63	25	88	2	6	2	8	96
	TANEY	94	156	60	216	5	11	5	16	232
	VERNON	56	84	35	119	3	6	2	8	127
	WEBSTER	83	134	49	183	4	5	4	9	192
	SW TOTAL	2,095	3,633	1,247	4,880	134	238	127	365	5,245
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	22	5	27	2	5	2	7	34
	BUCHANAN	216	392	106	498	18	27	18	45	543
	CLAY	218	391	160	551	21	32	20	52	603
	DE KALB	14	35	13	48	0	0	0	0	48
	JACKSON	2,085	4,002	1,368	5,370	231	449	234	683	6,053
	PLATTE	75	136	47	183	8	16	8	24	207
	KC TOTAL	2,619	4,978	1,699	6,677	280	529	282	811	7,488
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	179	308	92	400	13	32	12	44	444
	JEFFERSON	198	337	122	459	21	38	17	55	514
	ST CHARLES	256	419	144	563	27	52	27	79	642
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,635	2,759	981	3,740	161	296	161	457	4,197
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,865	3,237	1,129	4,366	154	279	152	431	4,797
	STL TOTAL	4,133	7,060	2,468	9,528	376	697	369	1,066	10,594
STATEWIDE		13,222	23,312	7,851	31,163	1,091	1,985	1,071	3,056	34,219

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	CALDWELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CASS	10	0	2	0	0	1	6	2
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CLINTON	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	COOPER	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	4	0	0	1	0	1	3	0
	HARRISON	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	HOLT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JOHNSON	10	0	0	0	0	4	5	3
	LAFAYETTE	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	LINN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	LIVINGSTON	8	0	0	0	0	4	3	3
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	4	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
	PETTIS	24	1	1	0	0	5	10	8
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	SALINE	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	SULLIVAN	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	92	1	5	2	0	24	43	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
	AUDRAIN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	BOONE	42	1	4	0	0	2	10	26
	CALLAWAY	7	0	0	0	0	3	2	3
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	COLE	15	0	1	0	0	4	3	7
	GASCONADE	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	LINCOLN	9	1	1	0	0	5	4	0
	MACON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MARION	12	0	1	0	0	7	4	1
	MONITEAU	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
	MONROE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	6	0	1	1	0	2	2	1
	RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	RANDOLPH	9	0	2	1	0	5	3	0
	SCHUYLER	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	NE TOTAL	123	3	11	6	0	42	30	43
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	BUTLER	19	0	6	0	0	2	9	3
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	17	2	4	0	0	3	5	5
	CARTER	3	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
	CRAWFORD	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
	DENT	6	0	1	1	0	3	3	1
	DUNKLIN	17	0	2	2	0	5	5	6
	HOWELL	14	0	1	1	0	0	6	7
	IRON	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	MADISON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	MARIES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	5	1	1	0	0	1	2	0
	NEW MADRID	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	2
	OREGON	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
	PEMISCOT	10	1	2	0	0	0	4	4
	PERRY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	PHELPS	7	0	1	1	0	6	1	0
	PULASKI	8	0	1	3	0	1	4	1
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	5	1	1	1	0	1	3	0
	ST FRANCOIS	15	0	1	1	0	5	7	4
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	SCOTT	7	0	2	0	0	1	3	1
	SHANNON	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
	STODDARD	5	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
	TEXAS	7	0	1	1	0	0	1	4
	WASHINGTON	5	0	0	1	0	1	3	1
	WAYNE	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
	WRIGHT	13	1	2	1	0	0	7	5
	SE TOTAL	194	7	32	15	0	37	78	53
SW REGION	BARRY	17	2	1	0	0	12	3	3
	BARTON	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	BATES	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	BENTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CAMDEN	6	0	0	3	0	4	3	0
	CEDAR	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	CHRISTIAN	5	0	3	0	0	0	2	1
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
	DOUGLAS	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
	GREENE	76	4	16	7	0	15	19	27
	HENRY	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	JASPER	30	1	6	2	0	12	13	0
	LACLEDE	14	0	1	2	0	10	5	1
	LAWRENCE	8	0	0	1	0	4	3	2
	MCDONALD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	MILLER	6	0	1	0	0	6	0	1
	MORGAN	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	NEWTON	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
	OZARK	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
	POLK	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	STONE	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
	TANEY	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
	VERNON	6	0	0	0	0	7	1	1
	WEBSTER	7	0	2	1	0	2	0	5
	SW TOTAL	235	8	31	20	0	88	77	58
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	8	0	0	0	0	6	2	1
	CLAY	50	2	5	2	0	13	21	14
	DE KALB	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	JACKSON	321	36	34	42	0	77	124	44
	PLATTE	9	0	1	0	0	6	3	1
	KC TOTAL	390	38	40	44	0	103	152	60
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	22	1	2	0	0	14	10	3
	JEFFERSON	41	0	7	2	0	31	10	5
	ST CHARLES	26	1	2	4	0	16	6	2
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	140	3	26	16	0	28	40	44
	ST LOUIS CITY	156	5	45	7	0	31	53	25
	STL TOTAL	385	10	82	29	0	120	119	79
STATEWIDE		1,419	67	201	116	0	414	499	320

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
FEBRUARY 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	11	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	18	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	98	3	5	5.10%
	CHARITON	7	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	22	2	3	13.60%
	COOPER	27	2	0	0.00%
	DAVISS	12	1	1	8.33%
	GENTRY	7	2	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	25	1	3	12.00%
	HARRISON	26	0	0	0.00%
	HOLT	2	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	48	7	2	4.17%
	LAFAYETTE	45	3	2	4.44%
	LINN	22	1	2	9.09%
	LIVINGSTON	19	2	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	11	1	2	18.20%
	PETTIS	136	16	3	2.21%
	PUTNAM	8	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	34	5	1	2.94%
	SALINE	61	7	3	4.92%
	SULLIVAN	15	2	0	0.00%
	WORTH	2	1	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	669	59	28	4.19%
NE REGION	ADAIR	33	1	3	9.09%
	AUDRAIN	63	2	5	7.94%
	BOONE	265	14	12	4.53%
	CALLAWAY	69	3	4	5.80%
	CLARK	11	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	132	8	7	5.30%
	GASCONADE	24	0	1	4.17%
	HOWARD	12	0	1	8.33%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	19	1	2	10.50%
	LINCOLN	114	4	2	1.75%
	MACON	16	2	1	6.25%
	MARION	82	5	8	9.76%
	MONITEAU	24	1	1	4.17%
	MONROE	18	0	3	16.70%
	MONTGOMERY	22	2	1	4.55%
	OSAGE	4	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	42	2	0	0.00%
	RALLS	18	1	4	22.20%
	RANDOLPH	70	2	3	4.29%
	SCHUYLER	14	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	9	3	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	3	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	64	6	5	7.81%
	NE TOTAL	1,129	60	63	5.58%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	22	2	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	140	11	11	7.86%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	162	10	15	9.26%
	CARTER	14	1	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	72	10	5	6.94%
	DENT	48	6	4	8.33%
	DUNKLIN	226	17	13	5.75%
	HOWELL	142	6	0	0.00%
	IRON	26	2	0	0.00%
	MADISON	51	3	4	7.84%
	MARIES	10	1	1	10.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	62	6	2	3.23%
	NEW MADRID	77	6	2	2.60%
	OREGON	41	3	2	4.88%
	PEMISCOT	144	11	6	4.17%
	PERRY	28	2	1	3.57%
	PHELPS	73	4	2	2.74%
	PULASKI	66	4	3	4.55%
	REYNOLDS	13	1	1	7.69%
	RIPLEY	54	4	3	5.56%
	ST FRANCOIS	182	19	16	8.79%
	STE GENEVIEVE	24	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	191	12	8	4.19%
	SHANNON	29	2	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	62	2	3	4.84%
	TEXAS	66	8	3	4.55%
	WASHINGTON	102	12	6	5.88%
	WAYNE	34	0	2	5.88%
	WRIGHT	69	8	3	4.35%
	SE TOTAL	2,230	174	116	5.20%
SW REGION	BARRY	90	9	6	6.67%
	BARTON	29	2	3	10.30%
	BATES	30	4	1	3.33%
	BENTON	45	3	4	8.89%
	CAMDEN	53	4	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	33	2	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	73	3	12	16.40%
	DADE	6	1	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	37	1	4	10.80%
	DOUGLAS	27	0	0	0.00%
	GREENE	496	20	21	4.23%
	HENRY	50	2	5	10.00%
	HICKORY	17	1	0	0.00%
	JASPER	220	12	10	4.55%
	LACLEDE	88	10	5	5.68%
	LAWRENCE	64	2	3	4.69%
	MCDONALD	55	7	5	9.09%
	MILLER	54	1	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	42	2	2	4.76%
	NEWTON	83	7	7	8.43%
	OZARK	18	2	0	0.00%
	POLK	51	5	3	5.88%
	ST CLAIR	18	0	0	0.00%
	STONE	35	0	3	8.57%
	TANEY	87	4	1	1.15%
	VERNON	56	5	4	7.14%
	WEBSTER	77	2	7	9.09%
	SW TOTAL	1,934	111	107	5.53%
KC REGION	ANDREW	10	0	2	20.00%
	BUCHANAN	202	17	11	5.45%
	CLAY	204	15	2	0.98%
	DE KALB	14	2	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,939	131	26	1.34%
	PLATTE	66	7	0	0.00%
	KC TOTAL	2,435	172	41	1.68%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	163	15	15	9.20%
	JEFFERSON	186	18	16	8.60%
	ST CHARLES	230	9	16	6.96%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,453	91	40	2.75%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,694	98	48	2.83%
	STL TOTAL	3,726	231	135	3.62%
STATEWIDE		12,123	807	490	4.04%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
FEBRUARY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5,562	7,053	5,381	8,552	-21.1%	3.4%	-35.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,264	2,708	1,337	3,704	20.5%	144.1%	-11.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	626	521	434	2,395	20.2%	44.2%	-73.9%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,130	2,521	1,401	3,322	-15.5%	52.0%	-35.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,184	10,583	8,806	10,293	-3.8%	15.6%	-1.1%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,302	6,359	12,821	4,826	-48.1%	-74.2%	-31.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	919	1,891	789	906	-51.4%	16.5%	1.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,162	6,539	692	4,097	-66.9%	212.4%	-47.2%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,073	3,629	1,571	2,858	-42.9%	32.0%	-27.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,082	11,917	17,437	5,828	-15.4%	-42.2%	73.0%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	348,082	348,107	347,463	318,589	0.0%	0.2%	9.3%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,480	1,457	1,427	1,137	1.6%	3.7%	30.2%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,361	24,087	23,991	25,142	1.1%	1.5%	-3.1%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97,169	97,223	96,730	90,258	-0.1%	0.5%	7.7%
CHILDREN	192,435	193,442	193,485	177,983	-0.5%	-0.5%	8.1%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	429	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	669	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	297,691	297,620	296,927	273,408	0.0%	0.3%	8.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97,169	97,223	96,730	90,687	-0.1%	0.5%	7.1%
CHILDREN	566,358	567,093	566,366	523,520	-0.1%	0.0%	8.2%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	44,808	44,136	43,616	67,499	1.5%	2.7%	-33.6%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22,487	22,946	23,655	27,321	-2.0%	-4.9%	-17.7%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	29,918	30,120	29,834	30,463	-0.7%	0.3%	-1.8%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	41,959	41,883	41,736	42,251	0.2%	0.5%	-0.7%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	1,871	1,582	1,777	0	18.3%	5.3%	0.0%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
FEBRUARY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,724	1,708	1,684	1,601	0.9%	2.4%	7.7%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	40	49	56	36	-18.4%	-28.6%	11.1%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	159	175	193	134	-9.1%	-17.6%	18.7%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	122	85	91	139	43.5%	34.1%	-12.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	112	83	89	120	34.9%	25.8%	-6.7%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	58	30	27	84	93.3%	114.8%	-31.0%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	54	53	62	36	1.9%	-12.9%	50.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	8	9	200.0%	-25.0%	-33.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	2	29	300.0%	100.0%	-86.2%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,248	1,239	1,253	1,319	0.7%	-0.4%	-5.4%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	316	295	298	313	7.1%	6.0%	1.0%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	932	944	955	1,006	-1.3%	-2.4%	-7.4%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	49	81	50	18.4%	-28.4%	16.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	53	47	70	48	12.8%	-24.3%	10.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	2	2	-33.3%	100.0%	100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	7	11	9	14.3%	-27.3%	-11.1%
CASES	454	453	459	306	0.2%	-1.1%	48.4%
PERSONS	488	483	489	333	1.0%	-0.2%	46.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$45,012	\$47,520	\$47,694	\$30,694	-5.3%	-5.6%	46.6%
*** SSI ONLY	151	154	155	218	-1.9%	-2.6%	-30.7%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	49	49	49	52	0.0%	0.0%	-5.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,889	\$2,889	\$2,889	\$3,465	0.0%	0.0%	-16.6%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	14	0.0%	0.0%	-42.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,364	0.0%	0.0%	-69.2%

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
FEBRUARY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11,856	14,151	16,644	13,857	-16.2%	-28.8%	-14.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,888	6,659	6,668	5,969	-11.6%	-11.7%	-1.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,149	9,506	9,685	8,498	-35.3%	-36.5%	-27.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,988	15,891	17,508	18,793	0.6%	-8.7%	-14.9%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,855	2,859	2,871	2,779	-0.1%	-0.6%	2.7%
PAYMENTS	\$2,076,598	\$2,080,929	\$2,089,340	\$1,993,624	-0.2%	-0.6%	4.2%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,028	1,045	1,058	1,020	-1.6%	-2.8%	0.8%
PAYMENTS	\$617,875	\$629,649	\$635,336	\$610,031	-1.9%	-2.7%	1.3%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	19,315	19,302	18,878	20,101	0.1%	2.3%	-3.9%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	155,914	155,822	155,606	157,537	0.1%	0.2%	-1.0%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	211	216	211	235	-2.3%	0.0%	-10.2%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,253	1,227	1,186	1,147	2.1%	5.6%	9.2%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,876	6,872	6,886	6,918	0.1%	-0.1%	-0.6%
RCF-II	4,818	4,818	4,854	4,798	0.0%	-0.7%	0.4%
RCF-I	1,890	1,890	1,872	1,923	0.0%	1.0%	-1.7%
SNF-ICF	168	164	160	197	2.4%	5.0%	-14.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,037,957	\$2,036,283	\$2,037,459	\$2,035,149	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
RCF-II	\$1,600,731	\$1,599,630	\$1,607,418	\$1,582,433	0.1%	-0.4%	1.2%
RCF-I	\$64,480	\$63,064	\$61,605	\$75,100	2.2%	4.7%	-14.1%
SNF-ICF	\$372,746	\$373,589	\$368,436	\$377,616	-0.2%	1.2%	-1.3%
QMB							
PERSONS	14,821	14,674	14,790	14,398	1.0%	0.2%	2.9%
SLMB							
PERSONS	24,141	24,132	24,143	24,917	0.0%	0.0%	-3.1%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,130	36,577	36,323	35,985	-1.2%	-0.5%	0.4%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	383	483	804	1,274	1,102	1,358	158
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	237	339	512	743	625	795	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	58	55	79	151	138	125	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	146	190	294	494	425	541	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	811	941	1,579	2,341	1,981	2,279	252
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	112	142	173	337	360	633	1,545
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	75	82	76	163	210	297	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	78	82	93	203	253	339	1,114
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	120	151	166	369	335	466	466
APPLICATIONS PENDING	374	433	514	1,120	1,064	1,684	4,893
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,919	34,252	52,694	77,184	64,459	94,488	86
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	116	175	182	342	305	360	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,150	3,001	3,678	5,732	4,092	5,708	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,487	8,791	16,178	18,905	19,000	27,769	39
CHILDREN	12,311	16,754	30,561	34,841	40,744	57,165	59
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,645	28,761	46,335	61,645	56,455	83,810	40
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,487	8,791	16,178	18,905	19,000	27,769	39
CHILDREN	39,496	54,182	87,115	118,099	109,600	157,721	145
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,041	4,318	6,783	9,324	8,511	12,828	3
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,532	2,294	3,543	5,051	3,977	6,087	3
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	2,085	2,995	4,505	6,598	5,452	8,274	9
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,466	4,169	5,849	7,772	6,943	14,752	8
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	91	153	74	357	605	591	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	85	122	269	450	185	613	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	4	4	5	13	13	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	19	19	2	50	20	49	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	14	17	15	38	33	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	11	17	15	36	31	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
PERSONS	78	130	230	196	304	310	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	1	0	28	27	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	0	25	24	0

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
CASES	9	45	2	26	188	184	0
PERSONS	12	47	3	26	198	202	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,246	\$4,140	\$234	\$3,128	\$21,842	\$14,422	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	10	22	28	19	11	61	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	14	8	9	3	13	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$608	\$681	\$966	\$132	\$458	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	786	1,079	1,842	2,609	2,081	3,459	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	350	509	945	1,206	966	1,912	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	442	584	1,012	1,342	1,051	1,718	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,140	1,575	2,809	3,605	3,007	3,852	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	178	262	422	463	647	883	0
PAYMENTS	\$128,564	\$190,642	\$307,216	\$337,064	\$471,016	\$642,096	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	64	76	179	180	228	301	0
PAYMENTS	\$38,677	\$45,276	\$107,496	\$106,878	\$139,227	\$180,321	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,470	1,896	3,941	3,620	3,015	5,373	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,605	14,499	32,105	31,861	24,083	43,761	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	29	31	46	28	30	47	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	105	215	147	203	226	357	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	397	943	1,764	1,262	977	1,533	0
RCF-II	222	695	1,282	905	643	1,071	0
RCF-I	146	237	456	344	274	433	0
SNF-ICF	29	11	26	13	60	29	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$114,502	\$277,977	\$531,208	\$378,291	\$284,411	\$451,568	\$0
RCF-II	\$73,923	\$227,282	\$428,846	\$303,820	\$208,902	\$357,958	\$0
RCF-I	\$11,362	\$3,800	\$10,496	\$4,752	\$23,908	\$10,162	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$29,217	\$46,895	\$91,866	\$69,719	\$51,601	\$83,448	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,105	1,480	2,688	3,575	2,381	3,592	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,751	2,382	4,578	5,968	3,766	5,696	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,372	3,434	7,332	6,277	5,176	10,539	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	4	14	62	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	4	42	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	21	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	2	7	21	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	20	25	143	11
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	2	26	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	4	21	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	1	20	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	5	3	25	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	11	7	108	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	264	555	490	4,845	425
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	0	32	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	19	49	49	525	37
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	130	139	1,373	110
CHILDREN	102	221	236	2,621	204
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	206	442	422	4,218	356
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	130	139	1,373	110
CHILDREN	385	828	775	8,023	668
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	39	67	58	569	46
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	13	30	20	287	19
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	33	58	40	398	33
UWHS					
PERSONS	27	34	65	512	45
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	25	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	21	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	22	18	112	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	10	51	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	10	10	75	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	23	30	169	14
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	4	4	40	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$29,120	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,805	\$0	\$4,867	\$727
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	20	18	46	193	36
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	127	172	260	1,320	171
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	18	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	2	1	20	2
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	0
RCF-I	0	2	1	7	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$412	\$206	\$5,871	\$412
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,429	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$412	\$206	\$1,442	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	15	24	28	144	18
SLMB					
PERSONS	27	49	41	281	33
VENDOR					
PERSONS	64	56	81	518	157

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	13	8	8	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	5	4	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	5	3	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	27	16	16	19
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	5	5	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	6	4	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	11	8	4	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	942	1,076	565	422	649
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	9	3	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	74	97	44	43	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	278	226	136	86	177
CHILDREN	545	389	294	156	304
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	804	815	447	315	524
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	278	226	136	86	177
CHILDREN	1,564	1,571	906	621	1,006
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	158	110	76	47	97
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	66	59	33	22	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	97	82	54	33	80
UWHS					
PERSONS	91	136	47	42	51
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	3	1	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	25	14	15	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	12	12	5	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	20	11	7	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	49	19	18	27
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	7	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$5,096	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$3,348
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	1	2	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$238	\$753	\$429	\$1,161
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	40	72	28	39	47
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	303	430	198	193	337
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	2	4	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	6	0	0	15
RCF-II	1	1	0	0	3
RCF-I	0	5	0	0	11
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,372	\$0	\$0	\$3,484
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$1,026
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,030	\$0	\$0	\$2,116
QMB					
PERSONS	29	52	22	22	31
SLMB					
PERSONS	78	79	57	28	54
VENDOR					
PERSONS	139	134	32	68	150

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	2	39	36	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	20	24	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	1	14	9	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	6	92	59	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	11	12	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	4	6	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	10	9	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	3	15	8	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	2	32	32	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	716	259	2,144	1,856	816
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	4	9	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	68	22	164	173	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	142	47	644	489	181
CHILDREN	259	88	1,173	995	315
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	537	192	1,856	1,574	638
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	142	47	644	489	181
CHILDREN	1,047	370	3,485	3,033	1,182
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	86	27	256	231	90
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	43	15	128	120	59
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	53	22	174	158	64
UWHS					
PERSONS	58	22	240	192	77
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	8	5	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	1	8	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	45	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	4	72	72	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	38	37	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	43	34	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	12	113	86	43
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	8	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$728	\$5,824	\$10,192	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	2	9	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$1,228	\$5,605	\$2,126	\$303
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	44	13	95	156	41
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	297	91	764	734	432
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	3	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	4	8	7	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	8	0	28	13	5
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	8	0	24	10	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,648	\$0	\$6,016	\$2,926	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,319	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$0	\$4,697	\$1,900	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	32	10	83	71	54
SLMB					
PERSONS	55	12	142	142	65
VENDOR					
PERSONS	81	49	201	264	142

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	2	17	56	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	5	11	29	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	6	29	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	6	27	111	13
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	2	7	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	0	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	1	2	12	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	5	11	28	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	771	168	750	3,702	285
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	0	8	9	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	63	17	116	243	27
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	219	48	172	822	62
CHILDREN	380	105	255	1,806	122
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	670	143	590	2,853	223
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	219	48	172	822	62
CHILDREN	1,221	290	1,129	5,760	436
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	98	15	104	419	43
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	60	8	44	218	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	11	68	283	29
UWHS					
PERSONS	72	14	82	334	20
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	33	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	0	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	15	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	4	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	9	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,246	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	13	28	123	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	6	10	54	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	6	16	66	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	12	46	167	17
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	4	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$728	\$2,912	\$17,472	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,852	\$0	\$1,256	\$7,347	\$1,148
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	65	11	70	170	14
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	431	94	339	1,378	149
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	0	3	10	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	87	10	1	102	3
RCF-II	55	3	0	80	0
RCF-I	10	4	1	20	3
SNF-ICF	22	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,033	\$2,783	\$206	\$31,637	\$618
RCF-II	\$18,014	\$1,026	\$0	\$26,883	\$0
RCF-I	\$9,061	\$933	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,958	\$824	\$206	\$4,070	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	47	11	89	152	19
SLMB					
PERSONS	58	14	60	200	37
VENDOR					
PERSONS	161	27	114	436	46

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	24	7	5	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	13	2	2	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	5	3	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	44	12	6	45
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	6	5	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	4	1	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	14	11	0	19
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,157	1,545	402	115	1,431
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	6	3	0	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	76	107	17	18	136
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	364	402	138	34	413
CHILDREN	670	764	255	52	619
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,054	1,275	384	107	1,191
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	364	402	138	34	413
CHILDREN	1,912	2,422	677	185	2,196
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	144	189	61	11	201
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	102	84	29	8	115
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	95	108	42	5	157
UWHS					
PERSONS	122	138	35	10	143
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	5	3	0	11
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	18
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	4	0	0	14
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	50	44	12	5	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	14	4	2	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	28	8	2	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	74	16	11	70
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	11	3	1	19
PAYMENTS	\$9,464	\$7,280	\$2,184	\$728	\$13,832
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	4	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,576	\$728	\$0	\$1,989
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	87	133	25	7	122
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	471	683	184	47	762
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	9	5	1	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	65	25	3	27
RCF-II	0	56	0	3	26
RCF-I	0	8	25	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$20,623	\$5,000	\$883	\$7,488
RCF-II	\$0	\$18,633	\$0	\$883	\$7,282
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,648	\$5,000	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	55	59	23	15	77
SLMB					
PERSONS	83	112	33	11	105
VENDOR					
PERSONS	169	156	111	16	138

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	103	29	9	61
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	78	26	5	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	15	8	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	40	9	1	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	212	57	16	121
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	40	12	2	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	26	2	3	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	20	8	2	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	41	14	1	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	116	28	5	47
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,593	7,523	2,430	469	3,687
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	35	2	1	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	122	656	170	50	288
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	417	1,841	671	137	1,017
CHILDREN	762	3,591	1,190	225	2,132
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,353	6,316	2,039	404	3,186
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	417	1,841	671	137	1,017
CHILDREN	2,490	11,805	3,792	745	6,117
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	212	959	282	45	490
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	83	509	157	24	263
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	150	657	201	43	337
UWHS					
PERSONS	152	1,106	296	46	464
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	8	86	3	0	19
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	15	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	0	2	0	9
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	40	29	0	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	44	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	46	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$4,140	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	265	87	14	103
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	99	30	13	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	133	51	8	66
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	396	128	15	156
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	55	10	4	39
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$40,040	\$7,280	\$2,912	\$28,392
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	11	2	1	10
PAYMENTS	\$3,640	\$5,123	\$1,293	\$728	\$6,910
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	100	414	103	14	174
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	671	3,103	994	183	1,466
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	6	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	53	10	3	33
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	67	79	78	0	65
RCF-II	56	63	72	0	52
RCF-I	9	12	6	0	13
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$20,644	\$24,844	\$25,261	\$0	\$18,742
RCF-II	\$18,183	\$21,016	\$24,075	\$0	\$16,246
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,406	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,777	\$2,422	\$1,186	\$0	\$2,496
QMB					
PERSONS	82	271	127	22	135
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	431	183	40	203
VENDOR					
PERSONS	129	420	161	41	289

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	6	3	9	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	2	1	7	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	0	3	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	15	8	18	66
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	1	1	3	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	0	2	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	3	0	1	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	10	4	7	39
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	867	624	248	519	2,939
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	1	3	5	29
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	79	71	40	48	223
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	106	38	127	931
CHILDREN	345	216	63	211	1,786
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	673	479	176	436	2,644
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	106	38	127	931
CHILDREN	1,297	912	354	783	4,977
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	96	73	29	65	410
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	45	40	11	40	197
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	51	26	50	276
UWHS					
PERSONS	101	71	17	55	352
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	3	3	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	26
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	16
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$351
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	15	11	22	88
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	5	5	13	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	10	5	15	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	23	15	23	141
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	7	1	4	16
PAYMENTS	\$4,368	\$5,096	\$728	\$2,912	\$11,554
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$400	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$2,079
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	44	38	11	34	125
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	358	287	102	217	1,056
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	1	7
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	17
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	40	45	2	198
RCF-II	3	38	43	2	104
RCF-I	8	2	1	0	93
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,596	\$12,831	\$15,204	\$684	\$51,594
RCF-II	\$948	\$12,452	\$14,656	\$684	\$32,992
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$379	\$206	\$0	\$18,260
QMB					
PERSONS	46	22	15	20	126
SLMB					
PERSONS	80	47	27	32	234
VENDOR					
PERSONS	161	73	19	108	269

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	29	9	6	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	18	4	2	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	14	7	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	54	23	14	33
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	2	3	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	2	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	12	5	4	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	989	1,990	948	480	707
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	13	5	3	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	124	152	75	50	64
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	472	194	120	211
CHILDREN	353	900	358	239	415
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	770	1,638	700	432	620
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	472	194	120	211
CHILDREN	1,470	3,055	1,386	772	1,190
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	100	256	89	76	93
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	72	146	56	44	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	74	189	58	50	50
UWHS					
PERSONS	97	262	89	55	74
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	4	2	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	13	5	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	2	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	78	22	25	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	44	6	9	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	29	9	7	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	97	27	31	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	14	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,096	\$10,192	\$0	\$2,912	\$5,096
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	5	1	1	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$3,381	\$728	\$728	\$3,955
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	71	138	35	34	39
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	397	1,076	288	210	350
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	23	0	2	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	148	7	42	4
RCF-II	0	121	2	10	1
RCF-I	1	25	5	32	3
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$45,351	\$1,714	\$9,862	\$910
RCF-II	\$0	\$40,054	\$684	\$3,270	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$4,613	\$1,030	\$6,592	\$568
QMB					
PERSONS	34	77	29	29	47
SLMB					
PERSONS	71	158	45	34	74
VENDOR					
PERSONS	133	423	85	59	166

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	14	6	36	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	4	6	19	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	5	11	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	34	10	60	7
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	3	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	12	11	16	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	458	1,200	445	1,769	282
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	3	1	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	32	95	53	170	32
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	103	254	96	477	73
CHILDREN	199	453	199	856	150
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	377	918	376	1,523	244
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	103	254	96	477	73
CHILDREN	701	1,751	698	2,803	464
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	56	159	43	229	39
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	28	67	28	123	25
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	41	108	29	162	25
UWHS					
PERSONS	45	128	56	243	27
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	4	3	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	27	10	59	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	16	5	29	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	18	11	36	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	37	14	82	14
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$5,824	\$2,184	\$10,192	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	6	0	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,472	\$3,327	\$0	\$3,515	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	25	86	43	99	18
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	189	518	199	979	130
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	5	3	5	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	20	15	71	0
RCF-II	2	20	14	57	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	13	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,599	\$22,414	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,393	\$19,444	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$2,628	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	23	47	19	100	14
SLMB					
PERSONS	42	97	38	145	23
VENDOR					
PERSONS	77	113	66	295	38

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	5	22	14	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	20	3	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	1	6	3	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	12	39	20	80
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	5	2	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	5	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	5	2	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	8	2	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	5	27	8	41
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	312	485	1,857	982	3,761
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	5	5	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	50	159	93	282
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	91	539	254	1,259
CHILDREN	137	148	1,207	479	2,245
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	274	350	1,642	806	3,453
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	91	539	254	1,259
CHILDREN	512	684	3,228	1,559	6,297
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	40	44	232	109	536
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	16	35	129	56	272
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	26	31	139	67	352
UWHS					
PERSONS	28	46	216	121	395
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	11	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	9	2	24
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	3	1	72
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	17	39	30	142
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	20	14	73
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	23	10	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	21	71	47	196
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	15	1	32
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$728	\$10,920	\$728	\$23,296
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	4	2	12
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$763	\$2,095	\$1,404	\$6,665
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	12	23	94	81	311
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	85	154	725	507	2,455
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	1	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	12	2	11
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	12	95	172
RCF-II	0	8	1	40	127
RCF-I	1	0	11	55	45
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,608	\$24,310	\$51,170
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$13,380	\$42,040
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,266	\$10,930	\$9,130
QMB					
PERSONS	14	14	90	43	182
SLMB					
PERSONS	15	25	126	63	298
VENDOR					
PERSONS	33	52	86	92	504

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	61	5	38	16	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	5	23	11	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	2	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	3	14	9	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	122	16	64	28	86
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	5	9	6	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	0	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	2	8	5	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	7	22	17	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,131	637	1,791	1,216	3,065
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	2	2	4	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	298	42	126	106	150
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,111	133	623	361	1,119
CHILDREN	2,189	248	1,111	644	2,491
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,549	488	1,598	1,021	2,940
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,111	133	623	361	1,119
CHILDREN	6,629	929	3,030	1,970	5,716
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	590	66	226	149	436
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	290	36	120	73	163
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	405	50	157	109	258
UWHS					
PERSONS	535	71	165	136	323
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	12	0	0	1	17
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	23	2	1	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	32	1	4	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	126	16	77	38	140
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	61	10	37	14	75
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	69	7	40	23	78
APPLICATIONS PENDING	208	13	107	70	186
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	27	2	15	5	28
PAYMENTS	\$19,656	\$1,456	\$10,920	\$3,640	\$20,384
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	5	4	12
PAYMENTS	\$8,472	\$0	\$2,929	\$1,461	\$6,541
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	244	53	121	96	243
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,839	392	949	780	2,343
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	1	2	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	14	1	2	7	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	176	17	100	14	99
RCF-II	160	16	30	4	97
RCF-I	15	1	70	10	2
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$56,580	\$5,678	\$24,811	\$3,428	\$32,267
RCF-II	\$53,148	\$5,472	\$10,260	\$1,368	\$31,855
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,090	\$206	\$14,551	\$2,060	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	157	21	84	59	170
SLMB					
PERSONS	261	53	186	108	259
VENDOR					
PERSONS	487	64	179	143	583

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	66	10	19	7	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	9	10	4	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	1	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	108	20	31	17	28
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	2	1	5	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	4	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	1	3	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	8	6	10	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,572	824	982	440	1,249
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	1	5	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	282	46	73	20	63
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	958	255	259	136	361
CHILDREN	1,854	421	459	217	744
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,956	699	805	354	1,115
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	958	255	259	136	361
CHILDREN	5,716	1,292	1,519	679	2,063
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	457	94	116	53	155
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	277	47	51	19	80
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	331	59	84	35	90
UWHS					
PERSONS	319	84	105	37	176
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	0	1	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	29	1	7	0	15
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	13
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	128	29	38	17	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	53	11	16	5	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	86	11	24	14	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	206	50	63	28	63
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	23	9	10	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$16,744	\$6,552	\$7,280	\$3,640	\$3,640
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	4	5	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$4,110	\$2,017	\$3,425	\$2,308	\$3,858
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	209	76	86	30	102
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,006	593	568	207	818
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	4	1	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	71	107	58	3	0
RCF-II	70	24	26	2	0
RCF-I	1	61	32	1	0
SNF-ICF	0	22	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,932	\$30,190	\$15,265	\$890	\$0
RCF-II	\$23,932	\$8,493	\$8,673	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$9,240	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$12,457	\$6,592	\$206	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	227	40	38	34	63
SLMB					
PERSONS	420	85	82	31	88
VENDOR					
PERSONS	449	212	239	77	248

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	11	22	21	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	10	21	11	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	3	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	2	12	3	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	31	59	31	87
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	4	2	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	6	2	0	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	2	5	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	4	6	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	7	15	12	37
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,532	1,015	1,804	1,033	2,653
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	10	3	1	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	80	71	78	205
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	416	282	678	303	749
CHILDREN	873	542	1,495	547	1,327
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,323	851	1,717	882	2,281
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	416	282	678	303	749
CHILDREN	2,492	1,647	3,373	1,659	4,193
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	191	112	266	120	314
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	112	67	134	64	160
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	130	85	152	73	196
UWHS					
PERSONS	162	96	205	105	278
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	6	2	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	6	3	1	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	25	1	1	2	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$541
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	35	74	39	108
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	20	36	21	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	36	27	39	20	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	81	53	96	45	153
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	3	14	6	15
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$2,184	\$10,192	\$4,368	\$10,920
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	3	11	1	8
PAYMENTS	\$3,710	\$1,398	\$5,667	\$363	\$4,835
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	149	78	173	69	157
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	999	671	1,443	446	1,396
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	3	15	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	10	1	11	80
RCF-II	1	10	1	11	79
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$3,390	\$342	\$3,575	\$26,052
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,390	\$342	\$3,575	\$25,846
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	69	58	77	32	141
SLMB					
PERSONS	109	100	135	59	231
VENDOR					
PERSONS	342	100	302	164	298

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	6	19	76	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	1	11	49	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	2	10	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	22	8	5	27	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	109	10	39	142	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	7	11	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	8	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	3	7	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	1	6	14	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	6	12	30	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,167	485	1,299	4,398	938
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	4	17	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	202	31	100	262	62
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	721	132	429	1,448	289
CHILDREN	1,301	232	769	2,536	539
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,969	395	1,163	3,988	813
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	721	132	429	1,448	289
CHILDREN	3,679	748	2,172	7,213	1,541
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	286	55	183	571	111
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	144	31	67	305	59
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	190	41	131	364	77
UWHS					
PERSONS	250	54	122	529	101
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	4	13	24	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	4	0	8	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	74	17	45	130	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	15	27	77	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	39	11	30	94	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	127	23	70	212	41
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	3	12	64	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$2,184	\$8,736	\$46,592	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	5	2	17	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,540	\$1,456	\$10,578	\$1,930
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	105	54	130	324	53
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	980	335	939	2,896	382
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	1	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	2	12	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	9	27	381	59
RCF-II	1	0	27	274	59
RCF-I	1	9	0	106	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$1,854	\$9,234	\$111,797	\$19,645
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$9,234	\$90,915	\$19,645
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$1,854	\$0	\$20,540	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	83	27	69	229	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	124	45	125	429	62
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	85	194	701	105

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	9	33	28	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	8	21	13	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	23	5	21	6	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	82	20	55	68	64
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	2	10	9	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	4	5	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	0	4	4	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	4	24	16	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,194	778	2,192	1,713	1,964
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	0	15	7	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	165	71	228	119	101
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,075	208	655	532	634
CHILDREN	2,201	368	1,154	963	1,151
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,010	621	1,952	1,436	1,759
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,075	208	655	532	634
CHILDREN	5,570	1,217	3,589	2,802	3,223
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	413	80	274	221	266
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	239	44	162	109	152
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	276	48	182	161	159
UWHS					
PERSONS	402	103	257	177	219
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	14	8	8	13	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	10	0	10	18	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	102	31	80	50	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	50	13	43	27	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	51	12	32	26	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	160	49	107	91	141
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	30	4	21	11	19
PAYMENTS	\$21,840	\$2,912	\$15,288	\$8,008	\$13,832
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	11	3	6	4	8
PAYMENTS	\$6,885	\$1,885	\$3,714	\$2,205	\$5,215
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	256	44	201	112	153
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,991	487	1,391	987	1,499
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	3	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	0	3	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	83	14	83	24	40
RCF-II	81	0	65	22	34
RCF-I	2	14	17	2	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,064	\$2,884	\$25,856	\$7,936	\$12,850
RCF-II	\$27,652	\$0	\$22,124	\$7,524	\$11,528
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$2,884	\$3,502	\$412	\$980
QMB					
PERSONS	158	39	131	146	102
SLMB					
PERSONS	280	74	208	191	176
VENDOR					
PERSONS	452	72	354	165	217

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	30	54	11	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	12	28	6	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	6	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	12	11	4	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	53	93	23	32
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	12	8	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	8	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	4	5	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	12	11	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	13	29	18	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,089	1,790	2,971	983	967
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	6	8	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	78	163	151	73	94
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	301	497	680	232	274
CHILDREN	544	917	1,379	424	520
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	938	1,453	2,264	746	808
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	301	497	680	232	274
CHILDREN	1,722	2,876	4,509	1,488	1,581
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	141	192	343	84	99
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	77	133	193	41	57
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	98	145	224	56	79
UWHS					
PERSONS	131	191	242	84	96
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	25	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	7	12	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	0	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	1	2	22
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	51	96	25	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	36	54	15	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	27	42	13	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	68	146	42	37
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	7	16	4	12
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$5,096	\$11,648	\$2,912	\$8,736
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	9	8	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,252	\$6,217	\$5,339	\$1,830	\$728
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	126	105	141	49	61
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	850	956	1,195	391	482
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	3	1	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	17	10	60	13	10
RCF-II	11	10	42	3	1
RCF-I	6	0	18	10	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,898	\$3,420	\$17,900	\$2,880	\$2,196
RCF-II	\$3,662	\$3,420	\$14,364	\$1,026	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,536	\$1,854	\$1,854
QMB					
PERSONS	63	117	126	42	66
SLMB					
PERSONS	108	188	252	75	95
VENDOR					
PERSONS	150	178	191	107	135

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	34	18	77	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	27	15	50	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	0	6	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	28	7	41	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	70	25	131	13
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	14	4	21	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	7	1	15	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	10	1	20	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	10	2	30	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	51	14	93	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,182	2,752	1,124	5,194	593
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	15	8	25	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	84	249	71	539	46
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	327	662	280	1,172	129
CHILDREN	553	1,133	489	1,989	228
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	986	2,208	864	4,075	441
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	327	662	280	1,172	129
CHILDREN	1,822	4,149	1,692	7,747	871
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	142	267	140	533	45
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	59	146	79	319	39
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	86	186	99	418	32
UWHS					
PERSONS	117	272	93	523	43
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	5	0	20	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	20	2	15	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	8	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	0	5	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	70	61	46	120	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	31	17	51	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	41	17	67	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	87	103	72	152	26
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	10	6	26	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$7,280	\$4,368	\$18,928	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	3	3	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,082	\$1,235	\$1,577	\$2,571	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	122	71	139	18
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	752	967	570	1,250	226
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	8	5	6	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	9	38	196	0
RCF-II	30	4	2	169	0
RCF-I	8	5	36	21	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,594	\$2,360	\$8,046	\$64,281	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,946	\$1,330	\$630	\$57,501	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,454	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$1,030	\$7,416	\$4,326	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	112	122	67	156	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	164	198	116	331	53
VENDOR					
PERSONS	166	150	121	210	56

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	8	299	17	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	6	184	10	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	29	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	8	116	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	24	576	44	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	8	97	7	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	46	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	62	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	6	111	11	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	26	299	16	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,139	1,160	17,107	1,499	596
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	7	70	14	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	143	104	1,230	120	44
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	326	284	4,563	387	171
CHILDREN	566	519	8,109	698	272
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	973	906	14,246	1,237	487
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	326	284	4,563	387	171
CHILDREN	1,851	1,790	26,516	2,331	922
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	136	131	2,220	186	72
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	64	95	1,341	76	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	96	104	1,661	118	49
UWHS					
PERSONS	101	116	2,175	170	60
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	65	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	5	224	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	18	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	50	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	24	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	24	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$2,856	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$266	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	32	617	77	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	13	296	26	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	12	322	33	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	74	57	861	109	45
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	4	4	124	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$90,272	\$10,920	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	1	59	2	2
PAYMENTS	\$3,087	\$728	\$35,891	\$1,300	\$795
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	67	73	861	90	53
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	681	587	7,965	892	357
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	7	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	67	7	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	26	13	249	54	0
RCF-II	1	13	228	44	0
RCF-I	25	0	18	10	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,275	\$4,446	\$80,805	\$16,433	\$0
RCF-II	\$342	\$4,446	\$76,118	\$14,373	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,933	\$0	\$3,661	\$2,060	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	84	76	795	72	45
SLMB					
PERSONS	145	123	1,173	173	82
VENDOR					
PERSONS	147	90	1,575	178	66

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	155	53	52	42	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	92	28	32	16	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	4	6	5	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	46	21	20	20	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	260	87	77	82	75
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	11	11	10	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	4	3	4	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	6	4	5	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	14	14	5	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	92	27	42	20	25
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,448	3,007	3,082	2,269	1,871
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	27	13	15	5	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	486	259	176	114	165
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,257	756	768	496	483
CHILDREN	4,582	1,327	1,480	1,073	850
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,592	2,416	2,402	1,671	1,574
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,257	756	768	496	483
CHILDREN	14,543	4,606	4,753	3,461	2,900
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,278	423	394	274	219
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	610	213	190	134	108
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	863	287	270	174	153
UWHS					
PERSONS	940	280	244	128	191
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	111	4	11	32	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	45	7	8	5	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	4	3	1	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	19	0	33	5	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$437
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	283	91	79	66	76
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	143	55	35	22	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	156	48	48	30	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	442	115	129	79	109
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	54	19	13	8	8
PAYMENTS	\$39,312	\$13,832	\$9,464	\$5,824	\$5,824
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	11	2	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$10,329	\$4,932	\$1,313	\$3,386	\$2,799
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	466	133	157	71	85
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,647	1,375	1,125	670	798
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	24	3	6	3	10
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	96	80	27	2	8
RCF-II	70	39	24	2	3
RCF-I	26	38	3	0	5
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,169	\$22,008	\$8,685	\$684	\$2,056
RCF-II	\$22,815	\$13,274	\$8,111	\$684	\$1,026
RCF-I	\$0	\$930	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,354	\$7,804	\$574	\$0	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	330	160	132	78	103
SLMB					
PERSONS	590	245	261	128	171
VENDOR					
PERSONS	562	208	213	112	233

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	89	6	24	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	51	6	22	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	14	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	37	2	10	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	109	23	58	22
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	19	2	9	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	7	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	11	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	20	2	11	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	58	8	29	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,508	4,291	955	2,215	605
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	22	3	13	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	154	292	73	180	40
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	379	885	196	569	192
CHILDREN	713	1,880	387	1,056	317
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,213	3,277	743	1,733	508
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	379	885	196	569	192
CHILDREN	2,382	6,485	1,418	3,464	964
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	156	543	92	264	71
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	98	266	46	140	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	113	340	60	185	46
UWHS					
PERSONS	141	409	99	219	53
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	42	0	3	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	14	4	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	6	0	5	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	144	30	100	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	64	10	41	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	69	14	38	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	181	39	131	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	25	6	6	10
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$18,200	\$4,368	\$4,368	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	7	3	4	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,555	\$4,730	\$1,585	\$2,295	\$2,184
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	77	178	28	129	32
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	832	1,402	394	1,012	408
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	12	0	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	20	41	6	118	2
RCF-II	15	28	4	102	2
RCF-I	5	13	2	16	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,160	\$12,154	\$1,780	\$37,485	\$684
RCF-II	\$5,130	\$9,476	\$1,368	\$34,319	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,030	\$2,678	\$412	\$3,166	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	102	151	49	116	51
SLMB					
PERSONS	157	295	83	176	77
VENDOR					
PERSONS	156	376	109	273	71

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	101	29	34	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	59	11	20	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	9	6	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	38	7	9	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	193	55	69	22
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	16	3	13	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	13	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	8	3	13	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	20	5	15	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	80	13	49	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,876	4,576	1,472	2,742	674
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	21	4	13	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	149	372	134	190	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	481	981	343	632	181
CHILDREN	826	1,661	675	1,135	354
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,483	3,552	1,177	2,063	592
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	481	981	343	632	181
CHILDREN	2,859	6,630	2,285	4,080	1,090
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	202	520	206	284	82
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	120	285	85	181	48
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	137	404	130	228	63
UWHS					
PERSONS	157	451	127	241	60
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	23	1	7	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	25	6	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	3	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	25	7	1	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	169	45	92	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	81	27	35	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	51	85	15	52	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	101	201	67	98	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	28	7	10	3
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$20,384	\$5,096	\$7,280	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	5	5	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$3,640	\$3,098	\$3,413	\$630
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	79	140	103	113	29
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	691	1,484	798	910	247
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	16	8	1	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	30	41	50	35	1
RCF-II	3	10	40	26	1
RCF-I	27	31	10	8	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,538	\$9,634	\$15,571	\$10,467	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$3,370	\$13,642	\$8,477	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,512	\$6,264	\$1,929	\$1,648	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	93	214	78	123	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	170	310	115	210	42
VENDOR					
PERSONS	162	268	178	164	120

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	90	179	7	765	52
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	60	102	3	428	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	30	1	85	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	30	76	7	286	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	191	315	9	1,348	96
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	65	3	233	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	49	1	133	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	47	1	167	22
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19	67	2	216	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	214	3	669	96
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,893	9,713	477	44,815	2,887
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	48	2	215	15
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	307	833	40	2,555	304
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,898	2,563	123	13,389	846
CHILDREN	3,783	4,874	205	29,989	1,539
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,340	8,210	391	39,312	2,610
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,898	2,563	123	13,389	846
CHILDREN	9,999	15,468	724	77,574	4,745
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	927	1,097	59	5,950	396
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	422	610	20	2,684	193
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	616	832	48	3,627	266
UWHS					
PERSONS	656	1,010	37	4,866	314
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	33	84	1	457	30
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	38	13	0	123	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	3	1	0	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	20	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	9	0	28	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	9	0	27	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	20	85	1	190	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	6	0	21	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	20	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	0
CASES	23	16	0	147	2
PERSONS	23	17	0	156	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,128	\$1,322	\$0	\$17,120	\$272
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$127	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	247	272	11	1,455	77
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	116	136	5	663	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	109	150	6	724	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	355	350	30	2,117	120
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	42	92	6	486	18
PAYMENTS	\$30,576	\$66,976	\$4,368	\$353,808	\$13,104
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	11	22	1	189	4
PAYMENTS	\$6,619	\$14,074	\$728	\$115,038	\$2,138
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	343	494	39	1,993	117
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,827	2,866	222	17,206	715
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	4	0	21	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	20	35	3	148	20
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	142	160	39	546	89
RCF-II	73	140	33	353	43
RCF-I	68	20	5	136	45
SNF-ICF	1	0	1	57	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$34,717	\$51,318	\$12,604	\$162,485	\$22,945
RCF-II	\$22,558	\$47,523	\$11,232	\$113,722	\$13,525
RCF-I	\$202	\$0	\$342	\$23,072	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$11,957	\$3,795	\$1,030	\$25,691	\$9,128
QMB					
PERSONS	241	319	34	1,676	79
SLMB					
PERSONS	421	524	50	2,605	124
VENDOR					
PERSONS	493	567	100	3,681	215

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	84	174	197	613	290	158
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	99	89	377	186	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	16	22	54	21	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	36	70	105	247	83	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	138	315	347	1,027	452	252
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	81	93	323	104	1,545
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	38	54	149	33	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	52	53	172	46	1,114
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	34	65	62	242	63	466
APPLICATIONS PENDING	108	209	269	838	260	4,893
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,303	9,840	10,410	45,105	23,830	86
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	29	47	67	175	42	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	397	845	939	2,792	735	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,533	3,147	2,876	12,148	8,065	39
CHILDREN	2,703	5,368	5,198	25,594	18,302	59
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,532	9,034	9,100	38,965	22,179	40
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,533	3,147	2,876	12,148	8,065	39
CHILDREN	8,432	16,100	16,614	73,666	42,909	145
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	756	1,404	1,305	5,934	3,429	3
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	367	706	592	2,838	1,584	3
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	491	929	881	3,877	2,096	9
UWHS						
PERSONS	571	1,318	1,210	6,982	4,671	8
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	6	15	72	319	179	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	29	44	311	196	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	0	3	8	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	24	24	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	3	16	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	3	16	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	4	33	23	190	60	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	8	19	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	8	16	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	5	0
CASES	0	0	0	31	153	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	34	168	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,682	\$11,740	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	2	12	44	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	5	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$164	\$184	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	179	315	271	1,481	1,213	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	86	143	125	813	745	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	102	165	184	716	551	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	259	473	377	1,634	1,109	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	35	78	77	461	232	0
PAYMENTS	\$25,480	\$56,784	\$56,056	\$335,608	\$168,168	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	11	22	23	155	90	0
PAYMENTS	\$6,336	\$13,513	\$13,408	\$93,787	\$53,277	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	245	538	571	2,438	1,581	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,996	3,766	3,235	17,756	17,008	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	8	0	10	21	8	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	22	23	58	177	77	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	124	298	138	358	615	0
RCF-II	79	167	102	227	496	0
RCF-I	45	131	32	120	105	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	11	14	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,029	\$81,710	\$41,786	\$102,029	\$190,014	\$0
RCF-II	\$26,766	\$55,658	\$34,108	\$76,679	\$164,747	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,368	\$4,006	\$4,788	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$9,263	\$26,052	\$6,310	\$21,344	\$20,479	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	236	422	396	1,497	1,041	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	473	660	615	2,406	1,542	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	466	1,110	790	5,562	2,611	0

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
FEBRUARY 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	3	4	0	0.0%	7	3	2	2	28.6%	29
	CALDWELL	4	0	2	1	33.3%	3	1	1	1	33.3%	35
	CARROLL	14	4	7	1	8.3%	12	4	4	4	33.3%	26
	CASS	62	42	21	21	25.0%	84	14	27	43	51.2%	64
	CHARITON	4	6	3	0	0.0%	9	2	1	6	66.7%	63
	CLINTON	15	9	5	3	17.6%	17	4	3	10	58.8%	52
	COOPER	13	5	5	2	16.7%	12	5	2	5	41.7%	62
	DAVISS	8	4	3	0	0.0%	7	2	0	5	71.4%	57
	GENTRY	8	4	5	0	0.0%	9	2	3	4	44.4%	39
	GRUNDY	3	6	3	0	0.0%	9	0	3	6	66.7%	125
	HARRISON	5	4	3	0	0.0%	7	3	2	2	28.6%	25
	HOLT	2	4	1	0	0.0%	5	0	1	4	80.0%	129
	JOHNSON	39	20	14	5	12.8%	39	11	12	16	41.0%	38
	LAFAYETTE	36	24	9	1	2.9%	34	13	8	13	38.2%	35
	LINN	11	12	1	3	18.8%	16	2	6	8	50.0%	45
	LIVINGSTON	11	12	2	2	12.5%	16	4	2	10	62.5%	56
	MERCER	2	5	0	0	0.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	154
	NODAWAY	17	11	6	1	5.6%	18	5	4	9	50.0%	102
	PETTIS	56	29	29	7	10.8%	65	13	24	28	43.1%	48
	PUTNAM	4	2	3	0	0.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	31
	RAY	27	14	10	2	7.7%	26	9	5	12	46.2%	68
	SALINE	24	13	5	8	30.8%	26	8	6	12	46.2%	39
	SULLIVAN	7	2	3	1	16.7%	6	2	2	2	33.3%	38
	WORTH	5	2	2	0	0.0%	4	1	1	2	50.0%	29
	NW TOTAL	383	237	146	58	13.2%	441	110	121	210	47.6%	55
NE REGION	ADAIR	26	15	6	3	12.5%	24	2	9	13	54.2%	42
	AUDRAIN	20	17	11	1	3.4%	29	6	6	17	58.6%	52
	BOONE	103	78	40	15	11.3%	133	29	43	61	45.9%	48
	CALLAWAY	29	26	9	8	18.6%	43	8	12	23	53.5%	53
	CLARK	9	5	1	0	0.0%	6	2	0	4	66.7%	40
	COLE	61	39	27	2	2.9%	68	19	25	24	35.3%	50
	GASCONADE	13	9	4	1	7.1%	14	5	4	5	35.7%	30
	HOWARD	6	2	1	1	25.0%	4	0	3	1	25.0%	39
	KNOX	3	1	0	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	50.0%	29
	LEWIS	9	7	3	1	9.1%	11	4	2	5	45.5%	53
	LINCOLN	43	32	23	3	5.2%	58	16	22	20	34.5%	65
	MACON	6	11	5	2	11.1%	18	3	6	9	50.0%	46
	MARION	29	18	14	2	5.9%	34	7	11	16	47.1%	52
	MONITEAU	9	4	7	4	26.7%	15	1	5	9	60.0%	58
	MONROE	6	2	0	1	33.3%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	81
	MONTGOMERY	12	7	2	0	0.0%	9	4	1	4	44.4%	41
	OSAGE	8	8	4	0	0.0%	12	1	7	4	33.3%	39
	PIKE	14	4	5	2	18.2%	11	3	1	7	63.6%	43
	RALLS	6	6	5	0	0.0%	11	3	2	6	54.5%	49
	RANDOLPH	36	19	11	4	11.8%	34	5	13	16	47.1%	43
	SCHUYLER	4	5	2	0	0.0%	7	1	1	5	71.4%	47
	SCOTLAND	4	1	3	2	33.3%	6	2	0	4	66.7%	46
	SHELBY	5	3	1	1	20.0%	5	0	2	3	60.0%	44
	WARREN	22	20	6	1	3.7%	27	4	10	13	48.1%	39
	NE TOTAL	483	339	190	55	9.4%	584	126	186	272	46.6%	49
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	3	3	0	0.0%	6	5	0	1	16.7%	17
	BUTLER	34	30	12	1	2.3%	43	12	7	24	55.8%	54
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	61	34	28	9	12.7%	71	15	25	31	43.7%	37
	CARTER	5	5	3	1	11.1%	9	3	2	4	44.4%	37
	CRAWFORD	38	23	14	2	5.1%	39	7	11	21	53.8%	73
	DENT	16	11	9	1	4.8%	21	6	3	12	57.1%	66
	DUNKLIN	38	27	3	3	9.1%	33	7	6	20	60.6%	49
	HOWELL	66	42	20	6	8.8%	68	23	20	25	36.8%	40
	IRON	10	9	1	2	16.7%	12	4	4	4	33.3%	33
	MADISON	19	10	3	4	23.5%	17	7	2	8	47.1%	26
	MARIES	7	4	2	1	14.3%	7	2	2	3	42.9%	36

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
FEBRUARY 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	6	13	3	1	5.9%	17	4	3	10	58.8%	41
	NEW MADRID	20	11	4	3	16.7%	18	1	7	10	55.6%	64
	OREGON	11	10	2	2	14.3%	14	2	5	7	50.0%	86
	PEMISCOT	22	21	12	3	8.3%	36	7	10	19	52.8%	49
	PERRY	21	11	3	4	22.2%	18	5	5	8	44.4%	33
	PHELPS	51	32	24	2	3.4%	58	16	19	23	39.7%	53
	PULASKI	57	26	22	3	5.9%	51	19	12	20	39.2%	33
	REYNOLDS	6	1	8	1	10.0%	10	4	4	2	20.0%	30
	RIPLEY	19	11	5	2	11.1%	18	5	4	9	50.0%	66
	ST FRANCOIS	76	49	27	10	11.6%	86	20	29	37	43.0%	45
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	8	3	6	35.3%	17	1	9	7	41.2%	69
	SCOTT	47	31	23	4	6.9%	58	13	23	22	37.9%	64
	SHANNON	9	8	5	3	18.8%	16	3	8	5	31.3%	26
	STODDARD	33	21	21	2	4.5%	44	16	10	18	40.9%	38
	TEXAS	28	13	6	2	9.5%	21	7	4	10	47.6%	36
	WASHINGTON	24	19	9	1	3.4%	29	7	11	11	37.9%	56
	WAYNE	24	17	7	0	0.0%	24	11	6	7	29.2%	33
	WRIGHT	30	12	12	0	0.0%	24	7	6	11	45.8%	72
	SE TOTAL	804	512	294	79	8.9%	885	239	257	389	44.0%	48
SW REGION	BARRY	54	28	11	6	13.3%	45	12	11	22	48.9%	50
	BARTON	11	6	4	1	9.1%	11	4	2	5	45.5%	65
	BATES	21	11	7	5	21.7%	23	9	1	13	56.5%	105
	BENTON	26	11	12	3	11.5%	26	14	1	11	42.3%	35
	CAMDEN	34	27	28	6	9.8%	61	17	13	31	50.8%	42
	CEDAR	18	15	7	0	0.0%	22	5	9	8	36.4%	35
	CHRISTIAN	77	50	41	6	6.2%	97	20	36	41	42.3%	36
	DADE	5	2	0	1	33.3%	3	0	1	2	66.7%	69
	DALLAS	18	4	6	1	9.1%	11	3	6	2	18.2%	28
	DOUGLAS	8	6	8	1	6.7%	15	2	4	9	60.0%	59
	GREENE	299	184	116	29	8.8%	329	93	99	137	41.6%	43
	HENRY	17	10	8	2	10.0%	20	2	6	12	60.0%	49
	HICKORY	8	5	1	1	14.3%	7	2	0	5	71.4%	64
	JASPER	155	92	46	21	13.2%	159	38	45	76	47.8%	43
	LACLEDE	53	28	21	4	7.5%	53	16	14	23	43.4%	41
	LAWRENCE	52	32	20	6	10.3%	58	19	8	31	53.4%	51
	MCDONALD	42	16	20	5	12.2%	41	11	15	15	36.6%	51
	MILLER	32	16	14	4	11.8%	34	9	6	19	55.9%	41
	MORGAN	19	9	8	3	15.0%	20	7	6	7	35.0%	27
	NEWTON	89	51	37	14	13.7%	102	34	28	40	39.2%	42
	OZARK	6	6	2	0	0.0%	8	1	6	1	12.5%	28
	POLK	24	22	10	3	8.6%	35	6	11	18	51.4%	39
	ST CLAIR	12	4	5	0	0.0%	9	4	1	4	44.4%	31
	STONE	30	18	8	7	21.2%	33	9	5	19	57.6%	53
	TANEY	101	59	38	9	8.5%	106	27	32	47	44.3%	48
	VERNON	29	11	7	6	25.0%	24	7	8	9	37.5%	33
	WEBSTER	34	20	9	7	19.4%	36	4	15	17	47.2%	43
	SW TOTAL	1,274	743	494	151	10.9%	1,388	375	389	624	45.0%	44
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	7	7	0	0.0%	14	4	3	7	50.0%	41
	BUCHANAN	90	60	30	11	10.9%	101	25	35	41	40.6%	53
	CLAY	179	102	76	30	14.4%	208	58	54	96	46.2%	45
	DE KALB	7	3	7	1	9.1%	11	1	2	8	72.7%	55
	JACKSON	765	428	286	85	10.6%	799	223	221	355	44.4%	52
	PLATTE	52	25	19	11	20.0%	55	18	13	24	43.6%	30
	KC TOTAL	1,102	625	425	138	11.6%	1,188	329	328	531	44.7%	50
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	84	44	36	12	13.0%	92	29	24	39	42.4%	48
	JEFFERSON	174	99	70	16	8.6%	185	54	51	80	43.2%	38
	ST CHARLES	197	89	105	22	10.2%	216	51	57	108	50.0%	51
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	613	377	247	54	8.0%	678	193	219	266	39.2%	52
	ST LOUIS CITY	290	186	83	21	7.2%	290	90	93	107	36.9%	43
	STL TOTAL	1,358	795	541	125	8.6%	1,461	417	444	600	41.1%	48
UNKNOWN		158	13	40	20	27.4%	73	17	25	31	42.5%	43
STATEWIDE		5,562	3,264	2,130	626	10.4%	6,020	1,613	1,750	2,657	44.1%	48

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2017

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,685	280	944	12,461	91.1%	92
FEB-2014	13,253	1,838	1,410	10,005	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,477	2,234	3,011	15,232	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,727	1,718	1,229	11,780	80.0%	87
MAY-2014	11,124	858	1,425	8,841	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,283	1,747	1,432	9,104	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,030	2,039	2,685	9,306	66.3%	55
AUG-2014	14,523	2,969	2,488	9,066	62.4%	51
SEP-2014	14,188	2,462	2,849	8,877	62.6%	45
OCT-2014	13,192	1,947	975	10,270	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,985	1,757	856	8,372	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,080	2,101	1,857	8,122	67.2%	49
JAN-2015	12,567	3,437	2,746	6,384	50.8%	38
FEB-2015	10,464	2,876	3,407	4,181	40.0%	38
MAR-2015	10,470	4,808	3,230	2,432	23.2%	25
APR-2015	10,449	4,579	3,576	2,294	22.0%	29
MAY-2015	8,540	5,698	1,839	1,003	11.7%	26
JUN-2015	9,391	6,132	2,151	1,108	11.8%	24
JUL-2015	10,370	6,869	2,318	1,183	11.4%	24
AUG-2015	10,217	5,310	3,276	1,631	16.0%	27
SEP-2015	10,149	5,509	2,629	2,011	19.8%	26
OCT-2015	9,872	5,160	2,896	1,816	18.4%	26
NOV-2015	9,390	6,797	1,546	1,047	11.2%	22
DEC-2015	9,892	5,225	2,689	1,978	20.0%	25
JAN-2016	10,891	3,732	4,696	2,463	22.6%	26
FEB-2016	8,707	2,989	3,475	2,243	25.8%	27
MAR-2016	8,610	3,326	3,515	1,769	20.5%	24
APR-2016	7,653	2,791	3,317	1,545	20.2%	24
MAY-2016	6,968	2,318	2,708	1,942	27.9%	27
JUN-2016	7,173	2,668	2,597	1,908	26.6%	25
JUL-2016	7,267	2,558	3,195	1,514	20.8%	22
AUG-2016	9,136	2,475	1,604	5,057	55.4%	30
SEP-2016	7,219	3,349	1,259	2,611	36.2%	23
OCT-2016	7,250	4,229	2,217	804	11.1%	16
NOV-2016	7,315	2,992	1,084	3,239	44.3%	31
DEC-2016	4,363	846	1,405	2,112	48.4%	36
JAN-2017	3,784	1,087	2,055	642	17.0%	21
FEB-2017	1,603	1,416	187	0	0.0%	7

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	6
	CALDWELL	0	0	3	0	1	1	2	7
	CARROLL	0	0	2	0	10	0	4	16
	CASS	0	0	26	0	41	3	18	88
	CHARITON	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	6
	CLINTON	0	0	5	0	7	3	5	20
	COOPER	0	0	5	0	4	0	9	18
	DAVIESS	0	0	5	0	3	2	3	13
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	8
	GRUNDY	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	6
	HARRISON	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	6
	HOLT	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3
	JOHNSON	0	0	11	0	19	2	18	50
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	12	0	17	8	11	48
	LINN	0	0	2	0	4	6	1	13
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	4	0	6	1	4	15
	MERCER	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	5
	NODAWAY	0	0	2	0	14	2	1	19
	PETTIS	0	0	7	0	38	7	11	63
	PUTNAM	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	5
	RAY	0	0	6	0	20	3	4	33
	SALINE	0	0	6	0	14	3	7	30
	SULLIVAN	0	0	5	0	4	3	0	12
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5
	NW TOTAL	0	1	112	0	223	51	108	495
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	3	0	6	13	7	29
	AUDRAIN	0	0	2	0	9	5	6	22
	BOONE	0	0	40	0	55	24	24	143
	CALLAWAY	0	0	12	0	18	6	5	41
	CLARK	0	0	2	0	1	5	3	11
	COLE	0	0	23	0	43	5	13	84
	GASCONADE	0	0	6	0	6	0	7	19
	HOWARD	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	7
	KNOX	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	4
	LEWIS	0	0	3	0	3	3	3	12
	LINCOLN	0	0	15	0	18	8	17	58
	MACON	0	0	6	0	3	3	0	12
	MARION	0	0	2	0	16	8	5	31
	MONITEAU	0	0	3	0	6	2	1	12
	MONROE	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	8
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	4	0	9	2	1	16
	OSAGE	0	0	2	0	3	4	1	10
	PIKE	0	0	4	0	8	5	1	18
	RALLS	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	7
	RANDOLPH	0	0	3	0	14	4	18	39
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4
	SCOTLAND	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	6
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5
	WARREN	0	0	5	0	10	7	5	27
	NE TOTAL	0	0	142	0	246	110	127	625
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	2	0	8	2	4	16
	BUTLER	0	0	10	0	15	8	11	44
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	21	0	26	20	15	82
	CARTER	0	0	5	0	3	1	1	10
	CRAWFORD	0	0	9	0	15	6	17	47
	DENT	0	0	6	0	5	9	2	22
	DUNKLIN	0	0	8	0	17	5	16	46
	HOWELL	0	0	14	0	29	5	32	80
	IRON	0	0	2	0	0	5	5	12
	MADISON	0	0	1	0	5	3	11	20
	MARIES	0	0	5	0	2	1	4	12

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	0	3	1	2	8
	NEW MADRID	0	0	4	0	10	5	5	24
	OREGON	0	0	2	0	4	2	5	13
	PEMISCOT	0	0	4	0	12	0	10	26
	PERRY	0	0	2	0	6	3	12	23
	PHELPS	0	0	6	0	23	4	24	57
	PULASKI	0	0	7	0	30	7	20	64
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
	RIPLEY	0	0	7	0	9	4	6	26
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	11	0	31	6	39	87
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	6	0	3	1	8	18
	SCOTT	0	0	10	0	14	13	20	57
	SHANNON	0	0	2	0	4	1	4	11
	STODDARD	0	0	10	0	21	1	11	43
	TEXAS	0	0	9	0	14	4	10	37
	WASHINGTON	0	0	5	0	9	5	10	29
	WAYNE	0	0	1	0	12	2	10	25
	WRIGHT	0	0	2	0	11	5	14	32
	SE TOTAL	0	0	173	0	346	130	328	977
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	12	0	25	17	12	66
	BARTON	0	0	8	0	6	0	5	19
	BATES	0	0	1	0	11	1	9	22
	BENTON	0	0	8	0	15	1	10	34
	CAMDEN	0	0	14	0	19	2	13	48
	CEDAR	0	0	4	0	4	9	5	22
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	21	0	42	10	25	98
	DADE	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	6
	DALLAS	0	0	1	0	12	2	4	19
	DOUGLAS	0	0	8	0	3	3	2	16
	GREENE	0	0	97	0	197	30	72	396
	HENRY	0	0	7	0	10	1	6	24
	HICKORY	0	0	5	0	3	1	4	13
	JASPER	0	0	29	0	68	56	31	184
	LACLEDE	0	0	11	0	25	4	24	64
	LAWRENCE	0	0	11	0	24	11	17	63
	MCDONALD	0	0	10	0	29	7	6	52
	MILLER	0	0	5	0	22	3	7	37
	MORGAN	0	0	9	0	9	0	10	28
	NEWTON	0	0	19	0	39	33	17	108
	OZARK	0	0	2	0	3	1	2	8
	POLK	0	0	9	0	10	3	11	33
	ST CLAIR	0	0	1	0	7	1	4	13
	STONE	0	0	12	0	19	4	7	42
	TANEY	0	0	16	0	63	22	16	117
	VERNON	0	0	3	0	11	5	13	32
	WEBSTER	0	0	13	0	25	6	3	47
	SW TOTAL	0	0	337	0	702	235	337	1,611
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	3	0	7	0	2	12
	BUCHANAN	0	0	24	0	53	4	33	114
	CLAY	0	0	65	0	119	9	51	244
	DE KALB	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	10
	JACKSON	0	0	233	0	397	96	272	998
	PLATTE	0	0	32	0	27	10	15	84
	KC TOTAL	0	0	360	0	607	119	376	1,462
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	32	0	46	14	24	116
	JEFFERSON	0	0	81	0	98	11	65	255
	ST CHARLES	1	0	93	0	112	16	68	290
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	323	1	292	118	202	936
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	104	0	125	69	96	394
	STL TOTAL	1	0	633	1	673	228	455	1,991
UNKNOWN		0	0	1,545	1	130	9	18	1,703
STATEWIDE		1	1	3,302	2	2,927	882	1,749	8,864

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
FEBRUARY 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	59	135	9	0	3	206
	CALDWELL	121	294	25	0	2	442
	CARROLL	125	269	27	0	1	422
	CASS	1,221	2,713	265	7	12	4,218
	CHARITON	95	237	21	1	2	356
	CLINTON	246	517	40	0	1	804
	COOPER	206	550	56	1	2	815
	DAVIESS	121	305	16	1	4	447
	GENTRY	76	217	20	0	2	315
	GRUNDY	154	341	25	0	4	524
	HARRISON	120	376	37	0	4	537
	HOLT	44	134	13	1	0	192
	JOHNSON	577	1,193	80	2	4	1,856
	LAFAYETTE	450	1,028	84	4	8	1,574
	LINN	163	447	26	0	2	638
	LIVINGSTON	189	448	26	0	7	670
	MERCER	39	95	9	0	0	143
	NODAWAY	144	389	48	1	8	590
	PETTIS	719	2,004	122	0	8	2,853
	PUTNAM	51	155	15	0	2	223
	RAY	318	687	45	1	3	1,054
	SALINE	352	860	58	1	4	1,275
	SULLIVAN	121	250	13	0	0	384
	WORTH	27	72	7	1	0	107
	NW TOTAL	5,738	13,716	1,087	21	83	20,645
NE REGION	ADAIR	329	781	75	2	4	1,191
	AUDRAIN	383	896	68	0	6	1,353
	BOONE	1,664	4,265	363	4	20	6,316
	CALLAWAY	593	1,349	93	1	3	2,039
	CLARK	119	256	25	1	3	404
	COLE	929	2,094	152	0	11	3,186
	GASCONADE	177	452	42	0	2	673
	HOWARD	98	342	38	0	1	479
	KNOX	30	123	19	1	3	176
	LEWIS	113	299	21	1	2	436
	LINCOLN	815	1,690	136	1	2	2,644
	MACON	179	524	62	0	5	770
	MARION	420	1,133	79	2	4	1,638
	MONITEAU	173	484	41	0	2	700
	MONROE	112	290	27	0	3	432
	MONTGOMERY	194	387	37	0	2	620
	OSAGE	90	266	19	0	2	377
	PIKE	230	639	45	2	2	918
	RALLS	88	261	26	0	1	376
	RANDOLPH	412	1,020	88	0	3	1,523
	SCHUYLER	69	158	15	0	2	244
	SCOTLAND	63	176	32	0	3	274
	SHELBY	77	249	21	0	3	350
	WARREN	493	1,060	79	0	10	1,642
	NE TOTAL	7,850	19,194	1,603	15	99	28,761
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	221	532	52	0	1	806
	BUTLER	1,088	2,200	151	1	13	3,453
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	998	2,382	159	1	9	3,549
	CARTER	117	349	21	1	0	488
	CRAWFORD	543	988	57	4	6	1,598
	DENT	304	663	53	0	1	1,021
	DUNKLIN	987	1,870	76	1	6	2,940
	HOWELL	831	1,980	136	2	7	2,956
	IRON	204	466	29	0	0	699
	MADISON	220	542	41	0	2	805
	MARIES	115	229	9	1	0	354

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
FEBRUARY 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	334	743	36	0	2	1,115
	NEW MADRID	382	884	50	2	5	1,323
	OREGON	235	565	49	0	2	851
	PEMISCOT	630	1,042	42	1	2	1,717
	PERRY	258	583	40	0	1	882
	PHELPS	658	1,522	94	1	6	2,281
	PULASKI	626	1,228	109	3	3	1,969
	REYNOLDS	119	257	19	0	0	395
	RIPLEY	370	731	58	0	4	1,163
	ST FRANCOIS	1,261	2,572	144	1	10	3,988
	STE GENEVIEVE	271	503	35	1	3	813
	SCOTT	974	1,937	91	3	5	3,010
	SHANNON	172	411	37	0	1	621
	STODDARD	574	1,243	126	4	5	1,952
	TEXAS	456	914	60	3	3	1,436
	WASHINGTON	548	1,153	54	2	2	1,759
	WAYNE	256	633	44	2	3	938
	WRIGHT	425	949	71	1	7	1,453
	SE TOTAL	14,177	30,071	1,943	35	109	46,335
SW REGION	BARRY	597	1,577	84	1	5	2,264
	BARTON	209	497	38	0	2	746
	BATES	233	526	47	0	2	808
	BENTON	289	657	37	0	3	986
	CAMDEN	567	1,488	137	1	15	2,208
	CEDAR	242	580	38	0	4	864
	CHRISTIAN	1,035	2,740	274	3	23	4,075
	DADE	113	302	22	0	4	441
	DALLAS	271	629	70	0	3	973
	DOUGLAS	231	614	59	0	2	906
	GREENE	4,031	9,502	648	15	50	14,246
	HENRY	339	832	57	2	7	1,237
	HICKORY	148	309	29	0	1	487
	JASPER	2,021	5,274	272	4	21	7,592
	LACLEDE	663	1,618	122	3	10	2,416
	LAWRENCE	678	1,629	91	2	2	2,402
	MCDONALD	442	1,166	59	1	3	1,671
	MILLER	445	1,045	81	0	3	1,574
	MORGAN	327	803	76	1	6	1,213
	NEWTON	815	2,298	151	1	12	3,277
	OZARK	186	517	37	0	3	743
	POLK	476	1,158	86	3	10	1,733
	ST CLAIR	163	319	25	1	0	508
	STONE	410	992	78	0	3	1,483
	TANEY	867	2,472	197	3	13	3,552
	VERNON	317	791	66	0	3	1,177
	WEBSTER	554	1,396	105	2	6	2,063
	SW TOTAL	16,669	41,731	2,986	43	216	61,645
KC REGION	ANDREW	166	400	25	0	1	592
	BUCHANAN	1,710	3,449	168	5	8	5,340
	CLAY	2,344	5,408	418	14	26	8,210
	DE KALB	107	257	23	1	3	391
	JACKSON	12,287	25,476	1,422	29	98	39,312
	PLATTE	777	1,666	157	4	6	2,610
	KC TOTAL	17,391	36,656	2,213	53	142	56,455
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,387	2,918	205	7	15	4,532
	JEFFERSON	2,802	5,726	468	13	25	9,034
	ST CHARLES	2,613	5,944	508	8	27	9,100
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,298	25,952	1,623	27	65	38,965
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,561	14,152	440	4	22	22,179
	STL TOTAL	25,661	54,692	3,244	59	154	83,810
UNKNOWN		15	24	0	1	0	40
STATEWIDE		87,501	196,084	13,076	227	803	297,691

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
FEBRUARY 2017

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	264	0	19	102	0	39	424
	CALDWELL	555	3	49	221	0	67	895
	CARROLL	490	0	49	236	0	58	833
	CASS	4,845	32	525	2,621	0	569	8,592
	CHARITON	425	2	37	204	0	46	714
	CLINTON	942	3	74	545	0	158	1,722
	COOPER	1,076	9	97	389	0	110	1,681
	DAVIESS	565	3	44	294	0	76	982
	GENTRY	422	0	43	156	0	47	668
	GRUNDY	649	1	52	304	0	97	1,103
	HARRISON	716	4	68	259	0	86	1,133
	HOLT	259	1	22	88	0	27	397
	JOHNSON	2,144	4	164	1,173	0	256	3,741
	LAFAYETTE	1,856	9	173	995	0	231	3,264
	LINN	816	1	50	315	0	90	1,272
	LIVINGSTON	771	7	63	380	0	98	1,319
	MERCER	168	0	17	105	0	15	305
	NODAWAY	750	8	116	255	0	104	1,233
	PETTIS	3,702	9	243	1,806	0	419	6,179
	PUTNAM	285	2	27	122	0	43	479
	RAY	1,157	9	76	670	0	144	2,056
	SALINE	1,545	6	107	764	0	189	2,611
	SULLIVAN	402	3	17	255	0	61	738
	WORTH	115	0	18	52	0	11	196
	NW TOTAL	24,919	116	2,150	12,311	0	3,041	42,537
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,431	10	136	619	0	201	2,397
	AUDRAIN	1,593	13	122	762	0	212	2,702
	BOONE	7,523	35	656	3,591	0	959	12,764
	CALLAWAY	2,430	2	170	1,190	0	282	4,074
	CLARK	469	1	50	225	0	45	790
	COLE	3,687	10	288	2,132	0	490	6,607
	GASCONADE	867	6	79	345	0	96	1,393
	HOWARD	624	1	71	216	0	73	985
	KNOX	248	3	40	63	0	29	383
	LEWIS	519	5	48	211	0	65	848
	LINCOLN	2,939	29	223	1,786	0	410	5,387
	MACON	989	4	124	353	0	100	1,570
	MARION	1,990	13	152	900	0	256	3,311
	MONITEAU	948	5	75	358	0	89	1,475
	MONROE	480	3	50	239	0	76	848
	MONTGOMERY	707	4	64	415	0	93	1,283
	OSAGE	458	12	32	199	0	56	757
	PIKE	1,200	3	95	453	0	159	1,910
	RALLS	445	1	53	199	0	43	741
	RANDOLPH	1,769	8	170	856	0	229	3,032
	SCHUYLER	282	0	32	150	0	39	503
	SCOTLAND	312	1	62	137	0	40	552
	SHELBY	485	1	50	148	0	44	728
	WARREN	1,857	5	159	1,207	0	232	3,460
	NE TOTAL	34,252	175	3,001	16,754	0	4,318	58,500
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	982	5	93	479	0	109	1,668
	BUTLER	3,761	9	282	2,245	0	536	6,833
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,131	11	298	2,189	0	590	7,219
	CARTER	637	2	42	248	0	66	995
	CRAWFORD	1,791	2	126	1,111	0	226	3,256
	DENT	1,216	4	106	644	0	149	2,119
	DUNKLIN	3,065	10	150	2,491	0	436	6,152
	HOWELL	3,572	8	282	1,854	0	457	6,173
	IRON	824	1	46	421	0	94	1,386
	MADISON	982	5	73	459	0	116	1,635
	MARIES	440	2	20	217	0	53	732

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
FEBRUARY 2017

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,249	7	63	744	0	155	2,218
	NEW MADRID	1,532	6	81	873	0	191	2,683
	OREGON	1,015	10	80	542	0	112	1,759
	PEMISCOT	1,804	3	71	1,495	0	266	3,639
	PERRY	1,033	1	78	547	0	120	1,779
	PHELPS	2,653	8	205	1,327	0	314	4,507
	PULASKI	2,167	9	202	1,301	0	286	3,965
	REYNOLDS	485	0	31	232	0	55	803
	RIPLEY	1,299	4	100	769	0	183	2,355
	ST FRANCOIS	4,398	17	262	2,536	0	571	7,784
	STE GENEVIEVE	938	2	62	539	0	111	1,652
	SCOTT	3,194	10	165	2,201	0	413	5,983
	SHANNON	778	0	71	368	0	80	1,297
	STODDARD	2,192	15	228	1,154	0	274	3,863
	TEXAS	1,713	7	119	963	0	221	3,023
	WASHINGTON	1,964	7	101	1,151	0	266	3,489
	WAYNE	1,089	11	78	544	0	141	1,863
	WRIGHT	1,790	6	163	917	0	192	3,068
	SE TOTAL	52,694	182	3,678	30,561	0	6,783	93,898
SW REGION	BARRY	2,971	8	151	1,379	0	343	4,852
	BARTON	983	8	73	424	0	84	1,572
	BATES	967	0	94	520	0	99	1,680
	BENTON	1,182	3	84	553	0	142	1,964
	CAMDEN	2,752	15	249	1,133	0	267	4,416
	CEDAR	1,124	8	71	489	0	140	1,832
	CHRISTIAN	5,194	25	539	1,989	0	533	8,280
	DADE	593	4	46	228	0	45	916
	DALLAS	1,139	3	143	566	0	136	1,987
	DOUGLAS	1,160	7	104	519	0	131	1,921
	GREENE	17,107	70	1,230	8,109	0	2,220	28,736
	HENRY	1,499	14	120	698	0	186	2,517
	HICKORY	596	10	44	272	0	72	994
	JASPER	9,448	27	486	4,582	0	1,278	15,821
	LACLEDE	3,007	13	259	1,327	0	423	5,029
	LAWRENCE	3,082	15	176	1,480	0	394	5,147
	MCDONALD	2,269	5	114	1,073	0	274	3,735
	MILLER	1,871	14	165	850	0	219	3,119
	MORGAN	1,508	7	154	713	0	156	2,538
	NEWTON	4,291	22	292	1,880	0	543	7,028
	OZARK	955	3	73	387	0	92	1,510
	POLK	2,215	13	180	1,056	0	264	3,728
	ST CLAIR	605	2	40	317	0	71	1,035
	STONE	1,876	8	149	826	0	202	3,061
	TANEY	4,576	21	372	1,661	0	520	7,150
	VERNON	1,472	4	134	675	0	206	2,491
	WEBSTER	2,742	13	190	1,135	0	284	4,364
	SW TOTAL	77,184	342	5,732	34,841	0	9,324	127,423
KC REGION	ANDREW	674	9	53	354	0	82	1,172
	BUCHANAN	5,893	16	307	3,783	0	927	10,926
	CLAY	9,713	48	833	4,874	0	1,097	16,565
	DE KALB	477	2	40	205	0	59	783
	JACKSON	44,815	215	2,555	29,989	0	5,950	83,524
	PLATTE	2,887	15	304	1,539	0	396	5,141
	KC TOTAL	64,459	305	4,092	40,744	0	8,511	118,111
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,303	29	397	2,703	0	756	9,188
	JEFFERSON	9,840	47	845	5,368	0	1,404	17,504
	ST CHARLES	10,410	67	939	5,198	0	1,305	17,919
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,105	175	2,792	25,594	0	5,934	79,600
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,830	42	735	18,302	0	3,429	46,338
	STL TOTAL	94,488	360	5,708	57,165	0	12,828	170,549
UNKNOWN		86	0	0	59	0	3	148
STATEWIDE		348,082	1,480	24,361	192,435	0	44,808	611,166

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
FEBRUARY 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	68	0	13	33	27	141
	CALDWELL	130	0	30	58	34	252
	CARROLL	139	0	20	40	65	264
	CASS	1,373	0	287	398	512	2,570
	CHARITON	110	0	19	33	45	207
	CLINTON	278	0	66	97	91	532
	COOPER	226	0	59	82	136	503
	DAVISS	136	0	33	54	47	270
	GENTRY	86	0	22	33	42	183
	GRUNDY	177	0	41	80	51	349
	HARRISON	142	0	43	53	58	296
	HOLT	47	0	15	22	22	106
	JOHNSON	644	0	128	174	240	1,186
	LAFAYETTE	489	0	120	158	192	959
	LINN	181	0	59	64	77	381
	LIVINGSTON	219	0	60	65	72	416
	MERCER	48	0	8	11	14	81
	NODAWAY	172	0	44	68	82	366
	PETTIS	822	0	218	283	334	1,657
	PUTNAM	62	0	24	29	20	135
	RAY	364	0	102	95	122	683
	SALINE	402	0	84	108	138	732
	SULLIVAN	138	0	29	42	35	244
	WORTH	34	0	8	5	10	57
	NW TOTAL	6,487	0	1,532	2,085	2,466	12,570
NE REGION	ADAIR	413	0	115	157	143	828
	AUDRAIN	417	0	83	150	152	802
	BOONE	1,841	0	509	657	1,106	4,113
	CALLAWAY	671	0	157	201	296	1,325
	CLARK	137	0	24	43	46	250
	COLE	1,017	0	263	337	464	2,081
	GASCONADE	197	0	45	65	101	408
	HOWARD	106	0	40	51	71	268
	KNOX	38	0	11	26	17	92
	LEWIS	127	0	40	50	55	272
	LINCOLN	931	0	197	276	352	1,756
	MACON	199	0	72	74	97	442
	MARION	472	0	146	189	262	1,069
	MONITEAU	194	0	56	58	89	397
	MONROE	120	0	44	50	55	269
	MONTGOMERY	211	0	41	50	74	376
	OSAGE	103	0	28	41	45	217
	PIKE	254	0	67	108	128	557
	RALLS	96	0	28	29	56	209
	RANDOLPH	477	0	123	162	243	1,005
	SCHUYLER	73	0	25	25	27	150
	SCOTLAND	67	0	16	26	28	137
	SHELBY	91	0	35	31	46	203
	WARREN	539	0	129	139	216	1,023
	NE TOTAL	8,791	0	2,294	2,995	4,169	18,249
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	254	0	56	67	121	498
	BUTLER	1,259	0	272	352	395	2,278
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,111	0	290	405	535	2,341
	CARTER	133	0	36	50	71	290
	CRAWFORD	623	0	120	157	165	1,065
	DENT	361	0	73	109	136	679
	DUNKLIN	1,119	0	163	258	323	1,863
	HOWELL	958	0	277	331	319	1,885
	IRON	255	0	47	59	84	445
	MADISON	259	0	51	84	105	499
	MARIES	136	0	19	35	37	227

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
FEBRUARY 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	361	0	80	90	176	707
	NEW MADRID	416	0	112	130	162	820
	OREGON	282	0	67	85	96	530
	PEMISCOT	678	0	134	152	205	1,169
	PERRY	303	0	64	73	105	545
	PHELPS	749	0	160	196	278	1,383
	PULASKI	721	0	144	190	250	1,305
	REYNOLDS	132	0	31	41	54	258
	RIPLEY	429	0	67	131	122	749
	ST FRANCOIS	1,448	0	305	364	529	2,646
	STE GENEVIEVE	289	0	59	77	101	526
	SCOTT	1,075	0	239	276	402	1,992
	SHANNON	208	0	44	48	103	403
	STODDARD	655	0	162	182	257	1,256
	TEXAS	532	0	109	161	177	979
	WASHINGTON	634	0	152	159	219	1,164
	WAYNE	301	0	77	98	131	607
	WRIGHT	497	0	133	145	191	966
	SE TOTAL	16,178	0	3,543	4,505	5,849	30,075
SW REGION	BARRY	680	0	193	224	242	1,339
	BARTON	232	0	41	56	84	413
	BATES	274	0	57	79	96	506
	BENTON	327	0	59	86	117	589
	CAMDEN	662	0	146	186	272	1,266
	CEDAR	280	0	79	99	93	551
	CHRISTIAN	1,172	0	319	418	523	2,432
	DADE	129	0	39	32	43	243
	DALLAS	326	0	64	96	101	587
	DOUGLAS	284	0	95	104	116	599
	GREENE	4,563	0	1,341	1,661	2,175	9,740
	HENRY	387	0	76	118	170	751
	HICKORY	171	0	33	49	60	313
	JASPER	2,257	0	610	863	940	4,670
	LACLEDE	756	0	213	287	280	1,536
	LAWRENCE	768	0	190	270	244	1,472
	MCDONALD	496	0	134	174	128	932
	MILLER	483	0	108	153	191	935
	MORGAN	379	0	98	113	141	731
	NEWTON	885	0	266	340	409	1,900
	OZARK	196	0	46	60	99	401
	POLK	569	0	140	185	219	1,113
	ST CLAIR	192	0	33	46	53	324
	STONE	481	0	120	137	157	895
	TANEY	981	0	285	404	451	2,121
	VERNON	343	0	85	130	127	685
	WEBSTER	632	0	181	228	241	1,282
	SW TOTAL	18,905	0	5,051	6,598	7,772	38,326
KC REGION	ANDREW	181	0	48	63	60	352
	BUCHANAN	1,898	0	422	616	656	3,592
	CLAY	2,563	0	610	832	1,010	5,015
	DE KALB	123	0	20	48	37	228
	JACKSON	13,389	0	2,684	3,627	4,866	24,566
	PLATTE	846	0	193	266	314	1,619
	KC TOTAL	19,000	0	3,977	5,452	6,943	35,372
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,533	0	367	491	571	2,962
	JEFFERSON	3,147	0	706	929	1,318	6,100
	ST CHARLES	2,876	0	592	881	1,210	5,559
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,148	0	2,838	3,877	6,982	25,845
	ST LOUIS CITY	8,065	0	1,584	2,096	4,671	16,416
	STL TOTAL	27,769	0	6,087	8,274	14,752	56,882
UNKNOWN		39	0	3	9	8	59
STATEWIDE		97,169	0	22,487	29,918	41,959	191,533

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	4	100.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	0.0%	58
	CALDWELL	6	6	50.0%	12	6	2	2	0	2	16.7%	47
	CARROLL	9	9	50.0%	18	10	5	0	0	3	16.7%	61
	CASS	34	67	66.3%	101	42	32	17	2	8	9.9%	45
	CHARITON	8	5	38.5%	13	5	3	4	1	0	7.7%	39
	CLINTON	3	12	80.0%	15	2	8	4	0	1	6.7%	48
	COOPER	9	18	66.7%	27	12	10	3	1	1	7.4%	38
	DAVIESS	6	7	53.8%	13	5	3	5	0	0	0.0%	41
	GENTRY	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GRUNDY	5	10	66.7%	15	3	3	6	2	1	20.0%	56
	HARRISON	5	5	50.0%	10	4	4	2	0	0	0.0%	38
	HOLT	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	JOHNSON	27	34	55.7%	61	26	16	7	9	3	19.7%	45
	LAFAYETTE	23	30	56.6%	53	22	15	11	2	3	9.4%	39
	LINN	10	8	44.4%	18	7	6	4	1	0	5.6%	35
	LIVINGSTON	9	18	66.7%	27	8	10	4	1	4	18.5%	52
	MERCER	3	4	57.1%	7	3	3	0	0	1	14.3%	43
	NODAWAY	7	12	63.2%	19	9	7	3	0	0	0.0%	30
	PETTIS	39	53	57.6%	92	46	31	8	4	3	7.6%	33
	PUTNAM	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	RAY	10	19	65.5%	29	10	7	8	0	4	13.8%	66
	SALINE	10	25	71.4%	35	14	11	7	0	3	8.6%	49
	SULLIVAN	1	8	88.9%	9	3	5	1	0	0	0.0%	40
	WORTH	2	2	50.0%	4	2	0	1	1	0	25.0%	49
	NW TOTAL	232	361	60.9%	593	247	186	99	24	37	10.3%	43
NE REGION	ADAIR	20	16	44.4%	36	20	7	5	1	3	11.1%	37
	AUDRAIN	16	18	52.9%	34	19	11	2	0	2	5.9%	33
	BOONE	83	123	59.7%	206	85	75	30	3	13	7.8%	41
	CALLAWAY	26	45	63.4%	71	31	26	8	3	3	8.5%	38
	CLARK	8	8	50.0%	16	5	6	2	0	3	18.8%	54
	COLE	38	58	60.4%	96	47	20	20	5	4	9.4%	37
	GASCONADE	9	10	52.6%	19	6	7	5	0	1	5.3%	44
	HOWARD	4	8	66.7%	12	3	2	4	1	2	25.0%	66
	KNOX	4	3	42.9%	7	2	2	2	0	1	14.3%	57
	LEWIS	8	9	52.9%	17	11	3	2	0	1	5.9%	29
	LINCOLN	40	47	54.0%	87	37	19	15	5	11	18.4%	51
	MACON	13	9	40.9%	22	9	7	3	1	2	13.6%	47
	MARION	32	20	38.5%	52	20	19	7	2	4	11.5%	40
	MONITEAU	4	5	55.6%	9	4	3	2	0	0	0.0%	33
	MONROE	7	3	30.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	0.0%	26
	MONTGOMERY	8	10	55.6%	18	8	5	4	0	1	5.6%	38
	OSAGE	2	8	80.0%	10	4	3	3	0	0	0.0%	37
	PIKE	12	10	45.5%	22	11	8	2	0	1	4.5%	32
	RALLS	2	5	71.4%	7	3	1	3	0	0	0.0%	42
	RANDOLPH	21	33	61.1%	54	22	19	5	2	6	14.8%	44
	SCHUYLER	1	7	87.5%	8	3	3	0	2	0	25.0%	49
	SCOTLAND	1	2	66.7%	3	0	2	0	1	0	33.3%	58
	SHELBY	4	5	55.6%	9	5	1	2	0	1	11.1%	39
	WARREN	18	18	50.0%	36	14	5	9	2	6	22.2%	59
	NE TOTAL	381	480	55.7%	861	376	256	136	28	65	10.8%	42
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	9	8	47.1%	17	9	6	1	1	0	5.9%	34
	BUTLER	59	51	46.4%	110	53	28	17	4	8	10.9%	38
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	47	55	53.9%	102	40	29	13	5	15	19.6%	50
	CARTER	10	6	37.5%	16	9	1	5	0	1	6.3%	36
	CRAWFORD	25	36	59.0%	61	37	17	3	1	3	6.6%	33
	DENT	9	19	67.9%	28	9	8	9	0	2	7.1%	49
	DUNKLIN	45	62	57.9%	107	36	41	23	0	7	6.5%	46
	HOWELL	42	74	63.8%	116	53	33	17	7	6	11.2%	40
	IRON	8	9	52.9%	17	10	2	5	0	0	0.0%	28
	MADISON	13	15	53.6%	28	13	8	5	0	2	7.1%	37
	MARIES	2	9	81.8%	11	3	4	3	0	1	9.1%	52

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	5	20	80.0%	25	10	7	4	2	2	16.0%	47
	NEW MADRID	26	34	56.7%	60	30	12	11	4	3	11.7%	42
	OREGON	17	22	56.4%	39	22	10	3	1	3	10.3%	37
	PEMISCOT	22	30	57.7%	52	22	15	9	3	3	11.5%	46
	PERRY	16	17	51.5%	33	19	8	4	1	1	6.1%	30
	PHELPS	30	46	60.5%	76	38	15	9	4	10	18.4%	44
	PULASKI	27	29	51.8%	56	28	16	7	2	3	8.9%	44
	REYNOLDS	9	8	47.1%	17	11	3	2	0	1	5.9%	33
	RIPLEY	19	28	59.6%	47	16	21	6	3	1	8.5%	41
	ST FRANCOIS	55	70	56.0%	125	60	32	16	6	11	13.6%	41
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	6	40.0%	15	10	1	3	0	1	6.7%	31
	SCOTT	36	40	52.6%	76	32	22	9	6	7	17.1%	45
	SHANNON	10	11	52.4%	21	10	4	2	2	3	23.8%	56
	STODDARD	32	24	42.9%	56	29	17	5	2	3	8.9%	35
	TEXAS	18	21	53.8%	39	14	15	3	1	6	17.9%	59
	WASHINGTON	28	41	59.4%	69	38	17	9	1	4	7.2%	34
	WAYNE	17	13	43.3%	30	13	11	2	1	3	13.3%	42
	WRIGHT	26	24	48.0%	50	21	14	12	1	2	6.0%	39
	SE TOTAL	671	828	55.2%	1,499	695	417	217	58	112	11.3%	42
SW REGION	BARRY	38	34	47.2%	72	40	17	6	4	5	12.5%	36
	BARTON	10	11	52.4%	21	6	9	5	0	1	4.8%	43
	BATES	10	17	63.0%	27	11	8	5	2	1	11.1%	49
	BENTON	15	27	64.3%	42	20	11	8	1	2	7.1%	37
	CAMDEN	24	34	58.6%	58	25	17	10	3	3	10.3%	40
	CEDAR	11	13	54.2%	24	11	5	4	2	2	16.7%	52
	CHRISTIAN	26	54	67.5%	80	36	26	10	4	4	10.0%	38
	DADE	8	8	50.0%	16	5	5	6	0	0	0.0%	39
	DALLAS	16	24	60.0%	40	21	12	4	1	2	7.5%	34
	DOUGLAS	7	8	53.3%	15	5	6	0	1	3	26.7%	51
	GREENE	216	270	55.6%	486	223	141	65	20	37	11.7%	42
	HENRY	19	31	62.0%	50	23	14	9	1	3	8.0%	39
	HICKORY	8	5	38.5%	13	6	4	1	0	2	15.4%	45
	JASPER	102	115	53.0%	217	97	73	24	8	15	10.6%	40
	LACLEDE	40	38	48.7%	78	33	25	8	3	9	15.4%	45
	LAWRENCE	27	38	58.5%	65	28	19	9	4	5	13.8%	46
	MCDONALD	19	21	52.5%	40	25	10	4	0	1	2.5%	31
	MILLER	18	27	60.0%	45	23	10	7	1	4	11.1%	41
	MORGAN	23	30	56.6%	53	18	21	9	1	4	9.4%	42
	NEWTON	47	57	54.8%	104	51	30	12	4	7	10.6%	43
	OZARK	9	10	52.6%	19	11	8	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	POLK	30	28	48.3%	58	22	17	6	8	5	22.4%	49
	ST CLAIR	10	18	64.3%	28	10	10	5	1	2	10.7%	41
	STONE	11	39	78.0%	50	15	26	8	1	0	2.0%	38
	TANEY	52	70	57.4%	122	57	40	16	2	7	7.4%	37
	VERNON	22	10	31.3%	32	16	9	2	3	2	15.6%	35
	WEBSTER	26	43	62.3%	69	42	20	5	1	1	2.9%	27
	SW TOTAL	844	1,080	56.1%	1,924	880	593	248	76	127	10.6%	40
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	6	50.0%	12	5	4	2	0	1	8.3%	38
	BUCHANAN	90	84	48.3%	174	77	42	34	9	12	12.1%	43
	CLAY	92	121	56.8%	213	94	61	35	8	15	10.8%	42
	DE KALB	3	4	57.1%	7	3	2	1	1	0	14.3%	46
	JACKSON	461	569	55.2%	1,030	465	282	148	38	97	13.1%	46
	PLATTE	17	44	72.1%	61	30	21	9	0	1	1.6%	33
	KC TOTAL	669	828	55.3%	1,497	674	412	229	56	126	12.2%	45
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	55	83	60.1%	138	65	42	22	3	6	6.5%	39
	JEFFERSON	108	137	55.9%	245	111	71	41	8	14	9.0%	40
	ST CHARLES	84	165	66.3%	249	123	70	47	4	5	3.6%	36
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	582	557	48.9%	1,139	625	297	150	22	45	5.9%	33
	ST LOUIS CITY	610	445	42.2%	1,055	645	277	93	14	26	3.8%	26
	STL TOTAL	1,439	1,387	49.1%	2,826	1,569	757	353	51	96	5.2%	32
STATEWIDE		4,236	4,964	54.0%	9,200	4,441	2,621	1,282	293	563	9.3%	39

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CALDWELL	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CARROLL	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CASS	17	8	32.0%	25	13	8	2	0	2	16.0%	41
	CHARITON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0%	39
	CLINTON	3	1	25.0%	4	1	1	1	0	1	50.0%	62
	COOPER	3	2	40.0%	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	DAVIESS	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GENTRY	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	GRUNDY	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HARRISON	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	HOLT	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0%	50
	JOHNSON	10	9	47.4%	19	13	5	1	0	0	5.3%	20
	LAFAYETTE	14	4	22.2%	18	13	4	1	0	0	5.6%	25
	LINN	6	4	40.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	10.0%	26
	LIVINGSTON	8	3	27.3%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MERCER	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	NODAWAY	3	4	57.1%	7	2	3	2	0	0	28.6%	36
	PETTIS	15	12	44.4%	27	14	10	3	0	0	11.1%	30
	PUTNAM	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RAY	8	1	11.1%	9	3	4	1	1	0	22.2%	40
	SALINE	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SULLIVAN	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	117	78	40.0%	195	118	59	14	1	3	9.2%	29
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	4	28.6%	14	9	4	0	0	1	7.1%	33
	AUDRAIN	12	10	45.5%	22	13	8	0	0	1	4.5%	29
	BOONE	16	8	33.3%	24	15	6	1	1	1	12.5%	31
	CALLAWAY	4	5	55.6%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CLARK	5	0	0.0%	5	1	1	3	0	0	60.0%	50
	COLE	11	7	38.9%	18	12	5	1	0	0	5.6%	23
	GASCONADE	8	0	0.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HOWARD	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	KNOX	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	LEWIS	5	6	54.5%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	LINCOLN	7	9	56.3%	16	10	5	1	0	0	6.3%	28
	MACON	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MARION	12	8	40.0%	20	8	9	3	0	0	15.0%	34
	MONITEAU	2	4	66.7%	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7%	29
	MONROE	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MONTGOMERY	7	2	22.2%	9	4	3	2	0	0	22.2%	34
	OSAGE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	PIKE	4	7	63.6%	11	8	2	1	0	0	9.1%	23
	RALLS	3	6	66.7%	9	2	6	1	0	0	11.1%	38
	RANDOLPH	8	3	27.3%	11	5	3	3	0	0	27.3%	31
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	3	3	50.0%	6	1	3	1	0	1	33.3%	48
	WARREN	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	NE TOTAL	128	96	42.9%	224	125	76	18	1	4	10.3%	29
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BUTLER	14	6	30.0%	20	16	4	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	14	11	44.0%	25	10	15	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	CARTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	91
	CRAWFORD	12	4	25.0%	16	11	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DENT	5	4	44.4%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DUNKLIN	29	13	31.0%	42	26	16	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	HOWELL	11	12	52.2%	23	17	6	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	IRON	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	20
	MADISON	3	6	66.7%	9	3	6	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	MARIES	3	5	62.5%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	29

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	6	1	14.3%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NEW MADRID	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	OREGON	3	3	50.0%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	PEMISCOT	14	7	33.3%	21	14	4	3	0	0	14.3%	22
	PERRY	5	3	37.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	33
	PHELPS	18	7	28.0%	25	19	6	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PULASKI	6	7	53.8%	13	4	9	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	REYNOLDS	6	3	33.3%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RIPLEY	8	2	20.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST FRANCOIS	22	22	50.0%	44	24	14	6	0	0	13.6%	29
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	1	16.7%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	SCOTT	14	10	41.7%	24	15	8	1	0	0	4.2%	24
	SHANNON	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STODDARD	11	8	42.1%	19	13	6	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	TEXAS	9	5	35.7%	14	7	6	1	0	0	7.1%	28
	WASHINGTON	19	9	32.1%	28	16	8	2	2	0	14.3%	31
	WAYNE	8	1	11.1%	9	4	3	2	0	0	22.2%	29
	WRIGHT	10	3	23.1%	13	5	8	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SE TOTAL	272	159	36.9%	431	263	146	19	3	0	5.1%	25
SW REGION	BARRY	16	8	33.3%	24	15	8	1	0	0	4.2%	25
	BARTON	5	2	28.6%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BATES	5	3	37.5%	8	3	5	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	BENTON	15	3	16.7%	18	12	5	1	0	0	5.6%	23
	CAMDEN	7	5	41.7%	12	10	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CEDAR	6	4	40.0%	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CHRISTIAN	25	12	32.4%	37	23	9	4	0	1	13.5%	30
	DADE	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	DALLAS	8	3	27.3%	11	7	3	1	0	0	9.1%	22
	DOUGLAS	6	4	40.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GREENE	80	49	38.0%	129	76	38	12	2	1	11.6%	28
	HENRY	7	2	22.2%	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1%	22
	HICKORY	9	7	43.8%	16	10	6	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	JASPER	41	36	46.8%	77	45	31	1	0	0	1.3%	26
	LACLEDE	15	8	34.8%	23	12	9	2	0	0	8.7%	26
	LAWRENCE	8	10	55.6%	18	7	9	1	0	1	11.1%	49
	MCDONALD	3	6	66.7%	9	4	4	1	0	0	11.1%	30
	MILLER	9	5	35.7%	14	8	4	2	0	0	14.3%	30
	MORGAN	9	3	25.0%	12	5	5	2	0	0	16.7%	33
	NEWTON	17	12	41.4%	29	18	7	4	0	0	13.8%	26
	OZARK	1	4	80.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	POLK	11	9	45.0%	20	12	4	3	0	1	20.0%	29
	ST CLAIR	5	4	44.4%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	STONE	9	12	57.1%	21	12	8	1	0	0	4.8%	24
	TANEY	29	14	32.6%	43	25	15	3	0	0	7.0%	25
	VERNON	5	4	44.4%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WEBSTER	9	8	47.1%	17	9	5	3	0	0	17.6%	29
	SW TOTAL	362	239	39.8%	601	349	203	43	2	4	8.2%	27
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BUCHANAN	25	24	49.0%	49	37	9	2	0	1	6.1%	27
	CLAY	42	28	40.0%	70	45	21	4	0	0	5.7%	24
	DE KALB	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JACKSON	199	135	40.4%	334	208	107	16	1	2	5.7%	25
	PLATTE	20	8	28.6%	28	18	7	3	0	0	10.7%	26
	KC TOTAL	291	200	40.7%	491	315	147	25	1	3	5.9%	25
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	31	19	38.0%	50	24	25	1	0	0	2.0%	28
	JEFFERSON	35	27	43.5%	62	29	29	3	1	0	6.5%	29
	ST CHARLES	41	17	29.3%	58	34	23	1	0	0	1.7%	23
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	230	147	39.0%	377	215	138	24	0	0	6.4%	26
	ST LOUIS CITY	134	97	42.0%	231	148	67	13	1	2	6.9%	26
	STL TOTAL	471	307	39.5%	778	450	282	42	2	2	5.9%	26
STATEWIDE		1,641	1,079	39.7%	2,720	1,620	913	161	10	16	6.9%	27

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	213
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	152
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	1	3	75.0%	4	1	0	1	0	2	50.0%	108
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	CALLAWAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	185
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	NE TOTAL	0	8	100.0%	8	2	4	1	0	1	12.5%	52
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	82
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	70
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	92
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	92
	MADISON	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	66
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	90
	PEMISCOT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	0	1	0	33.3%	56
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST FRANCOIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	266
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	2	25	92.6%	27	2	11	9	2	3	18.5%	67
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	101
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	5	100.0%	5	1	2	1	0	1	20.0%	72
	LACLEDE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	55
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	2	0	1	33.3%	96
	MILLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TANEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SW TOTAL	0	23	100.0%	23	2	13	5	1	2	13.0%	58
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	101
	CLAY	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DE KALB	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	JACKSON	3	20	87.0%	23	5	7	7	0	4	17.4%	66
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	6	23	79.3%	29	7	10	7	0	5	17.2%	63
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JEFFERSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	ST CHARLES	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	38
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	12	92.3%	13	0	4	5	2	2	30.8%	79
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	9	90.0%	10	1	5	2	0	2	20.0%	64
	STL TOTAL	2	24	92.3%	26	2	10	8	2	4	23.1%	69
STATEWIDE		11	106	90.6%	117	16	48	31	5	17	18.8%	65

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
FEBRUARY 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	127	20	1	2	64	216
	CALDWELL	0	8	172	18	0	1	58	257
	CARROLL	0	4	260	46	0	0	82	392
	CASS	0	48	1,322	193	6	18	538	2,125
	CHARITON	0	5	171	36	0	1	159	372
	CLINTON	0	9	303	40	0	5	140	497
	COOPER	0	8	430	72	1	5	140	656
	DAVISS	0	5	198	28	0	2	32	265
	GENTRY	0	5	194	39	3	4	68	313
	GRUNDY	0	7	338	47	1	3	165	561
	HARRISON	1	5	297	44	0	5	89	441
	HOLT	0	3	91	13	1	4	49	161
	JOHNSON	0	17	764	95	3	8	229	1,116
	LAFAYETTE	0	17	734	156	1	7	277	1,192
	LINN	0	3	432	41	0	2	147	625
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	432	65	3	6	248	766
	MERCER	0	1	94	11	0	0	37	143
	NODAWAY	1	6	342	70	3	3	115	540
	PETTIS	0	37	1,379	170	3	10	538	2,137
	PUTNAM	0	5	149	14	0	0	49	217
	RAY	0	15	471	87	2	4	169	748
	SALINE	0	15	684	133	1	9	221	1,063
	SULLIVAN	0	4	184	25	0	5	136	354
	WORTH	0	1	47	7	0	1	19	75
	NW TOTAL	2	242	9,615	1,470	29	105	3,769	15,232
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	22	764	122	1	16	165	1,091
	AUDRAIN	2	21	671	100	1	8	196	999
	BOONE	0	66	3,103	414	6	53	499	4,141
	CALLAWAY	1	12	994	103	1	10	239	1,360
	CLARK	0	5	183	14	1	3	41	247
	COLE	0	49	1,466	174	0	33	354	2,076
	GASCONADE	0	8	359	44	1	2	172	586
	HOWARD	0	8	287	38	0	1	113	447
	KNOX	0	1	102	11	0	0	64	178
	LEWIS	0	4	217	34	1	2	110	368
	LINCOLN	7	20	1,072	125	7	17	467	1,715
	MACON	0	11	397	71	2	11	134	626
	MARION	2	19	1,078	138	1	23	571	1,832
	MONITEAU	0	1	288	35	1	0	92	417
	MONROE	0	5	210	34	1	2	101	353
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	351	39	0	2	170	575
	OSAGE	0	13	189	25	3	4	79	313
	PIKE	0	14	518	86	2	5	133	758
	RALLS	1	3	199	43	0	3	81	330
	RANDOLPH	1	19	979	99	0	5	366	1,469
	SCHUYLER	0	0	130	18	0	0	38	186
	SCOTLAND	0	2	85	12	0	0	34	133
	SHELBY	0	3	154	23	1	3	60	244
	WARREN	0	19	725	94	1	12	98	949
	NE TOTAL	15	338	14,521	1,896	31	215	4,377	21,393
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	507	81	0	2	187	780
	BUTLER	2	44	2,455	311	4	11	676	3,503
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	41	1,839	244	4	14	663	2,805
	CARTER	0	2	392	53	0	1	81	529
	CRAWFORD	0	20	953	121	1	2	279	1,376
	DENT	0	9	781	96	2	7	157	1,052
	DUNKLIN	1	40	2,343	243	2	3	682	3,314
	HOWELL	0	29	2,006	209	3	6	520	2,773
	IRON	1	13	593	76	2	2	319	1,006
	MADISON	0	15	568	86	0	4	297	970
	MARIES	1	9	208	30	0	1	80	329

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
FEBRUARY 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	11	818	102	2	4	248	1,185
	NEW MADRID	1	21	999	149	0	0	343	1,513
	OREGON	0	6	674	78	1	1	110	870
	PEMISCOT	0	25	1,443	173	0	3	303	1,947
	PERRY	0	7	446	69	6	15	175	718
	PHELPS	1	23	1,398	157	1	16	378	1,974
	PULASKI	0	19	981	105	0	2	178	1,285
	REYNOLDS	0	8	335	54	0	2	94	493
	RIPLEY	0	14	940	130	1	2	221	1,308
	ST FRANCOIS	1	81	2,899	324	5	12	1,082	4,404
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	382	53	3	5	164	613
	SCOTT	0	41	1,995	256	2	21	535	2,850
	SHANNON	0	7	487	44	0	0	86	624
	STODDARD	0	27	1,391	201	3	3	437	2,062
	TEXAS	0	15	987	112	1	3	189	1,307
	WASHINGTON	1	27	1,502	153	1	1	257	1,942
	WAYNE	1	22	850	126	1	2	167	1,169
	WRIGHT	1	16	961	105	1	2	188	1,274
	SE TOTAL	11	601	32,133	3,941	46	147	9,096	45,975
SW REGION	BARRY	0	24	1,196	141	1	3	251	1,616
	BARTON	0	7	391	49	0	1	120	568
	BATES	1	13	483	61	0	1	145	704
	BENTON	0	23	752	84	1	1	204	1,065
	CAMDEN	0	13	968	122	2	8	159	1,272
	CEDAR	0	9	572	71	0	5	159	816
	CHRISTIAN	0	30	1,251	139	1	6	406	1,833
	DADE	0	2	226	18	0	1	56	303
	DALLAS	0	9	682	67	0	2	173	933
	DOUGLAS	1	5	587	73	1	1	103	771
	GREENE	5	183	7,974	861	7	67	1,824	10,921
	HENRY	0	17	892	90	0	7	232	1,238
	HICKORY	0	5	357	53	0	0	66	481
	JASPER	0	74	3,647	466	6	24	658	4,875
	LACLEDE	0	30	1,375	133	1	3	288	1,830
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,125	157	0	6	240	1,543
	MCDONALD	0	13	670	71	0	3	114	871
	MILLER	1	13	798	85	2	10	241	1,150
	MORGAN	0	20	832	77	2	8	176	1,115
	NEWTON	0	32	1,403	178	2	12	417	2,044
	OZARK	0	9	394	28	0	0	115	546
	POLK	2	10	1,012	129	0	5	391	1,549
	ST CLAIR	0	13	408	32	0	1	73	527
	STONE	0	12	692	79	0	3	192	978
	TANEY	0	33	1,484	140	2	16	309	1,984
	VERNON	0	12	798	103	0	8	228	1,149
	WEBSTER	0	17	911	113	0	1	199	1,241
	SW TOTAL	10	643	31,880	3,620	28	203	7,539	43,923
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	247	29	0	0	121	401
	BUCHANAN	0	53	2,828	343	4	20	635	3,883
	CLAY	1	114	2,866	494	4	35	727	4,241
	DE KALB	0	7	222	39	0	3	139	410
	JACKSON	4	675	17,216	1,993	21	148	4,227	24,284
	PLATTE	0	22	715	117	1	20	304	1,179
	KC TOTAL	5	875	24,094	3,015	30	226	6,153	34,398
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	46	1,996	245	8	22	590	2,907
	JEFFERSON	0	100	3,769	538	0	23	1,408	5,838
	ST CHARLES	1	100	3,237	571	10	58	928	4,905
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5	616	17,768	2,438	21	177	5,920	26,945
	ST LOUIS CITY	8	322	17,052	1,581	8	77	3,226	22,274
	STL TOTAL	14	1,184	43,822	5,373	47	357	12,072	62,869
STATEWIDE		57	3,883	156,065	19,315	211	1,253	43,006	223,790

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	15	13.4%	97	86.6%	112
	CALDWELL	24	18.8%	104	81.3%	128
	CARROLL	28	15.3%	155	84.7%	183
	CASS	144	15.8%	767	84.2%	911
	CHARITON	18	10.3%	157	89.7%	175
	CLINTON	29	13.9%	180	86.1%	209
	COOPER	52	15.9%	276	84.1%	328
	DAVISS	22	16.9%	108	83.1%	130
	GENTRY	22	13.2%	145	86.8%	167
	GRUNDY	31	11.9%	230	88.1%	261
	HARRISON	32	15.2%	178	84.8%	210
	HOLT	10	16.1%	52	83.9%	62
	JOHNSON	83	16.7%	415	83.3%	498
	LAFAYETTE	71	13.1%	469	86.9%	540
	LINN	54	17.8%	249	82.2%	303
	LIVINGSTON	47	13.4%	305	86.6%	352
	MERCER	11	13.4%	71	86.6%	82
	NODAWAY	89	30.9%	199	69.1%	288
	PETTIS	152	14.8%	874	85.2%	1,026
	PUTNAM	19	17.0%	93	83.0%	112
	RAY	55	17.7%	256	82.3%	311
	SALINE	59	11.2%	467	88.8%	526
	SULLIVAN	23	12.6%	160	87.4%	183
	WORTH	15	34.9%	28	65.1%	43
	NW TOTAL	1,105	15.5%	6,035	84.5%	7,140
NE REGION	ADAIR	77	13.9%	475	86.1%	552
	AUDRAIN	82	17.8%	378	82.2%	460
	BOONE	271	15.3%	1,504	84.7%	1,775
	CALLAWAY	127	19.0%	542	81.0%	669
	CLARK	22	16.2%	114	83.8%	136
	COLE	135	14.9%	774	85.1%	909
	GASCONADE	46	16.8%	227	83.2%	273
	HOWARD	22	10.3%	192	89.7%	214
	KNOX	15	14.7%	87	85.3%	102
	LEWIS	20	10.7%	167	89.3%	187
	LINCOLN	126	17.1%	609	82.9%	735
	MACON	34	12.2%	245	87.8%	279
	MARION	77	9.2%	758	90.8%	835
	MONITEAU	29	16.0%	152	84.0%	181
	MONROE	29	15.3%	161	84.7%	190
	MONTGOMERY	47	16.1%	245	83.9%	292
	OSAGE	23	16.5%	116	83.5%	139
	PIKE	47	13.2%	308	86.8%	355
	RALLS	19	10.7%	159	89.3%	178
	RANDOLPH	100	14.5%	588	85.5%	688
	SCHUYLER	14	13.1%	93	86.9%	107
	SCOTLAND	14	17.1%	68	82.9%	82
	SHELBY	14	13.0%	94	87.0%	108
	WARREN	90	20.1%	358	79.9%	448
	NE TOTAL	1,480	15.0%	8,414	85.0%	9,894
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	43	10.9%	352	89.1%	395
	BUTLER	182	10.7%	1,515	89.3%	1,697
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	157	11.8%	1,179	88.2%	1,336
	CARTER	21	8.4%	229	91.6%	250
	CRAWFORD	84	13.4%	544	86.6%	628
	DENT	59	12.1%	428	87.9%	487
	DUNKLIN	170	10.5%	1,443	89.5%	1,613
	HOWELL	227	15.6%	1,227	84.4%	1,454
	IRON	40	8.9%	410	91.1%	450
	MADISON	38	9.5%	364	90.5%	402
	MARIES	34	18.7%	148	81.3%	182

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	63	10.3%	549	89.7%	612
	NEW MADRID	69	9.2%	678	90.8%	747
	OREGON	58	12.2%	417	87.8%	475
	PEMISCOT	77	8.0%	882	92.0%	959
	PERRY	32	9.8%	295	90.2%	327
	PHELPS	141	15.3%	782	84.7%	923
	PULASKI	83	14.7%	483	85.3%	566
	REYNOLDS	27	11.4%	209	88.6%	236
	RIPLEY	69	11.5%	532	88.5%	601
	ST FRANCOIS	229	12.2%	1,653	87.8%	1,882
	STE GENEVIEVE	29	10.8%	239	89.2%	268
	SCOTT	158	11.5%	1,218	88.5%	1,376
	SHANNON	39	11.1%	313	88.9%	352
	STODDARD	131	12.3%	933	87.7%	1,064
	TEXAS	146	20.6%	562	79.4%	708
	WASHINGTON	102	12.1%	743	87.9%	845
	WAYNE	63	10.8%	519	89.2%	582
	WRIGHT	117	17.4%	556	82.6%	673
	SE TOTAL	2,688	12.2%	19,402	87.8%	22,090
SW REGION	BARRY	126	15.6%	680	84.4%	806
	BARTON	42	14.9%	239	85.1%	281
	BATES	66	20.1%	263	79.9%	329
	BENTON	112	21.0%	422	79.0%	534
	CAMDEN	122	19.2%	514	80.8%	636
	CEDAR	67	17.6%	313	82.4%	380
	CHRISTIAN	156	17.9%	717	82.1%	873
	DADE	32	19.2%	135	80.8%	167
	DALLAS	84	17.9%	385	82.1%	469
	DOUGLAS	76	18.2%	342	81.8%	418
	GREENE	795	16.0%	4,189	84.0%	4,984
	HENRY	72	12.7%	493	87.3%	565
	HICKORY	45	16.7%	224	83.3%	269
	JASPER	330	14.3%	1,982	85.7%	2,312
	LACLEDE	160	17.7%	746	82.3%	906
	LAWRENCE	132	16.0%	693	84.0%	825
	MCDONALD	78	18.7%	340	81.3%	418
	MILLER	103	17.5%	484	82.5%	587
	MORGAN	102	19.1%	431	80.9%	533
	NEWTON	151	15.4%	827	84.6%	978
	OZARK	49	17.9%	225	82.1%	274
	POLK	116	16.1%	604	83.9%	720
	ST CLAIR	51	18.1%	231	81.9%	282
	STONE	93	18.2%	418	81.8%	511
	TANEY	214	20.3%	840	79.7%	1,054
	VERNON	78	14.6%	458	85.4%	536
	WEBSTER	123	19.9%	495	80.1%	618
	SW TOTAL	3,575	16.8%	17,690	83.2%	21,265
KC REGION	ANDREW	32	18.1%	145	81.9%	177
	BUCHANAN	241	14.3%	1,442	85.7%	1,683
	CLAY	319	17.6%	1,496	82.4%	1,815
	DE KALB	34	15.9%	180	84.1%	214
	JACKSON	1,676	16.1%	8,705	83.9%	10,381
	PLATTE	79	17.5%	372	82.5%	451
	KC TOTAL	2,381	16.2%	12,340	83.8%	14,721
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	236	17.5%	1,115	82.5%	1,351
	JEFFERSON	422	16.3%	2,160	83.7%	2,582
	ST CHARLES	396	19.4%	1,640	80.6%	2,036
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,497	13.3%	9,795	86.7%	11,292
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,041	10.9%	8,468	89.1%	9,509
	STL TOTAL	3,592	13.4%	23,178	86.6%	26,770
STATEWIDE		14,821	14.5%	87,059	85.5%	101,880

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	27	57.4%	20	42.6%	47
	CALDWELL	49	81.7%	11	18.3%	60
	CARROLL	41	64.1%	23	35.9%	64
	CASS	281	68.4%	130	31.6%	411
	CHARITON	33	51.6%	31	48.4%	64
	CLINTON	78	78.8%	21	21.2%	99
	COOPER	79	64.8%	43	35.2%	122
	DAVIESS	57	83.8%	11	16.2%	68
	GENTRY	28	60.9%	18	39.1%	46
	GRUNDY	54	65.1%	29	34.9%	83
	HARRISON	55	67.9%	26	32.1%	81
	HOLT	12	44.4%	15	55.6%	27
	JOHNSON	142	73.2%	52	26.8%	194
	LAFAYETTE	142	65.4%	75	34.6%	217
	LINN	65	62.5%	39	37.5%	104
	LIVINGSTON	58	51.8%	54	48.2%	112
	MERCER	14	63.6%	8	36.4%	22
	NODAWAY	60	64.5%	33	35.5%	93
	PETTIS	200	63.7%	114	36.3%	314
	PUTNAM	37	68.5%	17	31.5%	54
	RAY	83	61.5%	52	38.5%	135
	SALINE	112	62.2%	68	37.8%	180
	SULLIVAN	33	66.0%	17	34.0%	50
	WORTH	11	64.7%	6	35.3%	17
	NW TOTAL	1,751	65.7%	913	34.3%	2,664
NE REGION	ADAIR	105	65.2%	56	34.8%	161
	AUDRAIN	107	68.6%	49	31.4%	156
	BOONE	431	69.7%	187	30.3%	618
	CALLAWAY	183	78.5%	50	21.5%	233
	CLARK	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	55
	COLE	203	67.2%	99	32.8%	302
	GASCONADE	80	66.7%	40	33.3%	120
	HOWARD	47	61.0%	30	39.0%	77
	KNOX	27	69.2%	12	30.8%	39
	LEWIS	32	50.8%	31	49.2%	63
	LINCOLN	234	71.3%	94	28.7%	328
	MACON	71	68.9%	32	31.1%	103
	MARION	158	60.8%	102	39.2%	260
	MONITEAU	45	58.4%	32	41.6%	77
	MONROE	34	60.7%	22	39.3%	56
	MONTGOMERY	74	78.7%	20	21.3%	94
	OSAGE	42	71.2%	17	28.8%	59
	PIKE	97	72.9%	36	27.1%	133
	RALLS	38	66.7%	19	33.3%	57
	RANDOLPH	145	65.3%	77	34.7%	222
	SCHUYLER	23	79.3%	6	20.7%	29
	SCOTLAND	15	68.2%	7	31.8%	22
	SHELBY	25	62.5%	15	37.5%	40
	WARREN	126	73.3%	46	26.7%	172
	NE TOTAL	2,382	68.5%	1,094	31.5%	3,476
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	63	60.6%	41	39.4%	104
	BUTLER	298	61.7%	185	38.3%	483
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	261	58.4%	186	41.6%	447
	CARTER	53	65.4%	28	34.6%	81
	CRAWFORD	186	72.9%	69	27.1%	255
	DENT	108	66.7%	54	33.3%	162
	DUNKLIN	259	55.9%	204	44.1%	463
	HOWELL	420	74.2%	146	25.8%	566
	IRON	85	59.9%	57	40.1%	142
	MADISON	82	50.3%	81	49.7%	163
	MARIES	31	67.4%	15	32.6%	46

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	88	53.3%	77	46.7%	165
	NEW MADRID	109	48.7%	115	51.3%	224
	OREGON	100	70.9%	41	29.1%	141
	PEMISCOT	135	53.1%	119	46.9%	254
	PERRY	59	52.2%	54	47.8%	113
	PHELPS	231	66.4%	117	33.6%	348
	PULASKI	124	71.3%	50	28.7%	174
	REYNOLDS	45	60.0%	30	40.0%	75
	RIPLEY	125	56.3%	97	43.7%	222
	ST FRANCOIS	429	65.7%	224	34.3%	653
	STE GENEVIEVE	62	68.1%	29	31.9%	91
	SCOTT	280	61.7%	174	38.3%	454
	SHANNON	74	80.4%	18	19.6%	92
	STODDARD	208	61.0%	133	39.0%	341
	TEXAS	191	72.3%	73	27.7%	264
	WASHINGTON	176	66.7%	88	33.3%	264
	WAYNE	108	58.1%	78	41.9%	186
	WRIGHT	188	76.4%	58	23.6%	246
	SE TOTAL	4,578	63.4%	2,641	36.6%	7,219
SW REGION	BARRY	252	82.1%	55	17.9%	307
	BARTON	75	79.8%	19	20.2%	94
	BATES	95	76.6%	29	23.4%	124
	BENTON	164	79.2%	43	20.8%	207
	CAMDEN	198	81.5%	45	18.5%	243
	CEDAR	116	67.8%	55	32.2%	171
	CHRISTIAN	331	77.2%	98	22.8%	429
	DADE	53	76.8%	16	23.2%	69
	DALLAS	145	81.5%	33	18.5%	178
	DOUGLAS	123	82.0%	27	18.0%	150
	GREENE	1,173	70.0%	502	30.0%	1,675
	HENRY	173	75.9%	55	24.1%	228
	HICKORY	82	80.4%	20	19.6%	102
	JASPER	590	72.7%	222	27.3%	812
	LACLEDE	245	77.5%	71	22.5%	316
	LAWRENCE	261	81.3%	60	18.7%	321
	MCDONALD	128	77.6%	37	22.4%	165
	MILLER	171	76.7%	52	23.3%	223
	MORGAN	157	74.8%	53	25.2%	210
	NEWTON	295	72.7%	111	27.3%	406
	OZARK	83	78.3%	23	21.7%	106
	POLK	176	69.8%	76	30.2%	252
	ST CLAIR	77	83.7%	15	16.3%	92
	STONE	170	79.1%	45	20.9%	215
	TANEY	310	78.5%	85	21.5%	395
	VERNON	115	64.6%	63	35.4%	178
	WEBSTER	210	82.7%	44	17.3%	254
	SW TOTAL	5,968	75.3%	1,954	24.7%	7,922
KC REGION	ANDREW	42	64.6%	23	35.4%	65
	BUCHANAN	421	72.3%	161	27.7%	582
	CLAY	524	72.5%	199	27.5%	723
	DE KALB	50	62.5%	30	37.5%	80
	JACKSON	2,605	71.7%	1,028	28.3%	3,633
	PLATTE	124	65.3%	66	34.7%	190
	KC TOTAL	3,766	71.4%	1,507	28.6%	5,273
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	473	76.8%	143	23.2%	616
	JEFFERSON	660	68.8%	299	31.2%	959
	ST CHARLES	615	70.9%	252	29.1%	867
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,406	64.9%	1,300	35.1%	3,706
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,542	62.7%	919	37.3%	2,461
	STL TOTAL	5,696	66.2%	2,913	33.8%	8,609
STATEWIDE		24,141	68.7%	11,022	31.3%	35,163

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through February 2017

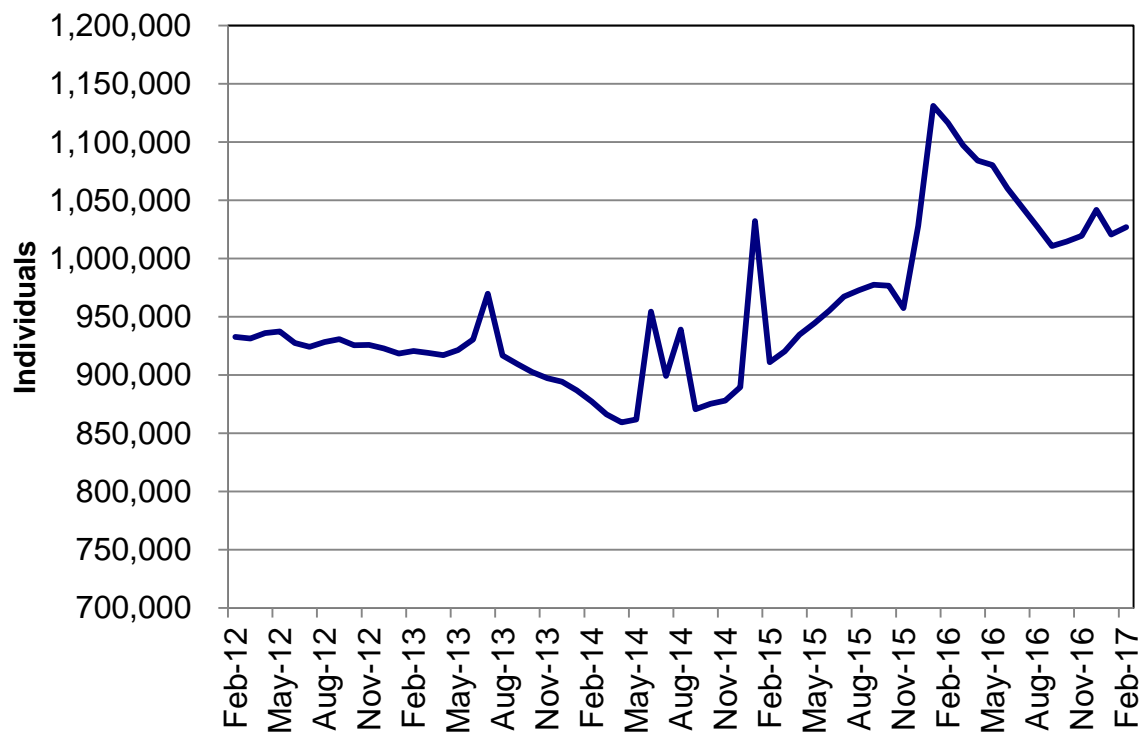


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through February 2017

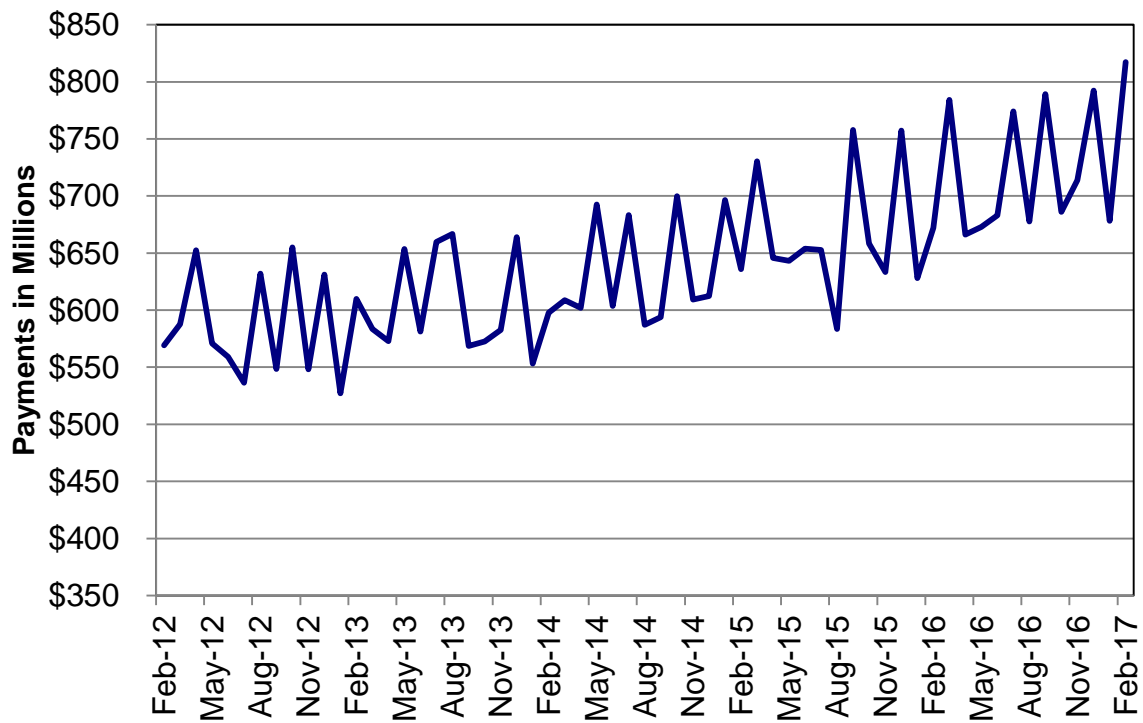


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,021,808	\$797,710,720	1,210	\$1,589,523	60	\$228,371	11,695	\$6,114,900	12,401	\$5,960,457
ADAIR	4,294	\$4,288,360	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$34,281	115	\$77,624
ANDREW	1,919	\$1,464,565	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$5,923	19	\$11,769
ATCHISON	759	\$602,141	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$8,582	5	\$3,816
AUDRAIN	4,499	\$3,242,660	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$27,847	32	\$12,307
BARRY	7,788	\$4,685,294	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$30,828	58	\$41,999
BARTON	2,572	\$1,514,464	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$6,906	26	\$16,431
BATES	2,938	\$2,672,182	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$6,495	17	\$8,448
BENTON	3,673	\$3,219,526	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$12,891	53	\$55,138
BOLLINGER	2,956	\$2,310,999	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$22,204	33	\$18,451
BOONE	21,071	\$18,270,353	17	\$17,270	0	\$0	98	\$58,903	110	\$49,777
BUCHANAN	18,194	\$14,871,399	0	\$0	0	\$0	154	\$66,127	274	\$145,530
BUTLER	12,475	\$10,815,239	5	\$6,586	0	\$0	262	\$110,006	246	\$115,678
CALDWELL	1,414	\$819,954	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,381	19	\$12,576
CALLAWAY	6,724	\$5,355,238	2	\$3,155	0	\$0	30	\$14,532	74	\$27,217
CAMDEN	6,880	\$4,567,284	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$18,474	64	\$52,043
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,199	\$9,607,472	17	\$18,852	0	\$0	194	\$88,659	171	\$76,182
CARROLL	1,456	\$1,287,712	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$3,012	28	\$13,359
CARTER	1,766	\$1,321,098	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$27,631	20	\$17,678
CASS	13,313	\$10,082,835	8	\$13,178	1	\$6,879	49	\$22,625	115	\$46,975
CEDAR	3,156	\$2,632,380	1	\$842	0	\$0	50	\$14,309	27	\$19,658
CHARITON	1,264	\$1,559,004	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$6,341	6	\$6,176
CHRISTIAN	12,302	\$6,571,403	2	\$1,102	0	\$0	79	\$18,479	112	\$67,168
CLARK	1,298	\$607,870	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$4,963	22	\$16,916
CLAY	25,803	\$17,574,986	3	\$2,980	1	\$92	82	\$28,233	219	\$76,303
CLINTON	2,731	\$2,030,856	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,028	35	\$22,165
COLE	10,796	\$8,230,912	11	\$13,675	0	\$0	49	\$23,080	89	\$28,861
COOPER	2,766	\$2,429,458	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$12,008	29	\$9,409
CRAWFORD	5,703	\$4,170,129	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$24,169	110	\$80,623
DADE	1,471	\$871,350	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$4,803	23	\$17,077
DALLAS	3,550	\$2,363,284	5	\$6,948	0	\$0	62	\$31,805	34	\$21,255
DAVIESS	1,513	\$799,892	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$2,309	10	\$4,583
DEKALB	1,400	\$1,244,745	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$6,265	15	\$5,113
DENT	3,801	\$3,157,829	7	\$5,126	0	\$0	77	\$34,301	49	\$54,434
DOUGLAS	3,257	\$1,708,668	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$11,763	31	\$25,421
DUNKLIN	11,303	\$10,134,149	0	\$0	0	\$0	377	\$123,124	271	\$183,352
FRANKLIN	15,148	\$9,669,486	0	\$0	1	\$6,669	96	\$51,773	126	\$65,701
GASCONADE	2,325	\$1,770,191	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$14,294	31	\$22,318
GENTRY	1,137	\$1,690,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,605	23	\$13,589
GREENE	49,073	\$37,344,781	57	\$97,126	3	\$6,524	380	\$119,753	593	\$223,483
GRUNDY	1,988	\$1,748,830	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$11,087	28	\$30,688
HARRISON	1,886	\$1,676,353	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$6,699	37	\$39,667
HENRY	4,573	\$3,532,810	2	\$1,508	0	\$0	72	\$15,562	51	\$58,411
HICKORY	1,761	\$1,194,114	1	\$1,351	0	\$0	32	\$6,630	14	\$14,389
HOLT	680	\$509,825	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$7,041	4	\$8,139
HOWARD	1,673	\$1,813,153	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$3,461	16	\$7,624
HOWELL	10,664	\$7,580,593	0	\$0	0	\$0	177	\$44,515	148	\$81,781
IRON	2,863	\$3,340,408	3	\$2,747	0	\$0	79	\$21,681	69	\$52,183
JACKSON	134,029	\$99,554,177	211	\$276,806	12	\$4,768	632	\$309,321	1,536	\$584,409
JASPER	25,487	\$16,946,766	0	\$0	0	\$0	297	\$96,063	236	\$125,926
JEFFERSON	29,324	\$22,041,220	22	\$40,499	0	\$0	188	\$117,829	390	\$142,217
JOHNSON	6,071	\$4,715,915	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$11,713	68	\$31,499
KNOX	659	\$491,742	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$4,361	7	\$4,098
LACLEDE	8,398	\$5,108,820	4	\$8,796	0	\$0	82	\$47,060	60	\$26,001
LAFAYETTE	5,432	\$6,517,737	1	\$447	0	\$0	34	\$9,133	84	\$40,103
LAWRENCE	8,192	\$4,495,001	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$28,325	55	\$40,742
LEWIS	1,449	\$1,079,769	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$3,701	12	\$8,391
LINCOLN	8,992	\$6,768,046	2	\$3,439	0	\$0	82	\$63,220	115	\$63,457

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,273	\$1,983,592	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$13,602	32	\$18,941
LIVINGSTON	2,464	\$2,313,214	16	\$15,751	0	\$0	25	\$9,964	46	\$32,600
MCDONALD	5,547	\$2,242,673	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$24,821	39	\$26,313
MACON	2,608	\$2,128,503	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$13,152	17	\$16,745
MADISON	3,265	\$3,898,707	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$28,342	37	\$16,032
MARIES	1,305	\$984,569	4	\$9,490	0	\$0	16	\$8,509	12	\$7,869
MARION	6,241	\$6,553,767	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$32,376	91	\$39,886
MERCER	527	\$325,583	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,951	8	\$6,139
MILLER	5,139	\$3,563,749	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$14,944	60	\$26,562
MISSISSIPPI	4,081	\$3,183,668	1	\$1,205	0	\$0	203	\$99,195	53	\$26,180
MONITEAU	2,310	\$1,470,637	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$11,677	14	\$6,130
MONROE	1,491	\$1,164,136	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$9,346	8	\$4,124
MONTGOMERY	2,271	\$1,715,492	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$10,359	25	\$16,239
MORGAN	4,347	\$3,024,266	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$19,024	62	\$38,336
NEW MADRID	5,034	\$4,159,689	3	\$3,143	0	\$0	191	\$108,582	99	\$54,168
NEWTON	10,950	\$6,737,077	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$37,487	117	\$78,959
NODAWAY	2,177	\$1,520,048	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$9,553	18	\$7,154
OREGON	3,117	\$2,405,646	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$22,495	26	\$27,607
OSAGE	1,296	\$1,104,764	1	\$1,483	0	\$0	13	\$4,269	24	\$14,537
OZARK	2,300	\$1,358,473	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$2,738	35	\$28,815
PEMISCOT	6,695	\$5,012,119	0	\$0	0	\$0	323	\$122,748	174	\$100,917
PERRY	3,037	\$2,671,527	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$30,498	43	\$13,468
PETTIS	9,962	\$8,155,494	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$20,086	117	\$70,835
PHELPS	8,173	\$7,364,211	13	\$27,862	0	\$0	89	\$36,857	66	\$48,747
PIKE	3,241	\$2,755,171	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$13,290	18	\$13,363
PLATTE	7,812	\$5,057,692	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$5,360	64	\$21,565
POLK	6,572	\$6,216,215	8	\$14,360	0	\$0	63	\$14,796	65	\$31,272
PULASKI	6,649	\$4,500,090	9	\$15,019	0	\$0	55	\$25,884	63	\$42,636
PUTMAN	851	\$905,541	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$12,059	22	\$16,537
RALLS	1,298	\$1,331,528	2	\$1,858	0	\$0	18	\$8,015	14	\$7,311
RANDOLPH	5,496	\$4,595,465	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$24,635	65	\$30,796
RAY	3,408	\$2,748,556	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$6,478	47	\$21,812
REYNOLDS	1,590	\$1,590,100	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$35,671	17	\$14,044
RIPLEY	4,458	\$3,774,173	0	\$0	0	\$0	196	\$80,377	66	\$58,265
ST. CHARLES	28,135	\$24,510,208	14	\$14,196	0	\$0	116	\$106,900	191	\$49,858
ST. CLAIR	1,933	\$1,297,146	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$8,478	23	\$28,168
ST. FRANCOIS	14,809	\$12,701,380	24	\$28,182	0	\$0	257	\$114,059	244	\$118,777
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,656	\$2,176,140	3	\$6,991	0	\$0	26	\$12,692	26	\$17,548
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	129,883	\$109,863,940	406	\$558,958	3	\$15,905	1,425	\$1,372,328	1,526	\$442,421
SALINE	4,470	\$5,014,837	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$14,158	67	\$31,561
SCHUYLER	840	\$577,322	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$6,417	13	\$8,371
SCOTLAND	770	\$441,286	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$2,115	8	\$12,577
SCOTT	10,643	\$9,144,975	15	\$14,342	0	\$0	287	\$160,266	148	\$82,378
SHANNON	2,284	\$1,367,144	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$13,708	13	\$13,087
SHELBY	1,179	\$874,296	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$6,037	6	\$3,105
STODDARD	7,223	\$5,680,861	2	\$1,407	0	\$0	204	\$106,450	117	\$71,708
STONE	4,915	\$2,843,127	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$15,857	52	\$30,600
SULLIVAN	1,342	\$1,252,507	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$11,990	20	\$17,381
TANEY	10,966	\$5,310,723	6	\$3,782	0	\$0	109	\$39,994	87	\$46,497
TEXAS	5,337	\$2,897,113	4	\$2,365	0	\$0	66	\$21,037	44	\$57,327
VERNON	4,362	\$4,759,698	3	\$3,287	0	\$0	43	\$11,971	48	\$29,928
WARREN	5,387	\$3,814,042	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$9,500	59	\$27,877
WASHINGTON	6,644	\$5,195,372	2	\$2,443	0	\$0	162	\$47,672	72	\$40,332
WAYNE	3,608	\$2,902,168	1	\$1,062	0	\$0	118	\$56,343	65	\$54,843
WEBSTER	6,800	\$3,834,373	8	\$11,244	0	\$0	78	\$30,849	75	\$47,868
WORTH	323	\$192,726	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,005	8	\$6,784
WRIGHT	5,225	\$3,085,920	2	\$3,721	0	\$0	87	\$21,434	42	\$33,028
ST. LOUIS CITY	82,369	\$71,173,237	282	\$324,938	39	\$187,534	1,305	\$1,084,713	1,471	\$552,442
INVALID COUNTY	912	\$1,608,463	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$672	48	\$24,758

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	490	\$37,593	770	\$21,523	164,882	\$32,370,144	2,204	\$5,188,951	0	\$0
ADAIR	6	\$43	0	\$0	1,019	\$264,333	14	\$27,388	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	-\$20	2	\$17	439	\$79,423	6	\$8,735	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	221	\$37,588	2	\$14,170	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$17	0	\$0	543	\$125,877	5	\$13,304	0	\$0
BARRY	3	\$46	36	\$657	1,744	\$300,983	19	\$19,655	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$13	1	\$8	573	\$95,686	4	\$8,243	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	372	\$68,070	4	\$7,337	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$17	0	\$0	553	\$166,386	11	\$20,373	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$377	6	\$122	899	\$112,351	12	\$18,824	0	\$0
BOONE	3	-\$158	51	\$436	2,535	\$1,014,749	57	\$97,448	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	10	\$289	72	\$1,659	4,639	\$871,132	60	\$135,224	0	\$0
BUTLER	16	\$1,205	0	\$0	3,597	\$517,435	33	\$79,529	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	-\$25	2	\$40	248	\$53,062	1	\$1,568	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	-\$4	0	\$0	830	\$261,234	17	\$43,875	0	\$0
CAMDEN	1	\$8	0	\$0	766	\$184,913	20	\$34,532	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	6	\$168	23	\$197	3,291	\$514,852	56	\$197,185	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	-\$33	0	\$0	354	\$49,884	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$20	6	\$182	475	\$55,636	4	\$2,655	0	\$0
CASS	2	\$113	0	\$0	1,333	\$259,395	13	\$45,841	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$33	0	\$0	387	\$71,109	2	\$3,457	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	-\$19	0	\$0	232	\$66,127	2	\$3,302	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	15	\$1,155	27	\$237	2,425	\$392,216	47	\$94,638	0	\$0
CLARK	2	\$1	0	\$0	243	\$40,887	2	\$1,054	0	\$0
CLAY	4	\$76	0	\$0	2,717	\$464,853	65	\$165,120	0	\$0
CLINTON	2	\$54	8	\$273	546	\$111,286	8	\$13,097	0	\$0
COLE	1	-\$5	1	\$9	1,468	\$348,148	22	\$45,460	0	\$0
COOPER	0	-\$25	0	\$0	314	\$90,036	12	\$12,911	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$28	20	\$479	1,376	\$233,243	2	\$4,804	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$251	0	\$0	342	\$93,395	2	\$1,870	0	\$0
DALLAS	3	\$69	0	\$0	633	\$140,169	2	\$2,008	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$31	0	\$0	298	\$52,215	1	\$2,189	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$13	1	\$9	313	\$48,506	5	\$4,150	0	\$0
DENT	7	\$124	8	\$138	1,001	\$149,822	8	\$12,535	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	4	\$114	28	\$888	634	\$113,174	5	\$7,622	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$618	7	\$177	2,840	\$417,828	23	\$38,438	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	7	\$257	0	\$0	1,742	\$306,938	38	\$76,704	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	283	\$51,637	2	\$2,347	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$36	2	\$64	297	\$43,065	4	\$3,291	0	\$0
GREENE	70	\$2,864	8	\$89	12,508	\$2,242,608	133	\$263,473	0	\$0
GRUNDY	2	\$126	0	\$0	504	\$65,647	2	\$820	0	\$0
HARRISON	15	\$372	0	\$0	523	\$63,809	4	\$2,810	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$31	0	\$0	617	\$106,066	3	\$6,416	0	\$0
HICKORY	3	\$118	3	\$25	347	\$66,772	2	\$2,930	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	170	\$25,797	1	\$3,731	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$18	1	\$8	241	\$67,837	4	\$9,926	0	\$0
HOWELL	19	\$453	83	\$2,024	2,608	\$443,448	20	\$25,473	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$26	0	\$0	788	\$126,775	7	\$9,222	0	\$0
JACKSON	17	\$1,505	0	\$0	16,839	\$2,687,040	178	\$487,217	0	\$0
JASPER	27	\$1,034	12	\$96	5,923	\$1,068,796	58	\$160,966	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	4	\$78	2	\$175	3,694	\$845,710	70	\$166,633	0	\$0
JOHNSON	2	\$40	0	\$0	684	\$123,889	19	\$37,923	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	136	\$24,598	5	\$13,396	0	\$0
LACLEDE	4	\$146	0	\$0	1,030	\$209,952	6	\$15,400	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	606	\$103,541	12	\$20,153	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	13	\$532	9	\$118	1,746	\$248,655	28	\$38,675	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$78	0	\$0	316	\$62,101	5	\$14,149	0	\$0
LINCOLN	2	\$216	0	\$0	1,140	\$256,506	31	\$69,339	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$11	0	\$0	282	\$85,470	5	\$7,958	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	617	\$121,025	9	\$15,144	0	\$0
MCDONALD	3	\$173	46	\$1,607	914	\$125,238	7	\$10,512	0	\$0
MACON	0	-\$25	0	\$0	299	\$106,233	5	\$3,480	0	\$0
MADISON	4	\$67	1	\$9	533	\$115,447	24	\$85,485	0	\$0
MARIES	1	\$10	0	\$0	177	\$42,591	1	\$4,096	0	\$0
MARION	3	\$445	0	\$0	1,148	\$248,324	30	\$54,308	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$15	0	\$0	95	\$9,335	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	2	\$41	1	\$30	660	\$162,098	3	\$7,363	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$19	6	\$51	1,101	\$165,054	14	\$43,938	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	220	\$40,787	4	\$9,336	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$52	0	\$0	218	\$65,432	6	\$15,929	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	-\$86	0	\$0	314	\$67,826	6	\$14,513	0	\$0
MORGAN	2	\$37	0	\$0	645	\$167,357	5	\$8,352	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	2	\$39	1	\$32	1,140	\$186,371	15	\$52,045	0	\$0
NEWTON	7	\$216	6	\$158	2,250	\$410,038	19	\$43,717	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	421	\$56,969	5	\$7,549	0	\$0
OREGON	6	\$220	14	\$253	698	\$107,139	4	\$9,326	0	\$0
OSAGE	1	\$20	0	\$0	188	\$86,201	6	\$18,649	0	\$0
OZARK	3	\$11,486	18	\$430	439	\$72,747	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	2	\$29	6	\$51	1,461	\$235,402	19	\$35,108	0	\$0
PERRY	2	\$575	4	\$65	364	\$66,071	17	\$60,369	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	-\$112	8	\$68	1,337	\$275,123	22	\$49,593	0	\$0
PHELPS	5	\$241	0	\$0	1,141	\$240,924	10	\$44,611	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$397	0	\$0	379	\$86,693	10	\$22,300	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$5	0	\$0	776	\$135,255	27	\$45,164	0	\$0
POLK	2	\$31	0	\$0	776	\$175,798	7	\$8,162	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$7	0	\$0	650	\$155,369	23	\$29,667	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	173	\$49,132	6	\$10,521	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$485	0	\$0	247	\$75,889	3	\$3,367	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$62	0	\$0	914	\$310,464	15	\$24,327	0	\$0
RAY	1	\$18	0	\$0	378	\$74,453	16	\$41,802	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$20	0	\$0	399	\$76,847	3	\$1,319	0	\$0
RIPLEY	3	\$65	10	\$353	1,103	\$151,883	12	\$20,595	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	4	\$112	3	\$372	2,698	\$567,737	167	\$554,054	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$3	0	\$0	225	\$45,036	1	\$2,696	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	11	\$1,430	6	\$48	2,623	\$536,051	15	\$44,744	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	3	\$611	6	\$130	332	\$69,600	15	\$104,059	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	21	\$2,426	41	\$3,008	14,964	\$3,646,680	232	\$557,555	0	\$0
SALINE	1	\$21	0	\$0	633	\$143,895	12	\$35,266	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	-\$45	0	\$0	163	\$46,467	1	\$804	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	-\$50	1	\$9	145	\$25,225	3	\$2,040	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$74	28	\$310	2,809	\$442,919	29	\$76,356	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$5	7	\$226	566	\$70,875	1	\$2,163	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	129	\$22,831	2	\$9,166	0	\$0
STODDARD	8	\$1,040	6	\$98	1,700	\$269,048	28	\$44,133	0	\$0
STONE	10	\$210	4	\$32	1,042	\$191,426	2	\$3,672	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$21	0	\$0	292	\$74,951	3	\$4,247	0	\$0
TANEY	14	\$754	7	\$87	2,358	\$365,165	19	\$54,709	0	\$0
TEXAS	7	\$105	22	\$562	1,177	\$154,041	6	\$5,248	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$36	0	\$0	613	\$96,160	9	\$29,922	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$51	0	\$0	581	\$127,490	13	\$13,656	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	3	\$79	1	\$9	992	\$200,470	23	\$41,084	0	\$0
WAYNE	3	\$323	2	\$62	1,217	\$160,031	12	\$18,092	0	\$0
WEBSTER	12	\$1,029	3	\$25	1,377	\$242,213	18	\$29,673	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$9	65	\$12,693	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	6	\$179	49	\$1,422	1,006	\$173,484	5	\$4,340	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	20	\$2,096	42	\$3,853	11,479	\$2,983,902	51	\$122,284	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$30	297	\$43,574	1	\$845	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1	\$81	4,879	\$4,459,910	0	\$0	12,266	\$1,753,775	1,549	\$6,525,494
ADAIR	0	\$0	47	\$58,104	0	\$0	20	\$3,436	14	\$58,384
ANDREW	0	\$0	5	\$4,473	0	\$0	14	\$3,778	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$120	0	\$0	23	\$3,465	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	20	\$9,327	0	\$0	11	\$1,936	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	16	\$24,177	0	\$0	214	\$36,687	4	\$52,964
BARTON	0	\$0	12	\$15,464	0	\$0	53	\$8,667	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	38	\$35,765	0	\$0	14	\$1,902	1	\$7,739
BENTON	0	\$0	36	\$24,325	0	\$0	19	\$1,753	5	\$33,439
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	22	\$26,222	0	\$0	83	\$10,234	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	93	\$81,418	0	\$0	38	\$5,473	69	\$256,876
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	115	\$82,037	0	\$0	257	\$51,166	1	\$8,073
BUTLER	0	\$0	77	\$80,007	0	\$0	281	\$34,966	2	\$3,881
CALDWELL	0	\$0	7	\$10,221	0	\$0	44	\$6,737	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	31	\$18,058	0	\$0	8	\$491	23	\$55,727
CAMDEN	0	\$0	30	\$34,659	0	\$0	30	\$3,295	1	\$105
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	46	\$63,983	0	\$0	248	\$25,148	2	\$3,476
CARROLL	0	\$0	5	\$6,148	0	\$0	59	\$5,804	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	3	\$686	0	\$0	52	\$5,458	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	84	\$84,476	0	\$0	65	\$7,334	13	\$81,965
CEDAR	0	\$0	20	\$5,550	0	\$0	18	\$1,787	2	\$2,596
CHARITON	0	\$0	6	\$7,273	0	\$0	11	\$1,122	1	\$6,621
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	30	\$26,156	0	\$0	623	\$86,229	17	\$56,264
CLARK	1	\$81	13	\$7,351	0	\$0	13	\$2,823	1	\$2,104
CLAY	0	\$0	111	\$98,162	0	\$0	127	\$16,952	4	\$87,682
CLINTON	0	\$0	7	\$3,736	0	\$0	91	\$11,521	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	77	\$109,362	0	\$0	24	\$1,725	5	\$11,723
COOPER	0	\$0	10	\$13,264	0	\$0	11	\$1,379	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	38	\$26,970	0	\$0	285	\$54,454	1	\$1,506
DADE	0	\$0	4	\$1,328	0	\$0	51	\$7,558	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	11	\$14,718	0	\$0	58	\$7,438	1	\$6,401
DAVIESS	0	\$0	3	\$8,781	0	\$0	55	\$8,331	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$718	0	\$0	50	\$8,070	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	31	\$33,317	0	\$0	181	\$31,395	5	\$17,833
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	8	\$9,632	0	\$0	33	\$4,834	2	\$21,232
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	47	\$32,669	0	\$0	412	\$56,984	0	\$2,201
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	50	\$42,433	0	\$0	142	\$15,591	2	\$14,816
GASCONADE	0	\$0	18	\$6,161	0	\$0	35	\$4,099	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	3	\$570	0	\$0	32	\$3,290	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	219	\$235,157	0	\$0	1,129	\$158,985	100	\$318,706
GRUNDY	0	\$0	10	\$11,669	0	\$0	59	\$10,499	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	5	\$1,822	0	\$0	90	\$13,938	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	37	\$59,989	0	\$0	13	\$975	2	\$3,560
HICKORY	0	\$0	8	\$4,249	0	\$0	15	\$3,013	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$4,781	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	10	\$10,097	0	\$0	13	\$1,370	1	\$732
HOWELL	0	\$0	35	\$44,321	0	\$0	103	\$18,168	11	\$135,768
IRON	0	\$0	15	\$15,841	0	\$0	123	\$16,956	28	\$60,685
JACKSON	0	\$0	514	\$507,660	0	\$0	725	\$105,171	194	\$1,268,439
JASPER	0	\$0	140	\$154,990	0	\$0	1,090	\$148,580	64	\$240,132
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	177	\$146,626	0	\$0	83	\$14,919	9	\$57,125
JOHNSON	0	\$0	23	\$8,943	0	\$0	29	\$4,402	2	\$17,849
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$520	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	32	\$27,296	0	\$0	14	\$1,100	2	\$6,789
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	29	\$17,036	0	\$0	20	\$4,211	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	15	\$16,371	0	\$0	347	\$52,804	23	\$53,008
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$1,829	0	\$0	17	\$7,960	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	48	\$44,629	0	\$0	51	\$8,461	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	19	\$39,363	0	\$0	13	\$1,654	1	\$6,322
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	11	\$10,813	0	\$0	24	\$4,111	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	20	\$19,894	0	\$0	57	\$7,815	1	\$2,868
MACON	0	\$0	13	\$17,819	0	\$0	4	\$634	2	\$19,829
MADISON	0	\$0	11	\$6,847	0	\$0	44	\$4,250	94	\$217,786
MARIES	0	\$0	9	\$9,468	0	\$0	16	\$1,623	1	\$2,926
MARION	0	\$0	44	\$59,509	0	\$0	16	\$9,110	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$327	0	\$0	6	\$2,055	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	20	\$13,152	0	\$0	33	\$7,555	2	\$5,451
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	17	\$16,956	0	\$0	151	\$21,288	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	6	\$2,110	0	\$0	4	\$300	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$2,768	0	\$0	1	\$75	1	\$2,096
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	7	\$5,887	0	\$0	5	\$571	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	10	\$8,229	0	\$0	27	\$4,084	1	\$1,258
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	20	\$34,975	0	\$0	169	\$19,872	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	38	\$29,335	0	\$0	316	\$45,473	3	\$6,175
NODAWAY	0	\$0	10	\$3,227	0	\$0	47	\$7,467	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	8	\$16,541	0	\$0	23	\$4,601	5	\$30,769
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$2,378	0	\$0	8	\$575	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	5	\$15,693	0	\$0	37	\$3,500	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	33	\$24,928	0	\$0	153	\$26,951	2	\$4,706
PERRY	0	\$0	10	\$4,001	0	\$0	26	\$4,283	2	\$2,560
PETTIS	0	\$0	58	\$60,224	0	\$0	52	\$6,781	13	\$41,213
PHELPS	0	\$0	68	\$45,809	0	\$0	118	\$22,649	91	\$343,458
PIKE	0	\$0	11	\$2,707	0	\$0	9	\$2,108	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	29	\$29,938	0	\$0	37	\$11,648	3	\$7,134
POLK	0	\$0	36	\$16,300	0	\$0	23	\$5,170	146	\$519,514
PULASKI	0	\$0	20	\$12,015	0	\$0	29	\$4,099	80	\$405,061
PUTMAN	0	\$0	5	\$7,845	0	\$0	21	\$2,965	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	8	\$4,994	0	\$0	3	\$535	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	26	\$20,469	0	\$0	17	\$1,757	1	\$659
RAY	0	\$0	20	\$15,948	0	\$0	7	\$717	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	3	\$4,391	0	\$0	73	\$7,903	49	\$143,227
RIPLEY	0	\$0	24	\$19,292	0	\$0	87	\$8,762	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	126	\$144,981	0	\$0	75	\$10,604	19	\$67,739
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	14	\$10,328	0	\$0	18	\$1,298	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	93	\$103,337	0	\$0	101	\$11,028	58	\$199,277
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	18	\$12,048	0	\$0	14	\$1,169	1	\$314
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	441	\$336,952	0	\$0	676	\$85,210	231	\$806,652
SALINE	0	\$0	24	\$15,132	0	\$0	28	\$4,210	40	\$134,702
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	6	\$6,703	0	\$0	1	\$87	1	\$7,788
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	3	-\$1,026	0	\$0	10	\$2,093	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	74	\$65,811	0	\$0	329	\$45,346	6	\$71,479
SHANNON	0	\$0	1	\$157	0	\$0	47	\$9,048	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	6	\$5,102	0	\$0	2	\$2,039	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	27	\$19,089	0	\$0	105	\$12,109	5	\$42,765
STONE	0	\$0	12	\$16,697	0	\$0	143	\$21,030	15	\$50,208
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	7	\$8,672	0	\$0	9	\$4,440	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	45	\$38,929	0	\$0	136	\$19,903	9	\$20,618
TEXAS	0	\$0	37	\$22,797	0	\$0	169	\$30,753	5	\$26,128
VERNON	0	\$0	59	\$93,413	0	\$0	53	\$4,329	24	\$173,244
WARREN	0	\$0	29	\$20,107	0	\$0	9	\$1,097	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	48	\$35,060	0	\$0	19	\$2,377	1	\$1,713
WAYNE	0	\$0	15	\$7,547	0	\$0	112	\$17,089	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	18	\$25,826	0	\$0	126	\$16,928	5	\$26,658
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$263	0	\$0	10	\$2,280	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	11	\$1,909	0	\$0	66	\$12,767	2	\$2,935
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	615	\$461,480	0	\$0	600	\$62,043	12	\$34,214
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	13	\$8,100	0	\$0	15	\$1,433	5	\$139,647

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	41	\$2,140	29,317	\$6,087,493	8,494	\$784,023	68,361	\$16,916,367	960	\$105,600
ADAIR	0	\$0	233	\$49,742	168	\$24,799	949	\$153,722	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	68	\$9,359	61	\$4,279	412	\$44,422	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	27	\$2,632	11	\$989	99	\$9,969	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	177	\$25,635	5	\$748	133	\$106,872	1	\$110
BARRY	1	\$114	235	\$48,838	206	\$27,006	768	\$119,867	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	100	\$32,787	40	\$4,164	428	\$67,727	2	\$220
BATES	0	\$0	99	\$17,323	1	\$64	45	\$19,037	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	166	\$25,814	3	\$296	70	\$33,355	1	\$110
BOLLINGER	1	\$25	165	\$40,183	12	\$834	576	\$85,501	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	513	\$100,441	41	\$4,859	598	\$479,176	7	\$770
BUCHANAN	1	\$21	657	\$112,891	690	\$47,084	3,670	\$552,961	7	\$770
BUTLER	0	\$0	579	\$87,573	11	\$5,439	1,221	\$287,167	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	43	\$7,083	31	\$3,224	254	\$46,544	1	\$110
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	192	\$25,937	8	\$600	256	\$79,998	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	224	\$50,529	20	\$2,572	154	\$122,849	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	502	\$106,398	78	\$5,488	1,602	\$332,870	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	63	\$8,346	22	\$1,334	143	\$28,816	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	116	\$27,197	1	\$115	249	\$49,640	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$435	223	\$42,345	36	\$2,885	364	\$184,604	64	\$7,040
CEDAR	1	\$33	114	\$14,679	2	\$279	43	\$12,636	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	45	\$8,695	2	\$383	61	\$21,658	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	1	\$112	286	\$63,742	569	\$37,261	2,826	\$548,458	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	45	\$3,031	17	\$1,648	289	\$27,760	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	449	\$105,657	44	\$3,631	561	\$337,384	47	\$5,280
CLINTON	1	\$26	71	\$17,151	86	\$6,162	550	\$96,870	1	\$110
COLE	0	\$0	251	\$49,247	28	\$3,112	233	\$98,217	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	71	\$8,104	5	\$749	102	\$54,253	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	205	\$39,349	77	\$10,477	511	\$72,847	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	38	\$18,984	30	\$1,849	251	\$47,582	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$13	139	\$31,217	86	\$7,358	381	\$73,602	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	49	\$5,662	30	\$3,044	228	\$28,092	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	62	\$8,273	33	\$2,533	243	\$39,295	1	\$110
DENT	0	\$0	208	\$33,813	6	\$537	318	\$57,564	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$35	135	\$27,360	48	\$4,839	591	\$61,830	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	623	\$105,952	12	\$770	1,348	\$196,256	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	2	\$101	366	\$77,241	23	\$3,245	271	\$129,038	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	79	\$14,686	2	\$257	38	\$36,144	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	45	\$8,522	17	\$3,138	185	\$25,110	0	\$0
GREENE	3	\$57	1,384	\$328,038	1,861	\$124,668	9,927	\$1,679,155	3	\$330
GRUNDY	0	\$0	75	\$11,633	42	\$4,272	360	\$49,106	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	86	\$14,828	15	\$2,850	259	\$21,898	0	\$0
HENRY	5	\$291	148	\$22,484	5	\$769	130	\$47,319	3	\$330
HICKORY	0	\$0	83	\$16,973	17	\$1,758	208	\$34,829	1	\$110
HOLT	2	\$41	27	\$7,420	13	\$912	139	\$12,993	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$20	61	\$4,005	3	\$192	35	\$5,563	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	515	\$74,009	108	\$12,066	1,344	\$280,303	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	204	\$45,244	16	\$972	288	\$65,741	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,283	\$689,485	257	\$22,810	3,566	\$1,458,798	736	\$81,180
JASPER	4	\$93	895	\$198,284	967	\$96,912	4,717	\$725,855	1	\$110
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	677	\$141,402	59	\$4,672	566	\$319,072	1	\$110
JOHNSON	0	\$0	143	\$38,454	16	\$1,409	184	\$53,360	10	\$1,100
KNOX	0	\$0	49	\$23,753	13	\$1,671	131	\$15,916	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	233	\$51,280	2	\$230	146	\$84,975	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	166	\$35,305	6	\$700	155	\$65,648	9	\$990
LAWRENCE	1	\$12	256	\$68,821	287	\$25,825	1,407	\$264,300	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	65	\$11,353	15	\$1,235	197	\$24,665	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	249	\$42,447	4	\$407	321	\$235,965	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	76	\$15,098	3	\$431	63	\$19,830	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	102	\$10,969	49	\$6,704	268	\$33,973	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	138	\$17,804	134	\$21,412	705	\$124,063	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	90	\$12,190	12	\$1,909	99	\$28,738	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	162	\$25,188	4	\$257	155	\$87,807	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	56	\$7,139	0	\$0	21	\$20,470	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	316	\$52,952	2	\$128	142	\$100,673	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	21	\$5,707	7	\$687	47	\$9,698	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	211	\$31,924	19	\$2,090	126	\$37,161	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	258	\$30,302	4	\$387	377	\$44,278	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	72	\$9,032	5	\$590	68	\$21,249	1	\$110
MONROE	0	\$0	52	\$5,683	2	\$245	46	\$14,296	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	78	\$9,960	4	\$320	93	\$11,759	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	197	\$27,183	8	\$622	106	\$86,547	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	273	\$36,898	31	\$2,105	613	\$127,286	0	\$0
NEWTON	2	\$86	315	\$64,287	382	\$43,537	1,982	\$335,637	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	80	\$13,345	45	\$5,812	202	\$45,433	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	163	\$25,491	50	\$6,992	375	\$60,743	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	44	\$10,323	3	\$325	37	\$15,898	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	94	\$38,345	19	\$1,866	369	\$66,489	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	355	\$44,026	1	\$64	583	\$110,382	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	100	\$15,573	0	\$0	108	\$40,292	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$20	298	\$67,906	28	\$2,685	334	\$78,445	14	\$1,540
PHELPS	0	\$0	297	\$57,024	6	\$426	294	\$185,127	2	\$220
PIKE	0	\$0	167	\$29,897	0	\$0	70	\$33,108	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	99	\$16,057	15	\$1,297	130	\$187,936	16	\$1,430
POLK	1	\$20	204	\$60,345	8	\$907	310	\$147,173	7	\$770
PULASKI	0	\$0	147	\$49,632	3	\$421	259	\$95,938	2	\$220
PUTMAN	0	\$0	50	\$6,991	17	\$2,014	124	\$12,718	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	45	\$6,475	0	\$0	31	\$9,920	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	300	\$51,604	12	\$1,960	258	\$55,126	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	91	\$13,688	2	\$192	66	\$30,551	3	\$330
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	96	\$21,866	6	-\$17	317	\$106,282	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	293	\$46,545	1	\$64	449	\$112,804	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	468	\$153,331	54	\$6,061	945	\$503,929	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	2	\$481	62	\$10,528	2	\$327	35	\$5,743	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	660	\$105,506	12	\$884	343	\$144,615	1	\$110
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	78	\$16,028	6	\$854	107	\$11,331	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1	\$52	2,332	\$485,830	186	\$16,364	2,995	\$1,505,175	4	\$440
SALINE	0	\$0	172	\$27,126	10	\$1,565	195	\$94,075	9	\$990
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	36	\$3,730	22	\$2,662	112	\$12,983	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	29	\$5,317	6	\$701	112	\$15,750	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	537	\$70,128	22	\$1,589	1,060	\$189,119	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	132	\$19,376	18	\$2,083	246	\$48,218	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	55	\$7,082	2	\$153	49	\$14,754	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	372	\$48,567	3	-\$173	722	\$129,625	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	155	\$34,819	151	\$15,125	697	\$143,615	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	64	\$14,654	24	\$3,618	213	\$31,899	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$40	333	\$89,570	425	\$55,550	1,448	\$222,555	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	234	\$36,836	40	\$5,239	452	\$84,946	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	159	\$20,292	2	\$128	102	\$45,515	3	\$330
WARREN	0	\$0	136	\$41,851	5	\$505	141	\$55,126	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	283	\$98,455	4	\$306	99	\$15,675	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	220	\$41,783	4	\$1,240	413	\$81,572	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	190	\$82,279	168	\$11,969	1,421	\$221,204	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	12	\$554	8	\$959	25	\$2,292	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	238	\$48,135	72	\$6,500	700	\$118,906	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$13	1,747	\$397,221	97	\$10,942	1,333	\$491,594	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	11	\$3,406	1	\$64	68	\$13,178	2	\$220

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	22,098	\$2,430,531	31,963	\$10,080,412	925	\$541,394	2,289	\$9,888,519	324	\$7,013,327
ADAIR	112	\$15,798	572	\$158,167	4	\$1,430	7	\$15,431	0	\$0
ANDREW	61	\$4,187	165	\$34,990	5	\$3,451	12	\$55,374	0	\$0
ATCHISON	22	\$6,771	21	\$3,551	0	\$0	1	\$575	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	119	\$7,287	138	\$30,108	1	\$79	6	\$32,632	0	\$0
BARRY	165	\$24,465	379	\$117,557	7	\$4,045	14	\$64,385	0	\$0
BARTON	65	\$5,786	120	\$37,927	3	\$1,263	3	\$14,181	0	\$0
BATES	95	\$8,913	41	\$17,327	0	\$0	13	\$55,545	0	\$0
BENTON	79	\$11,991	74	\$21,148	1	\$318	11	\$30,523	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	81	\$5,566	309	\$109,308	2	\$2,399	2	\$954	0	\$0
BOONE	450	\$38,049	565	\$136,616	14	\$8,165	33	\$107,868	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	409	\$56,567	1,416	\$305,872	72	\$54,745	60	\$181,381	0	\$0
BUTLER	306	\$42,675	499	\$230,067	16	\$8,647	18	\$57,602	27	\$458,550
CALDWELL	34	\$5,095	186	\$69,659	1	\$159	7	\$25,010	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	176	\$14,893	107	\$48,972	6	\$2,499	6	\$30,713	0	\$0
CAMDEN	139	\$11,024	96	\$23,842	4	\$657	11	\$32,696	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	341	\$40,213	538	\$227,529	5	\$2,570	30	\$115,316	0	\$0
CARROLL	37	\$9,860	23	\$14,578	2	\$5,953	6	\$3,646	0	\$0
CARTER	44	-\$3,844	137	\$44,341	2	\$1,436	1	-\$5,376	0	\$0
CASS	321	\$35,498	103	\$24,105	2	\$1,096	55	\$239,055	0	\$0
CEDAR	90	\$8,263	93	\$20,985	2	\$876	4	\$21,807	0	\$0
CHARITON	42	\$4,497	51	\$11,877	1	\$318	2	\$6,045	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	316	\$34,560	421	\$145,557	12	\$3,405	13	\$45,769	0	\$0
CLARK	32	\$8,348	69	\$17,772	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	478	\$50,363	286	\$49,135	19	\$11,476	59	\$245,708	0	\$0
CLINTON	81	\$8,323	61	\$11,432	2	\$3,140	13	\$47,493	0	\$0
COLE	218	\$16,715	223	\$85,999	6	\$2,040	17	\$95,296	0	\$0
COOPER	80	\$4,832	35	\$7,790	2	\$2,559	5	\$25,782	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	145	\$17,605	70	\$26,853	4	\$1,669	8	\$32,726	0	\$0
DADE	46	\$6,212	41	\$10,015	3	\$1,156	3	\$8,211	0	\$0
DALLAS	86	\$19,329	207	\$71,538	2	\$416	12	\$51,784	0	\$0
DAVIESS	34	\$4,275	50	\$16,119	2	\$2,225	1	\$543	0	\$0
DEKALB	26	\$6,520	45	\$12,433	1	\$315	6	\$23,104	0	\$0
DENT	117	\$12,563	46	\$17,724	8	\$3,425	6	\$27,258	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	82	\$7,209	394	\$131,531	5	\$3,785	9	\$31,542	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	239	\$74,985	468	\$152,510	16	\$8,522	29	\$107,710	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	398	\$27,589	175	\$46,784	14	\$7,137	39	\$183,024	0	\$0
GASCONADE	51	\$2,147	10	\$3,843	1	\$159	12	\$58,084	0	\$0
GENTRY	35	\$2,959	34	\$8,367	6	\$4,305	9	\$33,401	0	\$0
GREENE	1,080	\$140,879	3,403	\$1,103,057	53	\$33,771	124	\$549,026	0	\$0
GRUNDY	49	\$21,430	44	\$16,842	0	\$0	6	\$18,077	0	\$0
HARRISON	51	\$10,456	19	\$4,108	2	\$636	6	\$9,876	0	\$0
HENRY	127	\$10,761	115	\$39,035	4	\$2,199	20	\$69,768	0	\$0
HICKORY	64	\$5,017	246	\$63,048	2	\$477	5	\$31,313	0	\$0
HOLT	16	\$617	47	\$5,940	0	\$0	3	\$4,411	0	\$0
HOWARD	50	\$3,001	12	\$3,773	1	\$477	1	\$4,268	0	\$0
HOWELL	284	\$27,252	804	\$260,360	6	\$2,840	11	\$82,710	0	\$0
IRON	64	\$9,948	155	\$42,565	4	\$1,315	7	\$33,218	0	\$0
JACKSON	2,336	\$266,458	3,593	\$1,402,018	70	\$59,760	242	\$947,385	0	\$0
JASPER	671	\$87,296	1,088	\$314,994	11	\$5,483	34	\$148,158	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	684	\$56,209	551	\$165,788	24	\$16,543	59	\$308,969	0	\$0
JOHNSON	161	\$12,677	38	\$8,676	3	\$1,863	11	\$35,041	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$3,443	85	\$27,855	0	\$0	1	\$3,632	0	\$0
LACLEDE	190	\$16,468	162	\$48,910	5	\$2,295	27	\$132,393	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	123	\$13,360	74	\$9,577	7	\$4,773	20	\$72,466	50	\$1,438,580
LAWRENCE	206	\$21,192	194	\$63,607	3	\$1,272	8	\$35,453	0	\$0
LEWIS	33	\$5,009	89	\$34,480	7	\$5,661	1	\$13	0	\$0
LINCOLN	191	\$14,628	158	\$38,737	9	\$5,731	14	\$65,540	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	51	\$2,943	56	\$15,027	1	\$402	4	\$8,425	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	71	\$8,270	131	\$29,343	2	\$1,033	11	\$31,043	0	\$0
MCDONALD	108	\$12,245	146	\$39,569	2	\$2,324	2	\$12,422	0	\$0
MACON	59	\$3,406	68	\$18,096	0	\$0	9	\$25,224	0	\$0
MADISON	80	\$8,058	50	\$21,671	5	\$4,591	21	\$80,199	0	\$0
MARIES	28	\$1,123	10	\$2,668	1	\$404	4	\$11,873	0	\$0
MARION	132	\$10,311	110	\$32,830	9	\$4,261	14	\$39,727	0	\$0
MERCER	16	\$2,115	14	\$4,881	0	\$0	1	\$557	0	\$0
MILLER	113	\$10,768	50	\$14,503	4	\$2,713	11	\$31,951	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	119	\$9,202	65	\$21,048	3	\$1,449	7	\$31,224	0	\$0
MONITEAU	52	\$3,507	30	\$16,805	0	\$0	13	\$46,137	0	\$0
MONROE	32	\$1,556	19	\$3,908	1	\$159	3	\$12,728	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	44	\$4,826	35	\$8,485	4	\$1,351	14	\$71,060	0	\$0
MORGAN	78	\$8,138	79	\$20,305	6	\$3,220	15	\$49,482	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	135	\$26,571	184	\$70,405	11	\$5,967	8	\$23,639	0	\$0
NEWTON	229	\$32,461	271	\$73,968	5	\$2,375	34	\$110,832	0	\$0
NODAWAY	70	\$5,091	47	\$16,118	0	\$0	13	\$57,010	0	\$0
OREGON	96	\$8,059	190	\$55,077	2	\$8,928	10	\$24,721	0	\$0
OSAGE	33	\$2,824	23	\$9,224	1	\$79	5	\$15,739	0	\$0
OZARK	58	\$13,187	187	\$61,044	1	\$159	14	\$45,638	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	159	\$33,170	149	\$53,435	12	\$10,043	3	\$16,275	0	\$0
PERRY	54	\$4,078	34	\$7,172	3	\$1,584	16	\$64,928	0	\$0
PETTIS	206	\$13,745	185	\$39,212	5	\$957	21	\$67,531	0	\$0
PHELPS	206	\$12,696	109	\$41,185	14	\$6,148	13	\$46,975	0	\$0
PIKE	90	\$7,493	23	\$5,031	0	\$0	6	\$17,276	0	\$0
PLATTE	146	\$10,299	60	\$11,950	3	\$1,113	27	\$99,824	0	\$0
POLK	130	\$10,933	153	\$46,883	0	\$0	18	\$85,984	0	\$0
PULASKI	134	\$9,437	101	\$24,788	9	\$6,415	14	\$57,964	0	\$0
PUTMAN	20	\$2,320	43	\$13,417	1	\$238	1	\$9,018	0	\$0
RALLS	23	\$1,093	21	\$5,781	1	\$791	2	\$7,098	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	129	\$12,986	93	\$27,551	4	\$2,907	10	\$45,672	0	\$0
RAY	70	\$3,061	23	\$6,345	3	-\$608	12	\$34,610	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	53	\$5,315	142	\$47,031	2	\$318	1	\$6,232	0	\$0
RIPLEY	120	\$19,548	164	\$77,371	8	\$3,741	1	\$9,282	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	594	\$47,402	447	\$130,962	30	\$12,663	54	\$319,434	51	\$1,166,054
ST. CLAIR	51	\$3,268	49	\$16,066	2	\$1,457	8	\$36,664	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	379	\$34,260	217	\$68,299	27	\$15,787	44	\$165,873	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	67	\$7,600	27	\$6,407	1	\$1,690	15	\$70,899	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,361	\$228,829	1,707	\$475,935	114	\$51,499	402	\$2,111,119	169	\$3,457,844
SALINE	90	\$11,114	39	\$8,335	1	\$159	18	\$58,431	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	40	\$3,509	71	\$22,253	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	25	\$4,838	57	\$16,046	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	313	\$32,713	350	\$127,627	6	\$2,407	19	\$69,670	24	\$436,053
SHANNON	78	\$6,830	121	\$39,953	0	\$0	1	\$4,011	0	\$0
SHELBY	30	\$1,435	25	\$5,830	2	\$2,348	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	226	\$24,120	349	\$129,002	9	\$8,924	24	\$112,604	0	\$0
STONE	147	\$31,025	201	\$56,509	3	\$533	17	\$74,394	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	42	\$8,936	117	\$37,206	1	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	245	\$32,693	687	\$252,971	6	\$3,715	29	\$119,093	0	\$0
TEXAS	170	\$19,841	172	\$48,103	6	\$3,662	10	\$39,959	0	\$0
VERNON	115	\$7,718	84	\$34,321	1	\$556	9	\$22,116	0	\$0
WARREN	117	\$7,867	135	\$33,177	4	\$2,412	12	\$56,571	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	158	\$12,912	167	\$38,526	8	\$4,558	14	\$52,383	0	\$0
WAYNE	113	\$18,525	189	\$83,766	5	\$1,977	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	162	\$20,777	633	\$190,674	4	\$3,481	15	\$71,850	0	\$0
WORTH	10	\$362	4	\$895	1	\$159	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	127	\$23,340	402	\$148,396	4	\$3,872	13	\$58,793	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,193	\$128,486	3,452	\$990,035	102	\$43,361	83	\$484,581	3	\$56,245
INVALID COUNTY	50	\$7,106	51	\$19,694	1	\$2,094	1	\$7,259	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	148	\$192,816	9,211	\$58,374,685	37,085	\$3,170,925	512,010	\$115,841,867	1	\$15,535
ADAIR	0	\$0	49	\$278,932	577	\$34,903	14	\$1,671	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	30	\$106,266	57	\$4,399	3	\$470	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	13	\$106,683	16	\$839	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	14	\$67,928	149	\$8,975	3,284	\$741,951	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	101	\$464,108	325	\$27,335	1	\$142	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	29	\$139,094	90	\$10,958	2	\$472	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$100	31	\$146,841	56	\$5,869	2,075	\$502,369	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	30	\$267,067	92	\$5,169	2,398	\$537,955	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	33	\$154,807	302	\$24,006	3	\$457	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$6,181	131	\$1,215,854	403	\$26,719	15,893	\$3,594,190	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	3	\$2,663	326	\$1,805,857	566	\$48,635	13	\$1,304	0	\$0
BUTLER	1	\$2,125	201	\$1,116,455	1,554	\$107,689	4	\$243	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$2,921	17	\$95,080	43	\$3,459	4	\$743	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	56	\$387,988	203	\$11,279	5,044	\$1,135,691	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	33	\$327,992	143	\$11,360	5,327	\$1,186,467	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$924	175	\$903,447	1,162	\$77,776	10	\$1,576	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	17	\$46,300	39	\$2,643	3	\$522	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	21	\$87,277	184	\$11,298	3	\$199	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$708	83	\$605,103	300	\$20,949	10,614	\$2,578,840	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	16	\$61,915	72	\$6,368	2,184	\$537,831	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	7	\$111,355	78	\$4,554	839	\$187,613	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	148	\$813,555	608	\$59,788	3	\$284	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	17	\$93,507	36	\$1,990	5	\$918	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$1,678	146	\$879,963	358	\$26,483	20,459	\$5,014,060	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	41	\$259,811	90	\$7,344	8	\$1,446	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	57	\$475,627	353	\$22,953	8,242	\$1,868,865	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$438	10	\$45,333	64	\$2,359	1,996	\$438,467	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$7,180	66	\$480,065	225	\$17,012	18	\$3,478	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	18	\$66,814	84	\$6,112	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	38	\$180,624	150	\$12,720	4	\$984	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	25	\$98,661	37	\$3,269	2	\$426	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	12	\$154,050	51	\$4,099	4	\$1,097	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$781	50	\$300,256	98	\$9,525	2	\$148	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$883	38	\$128,504	175	\$11,919	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$6,242	165	\$998,375	1,273	\$89,279	1	\$66	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$1,872	72	\$496,731	538	\$33,606	11,568	\$2,518,419	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	14	\$76,973	81	\$5,731	1,653	\$367,536	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	15	\$144,013	8	\$360	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	5	\$4,401	756	\$3,188,019	2,834	\$259,871	47	\$6,329	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	29	\$135,184	26	\$2,201	4	\$616	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	29	\$167,131	22	\$1,073	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	39	\$197,159	74	\$15,406	3,116	\$758,841	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	22	\$126,752	89	\$6,278	3	\$2,085	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	7	\$43,990	10	\$479	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	7	\$55,527	35	\$1,912	1,149	\$248,213	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$754	132	\$565,680	519	\$39,904	6	\$923	0	\$0
IRON	2	\$1,296	38	\$492,870	309	\$28,080	5	\$871	0	\$0
JACKSON	25	\$17,766	999	\$7,525,488	2,453	\$226,450	103,012	\$24,995,765	1	\$15,535
JASPER	0	\$0	262	\$1,202,587	735	\$82,695	18	\$3,204	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	2	\$3,463	211	\$1,557,557	984	\$86,071	22,286	\$4,860,539	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$6,462	38	\$247,900	145	\$11,373	4,690	\$1,145,376	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$9,168	69	\$2,874	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$1,486	46	\$290,538	142	\$12,896	6,185	\$1,408,237	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	44	\$241,076	134	\$9,054	4,000	\$974,576	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	91	\$380,693	394	\$35,663	4	\$372	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	22	\$110,124	77	\$4,903	2	\$104	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	73	\$555,522	324	\$27,151	6,699	\$1,472,126	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	15	\$162,931	117	\$4,906	1,524	\$348,165	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,298	39	\$261,175	44	\$2,073	3	\$207	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	52	\$210,724	145	\$14,600	4	\$504	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	12	\$137,918	100	\$6,089	1,879	\$416,532	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	32	\$163,094	207	\$13,063	2,110	\$443,783	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	3	\$62,145	43	\$2,822	912	\$205,223	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	40	\$207,955	138	\$12,210	4,100	\$918,403	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$13,964	6	\$425	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$7,054	21	\$183,471	135	\$10,464	3,736	\$842,145	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	54	\$205,618	231	\$18,784	1	\$186	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	9	\$45,529	52	\$4,236	1,792	\$385,649	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	6	\$24,472	44	\$2,587	1,055	\$242,324	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$55	9	\$54,791	71	\$3,734	1,581	\$348,649	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	26	\$201,638	124	\$12,112	3,025	\$668,291	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	69	\$202,074	358	\$27,388	2	\$293	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	113	\$606,854	295	\$29,526	3	\$450	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	25	\$117,299	37	\$2,955	3	\$459	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$894	33	\$124,504	108	\$10,929	6	\$890	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	9	\$52,652	42	\$3,135	926	\$207,762	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	29	\$104,998	93	\$8,285	2	\$637	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	106	\$401,989	499	\$46,590	1	\$65	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$155	20	\$124,929	52	\$4,303	2,152	\$460,330	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$916	47	\$281,076	291	\$14,081	7,381	\$1,625,528	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	55	\$295,602	126	\$10,022	5,807	\$1,298,598	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	17	\$182,680	53	\$3,793	2,324	\$499,128	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	45	\$319,641	126	\$8,815	6,300	\$1,556,152	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	42	\$217,634	184	\$17,222	4,685	\$1,131,696	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	34	\$209,834	111	\$11,658	5,105	\$1,159,388	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$1,423	14	\$150,369	63	\$6,954	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	5	\$213,350	29	\$1,277	898	\$192,629	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$1,602	43	\$295,555	339	\$19,032	3,760	\$855,513	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	19	\$162,848	67	\$4,293	2,529	\$624,862	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	19	\$90,420	148	\$11,790	9	\$1,279	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	68	\$490,683	528	\$27,878	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	14	\$16,330	152	\$1,420,454	593	\$52,699	22,156	\$4,787,980	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	15	\$77,552	41	\$3,385	1,310	\$316,160	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	4	\$5,726	112	\$830,341	661	\$89,402	9,779	\$2,094,387	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	12	\$65,722	33	\$8,575	1,901	\$412,787	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	21	\$42,211	907	\$7,774,146	3,657	\$351,184	97,736	\$20,968,841	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	34	\$152,135	232	\$12,810	3,203	\$713,053	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	8	\$22,944	86	\$4,265	3	\$459	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	5	\$13,260	22	\$2,248	9	\$2,185	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$1,782	154	\$638,427	782	\$70,741	3	\$240	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	26	\$137,151	86	\$7,404	1	\$519	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	6	\$28,210	19	\$1,116	877	\$195,592	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$6,858	85	\$272,012	741	\$52,537	5	\$639	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	57	\$315,787	223	\$21,535	3	\$351	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	18	\$97,407	150	\$7,500	2	\$803	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	119	\$397,496	370	\$31,686	1	\$198	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$662	73	\$162,552	148	\$14,201	6	\$860	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$100	23	\$149,977	91	\$5,582	2,982	\$713,597	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	33	\$154,913	155	\$17,826	4,208	\$903,271	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	8	\$7,781	48	\$235,834	315	\$38,398	4,408	\$959,169	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	52	\$228,965	361	\$25,149	6	\$1,225	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	69	\$223,509	329	\$33,031	3	\$788	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	5	\$24,945	0	\$0	2	\$351	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	74	\$324,671	277	\$28,855	2	\$197	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	17	\$27,600	773	\$6,653,844	2,611	\$281,415	56,865	\$12,226,179	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$42	26	\$109,835	81	\$7,285	15	\$1,243	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	16,002	\$6,155,897	10,123	\$74,508,552	963,618	\$3,246,386	65	\$4,765
ADAIR	222	\$66,347	133	\$810,601	4,037	\$19,115	0	\$0
ANDREW	29	\$5,789	6	\$21,829	1,790	\$7,608	0	\$0
ATCHISON	14	\$3,905	9	\$45,097	710	\$3,709	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	19	\$3,806	65	\$359,521	4,188	\$15,592	0	\$0
BARRY	106	\$29,998	43	\$213,296	7,418	\$29,198	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$12,424	11	\$46,849	2,443	\$9,856	0	\$0
BATES	33	\$7,726	27	\$240,605	2,716	\$11,216	0	\$0
BENTON	49	\$24,028	26	\$180,189	3,408	\$17,406	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$406	14	\$71,896	2,780	\$13,654	0	\$0
BOONE	896	\$209,190	498	\$4,092,957	19,603	\$64,380	2	\$16
BUCHANAN	407	\$239,976	232	\$2,392,997	17,181	\$69,059	0	\$0
BUTLER	12	\$6,343	108	\$681,936	11,846	\$59,812	1	\$20
CALDWELL	18	\$3,551	1	\$5,166	1,335	\$4,801	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	134	\$64,560	82	\$582,711	6,292	\$21,479	0	\$0
CAMDEN	241	\$106,698	93	\$391,073	6,423	\$20,075	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	303	\$95,577	151	\$1,021,024	11,526	\$49,644	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$86	17	\$101,682	1,352	\$6,808	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$42,945	1,681	\$8,607	1	\$71
CASS	171	\$55,980	117	\$710,132	12,406	\$22,507	1	\$39
CEDAR	52	\$21,306	33	\$219,850	2,949	\$12,607	0	\$0
CHARITON	29	\$10,377	13	\$22,652	1,192	\$5,530	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	238	\$75,378	69	\$223,811	11,631	\$36,610	0	\$0
CLARK	18	\$5,184	2	\$9,724	1,201	\$4,581	0	\$0
CLAY	656	\$269,542	395	\$2,451,708	24,120	\$44,655	0	\$0
CLINTON	66	\$20,079	40	\$164,221	2,575	\$8,864	0	\$0
COLE	176	\$58,296	106	\$802,756	10,116	\$32,739	1	\$26
COOPER	124	\$46,129	91	\$623,131	2,561	\$10,374	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	52	\$12,977	3	\$33,563	5,456	\$24,761	0	\$0
DADE	21	\$5,524	4	\$11,206	1,393	\$5,384	0	\$0
DALLAS	47	\$14,412	12	\$47,650	3,323	\$16,557	0	\$0
DAVIESS	8	\$916	3	\$12,334	1,425	\$4,974	1	\$26
DEKALB	33	\$6,955	21	\$83,346	1,331	\$7,026	3	\$194
DENT	103	\$62,640	55	\$350,210	3,588	\$18,473	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	6	\$1,091	17	\$149,591	3,068	\$14,021	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	7	\$2,946	41	\$234,132	10,783	\$55,784	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	334	\$108,294	154	\$710,124	14,233	\$34,571	1	\$56
GASCONADE	40	\$12,027	19	\$40,387	2,163	\$9,398	0	\$0
GENTRY	103	\$35,571	96	\$723,921	1,061	\$5,490	0	\$0
GREENE	1,245	\$649,833	645	\$5,267,216	46,631	\$195,395	2	\$61
GRUNDY	43	\$9,297	9	\$54,766	1,886	\$9,554	1	\$42
HARRISON	57	\$15,664	37	\$237,762	1,755	\$7,767	1	\$77
HENRY	49	\$19,790	27	\$187,437	4,272	\$19,109	0	\$0
HICKORY	17	\$6,247	8	\$54,168	1,658	\$8,433	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$1,979	1	\$6,541	637	\$2,768	0	\$0
HOWARD	108	\$46,509	95	\$729,619	1,538	\$6,954	0	\$0
HOWELL	222	\$88,566	103	\$798,603	10,094	\$48,447	0	\$0
IRON	57	\$16,802	28	\$99,928	2,737	\$16,442	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,628	\$456,631	1,138	\$8,172,311	126,091	\$255,739	1	\$46
JASPER	593	\$272,005	275	\$1,891,490	24,331	\$90,066	5	\$221
JEFFERSON	555	\$331,719	318	\$2,194,290	27,494	\$69,731	2	\$76
JOHNSON	145	\$96,282	91	\$670,910	5,704	\$11,959	0	\$0
KNOX	18	\$6,083	6	\$5,852	604	\$3,006	0	\$0
LACLEDE	68	\$18,718	32	\$182,505	7,842	\$28,935	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	173	\$51,088	159	\$1,334,966	5,096	\$12,377	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	126	\$39,738	29	\$112,017	7,826	\$29,148	0	\$0
LEWIS	24	\$8,217	8	\$9,230	1,367	\$6,465	0	\$0
LINCOLN	178	\$68,744	101	\$592,214	8,435	\$29,912	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	64	\$9,331	12	\$31,174	2,124	\$9,785	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	78	\$18,420	21	\$106,026	2,280	\$12,678	0	\$0
MCDONALD	44	\$21,653	24	\$129,887	5,345	\$16,643	0	\$0
MACON	69	\$21,531	33	\$80,788	2,411	\$9,483	0	\$0
MADISON	85	\$37,791	44	\$492,170	3,058	\$14,916	0	\$0
MARIES	15	\$5,175	4	\$3,749	1,239	\$5,123	0	\$0
MARION	206	\$80,153	118	\$739,187	5,794	\$28,222	0	\$0
MERCER	6	\$968	1	\$747	503	\$2,309	1	\$140
MILLER	102	\$46,328	28	\$52,505	4,785	\$18,621	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	38	\$20,995	12	\$129,760	3,867	\$20,271	0	\$0
MONITEAU	4	\$1,270	15	\$95,559	2,168	\$6,482	0	\$0
MONROE	46	\$23,682	25	\$103,864	1,376	\$5,363	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	5	\$999	20	\$62,026	2,105	\$9,329	0	\$0
MORGAN	97	\$28,711	50	\$243,372	4,012	\$17,648	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	58	\$21,791	4	\$30,194	4,804	\$25,527	0	\$0
NEWTON	155	\$62,384	59	\$302,716	10,447	\$38,108	5	\$149
NODAWAY	68	\$15,535	40	\$235,968	1,979	\$9,475	0	\$0
OREGON	90	\$25,679	60	\$600,584	2,979	\$15,288	1	\$35
OSAGE	51	\$22,758	17	\$46,094	1,209	\$4,886	0	\$0
OZARK	23	\$6,183	6	\$5,354	2,169	\$10,218	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	43	\$21,721	2	\$4,142	6,402	\$32,574	0	\$0
PERRY	104	\$38,966	56	\$425,810	2,832	\$10,846	0	\$0
PETTIS	243	\$112,061	130	\$918,983	9,314	\$33,406	1	\$71
PHELPS	286	\$111,793	199	\$1,517,790	7,645	\$30,659	0	\$0
PIKE	122	\$46,319	76	\$598,634	3,025	\$11,901	0	\$0
PLATTE	8	\$2,998	107	\$491,571	7,286	\$12,561	0	\$0
POLK	164	\$47,814	88	\$757,615	6,190	\$23,963	0	\$0
PULASKI	89	\$26,541	18	\$117,124	6,265	\$20,244	0	\$0
PUTMAN	15	\$5,028	1	\$6,427	798	\$3,731	0	\$0
RALLS	36	\$11,785	24	\$149,816	1,192	\$5,042	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	157	\$58,078	62	\$195,765	5,079	\$22,925	0	\$0
RAY	109	\$30,655	59	\$311,019	3,208	\$7,613	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	12	\$6,394	6	\$37,339	1,535	\$8,176	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$311	16	\$94,857	4,261	\$22,454	3	\$422
ST. CHARLES	745	\$269,964	592	\$5,995,191	26,360	\$59,227	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	11	\$3,840	2	\$2,445	1,802	\$8,164	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	166	\$62,434	82	\$262,876	13,990	\$65,959	1	\$93
STE.GENEVIEVE	64	\$19,164	35	\$256,026	2,495	\$9,393	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	100	\$59,260	1,022	\$9,341,981	122,948	\$319,489	7	\$1,098
SALINE	228	\$101,987	165	\$1,767,633	4,207	\$17,063	3	\$184
SCHUYLER	23	\$4,942	6	\$20,726	795	\$3,473	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	15	\$4,329	2	\$840	698	\$2,394	1	\$74
SCOTT	176	\$61,200	90	\$953,986	10,085	\$48,280	0	\$0
SHANNON	17	\$4,322	8	\$66,391	2,163	\$11,028	0	\$0
SHELBY	44	\$11,388	12	\$10,366	1,105	\$3,628	0	\$0
STODDARD	151	\$36,184	82	\$526,431	6,745	\$35,263	0	\$0
STONE	32	\$12,148	12	\$26,861	4,701	\$18,373	1	\$210
SULLIVAN	27	\$8,761	10	\$13,200	1,284	\$6,375	0	\$0
TANEY	119	\$35,977	44	\$165,174	10,384	\$36,865	0	\$0
TEXAS	68	\$21,896	35	\$180,298	5,047	\$22,946	0	\$0
VERNON	140	\$63,835	100	\$1,268,620	4,063	\$18,251	1	\$5
WARREN	117	\$39,260	88	\$825,004	5,046	\$14,839	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	109	\$36,608	56	\$190,664	6,310	\$30,012	1	\$38
WAYNE	45	\$16,459	20	\$103,393	3,414	\$19,727	0	\$0
WEBSTER	102	\$32,691	23	\$102,632	6,472	\$23,116	0	\$0
WORTH	4	\$1,668	1	\$111	305	\$1,304	0	\$0
WRIGHT	23	\$5,305	17	\$92,682	4,961	\$21,915	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	604	\$301,635	179	\$927,180	78,821	\$263,358	16	\$1,277
INVALID COUNTY	68	\$38,897	77	\$760,578	429	\$343	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	254	\$17,633	24,972	\$99,543,591	14,384	\$1,067,408	127,564	\$71,470,398	53,125	\$71,900,284
ADAIR	0	\$0	82	\$308,006	137	\$11,280	756	\$465,514	168	\$142,205
ANDREW	0	\$0	94	\$351,750	48	\$3,520	502	\$326,595	60	\$70,704
ATCHISON	0	\$0	40	\$133,432	15	\$1,445	141	\$105,938	47	\$33,819
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	90	\$333,970	58	\$4,709	559	\$207,620	154	\$114,332
BARRY	0	\$0	145	\$555,982	219	\$16,971	1,336	\$927,460	266	\$297,350
BARTON	0	\$0	81	\$295,178	107	\$6,564	539	\$193,649	97	\$117,917
BATES	0	\$0	99	\$426,828	33	\$3,154	388	\$236,141	130	\$121,492
BENTON	0	\$0	111	\$390,305	56	\$4,303	516	\$320,904	251	\$339,804
BOLLINGER	4	\$534	65	\$206,629	85	\$6,183	497	\$271,340	270	\$274,165
BOONE	0	\$0	290	\$1,147,919	148	\$8,349	2,387	\$1,230,819	508	\$491,470
BUCHANAN	1	\$138	330	\$1,133,836	439	\$33,826	4,927	\$2,665,892	661	\$803,489
BUTLER	18	\$2,257	274	\$976,861	396	\$33,581	2,046	\$1,641,642	1,034	\$1,058,339
CALDWELL	0	\$0	32	\$122,682	38	\$2,897	268	\$133,813	39	\$36,585
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	117	\$421,795	74	\$8,139	824	\$357,169	160	\$115,980
CAMDEN	0	\$0	109	\$408,538	40	\$3,546	723	\$346,882	129	\$97,556
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$512	309	\$1,158,322	298	\$22,211	2,238	\$1,115,446	710	\$621,381
CARROLL	0	\$0	59	\$257,103	59	\$4,170	355	\$302,433	61	\$74,343
CARTER	2	\$166	17	\$53,936	42	\$3,539	266	\$154,013	246	\$304,826
CASS	0	\$0	400	\$1,522,949	60	\$4,206	1,060	\$870,909	270	\$322,115
CEDAR	0	\$0	72	\$265,527	36	\$1,858	375	\$265,154	182	\$140,211
CHARITON	0	\$0	131	\$500,905	26	\$2,258	142	\$224,003	60	\$74,111
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	122	\$477,119	297	\$21,226	1,708	\$946,623	377	\$347,479
CLARK	0	\$0	26	\$108,070	26	\$1,796	174	\$47,785	47	\$36,947
CLAY	0	\$0	446	\$1,772,545	127	\$8,317	2,227	\$1,353,305	655	\$722,053
CLINTON	0	\$0	116	\$466,263	77	\$6,014	614	\$351,855	71	\$82,303
COLE	0	\$0	225	\$895,592	84	\$6,245	1,118	\$452,743	272	\$242,131
COOPER	0	\$0	116	\$454,556	41	\$3,295	284	\$97,713	65	\$70,973
CRAWFORD	1	\$37	138	\$548,995	160	\$10,740	998	\$585,077	370	\$360,167
DADE	0	\$0	32	\$128,458	45	\$2,982	241	\$107,300	49	\$38,108
DALLAS	0	\$0	106	\$379,113	103	\$6,887	615	\$230,038	169	\$179,233
DAVIESS	0	\$0	19	\$60,706	44	\$2,888	324	\$248,763	28	\$23,342
DEKALB	0	\$0	66	\$236,122	34	\$3,184	398	\$242,097	93	\$79,552
DENT	0	\$0	77	\$308,196	81	\$6,439	743	\$477,847	350	\$432,139
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	52	\$177,040	78	\$6,246	348	\$226,417	122	\$116,249
DUNKLIN	3	\$257	314	\$1,169,593	465	\$34,877	2,400	\$1,471,293	1,348	\$1,759,909
FRANKLIN	5	\$334	359	\$1,329,870	177	\$12,975	1,477	\$639,158	426	\$395,611
GASCONADE	0	\$0	116	\$463,522	12	\$721	255	\$114,803	100	\$86,673
GENTRY	0	\$0	54	\$196,545	41	\$3,546	325	\$173,826	21	\$17,618
GREENE	0	\$0	1,114	\$4,393,071	993	\$68,669	8,252	\$4,503,072	1,614	\$1,643,522
GRUNDY	0	\$0	130	\$488,643	78	\$5,743	515	\$256,939	100	\$97,044
HARRISON	0	\$0	66	\$245,067	69	\$5,567	514	\$409,908	57	\$58,855
HENRY	0	\$0	104	\$403,752	48	\$4,131	732	\$339,879	265	\$256,116
HICKORY	0	\$0	42	\$160,600	47	\$2,818	276	\$117,812	77	\$76,207
HOLT	0	\$0	39	\$150,545	17	\$1,560	138	\$89,942	35	\$34,285
HOWARD	0	\$0	57	\$215,449	26	\$2,105	201	\$83,647	59	\$38,673
HOWELL	10	\$1,402	335	\$1,349,110	315	\$25,044	2,059	\$876,629	533	\$464,905
IRON	0	\$0	154	\$618,739	66	\$4,608	542	\$330,769	333	\$419,540
JACKSON	2	\$86	2,758	\$11,871,926	601	\$43,534	13,130	\$10,371,593	5,292	\$7,152,583
JASPER	3	\$20	330	\$1,253,190	495	\$36,435	5,584	\$3,306,512	924	\$1,017,375
JEFFERSON	39	\$2,398	862	\$3,296,072	233	\$16,041	2,509	\$1,055,922	1,056	\$1,284,499
JOHNSON	1	\$62	152	\$574,564	33	\$2,537	679	\$326,631	175	\$237,845
KNOX	0	\$0	12	\$34,048	22	\$2,021	121	\$63,233	63	\$39,540
LACLEDE	0	\$0	129	\$473,753	78	\$5,631	865	\$368,449	295	\$236,062
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	160	\$612,874	38	\$3,200	545	\$363,040	162	\$230,823
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	141	\$646,859	226	\$16,679	1,352	\$652,605	263	\$295,308
LEWIS	0	\$0	94	\$354,751	41	\$3,183	167	\$78,489	43	\$34,888
LINCOLN	12	\$842	215	\$763,416	87	\$5,832	992	\$491,473	353	\$320,928

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$74	122	\$494,639	46	\$3,356	269	\$98,075	89	\$71,051
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	121	\$549,811	84	\$5,963	672	\$383,985	118	\$92,336
MCDONALD	0	\$0	62	\$241,193	81	\$6,479	836	\$385,794	150	\$183,284
MACON	4	\$230	97	\$391,884	20	\$1,657	266	\$168,295	106	\$93,771
MADISON	1	\$42	146	\$665,196	41	\$2,775	414	\$221,927	305	\$271,750
MARIES	0	\$0	58	\$234,547	12	\$1,037	133	\$60,945	52	\$48,491
MARION	1	\$29	340	\$1,382,255	131	\$10,490	534	\$338,336	373	\$310,740
MERCER	0	\$0	21	\$82,245	19	\$1,142	99	\$76,409	24	\$16,554
MILLER	0	\$0	185	\$731,156	49	\$3,374	546	\$198,676	140	\$105,856
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$241	106	\$399,430	136	\$11,617	659	\$407,721	511	\$626,018
MONITEAU	0	\$0	72	\$266,604	25	\$2,224	194	\$61,165	39	\$36,964
MONROE	0	\$0	44	\$176,867	20	\$1,571	133	\$75,244	83	\$61,978
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	137	\$499,930	39	\$2,889	258	\$74,951	51	\$50,548
MORGAN	0	\$0	101	\$374,337	75	\$5,884	456	\$213,894	144	\$107,875
NEW MADRID	3	\$71	175	\$687,017	173	\$13,289	830	\$493,324	613	\$765,495
NEWTON	0	\$0	256	\$1,007,996	242	\$19,950	1,955	\$1,096,458	326	\$376,713
NODAWAY	0	\$0	91	\$350,029	44	\$4,417	410	\$216,195	69	\$60,049
OREGON	8	\$1,098	58	\$203,018	56	\$3,834	575	\$250,212	222	\$232,950
OSAGE	0	\$0	60	\$242,182	19	\$1,162	135	\$82,742	36	\$29,222
OZARK	1	\$13	80	\$299,698	65	\$5,268	309	\$171,829	69	\$68,702
PEMISCOT	6	\$629	108	\$427,166	224	\$17,844	1,263	\$605,113	941	\$1,193,082
PERRY	5	\$400	98	\$411,847	43	\$3,095	411	\$214,111	140	\$136,577
PETTIS	0	\$0	373	\$1,617,966	124	\$9,371	915	\$498,513	430	\$531,203
PHELPS	0	\$0	184	\$681,729	75	\$5,808	883	\$444,892	348	\$332,723
PIKE	2	\$119	85	\$318,420	36	\$3,282	389	\$162,983	133	\$119,810
PLATTE	0	\$0	186	\$800,238	32	\$2,096	563	\$291,415	164	\$154,653
POLK	0	\$0	207	\$876,948	78	\$5,295	813	\$350,276	277	\$219,113
PULASKI	0	\$0	128	\$495,626	42	\$3,232	519	\$331,758	165	\$179,882
PUTMAN	0	\$0	27	\$163,655	10	\$662	160	\$102,775	48	\$42,323
RALLS	0	\$0	56	\$228,672	19	\$1,146	89	\$42,751	56	\$50,298
RANDOLPH	2	\$115	227	\$926,819	67	\$4,722	762	\$446,910	267	\$227,669
RAY	0	\$0	126	\$480,211	31	\$2,521	339	\$312,029	98	\$109,657
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	26	\$96,899	25	\$1,937	218	\$181,617	238	\$296,336
RIPLEY	0	\$0	52	\$183,851	146	\$11,640	891	\$624,160	603	\$631,913
ST. CHARLES	17	\$580	573	\$2,137,167	190	\$11,715	2,084	\$728,933	579	\$717,226
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	33	\$103,639	20	\$1,385	271	\$140,497	112	\$106,641
ST. FRANCOIS	5	\$272	444	\$1,613,497	180	\$12,881	1,508	\$864,676	1,244	\$1,202,376
STE.GENEVIEVE	4	\$620	67	\$251,460	18	\$997	300	\$170,494	124	\$118,764
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	54	\$1,948	4,123	\$16,935,335	1,019	\$71,406	10,200	\$4,419,865	8,175	\$15,920,087
SALINE	0	\$0	109	\$411,399	39	\$2,441	645	\$328,706	222	\$231,023
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	24	\$99,591	34	\$2,914	159	\$154,467	25	\$17,642
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$96,792	17	\$1,172	158	\$67,392	23	\$15,221
SCOTT	0	\$0	229	\$821,207	313	\$21,345	1,938	\$1,209,966	950	\$1,003,039
SHANNON	0	\$0	42	\$162,374	58	\$4,149	440	\$199,802	160	\$168,048
SHELBY	3	\$199	40	\$153,845	12	\$907	82	\$76,435	38	\$20,269
STODDARD	2	\$314	178	\$645,031	267	\$19,882	1,410	\$724,589	642	\$668,239
STONE	1	\$38	109	\$432,525	124	\$10,120	672	\$381,115	136	\$124,878
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	104	\$432,863	52	\$3,906	258	\$129,063	57	\$53,506
TANEY	0	\$0	166	\$636,221	364	\$27,630	1,468	\$830,431	279	\$257,731
TEXAS	0	\$0	111	\$417,996	125	\$9,383	947	\$367,446	263	\$268,593
VERNON	0	\$0	134	\$548,872	52	\$3,848	600	\$278,277	249	\$232,265
WARREN	5	\$374	63	\$223,957	66	\$5,369	512	\$260,405	107	\$96,099
WASHINGTON	1	\$38	102	\$401,334	102	\$7,282	918	\$495,429	614	\$797,114
WAYNE	0	\$0	59	\$213,151	96	\$7,882	510	\$334,106	462	\$526,606
WEBSTER	0	\$0	114	\$581,080	184	\$11,807	792	\$415,676	222	\$214,617
WORTH	0	\$0	13	\$52,140	4	\$336	74	\$32,990	4	\$3,095
WRIGHT	0	\$0	113	\$415,909	122	\$9,976	672	\$388,871	244	\$225,670
ST. LOUIS CITY	21	\$1,143	1,555	\$6,710,630	765	\$56,329	8,541	\$4,416,952	8,994	\$16,484,912
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$4,306	13	\$892	240	\$151,816	7	\$9,358

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	333,723	\$132,114,352	150	\$1,728,891	7,402	\$754,437	7,443	\$413,494
ADAIR	1,641	\$911,476	0	\$0	65	\$6,386	54	\$5,359
ANDREW	723	\$269,946	0	\$0	26	\$2,927	17	\$1,241
ATCHISON	268	\$67,175	0	\$0	6	\$697	6	\$65
AUDRAIN	1,685	\$792,974	0	\$0	88	\$6,066	14	\$2,206
BARRY	2,399	\$897,584	2	\$25,823	38	\$6,508	39	\$1,719
BARTON	923	\$274,098	0	\$0	12	\$416	14	\$904
BATES	1,119	\$650,530	1	\$19,919	6	\$311	19	\$1,070
BENTON	1,274	\$529,247	1	\$1,262	27	\$1,554	14	\$1,101
BOLLINGER	1,239	\$436,547	1	\$10,068	24	\$3,539	15	\$691
BOONE	6,379	\$2,568,751	6	\$63,457	36	\$3,490	51	\$8,225
BUCHANAN	6,266	\$2,494,008	4	\$50,329	287	\$30,373	207	\$10,997
BUTLER	5,592	\$2,082,681	0	\$0	190	\$14,401	194	\$13,394
CALDWELL	313	\$124,060	0	\$0	8	\$444	10	\$653
CALLAWAY	2,376	\$1,389,462	2	\$21,764	6	\$597	39	\$1,743
CAMDEN	2,288	\$924,631	1	\$7,366	24	\$1,739	38	\$3,695
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,149	\$1,471,720	1	\$286	122	\$10,766	149	\$5,458
CARROLL	577	\$248,420	0	\$0	12	\$1,227	7	\$348
CARTER	834	\$345,310	0	\$0	23	\$983	24	\$1,544
CASS	4,218	\$1,826,528	2	\$24,192	46	\$3,494	88	\$3,372
CEDAR	1,214	\$466,780	0	\$0	5	\$1,124	18	\$1,170
CHARITON	487	\$241,701	0	\$0	12	\$909	8	\$917
CHRISTIAN	4,023	\$1,619,733	1	\$8,269	84	\$18,830	68	\$2,981
CLARK	449	\$109,162	0	\$0	3	\$304	3	\$19
CLAY	7,509	\$2,867,055	5	\$22,878	87	\$5,749	110	\$6,834
CLINTON	938	\$270,988	0	\$0	32	\$2,871	21	\$1,847
COLE	3,654	\$1,507,592	1	\$6,138	22	\$2,104	92	\$5,250
COOPER	917	\$323,070	0	\$0	5	\$186	13	\$952
CRAWFORD	2,219	\$1,079,767	1	\$9,089	92	\$7,069	62	\$3,328
DADE	496	\$211,588	2	\$11,154	5	\$668	5	\$93
DALLAS	1,273	\$572,967	1	\$12,096	8	\$1,630	21	\$1,082
DAVIESS	518	\$149,640	0	\$0	17	\$1,761	17	\$1,015
DEKALB	502	\$174,023	0	\$0	12	\$983	29	\$1,137
DENT	1,622	\$477,831	1	\$11,774	73	\$5,653	53	\$4,091
DOUGLAS	1,114	\$315,437	0	\$0	17	\$6,858	12	\$467
DUNKLIN	5,112	\$2,133,038	0	\$0	180	\$9,610	113	\$6,740
FRANKLIN	5,203	\$1,957,912	2	\$5,580	57	\$4,851	79	\$4,095
GASCONADE	783	\$282,655	0	\$0	3	\$142	26	\$1,192
GENTRY	473	\$218,435	0	\$0	6	\$323	13	\$265
GREENE	16,136	\$7,184,000	7	\$77,067	312	\$61,716	291	\$22,727
GRUNDY	813	\$296,741	0	\$0	17	\$1,746	24	\$849
HARRISON	802	\$233,352	0	\$0	10	\$795	17	\$748
HENRY	1,727	\$582,226	2	\$8,257	23	\$1,560	29	\$1,761
HICKORY	575	\$295,640	1	\$9,925	3	\$1,121	9	\$856
HOLT	221	\$85,719	0	\$0	6	\$341	3	\$201
HOWARD	648	\$217,633	0	\$0	4	\$488	5	\$65
HOWELL	3,711	\$1,309,959	1	\$18,865	96	\$15,833	45	\$2,196
IRON	1,250	\$615,441	0	\$0	22	\$1,736	30	\$1,791
JACKSON	34,587	\$13,879,824	16	\$174,767	755	\$58,363	782	\$41,115
JASPER	8,541	\$3,201,333	0	\$0	341	\$31,939	196	\$10,788
JEFFERSON	10,275	\$3,984,450	6	\$76,457	162	\$16,934	266	\$13,000
JOHNSON	2,144	\$764,035	1	\$22,504	26	\$4,387	28	\$1,473
KNOX	263	\$133,615	0	\$0	7	\$986	3	\$49
LACLEDE	2,891	\$1,032,293	0	\$0	15	\$945	50	\$2,516
LAFAYETTE	1,877	\$675,985	1	\$14,042	21	\$2,203	13	\$619
LAWRENCE	2,812	\$1,003,420	0	\$0	41	\$5,423	53	\$2,222
LEWIS	559	\$204,325	0	\$0	2	\$215	17	\$693
LINCOLN	3,137	\$1,170,337	3	\$44,381	62	\$5,126	84	\$3,366

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	792	\$403,169	0	\$0	35	\$2,016	39	\$1,024
LIVINGSTON	868	\$329,263	0	\$0	41	\$3,680	21	\$872
MCDONALD	1,683	\$434,277	1	\$6,304	26	\$6,269	14	\$865
MACON	980	\$442,136	0	\$0	31	\$3,080	12	\$517
MADISON	1,452	\$603,275	2	\$36,312	7	\$1,300	41	\$2,278
MARIES	497	\$191,844	0	\$0	8	\$1,465	10	\$426
MARION	2,460	\$1,100,776	2	\$10,880	11	\$2,408	99	\$6,721
MERCER	204	\$58,667	0	\$0	2	\$300	1	\$8
MILLER	1,805	\$863,526	0	\$0	19	\$2,638	43	\$2,845
MISSISSIPPI	1,716	\$522,898	0	\$0	19	\$3,905	74	\$2,868
MONITEAU	781	\$373,327	0	\$0	3	\$435	11	\$677
MONROE	520	\$237,426	1	\$11,019	8	\$1,415	11	\$904
MONTGOMERY	814	\$329,249	0	\$0	26	\$1,208	19	\$1,093
MORGAN	1,553	\$600,541	2	\$11,928	18	\$1,465	38	\$1,240
NEW MADRID	2,114	\$781,802	2	\$43,153	29	\$4,662	58	\$2,215
NEWTON	3,652	\$1,585,835	2	\$20,618	95	\$12,416	90	\$4,289
NODAWAY	724	\$205,174	0	\$0	16	\$2,915	58	\$2,272
OREGON	1,132	\$397,078	0	\$0	23	\$4,293	8	\$1,083
OSAGE	454	\$199,802	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$508
OZARK	739	\$241,777	0	\$0	20	\$1,351	8	\$568
PEMISCOT	2,831	\$968,664	0	\$0	163	\$15,451	23	\$587
PERRY	1,199	\$385,105	0	\$0	5	\$1,332	37	\$1,122
PETTIS	3,490	\$1,503,863	3	\$20,873	69	\$3,640	44	\$1,113
PHELPS	3,156	\$1,137,672	1	\$8,965	98	\$7,254	119	\$8,305
PIKE	1,189	\$444,940	1	\$9,720	8	\$247	23	\$835
PLATTE	2,120	\$685,387	2	\$13,956	41	\$3,073	25	\$1,558
POLK	2,311	\$1,165,368	2	\$20,543	5	\$530	56	\$4,302
PULASKI	2,151	\$745,170	1	\$4,464	26	\$2,915	51	\$2,625
PUTMAN	312	\$248,839	0	\$0	10	\$1,406	1	\$25
RALLS	501	\$208,787	0	\$0	7	\$1,840	22	\$596
RANDOLPH	2,045	\$791,665	0	\$0	80	\$7,092	39	\$3,811
RAY	1,225	\$386,688	1	\$13,806	10	\$1,463	35	\$1,380
REYNOLDS	759	\$311,277	0	\$0	28	\$1,841	16	\$637
RIPLEY	2,264	\$777,422	0	\$0	68	\$5,827	63	\$3,795
ST. CHARLES	8,756	\$3,432,412	10	\$145,892	186	\$13,858	237	\$11,938
ST. CLAIR	666	\$274,383	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$121
ST. FRANCOIS	6,008	\$2,764,471	0	\$0	54	\$4,317	141	\$8,019
STE.GENEVIEVE	1,075	\$382,286	0	\$0	15	\$1,753	23	\$864
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	36,802	\$13,781,438	29	\$397,544	925	\$85,744	878	\$45,911
SALINE	1,774	\$592,312	0	\$0	11	\$897	37	\$1,524
SCHUYLER	328	\$87,222	0	\$0	10	\$1,520	2	\$66
SCOTLAND	297	\$105,821	0	\$0	15	\$1,024	1	\$41
SCOTT	4,321	\$1,687,430	3	\$28,189	46	\$4,215	149	\$8,266
SHANNON	890	\$269,772	0	\$0	18	\$3,020	5	\$967
SHELBY	446	\$221,019	1	\$22,242	2	\$227	7	\$849
STODDARD	3,273	\$1,089,427	0	\$0	49	\$4,982	124	\$6,304
STONE	1,525	\$600,446	2	\$13,681	15	\$1,910	25	\$892
SULLIVAN	500	\$173,868	0	\$0	13	\$1,784	5	\$285
TANEY	3,040	\$1,183,824	2	\$15,759	38	\$5,058	31	\$1,143
TEXAS	1,926	\$626,037	0	\$0	76	\$7,981	37	\$2,278
VERNON	1,618	\$537,464	1	\$24,522	31	\$3,641	49	\$1,504
WARREN	1,678	\$667,561	4	\$27,249	50	\$4,283	30	\$1,215
WASHINGTON	2,686	\$1,227,448	0	\$0	24	\$2,324	24	\$2,588
WAYNE	1,567	\$564,145	1	\$50,339	57	\$2,299	47	\$2,768
WEBSTER	2,260	\$986,443	0	\$0	67	\$7,333	53	\$2,221
WORTH	105	\$41,670	0	\$0	1	\$83	5	\$71
WRIGHT	1,831	\$669,541	0	\$0	30	\$7,336	24	\$1,768
ST. LOUIS CITY	23,791	\$10,158,208	1	\$13,222	917	\$96,859	571	\$33,189
INVALID COUNTY	329	\$172,166	0	\$0	6	\$1,457	5	\$441

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	78	\$531,002	21	\$280,355	28,151	\$28,054,014	0	\$0
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	290	\$245,395	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$14,072	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$4,569	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	198	\$171,407	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	150	\$126,112	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$23,583	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$10,973	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	167	\$113,479	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	164	\$282,578	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	954	\$1,033,428	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	863	\$378,457	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	418	\$401,096	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$26,568	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	213	\$192,777	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	190	\$122,742	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	473	\$964,887	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$39,446	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$33,771	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	418	\$368,879	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	146	\$384,024	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$14,653	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$171,128	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$39,167	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	511	\$364,453	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$21,822	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	548	\$905,610	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$53,479	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	274	\$204,576	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$4,608	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$45,255	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$24,554	0	\$0
DEKALB	8	\$50,733	0	\$0	38	\$21,429	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$94,844	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,816	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	264	\$232,222	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	3	\$39,175	371	\$247,590	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$74,847	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$5,459	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,389	\$1,862,195	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$102,059	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$36,102	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	280	\$217,722	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$22,677	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$6,138	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$35,778	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$130,230	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$76,367	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,561	\$2,894,199	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	628	\$828,197	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$37,790	2	\$14,979	573	\$475,377	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	243	\$180,050	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$55,415	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	381	\$305,760	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	188	\$110,696	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	197	\$151,286	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$54,202	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	372	\$241,048	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	136	\$86,718	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$158,685	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$90,828	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$68,424	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	1	\$11,522	142	\$151,802	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$21,499	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	670	\$673,382	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$14,037	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	188	\$103,671	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$112,930	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$16,974	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$47,614	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$22,389	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	117	\$75,860	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$93,823	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	183	\$188,435	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$18,429	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$23,692	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$24,821	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$13,011	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	121	\$161,979	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$94,892	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	268	\$168,132	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	290	\$255,000	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$84,497	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	130	\$120,670	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$78,054	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	259	\$213,155	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$7,834	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$82,229	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	169	\$95,235	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$43,674	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$34,462	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$93,789	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	2	\$26,501	867	\$692,696	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$41,466	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	685	\$990,408	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$90,649	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$97,843	7	\$94,480	2,423	\$2,231,358	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$66,607	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$14,747	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$21,649	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	306	\$264,304	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$19,889	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$43,106	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	202	\$179,175	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$98,881	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$28,167	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	169	\$129,792	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$51,034	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	228	\$276,685	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$163,233	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$91,987	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$120,178	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$86,163	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,926	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$46,717	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	46	\$344,636	4	\$57,981	2,805	\$3,443,624	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$64,692	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	7,415	\$964,188	157	\$31,607	57,591	\$7,806,798	4,841	\$1,420,312
ADAIR	10	\$2,483	1	\$155	270	\$35,850	0	\$0
ANDREW	26	\$2,982	0	\$0	53	\$4,305	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$2,539	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	18	\$1,976	0	\$0	140	\$15,454	1	\$86
BARRY	81	\$11,794	0	\$0	1,147	\$139,643	0	\$0
BARTON	43	\$6,800	0	\$0	291	\$60,229	0	\$0
BATES	39	\$5,283	1	\$375	252	\$27,413	0	\$0
BENTON	46	\$4,563	0	\$0	319	\$43,316	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	7	\$875	0	\$0	671	\$88,998	48	\$10,074
BOONE	131	\$15,643	0	\$0	45	\$6,027	167	\$25,151
BUCHANAN	210	\$23,068	4	\$794	90	\$11,956	1	\$216
BUTLER	65	\$5,406	0	\$0	3,656	\$431,395	183	\$52,548
CALDWELL	5	\$573	0	\$0	87	\$9,512	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	55	\$5,680	0	\$0	70	\$6,603	17	\$1,927
CAMDEN	32	\$3,188	0	\$0	359	\$31,535	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	77	\$12,378	6	\$905	2,085	\$253,690	2	\$458
CARROLL	4	\$880	0	\$0	436	\$48,917	6	\$1,676
CARTER	9	\$1,448	0	\$0	372	\$43,450	14	\$4,260
CASS	84	\$9,132	2	\$418	198	\$24,976	2	\$1,564
CEDAR	44	\$4,690	0	\$0	326	\$43,068	0	\$0
CHARITON	4	\$407	0	\$0	56	\$6,640	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	221	\$30,516	9	\$1,338	654	\$94,225	0	\$0
CLARK	2	\$946	0	\$0	108	\$13,033	0	\$0
CLAY	133	\$10,702	8	\$1,893	12	\$1,534	3	\$492
CLINTON	16	\$1,847	0	\$0	56	\$5,415	0	\$0
COLE	92	\$8,772	0	\$0	11	\$1,076	15	\$3,732
COOPER	24	\$3,282	0	\$0	98	\$12,668	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	40	\$3,469	0	\$0	1,112	\$150,978	0	\$0
DADE	34	\$5,539	0	\$0	182	\$45,519	0	\$0
DALLAS	38	\$5,688	0	\$0	961	\$170,280	0	\$0
DAVIESS	2	\$115	1	\$26	231	\$28,080	0	\$0
DEKALB	32	\$4,551	0	\$0	78	\$8,743	0	\$0
DENT	13	\$1,764	0	\$0	923	\$103,155	1	\$156
DOUGLAS	34	\$4,527	0	\$0	594	\$72,846	27	\$8,942
DUNKLIN	50	\$4,466	0	\$0	2,596	\$401,002	86	\$22,222
FRANKLIN	73	\$8,919	4	\$667	364	\$62,117	4	\$1,918
GASCONADE	6	\$556	0	\$0	108	\$16,853	0	\$0
GENTRY	15	\$1,248	0	\$0	89	\$10,088	1	\$130
GREENE	1,103	\$163,790	9	\$1,533	1,176	\$153,721	30	\$10,826
GRUNDY	17	\$1,346	0	\$0	285	\$34,165	0	\$0
HARRISON	6	\$407	1	\$375	526	\$61,930	0	\$0
HENRY	45	\$6,030	0	\$0	500	\$68,147	1	\$17
HICKORY	12	\$2,627	0	\$0	264	\$46,866	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$515	0	\$0	25	\$2,997	0	\$0
HOWARD	43	\$5,124	0	\$0	27	\$3,065	1	\$17
HOWELL	35	\$5,012	1	\$146	2,347	\$301,210	2	\$1,685
IRON	68	\$7,068	2	\$247	617	\$102,615	1	\$78
JACKSON	574	\$67,468	28	\$5,627	85	\$11,248	486	\$155,883
JASPER	507	\$73,794	5	\$1,265	467	\$69,881	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	189	\$20,147	0	\$0	361	\$38,326	173	\$60,808
JOHNSON	38	\$5,213	0	\$0	126	\$17,201	2	\$311
KNOX	1	\$272	0	\$0	99	\$12,337	0	\$0
LACLEDE	57	\$8,466	0	\$0	554	\$52,540	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	26	\$4,001	0	\$0	288	\$40,567	4	\$527
LAWRENCE	119	\$16,113	3	\$227	990	\$147,516	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$225	0	\$0	286	\$29,130	0	\$0
LINCOLN	20	\$2,289	0	\$0	300	\$49,941	33	\$10,679

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$456	0	\$0	144	\$21,245	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	21	\$2,784	0	\$0	474	\$53,213	0	\$0
MCDONALD	38	\$4,879	1	\$59	270	\$39,352	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$163	0	\$0	162	\$18,578	0	\$0
MADISON	34	\$5,869	1	\$45	380	\$57,763	0	\$0
MARIES	20	\$1,448	0	\$0	80	\$8,369	0	\$0
MARION	23	\$2,101	6	\$645	452	\$44,035	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	125	\$14,199	0	\$0
MILLER	13	\$1,275	0	\$0	214	\$21,837	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$785	0	\$0	1,320	\$187,864	0	\$0
MONITEAU	9	\$1,180	0	\$0	26	\$4,589	0	\$0
MONROE	4	\$320	1	\$1,086	62	\$8,002	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	15	\$1,291	0	\$0	137	\$21,514	15	\$7,776
MORGAN	31	\$2,525	0	\$0	130	\$14,668	1	\$104
NEW MADRID	15	\$1,256	4	\$205	1,386	\$214,012	0	\$0
NEWTON	171	\$22,189	3	\$2,129	345	\$45,018	1	\$104
NODAWAY	8	\$634	0	\$0	478	\$43,515	0	\$0
OREGON	11	\$1,811	2	\$135	642	\$98,677	0	\$0
OSAGE	13	\$1,746	1	\$268	13	\$2,501	0	\$0
OZARK	19	\$3,340	0	\$0	389	\$55,106	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	28	\$5,273	0	\$0	2,018	\$290,857	2	\$156
PERRY	12	\$669	0	\$0	319	\$41,519	0	\$0
PETTIS	72	\$8,945	0	\$0	67	\$9,903	0	\$0
PHELPS	39	\$4,909	0	\$0	529	\$50,754	2	\$778
PIKE	5	\$953	0	\$0	265	\$33,058	2	\$190
PLATTE	52	\$5,970	0	\$0	9	\$964	0	\$0
POLK	113	\$17,236	0	\$0	764	\$144,190	0	\$0
PULASKI	11	\$2,008	0	\$0	385	\$39,894	0	\$0
PUTMAN	5	\$777	0	\$0	114	\$17,539	0	\$0
RALLS	3	\$751	0	\$0	68	\$6,947	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	16	\$2,951	0	\$0	195	\$29,028	0	\$0
RAY	13	\$1,388	1	\$114	28	\$4,938	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	21	\$4,632	0	\$0	277	\$34,616	0	\$0
RIPLEY	24	\$2,635	0	\$0	1,386	\$183,397	38	\$10,195
ST. CHARLES	87	\$13,602	1	\$56	28	\$4,865	422	\$114,532
ST. CLAIR	14	\$1,292	0	\$0	256	\$45,637	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	114	\$14,892	6	\$373	931	\$103,224	3	\$631
STE.GENEVIEVE	6	\$780	1	\$87	264	\$44,977	3	\$769
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	543	\$70,092	12	\$4,021	42	\$6,309	2,319	\$681,169
SALINE	52	\$5,894	0	\$0	223	\$28,242	1	\$190
SCHUYLER	4	\$1,000	0	\$0	155	\$19,614	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	2	\$651	0	\$0	205	\$20,559	0	\$0
SCOTT	61	\$9,454	8	\$583	2,770	\$423,400	1	\$337
SHANNON	6	\$2,449	0	\$0	566	\$80,115	0	\$0
SHELBY	4	\$870	3	\$358	40	\$3,788	0	\$0
STODDARD	40	\$3,632	0	\$0	2,529	\$370,158	2	\$829
STONE	67	\$10,218	1	\$216	691	\$87,192	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	2	\$255	0	\$0	363	\$76,670	0	\$0
TANEY	138	\$21,168	0	\$0	1,210	\$167,564	1	\$380
TEXAS	20	\$2,496	0	\$0	1,386	\$181,508	0	\$0
VERNON	144	\$16,771	0	\$0	412	\$42,616	0	\$0
WARREN	11	\$1,210	0	\$0	33	\$5,821	23	\$4,864
WASHINGTON	16	\$926	0	\$0	568	\$75,949	2	\$397
WAYNE	19	\$2,537	0	\$0	1,098	\$138,915	1	\$69
WEBSTER	120	\$13,926	2	\$32	374	\$64,572	1	\$190
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$3,782	0	\$0
WRIGHT	95	\$11,531	0	\$0	1,225	\$162,613	41	\$9,202
ST. LOUIS CITY	291	\$36,370	18	\$5,204	27	\$3,770	626	\$205,744
INVALID COUNTY	8	\$960	0	\$0	49	\$6,750	23	\$5,322

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 991,572

CAPITATION: 512,481

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$99,543,590.98	24,992 *	\$3,983.02	190,612	7.6	\$522.23
HOSPITALS	\$129,814,880.24	130,571 *	\$994.21	1,398,352	10.7	\$92.83
INPATIENT	\$58,374,685.11	9,232	\$6,323.08	86,898	9.4	\$671.76
OUTPATIENT	\$71,440,195.13	127,727	\$559.32	1,311,454	10.3	\$54.47
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,753,774.78	12,273 *	\$142.90	45,108	3.7	\$38.88
PHARMACY	\$132,008,370.96	332,006 *	\$397.61	1,460,843	4.4	\$90.36
PART D - COPAYS	\$691,672.90	80,236 *	\$8.62	744,375	9.3	\$0.93
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$57,513,071.06	245,400 *	\$234.36	2,584,793	10.5	\$22.25
PHYSICIAN	\$754,043.39	7,401	\$101.88	16,085	2.2	\$46.88
CLINIC	\$32,361,705.17	165,638	\$195.38	2,115,735	12.8	\$15.30
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,976,882.70	17,573	\$112.50	48,894	2.8	\$40.43
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,148,932.00	36,890	\$85.36	124,695	3.4	\$25.25
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$17,628.37	253	\$69.68	448	1.8	\$39.35
PODIATRY	\$413,494.42	7,448	\$55.52	13,900	1.9	\$29.75
CRNA SERVICES	\$81.12	1	\$0.00	60	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,804,135.87	57,703	\$135.25	89,706	1.6	\$87.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,522.61	773	\$27.84	839	1.1	\$25.65
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$10,050,457.50	31,830	\$315.75	149,785	4.7	\$67.10
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$964,187.91	7,431	\$129.75	24,646	3.3	\$39.12
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$82,296,177.74	58,432 *	\$1,408.41	19,074,912	326.4	\$4.31
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$541,393.82	927	\$584.03	36,778	39.7	\$14.72
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,589,523.15	1,211	\$1,312.57	693,109	572.3	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,114,899.55	11,722	\$521.66	1,444,304	123.2	\$4.23
PERSONAL CARE	\$71,900,283.88	53,297	\$1,349.05	16,622,297	311.9	\$4.33
AIDS WAIVER	\$228,370.60	60	\$3,806.18	8,853	147.6	\$25.80
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,728,890.97	151	\$11,449.61	219,705	1,455.0	\$7.87
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$192,815.77	149	\$1,294.07	49,866	334.7	\$3.87
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$26,335,156.05	972,468 *	\$27.08	3,673,316	3.8	\$7.17
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$37,593.30	490	\$76.72	1,677	3.4	\$22.42
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,067,407.66	14,391	\$74.17	43,577	3.0	\$24.49
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$6,087,492.61	29,397	\$207.08	1,707,222	58.1	\$3.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,960,457.44	12,414	\$480.14	282,165	22.7	\$21.12
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$31,607.13	159	\$198.79	4,326	27.2	\$7.31
HOSPICE	\$9,888,518.95	2,292	\$4,314.36	80,290	35.0	\$123.16
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,246,386.04	967,393	\$3.36	1,553,255	1.6	\$2.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$13,552.70	190	\$71.33	715	3.8	\$18.95
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,140.22	41	\$52.20	89	2.2	\$24.05
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$19,420,759.80	138,718 **	\$140.00			
PART-A	\$519,935.20	1,232	\$422.03			
PART-B	\$18,900,824.60	137,486	\$137.47			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$118,898,326.22	50,797 *	\$2,340.66	5,140,895	101.2	\$23.13
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$531,001.97	78	\$6,807.72	2,436	31.2	\$217.98
ID/DD WAIVER	\$74,508,551.65	10,166	\$7,329.19	2,063,462	203.0	\$36.11
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$28,054,014.49	28,314	\$990.82	1,112,776	39.3	\$25.21
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,459,910.21	4,926	\$905.38	346,217	70.3	\$12.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,155,896.62	16,035	\$383.90	707,557	44.1	\$8.70
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,188,951.28	2,207	\$2,351.13	908,447	411.6	\$5.71
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,255,023.71	6,703 *	\$2,275.85	222,397	33.2	\$68.59
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$7,013,326.78	324	\$21,646.07	9,839	30.4	\$712.81
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$15,535.03	1	\$0.00	31	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$280,355.39	21	\$13,350.26	494	23.5	\$567.52
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,420,312.32	4,851	\$292.79	164,388	33.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,525,494.19	1,564	\$4,172.31	47,645	30.5	\$136.96
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,805,940.57	72,240 *	\$246.48	2,102,359	29.1	\$8.47
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$784,023.34	8,508	\$92.15	9,514	1.1	\$82.41
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,916,317.23	69,213	\$244.41	2,091,885	30.2	\$8.09
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$105,600.00	961	\$109.89	960	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$115,841,867.25	512,481 *	\$226.04			
TOTAL	\$817,178,612.26	1,026,987 *	\$795.70			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$499.57. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 64,206

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$69,021,174.55	17,938 *	\$3,847.76	141,132	7.9	\$489.05
HOSPITALS	\$7,019,723.11	14,421 *	\$486.77	188,813	13.1	\$37.18
INPATIENT	\$2,531,909.86	371	\$6,824.55	4,281	11.5	\$591.43
OUTPATIENT	\$4,487,813.25	14,309	\$313.64	184,532	12.9	\$24.32
DENTAL SERVICES	\$165,336.93	1,489 *	\$111.04	2,286	1.5	\$72.33
PHARMACY	\$3,897,485.89	18,907 *	\$206.14	122,614	6.5	\$31.79
PART D - COPAYS	\$199,560.07	27,146 *	\$7.35	236,450	8.7	\$0.84
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,418,605.05	38,340 *	\$167.41	387,712	10.1	\$16.56
PHYSICIAN	\$135,204.60	1,915	\$70.60	4,085	2.1	\$33.10
CLINIC	\$4,631,049.14	29,831	\$155.24	333,834	11.2	\$13.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$186.15	2	\$93.08	2	1.0	\$93.08
X-RAY AND LAB	\$308,971.09	5,533	\$55.84	20,364	3.7	\$15.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,837.96	109	\$71.91	199	1.8	\$39.39
PODIATRY	\$116,025.30	3,232	\$35.90	5,839	1.8	\$19.87
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$734,362.64	8,782	\$83.62	14,013	1.6	\$52.41
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$343,187.12	1,453	\$236.19	5,004	3.4	\$68.58
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$141,781.05	1,362	\$104.10	4,372	3.2	\$32.43
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$30,349,156.86	21,431 *	\$1,416.13	6,873,796	320.7	\$4.42
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$61,347.10	85	\$721.73	1,783	21.0	\$34.41
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,776,447.58	10,829	\$533.42	1,361,065	125.7	\$4.24
PERSONAL CARE	\$24,491,500.03	19,513	\$1,255.14	5,510,594	282.4	\$4.44
AIDS WAIVER	\$19,342.28	6	\$3,223.71	297	49.5	\$65.13
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$519.87	3	\$173.29	57	19.0	\$9.12
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,514,046.75	65,840 *	\$159.69	888,897	13.5	\$11.83
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$8,629.49	103	\$83.78	208	2.0	\$41.49
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$191,475.96	2,735	\$70.01	5,792	2.1	\$33.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$998,410.02	8,445	\$118.22	606,011	71.8	\$1.65
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$760,157.46	3,431	\$221.56	69,259	20.2	\$10.98
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$17,962.18	68	\$264.15	3,131	46.0	\$5.74
HOSPICE	\$7,654,725.36	1,870	\$4,093.44	64,960	34.7	\$117.84
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$878,390.73	64,816	\$13.55	139,342	2.2	\$6.30
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,035.24	52	\$77.60	184	3.5	\$21.93
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$260.31	5	\$52.06	10	2.0	\$26.03
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,210,916.40	42,979 **	\$144.51			
PART-A	\$482,272.10	1,170	\$412.20			
PART-B	\$5,728,644.30	41,809	\$137.02			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,141,892.08	2,114 *	\$3,851.42	243,269	115.1	\$33.47
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$52,702.02	8	\$6,587.75	252	31.5	\$209.14
ID/DD WAIVER	\$6,509,082.24	762	\$8,542.10	128,455	168.6	\$50.67
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,148,662.12	1,151	\$997.97	59,703	51.9	\$19.24
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$43,024.18	76	\$566.11	4,432	58.3	\$9.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$308,597.91	729	\$423.32	35,664	48.9	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$79,823.61	30	\$2,660.79	14,763	492.1	\$5.41
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,442,478.82	230 *	\$6,271.65	7,819	34.0	\$184.48
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,376,581.23	64	\$21,509.08	1,959	30.6	\$702.70
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$15,535.03	1	\$15,535.03	31	31.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$50,362.56	165	\$305.23	5,829	35.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,043.03	58 *	\$155.91	3,507	60.5	\$2.58
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,043.03	58	\$155.91	3,507	60.5	\$2.58
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$143,389,419.54	74,046 *	\$1,936.49			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 280,964

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$68,883.64	14 *	\$4,920.26	35	2.5	\$1,968.10
HOSPITALS	\$14,393,719.12	22,777 *	\$631.94	151,516	6.7	\$95.00
INPATIENT	\$3,624,664.67	757	\$4,788.20	5,550	7.3	\$653.09
OUTPATIENT	\$10,769,054.45	22,572	\$477.10	145,966	6.5	\$73.78
DENTAL SERVICES	\$334,301.92	1,915 *	\$174.57	9,664	5.1	\$34.59
PHARMACY	\$25,259,149.43	86,967 *	\$290.45	275,813	3.2	\$91.58
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,651.25	254 *	\$6.50	2,167	8.5	\$0.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,191,122.15	35,480 *	\$202.68	249,096	7.0	\$28.87
PHYSICIAN	\$64,904.47	571	\$113.67	977	1.7	\$66.43
CLINIC	\$2,488,856.20	17,320	\$143.70	174,919	10.1	\$14.23
FAMILY PLANNING	\$724,877.86	6,903	\$105.01	14,599	2.1	\$49.65
X-RAY AND LAB	\$409,212.43	4,583	\$89.29	12,373	2.7	\$33.07
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$73.50	3	\$24.50	3	1.0	\$24.50
PODIATRY	\$24,164.04	204	\$118.45	396	1.9	\$61.02
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,491,391.06	9,957	\$149.78	14,611	1.5	\$102.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$995.85	54	\$18.44	57	1.1	\$17.47
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,887,232.83	6,490	\$290.79	28,840	4.4	\$65.44
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$99,413.91	630	\$157.80	2,321	3.7	\$42.83
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$401,045.27	343 *	\$1,169.23	90,941	265.1	\$4.41
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$21,362.33	42	\$508.63	1,234	29.4	\$17.31
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$789.87	1	\$789.87	339	339.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$378,893.07	298	\$1,271.45	89,368	299.9	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,104,896.42	289,076 *	\$3.82	439,872	1.5	\$2.51
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$14,025.17	54	\$259.73	245	4.5	\$57.25
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$161,422.07	2,091	\$77.20	7,836	3.8	\$20.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$361,843.71	904	\$400.27	8,423	9.3	\$42.96
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$475,497.50	600	\$792.50	16,427	27.4	\$28.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,221.32	9	\$246.81	183	20.3	\$12.14
HOSPICE	\$9,282.18	1	\$9,282.18	59	59.0	\$157.33
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$80,556.55	288,992	\$0.28	406,696	1.4	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$47.92	2	\$23.96	3	1.5	\$15.97
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,236.00	49 **	\$147.67			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,236.00	49	\$147.67			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,458,572.62	6,167 *	\$722.97	255,338	41.4	\$17.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$156,671.31	106	\$1,478.03	16,531	156.0	\$9.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,505,212.86	3,506	\$714.55	73,911	21.1	\$33.89
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,402,030.94	1,734	\$808.55	113,776	65.6	\$12.32
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$286,600.11	1,073	\$267.10	32,555	30.3	\$8.80
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$108,057.40	52	\$2,078.03	18,565	357.0	\$5.82
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$333,138.44	457 *	\$728.97	13,800	30.2	\$24.14
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,261.60	3	\$10,753.87	56	18.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$115,611.84	452	\$255.78	13,381	29.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$185,265.00	3	\$61,755.00	363	121.0	\$510.37
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,134,937.92	15,342 *	\$204.34	388,700	25.3	\$8.07
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$104,966.98	1,247	\$84.18	1,374	1.1	\$76.40
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,029,970.94	14,939	\$202.82	387,326	25.9	\$7.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$44,173,742.85	197,280 *	\$223.91			
TOTAL	\$100,862,397.03	292,972 *	\$344.27			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 95,310

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$68,883.64	14 *	\$4,920.26	35	2.5	\$1,968.10
HOSPITALS	\$9,312,975.11	12,456 *	\$747.67	101,549	8.2	\$91.71
INPATIENT	\$2,115,263.43	461	\$4,588.42	3,318	7.2	\$637.51
OUTPATIENT	\$7,197,711.68	12,354	\$582.62	98,231	8.0	\$73.27
DENTAL SERVICES	\$58,103.11	226 *	\$257.09	1,127	5.0	\$51.56
PHARMACY	\$13,492,251.42	38,851 *	\$347.28	162,571	4.2	\$82.99
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,609.23	247 *	\$6.52	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,207,660.17	18,670 *	\$225.37	150,264	8.1	\$28.00
PHYSICIAN	\$46,036.50	324	\$142.09	638	2.0	\$72.16
CLINIC	\$1,779,278.31	10,158	\$175.16	112,140	11.0	\$15.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$542,830.41	4,670	\$116.24	11,553	2.5	\$46.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$322,943.92	3,154	\$102.39	9,274	2.9	\$34.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$65.34	2	\$32.67	2	1.0	\$32.67
PODIATRY	\$17,971.02	143	\$125.67	276	1.9	\$65.11
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$668,533.71	3,990	\$167.55	6,093	1.5	\$109.72
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$862.68	47	\$18.35	49	1.0	\$17.61
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$789,204.41	3,102	\$254.42	9,506	3.1	\$83.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$39,933.87	300	\$133.11	733	2.4	\$54.48
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$393,096.76	331 *	\$1,187.60	89,811	271.3	\$4.38
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$17,297.47	33	\$524.17	1,109	33.6	\$15.60
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$375,799.29	296	\$1,269.59	88,702	299.7	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$479,719.22	97,329 *	\$4.93	156,687	1.6	\$3.06
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$250.00	11	\$22.73	10	0.9	\$25.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$46,273.02	618	\$74.88	2,174	3.5	\$21.28
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$153,183.28	510	\$300.36	5,947	11.7	\$25.76
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$250,565.37	372	\$673.56	7,625	20.5	\$32.86
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$78.12	1	\$78.12	13	13.0	\$6.01
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$29,321.51	97,268	\$0.30	140,915	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$47.92	2	\$23.96	3	1.5	\$15.97
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,236.00	49 **	\$147.67			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,236.00	49	\$147.67			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,832,924.13	2,869 *	\$638.87	114,869	40.0	\$15.96
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$68.87	1	\$68.87	5	5.0	\$13.77
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$816,232.23	1,399	\$583.44	25,428	18.2	\$32.10
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$992,322.34	1,496	\$663.32	86,839	58.1	\$11.43
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,037.49	59	\$356.57	2,181	37.0	\$9.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,263.20	1	\$3,263.20	416	416.0	\$7.84
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,723.84	21 *	\$177.33	431	20.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,723.84	21	\$177.33	431	20.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,675.79	168 *	\$87.36	318	1.9	\$46.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$192.00	1	\$192.00	1	1.0	\$192.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,483.79	167	\$86.73	317	1.9	\$45.69
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$22,537,654.95	65,866 *	\$342.17			
TOTAL	\$52,410,513.37	99,818 *	\$525.06			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 185,654

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$5,080,744.01	10,321 *	\$492.27	49,967	4.8	\$101.68
INPATIENT	\$1,509,401.24	296	\$5,099.33	2,232	7.5	\$676.26
OUTPATIENT	\$3,571,342.77	10,218	\$349.51	47,735	4.7	\$74.82
DENTAL SERVICES	\$276,198.81	1,689 *	\$163.53	8,537	5.1	\$32.35
PHARMACY	\$11,766,898.01	48,116 *	\$244.55	113,242	2.4	\$103.91
PART D - COPAYS	\$42.02	7 *	\$6.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,983,461.98	16,810 *	\$177.48	98,832	5.9	\$30.19
PHYSICIAN	\$18,867.97	247	\$76.39	339	1.4	\$55.66
CLINIC	\$709,577.89	7,162	\$99.08	62,779	8.8	\$11.30
FAMILY PLANNING	\$182,047.45	2,233	\$81.53	3,046	1.4	\$59.77
X-RAY AND LAB	\$86,268.51	1,429	\$60.37	3,099	2.2	\$27.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8.16	1	\$8.16	1	1.0	\$8.16
PODIATRY	\$6,193.02	61	\$101.52	120	2.0	\$51.61
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$822,857.35	5,967	\$137.90	8,518	1.4	\$96.60
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$133.17	7	\$19.02	8	1.1	\$16.65
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,098,028.42	3,388	\$324.09	19,334	5.7	\$56.79
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$59,480.04	330	\$180.24	1,588	4.8	\$37.46
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$7,948.51	12 *	\$662.38	1,130	94.2	\$7.03
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,064.86	9	\$451.65	125	13.9	\$32.52
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$789.87	1	\$789.87	339	339.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,093.78	2	\$1,546.89	666	333.0	\$4.65
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$625,177.20	191,747 *	\$3.26	283,185	1.5	\$2.21
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$13,775.17	43	\$320.35	235	5.5	\$58.62
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$115,149.05	1,473	\$78.17	5,662	3.8	\$20.34
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$208,660.43	394	\$529.60	2,476	6.3	\$84.27
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$224,932.13	228	\$986.54	8,802	38.6	\$25.55
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,143.20	8	\$267.90	170	21.3	\$12.61
HOSPICE	\$9,282.18	1	\$9,282.18	59	59.0	\$157.33
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$51,235.04	191,724	\$0.27	265,781	1.4	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,625,648.49	3,298 *	\$796.13	140,469	42.6	\$18.69
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$156,602.44	105	\$1,491.45	16,526	157.4	\$9.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,688,980.63	2,107	\$801.60	48,483	23.0	\$34.84
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$409,708.60	238	\$1,721.46	26,937	113.2	\$15.21
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$265,562.62	1,014	\$261.90	30,374	30.0	\$8.74
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$104,794.20	51	\$2,054.79	18,149	355.9	\$5.77
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$329,414.60	436 *	\$755.54	13,369	30.7	\$24.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,261.60	3	\$10,753.87	56	18.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$111,888.00	431	\$259.60	12,950	30.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$185,265.00	3	\$61,755.00	363	121.0	\$510.37
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,120,262.13	15,174 *	\$205.63	388,382	25.6	\$8.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$104,774.98	1,246	\$84.09	1,373	1.1	\$76.31
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,015,487.15	14,772	\$204.14	387,009	26.2	\$7.79
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$21,636,087.90	131,414 *	\$164.64			
TOTAL	\$48,451,883.66	193,154 *	\$250.85			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 150,851

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$30,300,579.11	6,984 *	\$4,338.57	48,520	7.0	\$624.50
HOSPITALS	\$76,436,329.71	53,769 *	\$1,421.57	776,846	14.5	\$98.39
INPATIENT	\$35,519,024.98	4,618	\$7,691.43	51,647	11.2	\$687.73
OUTPATIENT	\$40,917,304.73	53,017	\$771.78	725,199	13.7	\$56.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$481,474.33	3,487 *	\$138.08	9,012	2.6	\$53.43
PHARMACY	\$66,493,921.43	82,835 *	\$802.73	701,212	8.5	\$94.83
PART D - COPAYS	\$461,133.11	49,540 *	\$9.31	482,771	9.8	\$0.96
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$29,378,799.20	103,262 *	\$284.51	1,372,657	13.3	\$21.40
PHYSICIAN	\$366,040.84	3,711	\$98.64	8,580	2.3	\$42.66
CLINIC	\$19,363,906.05	83,519	\$231.85	1,177,742	14.1	\$16.44
FAMILY PLANNING	\$204,804.10	1,957	\$104.65	7,243	3.7	\$28.28
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,757,954.48	18,509	\$94.98	67,335	3.6	\$26.11
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$9,010.25	130	\$69.31	230	1.8	\$39.18
PODIATRY	\$233,805.22	3,493	\$66.94	6,654	1.9	\$35.14
CRNA SERVICES	\$81.12	1	\$81.12	60	60.0	\$1.35
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,828,743.06	20,019	\$141.30	32,280	1.6	\$87.63
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$458.33	11	\$41.67	11	1.0	\$41.67
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,223,638.78	12,653	\$333.81	62,389	4.9	\$67.70
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$390,356.97	3,876	\$100.71	10,133	2.6	\$38.52
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$48,554,125.23	34,600 *	\$1,403.30	11,416,128	330.0	\$4.25
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$428,090.72	726	\$589.66	32,326	44.5	\$13.24
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,566,396.25	1,190	\$1,316.30	682,877	573.9	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$299,056.97	832	\$359.44	72,173	86.8	\$4.14
PERSONAL CARE	\$44,171,897.49	31,678	\$1,394.40	10,355,930	326.9	\$4.27
AIDS WAIVER	\$209,028.32	54	\$3,870.89	8,556	158.4	\$24.43
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,688,021.12	147	\$11,483.14	214,586	1,459.8	\$7.87
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$191,634.36	143	\$1,340.10	49,680	347.4	\$3.86
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$12,470,741.66	151,142 *	\$82.51	1,523,940	10.1	\$8.18
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5,971.45	172	\$34.72	320	1.9	\$18.66
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$415,382.04	5,547	\$74.88	15,855	2.9	\$26.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,027,660.42	17,551	\$229.48	1,014,655	57.8	\$3.97
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,796,190.27	7,251	\$523.54	156,240	21.5	\$24.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$6,066.98	53	\$114.47	518	9.8	\$11.71
HOSPICE	\$2,107,710.38	400	\$5,269.28	14,616	36.5	\$144.21
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,101,181.65	148,911	\$14.11	321,159	2.2	\$6.54
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$9,112.25	131	\$69.56	515	3.9	\$17.69
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,466.22	21	\$69.82	62	3.0	\$23.65
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$10,436,920.30	76,405 **	\$136.60			
PART-A	\$5,224.00	14	\$373.14			
PART-B	\$10,431,696.30	76,391	\$136.56			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$93,217,507.26	32,776 *	\$2,844.08	4,081,083	124.5	\$22.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$478,299.95	70	\$6,832.86	2,184	31.2	\$219.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$62,024,370.09	8,087	\$7,669.64	1,747,626	216.1	\$35.49
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$19,749,853.89	18,462	\$1,069.76	856,707	46.4	\$23.05
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,778,475.39	2,110	\$842.88	139,474	66.1	\$12.75
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,495,738.16	10,819	\$415.54	519,265	48.0	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,690,769.78	1,940	\$2,417.92	815,827	420.5	\$5.75
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,600,032.24	3,330 *	\$1,981.99	117,826	35.4	\$56.02
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,636,745.55	260	\$21,679.79	7,880	30.3	\$715.32
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$13,621.09	1	\$13,621.09	31	31.0	\$439.39
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$949,665.60	3,069	\$309.44	109,915	35.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,317,513.32	2,420 *	\$1,370.87	641,002	264.9	\$5.18
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$9,497.26	74	\$128.34	158	2.1	\$60.11
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,308,016.06	2,408	\$1,373.76	640,844	266.1	\$5.16
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$378,149,076.90	170,011 *	\$2,224.26			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 1,076

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$60,521.92	18 *	\$3,362.33	340	18.9	\$178.01
HOSPITALS	\$253,410.22	294 *	\$861.94	3,394	11.5	\$74.66
INPATIENT	\$125,090.96	16	\$7,818.19	196	12.3	\$638.22
OUTPATIENT	\$128,319.26	290	\$442.48	3,198	11.0	\$40.12
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,087.04	43 *	\$118.30	95	2.2	\$53.55
PHARMACY	\$198,057.11	414 *	\$478.40	3,862	9.3	\$51.28
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,566.55	396 *	\$6.48	3,423	8.6	\$0.75
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$156,980.34	631 *	\$248.78	6,881	10.9	\$22.81
PHYSICIAN	\$1,318.46	16	\$82.40	40	2.5	\$32.96
CLINIC	\$117,554.11	534	\$220.14	5,932	11.1	\$19.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$322.65	5	\$64.53	5	1.0	\$64.53
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,646.11	67	\$69.34	353	5.3	\$13.16
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$206.02	2	\$103.01	3	1.5	\$68.67
PODIATRY	\$1,394.42	29	\$48.08	47	1.6	\$29.67
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,483.29	99	\$115.99	162	1.6	\$70.88
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.00	1	\$8.00	1	1.0	\$8.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$19,148.16	66	\$290.12	310	4.7	\$61.77
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$899.12	11	\$81.74	28	2.6	\$32.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$809,141.30	494 *	\$1,637.94	193,739	392.2	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$772.43	2	\$386.22	15	7.5	\$51.50
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$19,422.51	16	\$1,213.91	8,629	539.3	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$37,584.41	53	\$709.14	10,569	199.4	\$3.56
PERSONAL CARE	\$732,896.09	453	\$1,617.87	172,244	380.2	\$4.25
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$18,365.86	3	\$6,121.95	2,281	760.3	\$8.05
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$100.00	1	\$100.00	1	1.0	\$100.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$57,381.82	1,120 *	\$51.23	13,843	12.4	\$4.15
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$969.60	1	\$969.60	4	4.0	\$242.40
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,514.67	27	\$93.14	51	1.9	\$49.31
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$28,162.77	150	\$187.75	10,657	71.1	\$2.64
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,822.78	46	\$235.28	789	17.1	\$13.72
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,740.07	1,111	\$13.27	2,338	2.1	\$6.30
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$171.93	3	\$57.31	4	1.3	\$42.98
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$102,468.10	679 **	\$150.91			
PART-A	\$4,535.00	5	\$907.00			
PART-B	\$97,933.10	674	\$145.30			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$248,829.66	111 *	\$2,241.71	15,052	135.6	\$16.53
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$161,527.91	28	\$5,768.85	4,364	155.9	\$37.01
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$30,241.88	41	\$737.61	1,275	31.1	\$23.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,750.17	9	\$305.57	371	41.2	\$7.41
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,256.32	47	\$388.43	2,113	45.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$36,053.38	19	\$1,897.55	6,929	364.7	\$5.20
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,294.08	24 *	\$178.92	497	20.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,294.08	24	\$178.92	497	20.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	-\$30.29	4 *	-\$7.57	-268	-67.0	-\$0.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	-\$30.29	4	-\$7.57	-268	-67.0	-\$0.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,898,707.85	1,170 *	\$1,622.83			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17:

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,057,512.70	7,481 **	\$141.36			
PART-A	\$19,235.10	26	\$739.81			
PART-B	\$1,038,277.60	7,455	\$139.27			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,057,512.70	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 8,960

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,581,066.07	3,130 *	\$824.62	26,253	8.4	\$98.32
INPATIENT	\$1,220,046.50	454	\$2,687.33	1,662	3.7	\$734.08
OUTPATIENT	\$1,361,019.57	2,975	\$457.49	24,591	8.3	\$55.35
DENTAL SERVICES	\$15,340.87	71 *	\$216.07	308	4.3	\$49.81
PHARMACY	\$1,050,674.89	4,953 *	\$212.13	13,039	2.6	\$80.58
PART D - COPAYS	\$80.04	20 *	\$4.00	87	4.4	\$0.92
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,459,473.79	4,338 *	\$336.44	76,606	17.7	\$19.05
PHYSICIAN	\$38,831.46	116	\$334.75	277	2.4	\$140.19
CLINIC	\$629,144.15	2,808	\$224.05	61,624	22.0	\$10.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$234,907.58	939	\$250.17	6,860	7.3	\$34.24
X-RAY AND LAB	\$92,561.02	875	\$105.78	3,124	3.6	\$29.63
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$733.35	9	\$81.48	18	2.0	\$40.74
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$168,486.68	702	\$240.01	1,646	2.3	\$102.36
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,773.39	193	\$29.91	218	1.1	\$26.48
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$286,364.32	734	\$390.14	2,788	3.8	\$102.71
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,671.84	30	\$89.06	51	1.7	\$52.39
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$28,720.27	26 *	\$1,104.63	6,292	242.0	\$4.56
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,396.27	8	\$424.53	88	11.0	\$38.59
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$25,324.00	18	\$1,406.89	6,204	344.7	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$91,995.61	10,538 *	\$8.73	24,231	2.3	\$3.80
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	-\$25.00	0	\$0.00	-2	0.0	-\$12.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,457.73	96	\$77.68	366	3.8	\$20.38
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,455.25	18	\$191.96	52	2.9	\$66.45
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$77,247.58	108	\$715.26	2,429	22.5	\$31.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,746.33	10,511	\$0.36	21,385	2.0	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$113.72	1	\$113.72	1	1.0	\$113.72
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$279,366.09	410 *	\$681.38	20,001	48.8	\$13.97
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$552.96	2	\$276.48	64	32.0	\$8.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$95,811.41	126	\$760.41	2,894	23.0	\$33.11
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$173,061.35	267	\$648.17	16,012	60.0	\$10.81
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,940.37	31	\$320.66	1,031	33.3	\$9.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$691.20	5 *	\$138.24	80	16.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$691.20	5	\$138.24	80	16.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$42,006.00	352 *	\$119.34	849	2.4	\$49.48
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$42,006.00	352	\$119.34	849	2.4	\$49.48
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,421,273.90	6,556 *	\$521.85			
TOTAL	\$8,970,688.73	11,674 *	\$768.43			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 2,871

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$76,833.66	23 *	\$3,340.59	271	11.8	\$283.52
HOSPITALS	\$265,548.59	596 *	\$445.55	9,240	15.5	\$28.74
INPATIENT	\$51,395.37	8	\$6,424.42	113	14.1	\$454.83
OUTPATIENT	\$214,153.22	592	\$361.75	9,127	15.4	\$23.46
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,544.55	109 *	\$133.44	220	2.0	\$66.11
PHARMACY	\$618,038.19	1,721 *	\$359.12	17,746	10.3	\$34.83
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$292,791.99	1,369 *	\$213.87	25,155	18.4	\$11.64
PHYSICIAN	\$3,659.65	48	\$76.24	97	2.0	\$37.73
CLINIC	\$235,366.93	1,171	\$201.00	23,892	20.4	\$9.85
FAMILY PLANNING	\$266.41	10	\$26.64	12	1.2	\$22.20
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,050.19	109	\$46.33	373	3.4	\$13.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$95.48	3	\$31.83	3	1.0	\$31.83
PODIATRY	\$4,234.06	94	\$45.04	191	2.0	\$22.17
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,044.82	184	\$87.20	274	1.5	\$58.56
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$26,147.99	78	\$335.23	251	3.2	\$104.18
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,926.46	26	\$74.09	62	2.4	\$31.07
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,734,683.68	1,165 *	\$1,489.00	397,693	341.4	\$4.36
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$857.64	5	\$171.53	291	58.2	\$2.95
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,711,322.05	1,097	\$1,560.00	394,564	359.7	\$4.34
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$22,503.99	1	\$22,503.99	2,838	2,838.0	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$99,182.57	490 *	\$202.41	28,508	58.2	\$3.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$682.24	9	\$75.80	18	2.0	\$37.90
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,753.78	57	\$65.86	137	2.4	\$27.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$38,830.82	359	\$108.16	26,030	72.5	\$1.49
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$23,858.58	92	\$259.33	1,988	21.6	\$12.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$217.87	2	\$108.94	31	15.5	\$7.03
HOSPICE	\$31,724.89	8	\$3,965.61	297	37.1	\$106.82
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$114.39	1	\$114.39	7	7.0	\$16.34
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$271.48	2 *	\$135.74	22	11.0	\$12.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$115.96	1	\$115.96	4	4.0	\$28.99
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$155.52	1	\$155.52	18	18.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,101,894.71	2,346 *	\$1,322.21			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 19,967

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,555,263.12	1,398 *	\$1,112.49	7,670	5.5	\$202.77
INPATIENT	\$1,112,569.96	172	\$6,468.43	1,802	10.5	\$617.41
OUTPATIENT	\$442,693.16	1,295	\$341.85	5,868	4.5	\$75.44
DENTAL SERVICES	\$46,862.64	370 *	\$126.66	1,589	4.3	\$29.49
PHARMACY	\$2,925,332.32	8,903 *	\$328.58	26,556	3.0	\$110.16
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.85	1 *	\$0.85	1	1.0	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$664,636.31	3,202 *	\$207.57	20,785	6.5	\$31.98
PHYSICIAN	\$2,535.63	44	\$57.63	57	1.3	\$44.48
CLINIC	\$205,695.39	1,494	\$137.68	13,163	8.8	\$15.63
FAMILY PLANNING	\$39,818.42	381	\$104.51	1,052	2.8	\$37.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$30,136.90	226	\$133.35	554	2.5	\$54.40
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$916.81	9	\$101.87	20	2.2	\$45.84
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$142,689.73	962	\$148.33	1,401	1.5	\$101.85
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$68.55	3	\$22.85	3	1.0	\$22.85
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$151,296.92	457	\$331.07	2,477	5.4	\$61.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$91,477.96	361	\$253.40	2,058	5.7	\$44.45
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,310.16	7 *	\$615.74	1,105	157.9	\$3.90
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$635.76	3	\$211.92	20	6.7	\$31.79
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,351.40	1	\$1,351.40	580	580.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,323.00	3	\$774.33	505	168.3	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$142,890.24	20,106 *	\$7.11	31,388	1.6	\$4.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$427.34	13	\$32.87	91	7.0	\$4.70
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$17,855.53	249	\$71.71	859	3.5	\$20.79
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$88,918.65	105	\$846.84	902	8.6	\$98.58
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$28,898.10	30	\$963.27	1,292	43.1	\$22.37
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$329.60	2	\$164.80	32	16.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,461.02	20,096	\$0.32	28,212	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$950,835.27	1,104 *	\$861.26	53,738	48.7	\$17.69
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$178,819.80	74	\$2,416.48	8,275	111.8	\$21.61
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$533,441.69	653	\$816.91	14,904	22.8	\$35.79
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$64,177.68	47	\$1,365.48	4,227	89.9	\$15.18
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$114,317.75	421	\$271.54	12,392	29.4	\$9.23
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$60,078.35	29	\$2,071.67	13,940	480.7	\$4.31
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,852,401.52	635 *	\$2,917.17	19,274	30.3	\$96.11
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$8,065.40	3	\$2,688.47	14	4.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$35,242.56	140	\$251.73	4,079	29.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,809,093.56	501	\$3,610.97	15,181	30.3	\$119.17
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,775,216.58	5,896 *	\$301.09	173,377	29.4	\$10.24
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$23,177.89	294	\$78.84	297	1.0	\$78.04
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,721,128.69	5,707	\$301.58	172,799	30.3	\$9.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$30,910.00	286	\$108.08	281	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,406,277.20	12,319 *	\$195.33			
TOTAL	\$12,324,026.21	20,615 *	\$597.82			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 218

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$59,302.27	33 *	\$1,797.04	169	5.1	\$350.90
INPATIENT	\$54,101.03	12	\$4,508.42	97	8.1	\$557.74
OUTPATIENT	\$5,201.24	22	\$236.42	72	3.3	\$72.24
DENTAL SERVICES	\$585.53	4 *	\$146.38	27	6.8	\$21.69
PHARMACY	\$21,893.22	73 *	\$299.91	200	2.7	\$109.47
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$11,094.79	46 *	\$241.19	239	5.2	\$46.42
PHYSICIAN	\$83.34	1	\$83.34	2	2.0	\$41.67
CLINIC	\$6,396.49	31	\$206.34	113	3.7	\$56.61
FAMILY PLANNING	\$348.02	7	\$49.72	7	1.0	\$49.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$825.53	6	\$137.59	43	7.2	\$19.20
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$544.18	1	\$544.18	3	3.0	\$181.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$702.92	5	\$140.58	5	1.0	\$140.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$366.00	2	\$183.00	7	3.5	\$52.29
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,828.31	9	\$203.15	59	6.6	\$30.99
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,131.13	6 *	\$355.19	75	12.5	\$28.42
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$158.62	2	\$79.31	12	6.0	\$13.22
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$20.60	1	\$20.60	1	1.0	\$20.60
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,951.91	3	\$650.64	62	20.7	\$31.48
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,921.53	7 *	\$988.79	528	75.4	\$13.11
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,383.89	2	\$691.95	50	25.0	\$27.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,642.07	2	\$1,321.04	156	78.0	\$16.94
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,895.57	4	\$723.89	322	80.5	\$8.99
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$18,076.47	7 *	\$2,582.35	166	23.7	\$108.89
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,076.47	7	\$2,582.35	166	23.7	\$108.89
EPSDT SERVICES	\$13,224.57	62 *	\$213.30	1,960	31.6	\$6.75
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$455.28	5	\$91.06	5	1.0	\$91.06
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,219.29	57	\$214.37	1,950	34.2	\$6.27
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$550.00	5	\$110.00	5	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$25,186.27	133 *	\$189.37			
TOTAL	\$158,415.78	221 *	\$716.81			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 418

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,981.08	41 *	\$97.10	408	10.0	\$9.76
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$3,981.08	41	\$97.10	408	10.0	\$9.76
DENTAL SERVICES	\$58.29	1 *	\$58.29	2	2.0	\$29.15
PHARMACY	\$27,381.75	155 *	\$176.66	468	3.0	\$58.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$18,031.05	144 *	\$125.22	433	3.0	\$41.64
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,735.85	25	\$69.43	47	1.9	\$36.93
FAMILY PLANNING	\$21.19	1	\$21.19	1	1.0	\$21.19
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,899.47	60	\$114.99	218	3.6	\$31.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$256.32	2	\$128.16	2	1.0	\$128.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$9,118.22	75	\$121.58	165	2.2	\$55.26
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$370.45	472 *	\$0.78	732	1.5	\$0.51
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$261.06	2	\$130.53	10	5.0	\$26.11
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$109.39	472	\$0.23	722	1.5	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$558.04	8 *	\$69.76	26	3.3	\$21.46
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$215.28	1	\$215.28	1	1.0	\$215.28
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$342.76	8	\$42.85	25	3.1	\$13.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$109,491.55	395 *	\$277.19			
TOTAL	\$159,872.21	509 *	\$314.09			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 2

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3.85	5 *	\$0.77	10	2.0	\$0.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3.85	5	\$0.77	10	2.0	\$0.39
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$34.56	1 *	\$34.56	4	4.0	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$34.56	1	\$34.56	4	4.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$38.41	5 *	\$7.68			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 13,826

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,016,709.04	1,572 *	\$1,919.03	10,465	6.7	\$288.27
INPATIENT	\$2,431,300.83	319	\$7,621.63	3,959	12.4	\$614.12
OUTPATIENT	\$585,408.21	1,361	\$430.13	6,506	4.8	\$89.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$45,609.76	304 *	\$150.03	1,624	5.3	\$28.08
PHARMACY	\$3,132,349.69	6,840 *	\$457.95	25,312	3.7	\$123.75
PART D - COPAYS	\$38.98	6 *	\$6.50	60	10.0	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$787,600.85	3,282 *	\$239.98	21,030	6.4	\$37.45
PHYSICIAN	\$4,730.21	53	\$89.25	96	1.8	\$49.27
CLINIC	\$320,468.83	1,692	\$189.40	12,986	7.7	\$24.68
FAMILY PLANNING	\$38,182.24	457	\$83.55	720	1.6	\$53.03
X-RAY AND LAB	\$36,743.60	329	\$111.68	927	2.8	\$39.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$42.50	1	\$42.50	1	1.0	\$42.50
PODIATRY	\$1,374.08	9	\$152.68	16	1.8	\$85.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$120,654.50	802	\$150.44	1,133	1.4	\$106.49
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$40.07	2	\$20.04	2	1.0	\$20.04
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$162,350.86	456	\$356.03	2,781	6.1	\$58.38
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$103,013.96	369	\$279.17	2,368	6.4	\$43.50
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,815.21	8 *	\$476.90	482	60.3	\$7.92
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,828.01	7	\$261.14	50	7.1	\$36.56
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,987.20	1	\$1,987.20	432	432.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$188,529.22	14,096 *	\$13.37	25,915	1.8	\$7.27
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$880.67	17	\$51.80	138	8.1	\$6.38
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$19,486.53	244	\$79.86	961	3.9	\$20.28
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$70,769.30	84	\$842.49	587	7.0	\$120.56
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$89,993.54	77	\$1,168.75	4,090	53.1	\$22.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,689.20	5	\$337.84	164	32.8	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$1,156.26	1	\$1,156.26	7	7.0	\$165.18
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,553.72	14,058	\$0.32	19,968	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,982,367.25	1,400 *	\$2,130.26	79,408	56.7	\$37.56
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,617,203.68	210	\$7,700.97	16,165	77.0	\$100.04
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$880,634.43	724	\$1,216.35	18,585	25.7	\$47.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$224,537.72	114	\$1,969.63	14,252	125.0	\$15.75
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$237,047.37	571	\$415.14	25,955	45.5	\$9.13
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$22,944.05	19	\$1,207.58	4,451	234.3	\$5.15
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,665,552.19	1,191 *	\$3,917.34	38,147	32.0	\$122.30
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$106,002.40	6	\$17,667.07	184	30.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$52,721.28	183	\$288.09	6,102	33.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,506,828.51	1,050	\$4,292.22	31,861	30.3	\$141.45
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,938,072.57	5,834 *	\$332.20	160,544	27.5	\$12.07
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$33,294.79	339	\$98.21	382	1.1	\$87.16
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,830,747.78	5,425	\$337.47	159,489	29.4	\$11.48
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$74,030.00	669	\$110.66	673	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$1,684,888.71	8,825 *	\$190.92			
TOTAL	\$18,445,533.47	15,165 *	\$1,216.32			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 14,680

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,911.10	13 *	\$147.01	305	23.5	\$6.27
HOSPITALS	\$121,759.20	892 *	\$136.50	10,206	11.4	\$11.93
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$121,759.20	892	\$136.50	10,206	11.4	\$11.93
DENTAL SERVICES	\$53.02	1 *	\$53.02	1	1.0	\$53.02
PHARMACY	\$753.10	24 *	\$31.38	1,469	61.2	\$0.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$20,720.14	2,080 *	\$9.96	13,856	6.7	\$1.50
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$233,393.03	2,003 *	\$116.52	13,791	6.9	\$16.92
PHYSICIAN	\$6,756.92	66	\$102.38	206	3.1	\$32.80
CLINIC	\$178,725.22	1,567	\$114.06	12,251	7.8	\$14.59
FAMILY PLANNING	\$46.00	2	\$23.00	1	0.5	\$46.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,290.75	149	\$42.22	390	2.6	\$16.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$46.13	2	\$23.07	3	1.5	\$15.38
PODIATRY	\$5,306.44	101	\$52.54	176	1.7	\$30.15
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$31,773.87	445	\$71.40	616	1.4	\$51.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,556.94	40	\$38.92	63	1.6	\$24.71
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,890.76	30	\$96.36	85	2.8	\$34.01
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$48,208.60	476 *	\$101.28	18,133	38.1	\$2.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$64.94	4	\$16.24	6	1.5	\$10.82
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,793.22	61	\$78.58	98	1.6	\$48.91
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$29,220.04	357	\$81.85	16,344	45.8	\$1.79
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,019.61	66	\$212.42	1,681	25.5	\$8.34
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$110.79	2	\$55.40	4	2.0	\$27.70
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,605,706.30	11,125 **	\$144.33			
PART-A	\$8,669.00	17	\$509.94			
PART-B	\$1,597,037.30	11,108	\$143.77			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$609.17	4 *	\$152.29	38	9.5	\$16.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$609.17	4	\$152.29	38	9.5	\$16.03
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,033,113.66	3,410 *	\$596.22			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 160

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,692.12	13 *	\$284.01	53	4.1	\$69.66
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$3,692.12	13	\$284.01	53	4.1	\$69.66
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,928.76	18 *	\$162.71	61	3.4	\$48.01
PHARMACY	\$27,237.13	119 *	\$228.88	336	2.8	\$81.06
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$8,991.73	39 *	\$230.56	458	11.7	\$19.63
PHYSICIAN	\$62.14	1	\$62.14	1	1.0	\$62.14
CLINIC	\$2,133.55	17	\$125.50	376	22.1	\$5.67
FAMILY PLANNING	\$861.22	1	\$861.22	1	1.0	\$861.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$281.13	4	\$70.28	13	3.3	\$21.63
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$281.52	3	\$93.84	5	1.7	\$56.30
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,657.62	11	\$241.60	21	1.9	\$126.55
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,222.62	2	\$611.31	14	7.0	\$87.33
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,491.93	3	\$497.31	27	9.0	\$55.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$559.93	4 *	\$139.98	19	4.8	\$29.47
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$70.04	2	\$35.02	2	1.0	\$35.02
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$46.33	1	\$46.33	1	1.0	\$46.33
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$443.56	1	\$443.56	16	16.0	\$27.72
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,867.49	52 *	\$74.37	80	1.5	\$48.34
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$252.48	3	\$84.16	3	1.0	\$84.16
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,615.01	51	\$70.88	77	1.5	\$46.95
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$18,701.53	107 *	\$174.78			
TOTAL	\$65,978.69	171 *	\$385.84			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 13,047

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,621,316.41	4,223 *	\$620.72	27,194	6.4	\$96.39
INPATIENT	\$1,330,131.61	604	\$2,202.20	1,615	2.7	\$823.61
OUTPATIENT	\$1,291,184.80	3,989	\$323.69	25,579	6.4	\$50.48
DENTAL SERVICES	\$13,776.54	66 *	\$208.74	258	3.9	\$53.40
PHARMACY	\$1,234,010.09	6,457 *	\$191.11	15,764	2.4	\$78.28
PART D - COPAYS	\$246.59	75 *	\$3.29	393	5.2	\$0.63
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,872,198.80	6,197 *	\$302.11	107,883	17.4	\$17.35
PHYSICIAN	\$66,940.58	185	\$361.84	566	3.1	\$118.27
CLINIC	\$849,745.90	4,024	\$211.17	89,171	22.2	\$9.53
FAMILY PLANNING	\$254,379.75	1,247	\$203.99	8,092	6.5	\$31.44
X-RAY AND LAB	\$102,986.72	1,114	\$92.45	3,837	3.4	\$26.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$274.54	3	\$91.51	4	1.3	\$68.64
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$191,284.52	836	\$228.81	1,943	2.3	\$98.45
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,516.31	281	\$26.75	305	1.1	\$24.64
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$396,787.69	960	\$413.32	3,920	4.1	\$101.22
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,282.79	14	\$163.06	45	3.2	\$50.73
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,883.02	15 *	\$858.87	2,966	197.7	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$733.71	4	\$183.43	12	3.0	\$61.14
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$12,149.31	11	\$1,104.48	2,954	268.5	\$4.11
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$71,116.30	15,517 *	\$4.58	35,818	2.3	\$1.99
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$26.53	1	\$26.53	2	2.0	\$13.27
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,099.92	112	\$72.32	377	3.4	\$21.49
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,521.76	25	\$100.87	225	9.0	\$11.21
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$54,295.19	70	\$775.65	2,301	32.9	\$23.60
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,077.44	15,496	\$0.39	32,907	2.1	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$8.10	1	\$8.10	1	1.0	\$8.10
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$87.36	5	\$17.47	5	1.0	\$17.47
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$109,795.77	169 *	\$649.68	7,811	46.2	\$14.06
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$2,588.74	1	\$2,588.74	574	574.0	\$4.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$46,050.78	71	\$648.60	1,267	17.8	\$36.35
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$57,510.61	93	\$618.39	5,612	60.3	\$10.25
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,645.64	10	\$364.56	358	35.8	\$10.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,581.12	4 *	\$395.28	183	45.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,581.12	4	\$395.28	183	45.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$39,813.59	337 *	\$118.14	797	2.4	\$49.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$39,749.45	337	\$117.95	796	2.4	\$49.94
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,935,474.37	9,530 *	\$517.89			
TOTAL	\$10,912,212.60	17,216 *	\$633.84			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 385,499

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$17,455,813.42	23,428 *	\$745.08	132,528	5.7	\$131.71
INPATIENT	\$9,277,543.58	1,708	\$5,431.82	14,603	8.6	\$635.32
OUTPATIENT	\$8,178,269.84	22,475	\$363.88	117,925	5.3	\$69.35
DENTAL SERVICES	\$555,080.64	3,913 *	\$141.86	17,802	4.6	\$31.18
PHARMACY	\$23,293,319.26	102,405 *	\$227.46	225,252	2.2	\$103.41
PART D - COPAYS	\$44.20	11 *	\$4.02	77	7.0	\$0.57
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,357,487.04	39,412 *	\$186.68	236,183	6.0	\$31.15
PHYSICIAN	\$42,139.83	542	\$77.75	832	1.5	\$50.65
CLINIC	\$2,526,971.78	17,434	\$144.95	157,525	9.0	\$16.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$412,540.56	4,940	\$83.51	8,556	1.7	\$48.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$273,198.90	4,268	\$64.01	11,017	2.6	\$24.80
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$221.12	2	\$110.56	4	2.0	\$55.28
PODIATRY	\$17,872.20	178	\$100.41	360	2.0	\$49.65
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,854,343.38	13,459	\$137.78	19,412	1.4	\$95.53
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$219.62	10	\$21.96	13	1.3	\$16.89
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,121,614.63	7,011	\$302.61	35,773	5.1	\$59.31
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$108,365.02	583	\$185.87	2,691	4.6	\$40.27
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,378.40	35 *	\$353.67	994	28.4	\$12.45
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$9,815.52	32	\$306.74	338	10.6	\$29.04
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$446.88	1	\$446.88	196	196.0	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,116.00	2	\$1,058.00	460	230.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,228,381.79	393,527 *	\$3.12	599,328	1.5	\$2.05
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5,128.43	95	\$53.98	559	5.9	\$9.17
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$205,690.38	2,767	\$74.34	9,942	3.6	\$20.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$340,504.93	1,069	\$318.53	5,768	5.4	\$59.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$539,605.84	493	\$1,094.54	22,250	45.1	\$24.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,410.20	16	\$150.64	234	14.6	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$20,210.48	5	\$4,042.10	131	26.2	\$154.28
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$114,687.57	393,468	\$0.29	560,437	1.4	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$143.96	6	\$23.99	7	1.2	\$20.57
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,959,795.47	4,996 *	\$792.59	201,155	40.3	\$19.69
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$232,264.74	181	\$1,283.23	26,261	145.1	\$8.84
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,597,258.12	3,131	\$829.53	71,066	22.7	\$36.55
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$654,711.78	416	\$1,573.83	43,610	104.8	\$15.01
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$368,493.57	1,532	\$240.53	42,039	27.4	\$8.77
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$107,067.26	67	\$1,598.02	18,179	271.3	\$5.89
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$256,434.27	535 *	\$479.32	15,306	28.6	\$16.75
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$120,404.90	8	\$15,050.61	209	26.1	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$129,798.72	524	\$247.71	15,023	28.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,230.65	3	\$2,076.88	74	24.7	\$84.20
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,356,487.26	38,754 *	\$164.02	555,793	14.3	\$11.44
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$582,782.62	6,265	\$93.02	6,941	1.1	\$83.96
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,773,594.64	36,919	\$156.39	548,851	14.9	\$10.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$55,321,551.76	259,093 *	\$213.52			
TOTAL	\$115,796,773.51	396,689 *	\$291.91			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 276

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$181,143.15	536 *	\$337.95	4,433	8.3	\$40.86
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$181,143.15	536	\$337.95	4,433	8.3	\$40.86
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$45,114.24	315 *	\$143.22	617	2.0	\$73.12
PART D - COPAYS	\$5.76	1 *	\$5.76	2	2.0	\$2.88
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$200,090.61	1,020 *	\$196.17	3,895	3.8	\$51.37
PHYSICIAN	\$894.35	11	\$81.30	22	2.0	\$40.65
CLINIC	\$35,570.89	604	\$58.89	1,282	2.1	\$27.75
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,703.97	9	\$189.33	9	1.0	\$189.33
X-RAY AND LAB	\$30,658.65	248	\$123.62	1,384	5.6	\$22.15
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$22,810.94	113	\$201.87	192	1.7	\$118.81
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,397.24	201	\$26.85	211	1.0	\$25.58
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$103,054.57	261	\$394.85	795	3.1	\$129.63
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,070.62	976 *	\$2.12	3,813	3.9	\$0.54
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,374.58	4	\$343.65	16	4.0	\$85.91
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$696.04	975	\$0.71	3,797	3.9	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$155.61	1 *	\$155.61	21	21.0	\$7.41
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$155.61	1	\$155.61	21	21.0	\$7.41
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,269.61	94 *	\$119.89	191	2.0	\$59.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,269.61	94	\$119.89	191	2.0	\$59.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$439,849.60	1,669 *	\$263.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 304

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$6,074.22	34 *	\$178.65	193	5.7	\$31.47
INPATIENT	\$1,945.85	1	\$1,945.85	1	1.0	\$1,945.85
OUTPATIENT	\$4,128.37	34	\$121.42	192	5.7	\$21.50
DENTAL SERVICES	\$657.37	2 *	\$328.69	20	10.0	\$32.87
PHARMACY	\$108,106.41	223 *	\$484.78	1,160	5.2	\$93.20
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,220.45	32 *	\$69.39	234	7.3	\$9.49
PHYSICIAN	\$82.85	1	\$82.85	1	1.0	\$82.85
CLINIC	\$1,075.18	22	\$48.87	212	9.6	\$5.07
FAMILY PLANNING	\$16.61	1	\$16.61	1	1.0	\$16.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$37.16	2	\$18.58	4	2.0	\$9.29
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$645.05	8	\$80.63	9	1.1	\$71.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$363.60	1	\$363.60	7	7.0	\$51.94
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$158.94	1 *	\$158.94	8	8.0	\$19.87
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$158.94	1	\$158.94	8	8.0	\$19.87
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$21,356.74	311 *	\$68.67	724	2.3	\$29.50
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$53.56	1	\$53.56	4	4.0	\$13.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$17,113.46	27	\$633.83	92	3.4	\$186.02
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$79.37	1	\$79.37	8	8.0	\$9.92
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,110.35	310	\$13.26	620	2.0	\$6.63
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$383,768.56	269 *	\$1,426.65	54,651	203.2	\$7.02
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$318,218.56	227	\$1,401.84	47,028	207.2	\$6.77
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$3,029.21	4	\$757.30	51	12.8	\$59.40
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60,048.00	169	\$355.31	6,950	41.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,472.79	2	\$1,236.40	622	311.0	\$3.98
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$38,620.80	104 *	\$371.35	4,470	43.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38,620.80	104	\$371.35	4,470	43.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$797,360.34	232 *	\$3,436.90	148,643	640.7	\$5.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$797,360.34	232	\$3,436.90	148,643	640.7	\$5.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,358,323.83	322 *	\$4,218.40			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 25,914

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$688,884.65	1,376 *	\$500.64	8,201	6.0	\$84.00
INPATIENT	\$121,221.67	21	\$5,772.46	140	6.7	\$865.87
OUTPATIENT	\$567,662.98	1,368	\$414.96	8,061	5.9	\$70.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$58,994.04	406 *	\$145.31	1,853	4.6	\$31.84
PHARMACY	\$2,024,666.93	7,873 *	\$257.17	17,308	2.2	\$116.98
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$431,187.84	2,723 *	\$158.35	16,892	6.2	\$25.53
PHYSICIAN	\$5,063.82	45	\$112.53	68	1.5	\$74.47
CLINIC	\$95,050.48	990	\$96.01	11,376	11.5	\$8.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$36,346.69	507	\$71.69	1,044	2.1	\$34.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$12,012.96	224	\$53.63	453	2.0	\$26.52
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,721.26	22	\$78.24	36	1.6	\$47.81
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$134,222.12	972	\$138.09	1,458	1.5	\$92.06
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$141,068.39	547	\$257.89	2,332	4.3	\$60.49
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,702.12	34	\$167.71	125	3.7	\$45.62
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$69,313.10	1,873 *	\$37.01	4,772	2.6	\$14.52
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$781.19	19	\$41.12	90	4.7	\$8.68
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$19,853.55	281	\$70.65	944	3.4	\$21.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$28,957.36	51	\$567.79	724	14.2	\$40.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,725.86	20	\$936.29	798	39.9	\$23.47
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$570.70	3	\$190.23	20	6.7	\$28.54
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$424.44	1,521	\$0.28	2,196	1.4	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$225,983.09	309 *	\$731.34	14,357	46.5	\$15.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$26,791.36	29	\$923.84	4,551	156.9	\$5.89
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$130,183.83	137	\$950.25	3,018	22.0	\$43.14
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$29,805.71	18	\$1,655.87	2,010	111.7	\$14.83
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,595.27	146	\$223.26	3,713	25.4	\$8.78
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,606.92	5	\$1,321.38	1,065	213.0	\$6.20
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,804.80	72 *	\$233.40	1,945	27.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,804.80	72	\$233.40	1,945	27.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$325,138.76	2,478 *	\$131.21	24,949	10.1	\$13.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$21,697.16	227	\$95.58	296	1.3	\$73.30
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$303,441.60	2,402	\$126.33	24,653	10.3	\$12.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,276,617.46	16,605 *	\$197.33			
TOTAL	\$7,117,590.67	21,976 *	\$323.88			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 1,246

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$33.25	1 *	\$33.25	5	5.0	\$6.65
HOSPITALS	\$466,638.05	414 *	\$1,127.15	6,118	14.8	\$76.27
INPATIENT	\$199,291.98	29	\$6,872.14	303	10.5	\$657.73
OUTPATIENT	\$267,346.07	405	\$660.11	5,815	14.4	\$45.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,736.79	23 *	\$249.43	98	4.3	\$58.54
PHARMACY	\$410,344.17	545 *	\$752.93	1,166	2.1	\$351.92
PART D - COPAYS	\$4,783.65	514 *	\$9.31	3,767	7.3	\$1.27
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$195,184.80	855 *	\$228.29	10,082	11.8	\$19.36
PHYSICIAN	\$1,703.69	20	\$85.18	42	2.1	\$40.56
CLINIC	\$142,706.57	712	\$200.43	9,055	12.7	\$15.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,026.59	12	\$85.55	17	1.4	\$60.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,635.81	110	\$69.42	343	3.1	\$22.26
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,587.38	32	\$80.86	68	2.1	\$38.05
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,009.31	106	\$132.16	179	1.7	\$78.26
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,704.27	78	\$265.44	269	3.5	\$76.97
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,811.18	49	\$98.19	109	2.2	\$44.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$180,613.50	117 *	\$1,543.71	43,350	370.5	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$621.13	2	\$310.57	17	8.5	\$36.54
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,116.24	2	\$558.12	488	244.0	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$112.29	1	\$112.29	19	19.0	\$5.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$178,202.30	110	\$1,620.02	42,698	388.2	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$561.54	2	\$280.77	128	64.0	\$4.39
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$77,068.62	1,954 *	\$39.44	19,687	10.1	\$3.91
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$52.18	1	\$52.18	2	2.0	\$26.09
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,247.55	53	\$80.14	133	2.5	\$31.94
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$32,865.53	153	\$214.81	14,941	97.7	\$2.20
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,835.48	17	\$696.20	358	21.1	\$33.06
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$139.08	1	\$139.08	13	13.0	\$10.70
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$27,928.80	1,940	\$14.40	4,240	2.2	\$6.59
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,599,094.55	468 *	\$3,416.87	56,888	121.6	\$28.11
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,293,757.69	213	\$6,073.98	28,953	135.9	\$44.68
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$151,374.05	175	\$864.99	5,680	32.5	\$26.65
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,439.23	5	\$287.85	110	22.0	\$13.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,603.94	242	\$382.66	10,713	44.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$59,919.64	32	\$1,872.49	11,432	357.3	\$5.24
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,186.88	54 *	\$262.72	1,642	30.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,186.88	54	\$262.72	1,642	30.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$433.16	3 *	\$144.39	32	10.7	\$13.54
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$433.16	3	\$144.39	32	10.7	\$13.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,954,117.42	2,104 *	\$1,404.05			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 210

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$85,051.28	74 *	\$1,149.34	452	6.1	\$188.17
INPATIENT	\$52,497.05	4	\$13,124.26	70	17.5	\$749.96
OUTPATIENT	\$32,554.23	73	\$445.95	382	5.2	\$85.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$184.95	3 *	\$61.65	6	2.0	\$30.83
PHARMACY	\$52,952.54	99 *	\$534.87	665	6.7	\$79.63
PART D - COPAYS	\$240.10	72 *	\$3.33	421	5.9	\$0.57
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$22,761.82	148 *	\$153.80	885	6.0	\$25.72
PHYSICIAN	\$404.83	7	\$57.83	7	1.0	\$57.83
CLINIC	\$13,811.68	117	\$118.05	725	6.2	\$19.05
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,494.50	2	\$747.25	3	1.5	\$498.17
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,421.40	12	\$118.45	42	3.5	\$33.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$838.51	13	\$64.50	38	2.9	\$22.07
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,794.35	29	\$96.36	40	1.4	\$69.86
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,359.72	6	\$226.62	16	2.7	\$84.98
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$636.83	8	\$79.60	14	1.8	\$45.49
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$16,308.45	12 *	\$1,359.04	3,593	299.4	\$4.54
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$16,308.45	12	\$1,359.04	3,593	299.4	\$4.54
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,322.33	28 *	\$332.94	1,072	38.3	\$8.70
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	-\$21.53	0	\$0.00	-4	0.0	-\$5.38
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$389.87	6	\$64.98	17	2.8	\$22.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,480.50	16	\$92.53	678	42.4	\$2.18
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,473.49	7	\$1,067.64	381	54.4	\$19.62
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$463,032.52	122 *	\$3,795.35	17,729	145.3	\$26.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$396,957.55	85	\$4,670.09	10,690	125.8	\$37.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$10,822.87	11	\$983.90	442	40.2	\$24.49
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$452.75	1	\$452.75	6	6.0	\$75.46
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$45,510.89	94	\$484.16	5,272	56.1	\$8.63
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$9,288.46	8	\$1,161.06	1,319	164.9	\$7.04
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,358.72	16 *	\$147.42	273	17.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,358.72	16	\$147.42	273	17.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$652,212.71	243 *	\$2,684.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 1,688

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$13,653.75	1 *	\$13,653.75	4	4.0	\$3,413.44
HOSPITALS	\$1,691,724.79	752 *	\$2,249.63	27,688	36.8	\$61.10
INPATIENT	\$160,547.65	32	\$5,017.11	220	6.9	\$729.76
OUTPATIENT	\$1,531,177.14	746	\$2,052.52	27,468	36.8	\$55.74
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,401.42	23 *	\$147.89	77	3.4	\$44.17
PHARMACY	\$861,396.35	1,043 *	\$825.88	6,466	6.2	\$133.22
PART D - COPAYS	\$531.16	86 *	\$6.18	681	7.9	\$0.78
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$411,371.61	1,096 *	\$375.34	20,573	18.8	\$20.00
PHYSICIAN	\$4,801.97	21	\$228.67	88	4.2	\$54.57
CLINIC	\$309,531.03	966	\$320.43	19,109	19.8	\$16.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$987.80	11	\$89.80	131	11.9	\$7.54
X-RAY AND LAB	\$41,065.19	225	\$182.51	704	3.1	\$58.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$95.41	1	\$95.41	2	2.0	\$47.71
PODIATRY	\$788.61	9	\$87.62	13	1.4	\$60.66
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,641.12	98	\$159.60	138	1.4	\$113.34
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$37,433.02	141	\$265.48	363	2.6	\$103.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,027.46	9	\$114.16	25	2.8	\$41.10
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$179,326.78	106 *	\$1,691.76	41,788	394.2	\$4.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,140.10	12	\$845.01	579	48.3	\$17.51
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$840.66	2	\$420.33	187	93.5	\$4.50
PERSONAL CARE	\$168,346.02	95	\$1,772.06	41,022	431.8	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$94,221.68	1,739 *	\$54.18	5,680	3.3	\$16.59
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.60	1	\$0.60	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,517.49	33	\$76.29	99	3.0	\$25.43
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,245.21	63	\$194.37	1,086	17.2	\$11.28
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,400.61	31	\$464.54	641	20.7	\$22.47
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$63,709.40	7	\$9,101.34	220	31.4	\$289.59
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,348.37	1,737	\$0.78	3,634	2.1	\$0.37
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$14,965.35	23 *	\$650.67	725	31.5	\$20.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,715.37	17	\$512.67	233	13.7	\$37.41
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$6,249.98	6	\$1,041.66	492	82.0	\$12.70
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,270,592.89	1,856 *	\$1,762.17			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 143

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$265,192.36	55 *	\$4,821.68	635	11.6	\$417.63
INPATIENT	\$233,666.02	11	\$21,242.37	268	24.4	\$871.89
OUTPATIENT	\$31,526.34	46	\$685.36	367	8.0	\$85.90
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,168.63	2 *	\$584.32	22	11.0	\$53.12
PHARMACY	\$6,094.98	40 *	\$152.37	103	2.6	\$59.17
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$104,247.52	120 *	\$868.73	2,496	20.8	\$41.77
PHYSICIAN	\$40.28	1	\$40.28	2	2.0	\$20.14
CLINIC	\$86,806.68	63	\$1,377.88	2,190	34.8	\$39.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$167.66	4	\$41.92	5	1.3	\$33.53
X-RAY AND LAB	\$817.82	13	\$62.91	38	2.9	\$21.52
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$123.00	1	\$123.00	1	1.0	\$123.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$16,142.34	44	\$366.87	254	5.8	\$63.55
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$149.74	2	\$74.87	6	3.0	\$24.96
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$6,618.58	153 *	\$43.26	685	4.5	\$9.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$219.80	3	\$73.27	11	3.7	\$19.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$406.85	2	\$203.43	4	2.0	\$101.71
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,867.13	4	\$1,466.78	202	50.5	\$29.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$124.80	149	\$0.84	468	3.1	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,590.12	5 *	\$518.02	107	21.4	\$24.21
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,417.32	4	\$604.33	87	21.8	\$27.79
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$172.80	1	\$172.80	20	20.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$20,399.20	127 *	\$160.62	374	2.9	\$54.54
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,547.82	43	\$152.27	44	1.0	\$148.81
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,851.38	104	\$133.19	330	3.2	\$41.97
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$406,311.39	344 *	\$1,181.14			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 3,258

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$463,019.23	461 *	\$1,004.38	4,446	9.6	\$104.14
INPATIENT	\$221,646.07	46	\$4,818.39	239	5.2	\$927.39
OUTPATIENT	\$241,373.16	455	\$530.49	4,207	9.3	\$57.37
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,566.81	22 *	\$116.67	82	3.7	\$31.30
PHARMACY	\$265,065.16	758 *	\$349.69	2,790	3.7	\$95.01
PART D - COPAYS	\$70.45	34 *	\$2.07	219	6.4	\$0.32
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$164,000.87	749 *	\$218.96	4,816	6.4	\$34.05
PHYSICIAN	\$2,328.89	11	\$211.72	22	2.0	\$105.86
CLINIC	\$81,102.17	523	\$155.07	3,666	7.0	\$22.12
FAMILY PLANNING	\$16,789.95	135	\$124.37	187	1.4	\$89.79
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,659.55	127	\$83.93	351	2.8	\$30.37
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$632.50	7	\$90.36	16	2.3	\$39.53
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,657.42	95	\$154.29	139	1.5	\$105.45
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$34,703.49	99	\$350.54	374	3.8	\$92.79
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,096.90	24	\$129.04	60	2.5	\$51.62
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$9,510.67	9 *	\$1,056.74	2,037	226.3	\$4.67
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,491.80	3	\$830.60	308	102.7	\$8.09
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,018.87	6	\$1,169.81	1,729	288.2	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$34,414.84	2,055 *	\$16.75	4,551	2.2	\$7.56
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,704.29	22	\$77.47	71	3.2	\$24.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,043.00	15	\$269.53	40	2.7	\$101.08
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$27,719.00	62	\$447.08	937	15.1	\$29.58
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$948.55	2,003	\$0.47	3,503	1.8	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,852,547.38	299 *	\$6,195.81	39,008	130.5	\$47.49
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,589,745.02	161	\$9,874.19	23,925	148.6	\$66.45
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$158,804.81	98	\$1,620.46	2,899	29.6	\$54.78
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$18,885.04	27	\$699.45	1,656	61.3	\$11.40
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$79,242.87	144	\$550.30	9,173	63.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,869.64	4	\$1,467.41	1,355	338.8	\$4.33
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$8,372.16	39 *	\$214.67	969	24.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,372.16	39	\$214.67	969	24.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$15,708.78	93 *	\$168.91	1,705	18.3	\$9.21
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$128.28	2	\$64.14	2	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,580.50	92	\$169.35	1,703	18.5	\$9.15
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$193,234.11	1,006 *	\$192.08			
TOTAL	\$3,008,510.46	2,517 *	\$1,195.28			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 1,788

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$179,519.03	246 *	\$729.75	1,431	5.8	\$125.45
INPATIENT	\$106,089.47	49	\$2,165.09	132	2.7	\$803.71
OUTPATIENT	\$73,429.56	221	\$332.26	1,299	5.9	\$56.53
DENTAL SERVICES	\$23.95	1 *	\$23.95	1	1.0	\$23.95
PHARMACY	\$55,026.68	337 *	\$163.28	925	2.7	\$59.49
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$130,799.42	393 *	\$332.82	6,011	15.3	\$21.76
PHYSICIAN	\$5,514.58	15	\$367.64	17	1.1	\$324.39
CLINIC	\$38,300.90	174	\$220.12	4,545	26.1	\$8.43
FAMILY PLANNING	\$6,786.78	40	\$169.67	346	8.7	\$19.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,865.14	97	\$91.39	455	4.7	\$19.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,358.15	16	\$272.38	31	1.9	\$140.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,015.25	16	\$63.45	17	1.1	\$59.72
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$65,958.62	177	\$372.65	600	3.4	\$109.93
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$333.20	823 *	\$0.40	1,623	2.0	\$0.21
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16.10	1	\$16.10	1	1.0	\$16.10
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$296.37	822	\$0.36	1,621	2.0	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,311.47	20 *	\$215.57	60	3.0	\$71.86
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$943.36	7	\$134.77	10	1.4	\$94.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,368.11	17	\$198.12	50	2.9	\$67.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$275,427.54	632 *	\$435.80			
TOTAL	\$645,441.29	974 *	\$662.67			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
FEBRUARY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 68,638

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$30,202.64	286 *	\$105.60	737	2.6	\$40.98
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$30,202.64	286	\$105.60	737	2.6	\$40.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$105,981.21	2,659 *	\$39.86	3,066	1.1	\$34.57
PART D - COPAYS	\$24.04	12 *	\$2.00	17	1.4	\$1.41
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$517,094.56	5,102 *	\$101.35	11,811	2.3	\$43.78
PHYSICIAN	\$393.56	13	\$30.27	14	1.1	\$28.11
CLINIC	\$8,438.46	196	\$43.05	441	2.3	\$19.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$453,648.01	4,612	\$98.36	10,429	2.3	\$43.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$21,993.21	243	\$90.51	612	2.5	\$35.94
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4.53	1	\$4.53	1	1.0	\$4.53
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,662.31	24	\$110.93	24	1.0	\$110.93
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$29,954.48	216	\$138.68	290	1.3	\$103.29
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$49.80	2 *	\$24.90	3	1.5	\$16.60
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$49.80	2	\$24.90	3	1.5	\$16.60
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$653,352.25	7,367 *	\$88.69			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through February 2017

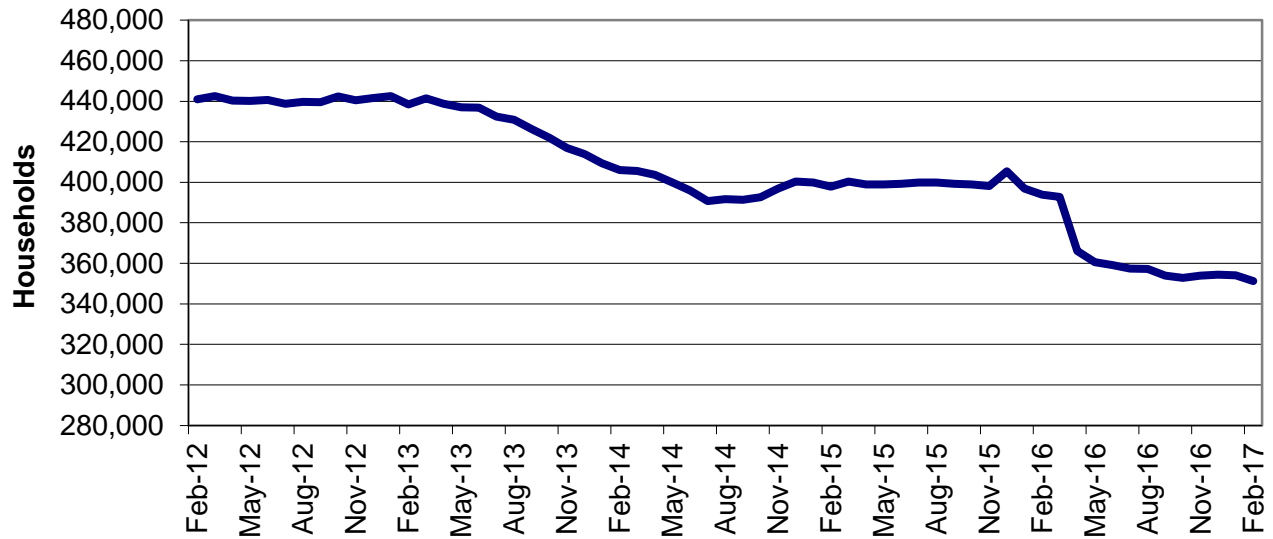


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through February 2017

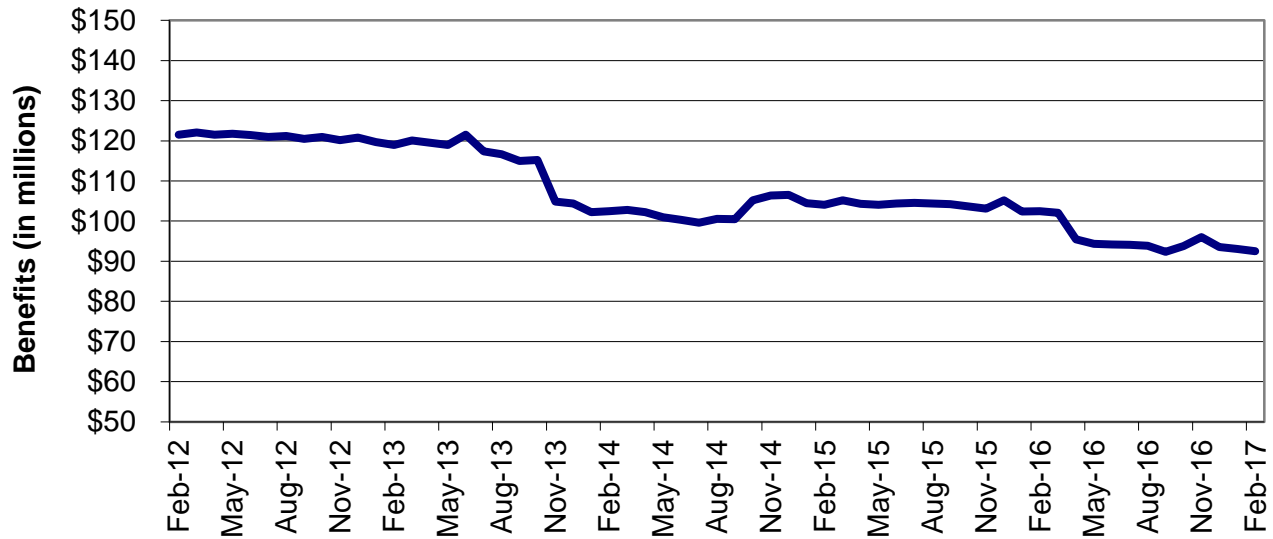


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38,369	46,402	41,012	36,021	-17.3%	-6.4%	6.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29,807	33,487	32,517	28,779	-11.0%	-8.3%	3.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,774	8,297	7,020	8,694	-18.4%	-3.5%	-22.1%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	10,074	12,997	10,507	9,916	-22.5%	-4.1%	1.6%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	351,198	354,142	354,483	393,852	-0.8%	-0.9%	-10.8%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	88,541	88,932	88,571	92,819	-0.4%	0.0%	-4.6%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,657	265,210	265,912	301,033	-1.0%	-1.2%	-12.7%
PERSONS RECEIVING	758,123	765,302	766,135	832,459	-0.9%	-1.0%	-8.9%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	187,561	189,108	189,425	204,213	-0.8%	-1.0%	-8.2%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	570,562	576,194	576,710	628,246	-1.0%	-1.1%	-9.2%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$92,530,563	\$93,057,836	\$93,534,689	\$102,457,466	-0.6%	-1.1%	-9.7%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$263.47	\$262.77	\$263.86	\$260.14	0.3%	-0.1%	1.3%
PER PERSON	\$122.05	\$121.60	\$122.09	\$123.08	0.4%	0.0%	-0.8%

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	18	17	15	88.2%	2	11.8%	0	100.0%	14
	CALDWELL	42	43	35	81.4%	8	18.6%	1	97.7%	11
	CARROLL	48	44	36	81.8%	8	18.2%	0	100.0%	12
	CASS	448	432	342	79.2%	90	20.8%	0	100.0%	9
	CHARITON	20	22	15	68.2%	7	31.8%	0	100.0%	14
	CLINTON	83	82	70	85.4%	12	14.6%	0	100.0%	7
	COOPER	89	88	75	85.2%	13	14.8%	0	100.0%	9
	DAVISS	37	36	29	80.6%	7	19.4%	0	100.0%	9
	GENTRY	28	26	22	84.6%	4	15.4%	0	100.0%	8
	GRUNDY	61	54	48	88.9%	6	11.1%	0	100.0%	9
	HARRISON	59	48	38	79.2%	10	20.8%	0	100.0%	6
	HOLT	14	10	9	90.0%	1	10.0%	0	100.0%	4
	JOHNSON	225	204	159	77.9%	45	22.1%	0	100.0%	9
	LAFAYETTE	178	173	140	80.9%	33	19.1%	1	99.4%	8
	LINN	63	51	43	84.3%	8	15.7%	0	100.0%	8
	LIVINGSTON	97	90	83	92.2%	7	7.8%	0	100.0%	7
	MERCER	8	10	8	80.0%	2	20.0%	0	100.0%	11
	NODAWAY	82	81	66	81.5%	15	18.5%	0	100.0%	8
	PETTIS	359	325	258	79.4%	67	20.6%	0	100.0%	9
	PUTNAM	18	15	12	80.0%	3	20.0%	0	100.0%	6
	RAY	114	108	85	78.7%	23	21.3%	0	100.0%	8
	SALINE	161	162	127	78.4%	35	21.6%	0	100.0%	9
	SULLIVAN	36	32	24	75.0%	8	25.0%	1	96.9%	9
	WORTH	11	14	12	85.7%	2	14.3%	0	100.0%	7
	NW TOTAL	2,299	2,167	1,751	80.8%	416	19.2%	3	99.9%	9
NE REGION	ADAIR	135	125	95	76.0%	30	24.0%	0	100.0%	9
	AUDRAIN	129	128	102	79.7%	26	20.3%	0	100.0%	9
	BOONE	867	837	645	77.1%	192	22.9%	0	100.0%	8
	CALLAWAY	229	209	166	79.4%	43	20.6%	0	100.0%	8
	CLARK	37	37	27	73.0%	10	27.0%	0	100.0%	11
	COLE	438	428	347	81.1%	81	18.9%	0	100.0%	9
	GASCONADE	70	63	57	90.5%	6	9.5%	0	100.0%	7
	HOWARD	45	43	35	81.4%	8	18.6%	0	100.0%	9
	KNOX	17	12	10	83.3%	2	16.7%	0	100.0%	7
	LEWIS	57	43	40	93.0%	3	7.0%	0	100.0%	5
	LINCOLN	307	294	220	74.8%	74	25.2%	0	100.0%	9
	MACON	89	75	63	84.0%	12	16.0%	0	100.0%	10
	MARION	177	168	134	79.8%	34	20.2%	0	100.0%	10
	MONITEAU	65	63	45	71.4%	18	28.6%	0	100.0%	9
	MONROE	25	29	23	79.3%	6	20.7%	0	100.0%	12
	MONTGOMERY	63	58	49	84.5%	9	15.5%	1	98.3%	8
	OSAGE	37	36	33	91.7%	3	8.3%	0	100.0%	9
	PIKE	107	105	78	74.3%	27	25.7%	0	100.0%	9
	RALLS	32	38	32	84.2%	6	15.8%	0	100.0%	10
	RANDOLPH	206	198	151	76.3%	47	23.7%	1	99.5%	9
	SCHUYLER	24	19	16	84.2%	3	15.8%	0	100.0%	12
	SCOTLAND	24	21	16	76.2%	5	23.8%	0	100.0%	11
	SHELBY	35	26	23	88.5%	3	11.5%	0	100.0%	7
	WARREN	180	171	139	81.3%	32	18.7%	0	100.0%	8
	NE TOTAL	3,395	3,226	2,546	78.9%	680	21.1%	2	99.9%	9
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	87	90	74	82.2%	16	17.8%	2	97.8%	10
	BUTLER	498	432	351	81.3%	81	18.8%	0	100.0%	9
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	479	499	390	78.2%	109	21.8%	2	99.6%	10
	CARTER	69	59	47	79.7%	12	20.3%	0	100.0%	6
	CRAWFORD	172	164	134	81.7%	30	18.3%	0	100.0%	8
	DENT	138	125	106	84.8%	19	15.2%	0	100.0%	6
	DUNKLIN	376	372	292	78.5%	80	21.5%	1	99.7%	10
	HOWELL	353	339	267	78.8%	72	21.2%	1	99.7%	10
	IRON	108	99	81	81.8%	18	18.2%	0	100.0%	7
	MADISON	107	106	91	85.8%	15	14.2%	1	99.1%	10
	MARIES	46	38	34	89.5%	4	10.5%	0	100.0%	7

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	176	172	137	79.7%	35	20.3%	0	100.0%	7
	NEW MADRID	186	176	135	76.7%	41	23.3%	0	100.0%	8
	OREGON	94	90	74	82.2%	16	17.8%	1	98.9%	10
	PEMISCOT	262	261	212	81.2%	49	18.8%	0	100.0%	8
	PERRY	110	93	74	79.6%	19	20.4%	0	100.0%	7
	PHELPS	294	287	226	78.7%	61	21.3%	0	100.0%	9
	PULASKI	282	282	224	79.4%	58	20.6%	0	100.0%	10
	REYNOLDS	58	46	35	76.1%	11	23.9%	0	100.0%	7
	RIPLEY	159	140	114	81.4%	26	18.6%	0	100.0%	8
	ST FRANCOIS	542	516	430	83.3%	86	16.7%	0	100.0%	8
	STE GENEVIEVE	90	81	64	79.0%	17	21.0%	0	100.0%	9
	SCOTT	427	390	322	82.6%	68	17.4%	2	99.5%	8
	SHANNON	70	57	49	86.0%	8	14.0%	0	100.0%	6
	STODDARD	214	230	193	83.9%	37	16.1%	1	99.6%	9
	TEXAS	178	171	143	83.6%	28	16.4%	0	100.0%	8
	WASHINGTON	265	258	222	86.0%	36	14.0%	0	100.0%	8
	WAYNE	126	109	91	83.5%	18	16.5%	1	99.1%	9
	WRIGHT	162	152	123	80.9%	29	19.1%	0	100.0%	10
	SE TOTAL	6,128	5,834	4,735	81.2%	1,099	18.8%	12	99.8%	9
SW REGION	BARRY	258	239	194	81.2%	45	18.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BARTON	61	62	49	79.0%	13	21.0%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	93	80	68	85.0%	12	15.0%	0	100.0%	8
	BENTON	133	124	107	86.3%	17	13.7%	0	100.0%	7
	CAMDEN	236	236	203	86.0%	33	14.0%	1	99.6%	9
	CEDAR	95	84	70	83.3%	14	16.7%	1	98.8%	7
	CHRISTIAN	338	324	256	79.0%	68	21.0%	0	100.0%	10
	DADE	34	32	27	84.4%	5	15.6%	1	96.9%	10
	DALLAS	122	123	106	86.2%	17	13.8%	0	100.0%	8
	DOUGLAS	105	98	80	81.6%	18	18.4%	0	100.0%	9
	GREENE	1,942	1,872	1,490	79.6%	382	20.4%	7	99.6%	10
	HENRY	178	157	129	82.2%	28	17.8%	0	100.0%	8
	HICKORY	47	42	33	78.6%	9	21.4%	0	100.0%	9
	JASPER	915	901	734	81.5%	167	18.5%	0	100.0%	10
	LACLEDE	285	272	236	86.8%	36	13.2%	2	99.3%	8
	LAWRENCE	305	276	229	83.0%	47	17.0%	1	99.6%	9
	MCDONALD	162	156	124	79.5%	32	20.5%	0	100.0%	10
	MILLER	170	146	108	74.0%	38	26.0%	0	100.0%	10
	MORGAN	138	137	118	86.1%	19	13.9%	1	99.3%	8
	NEWTON	389	367	300	81.7%	67	18.3%	0	100.0%	10
	OZARK	54	69	59	85.5%	10	14.5%	0	100.0%	10
	POLK	212	177	149	84.2%	28	15.8%	3	98.3%	10
	ST CLAIR	53	47	39	83.0%	8	17.0%	1	97.9%	9
	STONE	149	152	129	84.9%	23	15.1%	0	100.0%	9
	TANEY	459	521	417	80.0%	104	20.0%	0	100.0%	10
	VERNON	149	152	127	83.6%	25	16.4%	0	100.0%	10
	WEBSTER	216	210	169	80.5%	41	19.5%	1	99.5%	8
	SW TOTAL	7,298	7,056	5,750	81.5%	1,306	18.5%	19	99.7%	9
KC REGION	ANDREW	66	63	47	74.6%	16	25.4%	0	100.0%	11
	BUCHANAN	751	700	572	81.7%	128	18.3%	1	99.9%	8
	CLAY	830	814	652	80.1%	162	19.9%	2	99.8%	8
	DE KALB	29	31	23	74.2%	8	25.8%	0	100.0%	9
	JACKSON	5,580	5,297	4,401	83.1%	896	16.9%	3	99.9%	7
	PLATTE	245	248	195	78.6%	53	21.4%	1	99.6%	9
	KC TOTAL	7,501	7,153	5,890	82.3%	1,263	17.7%	7	99.9%	8
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	538	501	415	82.8%	86	17.2%	2	99.6%	9
	JEFFERSON	1,011	1,001	796	79.5%	205	20.5%	7	99.3%	9
	ST CHARLES	884	848	677	79.8%	171	20.2%	1	99.9%	9
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4,999	4,692	3,843	81.9%	849	18.1%	11	99.8%	7
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,316	4,103	3,404	83.0%	699	17.0%	11	99.7%	7
	STL TOTAL	11,748	11,145	9,135	82.0%	2,010	18.0%	32	99.7%	8
STATEWIDE		38,369	36,581	29,807	81.5%	6,774	18.5%	75	99.8%	8

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	6	6	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	20	20	0	100.0%
	CASS	117	114	3	97.4%
	CHARITON	4	3	1	75.0%
	CLINTON	21	20	1	95.2%
	COOPER	20	19	1	95.0%
	DAVISS	6	5	1	83.3%
	GENTRY	6	6	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	12	12	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	9	9	0	100.0%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	51	50	1	98.0%
	LAFAYETTE	45	43	2	95.6%
	LINN	8	8	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	26	24	2	92.3%
	MERCER	1	1	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	20	20	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	80	79	1	98.8%
	PUTNAM	3	3	0	100.0%
	RAY	24	24	0	100.0%
	SALINE	34	33	1	97.1%
	SULLIVAN	9	9	0	100.0%
	WORTH	2	2	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	527	513	14	97.3%
NE REGION	ADAIR	35	32	3	91.4%
	AUDRAIN	26	25	1	96.2%
	BOONE	252	243	9	96.4%
	CALLAWAY	54	52	2	96.3%
	CLARK	7	7	0	100.0%
	COLE	113	110	3	97.3%
	GASCONADE	22	21	1	95.5%
	HOWARD	12	12	0	100.0%
	KNOX	3	3	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	17	16	1	94.1%
	LINCOLN	66	64	2	97.0%
	MACON	13	12	1	92.3%
	MARION	35	34	1	97.1%
	MONITEAU	11	11	0	100.0%
	MONROE	5	4	1	80.0%
	MONTGOMERY	12	12	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	7	7	0	100.0%
	PIKE	21	21	0	100.0%
	RALLS	8	8	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	41	40	1	97.6%
	SCHUYLER	5	5	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	7	7	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	7	7	0	100.0%
	WARREN	49	49	0	100.0%
	NE TOTAL	828	802	26	96.9%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	20	20	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	123	119	4	96.7%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	119	117	2	98.3%
	CARTER	8	8	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	44	41	3	93.2%
	DENT	32	32	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	76	71	5	93.4%
	HOWELL	82	80	2	97.6%
	IRON	24	23	1	95.8%
	MADISON	21	21	0	100.0%
	MARIES	9	9	0	100.0%

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	38	38	0	100.0%
	NEW MADRID	38	37	1	97.4%
	OREGON	15	14	1	93.3%
	PEMISCOT	63	62	1	98.4%
	PERRY	18	18	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	77	74	3	96.1%
	PULASKI	65	61	4	93.8%
	REYNOLDS	6	6	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	37	35	2	94.6%
	ST FRANCOIS	131	126	5	96.2%
	STE GENEVIEVE	15	14	1	93.3%
	SCOTT	91	88	3	96.7%
	SHANNON	10	10	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	46	43	3	93.5%
	TEXAS	41	40	1	97.6%
	WASHINGTON	54	51	3	94.4%
	WAYNE	23	21	2	91.3%
	WRIGHT	34	33	1	97.1%
	SE TOTAL	1,360	1,312	48	96.5%
SW REGION	BARRY	49	43	6	87.8%
	BARTON	11	11	0	100.0%
	BATES	27	26	1	96.3%
	BENTON	35	35	0	100.0%
	CAMDEN	62	60	2	96.8%
	CEDAR	23	20	3	87.0%
	CHRISTIAN	81	75	6	92.6%
	DADE	8	8	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	25	24	1	96.0%
	DOUGLAS	26	24	2	92.3%
	GREENE	535	518	17	96.8%
	HENRY	39	38	1	97.4%
	HICKORY	7	7	0	100.0%
	JASPER	264	245	19	92.8%
	LACLEDE	60	60	0	100.0%
	LAWRENCE	69	67	2	97.1%
	MCDONALD	33	33	0	100.0%
	MILLER	26	26	0	100.0%
	MORGAN	38	37	1	97.4%
	NEWTON	91	87	4	95.6%
	OZARK	10	10	0	100.0%
	POLK	45	44	1	97.8%
	ST CLAIR	6	6	0	100.0%
	STONE	33	31	2	93.9%
	TANEY	134	131	3	97.8%
	VERNON	37	35	2	94.6%
	WEBSTER	59	55	4	93.2%
	SW TOTAL	1,833	1,756	77	95.8%
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	12	1	92.3%
	BUCHANAN	243	234	9	96.3%
	CLAY	217	203	14	93.5%
	DE KALB	5	5	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	1,693	1,648	45	97.3%
	PLATTE	60	58	2	96.7%
	KC TOTAL	2,231	2,160	71	96.8%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	136	131	5	96.3%
	JEFFERSON	248	240	8	96.8%
	ST CHARLES	222	205	17	92.3%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,322	1,291	31	97.7%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,367	1,331	36	97.4%
	STL TOTAL	3,295	3,198	97	97.1%
STATEWIDE		10,074	9,741	333	96.7%

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	758,123	351,198	187,561	88,541	570,562	262,657	\$92,530,563	\$122.05
ADAIR	2,800	1,339	615	342	2,185	997	\$320,747	\$114.55
ANDREW	1,161	508	208	107	953	401	\$137,094	\$118.08
ATCHISON	438	203	91	40	347	163	\$48,452	\$110.62
AUDRAIN	3,170	1,395	621	302	2,549	1,093	\$368,904	\$116.37
BARRY	5,741	2,454	1,006	505	4,735	1,949	\$670,503	\$116.79
BARTON	1,739	755	329	172	1,410	583	\$200,931	\$115.54
BATES	1,899	847	366	186	1,533	661	\$210,832	\$111.02
BENTON	2,756	1,364	561	315	2,195	1,049	\$320,820	\$116.41
BOLLINGER	2,029	881	397	200	1,632	681	\$222,649	\$109.73
BOONE	15,739	7,460	4,440	1,974	11,299	5,486	\$1,962,605	\$124.70
BUCHANAN	14,347	6,687	2,962	1,432	11,385	5,255	\$1,764,841	\$123.01
BUTLER	9,338	4,442	2,325	1,239	7,013	3,203	\$1,106,521	\$118.50
CALDWELL	855	354	142	65	713	289	\$92,744	\$108.47
CALLAWAY	4,835	2,121	1,006	462	3,829	1,659	\$570,421	\$117.98
CAMDEN	5,147	2,269	822	396	4,325	1,873	\$620,423	\$120.54
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,267	4,317	1,959	966	7,308	3,351	\$1,159,935	\$125.17
CARROLL	1,020	465	188	108	832	357	\$113,716	\$111.49
CARTER	1,308	618	262	147	1,046	471	\$150,824	\$115.31
CASS	8,404	3,645	1,607	683	6,797	2,962	\$1,022,139	\$121.63
CEDAR	2,185	1,002	448	237	1,737	765	\$250,616	\$114.70
CHARITON	702	319	93	51	609	268	\$77,086	\$109.81
CHRISTIAN	7,391	2,992	1,317	588	6,074	2,404	\$857,144	\$115.97
CLARK	735	314	124	61	611	253	\$80,831	\$109.97
CLAY	16,484	7,167	3,281	1,516	13,203	5,651	\$1,997,349	\$121.17
CLINTON	1,810	739	248	117	1,562	622	\$210,484	\$116.29
COLE	7,968	3,543	2,302	948	5,666	2,595	\$984,588	\$123.57
COOPER	1,957	905	354	186	1,603	719	\$228,460	\$116.74
CRAWFORD	4,154	1,844	773	385	3,381	1,459	\$493,505	\$118.80
DADE	992	450	131	87	861	363	\$105,753	\$106.61
DALLAS	2,519	1,132	477	244	2,042	888	\$286,940	\$113.91
DAVIESS	946	400	163	78	783	322	\$101,784	\$107.59
DE KALB	814	404	182	94	632	310	\$91,552	\$112.47
DENT	2,895	1,337	594	329	2,301	1,008	\$332,700	\$114.92
DOUGLAS	2,451	1,047	457	240	1,994	807	\$277,398	\$113.18
DUNKLIN	8,697	4,120	2,465	1,267	6,232	2,853	\$1,043,159	\$119.94
FRANKLIN	10,485	4,533	2,114	966	8,371	3,567	\$1,247,337	\$118.96
GASCONADE	1,445	653	293	146	1,152	507	\$165,244	\$114.36
GENTRY	659	266	117	68	542	198	\$68,130	\$103.38
GREENE	36,095	17,288	8,042	4,002	28,053	13,286	\$4,435,149	\$122.87
GRUNDY	1,349	610	275	143	1,074	467	\$150,184	\$111.33
HARRISON	1,203	509	225	111	978	398	\$130,148	\$108.19
HENRY	3,487	1,678	752	381	2,735	1,297	\$396,984	\$113.85
HICKORY	1,301	617	208	119	1,093	498	\$152,660	\$117.34
HOLT	416	184	60	39	356	145	\$41,774	\$100.42
HOWARD	1,046	467	220	108	826	359	\$118,106	\$112.91
HOWELL	8,122	3,586	1,692	860	6,430	2,726	\$943,476	\$116.16
IRON	1,981	967	439	266	1,542	701	\$229,687	\$115.94
JACKSON	101,491	47,077	26,616	11,795	74,875	35,282	\$12,884,053	\$126.95
JASPER	18,654	8,479	3,565	1,848	15,089	6,631	\$2,229,128	\$119.50
JEFFERSON	20,420	9,107	4,068	1,955	16,352	7,152	\$2,528,675	\$123.83
JOHNSON	3,867	1,785	890	407	2,977	1,378	\$463,243	\$119.79
KNOX	368	160	71	42	297	118	\$38,071	\$103.45
LACLEDE	5,979	2,631	1,196	602	4,783	2,029	\$695,654	\$116.35
LAFAYETTE	3,494	1,555	706	366	2,788	1,189	\$408,917	\$117.03
LAWRENCE	5,725	2,456	884	435	4,841	2,021	\$667,524	\$116.60
LEWIS	924	423	183	85	741	338	\$102,846	\$111.31
LINCOLN	6,157	2,614	1,116	500	5,041	2,114	\$754,446	\$122.53

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,542	688	289	158	1,253	530	\$165,108	\$107.07
LIVINGSTON	1,674	770	279	158	1,395	612	\$199,708	\$119.30
MCDONALD	3,593	1,409	514	236	3,079	1,173	\$414,814	\$115.45
MACON	1,782	769	342	162	1,440	607	\$190,909	\$107.13
MADISON	2,338	1,115	591	345	1,747	770	\$267,843	\$114.56
MARIES	826	401	132	74	694	327	\$93,667	\$113.40
MARION	4,190	1,912	1,015	504	3,175	1,408	\$481,699	\$114.96
MERCER	329	143	55	32	274	111	\$32,842	\$99.82
MILLER	3,772	1,618	653	327	3,119	1,291	\$428,442	\$113.58
MISSISSIPPI	3,323	1,656	802	434	2,521	1,222	\$398,124	\$119.81
MONITEAU	1,329	546	289	129	1,040	417	\$148,685	\$111.88
MONROE	863	396	192	81	671	315	\$96,885	\$112.27
MONTGOMERY	1,459	664	260	142	1,199	522	\$173,206	\$118.72
MORGAN	3,180	1,446	569	315	2,611	1,131	\$372,551	\$117.15
NEW MADRID	4,075	1,990	955	510	3,120	1,480	\$473,151	\$116.11
NEWTON	7,545	3,118	1,216	588	6,329	2,530	\$875,259	\$116.01
NODAWAY	1,352	629	207	106	1,145	523	\$147,793	\$109.31
OREGON	2,295	1,041	561	292	1,734	749	\$258,333	\$112.56
OSAGE	776	351	163	84	613	267	\$89,035	\$114.74
OZARK	1,520	711	270	156	1,250	555	\$171,945	\$113.12
PEMISCOT	5,465	2,608	1,474	774	3,991	1,834	\$659,970	\$120.76
PERRY	1,902	856	414	197	1,488	659	\$220,103	\$115.72
PETTIS	6,669	2,956	1,466	665	5,203	2,291	\$801,044	\$120.11
PHELPS	5,537	2,556	1,032	526	4,505	2,030	\$668,354	\$120.71
PIKE	2,078	926	487	255	1,591	671	\$233,362	\$112.30
PLATTE	4,557	1,884	949	394	3,608	1,490	\$570,433	\$125.18
POLK	4,460	1,893	779	396	3,681	1,497	\$513,308	\$115.09
PULASKI	5,256	2,298	891	442	4,365	1,856	\$633,096	\$120.45
PUTNAM	525	222	102	56	423	166	\$54,021	\$102.90
RALLS	797	327	127	59	670	268	\$92,909	\$116.57
RANDOLPH	4,074	1,897	935	445	3,139	1,452	\$465,897	\$114.36
RAY	2,152	937	324	170	1,828	767	\$256,215	\$119.06
REYNOLDS	1,146	550	218	136	928	414	\$128,661	\$112.27
RIPLEY	3,457	1,620	777	448	2,680	1,172	\$394,373	\$114.08
ST CHARLES	17,377	7,751	3,966	1,767	13,411	5,984	\$2,172,754	\$125.04
ST CLAIR	1,403	681	262	149	1,141	532	\$162,715	\$115.98
ST FRANCOIS	11,178	5,419	2,538	1,386	8,640	4,033	\$1,336,213	\$119.54
STE GENEVIEVE	1,640	751	353	170	1,287	581	\$197,239	\$120.27
ST LOUIS COUNTY	101,065	46,645	33,805	14,035	67,260	32,610	\$12,734,420	\$126.00
SALINE	3,148	1,408	590	296	2,558	1,112	\$355,710	\$113.00
SCHUYLER	484	222	106	59	378	163	\$50,350	\$104.03
SCOTLAND	362	157	73	37	289	120	\$37,399	\$103.31
SCOTT	8,459	4,034	2,259	1,120	6,200	2,914	\$1,018,485	\$120.40
SHANNON	1,774	814	398	221	1,376	593	\$197,856	\$111.53
SHELBY	693	284	122	63	571	221	\$69,935	\$100.92
STODDARD	5,065	2,448	1,062	635	4,003	1,813	\$580,272	\$114.57
STONE	3,381	1,447	499	275	2,882	1,172	\$401,039	\$118.62
SULLIVAN	743	328	122	67	621	261	\$89,442	\$120.38
TANEY	7,945	3,659	1,197	622	6,748	3,037	\$968,705	\$121.93
TEXAS	3,924	1,753	774	423	3,150	1,330	\$448,591	\$114.32
VERNON	3,144	1,482	648	363	2,496	1,119	\$368,383	\$117.17
WARREN	3,942	1,677	669	303	3,273	1,374	\$488,128	\$123.83
WASHINGTON	5,508	2,577	1,287	653	4,221	1,924	\$636,272	\$115.52
WAYNE	2,736	1,315	655	369	2,081	946	\$319,548	\$116.79
WEBSTER	4,661	1,876	791	378	3,870	1,498	\$538,555	\$115.54
WORTH	187	101	35	21	152	80	\$20,434	\$109.27
WRIGHT	3,866	1,683	781	410	3,085	1,273	\$439,538	\$113.69
ST LOUIS CITY	80,239	42,299	28,192	13,610	52,047	28,689	\$10,390,955	\$129.50

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
FEBRUARY 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	203	438	\$48,452	\$238.68	\$110.62
	CALDWELL	354	855	\$92,744	\$261.99	\$108.47
	CARROLL	465	1,020	\$113,716	\$244.55	\$111.49
	CASS	3,645	8,404	\$1,022,139	\$280.42	\$121.63
	CHARITON	319	702	\$77,086	\$241.65	\$109.81
	CLINTON	739	1,810	\$210,484	\$284.82	\$116.29
	COOPER	905	1,957	\$228,460	\$252.44	\$116.74
	DAVIESS	400	946	\$101,784	\$254.46	\$107.59
	GENTRY	266	659	\$68,130	\$256.13	\$103.38
	GRUNDY	610	1,349	\$150,184	\$246.20	\$111.33
	HARRISON	509	1,203	\$130,148	\$255.69	\$108.19
	HOLT	184	416	\$41,774	\$227.03	\$100.42
	JOHNSON	1,785	3,867	\$463,243	\$259.52	\$119.79
	LAFAYETTE	1,555	3,494	\$408,917	\$262.97	\$117.03
	LINN	688	1,542	\$165,108	\$239.98	\$107.07
	LIVINGSTON	770	1,674	\$199,708	\$259.36	\$119.30
	MERCER	143	329	\$32,842	\$229.66	\$99.82
	NODAWAY	629	1,352	\$147,793	\$234.96	\$109.31
	PETTIS	2,956	6,669	\$801,044	\$270.99	\$120.11
	PUTNAM	222	525	\$54,021	\$243.34	\$102.90
	RAY	937	2,152	\$256,215	\$273.44	\$119.06
	SALINE	1,408	3,148	\$355,710	\$252.64	\$113.00
	SULLIVAN	328	743	\$89,442	\$272.69	\$120.38
	WORTH	101	187	\$20,434	\$202.32	\$109.27
	NW TOTAL	20,121	45,441	\$5,279,577	\$262.39	\$116.19
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,339	2,800	\$320,747	\$239.54	\$114.55
	AUDRAIN	1,395	3,170	\$368,904	\$264.45	\$116.37
	BOONE	7,460	15,739	\$1,962,605	\$263.08	\$124.70
	CALLAWAY	2,121	4,835	\$570,421	\$268.94	\$117.98
	CLARK	314	735	\$80,831	\$257.42	\$109.97
	COLE	3,543	7,968	\$984,588	\$277.90	\$123.57
	GASCONADE	653	1,445	\$165,244	\$253.05	\$114.36
	HOWARD	467	1,046	\$118,106	\$252.90	\$112.91
	KNOX	160	368	\$38,071	\$237.94	\$103.45
	LEWIS	423	924	\$102,846	\$243.13	\$111.31
	LINCOLN	2,614	6,157	\$754,446	\$288.62	\$122.53
	MACON	769	1,782	\$190,909	\$248.26	\$107.13
	MARION	1,912	4,190	\$481,699	\$251.93	\$114.96
	MONITEAU	546	1,329	\$148,685	\$272.32	\$111.88
	MONROE	396	863	\$96,885	\$244.66	\$112.27
	MONTGOMERY	664	1,459	\$173,206	\$260.85	\$118.72
	OSAGE	351	776	\$89,035	\$253.66	\$114.74
	PIKE	926	2,078	\$233,362	\$252.01	\$112.30
	RALLS	327	797	\$92,909	\$284.12	\$116.57
	RANDOLPH	1,897	4,074	\$465,897	\$245.60	\$114.36
	SCHUYLER	222	484	\$50,350	\$226.80	\$104.03
	SCOTLAND	157	362	\$37,399	\$238.21	\$103.31
	SHELBY	284	693	\$69,935	\$246.25	\$100.92
	WARREN	1,677	3,942	\$488,128	\$291.07	\$123.83
	NE TOTAL	30,617	68,016	\$8,085,206	\$264.08	\$118.87
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	881	2,029	\$222,649	\$252.72	\$109.73
	BUTLER	4,442	9,338	\$1,106,521	\$249.10	\$118.50
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,317	9,267	\$1,159,935	\$268.69	\$125.17
	CARTER	618	1,308	\$150,824	\$244.05	\$115.31
	CRAWFORD	1,844	4,154	\$493,505	\$267.63	\$118.80
	DENT	1,337	2,895	\$332,700	\$248.84	\$114.92
	DUNKLIN	4,120	8,697	\$1,043,159	\$253.19	\$119.94
	HOWELL	3,586	8,122	\$943,476	\$263.10	\$116.16
	IRON	967	1,981	\$229,687	\$237.53	\$115.94
	MADISON	1,115	2,338	\$267,843	\$240.22	\$114.56
	MARIES	401	826	\$93,667	\$233.58	\$113.40

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
FEBRUARY 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,656	3,323	\$398,124	\$240.41	\$119.81
	NEW MADRID	1,990	4,075	\$473,151	\$237.76	\$116.11
	OREGON	1,041	2,295	\$258,333	\$248.16	\$112.56
	PEMISCOT	2,608	5,465	\$659,970	\$253.06	\$120.76
	PERRY	856	1,902	\$220,103	\$257.13	\$115.72
	PHELPS	2,556	5,537	\$668,354	\$261.48	\$120.71
	PULASKI	2,298	5,256	\$633,096	\$275.50	\$120.45
	REYNOLDS	550	1,146	\$128,661	\$233.93	\$112.27
	RIPLEY	1,620	3,457	\$394,373	\$243.44	\$114.08
	ST FRANCOIS	5,419	11,178	\$1,336,213	\$246.58	\$119.54
	STE GENEVIEVE	751	1,640	\$197,239	\$262.64	\$120.27
	SCOTT	4,034	8,459	\$1,018,485	\$252.48	\$120.40
	SHANNON	814	1,774	\$197,856	\$243.07	\$111.53
	STODDARD	2,448	5,065	\$580,272	\$237.04	\$114.57
	TEXAS	1,753	3,924	\$448,591	\$255.90	\$114.32
	WASHINGTON	2,577	5,508	\$636,272	\$246.90	\$115.52
	WAYNE	1,315	2,736	\$319,548	\$243.00	\$116.79
	WRIGHT	1,683	3,866	\$439,538	\$261.16	\$113.69
	SE TOTAL	59,597	127,561	\$15,052,142	\$252.57	\$118.00
SW REGION	BARRY	2,454	5,741	\$670,503	\$273.23	\$116.79
	BARTON	755	1,739	\$200,931	\$266.13	\$115.54
	BATES	847	1,899	\$210,832	\$248.92	\$111.02
	BENTON	1,364	2,756	\$320,820	\$235.21	\$116.41
	CAMDEN	2,269	5,147	\$620,423	\$273.43	\$120.54
	CEDAR	1,002	2,185	\$250,616	\$250.12	\$114.70
	CHRISTIAN	2,992	7,391	\$857,144	\$286.48	\$115.97
	DADE	450	992	\$105,753	\$235.01	\$106.61
	DALLAS	1,132	2,519	\$286,940	\$253.48	\$113.91
	DOUGLAS	1,047	2,451	\$277,398	\$264.95	\$113.18
	GREENE	17,288	36,095	\$4,435,149	\$256.54	\$122.87
	HENRY	1,678	3,487	\$396,984	\$236.58	\$113.85
	HICKORY	617	1,301	\$152,660	\$247.42	\$117.34
	JASPER	8,479	18,654	\$2,229,128	\$262.90	\$119.50
	LACLEDE	2,631	5,979	\$695,654	\$264.41	\$116.35
	LAWRENCE	2,456	5,725	\$667,524	\$271.79	\$116.60
	MCDONALD	1,409	3,593	\$414,814	\$294.40	\$115.45
	MILLER	1,618	3,772	\$428,442	\$264.80	\$113.58
	MORGAN	1,446	3,180	\$372,551	\$257.64	\$117.15
	NEWTON	3,118	7,545	\$875,259	\$280.71	\$116.01
	OZARK	711	1,520	\$171,945	\$241.84	\$113.12
	POLK	1,893	4,460	\$513,308	\$271.16	\$115.09
	ST CLAIR	681	1,403	\$162,715	\$238.94	\$115.98
	STONE	1,447	3,381	\$401,039	\$277.15	\$118.62
	TANEY	3,659	7,945	\$968,705	\$264.75	\$121.93
	VERNON	1,482	3,144	\$368,383	\$248.57	\$117.17
	WEBSTER	1,876	4,661	\$538,555	\$287.08	\$115.54
	SW TOTAL	66,801	148,665	\$17,594,174	\$263.38	\$118.35
KC REGION	ANDREW	508	1,161	\$137,094	\$269.87	\$118.08
	BUCHANAN	6,687	14,347	\$1,764,841	\$263.92	\$123.01
	CLAY	7,167	16,484	\$1,997,349	\$278.69	\$121.17
	DE KALB	404	814	\$91,552	\$226.61	\$112.47
	JACKSON	47,077	101,491	\$12,884,053	\$273.68	\$126.95
	PLATTE	1,884	4,557	\$570,433	\$302.78	\$125.18
	KC TOTAL	63,727	138,854	\$17,445,323	\$273.75	\$125.64
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,533	10,485	\$1,247,337	\$275.17	\$118.96
	JEFFERSON	9,107	20,420	\$2,528,675	\$277.66	\$123.83
	ST CHARLES	7,751	17,377	\$2,172,754	\$280.32	\$125.04
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,645	101,065	\$12,734,420	\$273.01	\$126.00
	ST LOUIS CITY	42,299	80,239	\$10,390,955	\$245.65	\$129.50
	STL TOTAL	110,335	229,586	\$29,074,141	\$263.51	\$126.64
STATEWIDE		351,198	758,123	\$92,530,563	\$263.47	\$122.05



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

March 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities	14-15
Table	6	Reviews	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through March 2017

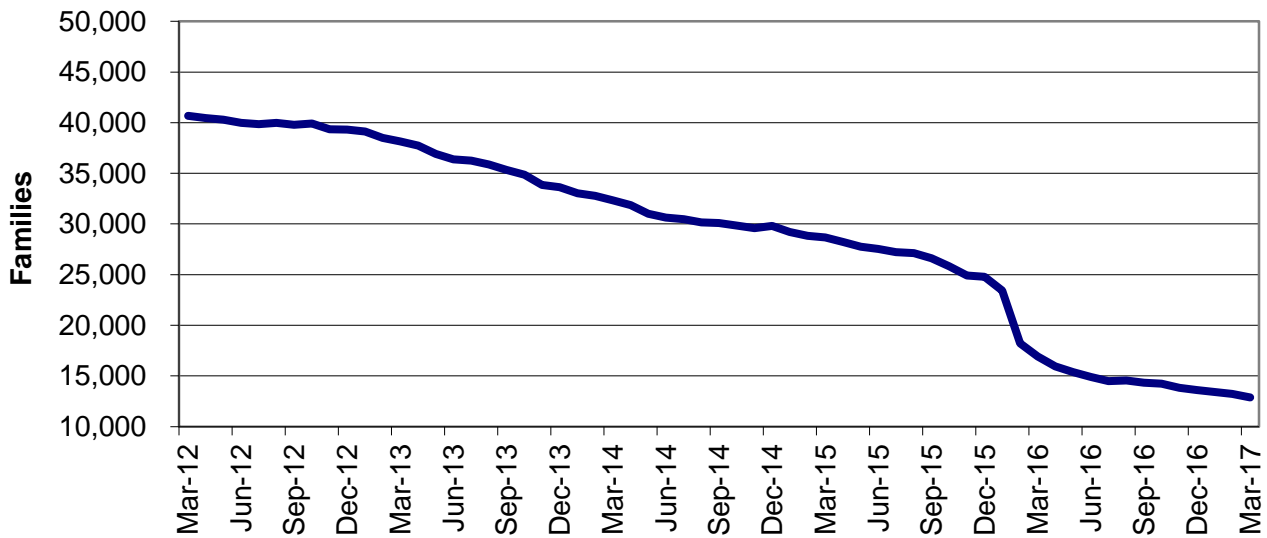


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through March 2017

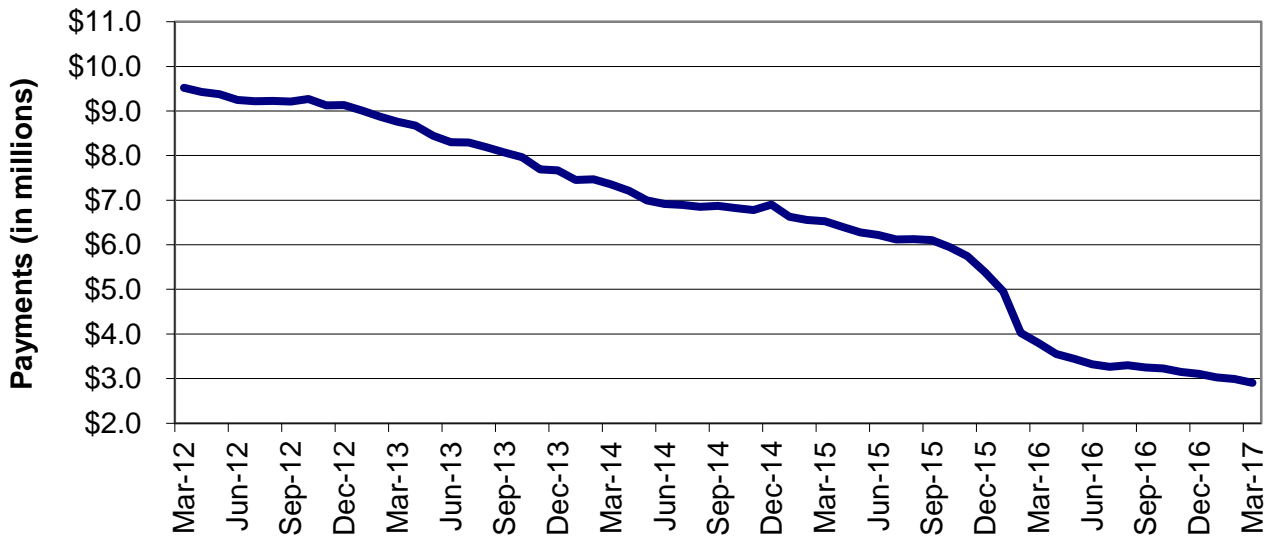


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
MARCH 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,027	1,722	2,503	2,292	17.7%	-19.0%	-11.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	921	930	1,130	1,162	-1.0%	-18.5%	-20.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	965	1,046	1,063	950	-7.7%	-9.2%	1.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	932	875	1,202	1,047	6.5%	-22.5%	-11.0%
CASES CLOSED	1,337	1,266	1,185	1,939	5.6%	12.8%	-31.0%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,894	5,939	6,026	6,765	-0.8%	-2.2%	-12.9%
CHILDREN	10,347	10,417	10,551	11,804	-0.7%	-1.9%	-12.3%
PAYMENTS	\$1,146,799	\$1,153,068	\$1,164,835	\$1,307,310	-0.5%	-1.5%	-12.3%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,441	6,709	6,805	9,316	-4.0%	-5.3%	-30.9%
CHILDREN	10,959	11,430	11,658	15,406	-4.1%	-6.0%	-28.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,443	6,710	6,808	9,323	-4.0%	-5.4%	-30.9%
PERSONS	17,402	18,140	18,466	24,729	-4.1%	-5.8%	-29.6%
PAYMENTS	\$1,576,387	\$1,654,519	\$1,672,000	\$2,234,816	-4.7%	-5.7%	-29.5%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	553	574	585	837	-3.7%	-5.5%	-33.9%
CHILDREN	1,390	1,465	1,542	1,783	-5.1%	-9.9%	-22.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,098	1,141	1,164	1,661	-3.8%	-5.7%	-33.9%
PERSONS	2,488	2,606	2,706	3,444	-4.5%	-8.1%	-27.8%
PAYMENTS	\$177,764	\$185,489	\$191,182	\$251,142	-4.2%	-7.0%	-29.2%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	12,888	13,222	13,416	16,918	-2.5%	-3.9%	-23.8%
TOTAL CHILDREN	22,696	23,312	23,751	28,993	-2.6%	-4.4%	-21.7%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7,541	7,851	7,972	10,984	-3.9%	-5.4%	-31.3%
TOTAL PERSONS	30,237	31,163	31,723	39,977	-3.0%	-4.7%	-24.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,900,950	\$2,993,076	\$3,028,017	\$3,793,268	-3.1%	-4.2%	-23.5%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$225.09	\$226.37	\$225.70	\$224.21	-0.6%	-0.3%	0.4%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	234	189	209	298	23.8%	12.0%	-21.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	153	121	126	225	26.4%	21.4%	-32.0%
FAMILIES	1,023	1,091	1,142	1,956	-6.2%	-10.4%	-47.7%
CHILDREN	1,859	1,985	2,070	3,328	-6.3%	-10.2%	-44.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,002	1,071	1,109	1,950	-6.4%	-9.6%	-48.6%
PERSONS	2,861	3,056	3,179	5,278	-6.4%	-10.0%	-45.8%
PAYMENTS	\$51,150	\$54,550	\$57,100	\$98,700	-6.2%	-10.4%	-48.2%
CASES CLOSED	109	99	130	175	10.1%	-16.2%	-37.7%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	1	1	1	5	0.0%	0.0%	-80.0%
PAYMENTS	\$876	\$702	\$584	\$4,918	24.8%	50.0%	-82.2%

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
MARCH 2017

	NUMBER MAR-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	24	47	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	1	42	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	4	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	3	23	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	78	90	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	4	31	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	3	6	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	2	15	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	2	9	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	4	14	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	76	89	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	3	15	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	2	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	CALDWELL	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CARROLL	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CASS	28	14	13	48.1%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CHARITON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	CLINTON	7	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	COOPER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DAVIESS	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GENTRY	0	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GRUNDY	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HARRISON	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	16	6	5	45.5%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	LAFAYETTE	9	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LINN	6	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LIVINGSTON	3	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PETTIS	24	9	12	57.1%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	9	5	3	37.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SALINE	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SULLIVAN	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	131	63	63	50.0%	126	122	4	0	0	0	0.0%	16
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	AUDRAIN	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	BOONE	54	25	16	39.0%	41	41	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CALLAWAY	11	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CLARK	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	COLE	30	18	18	50.0%	36	33	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GASCONADE	6	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	HOWARD	4	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	LINCOLN	22	7	14	66.7%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	MACON	5	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MARION	16	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MONITEAU	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MONROE	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	MONTGOMERY	1	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	4	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	RALLS	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	RANDOLPH	8	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SCHUYLER	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	WARREN	18	5	12	70.6%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NE TOTAL	200	83	95	53.4%	178	174	4	0	0	0	0.0%	16
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BUTLER	32	15	8	34.8%	23	22	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	36	10	15	60.0%	25	23	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CARTER	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CRAWFORD	11	8	2	20.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DENT	13	5	6	54.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	DUNKLIN	18	9	13	59.1%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HOWELL	12	11	7	38.9%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	IRON	2	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MADISON	5	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	MARIES	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	10	2	8	80.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	NEW MADRID	9	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	OREGON	1	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PEMISCOT	16	6	15	71.4%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PERRY	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	PHELPS	15	8	10	55.6%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PULASKI	13	2	8	80.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	25
	REYNOLDS	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RIPLEY	13	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST FRANCOIS	37	16	19	54.3%	35	34	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STE GENEVIEVE	7	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SCOTT	28	11	17	60.7%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SHANNON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STODDARD	7	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	TEXAS	8	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	WASHINGTON	17	12	4	25.0%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WAYNE	12	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WRIGHT	6	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SE TOTAL	343	151	173	53.4%	324	309	14	1	0	0	0.3%	17
SW REGION	BARRY	13	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BARTON	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BATES	6	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BENTON	10	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CAMDEN	8	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CEDAR	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CHRISTIAN	22	4	10	71.4%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	DOUGLAS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GREENE	80	35	49	58.3%	84	77	5	2	0	0	2.4%	21
	HENRY	8	6	1	14.3%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HICKORY	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	JASPER	37	20	21	51.2%	41	39	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LACLEDE	19	6	7	53.8%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	LAWRENCE	13	4	9	69.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MCDONALD	1	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MILLER	4	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MORGAN	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NEWTON	13	5	6	54.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	OZARK	0	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	POLK	12	7	2	22.2%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	ST CLAIR	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	STONE	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	TANEY	17	6	14	70.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	VERNON	8	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WEBSTER	10	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SW TOTAL	303	129	172	57.1%	301	290	9	2	0	0	0.7%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BUCHANAN	43	17	22	56.4%	39	38	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CLAY	35	27	17	38.6%	44	43	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DE KALB	2	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	JACKSON	327	168	131	43.8%	299	294	4	1	0	0	0.3%	16
	PLATTE	14	8	4	33.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	KC TOTAL	422	224	177	44.1%	401	393	7	1	0	0	0.2%	16
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	28	13	15	53.6%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JEFFERSON	51	18	26	59.1%	44	43	0	0	0	1	2.3%	22
	ST CHARLES	54	16	26	61.9%	42	42	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	267	110	129	54.0%	239	236	3	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST LOUIS CITY	228	114	89	43.8%	203	203	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	STL TOTAL	628	271	285	51.3%	556	551	4	0	0	1	0.2%	15
STATEWIDE		2,027	921	965	51.2%	1,886	1,839	42	4	0	1	0.3%	16

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
MARCH 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	4	3	10	\$2,739	\$273.90	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	7	4	0	11	\$2,840	\$258.18	0	\$0
	CARROLL	11	8	0	19	\$3,158	\$166.21	0	\$0
	CASS	38	70	3	111	\$26,286	\$236.81	17	\$850
	CHARITON	3	3	1	7	\$1,656	\$236.57	0	\$0
	CLINTON	8	15	2	25	\$5,392	\$215.68	1	\$50
	COOPER	15	13	0	28	\$6,020	\$215.00	1	\$50
	DAVISS	8	7	0	15	\$3,548	\$236.53	1	\$50
	GENTRY	2	5	0	7	\$1,397	\$199.57	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	13	11	2	26	\$5,308	\$204.15	1	\$50
	HARRISON	12	15	2	29	\$6,056	\$208.83	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	2	0	2	\$351	\$175.50	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	19	29	5	53	\$12,671	\$239.08	4	\$200
	LAFAYETTE	25	20	3	48	\$10,239	\$213.31	5	\$250
	LINN	13	7	3	23	\$4,543	\$197.52	0	\$0
	LIVINGSTON	8	8	4	20	\$5,487	\$274.35	0	\$0
	MERCER	2	2	0	4	\$884	\$221.00	2	\$100
	NODAWAY	4	6	2	12	\$2,510	\$209.17	2	\$100
	PETTIS	70	67	5	142	\$34,421	\$242.40	13	\$650
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	8	\$1,716	\$214.50	1	\$50
	RAY	20	17	1	38	\$8,507	\$223.87	1	\$50
	SALINE	37	23	3	63	\$14,730	\$233.81	7	\$350
	SULLIVAN	8	8	0	16	\$3,424	\$214.00	0	\$0
	WORTH	1	1	0	2	\$526	\$263.00	1	\$50
	NW TOTAL	331	349	39	719	\$164,409	\$228.66	57	\$2,850
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	19	3	35	\$8,440	\$241.14	1	\$50
	AUDRAIN	31	27	4	62	\$14,137	\$228.02	5	\$250
	BOONE	150	139	4	293	\$65,884	\$224.86	34	\$1,700
	CALLAWAY	28	41	3	72	\$16,551	\$229.88	9	\$450
	CLARK	4	6	1	11	\$2,272	\$206.55	1	\$50
	COLE	61	82	4	147	\$33,546	\$228.20	17	\$850
	GASCONADE	9	14	2	25	\$6,433	\$257.32	3	\$150
	HOWARD	9	5	1	15	\$3,011	\$200.73	4	\$200
	KNOX	0	1	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	11	8	0	19	\$4,367	\$229.84	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	55	60	6	121	\$27,537	\$227.58	2	\$100
	MACON	3	13	0	16	\$3,789	\$236.81	2	\$100
	MARION	30	52	2	84	\$18,757	\$223.30	5	\$250
	MONITEAU	14	10	0	24	\$4,960	\$206.67	1	\$50
	MONROE	12	6	0	18	\$4,328	\$240.44	2	\$100
	MONTGOMERY	11	10	3	24	\$5,707	\$237.79	2	\$100
	OSAGE	2	3	0	5	\$1,023	\$204.60	2	\$100
	PIKE	21	19	4	44	\$9,455	\$214.89	4	\$200
	RALLS	10	8	1	19	\$3,943	\$207.53	0	\$0
	RANDOLPH	36	31	4	71	\$15,584	\$219.49	2	\$100
	SCHUYLER	3	11	1	15	\$3,440	\$229.33	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	1	7	2	10	\$2,329	\$232.90	0	\$0
	SHELBY	2	0	3	5	\$1,428	\$285.60	0	\$0
	WARREN	35	28	4	67	\$14,600	\$217.91	8	\$400
	NE TOTAL	551	600	52	1,203	\$271,755	\$225.90	104	\$5,200
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	14	0	24	\$5,604	\$233.50	2	\$100
	BUTLER	82	61	8	151	\$31,556	\$208.98	14	\$700
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	78	89	8	175	\$39,707	\$226.90	9	\$450
	CARTER	8	6	1	15	\$3,376	\$225.07	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	39	34	3	76	\$16,960	\$223.16	1	\$50
	DENT	24	26	3	53	\$12,869	\$242.81	3	\$150
	DUNKLIN	131	94	8	233	\$51,352	\$220.39	10	\$500
	HOWELL	80	64	8	152	\$33,332	\$219.29	4	\$200
	IRON	15	13	0	28	\$5,470	\$195.36	1	\$50
	MADISON	24	27	2	53	\$11,676	\$220.30	1	\$50
	MARIES	4	6	0	10	\$2,514	\$251.40	0	\$0

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
MARCH 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	29	34	2	65	\$14,221	\$218.78	0	\$0
	NEW MADRID	47	28	4	79	\$15,625	\$197.78	4	\$200
	OREGON	23	18	1	42	\$8,837	\$210.40	3	\$150
	PEMISCOT	77	67	4	148	\$29,417	\$198.76	12	\$600
	PERRY	15	14	0	29	\$6,092	\$210.07	0	\$0
	PHELPS	37	41	1	79	\$16,340	\$206.84	2	\$100
	PULASKI	28	37	3	68	\$14,242	\$209.44	3	\$150
	REYNOLDS	7	7	0	14	\$2,686	\$191.86	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	34	20	2	56	\$12,508	\$223.36	1	\$50
	ST FRANCOIS	109	78	5	192	\$39,018	\$203.22	11	\$550
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	12	1	27	\$6,005	\$222.41	5	\$250
	SCOTT	123	71	5	199	\$39,032	\$196.14	14	\$700
	SHANNON	6	20	4	30	\$7,356	\$245.20	4	\$200
	STODDARD	34	30	5	69	\$15,359	\$222.59	5	\$250
	TEXAS	37	31	0	68	\$14,975	\$220.22	2	\$100
	WASHINGTON	48	57	8	113	\$23,934	\$211.81	6	\$300
	WAYNE	18	17	2	37	\$8,394	\$226.86	0	\$0
	WRIGHT	28	42	1	71	\$15,690	\$220.99	1	\$50
	SE TOTAL	1,209	1,058	89	2,356	\$504,147	\$213.98	119	\$5,950
SW REGION	BARRY	45	41	8	94	\$22,786	\$242.40	4	\$200
	BARTON	12	15	3	30	\$7,216	\$240.53	0	\$0
	BATES	16	16	1	33	\$6,992	\$211.88	2	\$100
	BENTON	30	19	0	49	\$10,164	\$207.43	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	30	22	3	55	\$11,361	\$206.56	6	\$300
	CEDAR	17	15	3	35	\$8,179	\$233.69	0	\$0
	CHRISTIAN	38	35	3	76	\$16,329	\$214.86	5	\$250
	DADE	4	2	0	6	\$1,360	\$226.67	1	\$50
	DALLAS	23	14	1	38	\$8,274	\$217.74	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	11	15	2	28	\$7,201	\$257.18	2	\$100
	GREENE	211	284	31	526	\$118,815	\$225.88	34	\$1,700
	HENRY	24	28	2	54	\$12,202	\$225.96	3	\$150
	HICKORY	8	8	1	17	\$3,453	\$203.12	1	\$50
	JASPER	118	110	8	236	\$52,168	\$221.05	22	\$1,100
	LACLEDE	41	47	4	92	\$20,837	\$226.49	7	\$350
	LAWRENCE	30	31	5	66	\$16,505	\$250.08	2	\$100
	MCDONALD	41	15	1	57	\$13,458	\$236.11	1	\$50
	MILLER	32	25	1	58	\$11,953	\$206.09	3	\$150
	MORGAN	22	19	2	43	\$9,681	\$225.14	6	\$300
	NEWTON	42	38	6	86	\$20,063	\$233.29	5	\$250
	OZARK	11	9	0	20	\$4,412	\$220.60	0	\$0
	POLK	26	27	2	55	\$12,133	\$220.60	3	\$150
	ST CLAIR	10	6	3	19	\$4,176	\$219.79	2	\$100
	STONE	15	21	0	36	\$7,908	\$219.67	1	\$50
	TANEY	36	53	3	92	\$21,066	\$228.98	3	\$150
	VERNON	26	29	4	59	\$13,187	\$223.51	3	\$150
	WEBSTER	39	33	6	78	\$19,074	\$244.54	4	\$200
	SW TOTAL	958	977	103	2,038	\$460,953	\$226.18	122	\$6,100
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	6	0	12	\$2,633	\$219.42	1	\$50
	BUCHANAN	118	91	9	218	\$50,161	\$230.10	21	\$1,050
	CLAY	78	126	20	224	\$53,159	\$237.32	19	\$950
	DE KALB	4	9	2	15	\$3,625	\$241.67	0	\$0
	JACKSON	830	1,142	112	2,084	\$500,892	\$240.35	202	\$10,100
	PLATTE	29	37	4	70	\$16,843	\$240.61	9	\$450
	KC TOTAL	1,065	1,411	147	2,623	\$627,313	\$239.16	252	\$12,600
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	90	76	5	171	\$36,989	\$216.31	11	\$550
	JEFFERSON	85	108	7	200	\$43,742	\$218.71	19	\$950
	ST CHARLES	114	125	3	242	\$51,361	\$212.24	28	\$1,400
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	692	820	33	1,545	\$338,901	\$219.35	158	\$7,900
	ST LOUIS CITY	799	917	75	1,791	\$401,380	\$224.11	153	\$7,650
	STL TOTAL	1,780	2,046	123	3,949	\$872,373	\$220.91	369	\$18,450
STATEWIDE		5,894	6,441	553	12,888	\$2,900,950	\$225.09	1,023	\$51,150

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
MARCH 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	10	20	10	30	0	0	0	0	30
	CALDWELL	11	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	29
	CARROLL	19	28	8	36	0	0	0	0	36
	CASS	111	202	76	278	17	25	17	42	320
	CHARITON	7	10	5	15	0	0	0	0	15
	CLINTON	25	46	19	65	1	1	1	2	67
	COOPER	28	49	13	62	1	2	1	3	65
	DAVISS	15	26	7	33	1	3	1	4	37
	GENTRY	7	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	14
	GRUNDY	26	40	15	55	1	1	1	2	57
	HARRISON	29	50	19	69	0	0	0	0	69
	HOLT	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	JOHNSON	53	93	39	132	4	6	4	10	142
	LAFAYETTE	48	74	26	100	5	13	5	18	118
	LINN	23	32	13	45	0	0	0	0	45
	LIVINGSTON	20	50	16	66	0	0	0	0	66
	MERCER	4	6	2	8	2	3	2	5	13
	NODAWAY	12	16	10	26	2	4	2	6	32
	PETTIS	142	300	77	377	13	27	12	39	416
	PUTNAM	8	13	4	17	1	2	1	3	20
	RAY	38	76	18	94	1	1	1	2	96
	SALINE	63	115	29	144	7	14	7	21	165
	SULLIVAN	16	26	8	34	0	0	0	0	34
	WORTH	2	4	1	5	1	4	1	5	10
	NW TOTAL	719	1,312	426	1,738	57	106	56	162	1,900
NE REGION	ADAIR	35	64	25	89	1	2	1	3	92
	AUDRAIN	62	101	34	135	5	9	5	14	149
	BOONE	293	522	147	669	34	54	33	87	756
	CALLAWAY	72	119	47	166	9	13	8	21	187
	CLARK	11	18	8	26	1	1	1	2	28
	COLE	147	271	90	361	17	27	15	42	403
	GASCONADE	25	49	18	67	3	5	3	8	75
	HOWARD	15	21	7	28	4	6	4	10	38
	KNOX	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
	LEWIS	19	38	8	46	0	0	0	0	46
	LINCOLN	121	201	72	273	2	4	2	6	279
	MACON	16	30	13	43	2	4	2	6	49
	MARION	84	157	56	213	5	8	5	13	226
	MONITEAU	24	40	10	50	1	1	1	2	52
	MONROE	18	35	6	41	2	2	2	4	45
	MONTGOMERY	24	42	16	58	2	4	2	6	64
	OSAGE	5	8	3	11	2	3	2	5	16
	PIKE	44	80	27	107	4	10	3	13	120
	RALLS	19	31	10	41	0	0	0	0	41
	RANDOLPH	71	116	39	155	2	2	1	3	158
	SCHUYLER	15	24	13	37	0	0	0	0	37
	SCOTLAND	10	14	11	25	0	0	0	0	25
	SHELBY	5	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	17
	WARREN	67	122	36	158	8	12	8	20	178
	NE TOTAL	1,203	2,115	703	2,818	104	167	98	265	3,083
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	24	41	14	55	2	6	2	8	63
	BUTLER	151	264	77	341	14	25	14	39	380
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	175	317	105	422	9	13	7	20	442
	CARTER	15	28	8	36	1	2	1	3	39
	CRAWFORD	76	131	40	171	1	2	0	2	173
	DENT	53	100	32	132	3	5	2	7	139
	DUNKLIN	233	432	109	541	10	15	10	25	566
	HOWELL	152	256	79	335	4	6	4	10	345
	IRON	28	44	13	57	1	1	1	2	59
	MADISON	53	86	31	117	1	5	1	6	123
	MARIES	10	20	6	26	0	0	0	0	26

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
MARCH 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	65	115	38	153	0	0	0	0	153
	NEW MADRID	79	120	35	155	4	7	4	11	166
	OREGON	42	70	20	90	3	4	3	7	97
	PEMISCOT	148	250	75	325	12	23	12	35	360
	PERRY	29	49	14	63	0	0	0	0	63
	PHELPS	79	123	43	166	2	5	2	7	173
	PULASKI	68	113	42	155	3	6	3	9	164
	REYNOLDS	14	18	7	25	0	0	0	0	25
	RIPLEY	56	107	24	131	1	3	1	4	135
	ST FRANCOIS	192	305	88	393	11	19	11	30	423
	STE GENEVIEVE	27	48	14	62	5	9	5	14	76
	SCOTT	199	330	81	411	14	28	15	43	454
	SHANNON	30	49	29	78	4	6	3	9	87
	STODDARD	69	126	40	166	5	9	5	14	180
	TEXAS	68	111	31	142	2	4	2	6	148
	WASHINGTON	113	198	73	271	6	8	6	14	285
	WAYNE	37	63	21	84	0	0	0	0	84
	WRIGHT	71	117	44	161	1	3	1	4	165
	SE TOTAL	2,356	4,031	1,233	5,264	119	214	115	329	5,593
SW REGION	BARRY	94	182	57	239	4	7	4	11	250
	BARTON	30	54	21	75	0	0	0	0	75
	BATES	33	55	18	73	2	3	2	5	78
	BENTON	49	72	19	91	1	2	1	3	94
	CAMDEN	55	80	28	108	6	6	6	12	120
	CEDAR	35	73	20	93	0	0	0	0	93
	CHRISTIAN	76	122	41	163	5	11	5	16	179
	DADE	6	11	2	13	1	2	1	3	16
	DALLAS	38	62	16	78	1	1	1	2	80
	DOUGLAS	28	55	19	74	2	3	2	5	79
	GREENE	526	873	346	1,219	34	65	34	99	1,318
	HENRY	54	94	32	126	3	5	3	8	134
	HICKORY	17	24	10	34	1	2	1	3	37
	JASPER	236	438	126	564	22	40	22	62	626
	LACLEDE	92	165	55	220	7	13	6	19	239
	LAWRENCE	66	133	41	174	2	5	2	7	181
	MCDONALD	57	117	17	134	1	1	1	2	136
	MILLER	58	88	27	115	3	5	3	8	123
	MORGAN	43	67	23	90	6	14	6	20	110
	NEWTON	86	166	50	216	5	8	5	13	229
	OZARK	20	36	9	45	0	0	0	0	45
	POLK	55	92	31	123	3	4	2	6	129
	ST CLAIR	19	33	12	45	2	3	2	5	50
	STONE	36	54	21	75	1	3	1	4	79
	TANEY	92	151	59	210	3	4	3	7	217
	VERNON	59	88	37	125	3	6	2	8	133
	WEBSTER	78	124	45	169	4	5	4	9	178
	SW TOTAL	2,038	3,509	1,182	4,691	122	218	119	337	5,028
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	21	6	27	1	3	1	4	31
	BUCHANAN	218	393	109	502	21	35	21	56	558
	CLAY	224	387	166	553	19	30	18	48	601
	DE KALB	15	35	13	48	0	0	0	0	48
	JACKSON	2,084	3,999	1,366	5,365	202	397	206	603	5,968
	PLATTE	70	129	45	174	9	18	8	26	200
	KC TOTAL	2,623	4,964	1,705	6,669	252	483	254	737	7,406
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	171	287	86	373	11	26	11	37	410
	JEFFERSON	200	346	122	468	19	28	15	43	511
	ST CHARLES	242	389	131	520	28	57	28	85	605
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,545	2,620	886	3,506	158	281	154	435	3,941
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,791	3,123	1,067	4,190	153	279	152	431	4,621
	STL TOTAL	3,949	6,765	2,292	9,057	369	671	360	1,031	10,088
STATEWIDE		12,888	22,696	7,541	30,237	1,023	1,859	1,002	2,861	33,098

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF MARCH 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	CALDWELL	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	CASS	10	0	1	0	0	4	6	0
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CLINTON	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	COOPER	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	GRUNDY	5	0	0	1	0	0	4	1
	HARRISON	5	0	0	1	0	0	4	2
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	12	0	1	1	0	7	3	4
	LAFAYETTE	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
	LINN	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	LIVINGSTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	PETTIS	19	7	0	0	0	4	7	6
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	SALINE	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	2
	SULLIVAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	89	7	4	3	0	22	35	32
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
	AUDRAIN	8	0	0	1	0	0	4	3
	BOONE	39	1	3	0	0	6	12	19
	CALLAWAY	7	0	0	1	0	2	2	2
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	27	0	3	0	0	8	6	10
	GASCONADE	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
	HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	LINCOLN	12	1	2	0	0	4	4	2
	MACON	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
	MARION	18	0	2	0	0	12	7	0
	MONITEAU	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	MONROE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	OSAGE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	PIKE	8	0	1	1	0	3	3	1
	RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RANDOLPH	13	0	2	2	0	7	4	0
	SCHUYLER	3	0	0	1	0	4	1	2
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
	NE TOTAL	163	4	14	7	0	64	48	45
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	14	0	4	0	0	5	5	3
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	23	1	4	0	0	6	4	13
	CARTER	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	CRAWFORD	4	0	1	0	0	3	1	2
	DENT	8	0	1	1	0	5	2	3
	DUNKLIN	18	1	1	6	0	3	4	6
	HOWELL	14	0	2	0	0	3	6	5
	IRON	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
	MADISON	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	1
	MARIES	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF MARCH 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
	NEW MADRID	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	OREGON	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	12	1	3	0	0	0	3	8
	PERRY	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
	PHELPS	10	0	1	2	0	7	2	1
	PULASKI	16	0	0	5	0	9	4	1
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	4	1	0	1	0	1	2	0
	ST FRANCOIS	15	0	0	1	0	7	6	3
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	SCOTT	11	0	2	1	0	1	6	2
	SHANNON	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	STODDARD	5	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
	TEXAS	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	4
	WASHINGTON	9	0	0	1	0	5	3	2
	WAYNE	6	1	1	2	0	1	0	2
	WRIGHT	12	0	2	3	0	0	4	4
	SE TOTAL	217	5	26	25	0	68	64	72
SW REGION	BARRY	14	1	2	1	0	6	3	3
	BARTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BATES	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
	BENTON	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	CAMDEN	12	0	0	2	0	7	6	1
	CEDAR	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	CHRISTIAN	10	0	4	0	0	0	5	2
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	1
	DOUGLAS	5	0	1	2	0	0	2	3
	GREENE	99	10	16	7	0	27	33	24
	HENRY	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	HICKORY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	JASPER	26	0	3	1	0	10	10	4
	LACLEDE	17	0	1	3	0	11	5	1
	LAWRENCE	11	0	1	2	0	7	3	2
	MCDONALD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	MILLER	6	0	1	0	0	5	1	1
	MORGAN	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	NEWTON	8	0	0	0	0	1	5	2
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
	ST CLAIR	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	STONE	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
	TANEY	13	1	1	0	0	2	5	4
	VERNON	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	WEBSTER	11	0	2	1	0	0	3	7
	SW TOTAL	273	14	34	21	0	88	98	62
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	BUCHANAN	11	1	0	0	0	5	2	4
	CLAY	40	2	3	3	0	10	20	10
	DE KALB	5	0	2	0	0	1	2	0
	JACKSON	361	23	32	38	0	101	137	83
	PLATTE	11	0	4	0	0	5	3	0
	KC TOTAL	429	26	41	41	0	123	164	97
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	24	1	2	0	0	11	14	4
	JEFFERSON	36	0	7	2	0	20	11	7
	ST CHARLES	23	1	2	2	0	18	5	1
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	149	6	30	15	0	38	34	46
	ST LOUIS CITY	195	6	69	6	0	33	52	42
	STL TOTAL	427	14	110	25	0	120	116	100
STATEWIDE		1,598	70	229	122	0	485	525	408

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
MARCH 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	10	4	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	18	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	95	8	4	4.21%
	CHARITON	6	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	24	2	3	12.50%
	COOPER	26	4	2	7.69%
	DAVISS	12	2	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	6	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	24	2	2	8.33%
	HARRISON	24	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	47	2	2	4.26%
	LAFAYETTE	46	4	2	4.35%
	LINN	23	1	2	8.70%
	LIVINGSTON	17	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	3	0	1	33.30%
	NODAWAY	9	0	2	22.20%
	PETTIS	127	17	5	3.94%
	PUTNAM	8	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	31	1	2	6.45%
	SALINE	58	7	4	6.90%
	SULLIVAN	16	0	0	0.00%
	WORTH	3	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	643	59	31	4.82%
NE REGION	ADAIR	31	3	2	6.45%
	AUDRAIN	53	4	4	7.55%
	BOONE	268	19	12	4.48%
	CALLAWAY	65	6	3	4.62%
	CLARK	10	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	135	5	10	7.41%
	GASCONADE	22	0	2	9.09%
	HOWARD	13	2	0	0.00%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	17	4	2	11.80%
	LINCOLN	118	10	3	2.54%
	MACON	12	1	1	8.33%
	MARION	81	8	8	9.88%
	MONITEAU	21	2	1	4.76%
	MONROE	18	2	3	16.70%
	MONTGOMERY	23	3	0	0.00%
	OSAGE	3	1	0	0.00%
	PIKE	38	3	0	0.00%
	RALLS	17	1	4	23.50%
	RANDOLPH	64	5	3	4.69%
	SCHUYLER	16	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	9	2	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	5	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	59	8	4	6.78%
	NE TOTAL	1,099	89	62	5.64%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	24	2	1	4.17%
	BUTLER	141	8	10	7.09%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	153	11	14	9.15%
	CARTER	16	1	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	74	6	4	5.41%
	DENT	50	1	4	8.00%
	DUNKLIN	213	16	13	6.10%
	HOWELL	134	18	1	0.75%
	IRON	27	2	0	0.00%
	MADISON	47	5	5	10.60%
	MARIES	8	0	1	12.50%

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
MARCH 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	56	7	1	1.79%
	NEW MADRID	70	2	3	4.29%
	OREGON	41	3	2	4.88%
	PEMISCOT	137	10	8	5.84%
	PERRY	26	1	1	3.85%
	PHELPS	80	7	3	3.75%
	PULASKI	68	5	3	4.41%
	REYNOLDS	10	1	1	10.00%
	RIPLEY	55	3	3	5.45%
	ST FRANCOIS	177	10	12	6.78%
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	182	16	7	3.85%
	SHANNON	25	1	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	63	4	3	4.76%
	TEXAS	65	1	4	6.15%
	WASHINGTON	99	10	6	6.06%
	WAYNE	36	0	4	11.10%
	WRIGHT	60	8	3	5.00%
	SE TOTAL	2,156	160	117	5.43%
SW REGION	BARRY	90	7	6	6.67%
	BARTON	29	2	3	10.30%
	BATES	30	2	0	0.00%
	BENTON	42	1	4	9.52%
	CAMDEN	56	5	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	30	4	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	71	4	11	15.50%
	DADE	4	0	1	25.00%
	DALLAS	33	1	3	9.09%
	DOUGLAS	24	5	0	0.00%
	GREENE	481	38	19	3.95%
	HENRY	51	1	4	7.84%
	HICKORY	16	0	1	6.25%
	JASPER	219	16	10	4.57%
	LACLEDE	85	5	7	8.24%
	LAWRENCE	65	5	3	4.62%
	MCDONALD	49	5	5	10.20%
	MILLER	55	3	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	39	2	2	5.13%
	NEWTON	79	6	6	7.59%
	OZARK	15	1	0	0.00%
	POLK	51	4	3	5.88%
	ST CLAIR	19	0	0	0.00%
	STONE	31	3	3	9.68%
	TANEY	83	5	1	1.20%
	VERNON	52	4	4	7.69%
	WEBSTER	75	4	7	9.33%
	SW TOTAL	1,874	133	103	5.50%
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	0	3	25.00%
	BUCHANAN	192	16	8	4.17%
	CLAY	205	10	4	1.95%
	DE KALB	13	1	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,870	163	30	1.60%
	PLATTE	62	6	1	1.61%
	KC TOTAL	2,354	196	46	1.95%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	158	8	13	8.23%
	JEFFERSON	183	12	17	9.29%
	ST CHARLES	210	16	18	8.57%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,406	124	44	3.13%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,641	154	41	2.50%
	STL TOTAL	3,598	314	133	3.70%
STATEWIDE		11,724	951	492	4.20%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MARCH 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7,254	5,562	7,053	8,810	30.4%	2.8%	-17.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4,483	3,264	2,708	4,295	37.3%	65.5%	4.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	903	626	521	2,679	44.2%	73.3%	-66.3%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,602	2,130	2,521	3,658	69.1%	42.9%	-1.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8,571	10,184	10,583	8,576	-15.8%	-19.0%	-0.1%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,218	3,302	6,359	1,973	-32.8%	-65.1%	12.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,134	919	1,891	507	23.4%	-40.0%	123.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,413	2,162	6,539	2,344	11.6%	-63.1%	2.9%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,708	2,073	3,629	1,136	78.9%	2.2%	226.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5,063	10,082	11,917	3,846	-49.8%	-57.5%	31.6%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	347,420	348,082	348,107	320,533	-0.2%	-0.2%	8.4%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,492	1,480	1,457	848	0.8%	2.4%	75.9%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,792	24,361	24,087	25,390	1.8%	2.9%	-2.4%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97,433	97,169	97,223	92,090	0.3%	0.2%	5.8%
CHILDREN	192,041	192,435	193,442	179,280	-0.2%	-0.7%	7.1%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	297	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	393	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	297,920	297,691	297,620	276,282	0.1%	0.1%	7.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97,433	97,169	97,223	92,387	0.3%	0.2%	5.5%
CHILDREN	565,745	566,358	567,093	526,444	-0.1%	-0.2%	7.5%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	47,696	44,808	44,136	69,364	6.4%	8.1%	-31.2%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	23,314	22,487	22,946	25,664	3.7%	1.6%	-9.2%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	29,566	29,918	30,120	32,092	-1.2%	-1.8%	-7.9%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	41,898	41,959	41,883	43,220	-0.1%	0.0%	-3.1%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,093	1,871	1,582	0	11.9%	32.3%	0.0%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MARCH 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,733	1,724	1,708	1,602	0.5%	1.5%	8.2%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	45	40	49	65	12.5%	-8.2%	-30.8%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	297	159	175	263	86.8%	69.7%	12.9%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	90	122	85	576	-26.2%	5.9%	-84.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	87	112	83	564	-22.3%	4.8%	-84.6%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	39	58	30	55	-32.8%	30.0%	-29.1%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	48	54	53	509	-11.1%	-9.4%	-90.6%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	2	16	-33.3%	100.0%	-75.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	1	27	-50.0%	100.0%	-92.6%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,244	1,248	1,239	1,760	-0.3%	0.4%	-29.3%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	310	316	295	300	-1.9%	5.1%	3.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	934	932	944	1,460	0.2%	-1.1%	-36.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	58	49	48	-39.7%	-28.6%	-27.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	53	47	43	-26.4%	-17.0%	-9.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	6	2	-25.0%	-50.0%	50.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	8	7	12	-87.5%	-85.7%	-91.7%
CASES	434	454	453	307	-4.4%	-4.2%	41.4%
PERSONS	467	488	483	333	-4.3%	-3.3%	40.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$42,662	\$45,012	\$47,520	\$32,870	-5.2%	-10.2%	29.8%
*** SSI ONLY	151	151	154	216	0.0%	-1.9%	-30.1%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	47	49	49	52	-4.1%	-4.1%	-9.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,343	\$2,889	\$2,889	\$3,465	-18.9%	-18.9%	-32.4%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	14	0.0%	0.0%	-42.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,364	0.0%	0.0%	-69.2%

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MARCH 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,900	11,856	14,151	13,674	8.8%	-8.8%	-5.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6,690	5,888	6,659	6,880	13.6%	0.5%	-2.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7,042	6,149	9,506	10,323	14.5%	-25.9%	-31.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,378	15,988	15,891	15,539	-3.8%	-3.2%	-1.0%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,867	2,855	2,859	2,798	0.4%	0.3%	2.5%
PAYMENTS	\$2,086,448	\$2,076,598	\$2,080,929	\$2,008,348	0.5%	0.3%	3.9%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,023	1,028	1,045	1,045	-0.5%	-2.1%	-2.1%
PAYMENTS	\$614,562	\$617,875	\$629,649	\$619,345	-0.5%	-2.4%	-0.8%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	19,502	19,315	19,302	20,138	1.0%	1.0%	-3.2%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	156,701	155,914	155,822	157,981	0.5%	0.6%	-0.8%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	221	211	216	235	4.7%	2.3%	-6.0%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,290	1,253	1,227	1,193	3.0%	5.1%	8.1%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,916	6,876	6,872	6,917	0.6%	0.6%	0.0%
RCF-II	4,850	4,818	4,818	4,788	0.7%	0.7%	1.3%
RCF-I	1,897	1,890	1,890	1,938	0.4%	0.4%	-2.1%
SNF-ICF	169	168	164	191	0.6%	3.0%	-11.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,039,617	\$2,037,957	\$2,036,283	\$2,028,778	0.1%	0.2%	0.5%
RCF-II	\$1,600,865	\$1,600,731	\$1,599,630	\$1,576,264	0.0%	0.1%	1.6%
RCF-I	\$65,528	\$64,480	\$63,064	\$73,075	1.6%	3.9%	-10.3%
SNF-ICF	\$373,224	\$372,746	\$373,589	\$379,439	0.1%	-0.1%	-1.6%
QMB							
PERSONS	14,800	14,821	14,674	14,318	-0.1%	0.9%	3.4%
SLMB							
PERSONS	24,250	24,141	24,132	24,963	0.5%	0.5%	-2.9%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,264	36,130	36,577	36,184	0.4%	-0.9%	0.2%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	540	657	965	1,645	1,468	1,831	148
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	309	437	681	1,023	886	1,134	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	68	81	100	220	205	205	24
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	298	311	484	794	767	875	73
APPLICATIONS PENDING	693	802	1,298	1,992	1,656	1,950	180
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	89	120	121	260	317	462	849
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	72	93	105	188	231	437	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	124	131	145	332	407	521	753
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	199	196	210	543	480	787	1,293
APPLICATIONS PENDING	207	250	322	590	637	1,039	2,018
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,995	34,192	52,479	76,954	64,345	94,387	68
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	111	178	182	342	309	370	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,145	3,028	3,808	5,773	4,214	5,824	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,506	8,809	16,255	18,968	18,960	27,898	37
CHILDREN	12,274	16,768	30,546	34,730	40,530	57,152	41
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,688	28,760	46,379	61,602	56,435	84,014	42
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,506	8,809	16,255	18,968	18,960	27,898	37
CHILDREN	39,525	54,166	87,015	117,799	109,398	157,733	109
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,223	4,607	7,214	9,980	9,074	13,596	2
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,579	2,338	3,688	5,198	4,181	6,326	4
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	2,076	2,985	4,473	6,495	5,328	8,203	6
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,462	4,121	5,821	7,788	6,975	14,724	7
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	108	172	88	369	692	664	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	84	123	266	457	189	614	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	5	4	6	12	17	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	24	22	5	105	58	83	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	17	14	8	19	28	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	18	14	9	19	26	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	79	132	226	201	304	302	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	1	19	13	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	1	19	17	0

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CASES	9	35	2	23	179	186	0
PERSONS	12	37	3	23	189	203	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,246	\$2,916	\$234	\$2,448	\$20,754	\$15,064	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	10	22	28	19	11	61	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	14	7	9	2	13	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$608	\$140	\$966	\$127	\$458	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	759	1,142	2,051	2,643	2,134	4,171	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	403	584	1,074	1,377	1,052	2,200	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	470	687	1,197	1,501	1,286	1,901	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,052	1,459	2,651	3,462	2,825	3,929	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	177	264	418	472	654	882	0
PAYMENTS	\$128,856	\$192,192	\$304,304	\$342,888	\$476,112	\$642,096	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	60	74	182	181	226	300	0
PAYMENTS	\$36,295	\$45,015	\$109,585	\$106,612	\$137,198	\$179,857	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,457	1,919	3,988	3,662	3,076	5,400	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,642	14,600	32,169	32,036	24,210	44,044	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	28	36	44	30	32	51	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	101	212	153	208	239	377	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	403	941	1,779	1,264	978	1,551	0
RCF-II	230	696	1,291	906	644	1,083	0
RCF-I	144	233	462	345	273	440	0
SNF-ICF	29	12	26	13	61	28	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$117,255	\$277,257	\$533,565	\$375,707	\$284,187	\$451,646	\$0
RCF-II	\$76,380	\$227,008	\$430,122	\$301,336	\$208,593	\$357,426	\$0
RCF-I	\$11,895	\$4,240	\$10,375	\$4,752	\$24,250	\$10,016	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$28,980	\$46,009	\$93,068	\$69,619	\$51,344	\$84,204	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,088	1,462	2,663	3,583	2,359	3,645	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,782	2,391	4,618	6,009	3,760	5,690	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,382	3,464	7,350	6,286	5,233	10,549	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	15	10	114	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	8	6	48	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	19	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	9	6	62	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	17	22	140	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	0	20	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	2	18	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	3	28	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	10	1	59	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	5	54	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	269	566	493	4,815	430
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	0	32	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	20	43	50	519	36
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	66	131	137	1,389	110
CHILDREN	96	230	231	2,631	203
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	207	451	421	4,214	361
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	66	131	137	1,389	110
CHILDREN	385	842	774	7,997	671
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	40	73	60	607	47
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	15	36	29	293	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	30	56	37	385	33
UWHS					
PERSONS	26	33	64	508	46
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	29	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	21	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	24	15	144	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	5	6	77	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	13	12	85	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	27	30	164	12
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	4	4	38	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$27,664	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,805	\$0	\$4,867	\$727
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	19	24	48	193	33
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	126	177	259	1,316	175
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	13	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	22	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	9	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$6,251	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,429	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$1,822	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	16	23	27	147	17
SLMB					
PERSONS	31	50	45	280	32
VENDOR					
PERSONS	59	55	80	523	156

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	17	10	11	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	6	8	4	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	5	7	9	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	30	11	13	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	7	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	7	5	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	10	2	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	4	3	1	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	932	1,081	564	421	650
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	9	3	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	101	45	44	51
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	285	230	134	89	179
CHILDREN	536	395	289	150	294
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	803	815	445	314	529
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	285	230	134	89	179
CHILDREN	1,551	1,586	901	615	996
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	162	117	82	57	109
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	66	57	37	18	45
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	102	80	53	37	76
UWHS					
PERSONS	90	138	44	42	47
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	4	2	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	22	18	10	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	14	10	5	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	15	5	10	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	41	20	15	25
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	7	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$5,096	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$3,640
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	1	1	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$238	\$223	\$429	\$1,161
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	39	70	23	37	49
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	288	428	204	188	336
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	5	2	4	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	8	0	0	14
RCF-II	2	2	0	0	3
RCF-I	0	6	0	0	10
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$1,578	\$0	\$0	\$3,278
RCF-II	\$684	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$1,026
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,236	\$0	\$0	\$1,910
QMB					
PERSONS	27	49	22	24	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	77	78	60	30	54
VENDOR					
PERSONS	143	136	33	66	150

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	4	48	29	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	2	38	18	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	7	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	4	31	15	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	5	63	52	22
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	13	7	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	9	7	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	10	13	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	27	14	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	3	20	17	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	714	262	2,161	1,849	819
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	2	9	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	68	20	158	179	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	140	43	641	499	180
CHILDREN	262	85	1,162	987	307
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	540	192	1,858	1,577	638
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	140	43	641	499	180
CHILDREN	1,048	368	3,483	3,024	1,175
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	92	29	270	248	94
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	40	14	140	111	51
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	53	22	176	162	66
UWHS					
PERSONS	57	22	237	191	78
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	8	7	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	1	8	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	44	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	13	65	50	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	7	34	29	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	2	37	33	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	10	110	76	37
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	11	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$728	\$8,008	\$10,192	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	2	9	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$1,228	\$5,605	\$1,456	\$303
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	41	13	86	154	40
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	300	87	776	736	440
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	3	8	5	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	30	12	5
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	7	0	25	9	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$6,661	\$2,721	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,903	\$1,695	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	30	10	83	67	52
SLMB					
PERSONS	57	13	143	146	66
VENDOR					
PERSONS	82	51	198	263	141

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	5	15	79	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	3	10	44	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	6	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	3	12	48	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	4	20	95	11
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	3	10	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	4	10	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	2	11	13	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	4	5	22	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	762	165	760	3,722	296
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	0	8	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	65	16	112	248	23
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	214	43	169	828	62
CHILDREN	382	96	247	1,824	122
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	664	136	590	2,871	224
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	214	43	169	828	62
CHILDREN	1,215	277	1,127	5,802	441
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	97	15	108	449	43
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	66	9	43	236	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	10	69	286	28
UWHS					
PERSONS	77	14	82	338	20
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	0	39	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	0	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	19	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	5	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	9	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,246	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	4	30	97	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	9	16	63	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	2	26	61	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	6	35	142	17
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	4	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$728	\$2,912	\$17,472	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,852	\$0	\$1,256	\$6,893	\$1,148
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	66	12	70	176	13
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	445	93	346	1,379	156
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	2	11	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	89	10	2	103	2
RCF-II	58	3	0	84	0
RCF-I	10	4	2	17	2
SNF-ICF	21	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$30,057	\$2,876	\$412	\$32,659	\$412
RCF-II	\$19,038	\$1,026	\$0	\$28,317	\$0
RCF-I	\$9,061	\$1,026	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,958	\$824	\$412	\$3,658	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	49	12	86	152	18
SLMB					
PERSONS	57	14	60	202	41
VENDOR					
PERSONS	164	29	110	443	43

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	33	7	5	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	22	6	0	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	0	2	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	19	3	3	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	34	11	6	37
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	5	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	5	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	4	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	9	2	0	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	9	8	1	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,175	1,575	402	112	1,418
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	6	3	0	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	82	103	16	18	140
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	366	403	134	34	406
CHILDREN	674	776	246	49	614
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,070	1,292	373	103	1,181
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	366	403	134	34	406
CHILDREN	1,941	2,460	667	179	2,182
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	146	201	63	14	217
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	99	92	29	7	117
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	96	105	45	4	163
UWHS					
PERSONS	121	142	35	10	134
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	8	2	0	13
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	18
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	4	0	0	11
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	51	13	8	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	20	6	2	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	36	6	8	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	75	19	8	60
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	9	3	1	19
PAYMENTS	\$9,464	\$6,552	\$2,184	\$728	\$13,832
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	4	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$2,576	\$728	\$0	\$1,989
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	90	130	23	8	117
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	465	690	186	46	767
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	9	5	1	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	63	26	3	29
RCF-II	0	55	0	3	28
RCF-I	0	7	26	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$20,075	\$5,206	\$883	\$7,842
RCF-II	\$0	\$18,291	\$0	\$883	\$7,636
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,442	\$5,206	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	53	57	23	15	74
SLMB					
PERSONS	82	118	34	12	104
VENDOR					
PERSONS	174	157	109	17	142

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	152	43	8	99
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	110	33	10	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	19	8	0	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	66	17	4	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	186	41	9	120
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	25	8	1	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	31	8	2	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	35	9	3	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	58	13	0	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	53	18	4	31
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,584	7,479	2,436	471	3,672
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	38	2	1	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	115	660	169	48	297
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	408	1,846	672	135	1,020
CHILDREN	761	3,605	1,178	220	2,113
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,343	6,310	2,048	401	3,183
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	408	1,846	672	135	1,020
CHILDREN	2,473	11,782	3,785	740	6,092
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	222	1,037	302	47	517
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	96	531	165	24	265
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	150	652	198	45	320
UWHS					
PERSONS	151	1,088	296	46	453
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	7	91	5	1	22
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	14	7	0	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	2
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	5	1	0	11
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	9	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	9	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	40	31	0	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	35	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	37	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,916	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	266	75	14	102
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	142	40	4	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	164	47	9	70
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	368	120	17	141
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	56	10	4	38
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$40,768	\$7,280	\$2,912	\$27,664
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	11	3	1	10
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$5,851	\$2,021	\$728	\$6,910
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	104	417	107	17	174
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	683	3,147	1,001	179	1,481
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	9	1	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	51	11	1	35
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	64	81	77	0	69
RCF-II	55	64	72	0	55
RCF-I	7	13	5	0	14
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$20,067	\$25,392	\$25,291	\$0	\$19,438
RCF-II	\$17,941	\$21,358	\$24,175	\$0	\$16,876
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,406	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$2,628	\$1,116	\$0	\$2,562
QMB					
PERSONS	85	271	124	25	144
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	437	179	41	203
VENDOR					
PERSONS	129	423	165	43	290

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	6	5	16	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	3	2	9	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	7	3	6	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	10	7	19	49
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	2	1	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	1	1	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	4	2	5	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	2	1	2	17
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	866	623	250	508	2,959
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	1	3	5	29
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	75	42	46	224
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	192	105	36	130	940
CHILDREN	339	222	55	215	1,810
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	671	481	177	434	2,662
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	192	105	36	130	940
CHILDREN	1,294	921	350	774	5,022
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	100	78	31	75	435
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	46	35	10	47	194
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	62	53	27	41	281
UWHS					
PERSONS	98	71	18	53	347
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	3	3	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	29
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	16
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$351
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	15	9	30	76
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	3	6	9	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	10	6	13	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	21	12	33	122
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	7	1	4	16
PAYMENTS	\$4,368	\$5,096	\$728	\$2,912	\$11,648
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$400	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$2,079
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	46	36	10	37	128
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	355	284	105	222	1,061
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	1	7
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	17
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	38	43	1	198
RCF-II	3	36	41	1	105
RCF-I	8	2	1	0	91
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,596	\$12,147	\$14,520	\$342	\$51,876
RCF-II	\$948	\$11,768	\$13,972	\$342	\$33,246
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$782
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$379	\$206	\$0	\$17,848
QMB					
PERSONS	48	20	14	20	129
SLMB					
PERSONS	78	46	27	31	232
VENDOR					
PERSONS	157	73	20	106	266

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	29	12	9	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	26	7	8	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	15	10	4	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	41	15	10	30
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	3	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	4	3	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	6	1	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	9	5	3	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	981	1,975	949	485	704
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	13	6	3	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	125	159	74	55	65
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	468	202	121	207
CHILDREN	358	903	355	234	409
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	768	1,635	702	434	607
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	468	202	121	207
CHILDREN	1,468	3,050	1,384	777	1,182
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	104	275	101	79	98
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	72	146	60	39	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	76	181	63	57	49
UWHS					
PERSONS	92	266	89	54	76
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	5	2	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	14	5	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	3	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	2	1	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	91	18	14	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	35	13	14	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	46	12	11	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	100	20	22	21
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	15	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,096	\$10,920	\$0	\$2,912	\$5,096
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	5	1	1	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$3,120	\$728	\$728	\$3,955
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	71	142	35	32	43
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	400	1,073	287	219	350
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	21	1	2	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	148	6	44	4
RCF-II	1	121	2	11	1
RCF-I	1	25	4	33	3
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$45,420	\$1,508	\$10,360	\$960
RCF-II	\$342	\$40,052	\$684	\$3,612	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$4,684	\$824	\$6,748	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	34	77	27	29	41
SLMB					
PERSONS	76	152	49	36	75
VENDOR					
PERSONS	132	429	83	58	161

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	16	12	34	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	19	3	26	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	9	4	21	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	23	14	46	7
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	4	5	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	8	7	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	4	7	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	6	6	11	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	453	1,212	442	1,783	280
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	3	1	10	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	33	94	49	162	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	103	260	95	484	73
CHILDREN	199	468	205	863	147
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	374	931	376	1,525	241
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	103	260	95	484	73
CHILDREN	697	1,777	697	2,818	457
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	59	163	47	240	41
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	32	69	30	124	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	42	106	26	166	25
UWHS					
PERSONS	46	133	57	239	27
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	0	2	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	4	4	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	39	17	78	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	24	7	38	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	22	9	36	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	31	16	84	16
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$5,824	\$2,184	\$10,192	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	6	0	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,472	\$3,327	\$0	\$3,515	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	27	86	41	101	17
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	190	522	203	972	129
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	5	3	5	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	20	15	68	0
RCF-II	2	20	14	55	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,599	\$21,318	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,393	\$18,760	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$2,216	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	19	42	20	90	13
SLMB					
PERSONS	41	98	39	154	24
VENDOR					
PERSONS	78	119	70	313	35

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	5	46	17	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	5	23	8	41
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	6	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	4	13	9	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	8	45	18	66
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	10	1	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	6	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	11	4	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	12	1	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	7	17	4	18
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	315	488	1,859	983	3,713
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	2	5	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	65	53	165	90	290
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	73	93	538	260	1,253
CHILDREN	148	144	1,203	486	2,238
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	281	348	1,647	815	3,438
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	73	93	538	260	1,253
CHILDREN	529	686	3,229	1,564	6,247
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	41	47	251	111	577
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	17	32	123	64	259
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	28	31	143	67	358
UWHS					
PERSONS	28	46	213	118	392
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	11	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	2	24
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	2	1	70
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	19	40	21	123
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	11	21	8	78
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	12	32	13	87
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	19	61	46	165
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	15	1	32
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$728	\$10,920	\$728	\$23,296
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	3	2	12
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$763	\$2,095	\$1,404	\$6,665
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	15	20	96	87	294
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	156	730	503	2,441
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	1	0	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	12	2	10
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	12	94	176
RCF-II	0	8	1	40	132
RCF-I	1	0	11	54	44
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,608	\$23,898	\$52,534
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$13,174	\$43,610
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,266	\$10,724	\$8,924
QMB					
PERSONS	14	16	86	43	188
SLMB					
PERSONS	16	28	121	61	304
VENDOR					
PERSONS	33	53	86	98	503

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	89	17	18	18	53
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	61	8	25	20	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	2	3	5	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	36	6	16	5	34
APPLICATIONS PENDING	107	17	40	19	75
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	1	9	2	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	1	6	0	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	1	6	2	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	2	14	4	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	6	17	11	17
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,099	627	1,795	1,214	3,038
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	2	2	4	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	308	45	134	113	154
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,111	133	632	372	1,115
CHILDREN	2,210	255	1,126	642	2,475
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,552	491	1,615	1,032	2,919
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,111	133	632	372	1,115
CHILDREN	6,629	929	3,057	1,973	5,678
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	623	70	243	154	456
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	302	40	131	76	159
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	400	47	149	110	250
UWHS					
PERSONS	519	70	168	139	317
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	15	0	0	1	18
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	22	2	1	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	32	2	3	1	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	144	12	66	61	119
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	6	45	19	79
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	89	6	48	35	76
APPLICATIONS PENDING	194	12	79	73	149
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	27	2	15	5	29
PAYMENTS	\$19,656	\$1,456	\$10,920	\$3,640	\$21,112
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	5	4	13
PAYMENTS	\$8,472	\$0	\$2,929	\$1,461	\$6,839
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	243	55	133	98	260
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,841	383	950	792	2,359
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	1	2	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	13	1	2	5	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	178	17	98	14	95
RCF-II	162	16	29	5	95
RCF-I	15	1	69	9	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$56,872	\$5,678	\$24,263	\$3,564	\$31,171
RCF-II	\$53,490	\$5,472	\$9,918	\$1,710	\$31,171
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,040	\$206	\$14,345	\$1,854	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	148	21	86	56	168
SLMB					
PERSONS	255	51	189	105	264
VENDOR					
PERSONS	484	62	182	144	586

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	12	18	7	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	7	13	9	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	34	6	10	3	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	19	24	14	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	0	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	3	4	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	6	2	3	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,550	808	994	438	1,246
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	1	5	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	283	42	80	25	73
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	977	253	257	142	364
CHILDREN	1,860	424	438	228	739
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,951	690	809	361	1,113
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	977	253	257	142	364
CHILDREN	5,703	1,275	1,517	693	2,065
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	476	97	118	51	165
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	278	51	55	18	79
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	324	54	86	33	94
UWHS					
PERSONS	320	83	105	36	172
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	0	1	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	29	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	11
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	145	33	38	19	53
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	21	20	13	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	97	22	25	11	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	199	42	61	25	49
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	22	9	8	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$16,016	\$6,552	\$5,824	\$2,912	\$3,640
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	5	6	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$4,339	\$2,421	\$4,153	\$2,308	\$3,858
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	209	81	81	30	103
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,014	587	563	210	819
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	5	1	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	72	106	66	3	0
RCF-II	70	24	28	1	0
RCF-I	2	60	38	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	22	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,796	\$29,750	\$17,185	\$754	\$0
RCF-II	\$23,590	\$8,516	\$9,357	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$9,119	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$12,115	\$7,828	\$412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	223	41	37	33	64
SLMB					
PERSONS	420	84	85	32	88
VENDOR					
PERSONS	459	212	236	74	241

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	15	36	24	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	11	26	18	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	7	20	11	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	27	53	25	64
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	3	4	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	2	4	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	2	3	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	4	6	6	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	2	13	8	24
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,516	1,008	1,788	1,014	2,667
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	10	3	1	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	83	74	86	209
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	410	283	681	308	764
CHILDREN	859	531	1,491	544	1,342
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,305	847	1,716	883	2,299
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	410	283	681	308	764
CHILDREN	2,464	1,632	3,356	1,645	4,226
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	210	117	272	141	341
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	114	67	133	71	180
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	126	87	152	73	195
UWHS					
PERSONS	163	93	206	106	272
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	7	1	19
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	6	3	1	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	1	2	2	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	39	80	34	117
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	22	36	22	58
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	24	41	23	65
APPLICATIONS PENDING	92	47	105	35	146
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	3	13	6	16
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$2,184	\$9,464	\$4,368	\$11,648
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	3	11	1	7
PAYMENTS	\$4,086	\$1,398	\$6,395	\$363	\$4,365
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	148	79	178	68	155
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	993	677	1,438	439	1,407
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	4	16	17
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	1	12	79
RCF-II	1	8	1	12	78
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$2,736	\$342	\$3,917	\$26,047
RCF-II	\$342	\$2,736	\$342	\$3,917	\$25,841
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	71	61	76	31	139
SLMB					
PERSONS	111	99	132	59	226
VENDOR					
PERSONS	341	98	304	165	294

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	14	17	82	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	11	18	57	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	2	9	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	35	6	15	41	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	85	8	23	115	26
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	1	3	12	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	2	2	10	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	2	3	13	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	2	12	24	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,181	476	1,306	4,378	922
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	4	17	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	212	32	105	269	61
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	709	134	429	1,455	295
CHILDREN	1,260	231	769	2,576	533
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,971	392	1,167	4,004	816
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	709	134	429	1,455	295
CHILDREN	3,662	739	2,184	7,240	1,518
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	318	56	196	599	111
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	149	34	68	320	57
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	192	41	123	363	84
UWHS					
PERSONS	246	55	125	536	98
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	1	1	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	4	13	24	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	7	4	0	9	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	86	13	55	176	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	48	1	19	99	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	51	8	24	91	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	112	27	85	208	42
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	4	12	64	3
PAYMENTS	\$13,104	\$2,912	\$8,736	\$46,592	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	4	2	17	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,242	\$1,266	\$10,578	\$1,930
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	102	56	137	327	62
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	983	327	941	2,915	389
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	1	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	4	14	6
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	10	25	388	63
RCF-II	1	1	25	276	62
RCF-I	1	9	0	111	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$2,196	\$8,550	\$112,843	\$20,877
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$8,550	\$90,829	\$20,671
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$1,854	\$0	\$21,672	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	85	28	63	219	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	127	45	125	442	62
VENDOR					
PERSONS	183	85	195	685	106

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	16	45	37	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	9	26	24	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	5	6	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	23	9	22	14	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	76	15	48	58	51
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	0	2	4	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	0	2	7	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	0	4	7	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	1	15	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	3	14	7	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,201	760	2,181	1,720	1,958
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	0	15	7	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	177	73	240	116	108
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,079	210	657	525	652
CHILDREN	2,210	376	1,152	938	1,146
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,027	621	1,951	1,424	1,768
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,079	210	657	525	652
CHILDREN	5,598	1,209	3,588	2,781	3,219
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	444	84	293	227	283
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	267	52	162	115	157
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	266	49	183	153	166
UWHS					
PERSONS	407	103	258	178	217
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	0	2	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	14	8	8	13	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	8	0	7	19	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	122	18	106	75	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	64	16	49	35	53
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	70	13	38	37	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	149	40	135	95	112
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	29	4	19	10	19
PAYMENTS	\$21,112	\$2,912	\$13,832	\$7,280	\$13,832
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	12	3	6	3	8
PAYMENTS	\$7,613	\$1,885	\$3,714	\$1,761	\$5,215
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	256	48	203	110	153
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,008	479	1,396	991	1,515
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	3	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	0	3	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	82	14	85	24	40
RCF-II	80	0	67	22	35
RCF-I	2	14	17	2	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,722	\$2,884	\$26,198	\$7,936	\$12,986
RCF-II	\$27,310	\$0	\$22,466	\$7,524	\$11,820
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$2,884	\$3,502	\$412	\$824
QMB					
PERSONS	165	37	127	139	101
SLMB					
PERSONS	288	77	222	195	172
VENDOR					
PERSONS	461	76	356	162	223

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	36	59	12	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	23	48	11	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	7	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	22	31	3	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	44	64	17	27
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	5	5	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	6	4	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	7	9	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	6	14	6	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	9	18	9	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,089	1,809	2,996	1,000	972
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	6	11	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	76	167	153	69	95
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	294	501	684	231	277
CHILDREN	531	936	1,352	411	512
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	932	1,470	2,269	753	815
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	294	501	684	231	277
CHILDREN	1,706	2,918	4,512	1,488	1,579
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	163	218	364	93	108
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	82	148	187	48	56
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	100	148	224	50	76
UWHS					
PERSONS	128	191	235	87	97
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	26	1	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	7	12	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	5	0	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	4	24
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	61	119	45	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	34	51	21	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	27	53	13	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	72	156	55	48
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	8	18	4	12
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$5,824	\$13,104	\$2,912	\$8,736
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	9	8	3	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,252	\$6,217	\$5,339	\$1,830	\$1,338
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	127	105	133	46	63
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	855	954	1,205	390	484
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	3	1	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	16	10	56	12	10
RCF-II	10	10	39	2	1
RCF-I	6	0	17	10	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,556	\$3,420	\$16,758	\$2,744	\$2,196
RCF-II	\$3,320	\$3,420	\$13,338	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,420	\$2,060	\$1,854
QMB					
PERSONS	64	120	128	43	63
SLMB					
PERSONS	109	189	255	80	92
VENDOR					
PERSONS	157	178	195	109	138

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	49	18	89	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	24	12	54	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	4	12	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	31	6	44	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	63	22	105	10
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	7	3	23	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	10	3	21	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	13	2	37	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	21	7	45	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	27	7	49	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,180	2,696	1,115	5,186	588
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	12	8	23	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	91	251	72	543	47
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	327	664	288	1,154	126
CHILDREN	549	1,141	502	1,958	223
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	985	2,174	859	4,066	441
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	327	664	288	1,154	126
CHILDREN	1,823	4,100	1,697	7,710	862
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	145	277	148	576	55
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	66	140	80	334	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	90	193	96	404	31
UWHS					
PERSONS	115	272	93	533	44
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	7	0	16	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	21	2	16	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	3	0	2	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	0	10	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	79	57	31	123	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	30	27	63	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	50	19	64	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	84	83	61	151	30
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	10	6	27	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$7,280	\$4,368	\$19,656	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	3	3	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,082	\$1,235	\$1,577	\$3,272	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	99	137	69	151	18
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	738	958	574	1,261	228
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	8	5	6	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	37	9	39	202	0
RCF-II	30	4	2	174	0
RCF-I	7	5	37	22	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,388	\$2,359	\$7,910	\$66,197	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,946	\$1,329	\$288	\$59,211	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,454	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$1,030	\$7,622	\$4,532	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	109	118	70	152	30
SLMB					
PERSONS	162	192	122	325	55
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	149	121	199	55

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	20	389	26	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	10	241	24	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	41	3	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	11	194	15	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	21	505	31	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	74	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	47	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	9	96	3	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	6	141	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	10	166	12	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,130	1,142	16,980	1,493	602
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	7	70	14	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	147	108	1,246	122	44
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	337	276	4,568	392	170
CHILDREN	557	515	8,080	708	274
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	970	900	14,213	1,237	486
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	337	276	4,568	392	170
CHILDREN	1,837	1,772	26,376	2,337	931
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	145	144	2,415	197	70
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	75	95	1,367	75	39
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	94	108	1,635	114	46
UWHS					
PERSONS	99	112	2,190	177	58
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	70	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	5	224	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	44	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	55	4	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	21	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	21	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$2,176	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$266	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	38	603	79	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	19	305	46	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	26	323	57	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	51	859	73	39
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	5	122	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$3,640	\$88,816	\$10,920	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	1	60	2	2
PAYMENTS	\$3,087	\$728	\$36,209	\$1,300	\$795
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	65	68	865	87	54
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	692	597	8,001	907	368
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	9	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	69	7	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	25	13	243	53	1
RCF-II	1	13	219	45	0
RCF-I	24	0	21	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,069	\$4,446	\$79,029	\$15,337	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$4,446	\$73,724	\$13,689	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,727	\$0	\$4,279	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	79	75	809	74	45
SLMB					
PERSONS	150	125	1,182	176	81
VENDOR					
PERSONS	144	90	1,577	185	67

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	215	52	69	63	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	127	32	37	38	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	7	12	12	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	99	27	24	28	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	224	79	76	68	48
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	8	6	10	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	2	10	1	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	10	15	8	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	56	17	16	14	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	18	19	13	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,414	3,006	3,101	2,282	1,888
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	28	14	15	5	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	502	256	174	109	165
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,273	758	784	512	489
CHILDREN	4,569	1,354	1,481	1,082	851
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,594	2,424	2,408	1,685	1,590
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,273	758	784	512	489
CHILDREN	14,513	4,630	4,771	3,478	2,918
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,346	459	415	296	236
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	619	221	206	128	113
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	861	279	264	176	152
UWHS					
PERSONS	933	276	239	131	184
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	111	4	11	32	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	46	8	9	5	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	9	7	3	1	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	22	0	32	7	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$437
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	314	105	94	63	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	193	61	51	36	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	167	40	60	40	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	422	123	123	71	98
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	55	19	14	8	8
PAYMENTS	\$39,312	\$13,832	\$10,192	\$5,824	\$5,824
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	19	11	2	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$9,601	\$4,932	\$1,313	\$3,386	\$2,799
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	466	135	165	69	88
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,665	1,397	1,127	682	791
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	28	3	6	3	9
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	108	78	30	2	5
RCF-II	76	41	28	2	1
RCF-I	32	34	2	0	4
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$31,087	\$20,978	\$9,599	\$684	\$960
RCF-II	\$24,525	\$13,274	\$9,187	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$930	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,562	\$6,774	\$412	\$0	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	340	164	134	79	104
SLMB					
PERSONS	589	246	261	131	171
VENDOR					
PERSONS	566	208	216	108	233

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	104	19	36	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	61	11	25	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	14	5	3	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	36	6	17	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	106	23	48	13
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	12	0	9	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	11	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	11	3	12	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	22	3	19	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	33	4	13	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,508	4,310	953	2,196	610
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	21	3	10	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	149	280	77	191	37
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	378	898	200	554	191
CHILDREN	697	1,871	390	1,056	306
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,208	3,277	750	1,723	498
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	378	898	200	554	191
CHILDREN	2,361	6,482	1,423	3,453	955
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	173	571	97	284	77
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	102	276	46	145	38
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	98	340	61	180	41
UWHS					
PERSONS	148	401	101	219	54
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	43	0	4	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	14	4	8	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	5	3	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	5	0	5	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	142	30	70	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	68	16	41	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	90	13	42	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	176	41	112	24
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	27	5	7	10
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$19,656	\$3,640	\$5,096	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	7	3	4	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,555	\$4,729	\$1,585	\$2,295	\$2,184
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	86	170	23	131	32
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	835	1,417	392	1,020	415
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	9	11	0	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	22	40	6	121	2
RCF-II	16	27	4	104	2
RCF-I	6	13	2	17	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,708	\$11,520	\$1,780	\$38,169	\$684
RCF-II	\$5,472	\$8,842	\$1,368	\$35,003	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$2,678	\$412	\$3,166	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	98	154	52	121	44
SLMB					
PERSONS	154	299	87	175	77
VENDOR					
PERSONS	158	361	106	275	65

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	135	28	74	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	73	23	34	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	17	4	12	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	22	79	10	26	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	54	164	46	75	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	16	5	7	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	11	3	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	20	4	6	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	35	8	34	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	42	9	15	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,872	4,549	1,448	2,737	672
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	22	5	15	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	160	371	136	178	57
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	974	344	634	178
CHILDREN	818	1,637	685	1,151	355
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,490	3,538	1,180	2,069	592
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	974	344	634	178
CHILDREN	2,857	6,579	2,274	4,081	1,089
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	212	544	214	319	93
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	125	295	87	195	49
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	140	392	126	224	63
UWHS					
PERSONS	161	452	128	249	61
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	29	1	6	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	26	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	5	0	5	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	19	4	1	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	143	66	88	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	76	22	42	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	99	29	41	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	78	178	88	102	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	29	10	10	3
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$21,112	\$7,280	\$7,280	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	6	4	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$3,878	\$2,370	\$3,465	\$630
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	76	141	103	122	32
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	691	1,493	801	907	249
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	14	7	2	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	30	38	49	33	1
RCF-II	3	7	39	26	1
RCF-I	27	31	10	6	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,538	\$8,658	\$15,229	\$9,474	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$2,394	\$13,300	\$7,896	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,512	\$6,264	\$1,929	\$1,236	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	93	204	75	126	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	174	321	116	211	42
VENDOR					
PERSONS	168	269	182	166	122

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	126	243	11	985	89
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	90	143	3	592	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	34	2	142	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	73	129	3	518	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	164	271	13	1,104	83
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	64	3	205	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	50	4	154	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	80	3	255	50
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	88	1	332	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	139	4	381	55
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,883	9,702	483	44,712	2,893
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	50	2	222	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	303	867	41	2,635	311
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,863	2,592	126	13,350	851
CHILDREN	3,753	4,853	197	29,835	1,537
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,328	8,228	395	39,285	2,607
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,863	2,592	126	13,350	851
CHILDREN	9,955	15,472	723	77,404	4,755
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	995	1,187	62	6,337	400
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	447	652	19	2,824	190
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	603	806	50	3,545	261
UWHS					
PERSONS	667	1,023	36	4,868	320
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	33	92	1	533	33
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	38	14	0	127	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	0	10	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	57	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	15	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	0	13	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	20	84	1	191	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	0	15	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	0	15	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	22	15	0	140	2
PERSONS	22	17	0	148	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,856	\$1,186	\$0	\$16,440	\$272
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	254	272	17	1,478	85
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	121	142	7	731	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	150	143	11	906	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	346	332	30	1,973	109
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	43	98	6	486	18
PAYMENTS	\$31,304	\$71,344	\$4,368	\$353,808	\$13,104
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	10	22	1	188	4
PAYMENTS	\$5,888	\$14,074	\$728	\$113,740	\$2,138
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	333	515	38	2,053	105
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,836	2,888	221	17,291	725
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	4	0	21	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	19	38	3	159	20
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	148	158	36	545	90
RCF-II	75	139	30	357	42
RCF-I	72	18	5	131	47
SNF-ICF	1	1	1	57	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,125	\$51,227	\$11,578	\$162,424	\$22,491
RCF-II	\$23,192	\$47,370	\$10,206	\$114,692	\$12,791
RCF-I	\$202	\$342	\$342	\$23,072	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,731	\$3,515	\$1,030	\$24,660	\$9,408
QMB					
PERSONS	244	304	35	1,662	85
SLMB					
PERSONS	420	520	50	2,598	130
VENDOR					
PERSONS	503	577	96	3,719	216

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	132	231	276	839	353	148
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	72	144	139	524	255	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	28	42	96	29	24
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	74	125	143	366	167	73
APPLICATIONS PENDING	118	262	297	907	366	180
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	68	77	232	58	849
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	49	84	235	55	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	78	98	255	56	753
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	46	103	127	420	91	1,293
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	118	162	524	175	2,018
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,273	9,900	10,444	45,094	23,676	68
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	29	47	66	187	41	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	400	863	969	2,854	738	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,547	3,174	2,911	12,211	8,055	37
CHILDREN	2,702	5,378	5,247	25,553	18,272	41
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,526	9,119	9,163	39,047	22,159	42
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,547	3,174	2,911	12,211	8,055	37
CHILDREN	8,404	16,188	16,726	73,688	42,727	109
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	815	1,493	1,377	6,298	3,613	2
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	398	739	631	2,900	1,658	4
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	479	920	880	3,855	2,069	6
UWHS						
PERSONS	565	1,318	1,209	6,984	4,648	7
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	6	19	87	358	194	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	30	43	313	195	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	2	4	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	36	46	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	1	16	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	1	15	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	31	19	188	59	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	4	9	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	4	13	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	34	152	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	37	166	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,954	\$12,110	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	2	12	44	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	5	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$164	\$184	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	188	352	301	1,853	1,477	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	103	171	159	984	783	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	104	210	145	855	587	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	246	439	379	1,643	1,222	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	34	75	80	461	232	0
PAYMENTS	\$24,752	\$54,600	\$58,240	\$335,608	\$168,896	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	10	23	24	154	89	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,634	\$14,029	\$13,474	\$93,446	\$53,274	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	242	545	581	2,434	1,598	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,012	3,787	3,268	17,917	17,060	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	0	11	24	9	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	30	61	176	84	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	129	293	136	370	623	0
RCF-II	79	169	101	231	503	0
RCF-I	50	124	31	127	108	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	12	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,802	\$80,274	\$40,507	\$103,683	\$190,380	\$0
RCF-II	\$26,715	\$55,522	\$32,937	\$76,369	\$165,883	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,466	\$4,446	\$4,104	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$10,087	\$24,752	\$6,104	\$22,868	\$20,393	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	235	409	393	1,540	1,068	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	472	670	606	2,425	1,517	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	474	1,112	787	5,562	2,614	0

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
MARCH 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	7	2	3	2	28.6%	7	2	1	4	57.1%	44
	CALDWELL	15	8	9	1	5.6%	18	6	1	11	61.1%	47
	CARROLL	10	6	6	0	0.0%	12	2	5	5	41.7%	35
	CASS	114	48	62	19	14.7%	129	28	31	70	54.3%	66
	CHARITON	5	3	3	0	0.0%	6	2	0	4	66.7%	57
	CLINTON	16	16	7	3	11.5%	26	5	6	15	57.7%	60
	COOPER	17	6	5	4	26.7%	15	5	5	5	33.3%	35
	DAVISS	10	8	7	2	11.8%	17	2	4	11	64.7%	67
	GENTRY	11	4	9	0	0.0%	13	8	1	4	30.8%	30
	GRUNDY	25	16	4	1	4.8%	21	6	4	11	52.4%	79
	HARRISON	13	7	9	4	20.0%	20	4	1	15	75.0%	209
	HOLT	4	2	4	0	0.0%	6	2	1	3	50.0%	74
	JOHNSON	48	38	31	7	9.2%	76	12	19	45	59.2%	60
	LAFAYETTE	29	18	15	2	5.7%	35	6	12	17	48.6%	43
	LINN	18	11	8	2	9.5%	21	3	8	10	47.6%	46
	LIVINGSTON	17	13	7	0	0.0%	20	0	7	13	65.0%	73
	MERCER	5	3	3	0	0.0%	6	3	2	1	16.7%	23
	NODAWAY	15	10	12	3	12.0%	25	4	7	14	56.0%	54
	PETTIS	79	44	48	6	6.1%	98	17	29	52	53.1%	67
	PUTNAM	7	2	4	3	33.3%	9	1	0	8	88.9%	66
	RAY	30	16	17	3	8.3%	36	10	10	16	44.4%	46
	SALINE	33	22	19	4	8.9%	45	15	17	13	28.9%	47
	SULLIVAN	7	6	3	0	0.0%	9	3	5	1	11.1%	22
	WORTH	5	0	3	2	40.0%	5	3	1	1	20.0%	25
	NW TOTAL	540	309	298	68	10.1%	675	149	177	349	51.7%	62
NE REGION	ADAIR	31	23	9	5	13.5%	37	5	15	17	45.9%	54
	AUDRAIN	23	16	11	4	12.9%	31	9	8	14	45.2%	39
	BOONE	152	110	66	19	9.7%	195	44	66	85	43.6%	52
	CALLAWAY	43	33	17	8	13.8%	58	12	16	30	51.7%	74
	CLARK	8	10	4	0	0.0%	14	3	4	7	50.0%	81
	COLE	99	47	52	6	5.7%	105	33	26	46	43.8%	45
	GASCONADE	14	9	8	0	0.0%	17	5	4	8	47.1%	35
	HOWARD	6	3	7	1	9.1%	11	1	5	5	45.5%	47
	KNOX	5	2	3	0	0.0%	5	0	2	3	60.0%	47
	LEWIS	16	9	6	1	6.3%	16	2	6	8	50.0%	41
	LINCOLN	39	28	23	9	15.0%	60	13	18	29	48.3%	57
	MACON	20	12	7	4	17.4%	23	4	6	13	56.5%	46
	MARION	29	26	15	6	12.8%	47	14	16	17	36.2%	40
	MONITEAU	12	7	10	1	5.6%	18	4	4	10	55.6%	57
	MONROE	9	8	4	0	0.0%	12	3	5	4	33.3%	30
	MONTGOMERY	20	8	12	1	4.8%	21	7	3	11	52.4%	76
	OSAGE	9	3	4	3	30.0%	10	3	3	4	40.0%	83
	PIKE	16	19	9	1	3.4%	29	7	5	17	58.6%	56
	RALLS	12	3	4	0	0.0%	7	3	1	3	42.9%	33
	RANDOLPH	34	26	21	6	11.3%	53	8	16	29	54.7%	69
	SCHUYLER	2	3	0	0	0.0%	3	0	0	3	100.0%	71
	SCOTLAND	7	4	2	0	0.0%	6	3	1	2	33.3%	31
	SHELBY	5	5	4	0	0.0%	9	2	0	7	77.8%	56
	WARREN	46	23	13	6	14.3%	42	18	7	17	40.5%	46
	NE TOTAL	657	437	311	81	9.8%	829	203	237	389	46.9%	53
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	17	8	9	1	5.6%	18	3	8	7	38.9%	98
	BUTLER	50	41	18	3	4.8%	62	14	22	26	41.9%	51
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	89	61	36	10	9.3%	107	23	24	60	56.1%	63
	CARTER	17	8	6	2	12.5%	16	6	7	3	18.8%	40
	CRAWFORD	18	25	16	3	6.8%	44	8	7	29	65.9%	59
	DENT	18	20	5	5	16.7%	30	3	5	22	73.3%	103
	DUNKLIN	53	25	34	9	13.2%	68	21	15	32	47.1%	71
	HOWELL	62	51	34	5	5.6%	90	17	33	40	44.4%	60
	IRON	12	7	6	0	0.0%	13	1	4	8	61.5%	56
	MADISON	18	13	10	1	4.2%	24	7	7	10	41.7%	67
	MARIES	7	9	3	1	7.7%	13	1	6	6	46.2%	44

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
MARCH 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	8	10	0	0.0%	18	6	4	8	44.4%	106
	NEW MADRID	15	12	7	3	13.6%	22	3	7	12	54.5%	54
	OREGON	15	11	7	2	10.0%	20	4	3	13	65.0%	60
	PEMISCOT	36	26	20	0	0.0%	46	16	14	16	34.8%	38
	PERRY	24	18	11	1	3.3%	30	9	7	14	46.7%	45
	PHELPS	50	38	24	5	7.5%	67	14	25	28	41.8%	45
	PULASKI	58	42	35	7	8.3%	84	25	21	38	45.2%	45
	REYNOLDS	14	11	6	0	0.0%	17	7	3	7	41.2%	39
	RIPLEY	17	18	15	2	5.7%	35	7	5	23	65.7%	73
	ST FRANCOIS	82	57	41	9	8.4%	107	29	34	44	41.1%	50
	STE GENEVIEVE	26	16	11	1	3.6%	28	6	10	12	42.9%	75
	SCOTT	58	37	23	4	6.3%	64	18	12	34	53.1%	54
	SHANNON	16	9	9	2	10.0%	20	5	8	7	35.0%	34
	STODDARD	45	26	22	5	9.4%	53	16	13	24	45.3%	43
	TEXAS	37	24	14	6	13.6%	44	11	15	18	40.9%	49
	WASHINGTON	35	29	12	6	12.8%	47	9	10	28	59.6%	73
	WAYNE	27	8	18	2	7.1%	28	5	9	14	50.0%	77
	WRIGHT	36	23	22	5	10.0%	50	9	18	23	46.0%	45
	SE TOTAL	965	681	484	100	7.9%	1,265	303	356	606	47.9%	57
SW REGION	BARRY	59	48	31	7	8.1%	86	9	34	43	50.0%	55
	BARTON	12	11	3	4	22.2%	18	3	5	10	55.6%	56
	BATES	21	19	5	1	4.0%	25	5	7	13	52.0%	103
	BENTON	25	15	21	1	2.7%	37	11	6	20	54.1%	57
	CAMDEN	49	24	31	6	9.8%	61	16	14	31	50.8%	64
	CEDAR	18	12	6	4	18.2%	22	6	6	10	45.5%	55
	CHRISTIAN	89	54	44	12	10.9%	110	35	30	45	40.9%	50
	DADE	6	5	5	0	0.0%	10	4	3	3	30.0%	61
	DALLAS	17	14	7	2	8.7%	23	5	8	10	43.5%	64
	DOUGLAS	20	10	11	1	4.5%	22	6	4	12	54.5%	59
	GREENE	389	241	194	41	8.6%	476	123	131	222	46.6%	54
	HENRY	26	24	15	3	7.1%	42	9	11	22	52.4%	55
	HICKORY	4	9	6	2	11.8%	17	4	3	10	58.8%	62
	JASPER	215	127	99	22	8.9%	248	57	79	112	45.2%	56
	LACLEDE	52	32	27	7	10.6%	66	10	19	37	56.1%	92
	LAWRENCE	69	37	24	12	16.4%	73	17	15	41	56.2%	92
	MCDONALD	63	38	28	12	15.4%	78	23	16	39	50.0%	63
	MILLER	33	29	21	11	18.0%	61	9	17	35	57.4%	59
	MORGAN	24	14	14	5	15.2%	33	1	11	21	63.6%	60
	NEWTON	104	61	36	14	12.6%	111	23	38	50	45.0%	71
	OZARK	19	11	6	5	22.7%	22	3	4	15	68.2%	79
	POLK	36	25	17	3	6.7%	45	12	12	21	46.7%	53
	ST CLAIR	11	10	6	2	11.1%	18	5	2	11	61.1%	67
	STONE	47	23	22	10	18.2%	55	15	16	24	43.6%	44
	TANEY	135	73	79	17	10.1%	169	42	47	80	47.3%	50
	VERNON	28	23	10	4	10.8%	37	2	14	21	56.8%	100
	WEBSTER	74	34	26	12	16.7%	72	15	25	32	44.4%	61
	SW TOTAL	1,645	1,023	794	220	10.8%	2,037	470	577	990	48.6%	60
KC REGION	ANDREW	14	7	3	2	16.7%	12	3	1	8	66.7%	51
	BUCHANAN	126	90	73	10	5.8%	173	47	52	74	42.8%	55
	CLAY	243	143	129	34	11.1%	306	60	102	144	47.1%	57
	DE KALB	11	3	3	2	25.0%	8	4	1	3	37.5%	37
	JACKSON	985	592	518	142	11.3%	1,252	298	398	556	44.4%	54
	PLATTE	89	51	41	15	14.0%	107	32	24	51	47.7%	41
	KC TOTAL	1,468	886	767	205	11.0%	1,858	444	578	836	45.0%	54
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	132	72	74	10	6.4%	156	42	48	66	42.3%	51
	JEFFERSON	231	144	125	28	9.4%	297	84	66	147	49.5%	51
	ST CHARLES	276	139	143	42	13.0%	324	74	103	147	45.4%	53
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	839	524	366	96	9.7%	986	253	300	433	43.9%	52
	ST LOUIS CITY	353	255	167	29	6.4%	451	115	145	191	42.4%	53
	STL TOTAL	1,831	1,134	875	205	9.3%	2,214	568	662	984	44.4%	52
UNKNOWN		148	13	73	24	21.8%	110	19	42	49	44.5%	43
STATEWIDE		7,254	4,483	3,602	903	10.0%	8,988	2,156	2,629	4,203	46.8%	56

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF MARCH 31, 2017

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,686	280	944	12,462	91.1%	93
FEB-2014	13,254	1,838	1,410	10,006	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,477	2,234	3,011	15,232	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,728	1,718	1,229	11,781	80.0%	87
MAY-2014	11,124	858	1,425	8,841	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,284	1,747	1,432	9,105	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,031	2,039	2,685	9,307	66.3%	56
AUG-2014	14,525	2,969	2,488	9,068	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,189	2,462	2,849	8,878	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,196	1,947	975	10,274	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,985	1,757	856	8,372	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,087	2,101	1,857	8,129	67.3%	49
JAN-2015	12,570	3,437	2,746	6,387	50.8%	38
FEB-2015	10,466	2,876	3,407	4,183	40.0%	38
MAR-2015	10,477	4,808	3,230	2,439	23.3%	25
APR-2015	10,453	4,579	3,576	2,298	22.0%	30
MAY-2015	8,558	5,698	1,839	1,021	11.9%	27
JUN-2015	9,396	6,132	2,151	1,113	11.8%	24
JUL-2015	10,377	6,869	2,318	1,190	11.5%	24
AUG-2015	10,224	5,310	3,276	1,638	16.0%	27
SEP-2015	10,165	5,509	2,629	2,027	19.9%	26
OCT-2015	9,900	5,160	2,896	1,844	18.6%	28
NOV-2015	9,393	6,797	1,546	1,050	11.2%	22
DEC-2015	9,899	5,225	2,689	1,985	20.1%	26
JAN-2016	10,898	3,732	4,696	2,470	22.7%	26
FEB-2016	8,718	2,989	3,475	2,254	25.9%	28
MAR-2016	8,625	3,326	3,515	1,784	20.7%	24
APR-2016	7,667	2,791	3,317	1,559	20.3%	25
MAY-2016	6,997	2,318	2,708	1,971	28.2%	28
JUN-2016	7,246	2,668	2,597	1,981	27.3%	28
JUL-2016	7,340	2,558	3,195	1,587	21.6%	25
AUG-2016	9,168	2,475	1,604	5,089	55.5%	31
SEP-2016	7,248	3,349	1,259	2,640	36.4%	24
OCT-2016	7,280	4,229	2,217	834	11.5%	16
NOV-2016	7,412	2,992	1,084	3,336	45.0%	32
DEC-2016	5,957	846	1,405	3,706	62.2%	50
JAN-2017	5,324	1,087	2,075	2,162	40.6%	33
FEB-2017	4,212	1,706	1,953	553	13.1%	18
MAR-2017	2,709	1,866	843	0	0.0%	9

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2017

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	2	0	5	1	1	9
	CALDWELL	0	0	2	0	8	2	5	17
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0	7	1	2	10
	CASS	0	0	20	0	65	14	35	134
	CHARITON	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	7
	CLINTON	0	0	3	0	7	4	5	19
	COOPER	0	0	7	0	10	2	5	24
	DAVISS	0	0	1	0	3	1	6	11
	GENTRY	0	0	2	0	9	1	1	13
	GRUNDY	0	0	2	0	6	17	2	27
	HARRISON	0	0	1	0	6	7	0	14
	HOLT	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	5
	JOHNSON	0	0	13	0	25	5	18	61
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	7	0	11	8	10	36
	LINN	0	0	1	0	7	9	2	19
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	0	7	6	4	18
	MERCER	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	7
	NODAWAY	0	0	3	0	14	0	1	18
	PETTIS	0	0	10	0	47	7	25	89
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	7
	RAY	0	0	3	0	21	4	5	33
	SALINE	0	0	5	0	20	3	10	38
	SULLIVAN	0	0	1	0	3	3	1	8
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	5
	NW TOTAL	0	0	89	0	296	98	146	629
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	4	0	18	13	0	35
	AUDRAIN	0	0	7	0	11	5	7	30
	BOONE	0	0	25	0	67	45	40	177
	CALLAWAY	0	0	8	0	16	18	9	51
	CLARK	0	0	1	0	3	4	1	9
	COLE	0	0	11	0	62	17	20	110
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	7	6	1	14
	HOWARD	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	7
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
	LEWIS	0	0	1	0	6	8	2	17
	LINCOLN	0	0	5	0	18	7	14	44
	MACON	0	0	6	0	9	7	4	26
	MARION	0	0	7	0	7	20	2	36
	MONITEAU	0	0	3	0	5	3	4	15
	MONROE	0	0	3	0	6	0	3	12
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	3	0	12	4	4	23
	OSAGE	0	0	5	0	4	2	3	14
	PIKE	0	0	4	0	7	7	2	20
	RALLS	0	0	5	0	4	6	2	17
	RANDOLPH	0	0	4	0	14	6	14	38
	SCHUYLER	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
	SCOTLAND	0	0	3	0	2	4	1	10
	SHELBY	0	0	3	0	2	2	1	8
	WARREN	0	0	10	0	19	16	11	56
	NE TOTAL	0	0	120	0	301	207	149	777
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	4	9	4	18
	BUTLER	0	0	8	0	21	18	11	58
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	10	0	35	29	25	99
	CARTER	0	0	1	0	4	2	11	18
	CRAWFORD	0	0	9	0	8	3	7	27
	DENT	0	0	2	0	6	9	3	20
	DUNKLIN	0	0	9	1	24	11	17	62
	HOWELL	0	0	12	0	29	11	22	74
	IRON	0	0	0	0	5	3	4	12
	MADISON	0	0	0	0	7	5	6	18
	MARIES	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	8

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	13
	NEW MADRID	0	0	2	0	8	4	3	17
	OREGON	0	0	4	0	8	2	5	19
	PEMISCOT	0	0	3	0	13	1	22	39
	PERRY	1	0	4	0	10	4	9	28
	PHELPS	0	0	10	0	13	6	31	60
	PULASKI	0	0	5	0	31	6	21	63
	REYNOLDS	0	0	1	0	3	8	3	15
	RIPLEY	0	0	3	0	10	0	7	20
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	12	0	41	4	37	94
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	3	0	9	2	15	29
	SCOTT	0	0	8	0	22	13	23	66
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0	7	2	7	16
	STODDARD	0	0	2	0	23	11	11	47
	TEXAS	0	0	4	0	15	3	19	41
	WASHINGTON	0	0	4	0	8	14	13	39
	WAYNE	0	0	1	0	9	5	13	28
	WRIGHT	0	0	2	0	13	13	10	38
	SE TOTAL	1	0	121	1	390	205	368	1,086
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	5	0	14	33	12	64
	BARTON	0	0	5	0	3	4	5	17
	BATES	0	0	5	0	7	4	10	26
	BENTON	0	0	2	0	11	1	13	27
	CAMDEN	0	0	7	0	26	4	19	56
	CEDAR	0	0	3	0	8	6	4	21
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	23	0	36	31	22	112
	DADE	0	0	3	0	4	2	0	9
	DALLAS	0	0	4	0	10	2	5	21
	DOUGLAS	0	0	1	0	3	9	8	21
	GREENE	0	0	74	0	209	64	116	463
	HENRY	0	0	5	0	12	2	12	31
	HICKORY	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	5
	JASPER	1	0	24	0	77	102	35	239
	LACLEDE	0	0	8	0	29	6	17	60
	LAWRENCE	0	0	6	0	30	20	19	75
	MCDONALD	0	0	10	0	28	25	10	73
	MILLER	0	0	5	0	18	1	14	38
	MORGAN	0	0	6	0	14	3	7	30
	NEWTON	0	0	12	0	33	44	27	116
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	6	10	3	19
	POLK	0	0	9	0	19	3	14	45
	ST CLAIR	0	0	1	0	8	1	2	12
	STONE	0	0	13	0	23	9	15	60
	TANEY	0	0	16	0	87	37	11	151
	VERNON	0	0	5	0	14	3	11	33
	WEBSTER	0	0	7	0	45	20	9	81
	SW TOTAL	1	0	260	0	777	447	420	1,905
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	2	0	10	1	3	16
	BUCHANAN	0	0	16	0	68	9	49	142
	CLAY	0	0	64	0	142	23	78	307
	DE KALB	0	0	3	0	3	3	5	14
	JACKSON	0	0	205	0	515	147	323	1,190
	PLATTE	0	0	27	0	54	11	24	116
	KC TOTAL	0	0	317	0	792	194	482	1,785
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	27	0	72	36	24	159
	JEFFERSON	1	1	68	0	110	23	96	299
	ST CHARLES	0	0	77	0	153	25	98	353
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	232	1	385	213	240	1,071
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	1	58	0	151	79	122	411
	STL TOTAL	1	2	462	1	871	376	580	2,293
UNKNOWN		0	0	849	0	117	12	19	997
STATEWIDE		3	2	2,218	2	3,544	1,539	2,164	9,472

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
MARCH 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	55	139	10	0	3	207
	CALDWELL	123	303	24	0	1	451
	CARROLL	122	270	28	0	1	421
	CASS	1,249	2,682	265	5	13	4,214
	CHARITON	95	243	20	1	2	361
	CLINTON	249	508	44	1	1	803
	COOPER	210	545	56	1	3	815
	DAVISS	117	306	16	1	5	445
	GENTRY	78	213	21	0	2	314
	GRUNDY	156	345	24	0	4	529
	HARRISON	122	377	36	0	5	540
	HOLT	40	138	13	1	0	192
	JOHNSON	572	1,205	76	2	3	1,858
	LAFAYETTE	456	1,023	86	4	8	1,577
	LINN	162	449	25	0	2	638
	LIVINGSTON	188	443	27	0	6	664
	MERCER	35	93	8	0	0	136
	NODAWAY	147	388	47	0	8	590
	PETTIS	723	2,016	125	0	7	2,871
	PUTNAM	53	156	13	0	2	224
	RAY	322	695	50	1	2	1,070
	SALINE	357	874	56	1	4	1,292
	SULLIVAN	117	244	12	0	0	373
	WORTH	27	68	7	1	0	103
	NW TOTAL	5,775	13,723	1,089	19	82	20,688
NE REGION	ADAIR	328	771	77	2	3	1,181
	AUDRAIN	373	899	65	0	6	1,343
	BOONE	1,663	4,259	366	4	18	6,310
	CALLAWAY	601	1,349	93	1	4	2,048
	CLARK	118	255	24	1	3	401
	COLE	930	2,084	156	1	12	3,183
	GASCONADE	171	454	44	0	2	671
	HOWARD	98	342	39	0	2	481
	KNOX	29	124	20	1	3	177
	LEWIS	113	297	21	1	2	434
	LINCOLN	822	1,702	135	1	2	2,662
	MACON	181	518	66	0	3	768
	MARION	417	1,130	82	2	4	1,635
	MONITEAU	181	479	40	0	2	702
	MONROE	111	290	30	0	3	434
	MONTGOMERY	191	377	36	0	3	607
	OSAGE	90	263	19	0	2	374
	PIKE	236	645	46	2	2	931
	RALLS	86	264	25	0	1	376
	RANDOLPH	420	1,019	83	0	3	1,525
	SCHUYLER	68	157	14	0	2	241
	SCOTLAND	67	177	34	0	3	281
	SHELBY	77	246	22	1	2	348
	WARREN	490	1,066	82	0	9	1,647
	NE TOTAL	7,861	19,167	1,619	17	96	28,760
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	227	536	51	0	1	815
	BUTLER	1,096	2,177	152	1	12	3,438
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,009	2,371	163	1	8	3,552
	CARTER	121	346	23	1	0	491
	CRAWFORD	550	994	61	4	6	1,615
	DENT	311	664	54	1	2	1,032
	DUNKLIN	982	1,852	80	1	4	2,919
	HOWELL	845	1,956	141	2	7	2,951
	IRON	204	459	27	0	0	690
	MADISON	222	541	44	0	2	809
	MARIES	118	231	11	1	0	361

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
MARCH 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	337	735	39	0	2	1,113
	NEW MADRID	374	874	50	2	5	1,305
	OREGON	235	560	49	0	3	847
	PEMISCOT	636	1,035	42	1	2	1,716
	PERRY	265	573	43	1	1	883
	PHELPS	670	1,526	96	1	6	2,299
	PULASKI	614	1,238	112	4	3	1,971
	REYNOLDS	119	253	20	0	0	392
	RIPLEY	366	737	61	0	3	1,167
	ST FRANCOIS	1,263	2,582	148	1	10	4,004
	STE GENEVIEVE	282	496	35	0	3	816
	SCOTT	977	1,947	93	4	6	3,027
	SHANNON	175	405	40	0	1	621
	STODDARD	569	1,243	129	5	5	1,951
	TEXAS	449	913	57	2	3	1,424
	WASHINGTON	558	1,149	54	4	3	1,768
	WAYNE	251	632	44	2	3	932
	WRIGHT	427	965	70	0	8	1,470
	SE TOTAL	14,252	29,990	1,989	39	109	46,379
SW REGION	BARRY	599	1,577	84	1	8	2,269
	BARTON	209	505	36	0	3	753
	BATES	239	526	46	0	4	815
	BENTON	287	656	39	0	3	985
	CAMDEN	567	1,453	137	1	16	2,174
	CEDAR	246	572	37	0	4	859
	CHRISTIAN	1,026	2,739	272	4	25	4,066
	DADE	111	304	22	0	4	441
	DALLAS	278	617	72	1	2	970
	DOUGLAS	221	615	62	0	2	900
	GREENE	4,047	9,447	658	14	47	14,213
	HENRY	345	827	57	2	6	1,237
	HICKORY	148	308	29	0	1	486
	JASPER	2,033	5,257	279	4	21	7,594
	LACLEDE	662	1,625	120	4	13	2,424
	LAWRENCE	694	1,620	90	2	2	2,408
	MCDONALD	458	1,167	56	1	3	1,685
	MILLER	453	1,051	82	0	4	1,590
	MORGAN	325	803	74	0	6	1,208
	NEWTON	823	2,295	146	1	12	3,277
	OZARK	191	516	40	0	3	750
	POLK	465	1,156	89	2	11	1,723
	ST CLAIR	158	315	23	2	0	498
	STONE	411	994	81	0	4	1,490
	TANEY	865	2,460	196	4	13	3,538
	VERNON	316	791	71	0	2	1,180
	WEBSTER	553	1,407	100	2	7	2,069
	SW TOTAL	16,730	41,603	2,998	45	226	61,602
KC REGION	ANDREW	165	400	26	0	1	592
	BUCHANAN	1,689	3,459	166	5	9	5,328
	CLAY	2,376	5,384	427	13	28	8,228
	DE KALB	107	261	23	1	3	395
	JACKSON	12,267	25,431	1,463	26	98	39,285
	PLATTE	773	1,666	158	5	5	2,607
	KC TOTAL	17,377	36,601	2,263	50	144	56,435
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,390	2,907	204	7	18	4,526
	JEFFERSON	2,832	5,769	477	13	28	9,119
	ST CHARLES	2,641	5,960	529	8	25	9,163
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,351	25,935	1,666	26	69	39,047
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,562	14,128	447	3	19	22,159
	STL TOTAL	25,776	54,699	3,323	57	159	84,014
UNKNOWN		16	25	0	1	0	42
STATEWIDE		87,787	195,808	13,281	228	816	297,920

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
MARCH 2017

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	269	0	20	96	0	40	425
	CALDWELL	566	3	43	230	0	73	915
	CARROLL	493	0	50	231	0	60	834
	CASS	4,815	32	519	2,631	0	607	8,604
	CHARITON	430	2	36	203	0	47	718
	CLINTON	932	3	80	536	0	162	1,713
	COOPER	1,081	9	101	395	0	117	1,703
	DAVIESS	564	3	45	289	0	82	983
	GENTRY	421	0	44	150	0	57	672
	GRUNDY	650	1	51	294	0	109	1,105
	HARRISON	714	4	68	262	0	92	1,140
	HOLT	262	1	20	85	0	29	397
	JOHNSON	2,161	2	158	1,162	0	270	3,753
	LAFAYETTE	1,849	9	179	987	0	248	3,272
	LINN	819	1	48	307	0	94	1,269
	LIVINGSTON	762	6	65	382	0	97	1,312
	MERCER	165	0	16	96	0	15	292
	NODAWAY	760	8	112	247	0	108	1,235
	PETTIS	3,722	8	248	1,824	0	449	6,251
	PUTNAM	296	0	23	122	0	43	484
	RAY	1,175	10	82	674	0	146	2,087
	SALINE	1,575	6	103	776	0	201	2,661
	SULLIVAN	402	3	16	246	0	63	730
	WORTH	112	0	18	49	0	14	193
	NW TOTAL	24,995	111	2,145	12,274	0	3,223	42,748
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,418	10	140	614	0	217	2,399
	AUDRAIN	1,584	13	115	761	0	222	2,695
	BOONE	7,479	38	660	3,605	0	1,037	12,819
	CALLAWAY	2,436	2	169	1,178	0	302	4,087
	CLARK	471	1	48	220	0	47	787
	COLE	3,672	10	297	2,113	0	517	6,609
	GASCONADE	866	6	83	339	0	100	1,394
	HOWARD	623	1	75	222	0	78	999
	KNOX	250	3	42	55	0	31	381
	LEWIS	508	5	46	215	0	75	849
	LINCOLN	2,959	29	224	1,810	0	435	5,457
	MACON	981	4	125	358	0	104	1,572
	MARION	1,975	13	159	903	0	275	3,325
	MONITEAU	949	6	74	355	0	101	1,485
	MONROE	485	3	55	234	0	79	856
	MONTGOMERY	704	4	65	409	0	98	1,280
	OSAGE	453	12	33	199	0	59	756
	PIKE	1,212	3	94	468	0	163	1,940
	RALLS	442	1	49	205	0	47	744
	RANDOLPH	1,783	10	162	863	0	240	3,058
	SCHUYLER	280	0	30	147	0	41	498
	SCOTLAND	315	1	65	148	0	41	570
	SHELBY	488	1	53	144	0	47	733
	WARREN	1,859	2	165	1,203	0	251	3,480
	NE TOTAL	34,192	178	3,028	16,768	0	4,607	58,773
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	983	5	90	486	0	111	1,675
	BUTLER	3,713	6	290	2,238	0	577	6,824
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,099	12	308	2,210	0	623	7,252
	CARTER	627	2	45	255	0	70	999
	CRAWFORD	1,795	2	134	1,126	0	243	3,300
	DENT	1,214	4	113	642	0	154	2,127
	DUNKLIN	3,038	11	154	2,475	0	456	6,134
	HOWELL	3,550	10	283	1,860	0	476	6,179
	IRON	808	1	42	424	0	97	1,372
	MADISON	994	5	80	438	0	118	1,635
	MARIES	438	2	25	228	0	51	744

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
MARCH 2017

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,246	7	73	739	0	165	2,230
	NEW MADRID	1,516	6	83	859	0	210	2,674
	OREGON	1,008	10	83	531	0	117	1,749
	PEMISCOT	1,788	3	74	1,491	0	272	3,628
	PERRY	1,014	1	86	544	0	141	1,786
	PHELPS	2,667	8	209	1,342	0	341	4,567
	PULASKI	2,181	9	212	1,260	0	318	3,980
	REYNOLDS	476	0	32	231	0	56	795
	RIPLEY	1,306	4	105	769	0	196	2,380
	ST FRANCOIS	4,378	17	269	2,576	0	599	7,839
	STE GENEVIEVE	922	2	61	533	0	111	1,629
	SCOTT	3,201	10	177	2,210	0	444	6,042
	SHANNON	760	0	73	376	0	84	1,293
	STODDARD	2,181	15	240	1,152	0	293	3,881
	TEXAS	1,720	7	116	938	0	227	3,008
	WASHINGTON	1,958	7	108	1,146	0	283	3,502
	WAYNE	1,089	10	76	531	0	163	1,869
	WRIGHT	1,809	6	167	936	0	218	3,136
	SE TOTAL	52,479	182	3,808	30,546	0	7,214	94,229
SW REGION	BARRY	2,996	11	153	1,352	0	364	4,876
	BARTON	1,000	8	69	411	0	93	1,581
	BATES	972	0	95	512	0	108	1,687
	BENTON	1,180	3	91	549	0	145	1,968
	CAMDEN	2,696	12	251	1,141	0	277	4,377
	CEDAR	1,115	8	72	502	0	148	1,845
	CHRISTIAN	5,186	23	543	1,958	0	576	8,286
	DADE	588	4	47	223	0	55	917
	DALLAS	1,130	3	147	557	0	145	1,982
	DOUGLAS	1,142	7	108	515	0	144	1,916
	GREENE	16,980	70	1,246	8,080	0	2,415	28,791
	HENRY	1,493	14	122	708	0	197	2,534
	HICKORY	602	11	44	274	0	70	1,001
	JASPER	9,414	28	502	4,569	0	1,346	15,859
	LACLEDE	3,006	14	256	1,354	0	459	5,089
	LAWRENCE	3,101	15	174	1,481	0	415	5,186
	MCDONALD	2,282	5	109	1,082	0	296	3,774
	MILLER	1,888	14	165	851	0	236	3,154
	MORGAN	1,508	7	149	697	0	173	2,534
	NEWTON	4,310	21	280	1,871	0	571	7,053
	OZARK	953	3	77	390	0	97	1,520
	POLK	2,196	10	191	1,056	0	284	3,737
	ST CLAIR	610	2	37	306	0	77	1,032
	STONE	1,872	7	160	818	0	212	3,069
	TANEY	4,549	22	371	1,637	0	544	7,123
	VERNON	1,448	5	136	685	0	214	2,488
	WEBSTER	2,737	15	178	1,151	0	319	4,400
	SW TOTAL	76,954	342	5,773	34,730	0	9,980	127,779
KC REGION	ANDREW	672	5	57	355	0	93	1,182
	BUCHANAN	5,883	16	303	3,753	0	995	10,950
	CLAY	9,702	50	867	4,853	0	1,187	16,659
	DE KALB	483	2	41	197	0	62	785
	JACKSON	44,712	222	2,635	29,835	0	6,337	83,741
	PLATTE	2,893	14	311	1,537	0	400	5,155
	KC TOTAL	64,345	309	4,214	40,530	0	9,074	118,472
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,273	29	400	2,702	0	815	9,219
	JEFFERSON	9,900	47	863	5,378	0	1,493	17,681
	ST CHARLES	10,444	66	969	5,247	0	1,377	18,103
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,094	187	2,854	25,553	0	6,298	79,986
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,676	41	738	18,272	0	3,613	46,340
	STL TOTAL	94,387	370	5,824	57,152	0	13,596	171,329
UNKNOWN		68	0	0	41	0	2	111
STATEWIDE		347,420	1,492	24,792	192,041	0	47,696	613,441

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
MARCH 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	66	0	15	30	26	137
	CALDWELL	131	0	36	56	33	256
	CARROLL	137	0	29	37	64	267
	CASS	1,389	0	293	385	508	2,575
	CHARITON	110	0	22	33	46	211
	CLINTON	285	0	66	102	90	543
	COOPER	230	0	57	80	138	505
	DAVISS	134	0	37	53	44	268
	GENTRY	89	0	18	37	42	186
	GRUNDY	179	0	45	76	47	347
	HARRISON	140	0	40	53	57	290
	HOLT	43	0	14	22	22	101
	JOHNSON	641	0	140	176	237	1,194
	LAFAYETTE	499	0	111	162	191	963
	LINN	180	0	51	66	78	375
	LIVINGSTON	214	0	66	65	77	422
	MERCER	43	0	9	10	14	76
	NODAWAY	169	0	43	69	82	363
	PETTIS	828	0	236	286	338	1,688
	PUTNAM	62	0	24	28	20	134
	RAY	366	0	99	96	121	682
	SALINE	403	0	92	105	142	742
	SULLIVAN	134	0	29	45	35	243
	WORTH	34	0	7	4	10	55
	NW TOTAL	6,506	0	1,579	2,076	2,462	12,623
NE REGION	ADAIR	406	0	117	163	134	820
	AUDRAIN	408	0	96	150	151	805
	BOONE	1,846	0	531	652	1,088	4,117
	CALLAWAY	672	0	165	198	296	1,331
	CLARK	135	0	24	45	46	250
	COLE	1,020	0	265	320	453	2,058
	GASCONADE	192	0	46	62	98	398
	HOWARD	105	0	35	53	71	264
	KNOX	36	0	10	27	18	91
	LEWIS	130	0	47	41	53	271
	LINCOLN	940	0	194	281	347	1,762
	MACON	202	0	72	76	92	442
	MARION	468	0	146	181	266	1,061
	MONITEAU	202	0	60	63	89	414
	MONROE	121	0	39	57	54	271
	MONTGOMERY	207	0	40	49	76	372
	OSAGE	103	0	32	42	46	223
	PIKE	260	0	69	106	133	568
	RALLS	95	0	30	26	57	208
	RANDOLPH	484	0	124	166	239	1,013
	SCHUYLER	73	0	24	25	27	149
	SCOTLAND	73	0	17	28	28	146
	SHELBY	93	0	32	31	46	202
	WARREN	538	0	123	143	213	1,017
	NE TOTAL	8,809	0	2,338	2,985	4,121	18,253
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	260	0	64	67	118	509
	BUTLER	1,253	0	259	358	392	2,262
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,111	0	302	400	519	2,332
	CARTER	133	0	40	47	70	290
	CRAWFORD	632	0	131	149	168	1,080
	DENT	372	0	76	110	139	697
	DUNKLIN	1,115	0	159	250	317	1,841
	HOWELL	977	0	278	324	320	1,899
	IRON	253	0	51	54	83	441
	MADISON	257	0	55	86	105	503
	MARIES	142	0	18	33	36	229

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
MARCH 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	364	0	79	94	172	709
	NEW MADRID	410	0	114	126	163	813
	OREGON	283	0	67	87	93	530
	PEMISCOT	681	0	133	152	206	1,172
	PERRY	308	0	71	73	106	558
	PHELPS	764	0	180	195	272	1,411
	PULASKI	709	0	149	192	246	1,296
	REYNOLDS	134	0	34	41	55	264
	RIPLEY	429	0	68	123	125	745
	ST FRANCOIS	1,455	0	320	363	536	2,674
	STE GENEVIEVE	295	0	57	84	98	534
	SCOTT	1,079	0	267	266	407	2,019
	SHANNON	210	0	52	49	103	414
	STODDARD	657	0	162	183	258	1,260
	TEXAS	525	0	115	153	178	971
	WASHINGTON	652	0	157	166	217	1,192
	WAYNE	294	0	82	100	128	604
	WRIGHT	501	0	148	148	191	988
	SE TOTAL	16,255	0	3,688	4,473	5,821	30,237
SW REGION	BARRY	684	0	187	224	235	1,330
	BARTON	231	0	48	50	87	416
	BATES	277	0	56	76	97	506
	BENTON	327	0	66	90	115	598
	CAMDEN	664	0	140	193	272	1,269
	CEDAR	288	0	80	96	93	557
	CHRISTIAN	1,154	0	334	404	533	2,425
	DADE	126	0	40	31	44	241
	DALLAS	337	0	75	94	99	605
	DOUGLAS	276	0	95	108	112	591
	GREENE	4,568	0	1,367	1,635	2,190	9,760
	HENRY	392	0	75	114	177	758
	HICKORY	170	0	39	46	58	313
	JASPER	2,273	0	619	861	933	4,686
	LACLEDE	758	0	221	279	276	1,534
	LAWRENCE	784	0	206	264	239	1,493
	MCDONALD	512	0	128	176	131	947
	MILLER	489	0	113	152	184	938
	MORGAN	378	0	102	98	148	726
	NEWTON	898	0	276	340	401	1,915
	OZARK	200	0	46	61	101	408
	POLK	554	0	145	180	219	1,098
	ST CLAIR	191	0	38	41	54	324
	STONE	485	0	125	140	161	911
	TANEY	974	0	295	392	452	2,113
	VERNON	344	0	87	126	128	685
	WEBSTER	634	0	195	224	249	1,302
	SW TOTAL	18,968	0	5,198	6,495	7,788	38,449
KC REGION	ANDREW	178	0	49	63	61	351
	BUCHANAN	1,863	0	447	603	667	3,580
	CLAY	2,592	0	652	806	1,023	5,073
	DE KALB	126	0	19	50	36	231
	JACKSON	13,350	0	2,824	3,545	4,868	24,587
	PLATTE	851	0	190	261	320	1,622
	KC TOTAL	18,960	0	4,181	5,328	6,975	35,444
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,547	0	398	479	565	2,989
	JEFFERSON	3,174	0	739	920	1,318	6,151
	ST CHARLES	2,911	0	631	880	1,209	5,631
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,211	0	2,900	3,855	6,984	25,950
	ST LOUIS CITY	8,055	0	1,658	2,069	4,648	16,430
	STL TOTAL	27,898	0	6,326	8,203	14,724	57,151
UNKNOWN		37	0	4	6	7	54
STATEWIDE		97,433	0	23,314	29,566	41,898	192,211

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
MARCH 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	3	60.0%	5	1	2	0	0	2	40.0%	93
	CALDWELL	4	11	73.3%	15	8	5	2	0	0	0.0%	32
	CARROLL	3	11	78.6%	14	4	7	1	0	2	14.3%	53
	CASS	49	65	57.0%	114	46	44	8	6	10	14.0%	43
	CHARITON	4	4	50.0%	8	4	2	0	0	2	25.0%	75
	CLINTON	1	15	93.8%	16	4	7	2	0	3	18.8%	61
	COOPER	9	11	55.0%	20	6	5	2	0	7	35.0%	83
	DAVIESS	6	5	45.5%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	GENTRY	4	6	60.0%	10	4	3	3	0	0	0.0%	44
	GRUNDY	8	7	46.7%	15	7	5	0	2	1	20.0%	37
	HARRISON	4	3	42.9%	7	3	2	1	1	0	14.3%	38
	HOLT	3	2	40.0%	5	1	3	1	0	0	0.0%	39
	JOHNSON	27	26	49.1%	53	23	15	10	1	4	9.4%	41
	LAFAYETTE	24	27	52.9%	51	19	19	7	1	5	11.8%	43
	LINN	12	18	60.0%	30	16	11	1	1	1	6.7%	33
	LIVINGSTON	13	12	48.0%	25	12	6	1	0	6	24.0%	60
	MERCER	4	1	20.0%	5	3	1	0	0	1	20.0%	40
	NODAWAY	10	22	68.8%	32	16	7	5	0	4	12.5%	48
	PETTIS	43	49	53.3%	92	36	33	10	4	9	14.1%	48
	PUTNAM	8	6	42.9%	14	8	2	3	0	1	7.1%	28
	RAY	13	15	53.6%	28	10	9	3	2	4	21.4%	65
	SALINE	14	26	65.0%	40	8	19	8	1	4	12.5%	54
	SULLIVAN	5	5	50.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	WORTH	1	7	87.5%	8	2	6	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	NW TOTAL	271	357	56.8%	628	253	222	68	19	66	13.5%	47
NE REGION	ADAIR	18	25	58.1%	43	19	13	5	1	5	14.0%	50
	AUDRAIN	26	22	45.8%	48	19	14	6	3	6	18.8%	48
	BOONE	102	131	56.2%	233	90	89	26	11	17	12.0%	42
	CALLAWAY	33	40	54.8%	73	23	31	12	3	4	9.6%	44
	CLARK	3	6	66.7%	9	4	2	1	1	1	22.2%	54
	COLE	37	49	57.0%	86	34	32	6	2	12	16.3%	48
	GASCONADE	8	17	68.0%	25	8	11	3	1	2	12.0%	52
	HOWARD	3	8	72.7%	11	1	7	2	1	0	9.1%	46
	KNOX	6	5	45.5%	11	5	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	LEWIS	8	11	57.9%	19	9	6	0	1	3	21.1%	46
	LINCOLN	33	49	59.8%	82	24	32	11	4	11	18.3%	57
	MACON	13	15	53.6%	28	13	9	2	0	4	14.3%	44
	MARION	23	34	59.6%	57	25	20	9	1	2	5.3%	38
	MONITEAU	10	11	52.4%	21	9	7	2	1	2	14.3%	42
	MONROE	11	7	38.9%	18	6	6	2	1	3	22.2%	58
	MONTGOMERY	9	10	52.6%	19	6	10	2	0	1	5.3%	37
	OSAGE	3	5	62.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PIKE	16	18	52.9%	34	18	9	4	0	3	8.8%	42
	RALLS	7	6	46.2%	13	8	4	1	0	0	0.0%	25
	RANDOLPH	29	30	50.8%	59	27	21	5	2	4	10.2%	43
	SCHUYLER	4	2	33.3%	6	2	3	1	0	0	0.0%	31
	SCOTLAND	2	3	60.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0%	26
	SHELBY	6	8	57.1%	14	3	6	4	0	1	7.1%	48
	WARREN	21	27	56.3%	48	15	19	7	1	6	14.6%	55
	NE TOTAL	431	539	55.6%	970	376	361	112	34	87	12.5%	45
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	10	62.5%	16	5	8	2	0	1	6.3%	40
	BUTLER	53	71	57.3%	124	57	49	9	2	7	7.3%	37
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	49	67	57.8%	116	50	39	12	1	14	12.9%	43
	CARTER	4	5	55.6%	9	7	1	0	1	0	11.1%	25
	CRAWFORD	31	34	52.3%	65	26	21	6	6	6	18.5%	55
	DENT	13	29	69.0%	42	14	19	3	1	5	14.3%	51
	DUNKLIN	55	65	54.2%	120	51	53	6	1	9	8.3%	39
	HOWELL	44	83	65.4%	127	58	41	10	4	14	14.2%	41
	IRON	14	19	57.6%	33	17	11	3	1	1	6.1%	36
	MADISON	17	19	52.8%	36	12	10	7	1	6	19.4%	60
	MARIES	9	9	50.0%	18	8	5	2	1	2	16.7%	44

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
MARCH 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	16	30	65.2%	46	21	18	2	2	3	10.9%	40
	NEW MADRID	18	27	60.0%	45	16	14	10	0	5	11.1%	52
	OREGON	17	20	54.1%	37	20	8	4	2	3	13.5%	37
	PEMISCOT	28	32	53.3%	60	27	22	5	2	4	10.0%	39
	PERRY	15	20	57.1%	35	16	11	1	3	4	20.0%	48
	PHELPS	38	48	55.8%	86	35	28	9	4	10	16.3%	45
	PULASKI	40	44	52.4%	84	43	27	6	0	8	9.5%	43
	REYNOLDS	1	4	80.0%	5	0	2	1	0	2	40.0%	99
	RIPLEY	13	18	58.1%	31	11	12	2	3	3	19.4%	48
	ST FRANCOIS	75	81	51.9%	156	68	42	18	4	24	17.9%	52
	STE GENEVIEVE	15	11	42.3%	26	12	5	7	1	1	7.7%	40
	SCOTT	38	57	60.0%	95	30	37	13	8	7	15.8%	45
	SHANNON	11	10	47.6%	21	12	4	4	0	1	4.8%	33
	STODDARD	32	33	50.8%	65	32	19	2	2	10	18.5%	49
	TEXAS	22	27	55.1%	49	21	14	4	0	10	20.4%	55
	WASHINGTON	42	53	55.8%	95	40	31	6	3	15	18.9%	57
	WAYNE	16	22	57.9%	38	21	11	2	0	4	10.5%	34
	WRIGHT	21	24	53.3%	45	23	12	5	2	3	11.1%	38
	SE TOTAL	753	972	56.3%	1,725	753	574	161	55	182	13.7%	45
SW REGION	BARRY	31	41	56.9%	72	28	33	5	3	3	8.3%	38
	BARTON	15	12	44.4%	27	17	8	0	1	1	7.4%	29
	BATES	11	12	52.2%	23	9	4	3	1	6	30.4%	67
	BENTON	25	36	59.0%	61	33	20	2	1	5	9.8%	37
	CAMDEN	19	38	66.7%	57	21	24	5	1	6	12.3%	45
	CEDAR	17	14	45.2%	31	11	12	2	3	3	19.4%	45
	CHRISTIAN	44	47	51.6%	91	52	23	8	0	8	8.8%	38
	DADE	6	7	53.8%	13	8	4	0	0	1	7.7%	29
	DALLAS	27	23	46.0%	50	23	17	2	0	8	16.0%	49
	DOUGLAS	12	15	55.6%	27	14	4	2	1	6	25.9%	52
	GREENE	217	263	54.8%	480	195	173	48	13	51	13.3%	46
	HENRY	29	48	62.3%	77	32	30	8	3	4	9.1%	40
	HICKORY	15	18	54.5%	33	17	10	3	1	2	9.1%	38
	JASPER	140	131	48.3%	271	120	77	27	14	33	17.3%	48
	LACLEDE	35	32	47.8%	67	28	24	5	1	9	14.9%	47
	LAWRENCE	33	50	60.2%	83	32	34	7	0	10	12.0%	49
	MCDONALD	27	31	53.4%	58	28	15	6	3	6	15.5%	42
	MILLER	22	35	61.4%	57	19	28	6	0	4	7.0%	43
	MORGAN	14	29	67.4%	43	19	17	2	0	5	11.6%	43
	NEWTON	46	65	58.6%	111	38	55	11	3	4	6.3%	40
	OZARK	11	11	50.0%	22	7	11	0	0	4	18.2%	52
	POLK	25	35	58.3%	60	24	21	4	2	9	18.3%	52
	ST CLAIR	5	11	68.8%	16	9	6	0	0	1	6.3%	28
	STONE	18	41	69.5%	59	25	19	9	2	4	10.2%	42
	TANEY	48	79	62.2%	127	46	55	9	4	13	13.4%	47
	VERNON	12	23	65.7%	35	17	12	3	1	2	8.6%	37
	WEBSTER	28	32	53.3%	60	31	22	5	0	2	3.3%	30
	SW TOTAL	932	1,179	55.9%	2,111	903	758	182	58	210	12.7%	44
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	17	70.8%	24	7	11	4	0	2	8.3%	48
	BUCHANAN	90	120	57.1%	210	84	77	19	5	25	14.3%	48
	CLAY	91	113	55.4%	204	91	69	20	9	15	11.8%	43
	DE KALB	6	9	60.0%	15	5	3	1	0	6	40.0%	77
	JACKSON	510	710	58.2%	1,220	496	444	121	37	122	13.0%	46
	PLATTE	25	48	65.8%	73	34	26	9	0	4	5.5%	40
	KC TOTAL	729	1,017	58.2%	1,746	717	630	174	51	174	12.9%	46
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	77	76	49.7%	153	58	64	17	3	11	9.2%	42
	JEFFERSON	122	184	60.1%	306	132	106	27	10	31	13.4%	46
	ST CHARLES	116	118	50.4%	234	91	85	34	9	15	10.3%	42
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	710	656	48.0%	1,366	734	409	124	33	66	7.2%	35
	ST LOUIS CITY	637	483	43.1%	1,120	674	301	71	20	54	6.6%	32
	STL TOTAL	1,662	1,517	47.7%	3,179	1,689	965	273	75	177	7.9%	36
STATEWIDE		4,778	5,581	53.9%	10,359	4,691	3,510	970	292	896	11.5%	42

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
MARCH 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CALDWELL	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	CARROLL	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	23
	CASS	28	18	39.1%	46	24	16	6	0	0	13.0%	28
	CHARITON	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	CLINTON	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	COOPER	5	3	37.5%	8	2	4	2	0	0	25.0%	48
	DAVIESS	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	GENTRY	1	4	80.0%	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	GRUNDY	6	1	14.3%	7	4	1	1	0	1	28.6%	37
	HARRISON	3	5	62.5%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	32
	HOLT	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	JOHNSON	6	10	62.5%	16	10	4	2	0	0	12.5%	28
	LAFAYETTE	5	6	54.5%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	LINN	4	9	69.2%	13	4	6	3	0	0	23.1%	36
	LIVINGSTON	3	9	75.0%	12	6	4	2	0	0	16.7%	30
	MERCER	5	0	0.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	NODAWAY	6	3	33.3%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	24
	PETTIS	20	10	33.3%	30	19	7	4	0	0	13.3%	26
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	10	6	37.5%	16	10	5	1	0	0	6.3%	25
	SALINE	6	8	57.1%	14	7	7	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SULLIVAN	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%	39
	WORTH	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	NW TOTAL	131	101	43.5%	232	131	74	26	0	1	11.6%	28
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	2	16.7%	12	9	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	AUDRAIN	4	6	60.0%	10	7	1	2	0	0	20.0%	25
	BOONE	40	28	41.2%	68	46	18	3	0	1	5.9%	24
	CALLAWAY	7	6	46.2%	13	6	7	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CLARK	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	COLE	9	19	67.9%	28	14	12	2	0	0	7.1%	29
	GASCONADE	6	4	40.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	HOWARD	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	56
	LEWIS	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	LINCOLN	13	7	35.0%	20	14	5	1	0	0	5.0%	24
	MACON	10	3	23.1%	13	8	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MARION	12	12	50.0%	24	12	10	2	0	0	8.3%	32
	MONITEAU	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MONROE	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MONTGOMERY	3	9	75.0%	12	5	6	1	0	0	8.3%	34
	OSAGE	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	PIKE	8	3	27.3%	11	6	3	2	0	0	18.2%	25
	RALLS	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	RANDOLPH	9	6	40.0%	15	9	5	0	1	0	6.7%	26
	SCHUYLER	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SCOTLAND	5	1	16.7%	6	3	1	2	0	0	33.3%	30
	SHELBY	5	3	37.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WARREN	0	3	100.0%	3	1	0	2	0	0	66.7%	36
	NE TOTAL	153	133	46.5%	286	173	93	18	1	1	7.0%	26
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	BUTLER	25	15	37.5%	40	20	14	5	0	1	15.0%	32
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	16	21	56.8%	37	21	11	5	0	0	13.5%	29
	CARTER	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CRAWFORD	14	13	48.1%	27	16	10	1	0	0	3.7%	28
	DENT	6	5	45.5%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DUNKLIN	23	11	32.4%	34	21	13	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	HOWELL	20	13	39.4%	33	20	7	5	0	1	18.2%	29
	IRON	7	3	30.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	10.0%	22
	MADISON	3	6	66.7%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MARIES	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
MARCH 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	10	11	52.4%	21	12	7	2	0	0	9.5%	27
	NEW MADRID	12	7	36.8%	19	13	3	3	0	0	15.8%	21
	OREGON	5	3	37.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	29
	PEMISCOT	8	8	50.0%	16	12	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PERRY	7	2	22.2%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	27
	PHELPS	20	14	41.2%	34	26	5	3	0	0	8.8%	21
	PULASKI	8	6	42.9%	14	5	6	3	0	0	21.4%	36
	REYNOLDS	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	RIPLEY	6	5	45.5%	11	6	3	2	0	0	18.2%	31
	ST FRANCOIS	24	10	29.4%	34	25	9	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	4	40.0%	10	6	3	0	0	1	10.0%	30
	SCOTT	26	13	33.3%	39	31	7	1	0	0	2.6%	15
	SHANNON	5	3	37.5%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	STODDARD	17	5	22.7%	22	13	9	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	TEXAS	13	8	38.1%	21	16	4	1	0	0	4.8%	19
	WASHINGTON	11	3	21.4%	14	9	4	1	0	0	7.1%	27
	WAYNE	6	5	45.5%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WRIGHT	13	3	18.8%	16	12	3	1	0	0	6.3%	17
	SE TOTAL	319	205	39.1%	524	337	148	36	0	3	7.4%	24
SW REGION	BARRY	20	10	33.3%	30	16	12	2	0	0	6.7%	28
	BARTON	6	1	14.3%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	BATES	4	6	60.0%	10	5	4	1	0	0	10.0%	27
	BENTON	13	7	35.0%	20	15	4	1	0	0	5.0%	26
	CAMDEN	11	11	50.0%	22	13	7	2	0	0	9.1%	25
	CEDAR	10	5	33.3%	15	5	10	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CHRISTIAN	19	17	47.2%	36	22	11	2	0	1	8.3%	34
	DADE	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	24
	DALLAS	9	11	55.0%	20	17	2	1	0	0	5.0%	18
	DOUGLAS	7	9	56.3%	16	8	6	2	0	0	12.5%	28
	GREENE	87	51	37.0%	138	83	40	15	0	0	10.9%	25
	HENRY	17	9	34.6%	26	15	10	0	1	0	3.8%	29
	HICKORY	5	3	37.5%	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5%	22
	JASPER	53	32	37.6%	85	54	25	5	0	1	7.1%	27
	LACLEDE	26	8	23.5%	34	22	7	5	0	0	14.7%	25
	LAWRENCE	18	10	35.7%	28	15	7	6	0	0	21.4%	28
	MCDONALD	9	7	43.8%	16	11	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MILLER	8	10	55.6%	18	11	7	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MORGAN	8	8	50.0%	16	8	6	2	0	0	12.5%	29
	NEWTON	22	23	51.1%	45	26	12	7	0	0	15.6%	27
	OZARK	5	2	28.6%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	POLK	16	4	20.0%	20	13	6	1	0	0	5.0%	22
	ST CLAIR	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	STONE	12	11	47.8%	23	13	8	2	0	0	8.7%	27
	TANEY	27	16	37.2%	43	24	16	3	0	0	7.0%	24
	VERNON	10	6	37.5%	16	8	6	2	0	0	12.5%	27
	WEBSTER	14	8	36.4%	22	13	7	2	0	0	9.1%	24
	SW TOTAL	443	287	39.3%	730	441	223	63	1	2	9.0%	26
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BUCHANAN	31	29	48.3%	60	39	17	3	1	0	6.7%	26
	CLAY	50	29	36.7%	79	52	22	5	0	0	6.3%	24
	DE KALB	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%	37
	JACKSON	218	174	44.4%	392	239	118	32	2	1	8.9%	27
	PLATTE	15	11	42.3%	26	10	11	5	0	0	19.2%	34
	KC TOTAL	319	245	43.4%	564	345	169	46	3	1	8.9%	27
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	26	27	50.9%	53	29	21	3	0	0	5.7%	29
	JEFFERSON	49	25	33.8%	74	36	31	7	0	0	9.5%	28
	ST CHARLES	42	25	37.3%	67	32	29	6	0	0	9.0%	28
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	273	187	40.7%	460	231	193	30	2	4	7.8%	30
	ST LOUIS CITY	146	92	38.7%	238	168	53	15	0	2	7.1%	23
	STL TOTAL	536	356	39.9%	892	496	327	61	2	6	7.7%	28
STATEWIDE		1,901	1,327	41.1%	3,228	1,923	1,034	250	7	14	8.4%	26

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	74
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	275
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NODAWAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	PETTIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	128
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	SALINE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	58
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	1	12	92.3%	13	1	4	4	0	4	30.8%	98
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	5	100.0%	5	1	3	0	1	0	20.0%	46
	CALLAWAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	206
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	GASCONADE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WARREN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	45
	NE TOTAL	0	15	100.0%	15	1	9	3	1	1	13.3%	56
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	BUTLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	59
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	181
	DENT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	DUNKLIN	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	159
	HOWELL	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	24
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	OREGON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PEMISCOT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	281
	PERRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	PHELPS	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	32
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	152
	REYNOLDS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	62
	RIPLEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	126
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	111
	SCOTT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	102
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	2	20	90.9%	22	2	8	5	0	7	31.8%	81
SW REGION	BARRY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	106
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	105
	DOUGLAS	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	147
	GREENE	1	9	90.0%	10	2	6	1	0	1	10.0%	48
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	4	100.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	0.0%	44
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	MILLER	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	0	0	1	33.3%	81
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	133
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	231
	TANEY	1	4	80.0%	5	1	2	1	0	1	20.0%	70
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	SW TOTAL	2	35	94.6%	37	7	19	3	1	7	21.6%	69
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CLAY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	215
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	3	22	88.0%	25	5	5	8	3	4	28.0%	96
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	4	24	85.7%	28	6	5	8	3	6	32.1%	102
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	JEFFERSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	105
	ST CHARLES	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	153
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	12	92.3%	13	2	6	3	1	1	15.4%	61
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	12	100.0%	12	2	5	5	0	0	0.0%	42
	STL TOTAL	2	28	93.3%	30	5	13	8	2	2	13.3%	63
STATEWIDE		11	134	92.4%	145	22	58	31	7	27	23.4%	77

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
MARCH 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	126	19	1	2	59	209
	CALDWELL	0	8	177	24	0	1	58	268
	CARROLL	0	4	259	48	0	0	81	392
	CASS	0	46	1,318	193	6	13	545	2,121
	CHARITON	0	5	175	33	0	1	157	371
	CLINTON	0	9	288	39	0	6	145	487
	COOPER	0	8	428	70	1	5	144	656
	DAVIESS	0	4	204	23	0	2	33	266
	GENTRY	0	5	189	37	2	4	66	303
	GRUNDY	0	7	337	49	1	4	164	562
	HARRISON	1	5	300	41	0	5	89	441
	HOLT	0	3	87	13	0	3	51	157
	JOHNSON	0	20	776	86	2	8	228	1,120
	LAFAYETTE	0	16	736	154	1	5	275	1,187
	LINN	0	3	440	40	0	2	146	631
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	446	66	3	6	253	786
	MERCER	0	1	93	12	0	1	39	146
	NODAWAY	1	6	349	70	3	2	112	543
	PETTIS	0	36	1,380	176	3	11	546	2,152
	PUTNAM	0	5	156	13	0	0	45	219
	RAY	0	14	465	90	3	5	174	751
	SALINE	0	13	691	130	2	9	220	1,065
	SULLIVAN	0	4	186	23	0	5	135	353
	WORTH	0	1	46	8	0	1	20	76
	NW TOTAL	2	237	9,652	1,457	28	101	3,785	15,262
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	22	769	117	1	15	171	1,096
	AUDRAIN	2	20	683	104	1	8	193	1,011
	BOONE	0	67	3,147	417	9	51	504	4,195
	CALLAWAY	1	13	1,001	107	1	11	242	1,376
	CLARK	0	5	179	17	3	1	43	248
	COLE	0	48	1,481	174	0	35	359	2,097
	GASCONADE	0	8	356	46	2	2	168	582
	HOWARD	0	8	284	36	0	1	111	440
	KNOX	0	1	105	10	0	0	63	179
	LEWIS	0	4	222	37	1	2	107	373
	LINCOLN	7	20	1,077	128	7	17	464	1,720
	MACON	0	11	400	71	2	11	134	629
	MARION	2	20	1,075	142	1	21	577	1,838
	MONITEAU	0	1	287	35	1	1	89	414
	MONROE	0	5	219	32	1	2	102	361
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	351	43	0	2	165	574
	OSAGE	0	13	190	27	3	4	80	317
	PIKE	0	14	522	86	1	5	139	767
	RALLS	1	3	203	41	0	3	85	336
	RANDOLPH	1	19	972	101	0	5	381	1,479
	SCHUYLER	0	0	129	17	0	0	35	181
	SCOTLAND	0	2	84	15	0	0	34	135
	SHELBY	0	3	156	20	1	3	61	244
	WARREN	0	18	730	96	1	12	98	955
	NE TOTAL	15	338	14,622	1,919	36	212	4,405	21,547
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	503	87	0	2	192	787
	BUTLER	2	44	2,441	294	3	10	679	3,473
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	41	1,841	243	4	13	662	2,804
	CARTER	0	2	383	55	0	1	79	520
	CRAWFORD	0	20	954	133	1	2	280	1,390
	DENT	0	9	793	98	2	5	158	1,065
	DUNKLIN	1	42	2,359	260	2	4	681	3,349
	HOWELL	0	29	2,014	209	3	6	531	2,792
	IRON	1	14	587	81	2	2	318	1,005
	MADISON	0	14	563	81	0	5	302	965
	MARIES	1	8	211	30	0	1	77	328

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
MARCH 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	11	819	103	2	4	241	1,180
	NEW MADRID	1	22	993	148	0	0	342	1,506
	OREGON	0	6	680	79	1	1	106	873
	PEMISCOT	0	24	1,438	178	0	4	305	1,949
	PERRY	0	7	439	68	6	16	177	713
	PHELPS	0	23	1,409	155	1	17	373	1,978
	PULASKI	0	20	984	102	1	3	185	1,295
	REYNOLDS	0	8	327	56	0	1	95	487
	RIPLEY	0	14	942	137	1	4	220	1,318
	ST FRANCOIS	1	81	2,918	327	4	14	1,073	4,418
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	389	62	3	6	169	635
	SCOTT	0	41	2,012	256	1	21	543	2,874
	SHANNON	0	7	479	48	0	0	90	624
	STODDARD	0	25	1,396	203	3	3	441	2,071
	TEXAS	0	13	991	110	1	3	186	1,304
	WASHINGTON	1	27	1,518	153	1	1	263	1,964
	WAYNE	1	22	855	127	1	2	173	1,181
	WRIGHT	1	17	959	105	1	2	188	1,273
	SE TOTAL	10	600	32,197	3,988	44	153	9,129	46,121
SW REGION	BARRY	0	26	1,206	133	1	3	251	1,620
	BARTON	0	7	390	46	0	1	121	565
	BATES	1	14	485	63	0	3	148	714
	BENTON	0	23	738	99	0	1	213	1,074
	CAMDEN	0	13	959	137	2	8	158	1,277
	CEDAR	0	9	576	69	0	5	160	819
	CHRISTIAN	0	32	1,262	151	0	6	401	1,852
	DADE	0	2	228	18	0	1	55	304
	DALLAS	0	8	693	65	0	2	169	937
	DOUGLAS	1	6	597	68	1	1	103	777
	GREENE	5	182	8,010	865	9	69	1,820	10,960
	HENRY	0	17	907	87	0	7	238	1,256
	HICKORY	0	5	368	54	0	0	68	495
	JASPER	0	74	3,665	466	6	28	674	4,913
	LACLEDE	0	30	1,397	135	2	3	286	1,853
	LAWRENCE	0	16	1,127	165	0	6	246	1,560
	MCDONALD	0	13	682	69	0	3	110	877
	MILLER	1	13	791	88	2	9	238	1,142
	MORGAN	0	20	835	86	2	9	180	1,132
	NEWTON	0	34	1,418	170	2	11	401	2,036
	OZARK	0	8	392	23	0	0	112	535
	POLK	2	11	1,020	131	0	5	396	1,565
	ST CLAIR	0	13	415	32	0	1	67	528
	STONE	0	11	692	76	1	3	198	981
	TANEY	0	35	1,493	141	2	14	307	1,992
	VERNON	0	14	801	103	0	7	231	1,156
	WEBSTER	0	17	908	122	0	2	199	1,248
	SW TOTAL	10	653	32,055	3,662	30	208	7,550	44,168
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	249	32	0	0	123	408
	BUCHANAN	0	53	2,837	333	6	19	651	3,899
	CLAY	0	120	2,888	515	4	38	735	4,300
	DE KALB	0	7	221	38	0	3	132	401
	JACKSON	4	674	17,301	2,053	21	159	4,264	24,476
	PLATTE	0	22	725	105	1	20	306	1,179
	KC TOTAL	4	880	24,221	3,076	32	239	6,211	34,663
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	44	2,012	242	7	26	603	2,934
	JEFFERSON	0	98	3,790	545	0	30	1,405	5,868
	ST CHARLES	1	104	3,270	581	11	61	923	4,951
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5	615	17,929	2,434	24	176	5,932	27,115
	ST LOUIS CITY	8	321	17,104	1,598	9	84	3,237	22,361
	STL TOTAL	14	1,182	44,105	5,400	51	377	12,100	63,229
STATEWIDE		55	3,890	156,852	19,502	221	1,290	43,180	224,990

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MARCH 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	16	14.5%	94	85.5%	110
	CALDWELL	23	17.4%	109	82.6%	132
	CARROLL	27	14.5%	159	85.5%	186
	CASS	147	16.2%	760	83.8%	907
	CHARITON	17	9.8%	156	90.2%	173
	CLINTON	27	13.4%	175	86.6%	202
	COOPER	49	14.9%	280	85.1%	329
	DAVISS	22	16.3%	113	83.7%	135
	GENTRY	24	14.6%	140	85.4%	164
	GRUNDY	29	11.1%	232	88.9%	261
	HARRISON	30	14.0%	184	86.0%	214
	HOLT	10	16.7%	50	83.3%	60
	JOHNSON	83	16.6%	418	83.4%	501
	LAFAYETTE	67	12.6%	466	87.4%	533
	LINN	52	17.3%	249	82.7%	301
	LIVINGSTON	49	14.0%	302	86.0%	351
	MERCER	12	14.6%	70	85.4%	82
	NODAWAY	86	29.8%	203	70.2%	289
	PETTIS	152	14.7%	881	85.3%	1,033
	PUTNAM	18	16.2%	93	83.8%	111
	RAY	53	16.8%	262	83.2%	315
	SALINE	57	10.8%	472	89.2%	529
	SULLIVAN	23	12.8%	157	87.2%	180
	WORTH	15	34.9%	28	65.1%	43
	NW TOTAL	1,088	15.2%	6,053	84.8%	7,141
NE REGION	ADAIR	74	13.4%	479	86.6%	553
	AUDRAIN	85	18.2%	382	81.8%	467
	BOONE	271	15.2%	1,515	84.8%	1,786
	CALLAWAY	124	18.5%	547	81.5%	671
	CLARK	25	18.1%	113	81.9%	138
	COLE	144	15.8%	769	84.2%	913
	GASCONADE	48	17.5%	227	82.5%	275
	HOWARD	20	9.5%	191	90.5%	211
	KNOX	14	13.7%	88	86.3%	102
	LEWIS	20	10.6%	168	89.4%	188
	LINCOLN	129	17.2%	620	82.8%	749
	MACON	34	12.2%	245	87.8%	279
	MARION	77	9.2%	758	90.8%	835
	MONITEAU	27	15.3%	150	84.7%	177
	MONROE	29	14.8%	167	85.2%	196
	MONTGOMERY	41	14.6%	240	85.4%	281
	OSAGE	19	13.7%	120	86.3%	139
	PIKE	42	11.7%	316	88.3%	358
	RALLS	20	11.2%	159	88.8%	179
	RANDOLPH	90	13.0%	600	87.0%	690
	SCHUYLER	13	12.4%	92	87.6%	105
	SCOTLAND	14	17.3%	67	82.7%	81
	SHELBY	16	14.3%	96	85.7%	112
	WARREN	86	19.4%	358	80.6%	444
	NE TOTAL	1,462	14.7%	8,467	85.3%	9,929
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	43	10.9%	353	89.1%	396
	BUTLER	188	11.1%	1,509	88.9%	1,697
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	148	11.1%	1,183	88.9%	1,331
	CARTER	21	8.6%	222	91.4%	243
	CRAWFORD	86	13.6%	546	86.4%	632
	DENT	56	11.5%	432	88.5%	488
	DUNKLIN	168	10.3%	1,471	89.7%	1,639
	HOWELL	223	15.5%	1,219	84.5%	1,442
	IRON	41	9.2%	405	90.8%	446
	MADISON	37	9.2%	367	90.8%	404
	MARIES	33	18.5%	145	81.5%	178

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MARCH 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	64	10.5%	546	89.5%	610
	NEW MADRID	71	9.5%	679	90.5%	750
	OREGON	61	12.9%	411	87.1%	472
	PEMISCOT	76	7.9%	881	92.1%	957
	PERRY	31	9.5%	294	90.5%	325
	PHELPS	139	15.1%	782	84.9%	921
	PULASKI	85	15.1%	479	84.9%	564
	REYNOLDS	28	11.5%	215	88.5%	243
	RIPLEY	63	10.4%	540	89.6%	603
	ST FRANCOIS	219	11.7%	1,655	88.3%	1,874
	STE GENEVIEVE	29	10.7%	241	89.3%	270
	SCOTT	165	12.0%	1,215	88.0%	1,380
	SHANNON	37	10.6%	313	89.4%	350
	STODDARD	127	11.9%	940	88.1%	1,067
	TEXAS	139	19.6%	570	80.4%	709
	WASHINGTON	101	11.8%	754	88.2%	855
	WAYNE	64	10.8%	526	89.2%	590
	WRIGHT	120	17.9%	551	82.1%	671
	SE TOTAL	2,663	12.0%	19,444	88.0%	22,107
SW REGION	BARRY	128	15.9%	679	84.1%	807
	BARTON	43	15.2%	240	84.8%	283
	BATES	63	19.1%	266	80.9%	329
	BENTON	109	20.3%	429	79.7%	538
	CAMDEN	118	18.1%	535	81.9%	653
	CEDAR	70	18.3%	312	81.7%	382
	CHRISTIAN	152	17.2%	733	82.8%	885
	DADE	30	18.1%	136	81.9%	166
	DALLAS	79	17.0%	385	83.0%	464
	DOUGLAS	75	17.8%	346	82.2%	421
	GREENE	809	16.1%	4,229	83.9%	5,038
	HENRY	74	13.0%	496	87.0%	570
	HICKORY	45	16.7%	224	83.3%	269
	JASPER	340	14.5%	2,004	85.5%	2,344
	LACLEDE	164	17.7%	761	82.3%	925
	LAWRENCE	134	16.3%	689	83.7%	823
	MCDONALD	79	19.0%	337	81.0%	416
	MILLER	104	17.8%	480	82.2%	584
	MORGAN	98	18.5%	432	81.5%	530
	NEWTON	154	15.8%	822	84.2%	976
	OZARK	52	19.0%	222	81.0%	274
	POLK	121	16.6%	607	83.4%	728
	ST CLAIR	44	15.9%	232	84.1%	276
	STONE	93	18.2%	417	81.8%	510
	TANEY	204	19.3%	851	80.7%	1,055
	VERNON	75	13.9%	466	86.1%	541
	WEBSTER	126	20.3%	495	79.7%	621
	SW TOTAL	3,583	16.7%	17,825	83.3%	21,408
KC REGION	ANDREW	29	16.3%	149	83.7%	178
	BUCHANAN	244	14.4%	1,446	85.6%	1,690
	CLAY	304	16.6%	1,526	83.4%	1,830
	DE KALB	35	16.6%	176	83.4%	211
	JACKSON	1,662	15.9%	8,785	84.1%	10,447
	PLATTE	85	18.8%	367	81.2%	452
	KC TOTAL	2,359	15.9%	12,449	84.1%	14,808
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	235	17.3%	1,123	82.7%	1,358
	JEFFERSON	409	15.9%	2,165	84.1%	2,574
	ST CHARLES	393	19.2%	1,658	80.8%	2,051
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,540	13.5%	9,837	86.5%	11,377
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,068	11.1%	8,519	88.9%	9,587
	STL TOTAL	3,645	13.5%	23,302	86.5%	26,947
STATEWIDE		14,800	14.5%	87,540	85.5%	102,340

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MARCH 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	31	60.8%	20	39.2%	51
	CALDWELL	50	80.6%	12	19.4%	62
	CARROLL	45	65.2%	24	34.8%	69
	CASS	280	67.8%	133	32.2%	413
	CHARITON	32	52.5%	29	47.5%	61
	CLINTON	77	78.6%	21	21.4%	98
	COOPER	78	65.0%	42	35.0%	120
	DAVISS	60	85.7%	10	14.3%	70
	GENTRY	30	61.2%	19	38.8%	49
	GRUNDY	54	65.1%	29	34.9%	83
	HARRISON	57	69.5%	25	30.5%	82
	HOLT	13	44.8%	16	55.2%	29
	JOHNSON	143	75.7%	46	24.3%	189
	LAFAYETTE	146	65.8%	76	34.2%	222
	LINN	66	62.9%	39	37.1%	105
	LIVINGSTON	57	51.4%	54	48.6%	111
	MERCER	14	58.3%	10	41.7%	24
	NODAWAY	60	64.5%	33	35.5%	93
	PETTIS	202	63.5%	116	36.5%	318
	PUTNAM	41	71.9%	16	28.1%	57
	RAY	82	61.2%	52	38.8%	134
	SALINE	118	64.1%	66	35.9%	184
	SULLIVAN	34	66.7%	17	33.3%	51
	WORTH	12	70.6%	5	29.4%	17
	NW TOTAL	1,782	66.2%	910	33.8%	2,692
NE REGION	ADAIR	104	65.8%	54	34.2%	158
	AUDRAIN	104	66.7%	52	33.3%	156
	BOONE	437	69.9%	188	30.1%	625
	CALLAWAY	179	77.2%	53	22.8%	232
	CLARK	41	73.2%	15	26.8%	56
	COLE	203	66.1%	104	33.9%	307
	GASCONADE	78	67.2%	38	32.8%	116
	HOWARD	46	61.3%	29	38.7%	75
	KNOX	27	69.2%	12	30.8%	39
	LEWIS	31	49.2%	32	50.8%	63
	LINCOLN	232	71.2%	94	28.8%	326
	MACON	76	69.7%	33	30.3%	109
	MARION	152	58.7%	107	41.3%	259
	MONITEAU	49	60.5%	32	39.5%	81
	MONROE	36	64.3%	20	35.7%	56
	MONTGOMERY	75	78.1%	21	21.9%	96
	OSAGE	41	71.9%	16	28.1%	57
	PIKE	98	73.1%	36	26.9%	134
	RALLS	39	65.0%	21	35.0%	60
	RANDOLPH	154	67.8%	73	32.2%	227
	SCHUYLER	24	80.0%	6	20.0%	30
	SCOTLAND	16	69.6%	7	30.4%	23
	SHELBY	28	71.8%	11	28.2%	39
	WARREN	121	71.6%	48	28.4%	169
	NE TOTAL	2,391	68.5%	1,102	31.5%	3,493
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	61	58.1%	44	41.9%	105
	BUTLER	304	62.6%	182	37.4%	486
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	255	58.2%	183	41.8%	438
	CARTER	51	64.6%	28	35.4%	79
	CRAWFORD	189	73.3%	69	26.7%	258
	DENT	105	66.9%	52	33.1%	157
	DUNKLIN	264	56.3%	205	43.7%	469
	HOWELL	420	74.7%	142	25.3%	562
	IRON	84	59.2%	58	40.8%	142
	MADISON	85	51.2%	81	48.8%	166
	MARIES	32	69.6%	14	30.4%	46

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MARCH 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	88	53.7%	76	46.3%	164
	NEW MADRID	111	51.2%	106	48.8%	217
	OREGON	99	69.7%	43	30.3%	142
	PEMISCOT	132	50.2%	131	49.8%	263
	PERRY	59	50.9%	57	49.1%	116
	PHELPS	226	66.1%	116	33.9%	342
	PULASKI	127	71.8%	50	28.2%	177
	REYNOLDS	45	60.0%	30	40.0%	75
	RIPLEY	125	56.1%	98	43.9%	223
	ST FRANCOIS	442	66.9%	219	33.1%	661
	STE GENEVIEVE	62	67.4%	30	32.6%	92
	SCOTT	288	62.1%	176	37.9%	464
	SHANNON	77	78.6%	21	21.4%	98
	STODDARD	222	63.1%	130	36.9%	352
	TEXAS	195	73.3%	71	26.7%	266
	WASHINGTON	172	66.2%	88	33.8%	260
	WAYNE	109	58.0%	79	42.0%	188
	WRIGHT	189	77.1%	56	22.9%	245
	SE TOTAL	4,618	63.7%	2,635	36.3%	7,253
SW REGION	BARRY	255	82.8%	53	17.2%	308
	BARTON	80	80.0%	20	20.0%	100
	BATES	92	74.2%	32	25.8%	124
	BENTON	162	78.3%	45	21.7%	207
	CAMDEN	192	80.0%	48	20.0%	240
	CEDAR	122	69.3%	54	30.7%	176
	CHRISTIAN	325	76.7%	99	23.3%	424
	DADE	55	77.5%	16	22.5%	71
	DALLAS	150	81.5%	34	18.5%	184
	DOUGLAS	125	82.2%	27	17.8%	152
	GREENE	1,182	69.9%	509	30.1%	1,691
	HENRY	176	74.9%	59	25.1%	235
	HICKORY	81	79.4%	21	20.6%	102
	JASPER	589	71.5%	235	28.5%	824
	LACLEDE	246	77.1%	73	22.9%	319
	LAWRENCE	261	78.9%	70	21.1%	331
	MCDONALD	131	78.9%	35	21.1%	166
	MILLER	171	76.3%	53	23.7%	224
	MORGAN	154	73.0%	57	27.0%	211
	NEWTON	299	71.9%	117	28.1%	416
	OZARK	87	80.6%	21	19.4%	108
	POLK	175	68.9%	79	31.1%	254
	ST CLAIR	77	82.8%	16	17.2%	93
	STONE	174	80.2%	43	19.8%	217
	TANEY	321	79.5%	83	20.5%	404
	VERNON	116	65.9%	60	34.1%	176
	WEBSTER	211	81.5%	48	18.5%	259
	SW TOTAL	6,009	75.0%	2,007	25.0%	8,016
KC REGION	ANDREW	42	65.6%	22	34.4%	64
	BUCHANAN	420	71.4%	168	28.6%	588
	CLAY	520	71.2%	210	28.8%	730
	DE KALB	50	64.9%	27	35.1%	77
	JACKSON	2,598	71.3%	1,044	28.7%	3,642
	PLATTE	130	67.0%	64	33.0%	194
	KC TOTAL	3,760	71.0%	1,535	29.0%	5,295
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	472	76.4%	146	23.6%	618
	JEFFERSON	670	68.6%	307	31.4%	977
	ST CHARLES	606	69.8%	262	30.2%	868
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,425	64.8%	1,320	35.2%	3,745
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,517	62.0%	928	38.0%	2,445
	STL TOTAL	5,690	65.8%	2,963	34.2%	8,653
STATEWIDE		24,250	68.5%	11,152	31.5%	35,402

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through March 2017

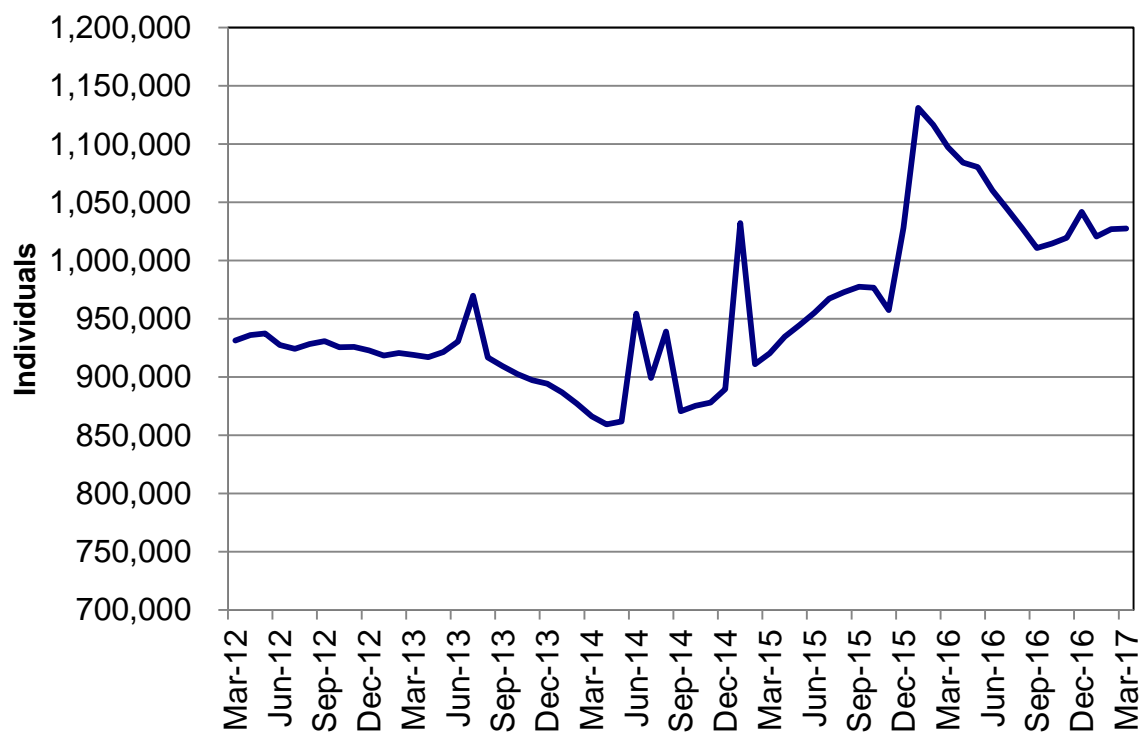


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through March 2017

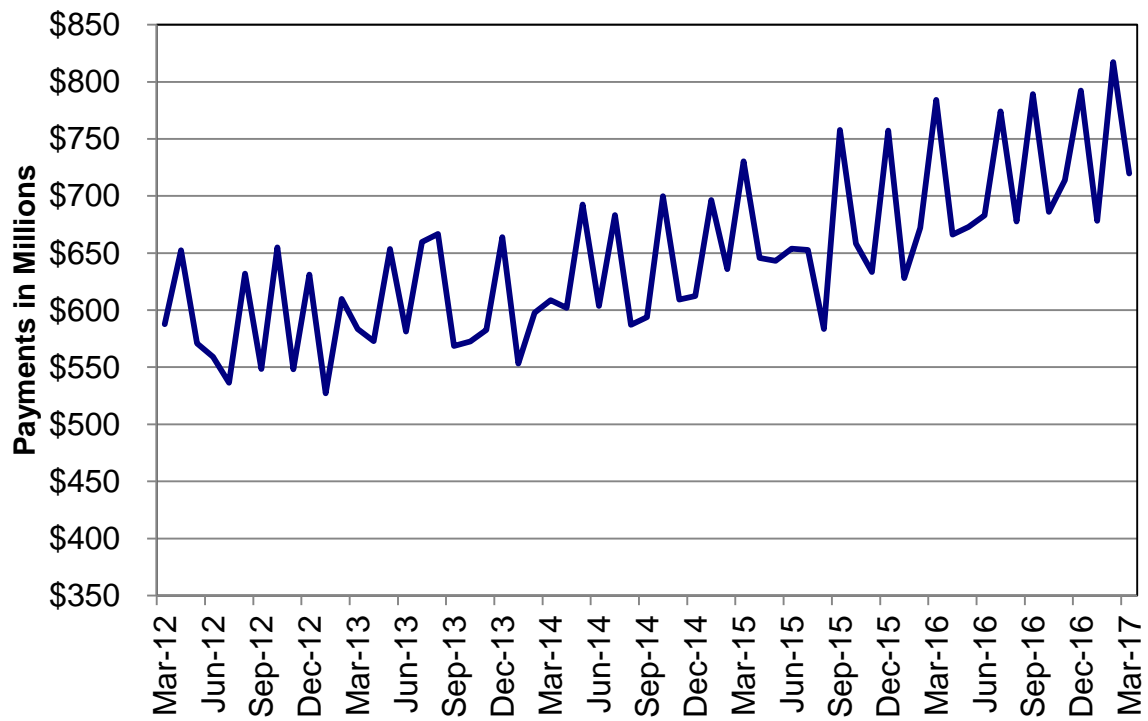


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,021,845	\$700,391,147	1,214	\$1,313,538	56	\$171,618	11,324	\$5,146,234	11,822	\$5,620,624
ADAIR	4,299	\$3,822,898	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$33,621	55	\$45,661
ANDREW	1,897	\$1,188,558	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$3,154	30	\$10,363
ATCHISON	760	\$422,895	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$3,704	4	\$2,573
AUDRAIN	4,526	\$3,061,451	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$27,204	32	\$7,011
BARRY	7,800	\$3,872,367	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$21,007	101	\$77,426
BARTON	2,571	\$1,380,306	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$5,483	41	\$31,815
BATES	2,971	\$2,486,932	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$5,359	27	\$10,158
BENTON	3,675	\$2,681,571	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$12,301	45	\$37,790
BOLLINGER	2,930	\$1,868,821	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$19,707	28	\$10,726
BOONE	21,025	\$16,272,780	20	\$29,407	0	\$0	97	\$60,184	80	\$41,746
BUCHANAN	18,184	\$12,354,192	0	\$0	0	\$0	140	\$39,623	296	\$201,496
BUTLER	12,513	\$9,657,732	5	\$6,440	0	\$0	276	\$108,093	212	\$94,876
CALDWELL	1,410	\$808,690	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$4,664	21	\$11,861
CALLAWAY	6,755	\$4,272,487	2	\$2,762	0	\$0	30	\$11,881	47	\$17,175
CAMDEN	6,945	\$4,217,435	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$16,993	58	\$45,547
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,187	\$8,155,103	17	\$17,636	0	\$0	199	\$109,535	219	\$71,458
CARROLL	1,439	\$990,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$2,712	33	\$18,336
CARTER	1,781	\$1,128,054	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$26,487	32	\$33,708
CASS	13,350	\$9,125,189	8	\$11,453	1	\$228	49	\$20,636	116	\$41,982
CEDAR	3,180	\$2,325,760	1	\$754	0	\$0	52	\$12,406	27	\$14,553
CHARITON	1,264	\$1,118,122	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$6,641	21	\$11,363
CHRISTIAN	12,268	\$5,658,608	2	\$657	0	\$0	79	\$14,351	109	\$59,898
CLARK	1,284	\$587,012	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$7,582	13	\$7,257
CLAY	25,793	\$15,961,148	3	\$2,076	0	\$0	83	\$23,248	191	\$87,752
CLINTON	2,738	\$1,932,537	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$2,825	30	\$14,433
COLE	10,805	\$7,349,106	11	\$11,912	0	\$0	53	\$28,392	67	\$26,227
COOPER	2,777	\$2,293,905	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$9,023	43	\$13,774
CRAWFORD	5,708	\$3,377,332	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$29,499	99	\$72,173
DADE	1,462	\$707,715	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$4,862	18	\$14,276
DALLAS	3,488	\$2,047,023	5	\$6,757	0	\$0	63	\$23,715	79	\$75,683
DAVIESS	1,507	\$632,302	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,409	14	\$10,414
DEKALB	1,405	\$1,018,939	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$4,093	26	\$11,995
DENT	3,808	\$2,467,032	3	\$2,871	0	\$0	81	\$37,054	35	\$34,777
DOUGLAS	3,247	\$1,370,915	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$9,004	39	\$26,942
DUNKLIN	11,284	\$8,280,625	0	\$0	0	\$0	381	\$109,847	213	\$107,672
FRANKLIN	15,241	\$9,145,550	0	\$0	1	\$5,427	94	\$41,184	154	\$62,108
GASCONADE	2,332	\$1,571,075	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$14,485	24	\$17,092
GENTRY	1,131	\$1,382,005	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$2,520	26	\$15,835
GREENE	49,024	\$32,624,256	52	\$68,870	4	\$1,254	373	\$94,555	670	\$304,708
GRUNDY	2,002	\$1,393,815	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$5,249	21	\$20,099
HARRISON	1,866	\$1,505,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,337	33	\$27,851
HENRY	4,582	\$3,144,321	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$16,020	46	\$19,920
HICKORY	1,782	\$928,405	1	\$1,491	0	\$0	33	\$7,651	20	\$23,113
HOLT	664	\$495,651	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,127	6	\$3,201
HOWARD	1,695	\$1,491,065	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$4,870	13	\$5,591
HOWELL	10,699	\$6,255,174	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$39,738	131	\$110,007
IRON	2,845	\$2,597,649	3	\$2,971	0	\$0	80	\$18,624	53	\$34,168
JACKSON	132,967	\$92,498,922	211	\$240,304	12	\$3,225	646	\$284,033	1,304	\$456,837
JASPER	25,626	\$15,714,432	0	\$0	0	\$0	277	\$71,969	260	\$140,620
JEFFERSON	29,464	\$18,337,653	21	\$20,699	0	\$0	190	\$87,876	300	\$100,316
JOHNSON	6,076	\$4,175,235	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$10,285	61	\$28,673
KNOX	662	\$453,544	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$4,731	10	\$5,125
LACLEDE	8,352	\$4,451,397	4	\$3,889	0	\$0	84	\$38,741	117	\$95,348
LAFAYETTE	5,454	\$6,205,303	1	\$329	0	\$0	34	\$8,134	51	\$21,965
LAWRENCE	8,248	\$4,045,439	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$22,391	120	\$77,411
LEWIS	1,461	\$1,021,277	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$6,653	26	\$15,199
LINCOLN	8,967	\$6,302,690	2	\$2,901	0	\$0	87	\$61,361	110	\$47,503

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,294	\$1,547,470	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$6,346	21	\$19,241
LIVINGSTON	2,456	\$1,954,448	18	\$16,068	0	\$0	27	\$5,455	40	\$29,328
MCDONALD	5,611	\$2,051,161	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$17,660	50	\$36,061
MACON	2,626	\$1,905,035	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$15,210	14	\$22,870
MADISON	3,262	\$3,252,151	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$20,062	22	\$6,997
MARIES	1,300	\$917,287	4	\$5,513	0	\$0	18	\$9,437	13	\$10,307
MARION	6,213	\$5,616,492	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$50,311	75	\$26,834
MERCER	533	\$236,823	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$691	4	\$3,374
MILLER	5,197	\$3,138,793	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$19,478	40	\$14,871
MISSISSIPPI	4,032	\$2,646,278	1	\$1,153	0	\$0	196	\$82,237	68	\$24,372
MONITEAU	2,299	\$1,253,346	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$8,317	11	\$4,019
MONROE	1,496	\$1,001,203	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$11,447	15	\$5,792
MONTGOMERY	2,268	\$1,427,542	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$7,991	16	\$6,895
MORGAN	4,388	\$2,511,544	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$19,150	38	\$24,319
NEW MADRID	5,050	\$3,393,785	3	\$2,582	0	\$0	189	\$95,249	83	\$48,173
NEWTON	11,054	\$6,324,566	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$30,540	98	\$58,611
NODAWAY	2,131	\$1,387,197	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$5,440	10	\$4,881
OREGON	3,133	\$2,150,197	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$17,320	43	\$27,162
OSAGE	1,291	\$1,011,818	1	\$1,372	0	\$0	13	\$4,768	12	\$4,507
OZARK	2,305	\$1,090,048	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$2,205	26	\$20,745
PEMISCOT	6,659	\$4,201,909	0	\$0	0	\$0	318	\$117,544	104	\$63,331
PERRY	3,047	\$2,491,538	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$30,333	35	\$18,977
PETTIS	9,965	\$7,551,431	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$16,640	95	\$48,774
PHELPS	8,196	\$6,206,113	12	\$15,872	0	\$0	89	\$38,835	71	\$51,711
PIKE	3,218	\$2,393,107	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$18,760	21	\$18,757
PLATTE	7,865	\$4,539,156	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$5,100	49	\$14,241
POLK	6,612	\$5,369,762	9	\$15,974	1	\$20	65	\$15,753	60	\$32,632
PULASKI	6,692	\$4,108,627	8	\$8,502	0	\$0	55	\$26,429	79	\$57,645
PUTMAN	847	\$568,415	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$6,299	17	\$11,311
RALLS	1,284	\$964,665	1	\$866	0	\$0	16	\$10,418	3	\$3,564
RANDOLPH	5,485	\$3,924,192	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$42,781	53	\$21,790
RAY	3,422	\$2,442,164	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$5,555	30	\$12,998
REYNOLDS	1,609	\$1,390,462	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$34,901	28	\$17,027
RIPLEY	4,464	\$3,063,085	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$73,687	77	\$47,824
ST. CHARLES	28,216	\$21,214,797	18	\$12,667	0	\$0	113	\$74,596	143	\$37,438
ST. CLAIR	1,921	\$1,152,194	0	\$0	1	\$67	40	\$6,834	23	\$26,720
ST. FRANCOIS	14,862	\$10,835,890	25	\$27,394	0	\$0	258	\$99,399	205	\$93,075
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,653	\$1,965,290	3	\$2,427	0	\$0	26	\$9,167	24	\$11,373
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	130,159	\$96,617,254	406	\$461,364	3	\$12,345	1,370	\$1,014,082	1,414	\$393,271
SALINE	4,455	\$4,438,759	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$13,214	45	\$23,684
SCHUYLER	831	\$395,512	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$7,584	6	\$3,221
SCOTLAND	774	\$372,614	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,838	5	\$5,973
SCOTT	10,682	\$7,621,033	17	\$13,325	0	\$0	288	\$158,949	163	\$71,584
SHANNON	2,292	\$1,195,412	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$10,445	32	\$32,518
SHELBY	1,181	\$734,180	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$9,068	12	\$5,723
STODDARD	7,219	\$4,892,987	3	\$4,432	0	\$0	210	\$100,785	126	\$64,951
STONE	4,940	\$2,349,609	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$12,405	77	\$47,763
SULLIVAN	1,342	\$1,021,346	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$6,565	18	\$14,933
TANEY	10,988	\$4,823,903	7	\$11,254	0	\$0	100	\$28,436	169	\$103,963
TEXAS	5,342	\$2,539,597	3	\$1,659	0	\$0	67	\$18,250	60	\$77,089
VERNON	4,355	\$4,340,145	3	\$3,168	0	\$0	43	\$11,131	44	\$26,928
WARREN	5,405	\$3,242,330	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$10,199	54	\$22,863
WASHINGTON	6,614	\$4,369,819	2	\$1,333	0	\$0	164	\$59,893	103	\$60,811
WAYNE	3,601	\$2,507,445	1	\$981	0	\$0	118	\$60,840	54	\$35,706
WEBSTER	6,824	\$3,180,261	5	\$6,028	0	\$0	84	\$27,375	65	\$38,765
WORTH	336	\$225,603	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$774	4	\$1,712
WRIGHT	5,205	\$2,538,849	2	\$2,481	0	\$0	85	\$18,371	99	\$109,095
ST. LOUIS CITY	82,306	\$61,689,855	290	\$262,945	33	\$149,052	988	\$806,815	1,372	\$440,283
INVALID COUNTY	862	\$1,458,453	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,041	27	\$17,658

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	373	\$23,357	688	\$25,246	145,813	\$27,165,409	2,196	\$5,040,371	0	\$0
ADAIR	12	\$1,018	0	\$0	954	\$187,863	14	\$35,914	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$16	0	\$0	367	\$64,665	6	\$15,992	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	-\$25	0	\$0	180	\$25,911	2	\$6,914	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	-\$25	0	\$0	526	\$133,996	4	\$8,072	0	\$0
BARRY	4	\$95	33	\$588	1,423	\$211,610	17	\$26,098	0	\$0
BARTON	2	\$10	0	\$0	520	\$77,582	5	\$10,172	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$59	0	\$0	312	\$52,192	5	\$9,389	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	503	\$75,247	11	\$24,616	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$98	5	\$66	797	\$93,315	13	\$23,386	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$12	0	\$0	2,267	\$812,286	57	\$105,003	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	11	\$221	40	\$914	4,118	\$720,265	62	\$156,433	0	\$0
BUTLER	5	\$212	3	\$73	2,951	\$400,714	33	\$57,534	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$91	3	\$157	227	\$37,740	1	\$871	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	\$35	0	\$0	781	\$228,872	17	\$48,569	0	\$0
CAMDEN	2	\$77	0	\$0	651	\$142,868	17	\$32,816	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$627	11	\$118	2,742	\$370,897	56	\$175,034	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$11	0	\$0	270	\$43,871	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$26	1	\$32	414	\$59,414	5	\$5,671	0	\$0
CASS	4	\$119	0	\$0	1,075	\$205,959	14	\$38,002	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	362	\$69,695	2	\$3,294	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	205	\$65,374	2	\$4,833	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	7	\$251	6	\$51	2,211	\$334,980	48	\$86,845	0	\$0
CLARK	2	\$52	0	\$0	208	\$37,218	2	\$3,519	0	\$0
CLAY	6	\$112	0	\$0	2,342	\$399,606	63	\$148,294	0	\$0
CLINTON	6	\$48	27	\$1,100	509	\$81,802	9	\$33,839	0	\$0
COLE	3	\$830	0	\$0	1,305	\$265,770	21	\$38,761	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	283	\$72,687	12	\$18,868	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	3	\$55	2	\$40	1,296	\$181,869	3	\$3,886	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	313	\$55,487	2	\$3,027	0	\$0
DALLAS	2	\$86	0	\$0	583	\$105,361	4	\$7,423	0	\$0
DAVIESS	4	\$447	0	\$0	266	\$45,861	1	\$2,189	0	\$0
DEKALB	2	\$10	2	\$165	304	\$41,350	5	\$5,187	0	\$0
DENT	3	\$68	14	\$308	898	\$107,555	6	\$13,208	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$24	31	\$978	545	\$84,330	5	\$8,578	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	2	\$664	1	\$8	2,731	\$351,364	19	\$41,218	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$55	7	\$56	1,667	\$279,499	36	\$70,998	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	290	\$40,856	2	\$4,492	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	245	\$30,242	2	\$1,259	0	\$0
GREENE	52	\$1,841	8	\$133	11,107	\$1,702,066	148	\$332,632	0	\$0
GRUNDY	3	\$92	0	\$0	440	\$53,641	2	\$874	0	\$0
HARRISON	4	\$97	0	\$0	406	\$56,297	5	\$7,246	0	\$0
HENRY	3	\$24	0	\$0	533	\$109,920	5	\$8,765	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$7	0	\$0	321	\$69,880	2	\$4,695	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$5	0	\$0	142	\$21,263	1	\$3,625	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	220	\$49,143	3	\$4,230	0	\$0
HOWELL	7	\$137	86	\$1,854	2,258	\$333,905	19	\$44,980	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$26	0	\$0	696	\$92,364	7	\$28,055	0	\$0
JACKSON	10	\$686	1	\$38	12,611	\$3,136,468	168	\$388,850	0	\$0
JASPER	30	\$930	24	\$192	5,249	\$866,346	63	\$172,186	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	2	\$14	1	\$179	3,500	\$711,657	70	\$164,628	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$44	0	\$0	608	\$100,375	24	\$46,965	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$10	0	\$0	134	\$24,665	6	\$14,586	0	\$0
LACLEDE	5	\$88	0	\$0	873	\$144,052	3	\$4,351	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	3	\$27	0	\$0	555	\$101,882	10	\$19,675	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	7	\$628	7	\$102	1,594	\$236,163	27	\$47,139	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$31	0	\$0	301	\$63,005	5	\$12,036	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,158	\$221,484	30	\$65,776	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	289	\$53,240	5	\$14,877	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	4	\$561	0	\$0	574	\$78,896	9	\$17,822	0	\$0
MCDONALD	5	\$114	57	\$2,174	822	\$110,955	7	\$14,609	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	271	\$94,031	5	\$2,571	0	\$0
MADISON	1	\$37	1	\$9	483	\$85,980	17	\$72,826	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$35,767	1	\$1,236	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,026	\$207,309	31	\$57,152	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$6,519	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	593	\$133,434	2	\$4,986	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	20	\$801	1,004	\$148,648	17	\$51,658	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	234	\$47,888	4	\$7,739	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$20	0	\$0	178	\$54,648	5	\$19,442	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$36	0	\$0	251	\$42,821	5	\$9,505	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$9	0	\$0	591	\$100,843	5	\$6,795	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	2	\$591	1	\$60	1,047	\$147,542	15	\$44,393	0	\$0
NEWTON	8	\$207	6	\$144	2,023	\$357,406	22	\$53,879	0	\$0
NODAWAY	2	\$1,133	0	\$0	378	\$64,644	6	\$8,056	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$7	7	\$148	604	\$89,879	5	\$16,878	0	\$0
OSAGE	4	\$39	0	\$0	179	\$36,084	5	\$7,509	0	\$0
OZARK	2	\$33	16	\$378	394	\$52,441	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	8	\$68	1,235	\$188,520	25	\$68,932	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	4	\$33	334	\$59,959	16	\$93,817	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	-\$29	0	\$0	1,221	\$244,771	17	\$32,802	0	\$0
PHELPS	1	\$10	0	\$0	1,049	\$203,132	11	\$20,032	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$20	0	\$0	329	\$65,743	11	\$30,432	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	629	\$100,701	25	\$48,673	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	1	\$8	692	\$136,929	9	\$15,738	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$20	0	\$0	644	\$111,967	20	\$28,751	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$26	0	\$0	140	\$24,682	7	\$15,763	0	\$0
RALLS	4	\$249	0	\$0	196	\$34,219	3	\$3,301	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$44	0	\$0	874	\$249,638	6	\$5,493	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	1	\$9	356	\$60,203	15	\$22,108	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	2	\$8	338	\$59,060	3	\$2,652	0	\$0
RIPLEY	5	\$724	12	\$385	962	\$122,177	11	\$16,933	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	3	\$55	1	\$41	2,625	\$466,351	165	\$408,228	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$7	0	\$0	186	\$35,941	1	\$3,396	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	8	\$216	10	\$80	2,593	\$463,603	13	\$29,662	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$577	3	\$26	318	\$64,965	14	\$49,724	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	22	\$1,930	54	\$3,436	13,842	\$2,964,875	229	\$582,694	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	539	\$117,214	12	\$33,886	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$536	0	\$0	146	\$27,546	1	\$1,838	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	2	\$45	0	\$0	116	\$19,390	2	\$752	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$566	27	\$423	2,510	\$361,941	29	\$62,790	0	\$0
SHANNON	2	\$15	2	\$16	393	\$51,401	1	\$2,949	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	129	\$33,716	3	\$6,023	0	\$0
STODDARD	6	\$1,373	11	\$244	1,557	\$214,545	28	\$52,875	0	\$0
STONE	2	\$42	4	\$32	913	\$145,729	3	\$7,115	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$7	0	\$0	258	\$40,142	3	\$8,941	0	\$0
TANEY	6	\$114	2	\$38	2,139	\$312,902	19	\$53,738	0	\$0
TEXAS	9	\$221	20	\$360	1,062	\$147,409	7	\$9,620	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	560	\$81,557	10	\$29,748	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$20	0	\$0	570	\$113,517	14	\$23,362	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1	\$8	898	\$164,952	25	\$47,148	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$52	1	\$30	907	\$141,279	12	\$19,611	0	\$0
WEBSTER	2	\$2,214	3	\$17	1,208	\$203,844	20	\$28,205	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$12,865	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	2	\$80	41	\$1,055	865	\$141,040	5	\$7,193	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	20	\$1,372	59	\$8,067	10,649	\$2,499,734	53	\$100,457	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	239	\$37,525	1	\$1,558	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,719	\$3,652,524	0	\$0	11,409	\$1,647,738	1,613	\$6,573,014
ADAIR	0	\$0	39	\$54,090	0	\$0	17	\$3,487	13	\$59,666
ANDREW	0	\$0	6	\$3,214	0	\$0	17	\$2,075	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$512	0	\$0	30	\$2,467	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	14	\$13,732	0	\$0	5	\$33	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	14	\$2,991	0	\$0	178	\$34,306	1	\$2,554
BARTON	0	\$0	11	\$10,038	0	\$0	56	\$12,672	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	41	\$28,073	0	\$0	14	\$1,324	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	28	\$9,220	0	\$0	31	\$2,408	3	\$25,078
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	21	\$23,458	0	\$0	57	\$9,771	1	\$1,957
BOONE	0	\$0	101	\$100,014	0	\$0	51	\$5,578	67	\$235,913
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	99	\$79,437	0	\$0	209	\$41,962	0	\$1,425
BUTLER	0	\$0	74	\$78,750	0	\$0	181	\$21,252	1	\$6,509
CALDWELL	0	\$0	5	\$7,039	0	\$0	39	\$6,104	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	33	\$25,995	0	\$0	4	\$250	14	\$38,490
CAMDEN	0	\$0	27	\$38,763	0	\$0	36	\$8,635	1	\$5,478
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	59	\$62,284	0	\$0	202	\$30,529	2	\$1,401
CARROLL	0	\$0	6	\$5,664	0	\$0	34	\$5,648	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	4	\$950	0	\$0	28	\$3,633	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	76	\$71,460	0	\$0	52	\$11,944	11	\$44,211
CEDAR	0	\$0	24	\$11,402	0	\$0	17	\$1,224	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	6	\$4,119	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	32	\$21,854	0	\$0	576	\$72,010	15	\$52,709
CLARK	0	\$0	10	\$2,441	0	\$0	12	\$1,780	1	\$2,554
CLAY	0	\$0	83	\$65,590	0	\$0	111	\$25,115	5	\$68,351
CLINTON	0	\$0	9	\$11,905	0	\$0	90	\$12,118	1	\$3,955
COLE	0	\$0	66	\$61,261	0	\$0	9	\$601	3	\$8,484
COOPER	0	\$0	9	\$8,997	0	\$0	3	\$1,318	1	\$4,127
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	39	\$16,975	0	\$0	235	\$37,100	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	4	\$799	0	\$0	54	\$5,804	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	10	\$7,352	0	\$0	49	\$9,937	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	4	\$935	0	\$0	40	\$5,918	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$3,401	0	\$0	53	\$7,803	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	30	\$20,538	0	\$0	152	\$21,329	4	\$12,609
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	3	\$6,396	0	\$0	38	\$5,659	1	\$11,396
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	53	\$44,900	0	\$0	257	\$34,937	0	\$226
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	62	\$40,375	0	\$0	52	\$7,133	2	\$13,580
GASCONADE	0	\$0	19	\$7,499	0	\$0	6	\$685	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	4	\$2,511	0	\$0	53	\$7,993	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	238	\$178,903	0	\$0	1,002	\$148,909	111	\$428,204
GRUNDY	0	\$0	12	\$17,413	0	\$0	53	\$8,588	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	2	\$272	0	\$0	97	\$14,267	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	38	\$37,429	0	\$0	30	\$2,418	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	5	\$6,163	0	\$0	21	\$3,108	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	1	\$4,258	0	\$0	9	\$1,707	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	12	\$3,656	0	\$0	10	\$971	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	40	\$43,740	0	\$0	56	\$13,041	9	\$109,231
IRON	0	\$0	17	\$11,354	0	\$0	61	\$9,178	31	\$69,501
JACKSON	0	\$0	485	\$355,704	0	\$0	662	\$119,380	255	\$1,317,533
JASPER	0	\$0	120	\$111,976	0	\$0	814	\$108,625	53	\$175,894
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	163	\$144,149	0	\$0	152	\$21,956	5	\$25,558
JOHNSON	0	\$0	16	\$3,431	0	\$0	26	\$4,588	2	\$8,754
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$551	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	34	\$13,292	0	\$0	20	\$3,487	4	\$12,226
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	33	\$16,587	0	\$0	28	\$11,041	1	\$7,123
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	17	\$9,119	0	\$0	323	\$50,815	27	\$67,939
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$1,347	0	\$0	12	\$2,025	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	44	\$45,429	0	\$0	30	\$3,565	1	\$210

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	17	\$12,651	0	\$0	9	\$1,892	1	\$6,222
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	7	\$2,050	0	\$0	28	\$3,252	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	17	\$14,808	0	\$0	195	\$25,951	1	\$2,554
MACON	0	\$0	9	\$14,297	0	\$0	9	\$912	1	\$36,570
MADISON	0	\$0	14	\$15,338	0	\$0	23	\$2,163	96	\$234,513
MARIES	0	\$0	11	\$5,513	0	\$0	9	\$1,041	1	\$3,023
MARION	0	\$0	39	\$47,494	0	\$0	14	\$5,024	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	3	\$700	0	\$0	16	\$2,054	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	19	\$13,422	0	\$0	25	\$8,365	1	\$2,094
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	20	\$26,844	0	\$0	175	\$30,641	0	\$210
MONITEAU	0	\$0	5	\$8,466	0	\$0	5	\$419	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$2,228	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	5	\$5,242	0	\$0	5	\$350	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	7	\$3,474	0	\$0	23	\$3,829	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	22	\$27,886	0	\$0	149	\$16,300	1	\$1,274
NEWTON	0	\$0	29	\$21,497	0	\$0	587	\$78,481	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	7	\$2,509	0	\$0	40	\$3,635	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	5	\$9,250	0	\$0	33	\$9,439	5	\$37,964
OSAGE	0	\$0	8	\$1,789	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	2	\$5,404	0	\$0	23	\$7,422	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	38	\$31,584	0	\$0	370	\$48,114	1	\$3,249
PERRY	0	\$0	11	\$11,035	0	\$0	15	\$2,394	1	\$3,543
PETTIS	0	\$0	63	\$29,830	0	\$0	35	\$7,762	14	\$42,597
PHELPS	0	\$0	54	\$33,226	0	\$0	75	\$12,734	121	\$451,651
PIKE	0	\$0	8	\$2,710	0	\$0	5	\$2,475	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	22	\$18,782	0	\$0	26	\$4,366	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	35	\$18,636	0	\$0	21	\$1,661	137	\$482,431
PULASKI	0	\$0	18	\$15,566	0	\$0	23	\$2,494	81	\$503,973
PUTMAN	0	\$0	7	\$8,696	0	\$0	19	\$2,416	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	5	\$2,260	0	\$0	6	\$3,104	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	31	\$31,539	0	\$0	4	\$276	3	\$6,809
RAY	0	\$0	19	\$15,151	0	\$0	11	\$1,184	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	4	\$5,241	0	\$0	70	\$9,702	47	\$137,623
RIPLEY	0	\$0	21	\$12,320	0	\$0	130	\$15,132	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	126	\$118,239	0	\$0	60	\$8,033	18	\$61,064
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	12	\$5,858	0	\$0	16	\$1,200	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	100	\$85,897	0	\$0	117	\$12,847	56	\$152,966
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	13	\$7,867	0	\$0	3	\$225	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	442	\$265,946	0	\$0	645	\$79,980	237	\$817,941
SALINE	0	\$0	16	\$15,574	0	\$0	19	\$2,110	66	\$228,914
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	1	\$600	0	\$0	2	\$180	1	\$7,788
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$2,473	0	\$0	2	\$102	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	75	\$69,806	0	\$0	199	\$25,490	5	\$50,110
SHANNON	0	\$0	1	\$9	0	\$0	36	\$4,975	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	4	\$5,302	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	28	\$17,785	0	\$0	118	\$11,576	4	\$28,290
STONE	0	\$0	13	\$7,046	0	\$0	163	\$22,975	15	\$47,942
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	10	\$12,826	0	\$0	5	\$3,076	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	51	\$35,780	0	\$0	95	\$12,866	6	\$35,605
TEXAS	0	\$0	40	\$17,849	0	\$0	144	\$23,589	5	\$18,495
VERNON	0	\$0	52	\$62,609	0	\$0	28	\$2,753	18	\$129,812
WARREN	0	\$0	30	\$24,376	0	\$0	1	\$855	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	43	\$21,153	0	\$0	15	\$2,387	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	13	\$8,990	0	\$0	82	\$11,546	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	21	\$23,759	0	\$0	97	\$16,493	7	\$23,733
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$88	0	\$0	8	\$1,054	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	12	\$15,023	0	\$0	67	\$14,215	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	603	\$388,205	0	\$0	836	\$80,803	13	\$40,178
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	11	\$2,873	0	\$0	14	\$2,359	4	\$151,029

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	32	\$984	25,429	\$4,411,967	6,879	\$649,449	61,422	\$14,156,024	958	\$105,380
ADAIR	0	\$0	213	\$37,088	127	\$18,978	861	\$154,102	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	57	\$11,147	46	\$2,992	367	\$32,563	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	31	\$2,084	13	\$1,732	77	\$6,036	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	165	\$27,589	7	\$942	127	\$61,880	1	\$110
BARRY	0	\$0	215	\$32,613	165	\$18,237	652	\$87,731	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$30	92	\$21,923	44	\$3,594	385	\$60,374	2	\$220
BATES	0	\$0	91	\$14,202	2	\$379	54	\$26,840	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	157	\$24,365	4	\$609	69	\$29,117	1	\$110
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	154	\$23,308	7	\$449	385	\$59,466	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	497	\$101,263	46	\$5,699	527	\$344,972	8	\$880
BUCHANAN	1	\$21	548	\$88,633	526	\$36,345	3,197	\$411,928	9	\$990
BUTLER	0	\$0	489	\$82,278	2	\$128	1,089	\$245,508	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	33	\$5,262	17	\$2,297	198	\$24,274	1	\$110
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	164	\$21,743	14	\$1,337	274	\$68,753	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	189	\$49,512	14	\$1,595	132	\$92,842	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	418	\$68,097	55	\$4,075	1,459	\$287,012	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	67	\$8,599	20	\$1,427	131	\$48,489	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	81	\$14,227	6	\$484	231	\$42,963	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	213	\$30,194	18	\$1,599	318	\$119,255	66	\$7,260
CEDAR	1	\$5	115	\$10,873	4	\$527	41	\$13,739	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	48	\$5,017	1	\$64	34	\$6,016	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	223	\$39,097	416	\$29,023	2,531	\$439,874	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	42	\$4,319	5	\$380	167	\$18,661	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	354	\$75,265	43	\$3,886	508	\$305,149	49	\$5,390
CLINTON	1	\$47	62	\$16,569	60	\$4,219	459	\$80,253	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	219	\$28,476	32	\$3,872	250	\$94,367	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	71	\$9,858	3	\$334	88	\$43,481	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$10	199	\$29,475	46	\$6,074	419	\$59,983	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$30	47	\$17,576	25	\$1,909	225	\$37,490	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	147	\$23,584	65	\$6,021	334	\$65,948	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	42	\$16,011	25	\$1,840	206	\$28,453	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	63	\$11,200	31	\$2,111	219	\$32,385	1	\$110
DENT	0	\$0	192	\$40,508	5	\$457	295	\$40,338	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	128	\$17,575	59	\$4,394	523	\$50,592	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	587	\$59,046	5	\$321	1,245	\$161,398	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	306	\$44,553	26	\$2,839	263	\$229,538	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	70	\$14,202	2	\$256	52	\$36,306	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	39	\$7,485	29	\$5,266	150	\$39,358	0	\$0
GREENE	9	\$292	1,184	\$264,847	1,440	\$98,719	8,947	\$1,423,070	2	\$220
GRUNDY	0	\$0	67	\$7,382	26	\$2,745	272	\$34,070	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	69	\$17,106	25	\$3,776	184	\$24,674	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$81	154	\$17,972	3	\$499	117	\$27,700	2	\$220
HICKORY	1	\$44	79	\$19,686	34	\$3,948	214	\$31,751	1	\$110
HOLT	0	\$0	25	\$1,777	8	\$786	113	\$14,350	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$20	53	\$12,174	2	\$323	45	\$5,820	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	476	\$52,954	80	\$9,686	1,139	\$203,255	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	179	\$20,810	12	\$891	305	\$53,632	0	\$0
JACKSON	1	\$81	1,874	\$372,480	291	\$34,452	3,470	\$1,349,110	731	\$80,410
JASPER	5	\$112	752	\$117,771	799	\$71,703	4,447	\$593,295	1	\$110
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	525	\$97,845	38	\$3,011	584	\$224,448	1	\$110
JOHNSON	0	\$0	128	\$15,534	9	\$784	226	\$46,299	10	\$1,100
KNOX	0	\$0	32	\$10,834	18	\$2,964	89	\$10,419	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	229	\$61,994	1	\$167	138	\$92,301	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	150	\$19,010	11	\$1,002	160	\$70,478	10	\$1,100
LAWRENCE	1	\$35	214	\$46,109	279	\$24,606	1,382	\$232,284	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	59	\$12,164	11	\$1,102	180	\$22,524	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	236	\$32,926	8	\$1,176	309	\$129,093	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	59	\$7,698	8	\$1,499	56	\$9,893	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	91	\$7,423	45	\$5,370	195	\$24,062	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	114	\$35,064	119	\$18,799	647	\$107,880	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	102	\$15,970	5	\$543	66	\$18,642	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	160	\$13,857	0	\$0	151	\$91,660	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	42	\$4,500	0	\$0	16	\$33,877	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	271	\$29,170	1	\$0	140	\$95,238	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	16	\$1,996	6	\$582	50	\$8,883	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	174	\$21,630	9	\$853	132	\$24,546	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	215	\$18,074	3	\$192	305	\$34,600	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	63	\$13,183	1	\$192	49	\$16,676	1	\$110
MONROE	0	\$0	48	\$3,226	2	\$257	40	\$12,586	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	60	\$6,517	3	\$504	57	\$6,349	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	181	\$17,236	15	\$1,922	93	\$31,222	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	255	\$63,801	24	\$1,679	557	\$113,401	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	254	\$52,847	307	\$34,847	1,769	\$304,450	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	63	\$7,468	46	\$6,969	315	\$65,936	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	148	\$40,687	36	\$5,173	314	\$41,909	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	39	\$4,824	3	\$460	30	\$14,775	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	78	\$18,655	25	\$2,584	327	\$52,486	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	309	\$30,653	6	\$666	490	\$84,062	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	94	\$9,846	0	\$0	121	\$71,987	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$21	246	\$44,789	20	\$2,372	293	\$72,526	14	\$1,540
PHELPS	0	\$0	278	\$40,327	0	\$0	322	\$166,487	1	\$110
PIKE	0	\$0	143	\$26,925	1	\$128	66	\$35,323	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	91	\$15,060	8	\$577	144	\$147,731	15	\$1,650
POLK	0	\$0	191	\$26,000	8	\$861	262	\$99,327	6	\$660
PULASKI	0	\$0	149	\$39,044	0	\$0	240	\$71,237	2	\$220
PUTMAN	0	\$0	42	\$4,597	9	\$1,337	117	\$12,860	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	36	\$4,351	0	\$0	27	\$7,145	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	276	\$31,070	9	\$1,619	180	\$24,912	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	75	\$6,927	3	\$192	41	\$14,740	3	\$330
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	86	\$8,341	6	\$572	289	\$95,663	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	262	\$25,449	1	\$64	415	\$85,513	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	399	\$112,614	38	\$5,256	874	\$641,335	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$58	68	\$11,153	1	\$236	41	\$6,317	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	575	\$73,867	7	\$641	354	\$127,095	1	\$110
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	55	\$5,606	2	\$249	105	\$9,512	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2	\$30	1,885	\$397,354	186	\$20,970	2,456	\$1,100,055	3	\$330
SALINE	0	\$0	153	\$19,845	14	\$1,884	191	\$45,570	13	\$1,430
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	33	\$3,709	16	\$2,427	116	\$14,138	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$2,399	3	\$355	120	\$16,268	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	456	\$68,793	18	\$1,380	928	\$136,919	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	123	\$20,332	13	\$1,700	199	\$34,138	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	42	\$6,139	0	\$0	38	\$11,442	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	324	\$71,750	4	\$522	707	\$114,473	0	\$0
STONE	2	\$56	135	\$18,346	112	\$12,815	614	\$126,014	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	52	\$4,436	25	\$4,101	157	\$23,967	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	300	\$89,101	277	\$35,638	1,324	\$193,653	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	230	\$29,411	35	\$4,157	363	\$71,304	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	148	\$15,982	2	\$32	84	\$24,279	2	\$220
WARREN	0	\$0	105	\$28,615	7	\$910	134	\$37,121	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	230	\$41,678	1	\$64	101	\$12,993	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	222	\$21,738	0	\$0	329	\$54,292	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	173	\$62,876	138	\$10,963	1,237	\$152,098	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	10	\$607	8	\$919	28	\$4,318	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	185	\$22,531	46	\$4,728	550	\$94,732	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,464	\$247,216	87	\$9,657	1,141	\$423,300	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	12	\$2,473	0	\$0	52	\$6,100	1	\$110

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	18,979	\$1,880,993	29,255	\$8,760,526	875	\$435,917	2,004	\$7,708,929	324	\$7,106,131
ADAIR	84	\$5,557	476	\$116,306	10	\$272	2	\$5,050	0	\$0
ANDREW	50	\$4,149	164	\$37,402	2	\$787	9	\$37,065	0	\$0
ATCHISON	20	\$1,861	31	\$5,873	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	87	\$6,737	118	\$36,943	2	\$477	8	\$34,835	0	\$0
BARRY	150	\$13,152	306	\$111,197	5	\$5,868	15	\$53,504	0	\$0
BARTON	61	\$3,787	84	\$24,721	4	\$1,748	5	\$10,992	0	\$0
BATES	79	\$4,725	41	\$8,727	0	\$0	14	\$51,084	0	\$0
BENTON	73	\$4,992	74	\$15,293	2	\$438	9	\$33,384	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	67	\$5,934	206	\$60,372	3	\$795	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	384	\$34,994	420	\$93,033	9	\$5,165	22	\$71,447	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	392	\$38,698	1,380	\$301,217	57	\$27,590	50	\$148,255	0	\$0
BUTLER	275	\$68,743	446	\$174,909	10	\$6,447	17	\$41,079	27	\$467,575
CALDWELL	30	\$2,548	165	\$51,316	0	\$0	6	\$15,080	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	145	\$12,113	81	\$27,814	3	\$805	2	\$3,338	0	\$0
CAMDEN	134	\$11,706	88	\$20,343	5	\$1,351	7	\$20,231	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	308	\$29,294	421	\$146,295	5	\$1,818	23	\$69,052	0	\$0
CARROLL	34	\$6,443	36	\$11,837	1	\$843	4	\$18,210	0	\$0
CARTER	36	\$12,438	130	\$32,517	2	\$1,272	2	\$4,277	0	\$0
CASS	274	\$21,604	77	\$15,550	2	\$259	48	\$210,275	0	\$0
CEDAR	79	\$7,736	78	\$28,237	1	\$1,164	4	\$6,167	0	\$0
CHARITON	39	\$1,128	32	\$16,479	1	\$238	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	276	\$21,078	448	\$135,105	12	\$6,917	13	\$61,913	0	\$0
CLARK	27	\$9,571	66	\$12,491	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	411	\$28,866	251	\$48,767	17	\$16,454	51	\$176,366	0	\$0
CLINTON	61	\$2,706	55	\$13,395	3	\$491	13	\$49,281	0	\$0
COLE	162	\$16,896	232	\$84,175	5	\$1,564	20	\$87,370	0	\$0
COOPER	63	\$3,073	26	\$10,828	2	\$1,981	5	\$25,641	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	125	\$15,665	123	\$31,973	10	\$3,260	12	\$33,772	0	\$0
DADE	35	\$7,086	36	\$13,153	3	\$795	4	\$11,385	0	\$0
DALLAS	72	\$8,728	142	\$60,339	1	\$159	8	\$25,270	0	\$0
DAVIESS	35	\$2,920	49	\$17,381	1	\$397	1	\$2,172	0	\$0
DEKALB	23	\$1,722	54	\$14,388	1	\$236	6	\$21,871	0	\$0
DENT	89	\$13,492	39	\$16,803	12	\$7,232	2	\$6,503	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	73	\$5,946	346	\$103,561	4	\$2,171	4	\$12,311	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	206	\$24,844	357	\$127,093	13	\$6,031	27	\$99,421	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	360	\$25,759	167	\$37,904	10	\$5,327	25	\$84,000	0	\$0
GASCONADE	42	\$4,876	30	\$11,017	1	-\$78	10	\$28,224	0	\$0
GENTRY	36	\$3,111	32	\$7,242	3	\$2,027	3	\$9,431	0	\$0
GREENE	904	\$106,062	3,506	\$1,147,755	51	\$33,785	118	\$465,922	0	\$0
GRUNDY	46	\$3,506	62	\$12,833	1	\$1,033	5	\$23,708	0	\$0
HARRISON	48	\$5,456	22	\$4,180	3	\$1,192	5	\$15,017	0	\$0
HENRY	105	\$8,217	103	\$27,932	1	\$536	18	\$49,957	0	\$0
HICKORY	53	\$10,270	150	\$37,710	1	\$318	4	\$9,382	0	\$0
HOLT	18	\$8,139	39	\$11,981	0	\$0	1	\$3,523	0	\$0
HOWARD	45	\$3,100	12	\$3,418	0	\$0	1	\$2,940	0	\$0
HOWELL	239	\$23,882	605	\$183,778	3	\$607	17	\$48,649	0	\$0
IRON	62	\$6,984	156	\$47,110	8	\$3,445	7	\$29,373	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,832	\$163,981	3,439	\$1,259,045	62	\$41,393	199	\$815,882	0	\$0
JASPER	542	\$45,416	857	\$233,125	29	\$6,548	26	\$107,015	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	604	\$46,033	489	\$113,748	29	\$12,570	53	\$221,882	0	\$0
JOHNSON	143	\$11,831	26	\$5,968	5	\$2,485	13	\$52,604	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$2,348	64	\$19,205	1	\$477	1	\$3,201	0	\$0
LACLEDE	126	\$8,520	146	\$38,443	2	\$697	20	\$83,948	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	109	\$14,866	67	\$13,182	7	\$3,967	15	\$33,051	50	\$1,448,156
LAWRENCE	179	\$19,416	213	\$82,429	5	\$2,058	14	\$58,262	0	\$0
LEWIS	32	\$496	50	\$13,413	6	\$2,146	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	145	\$7,879	112	\$28,151	8	\$6,578	13	\$35,901	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	52	\$2,993	29	\$11,254	1	\$2,342	2	\$3,165	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	63	\$8,640	145	\$32,565	3	\$1,033	7	\$25,019	0	\$0
MCDONALD	112	\$7,399	147	\$50,685	6	\$4,323	3	\$9,326	0	\$0
MACON	57	\$3,651	53	\$18,604	1	\$1,449	9	\$29,280	0	\$0
MADISON	74	\$4,725	33	\$15,961	4	\$1,585	17	\$49,037	0	\$0
MARIES	26	\$1,151	18	\$8,986	0	\$0	5	\$10,478	0	\$0
MARION	120	\$8,407	93	\$25,440	6	\$1,111	10	\$27,721	0	\$0
MERCER	12	\$413	7	\$1,169	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	93	\$8,514	49	\$13,345	5	\$2,227	12	\$42,889	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	103	\$10,050	110	\$38,409	2	\$282	5	\$12,677	0	\$0
MONITEAU	53	\$3,064	32	\$11,807	0	\$0	8	\$27,824	0	\$0
MONROE	28	\$1,588	13	\$3,131	1	\$79	4	\$10,622	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	45	\$6,717	25	\$7,746	3	\$1,198	14	\$32,043	0	\$0
MORGAN	74	\$6,803	65	\$14,331	5	\$1,115	13	\$34,410	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	147	\$18,348	194	\$67,905	7	\$3,249	10	\$50,583	0	\$0
NEWTON	226	\$27,709	232	\$62,986	15	\$6,886	29	\$103,800	0	\$0
NODAWAY	65	\$10,985	55	\$12,096	0	\$0	9	\$19,116	0	\$0
OREGON	77	\$5,914	132	\$36,317	3	\$1,224	7	\$17,690	0	\$0
OSAGE	20	\$1,611	26	\$7,797	0	\$0	8	\$33,385	0	\$0
OZARK	47	\$4,790	198	\$53,058	5	\$1,231	14	\$50,936	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	132	\$29,864	185	\$58,870	13	\$7,259	3	\$14,156	0	\$0
PERRY	59	\$3,659	23	\$4,016	0	\$0	14	\$37,229	0	\$0
PETTIS	162	\$9,972	163	\$31,086	5	\$2,114	17	\$46,316	0	\$0
PHELPS	174	\$10,661	94	\$31,631	19	\$15,278	13	\$29,863	0	\$0
PIKE	72	\$6,746	23	\$5,831	2	\$242	7	\$31,869	0	\$0
PLATTE	124	\$8,963	60	\$19,587	2	\$1,033	16	\$50,954	0	\$0
POLK	107	\$8,279	65	\$20,068	2	\$4,155	15	\$47,350	0	\$0
PULASKI	126	\$7,717	80	\$19,330	6	\$4,034	11	\$38,960	0	\$0
PUTMAN	15	\$6,047	47	\$14,427	0	\$0	2	\$6,475	0	\$0
RALLS	32	\$1,759	10	\$3,174	1	\$159	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	114	\$10,685	70	\$19,269	4	\$1,635	6	\$28,216	0	\$0
RAY	72	\$2,362	27	\$6,484	1	\$2,337	12	\$52,249	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	44	\$3,214	115	\$35,649	3	\$2,611	1	\$2,791	0	\$0
RIPLEY	103	\$17,163	129	\$43,910	8	\$5,456	2	\$4,456	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	520	\$38,878	379	\$103,284	15	\$5,969	54	\$217,289	51	\$1,163,605
ST. CLAIR	38	\$2,351	28	\$7,934	0	\$0	9	\$49,811	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	333	\$29,939	172	\$50,446	35	\$19,537	35	\$144,082	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	57	\$4,447	20	\$6,182	2	\$1,275	10	\$33,329	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,065	\$196,618	1,588	\$410,221	99	\$36,765	369	\$1,681,997	170	\$3,533,188
SALINE	83	\$7,742	37	\$7,209	1	\$365	10	\$35,021	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	25	\$5,931	62	\$15,951	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	25	\$6,679	56	\$11,908	1	\$477	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	282	\$25,533	555	\$190,176	4	\$2,283	17	\$62,813	23	\$429,358
SHANNON	74	\$15,747	129	\$45,522	1	\$227	1	\$3,623	0	\$0
SHELBY	27	\$2,269	13	\$2,536	1	\$621	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	208	\$22,092	312	\$101,773	8	\$3,678	19	\$61,656	0	\$0
STONE	126	\$10,885	270	\$80,993	4	\$1,184	13	\$64,231	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	36	\$3,344	108	\$27,582	1	\$1,764	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	210	\$28,460	741	\$262,384	8	\$5,507	27	\$77,243	0	\$0
TEXAS	139	\$13,193	139	\$33,915	4	\$1,134	8	\$28,185	0	\$0
VERNON	102	\$5,406	72	\$23,870	0	\$0	11	\$57,726	0	\$0
WARREN	104	\$8,812	98	\$24,633	3	\$775	9	\$28,513	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	144	\$11,777	134	\$28,220	12	\$5,193	12	\$46,763	0	\$0
WAYNE	110	\$34,430	136	\$54,355	4	\$983	4	\$13,192	0	\$0
WEBSTER	117	\$13,577	612	\$144,734	6	\$3,165	13	\$40,901	0	\$0
WORTH	13	\$1,525	5	\$1,206	2	\$1,036	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	119	\$16,165	379	\$120,241	4	\$1,473	12	\$43,291	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,002	\$110,498	2,993	\$821,458	82	\$34,445	85	\$409,908	3	\$64,249
INVALID COUNTY	42	\$3,054	45	\$11,469	1	\$275	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	164	\$159,143	8,125	\$49,974,742	34,738	\$2,859,977	511,410	\$114,942,382	2	\$29,066
ADAIR	0	\$0	57	\$163,704	387	\$24,338	13	\$1,865	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	21	\$75,824	62	\$4,556	3	\$666	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	4	\$14,281	13	\$413	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	15	\$75,241	144	\$7,506	3,303	\$740,935	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	72	\$453,151	330	\$23,450	0	-\$142	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	28	\$196,997	66	\$5,175	2	\$425	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	14	\$59,799	62	\$4,892	2,095	\$502,608	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	19	\$77,186	73	\$5,320	2,399	\$531,147	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	25	\$152,695	285	\$19,150	4	\$588	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$5,287	124	\$1,075,059	390	\$26,743	15,810	\$3,545,463	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	3	\$1,511	254	\$1,248,006	635	\$61,459	26	\$4,951	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	181	\$1,004,266	1,621	\$91,226	4	\$419	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$1,140	14	\$115,673	51	\$6,061	4	\$785	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	47	\$214,872	159	\$7,705	5,056	\$1,145,622	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	30	\$228,904	135	\$16,093	5,309	\$1,190,548	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$885	132	\$571,572	1,056	\$70,204	16	\$3,128	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	8	\$17,268	41	\$1,970	4	\$880	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	27	\$109,821	195	\$12,580	1	\$124	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$8,557	51	\$437,172	240	\$18,401	10,630	\$2,569,051	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	8	\$28,282	61	\$6,434	2,197	\$535,069	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	4	-\$38,632	74	\$4,581	839	\$184,774	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	159	\$702,570	595	\$57,288	7	\$1,022	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	17	\$81,099	25	\$1,933	5	\$918	0	\$0
CLAY	4	\$2,965	120	\$828,607	325	\$29,972	20,434	\$4,954,776	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	44	\$259,271	109	\$7,155	6	\$175	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	54	\$262,545	317	\$28,776	8,252	\$1,856,581	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$216	11	\$106,830	69	\$3,960	1,991	\$439,288	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	60	\$261,655	269	\$18,870	15	\$4,220	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	15	\$79,684	62	\$7,568	1	\$198	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	35	\$240,511	139	\$15,268	3	\$1,037	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	24	\$118,837	25	\$2,150	4	\$943	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	9	\$35,692	48	\$2,886	5	\$623	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$283	39	\$152,143	110	\$9,157	5	\$1,272	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$698	31	\$136,215	152	\$12,240	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	2	\$1,137	145	\$907,004	1,241	\$82,250	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$3,419	56	\$401,217	556	\$35,568	11,581	\$2,493,881	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	9	\$39,966	88	\$8,892	1,659	\$359,480	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	15	\$50,006	16	\$767	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	4	\$4,420	722	\$3,466,098	2,824	\$304,267	60	\$8,630	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	19	\$62,147	21	\$1,266	4	\$663	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	29	\$176,613	18	\$1,549	4	\$460	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	28	\$213,299	77	\$8,869	3,119	\$760,705	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	16	\$43,268	76	\$4,948	3	\$580	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	7	\$93,400	25	\$1,410	2	\$284	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	5	\$55,117	34	\$1,515	1,163	\$250,479	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$1,004	102	\$617,233	431	\$34,407	6	\$1,081	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$57	26	\$123,503	299	\$18,737	12	\$1,865	0	\$0
JACKSON	29	\$47,168	866	\$6,665,049	1,771	\$147,708	102,841	\$24,686,780	2	\$29,066
JASPER	0	\$0	376	\$2,129,713	652	\$71,822	21	\$3,861	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$100	162	\$1,195,356	892	\$87,631	22,355	\$4,846,901	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$4,599	44	\$208,942	104	\$8,936	4,663	\$1,130,801	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	8	\$21,390	54	\$2,537	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$408	38	\$199,174	156	\$14,371	6,161	\$1,407,858	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	30	\$240,465	119	\$7,700	4,010	\$971,880	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	75	\$357,432	372	\$27,586	4	\$972	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	14	\$128,706	55	\$3,353	5	\$786	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	65	\$534,090	362	\$25,241	6,674	\$1,450,371	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	8	\$64,468	107	\$4,917	1,529	\$337,365	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$868	33	\$200,901	39	\$2,470	2	\$438	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	72	\$288,441	122	\$9,991	3	\$453	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	12	\$85,555	75	\$4,911	1,863	\$414,380	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	22	\$196,569	195	\$9,084	2,107	\$441,379	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	7	\$33,602	45	\$3,276	912	\$200,255	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	26	\$128,067	124	\$7,927	4,090	\$905,622	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$8,169	5	\$397	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,798	21	\$125,033	151	\$12,379	3,754	\$849,716	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	49	\$264,982	251	\$18,051	3	\$219	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	4	-\$10,626	56	\$4,123	1,793	\$389,751	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	6	\$49,235	42	\$1,868	1,049	\$241,899	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	8	\$31,401	67	\$4,527	1,565	\$346,126	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	26	\$69,587	115	\$9,908	3,050	\$676,458	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	51	\$215,269	343	\$22,474	7	\$1,173	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$1,266	140	\$869,822	233	\$24,158	4	\$61	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	19	\$58,384	45	\$3,384	3	\$459	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,247	22	\$128,402	98	\$7,547	9	\$2,105	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	6	\$29,909	40	\$2,919	929	\$213,389	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	17	\$91,257	89	\$5,775	2	\$637	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	78	\$331,725	431	\$45,080	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$577	20	\$179,746	59	\$5,182	2,162	\$449,263	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$1,328	46	\$246,235	248	\$14,113	7,361	\$1,620,182	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	46	\$236,759	129	\$13,305	5,770	\$1,282,714	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	18	\$137,297	51	\$4,215	2,305	\$503,230	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	36	\$224,467	106	\$8,655	6,326	\$1,546,247	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	40	\$241,292	176	\$13,539	4,641	\$1,102,576	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	30	\$125,586	85	\$8,075	5,084	\$1,128,185	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$500	6	\$21,178	36	\$2,006	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	5	\$11,581	23	\$1,113	902	\$194,756	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$400	42	\$312,521	289	\$13,979	3,773	\$851,119	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	17	\$91,957	65	\$4,092	2,536	\$626,514	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	22	\$107,355	172	\$8,501	7	\$1,275	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	46	\$242,066	603	\$36,925	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	14	\$14,316	142	\$1,170,745	546	\$54,974	22,131	\$4,765,242	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	11	\$66,852	34	\$3,137	1,299	\$315,881	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	2	\$3,380	81	\$519,132	590	\$65,226	9,757	\$2,077,449	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$484	19	\$112,885	49	\$3,944	1,903	\$409,089	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	42	\$23,412	803	\$6,309,257	3,504	\$302,493	97,530	\$20,800,963	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	31	\$85,175	230	\$13,602	3,210	\$714,523	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	4	\$14,727	42	\$2,762	3	\$459	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	4	\$20,682	21	\$1,658	8	\$1,792	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$1,562	109	\$445,521	713	\$54,022	7	\$797	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	12	\$178,834	88	\$6,624	1	\$519	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	1	\$8,231	28	\$2,867	875	\$194,447	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$1,310	86	\$312,906	754	\$52,500	3	\$471	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	42	\$254,020	190	\$19,164	8	\$65	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	20	\$86,096	111	\$5,806	2	\$679	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	126	\$585,220	343	\$30,685	3	\$382	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$909	50	\$130,867	150	\$10,966	5	\$499	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	36	\$208,918	111	\$7,265	2,993	\$714,074	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	40	\$224,225	169	\$12,921	4,207	\$894,745	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	3	\$248	40	\$267,049	255	\$32,783	4,385	\$950,498	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	46	\$227,826	438	\$27,349	7	\$1,356	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	73	\$258,116	360	\$25,535	3	\$328	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	13	\$35,805	7	\$1,005	1	\$198	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	53	\$175,229	269	\$21,401	2	\$267	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	24	\$19,682	652	\$5,299,002	2,396	\$239,752	56,722	\$12,170,092	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	19	\$63,241	57	\$5,858	14	\$1,340	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	15,515	\$5,869,750	9,975	\$67,500,282	971,717	\$3,321,502	40	\$3,036
ADAIR	224	\$69,241	131	\$753,153	4,087	\$19,126	0	\$0
ANDREW	19	\$5,357	6	\$20,113	1,807	\$7,404	0	\$0
ATCHISON	13	\$3,715	9	\$44,244	720	\$3,541	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	18	\$6,568	62	\$296,346	4,258	\$16,056	0	\$0
BARRY	101	\$27,828	43	\$216,897	7,488	\$30,064	0	\$0
BARTON	25	\$11,897	11	\$46,135	2,474	\$10,552	0	\$0
BATES	31	\$7,910	25	\$190,937	2,741	\$11,051	0	\$0
BENTON	58	\$24,849	24	\$177,599	3,434	\$16,889	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$69	12	\$48,923	2,779	\$13,541	0	\$0
BOONE	949	\$236,907	496	\$3,723,209	19,702	\$65,566	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	331	\$92,172	226	\$1,701,237	17,329	\$71,285	0	\$0
BUTLER	9	\$4,821	110	\$1,076,582	11,942	\$61,405	1	\$108
CALDWELL	18	\$2,773	1	\$7,081	1,341	\$4,944	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	136	\$63,082	78	\$568,805	6,380	\$21,667	0	\$0
CAMDEN	254	\$84,973	93	\$440,874	6,506	\$20,879	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	300	\$88,507	155	\$1,110,138	11,634	\$50,605	1	\$77
CARROLL	1	\$216	17	\$79,112	1,374	\$7,450	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$38,934	1,712	\$9,349	1	\$35
CASS	180	\$57,531	117	\$823,444	12,499	\$22,991	1	\$8
CEDAR	46	\$11,517	32	\$199,936	3,005	\$12,922	0	\$0
CHARITON	28	\$9,150	14	\$33,789	1,207	\$5,731	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	239	\$82,179	63	\$263,925	11,708	\$36,230	0	\$0
CLARK	18	\$3,551	2	\$8,280	1,218	\$4,840	0	\$0
CLAY	631	\$276,679	369	\$2,012,612	24,272	\$45,481	0	\$0
CLINTON	68	\$21,859	40	\$192,108	2,616	\$9,933	0	\$0
COLE	198	\$69,034	110	\$1,014,689	10,199	\$33,440	0	\$0
COOPER	127	\$42,785	91	\$632,079	2,590	\$10,458	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	55	\$9,926	2	\$14,305	5,489	\$24,262	0	\$0
DADE	14	\$4,605	4	\$16,306	1,408	\$5,576	0	\$0
DALLAS	37	\$16,260	13	\$49,919	3,317	\$16,488	0	\$0
DAVIESS	12	\$1,685	3	\$12,318	1,452	\$4,907	0	\$0
DEKALB	25	\$5,642	20	\$77,212	1,331	\$7,258	1	\$8
DENT	100	\$30,266	56	\$319,849	3,628	\$18,808	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$225	17	\$128,223	3,079	\$13,786	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$1,996	40	\$175,278	10,827	\$57,036	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	371	\$117,314	142	\$859,582	14,356	\$35,977	1	\$89
GASCONADE	41	\$12,908	20	\$40,880	2,181	\$9,260	0	\$0
GENTRY	102	\$33,134	97	\$705,773	1,063	\$5,539	0	\$0
GREENE	1,193	\$527,256	648	\$5,140,810	46,961	\$199,502	2	\$308
GRUNDY	43	\$9,763	9	\$49,463	1,907	\$9,697	0	\$0
HARRISON	54	\$17,142	37	\$212,371	1,757	\$7,961	1	\$105
HENRY	42	\$14,047	25	\$169,023	4,305	\$19,775	0	\$0
HICKORY	19	\$7,975	8	\$40,527	1,705	\$8,770	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$1,115	1	\$5,908	629	\$2,776	0	\$0
HOWARD	106	\$39,614	87	\$573,244	1,570	\$7,163	0	\$0
HOWELL	195	\$68,527	101	\$742,242	10,227	\$49,107	0	\$0
IRON	59	\$21,298	25	\$76,179	2,744	\$16,888	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,806	\$950,671	1,089	\$7,256,933	127,016	\$262,416	1	\$74
JASPER	570	\$235,384	280	\$2,120,709	24,608	\$91,875	2	\$15
JEFFERSON	24	\$17,643	314	\$1,574,185	27,796	\$71,975	1	\$35
JOHNSON	137	\$37,040	90	\$674,015	5,755	\$12,841	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$6,981	6	\$6,668	613	\$3,039	0	\$0
LACLEDE	70	\$18,205	27	\$121,604	7,867	\$29,288	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	186	\$50,000	160	\$1,264,605	5,150	\$12,932	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	119	\$38,802	30	\$119,660	7,917	\$29,231	0	\$0
LEWIS	25	\$6,964	8	\$8,790	1,385	\$6,640	0	\$0
LINCOLN	168	\$74,316	95	\$700,164	8,471	\$30,530	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	40	\$10,446	13	\$33,375	2,163	\$10,000	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	74	\$16,813	22	\$105,210	2,331	\$13,175	0	\$0
MCDONALD	44	\$18,164	25	\$122,858	5,397	\$17,553	0	\$0
MACON	75	\$20,546	35	\$74,879	2,435	\$9,792	0	\$0
MADISON	80	\$40,401	40	\$296,882	3,088	\$15,338	0	\$0
MARIES	17	\$3,516	5	\$9,609	1,231	\$5,363	0	\$0
MARION	203	\$70,191	118	\$667,497	5,853	\$29,020	0	\$0
MERCER	7	\$1,806	1	\$693	511	\$2,574	1	\$48
MILLER	104	\$41,247	31	\$52,272	4,848	\$18,342	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	39	\$17,540	12	\$85,538	3,879	\$20,203	0	\$0
MONITEAU	33	\$18,835	15	\$80,425	2,172	\$6,538	0	\$0
MONROE	50	\$21,764	26	\$99,563	1,391	\$5,650	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	22	\$4,091	20	\$57,904	2,121	\$8,949	0	\$0
MORGAN	94	\$31,139	49	\$235,760	4,098	\$17,265	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	59	\$16,943	4	\$25,106	4,821	\$26,344	0	\$0
NEWTON	153	\$68,054	55	\$256,539	10,586	\$38,432	0	\$0
NODAWAY	67	\$13,565	41	\$241,405	1,976	\$9,227	0	\$0
OREGON	88	\$30,977	63	\$638,054	3,015	\$15,727	0	\$0
OSAGE	48	\$16,839	17	\$8,862	1,204	\$4,507	0	\$0
OZARK	24	\$6,862	6	\$5,566	2,204	\$9,586	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	45	\$20,831	2	\$4,230	6,419	\$32,882	0	\$0
PERRY	93	\$38,163	56	\$417,348	2,886	\$11,543	0	\$0
PETTIS	230	\$96,129	128	\$938,170	9,440	\$34,313	1	\$35
PHELPS	286	\$101,606	185	\$962,200	7,723	\$31,784	0	\$0
PIKE	127	\$54,095	75	\$447,679	3,026	\$12,116	0	\$0
PLATTE	241	\$128,969	115	\$488,536	7,363	\$13,346	0	\$0
POLK	148	\$61,500	90	\$662,941	6,241	\$25,374	0	\$0
PULASKI	99	\$50,112	19	\$81,980	6,307	\$20,880	0	\$0
PUTMAN	13	\$3,283	1	\$5,819	796	\$3,712	0	\$0
RALLS	34	\$11,802	24	\$139,101	1,193	\$5,319	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	149	\$48,082	23	\$89,195	5,104	\$23,017	0	\$0
RAY	83	\$19,431	55	\$325,300	3,257	\$7,939	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	14	\$8,027	8	\$47,249	1,546	\$8,766	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$2,143	16	\$88,030	4,276	\$22,337	5	\$232
ST. CHARLES	739	\$290,261	606	\$4,417,301	26,577	\$60,523	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	10	\$1,823	3	\$2,664	1,815	\$8,920	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	166	\$58,158	81	\$314,301	14,133	\$69,002	1	\$190
STE.GENEVIEVE	63	\$20,383	35	\$154,781	2,521	\$9,599	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	85	\$32,226	1,027	\$8,326,227	123,966	\$329,959	5	\$372
SALINE	227	\$94,317	162	\$1,628,854	4,238	\$16,949	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	29	\$6,549	6	\$19,033	795	\$3,308	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	14	\$3,741	3	\$2,714	700	\$2,538	1	\$37
SCOTT	177	\$68,395	89	\$930,114	10,208	\$50,660	0	\$0
SHANNON	17	\$11,122	8	\$63,285	2,179	\$11,080	0	\$0
SHELBY	43	\$11,534	12	\$6,600	1,118	\$4,023	0	\$0
STODDARD	137	\$37,524	82	\$531,565	6,816	\$35,518	0	\$0
STONE	30	\$8,614	11	\$28,373	4,733	\$17,783	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	24	\$4,908	9	\$24,125	1,289	\$6,056	0	\$0
TANEY	122	\$34,785	42	\$172,225	10,492	\$38,450	0	\$0
TEXAS	66	\$23,579	34	\$204,945	5,091	\$23,269	0	\$0
VERNON	135	\$51,022	102	\$1,284,506	4,087	\$18,245	1	\$79
WARREN	105	\$32,141	88	\$555,878	5,081	\$15,066	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	115	\$27,864	54	\$163,743	6,328	\$30,100	0	\$0
WAYNE	40	\$15,492	20	\$52,037	3,440	\$20,529	0	\$0
WEBSTER	97	\$32,339	23	\$119,712	6,567	\$24,270	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$648	1	\$417	306	\$1,306	0	\$0
WRIGHT	7	\$1,236	17	\$83,147	5,000	\$22,835	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	486	\$164,750	186	\$836,596	79,372	\$269,548	12	\$1,180
INVALID COUNTY	67	\$40,556	79	\$803,438	428	\$346	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	171	\$9,787	24,599	\$85,482,064	12,150	\$868,237	117,744	\$60,720,011	52,681	\$61,903,382
ADAIR	0	\$0	85	\$280,417	127	\$9,216	660	\$381,522	165	\$111,667
ANDREW	0	\$0	93	\$301,620	33	\$2,089	409	\$235,876	56	\$46,451
ATCHISON	0	\$0	39	\$126,594	21	\$1,761	137	\$84,204	47	\$27,091
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	84	\$298,203	38	\$3,053	488	\$211,683	152	\$97,538
BARRY	0	\$0	139	\$456,262	134	\$9,235	1,165	\$710,681	262	\$209,654
BARTON	0	\$0	79	\$246,460	71	\$4,489	514	\$217,906	96	\$78,247
BATES	0	\$0	98	\$346,933	30	\$2,152	331	\$153,473	128	\$97,420
BENTON	0	\$0	110	\$381,090	43	\$2,907	481	\$250,548	250	\$262,407
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	66	\$187,432	83	\$4,340	496	\$207,262	221	\$209,469
BOONE	1	\$293	287	\$1,028,462	154	\$8,477	2,288	\$1,222,764	506	\$427,499
BUCHANAN	1	\$123	341	\$1,177,524	307	\$22,960	4,409	\$2,424,800	648	\$576,151
BUTLER	1	\$11	268	\$862,460	368	\$29,750	2,036	\$1,350,359	1,024	\$933,188
CALDWELL	0	\$0	40	\$126,490	25	\$1,656	241	\$199,580	36	\$26,917
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	121	\$439,915	51	\$3,848	753	\$314,100	152	\$84,858
CAMDEN	0	\$0	110	\$378,449	45	\$3,329	685	\$255,365	126	\$77,292
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	305	\$971,950	310	\$19,878	2,115	\$922,515	710	\$635,040
CARROLL	0	\$0	61	\$186,398	44	\$2,992	331	\$216,556	59	\$46,360
CARTER	0	\$0	14	\$41,409	42	\$3,273	260	\$158,959	252	\$224,751
CASS	0	\$0	394	\$1,300,651	44	\$3,193	819	\$796,554	269	\$349,490
CEDAR	0	\$0	80	\$248,253	26	\$1,755	359	\$210,631	179	\$117,016
CHARITON	0	\$0	130	\$450,570	7	\$467	106	\$58,220	60	\$48,960
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	127	\$427,645	241	\$19,233	1,547	\$815,329	373	\$268,172
CLARK	0	\$0	29	\$131,193	21	\$1,749	140	\$60,549	47	\$30,420
CLAY	0	\$0	432	\$1,346,212	91	\$5,627	1,900	\$1,364,158	675	\$800,552
CLINTON	0	\$0	110	\$432,142	73	\$5,628	552	\$296,414	68	\$66,012
COLE	0	\$0	223	\$745,749	58	\$4,174	1,013	\$484,560	274	\$187,512
COOPER	0	\$0	108	\$364,265	42	\$3,204	281	\$117,243	59	\$49,055
CRAWFORD	1	\$12	113	\$365,619	125	\$8,706	941	\$567,723	363	\$293,032
DADE	0	\$0	29	\$96,347	33	\$1,910	222	\$69,580	52	\$26,333
DALLAS	0	\$0	98	\$300,391	110	\$6,138	563	\$188,504	177	\$137,921
DAVIESS	0	\$0	18	\$55,029	28	\$2,235	310	\$139,083	28	\$13,494
DEKALB	0	\$0	63	\$195,257	34	\$3,075	360	\$250,919	92	\$56,866
DENT	0	\$0	78	\$284,875	99	\$7,675	775	\$337,897	328	\$344,600
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	55	\$154,654	93	\$7,151	272	\$105,454	121	\$87,262
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	299	\$1,025,783	370	\$25,711	2,246	\$1,157,631	1,280	\$1,263,960
FRANKLIN	5	\$282	363	\$1,193,695	78	\$5,724	1,298	\$655,262	419	\$329,620
GASCONADE	0	\$0	112	\$404,716	11	\$730	202	\$90,560	99	\$71,553
GENTRY	0	\$0	29	\$82,016	42	\$2,494	280	\$152,041	17	\$11,348
GREENE	0	\$0	1,096	\$3,735,580	958	\$73,432	7,249	\$3,373,672	1,602	\$1,178,291
GRUNDY	1	\$57	127	\$421,260	56	\$3,994	438	\$235,702	97	\$66,110
HARRISON	0	\$0	62	\$212,570	51	\$3,749	465	\$392,732	59	\$38,154
HENRY	0	\$0	95	\$315,381	40	\$3,125	631	\$313,943	258	\$208,114
HICKORY	0	\$0	40	\$136,184	51	\$3,641	290	\$87,597	75	\$64,712
HOLT	0	\$0	41	\$142,839	12	\$1,110	127	\$61,132	32	\$22,259
HOWARD	0	\$0	58	\$187,538	25	\$2,063	212	\$44,963	61	\$36,268
HOWELL	0	\$0	326	\$1,092,522	255	\$18,650	1,765	\$714,097	530	\$341,126
IRON	0	\$0	149	\$556,163	64	\$4,579	501	\$288,371	327	\$328,812
JACKSON	1	\$26	2,736	\$9,991,765	513	\$35,638	11,907	\$8,970,334	5,381	\$9,033,759
JASPER	0	\$0	329	\$1,171,099	495	\$36,000	6,276	\$2,857,081	886	\$691,436
JEFFERSON	35	\$2,095	837	\$2,812,222	203	\$15,273	2,226	\$926,794	1,069	\$992,962
JOHNSON	0	\$0	160	\$557,996	64	\$4,384	587	\$244,282	170	\$185,563
KNOX	0	\$0	10	\$31,866	20	\$1,791	100	\$64,721	61	\$28,482
LACLEDE	0	\$0	128	\$448,078	98	\$6,499	747	\$314,398	286	\$168,631
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	165	\$588,909	43	\$3,348	476	\$365,903	159	\$175,534
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	142	\$463,217	219	\$16,004	1,293	\$732,170	259	\$205,375
LEWIS	0	\$0	95	\$322,990	40	\$2,649	187	\$127,647	41	\$24,096
LINCOLN	15	\$631	208	\$667,780	73	\$5,005	946	\$407,658	388	\$315,457

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$58	118	\$378,998	31	\$1,997	261	\$155,012	86	\$52,383
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	120	\$491,433	41	\$2,430	615	\$370,639	117	\$63,113
MCDONALD	2	\$16	59	\$203,724	66	\$5,071	842	\$249,598	148	\$137,431
MACON	2	\$115	95	\$330,941	26	\$1,738	233	\$138,861	105	\$70,681
MADISON	0	\$0	141	\$576,254	46	\$2,634	381	\$138,100	297	\$241,996
MARIES	0	\$0	59	\$200,960	20	\$1,244	116	\$56,737	50	\$34,897
MARION	0	\$0	338	\$1,258,534	106	\$7,135	445	\$231,221	332	\$223,051
MERCER	0	\$0	22	\$71,543	16	\$1,047	84	\$36,145	26	\$12,029
MILLER	0	\$0	188	\$757,050	59	\$4,266	522	\$168,735	132	\$77,399
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	104	\$311,486	106	\$8,701	584	\$280,659	500	\$510,848
MONITEAU	0	\$0	74	\$236,293	24	\$1,888	185	\$44,954	42	\$25,807
MONROE	0	\$0	40	\$127,272	20	\$1,378	113	\$68,890	82	\$43,492
MONTGOMERY	1	\$581	133	\$425,013	21	\$1,449	196	\$73,332	49	\$38,488
MORGAN	0	\$0	98	\$368,573	49	\$2,928	473	\$205,677	144	\$84,154
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	175	\$565,357	153	\$10,113	799	\$273,025	608	\$613,551
NEWTON	1	\$7	243	\$826,109	149	\$11,720	2,330	\$1,238,328	314	\$261,580
NODAWAY	0	\$0	82	\$261,794	46	\$3,908	366	\$274,977	68	\$47,124
OREGON	0	\$0	55	\$169,806	98	\$7,569	490	\$170,841	217	\$165,046
OSAGE	0	\$0	57	\$186,976	13	\$815	132	\$139,149	38	\$23,268
OZARK	0	\$0	78	\$254,405	61	\$4,703	263	\$91,929	67	\$48,060
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	108	\$373,119	172	\$13,603	1,136	\$490,945	931	\$1,009,220
PERRY	1	\$108	100	\$332,402	51	\$2,751	331	\$200,251	134	\$112,727
PETTIS	0	\$0	381	\$1,471,701	108	\$7,734	918	\$482,530	423	\$470,171
PHELPS	0	\$0	191	\$600,956	63	\$4,111	804	\$354,499	321	\$244,488
PIKE	0	\$0	79	\$255,693	32	\$2,301	348	\$134,107	133	\$94,828
PLATTE	0	\$0	176	\$511,747	46	\$2,493	554	\$328,210	159	\$170,010
POLK	0	\$0	212	\$744,498	60	\$3,325	739	\$268,072	282	\$167,579
PULASKI	0	\$0	127	\$407,697	51	\$4,039	512	\$291,150	165	\$132,896
PUTMAN	0	\$0	21	\$73,311	12	\$886	162	\$78,178	49	\$29,585
RALLS	0	\$0	52	\$200,556	13	\$1,345	87	\$45,164	56	\$41,031
RANDOLPH	2	\$173	219	\$753,752	53	\$3,375	642	\$354,554	285	\$214,532
RAY	0	\$0	132	\$449,314	36	\$3,124	309	\$220,658	100	\$89,885
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	27	\$83,088	33	\$2,345	209	\$167,687	242	\$251,128
RIPLEY	0	\$0	53	\$183,311	115	\$8,894	781	\$448,202	596	\$558,658
ST. CHARLES	18	\$1,132	579	\$1,904,237	131	\$8,878	1,980	\$692,330	579	\$597,732
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	25	\$83,134	9	\$352	247	\$108,200	112	\$92,308
ST. FRANCOIS	9	\$587	439	\$1,504,823	140	\$10,077	1,423	\$724,033	1,220	\$977,752
STE.GENEVIEVE	5	\$732	74	\$234,437	15	\$1,015	253	\$223,100	122	\$90,290
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	42	\$1,228	4,076	\$14,587,342	707	\$48,684	9,307	\$3,641,798	8,148	\$13,189,603
SALINE	0	\$0	106	\$352,596	40	\$2,734	516	\$261,787	232	\$199,220
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	28	\$85,891	26	\$1,901	122	\$51,092	26	\$15,608
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$85,728	22	\$1,656	136	\$47,167	22	\$12,530
SCOTT	0	\$0	229	\$710,885	268	\$19,654	1,739	\$791,482	953	\$895,189
SHANNON	0	\$0	46	\$146,855	50	\$4,233	345	\$127,173	153	\$137,142
SHELBY	2	\$132	44	\$151,871	7	\$539	81	\$38,782	36	\$17,665
STODDARD	0	\$0	182	\$559,085	247	\$18,141	1,395	\$569,097	634	\$569,060
STONE	0	\$0	104	\$371,813	120	\$9,329	615	\$294,595	134	\$87,305
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	102	\$380,283	37	\$3,042	248	\$98,609	58	\$39,705
TANEY	0	\$0	168	\$555,856	278	\$20,942	1,312	\$678,092	259	\$184,384
TEXAS	0	\$0	111	\$383,287	102	\$7,400	889	\$339,886	256	\$199,814
VERNON	0	\$0	125	\$431,374	40	\$2,423	541	\$170,103	251	\$192,108
WARREN	3	\$123	58	\$177,265	43	\$3,227	470	\$164,626	103	\$79,647
WASHINGTON	1	\$60	92	\$317,274	57	\$2,572	729	\$347,661	609	\$613,831
WAYNE	0	\$0	59	\$185,861	107	\$7,509	559	\$401,778	460	\$469,599
WEBSTER	0	\$0	113	\$390,895	168	\$10,722	764	\$508,742	227	\$161,242
WORTH	0	\$0	14	\$51,526	9	\$711	62	\$42,985	6	\$5,833
WRIGHT	0	\$0	111	\$396,978	131	\$9,279	617	\$298,283	230	\$151,662
ST. LOUIS CITY	20	\$1,205	1,496	\$5,686,214	559	\$36,615	7,834	\$3,754,008	8,936	\$13,727,002
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$3,802	9	\$620	190	\$113,927	6	\$5,695

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	303,264	\$108,423,138	145	\$1,340,067	6,677	\$649,421	5,754	\$345,052
ADAIR	1,457	\$676,538	0	\$0	60	\$6,302	44	\$1,648
ANDREW	621	\$227,813	0	\$0	16	\$1,698	15	\$588
ATCHISON	234	\$45,270	0	\$0	7	\$381	9	\$319
AUDRAIN	1,499	\$745,344	0	\$0	73	\$5,676	7	\$476
BARRY	2,132	\$767,230	2	\$18,075	51	\$3,002	51	\$2,531
BARTON	791	\$222,059	0	\$0	12	\$517	22	\$1,496
BATES	1,031	\$579,634	1	\$14,202	6	\$721	17	\$488
BENTON	1,169	\$503,740	1	\$9,054	21	\$1,143	8	\$500
BOLLINGER	1,178	\$367,503	1	\$4,040	22	\$1,411	33	\$950
BOONE	5,745	\$1,982,062	5	\$38,924	31	\$1,639	41	\$808
BUCHANAN	5,648	\$2,072,722	4	\$20,695	295	\$31,649	173	\$13,812
BUTLER	5,016	\$1,714,736	0	\$0	152	\$7,375	248	\$22,197
CALDWELL	287	\$117,071	0	\$0	10	\$503	16	\$449
CALLAWAY	2,106	\$723,897	2	\$16,411	9	\$751	24	\$1,292
CAMDEN	2,052	\$826,935	1	\$6,279	22	\$3,654	39	\$2,344
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,924	\$1,234,455	2	\$22,818	112	\$10,553	83	\$4,697
CARROLL	458	\$188,388	0	\$0	14	\$1,547	5	\$776
CARTER	722	\$222,760	0	\$0	12	\$851	23	\$1,940
CASS	3,941	\$1,515,300	2	\$24,058	45	\$6,207	33	\$925
CEDAR	1,081	\$450,856	0	\$0	8	\$1,062	13	\$998
CHARITON	424	\$216,002	0	\$0	7	\$660	7	\$300
CHRISTIAN	3,606	\$1,320,823	1	\$7,069	75	\$12,591	49	\$3,425
CLARK	361	\$103,575	0	\$0	2	\$510	3	\$140
CLAY	6,748	\$2,384,213	3	\$15,225	63	\$3,371	73	\$3,288
CLINTON	812	\$257,583	0	\$0	33	\$5,071	15	\$1,829
COLE	3,317	\$1,124,021	1	\$5,719	13	\$1,228	66	\$4,475
COOPER	776	\$238,719	0	\$0	10	\$937	16	\$693
CRAWFORD	2,252	\$901,259	1	\$6,407	97	\$6,872	36	\$2,859
DADE	468	\$152,582	2	\$21,753	2	\$46	12	\$479
DALLAS	1,193	\$446,908	1	\$10,668	11	\$1,220	11	\$860
DAVIESS	441	\$105,200	0	\$0	12	\$736	4	\$1,139
DEKALB	415	\$145,810	1	\$1,515	15	\$2,106	16	\$646
DENT	1,520	\$408,329	1	\$8,144	61	\$4,974	35	\$2,186
DOUGLAS	1,020	\$288,159	0	\$0	17	\$1,212	6	\$451
DUNKLIN	4,570	\$1,828,616	0	\$0	211	\$14,468	156	\$8,960
FRANKLIN	4,713	\$1,628,574	2	\$311	70	\$6,735	42	\$2,322
GASCONADE	763	\$285,654	0	\$0	7	\$638	7	\$237
GENTRY	391	\$153,978	0	\$0	12	\$2,889	19	\$585
GREENE	14,789	\$5,839,595	7	\$77,203	267	\$46,700	243	\$16,792
GRUNDY	625	\$213,444	0	\$0	8	\$532	7	\$265
HARRISON	667	\$170,755	0	\$0	11	\$285	17	\$467
HENRY	1,505	\$467,374	2	\$5,937	19	\$5,394	39	\$1,569
HICKORY	555	\$234,198	0	\$0	3	\$656	7	\$334
HOLT	216	\$73,662	0	\$0	4	\$228	3	\$380
HOWARD	548	\$155,815	0	\$0	8	\$584	6	\$362
HOWELL	3,192	\$987,870	1	\$20,187	81	\$12,545	35	\$2,079
IRON	1,124	\$574,124	0	\$0	17	\$1,885	31	\$2,274
JACKSON	31,070	\$11,079,227	16	\$169,056	776	\$62,761	605	\$31,029
JASPER	7,774	\$2,613,236	0	\$0	206	\$24,666	187	\$9,413
JEFFERSON	9,563	\$3,128,748	6	\$96,516	148	\$13,322	127	\$9,300
JOHNSON	1,909	\$571,436	1	\$25,052	21	\$1,938	44	\$1,407
KNOX	217	\$114,887	0	\$0	7	\$1,457	4	\$277
LACLEDE	2,636	\$844,329	0	\$0	19	\$1,408	31	\$1,482
LAFAYETTE	1,702	\$581,184	1	\$8,709	23	\$2,092	22	\$1,473
LAWRENCE	2,532	\$778,728	0	\$0	28	\$3,184	33	\$1,654
LEWIS	488	\$142,096	0	\$0	2	\$558	23	\$930
LINCOLN	2,836	\$989,952	3	\$38,203	44	\$3,918	55	\$2,707

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	669	\$245,379	0	\$0	20	\$985	11	\$730
LIVINGSTON	795	\$283,020	0	\$0	32	\$5,112	12	\$714
MCDONALD	1,405	\$412,149	1	\$6,761	34	\$6,800	13	\$512
MACON	852	\$398,145	0	\$0	21	\$1,765	4	\$129
MADISON	1,319	\$489,122	2	\$19,341	14	\$1,363	25	\$867
MARIES	454	\$192,029	0	\$0	6	\$659	6	\$316
MARION	2,110	\$872,248	3	\$12,718	3	\$590	63	\$6,422
MERCER	152	\$51,415	0	\$0	1	\$39	0	\$0
MILLER	1,662	\$589,633	0	\$0	19	\$1,692	29	\$1,379
MISSISSIPPI	1,601	\$416,199	0	\$0	13	\$1,243	45	\$2,952
MONITEAU	676	\$287,180	0	\$0	3	\$322	8	\$496
MONROE	501	\$152,398	1	\$9,934	9	\$515	11	\$493
MONTGOMERY	794	\$253,638	0	\$0	7	\$505	13	\$2,463
MORGAN	1,393	\$457,477	2	\$4,709	14	\$1,044	18	\$1,541
NEW MADRID	2,072	\$655,387	2	\$19,591	17	\$1,617	36	\$1,657
NEWTON	3,233	\$1,284,128	2	\$10,562	95	\$13,973	63	\$3,052
NODAWAY	617	\$157,218	0	\$0	11	\$577	24	\$1,062
OREGON	1,046	\$336,229	0	\$0	22	\$4,122	11	\$846
OSAGE	424	\$239,020	0	\$0	1	\$77	8	\$543
OZARK	678	\$237,484	0	\$0	20	\$2,913	11	\$1,720
PEMISCOT	2,523	\$753,878	0	\$0	159	\$12,390	5	\$304
PERRY	1,004	\$277,128	1	\$153	15	\$1,689	15	\$877
PETTIS	2,982	\$1,345,824	3	\$30,706	101	\$5,826	34	\$1,292
PHELPS	2,949	\$934,229	1	\$6,762	87	\$7,240	95	\$6,140
PIKE	1,065	\$386,837	1	\$9,018	11	\$872	22	\$697
PLATTE	1,957	\$537,262	2	\$15,676	48	\$2,704	35	\$1,488
POLK	2,168	\$933,340	2	\$14,690	2	\$375	46	\$1,644
PULASKI	2,058	\$735,088	1	\$6,010	28	\$4,037	28	\$1,613
PUTMAN	302	\$197,015	0	\$0	5	\$890	10	\$523
RALLS	447	\$167,082	0	\$0	5	\$1,395	6	\$236
RANDOLPH	1,801	\$658,926	0	\$0	91	\$8,637	20	\$6,231
RAY	1,126	\$337,845	1	\$12,769	4	\$285	29	\$298
REYNOLDS	680	\$228,759	0	\$0	17	\$597	20	\$1,814
RIPLEY	2,031	\$703,937	0	\$0	50	\$3,135	78	\$6,828
ST. CHARLES	8,129	\$2,719,974	9	\$101,293	131	\$9,715	198	\$9,779
ST. CLAIR	614	\$218,084	0	\$0	2	\$95	12	\$557
ST. FRANCOIS	5,740	\$2,269,373	0	\$0	49	\$4,091	76	\$4,976
STE.GENEVIEVE	978	\$386,458	0	\$0	11	\$740	13	\$362
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	34,118	\$11,874,104	28	\$272,971	799	\$70,938	696	\$35,297
SALINE	1,563	\$445,279	0	\$0	18	\$2,089	11	\$328
SCHUYLER	266	\$68,345	0	\$0	3	\$623	6	\$2,646
SCOTLAND	263	\$75,764	0	\$0	5	\$445	2	\$60
SCOTT	4,028	\$1,340,359	2	\$25,239	34	\$3,905	142	\$6,837
SHANNON	777	\$214,641	0	\$0	10	\$1,052	10	\$1,150
SHELBY	398	\$149,715	1	\$18,336	2	\$207	2	\$176
STODDARD	3,000	\$885,495	0	\$0	56	\$4,067	85	\$5,341
STONE	1,373	\$479,513	2	\$12,722	12	\$2,730	19	\$675
SULLIVAN	437	\$139,100	0	\$0	6	\$1,139	4	\$191
TANEY	2,791	\$954,404	2	\$5,294	36	\$3,335	28	\$1,976
TEXAS	1,825	\$536,620	0	\$0	56	\$5,397	38	\$3,327
VERNON	1,398	\$464,327	1	\$6,233	20	\$2,558	23	\$3,282
WARREN	1,603	\$557,309	2	\$8,492	27	\$2,513	33	\$1,283
WASHINGTON	2,455	\$934,938	0	\$0	22	\$2,137	14	\$1,919
WAYNE	1,488	\$411,491	1	\$17,684	41	\$1,432	58	\$4,701
WEBSTER	1,965	\$681,565	1	\$175	75	\$9,114	17	\$495
WORTH	106	\$26,876	0	\$0	3	\$484	2	\$43
WRIGHT	1,625	\$575,023	0	\$0	28	\$5,253	13	\$703
ST. LOUIS CITY	21,688	\$8,974,135	0	\$0	855	\$82,235	400	\$22,457
INVALID COUNTY	260	\$98,616	0	\$0	3	\$119	2	\$315

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	79	\$493,846	27	\$415,957	28,182	\$24,891,087	0	\$0
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	297	\$530,558	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$21,849	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$7,758	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	212	\$179,024	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$151,540	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$15,033	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$223,254	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	171	\$100,263	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	167	\$233,251	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	932	\$799,004	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	905	\$505,169	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	417	\$355,577	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$18,044	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	224	\$140,419	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	208	\$156,679	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	467	\$777,293	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$31,980	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$25,960	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	423	\$305,976	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	157	\$285,833	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$13,792	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	145	\$155,521	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$34,495	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	481	\$395,109	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$40,660	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	550	\$754,365	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$47,000	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	254	\$195,317	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$7,999	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$38,447	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$17,244	0	\$0
DEKALB	8	\$40,252	0	\$0	39	\$27,506	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	123	\$90,230	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$8,005	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	263	\$184,428	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	2	\$35,718	457	\$320,755	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$49,169	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,899	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$3,457	1,361	\$1,534,363	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$95,589	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$23,670	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	282	\$256,250	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$19,618	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$5,886	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$33,377	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	182	\$96,222	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$75,074	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,446	\$2,471,128	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	644	\$719,761	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$33,829	1	\$6,337	531	\$395,694	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	230	\$152,903	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$58,776	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	374	\$247,441	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	182	\$101,721	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	207	\$183,727	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$58,139	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	405	\$291,467	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	132	\$63,121	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	233	\$89,613	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$78,690	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$61,346	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$117,882	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$35,268	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	657	\$570,535	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$11,975	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	189	\$103,415	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$74,258	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$11,133	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$44,358	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$22,320	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	115	\$60,333	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$55,576	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	177	\$165,812	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$26,866	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$21,427	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$23,702	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$11,627	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	118	\$131,833	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$80,298	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	270	\$136,474	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	281	\$248,143	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$70,314	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	123	\$118,180	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$65,313	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	242	\$143,564	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$6,936	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$62,127	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$81,876	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$33,962	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$26,796	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$75,005	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	1	\$14,403	966	\$786,169	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$61,580	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$9,218	728	\$710,822	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$84,052	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$86,965	13	\$224,321	2,453	\$1,849,276	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$43,279	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$11,703	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$23,843	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1	\$27,077	281	\$178,559	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$17,028	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$41,661	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	192	\$108,016	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$91,339	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$26,607	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$128,423	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$39,566	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	223	\$247,155	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	256	\$174,096	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	115	\$91,240	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$90,933	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	112	\$90,470	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,151	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$29,711	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	47	\$332,800	5	\$59,709	2,719	\$2,888,610	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$72,509	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	6,861	\$738,991	225	\$38,681	48,976	\$6,558,056	4,632	\$1,257,517
ADAIR	13	\$2,499	1	\$168	254	\$32,260	0	\$0
ANDREW	32	\$1,644	0	\$0	66	\$9,425	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$257	0	\$0	24	\$3,422	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	11	\$1,644	0	\$0	126	\$16,406	2	\$216
BARRY	83	\$9,213	3	\$244	652	\$83,817	1	\$657
BARTON	42	\$4,820	0	\$0	224	\$42,936	0	\$0
BATES	33	\$3,161	0	\$0	369	\$75,786	0	\$0
BENTON	34	\$3,305	0	\$0	279	\$38,659	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	8	\$1,024	0	\$0	657	\$74,445	45	\$9,919
BOONE	134	\$13,511	0	\$0	24	\$3,439	149	\$20,071
BUCHANAN	196	\$15,342	2	\$397	108	\$16,291	1	\$484
BUTLER	67	\$5,956	0	\$0	2,191	\$228,380	168	\$47,796
CALDWELL	7	\$1,155	0	\$0	87	\$8,953	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	40	\$4,490	0	\$0	83	\$8,893	20	\$1,927
CAMDEN	29	\$3,493	0	\$0	317	\$32,588	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	63	\$7,870	5	\$412	1,916	\$206,144	2	\$1,201
CARROLL	5	\$1,159	0	\$0	328	\$34,764	1	\$95
CARTER	5	\$1,066	0	\$0	299	\$35,302	12	\$2,843
CASS	81	\$4,849	0	\$0	194	\$28,044	4	\$795
CEDAR	43	\$4,777	1	\$17	202	\$28,624	0	\$0
CHARITON	2	\$212	0	\$0	67	\$8,126	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	273	\$36,215	17	\$2,423	452	\$70,335	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$15,938	0	\$0
CLAY	115	\$8,668	4	\$906	21	\$1,896	2	\$544
CLINTON	15	\$931	0	\$0	76	\$6,777	0	\$0
COLE	75	\$7,181	0	\$0	15	\$1,728	15	\$4,372
COOPER	15	\$853	1	\$39	102	\$12,293	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	22	\$3,662	0	\$0	907	\$170,746	1	\$69
DADE	24	\$2,996	0	\$0	175	\$40,076	0	\$0
DALLAS	32	\$3,547	0	\$0	822	\$146,573	0	\$0
DAVIESS	8	\$647	0	\$0	168	\$20,307	0	\$0
DEKALB	28	\$1,889	0	\$0	52	\$5,751	0	\$0
DENT	13	\$1,323	0	\$0	625	\$69,361	1	\$9
DOUGLAS	38	\$5,283	0	\$0	488	\$61,465	32	\$10,575
DUNKLIN	44	\$5,009	0	\$0	2,468	\$357,170	66	\$15,198
FRANKLIN	66	\$4,340	5	\$1,610	326	\$61,722	5	\$1,486
GASCONADE	5	\$239	1	\$15	112	\$16,268	0	\$0
GENTRY	10	\$363	0	\$0	212	\$40,893	0	\$0
GREENE	1,095	\$145,013	56	\$8,376	923	\$126,576	30	\$11,172
GRUNDY	16	\$1,374	0	\$0	261	\$31,258	0	\$0
HARRISON	4	\$743	0	\$0	505	\$65,706	0	\$0
HENRY	30	\$3,105	0	\$0	376	\$50,800	0	\$0
HICKORY	13	\$1,450	0	\$0	258	\$44,622	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$106	0	\$0	35	\$5,415	0	\$0
HOWARD	32	\$2,983	0	\$0	27	\$3,266	2	\$458
HOWELL	29	\$2,980	4	\$1,258	1,819	\$232,465	1	\$130
IRON	58	\$2,165	0	\$0	507	\$77,190	0	\$0
JACKSON	550	\$46,514	24	\$4,090	60	\$9,275	444	\$128,563
JASPER	480	\$56,135	5	\$1,102	374	\$57,290	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	181	\$12,348	0	\$0	414	\$48,004	166	\$53,706
JOHNSON	30	\$1,760	0	\$0	80	\$11,360	3	\$259
KNOX	1	\$224	0	\$0	96	\$11,329	0	\$0
LACLEDE	44	\$3,262	3	\$410	230	\$22,859	1	\$147
LAFAYETTE	16	\$1,046	0	\$0	288	\$35,443	2	\$786
LAWRENCE	113	\$14,794	4	\$442	701	\$95,556	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$170	0	\$0	315	\$34,622	0	\$0
LINCOLN	18	\$1,700	0	\$0	259	\$38,933	38	\$16,779

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	5	\$323	0	\$0	203	\$34,599	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	23	\$1,405	0	\$0	482	\$49,550	0	\$0
MCDONALD	32	\$3,342	1	\$286	181	\$30,958	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	152	\$16,651	0	\$0
MADISON	27	\$4,369	1	\$210	353	\$45,612	0	\$0
MARIES	22	\$1,219	1	\$178	75	\$7,329	0	\$0
MARION	26	\$1,399	2	\$60	407	\$43,044	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$12,563	0	\$0
MILLER	17	\$1,535	0	\$0	188	\$20,245	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$310	2	\$176	1,202	\$152,064	0	\$0
MONITEAU	9	\$1,018	0	\$0	36	\$5,505	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$185	0	\$0	59	\$7,095	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	18	\$749	0	\$0	128	\$19,516	16	\$2,575
MORGAN	25	\$1,594	0	\$0	154	\$17,662	1	\$276
NEW MADRID	17	\$1,501	10	\$1,173	1,327	\$184,910	0	\$0
NEWTON	161	\$16,491	2	\$1,098	310	\$38,274	1	\$812
NODAWAY	7	\$1,031	0	\$0	433	\$72,995	1	\$354
OREGON	5	\$203	4	\$492	570	\$92,310	1	\$285
OSAGE	14	\$1,184	2	\$103	14	\$1,636	0	\$0
OZARK	16	\$2,636	0	\$0	333	\$42,520	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	24	\$1,542	2	\$250	1,692	\$232,712	2	\$492
PERRY	18	\$1,086	1	\$349	280	\$33,069	0	\$0
PETTIS	71	\$6,893	1	\$2	60	\$7,864	1	\$26
PHELPS	59	\$8,049	0	\$0	434	\$41,423	1	\$147
PIKE	8	\$1,517	0	\$0	294	\$31,612	3	\$717
PLATTE	44	\$3,319	0	\$0	4	\$426	0	\$0
POLK	112	\$14,356	2	\$310	747	\$122,418	2	\$138
PULASKI	16	\$5,342	0	\$0	274	\$26,485	0	\$0
PUTMAN	2	\$535	0	\$0	173	\$29,121	0	\$0
RALLS	3	\$87	0	\$0	61	\$7,402	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	16	\$1,818	0	\$0	186	\$26,229	0	\$0
RAY	16	\$1,224	1	\$65	133	\$14,674	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	21	\$5,271	0	\$0	227	\$26,753	0	\$0
RIPLEY	18	\$1,895	0	\$0	1,323	\$199,286	36	\$11,007
ST. CHARLES	71	\$8,877	0	\$0	20	\$3,456	442	\$108,518
ST. CLAIR	12	\$1,732	0	\$0	202	\$28,993	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	90	\$6,142	3	\$167	876	\$95,771	4	\$363
STE.GENEVIEVE	7	\$672	0	\$0	186	\$25,153	2	\$164
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	459	\$46,431	18	\$3,864	34	\$4,421	2,174	\$579,709
SALINE	36	\$3,012	0	\$0	211	\$21,284	1	\$69
SCHUYLER	4	\$572	0	\$0	146	\$18,844	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$64	0	\$0	195	\$21,537	0	\$0
SCOTT	53	\$6,028	9	\$887	2,592	\$329,221	2	\$2,402
SHANNON	4	\$984	0	\$0	327	\$49,967	2	\$104
SHELBY	0	-\$46	1	\$164	36	\$4,436	0	\$0
STODDARD	29	\$1,744	0	\$0	2,238	\$310,055	2	\$432
STONE	64	\$8,774	4	\$970	428	\$56,252	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	4	\$769	0	\$0	278	\$52,547	0	\$0
TANEY	155	\$23,167	2	\$55	923	\$119,338	1	\$207
TEXAS	21	\$3,100	1	\$340	995	\$129,986	0	\$0
VERNON	108	\$12,062	0	\$0	397	\$49,190	0	\$0
WARREN	9	\$740	0	\$0	49	\$8,760	25	\$4,700
WASHINGTON	20	\$2,489	1	\$229	587	\$77,739	2	\$1,071
WAYNE	11	\$731	0	\$0	1,000	\$113,114	0	\$0
WEBSTER	91	\$10,065	5	\$1,048	335	\$56,145	2	\$536
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$28,510	0	\$0
WRIGHT	91	\$13,223	3	\$259	1,000	\$133,109	44	\$9,539
ST. LOUIS CITY	224	\$19,972	10	\$4,035	30	\$3,811	628	\$197,804
INVALID COUNTY	9	\$1,798	0	\$0	26	\$3,934	22	\$4,812

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 996,015

CAPITATION: 511,987

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$85,482,064.15	24,619 *	\$3,472.20	183,114	7.4	\$466.82
HOSPITALS	\$110,674,440.70	120,754 *	\$916.53	1,202,891	10.0	\$92.01
INPATIENT	\$49,974,741.66	8,141	\$6,138.65	73,640	9.0	\$678.64
OUTPATIENT	\$60,699,699.04	117,938	\$514.67	1,129,251	9.6	\$53.75
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,647,737.89	11,415 *	\$144.35	41,873	3.7	\$39.35
PHARMACY	\$108,314,485.62	301,641 *	\$359.08	1,207,140	4.0	\$89.73
PART D - COPAYS	\$547,152.17	76,911 *	\$7.11	600,553	7.8	\$0.91
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$48,575,066.07	221,979 *	\$218.83	2,132,123	9.6	\$22.78
PHYSICIAN	\$649,097.21	6,680	\$97.17	13,890	2.1	\$46.73
CLINIC	\$27,160,227.98	146,213	\$185.76	1,735,203	11.9	\$15.65
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,526,735.79	15,097	\$101.13	33,713	2.2	\$45.29
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,831,550.28	34,470	\$82.15	108,849	3.2	\$26.01
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$9,787.40	171	\$57.24	287	1.7	\$34.10
PODIATRY	\$345,051.66	5,760	\$59.90	10,479	1.8	\$32.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,556,062.78	49,055	\$133.65	74,950	1.5	\$87.47
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$25,246.49	693	\$36.43	777	1.1	\$32.49
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$8,732,315.84	29,137	\$299.70	132,946	4.6	\$65.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$738,990.64	6,878	\$107.44	21,029	3.1	\$35.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$70,469,898.49	57,508 *	\$1,225.39	16,407,557	285.3	\$4.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$435,917.00	878	\$496.49	49,459	56.3	\$8.81
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,313,538.25	1,215	\$1,081.10	570,334	469.4	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,146,233.75	11,343	\$453.69	1,205,007	106.2	\$4.27
PERSONAL CARE	\$61,903,381.85	52,814	\$1,172.10	14,367,136	272.0	\$4.31
AIDS WAIVER	\$171,618.20	56	\$3,064.61	3,791	67.7	\$45.27
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,340,066.63	145	\$9,241.84	168,938	1,165.1	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$159,142.81	164	\$970.38	42,892	261.5	\$3.71
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$22,002,221.04	980,473 *	\$22.44	3,229,253	3.3	\$6.81
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$23,356.64	374	\$62.45	1,233	3.3	\$18.94
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$868,237.24	12,153	\$71.44	36,608	3.0	\$23.72
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,411,967.02	25,475	\$173.19	1,215,232	47.7	\$3.63
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,620,624.48	11,833	\$475.00	286,799	24.2	\$19.60
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$38,680.69	226	\$171.15	4,756	21.0	\$8.13
HOSPICE	\$7,708,928.91	2,005	\$3,844.85	62,570	31.2	\$123.20
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,321,501.86	976,463	\$3.40	1,621,540	1.7	\$2.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$7,940.26	160	\$49.63	461	2.9	\$17.22
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$983.94	32	\$30.75	54	1.7	\$18.22
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$19,319,266.00	138,248 **	\$139.74			
PART-A	\$517,509.00	1,234	\$419.38			
PART-B	\$18,801,757.00	137,014	\$137.23			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$107,447,860.18	50,384 *	\$2,132.58	4,992,837	99.1	\$21.52
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$493,846.33	79	\$6,251.22	2,263	28.6	\$218.23
ID/DD WAIVER	\$67,500,282.03	10,001	\$6,749.35	2,059,762	206.0	\$32.77
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$24,891,086.76	28,334	\$878.49	998,685	35.2	\$24.92
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,652,523.69	4,765	\$766.53	282,186	59.2	\$12.94
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,869,750.18	15,538	\$377.77	675,424	43.5	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,040,371.19	2,202	\$2,289.00	974,517	442.6	\$5.17
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,381,685.18	6,580 *	\$2,337.64	207,839	31.6	\$74.01
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$7,106,130.79	324	\$21,932.50	9,967	30.8	\$712.97
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$29,065.54	2	\$0.00	58	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$415,957.29	27	\$15,405.83	753	27.9	\$552.40
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,257,517.44	4,642	\$270.90	145,546	31.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,573,014.12	1,640	\$4,007.94	51,515	31.4	\$127.59
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,910,770.12	64,844 *	\$229.95	1,750,815	27.0	\$8.52
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$649,449.25	6,887	\$94.30	7,586	1.1	\$85.61
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,155,940.87	62,077	\$228.04	1,742,271	28.1	\$8.12
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$105,380.00	958	\$110.00	958	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$114,942,381.76	511,987 *	\$224.50			
TOTAL	\$719,715,029.37	1,027,529 *	\$700.43			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$230.62. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 64,521

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$58,682,553.05	17,605 *	\$3,333.29	135,607	7.7	\$432.74
HOSPITALS	\$6,168,032.72	13,630 *	\$452.53	164,306	12.1	\$37.54
INPATIENT	\$2,154,457.95	319	\$6,753.79	3,655	11.5	\$589.45
OUTPATIENT	\$4,013,574.77	13,520	\$296.86	160,651	11.9	\$24.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$164,234.37	1,446 *	\$113.58	2,254	1.6	\$72.86
PHARMACY	\$3,219,317.47	17,645 *	\$182.45	98,407	5.6	\$32.71
PART D - COPAYS	\$160,003.67	26,008 *	\$6.15	192,813	7.4	\$0.83
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,215,709.64	35,488 *	\$146.97	358,195	10.1	\$14.56
PHYSICIAN	\$124,001.75	1,713	\$72.39	3,578	2.1	\$34.66
CLINIC	\$3,696,364.07	27,106	\$136.37	311,139	11.5	\$11.88
FAMILY PLANNING	\$186.15	2	\$93.08	2	1.0	\$93.08
X-RAY AND LAB	\$273,330.79	5,365	\$50.95	19,264	3.6	\$14.19
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$2,732.93	61	\$44.80	106	1.7	\$25.78
PODIATRY	\$83,972.56	2,292	\$36.64	3,946	1.7	\$21.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$664,986.11	7,928	\$83.88	11,958	1.5	\$55.61
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$302,473.83	1,341	\$225.56	4,876	3.6	\$62.03
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$67,661.45	1,206	\$56.10	3,326	2.8	\$20.34
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$25,748,762.53	21,134 *	\$1,218.36	5,848,022	276.7	\$4.40
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$28,341.26	66	\$429.41	1,374	20.8	\$20.63
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,870,545.25	10,516	\$463.16	1,133,953	107.8	\$4.30
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,828,582.72	19,316	\$1,078.31	4,711,014	243.9	\$4.42
AIDS WAIVER	\$16,254.16	7	\$2,322.02	88	12.6	\$184.71
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$5,039.14	3	\$1,679.71	1,593	531.0	\$3.16
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,499,346.66	66,976 *	\$126.90	653,597	9.8	\$13.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$10,535.21	92	\$114.51	191	2.1	\$55.16
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$144,083.31	2,242	\$64.27	4,547	2.0	\$31.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$732,095.84	7,257	\$100.88	382,958	52.8	\$1.91
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$656,712.03	3,305	\$198.70	65,766	19.9	\$9.99
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$19,093.46	90	\$212.15	2,994	33.3	\$6.38
HOSPICE	\$6,041,137.18	1,631	\$3,703.95	51,061	31.3	\$118.31
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$893,478.46	66,236	\$13.49	145,975	2.2	\$6.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,005.05	41	\$48.90	96	2.3	\$20.89
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$206.12	3	\$68.71	9	3.0	\$22.90
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,144,295.10	42,734 **	\$143.78			
PART-A	\$473,157.40	1,169	\$404.75			
PART-B	\$5,671,137.70	41,565	\$136.44			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,879,933.02	2,127 *	\$3,234.57	210,643	99.0	\$32.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$46,103.52	8	\$5,762.94	224	28.0	\$205.82
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,433,283.01	757	\$7,177.39	111,028	146.7	\$48.94
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,018,934.95	1,175	\$867.18	51,751	44.0	\$19.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$18,759.61	79	\$237.46	1,213	15.4	\$15.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$294,375.10	707	\$416.37	34,019	48.1	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$68,476.83	29	\$2,361.27	12,408	427.9	\$5.52
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,483,238.81	227 *	\$6,534.09	6,675	29.4	\$222.21
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,414,386.07	65	\$21,759.79	2,012	31.0	\$702.98
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$29,065.54	2	\$14,532.77	58	29.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39,787.20	160	\$248.67	4,605	28.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5,513.11	57 *	\$96.72	1,751	30.7	\$3.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,513.11	57	\$96.72	1,751	30.7	\$3.15
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$122,370,940.15	74,115 *	\$1,651.10			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 280,898

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$56,691.37	11 *	\$5,153.76	30	2.7	\$1,889.71
HOSPITALS	\$12,444,706.04	20,139 *	\$617.94	125,242	6.2	\$99.37
INPATIENT	\$3,482,062.96	677	\$5,143.37	4,457	6.6	\$781.26
OUTPATIENT	\$8,962,643.08	19,927	\$449.77	120,785	6.1	\$74.20
DENTAL SERVICES	\$312,287.77	1,832 *	\$170.46	9,139	5.0	\$34.17
PHARMACY	\$20,843,554.75	78,255 *	\$266.35	222,034	2.8	\$93.88
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,456.86	251 *	\$5.80	1,937	7.7	\$0.75
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,192,660.01	31,957 *	\$193.78	208,140	6.5	\$29.75
PHYSICIAN	\$57,999.17	576	\$100.69	950	1.6	\$61.05
CLINIC	\$2,122,841.50	15,047	\$141.08	143,800	9.6	\$14.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$544,298.81	5,931	\$91.77	11,537	2.0	\$47.18
X-RAY AND LAB	\$364,940.54	4,185	\$87.20	10,283	2.5	\$35.49
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$143.29	4	\$35.82	4	1.0	\$35.82
PODIATRY	\$29,486.67	236	\$124.94	485	2.1	\$60.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,245,713.62	8,245	\$151.09	12,005	1.5	\$103.77
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$812.36	34	\$23.89	34	1.0	\$23.89
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,730,215.81	6,036	\$286.65	26,731	4.4	\$64.73
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$96,208.24	632	\$152.23	2,311	3.7	\$41.63
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$347,939.61	343 *	\$1,014.40	80,622	235.1	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$12,055.77	39	\$309.12	972	24.9	\$12.40
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,101.66	2	\$1,050.83	902	451.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$333,782.18	302	\$1,105.24	78,748	260.8	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,051,219.89	290,458 *	\$3.62	458,726	1.6	\$2.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,755.70	45	\$83.46	165	3.7	\$22.76
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$133,828.94	1,796	\$74.52	6,411	3.6	\$20.87
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$223,490.20	741	\$301.61	6,603	8.9	\$33.85
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$598,147.83	689	\$868.14	22,639	32.9	\$26.42
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,149.66	10	\$114.97	116	11.6	\$9.91
HOSPICE	\$6,952.16	2	\$3,476.08	48	24.0	\$144.84
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$83,814.67	290,382	\$0.29	422,739	1.5	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$80.73	3	\$26.91	5	1.7	\$16.15
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,566.00	49 **	\$134.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,566.00	49	\$134.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,199,689.76	6,197 *	\$677.70	236,596	38.2	\$17.75
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$149,801.83	101	\$1,483.19	16,732	165.7	\$8.95
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,488,748.78	3,601	\$691.13	72,746	20.2	\$34.21
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,198,621.28	1,694	\$707.57	96,514	57.0	\$12.42
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$264,192.03	1,027	\$257.25	30,109	29.3	\$8.77
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$98,325.84	53	\$1,855.20	20,495	386.7	\$4.80
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$240,205.68	435 *	\$552.20	10,940	25.1	\$21.96
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$71,436.40	3	\$23,812.13	124	41.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,249.28	430	\$214.53	10,677	24.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$76,520.00	3	\$25,506.67	139	46.3	\$550.50
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,629,176.62	14,196 *	\$185.21	321,525	22.6	\$8.18
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$106,153.44	1,120	\$94.78	1,202	1.1	\$88.31
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,523,023.18	13,754	\$183.44	320,323	23.3	\$7.88
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$43,542,927.84	196,406 *	\$221.70			
TOTAL	\$91,869,082.20	293,720 *	\$312.78			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 95,736

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$56,691.37	11 *	\$5,153.76	30	2.7	\$1,889.71
HOSPITALS	\$7,132,389.32	10,302 *	\$692.33	80,136	7.8	\$89.00
INPATIENT	\$1,475,857.41	364	\$4,054.55	1,869	5.1	\$789.65
OUTPATIENT	\$5,656,531.91	10,211	\$553.96	78,267	7.7	\$72.27
DENTAL SERVICES	\$54,556.59	220 *	\$247.98	1,114	5.1	\$48.97
PHARMACY	\$10,985,862.14	35,647 *	\$308.18	131,250	3.7	\$83.70
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,422.74	244 *	\$5.83	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,459,746.34	16,607 *	\$208.33	122,076	7.4	\$28.34
PHYSICIAN	\$40,537.64	341	\$118.88	632	1.8	\$64.14
CLINIC	\$1,470,589.65	8,768	\$167.72	90,720	10.4	\$16.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$394,179.11	3,971	\$99.26	9,168	2.3	\$43.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$289,601.73	2,863	\$101.15	7,580	2.7	\$38.21
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$135.13	3	\$45.04	3	1.0	\$45.04
PODIATRY	\$20,966.72	156	\$134.40	333	2.1	\$62.96
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$526,007.92	3,245	\$162.10	4,691	1.5	\$112.13
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$774.36	32	\$24.20	32	1.0	\$24.20
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$681,897.88	2,698	\$252.74	8,255	3.1	\$82.60
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$35,056.20	318	\$110.24	662	2.1	\$52.95
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$342,855.23	330 *	\$1,038.96	79,405	240.6	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,433.44	29	\$359.77	934	32.2	\$11.17
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$332,421.79	300	\$1,108.07	78,471	261.6	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$520,588.66	98,134 *	\$5.30	165,622	1.7	\$3.14
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$136.80	7	\$19.54	7	1.0	\$19.54
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$41,685.39	587	\$71.01	1,955	3.3	\$21.32
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$121,173.34	431	\$281.14	4,483	10.4	\$27.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$326,495.07	430	\$759.29	11,049	25.7	\$29.55
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$161.46	2	\$80.73	22	11.0	\$7.34
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$30,911.60	98,089	\$0.32	148,104	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,566.00	49 **	\$134.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,566.00	49	\$134.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,624,167.91	2,842 *	\$571.49	95,942	33.8	\$16.93
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$247.75	1	\$247.75	47	47.0	\$5.27
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$770,795.63	1,414	\$545.12	23,001	16.3	\$33.51
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$840,766.36	1,460	\$575.87	71,509	49.0	\$11.76
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,630.05	43	\$223.95	1,047	24.3	\$9.20
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,728.12	1	\$2,728.12	338	338.0	\$8.07
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,721.60	18 *	\$151.20	315	17.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,721.60	18	\$151.20	315	17.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,741.39	127 *	\$92.45	300	2.4	\$39.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$274.28	3	\$91.43	3	1.0	\$91.43
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,467.11	126	\$91.01	297	2.4	\$38.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$22,250,291.52	65,561 *	\$339.38			
TOTAL	\$46,449,600.81	100,025 *	\$464.38			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 185,162

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$5,312,316.72	9,837 *	\$540.03	45,106	4.6	\$117.77
INPATIENT	\$2,006,205.55	313	\$6,409.60	2,588	8.3	\$775.20
OUTPATIENT	\$3,306,111.17	9,716	\$340.27	42,518	4.4	\$77.76
DENTAL SERVICES	\$257,731.18	1,612 *	\$159.88	8,025	5.0	\$32.12
PHARMACY	\$9,857,692.61	42,608 *	\$231.36	90,784	2.1	\$108.58
PART D - COPAYS	\$34.12	7 *	\$4.87	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,732,913.67	15,350 *	\$178.04	86,064	5.6	\$31.75
PHYSICIAN	\$17,461.53	235	\$74.30	318	1.3	\$54.91
CLINIC	\$652,251.85	6,279	\$103.88	53,080	8.5	\$12.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$150,119.70	1,960	\$76.59	2,369	1.2	\$63.37
X-RAY AND LAB	\$75,338.81	1,322	\$56.99	2,703	2.0	\$27.87
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8.16	1	\$8.16	1	1.0	\$8.16
PODIATRY	\$8,519.95	80	\$106.50	152	1.9	\$56.05
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$719,705.70	5,000	\$143.94	7,314	1.5	\$98.40
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38.00	2	\$19.00	2	1.0	\$19.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,048,317.93	3,338	\$314.06	18,476	5.5	\$56.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$61,152.04	314	\$194.75	1,649	5.3	\$37.08
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$5,084.38	13 *	\$391.11	1,217	93.6	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,622.33	10	\$162.23	38	3.8	\$42.69
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,101.66	2	\$1,050.83	902	451.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,360.39	2	\$680.20	277	138.5	\$4.91
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$530,631.23	192,324 *	\$2.76	293,104	1.5	\$1.81
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,618.90	38	\$95.23	158	4.2	\$22.90
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$92,143.55	1,209	\$76.21	4,456	3.7	\$20.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$102,316.86	310	\$330.05	2,120	6.8	\$48.26
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$271,652.76	259	\$1,048.85	11,590	44.8	\$23.44
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$988.20	8	\$123.53	94	11.8	\$10.51
HOSPICE	\$6,952.16	2	\$3,476.08	48	24.0	\$144.84
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$52,903.07	192,293	\$0.28	274,635	1.4	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$55.73	2	\$27.87	3	1.5	\$18.58
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,575,521.85	3,355 *	\$767.67	140,654	41.9	\$18.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$149,554.08	100	\$1,495.54	16,685	166.9	\$8.96
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,717,953.15	2,187	\$785.53	49,745	22.8	\$34.54
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$357,854.92	234	\$1,529.29	25,005	106.9	\$14.31
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$254,561.98	984	\$258.70	29,062	29.5	\$8.76
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$95,597.72	52	\$1,838.42	20,157	387.6	\$4.74
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$237,484.08	417 *	\$569.51	10,625	25.5	\$22.35
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$71,436.40	3	\$23,812.13	124	41.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$89,527.68	412	\$217.30	10,362	25.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$76,520.00	3	\$25,506.67	139	46.3	\$550.50
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,617,435.23	14,069 *	\$186.04	321,225	22.8	\$8.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$105,879.16	1,117	\$94.79	1,199	1.1	\$88.31
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,511,556.07	13,628	\$184.29	320,026	23.5	\$7.85
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$21,292,636.32	130,845 *	\$162.73			
TOTAL	\$45,419,481.39	193,695 *	\$234.49			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 151,404

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$26,576,667.68	6,945 *	\$3,826.73	46,685	6.7	\$569.28
HOSPITALS	\$64,237,728.97	50,256 *	\$1,278.21	683,941	13.6	\$93.92
INPATIENT	\$29,507,360.13	3,976	\$7,421.37	42,015	10.6	\$702.31
OUTPATIENT	\$34,730,368.84	49,455	\$702.26	641,926	13.0	\$54.10
DENTAL SERVICES	\$477,956.51	3,166 *	\$150.97	8,471	2.7	\$56.42
PHARMACY	\$55,122,646.12	78,866 *	\$698.94	592,439	7.5	\$93.04
PART D - COPAYS	\$362,488.52	47,501 *	\$7.63	387,032	8.2	\$0.94
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$24,738,670.47	94,234 *	\$262.52	1,114,244	11.8	\$22.20
PHYSICIAN	\$314,858.93	3,334	\$94.44	7,381	2.2	\$42.66
CLINIC	\$16,390,557.12	74,179	\$220.96	948,957	12.8	\$17.27
FAMILY PLANNING	\$171,274.24	1,737	\$98.60	5,782	3.3	\$29.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,571,088.63	17,284	\$90.90	58,007	3.4	\$27.08
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$6,491.39	97	\$66.92	167	1.7	\$38.87
PODIATRY	\$197,735.78	2,793	\$70.80	5,194	1.9	\$38.07
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,325,168.13	17,278	\$134.57	26,936	1.6	\$86.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$326.35	8	\$40.79	10	1.3	\$32.64
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,483,985.04	11,341	\$307.20	53,299	4.7	\$65.37
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$277,184.86	3,543	\$78.23	8,511	2.4	\$32.57
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$41,714,395.36	33,966 *	\$1,228.12	9,858,858	290.3	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$365,145.89	686	\$532.28	44,888	65.4	\$8.13
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,294,862.58	1,194	\$1,084.47	562,162	470.8	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$243,589.57	767	\$317.59	62,343	81.3	\$3.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$38,199,048.20	31,362	\$1,218.00	8,980,388	286.3	\$4.25
AIDS WAIVER	\$155,364.04	49	\$3,170.69	3,703	75.6	\$41.96
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,302,989.81	142	\$9,175.98	164,253	1,156.7	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$153,395.27	159	\$964.75	41,121	258.6	\$3.73
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,495,127.01	152,937 *	\$68.62	1,286,168	8.4	\$8.16
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,135.49	113	\$27.75	216	1.9	\$14.52
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$325,626.44	4,543	\$71.68	12,922	2.8	\$25.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,972,464.57	15,317	\$194.06	773,552	50.5	\$3.84
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,412,558.31	6,685	\$510.48	154,803	23.2	\$22.04
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$12,804.09	88	\$145.50	1,119	12.7	\$11.44
HOSPICE	\$1,611,351.63	354	\$4,551.84	11,061	31.3	\$145.68
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,151,030.75	151,224	\$14.22	332,125	2.2	\$6.48
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$5,689.48	114	\$49.91	342	3.0	\$16.64
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$466.25	18	\$25.90	28	1.6	\$16.65
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$10,502,428.40	76,393 **	\$137.48			
PART-A	\$5,409.00	15	\$360.60			
PART-B	\$10,497,019.40	76,378	\$137.44			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$83,762,576.69	32,166 *	\$2,604.07	3,954,575	122.9	\$21.18
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$447,742.81	71	\$6,306.24	2,039	28.7	\$219.59
ID/DD WAIVER	\$56,258,979.77	7,962	\$7,065.94	1,730,445	217.3	\$32.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$17,014,511.52	18,188	\$935.48	754,994	41.5	\$22.54
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,200,139.49	1,979	\$606.44	96,441	48.7	\$12.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,259,100.83	10,394	\$409.77	492,246	47.4	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,582,102.27	1,939	\$2,363.13	878,410	453.0	\$5.22
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,595,237.03	3,169 *	\$2,081.17	104,871	33.1	\$62.89
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,691,744.72	259	\$21,975.85	7,955	30.7	\$715.49
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$67,416.79	3	\$22,472.26	148	49.3	\$455.52
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$836,075.52	2,907	\$287.61	96,768	33.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,019,562.69	2,263 *	\$1,334.32	564,877	249.6	\$5.35
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,974.87	56	\$124.55	111	2.0	\$62.84
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,012,587.82	2,255	\$1,335.96	564,766	250.5	\$5.33
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$327,605,485.45	168,012 *	\$1,949.89			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 1,073

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$83,329.60	21 *	\$3,968.08	313	14.9	\$266.23
HOSPITALS	\$244,439.33	279 *	\$876.13	3,331	11.9	\$73.38
INPATIENT	\$126,085.15	11	\$11,462.29	122	11.1	\$1,033.48
OUTPATIENT	\$118,354.18	276	\$428.82	3,209	11.6	\$36.88
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,439.43	47 *	\$158.29	105	2.2	\$70.85
PHARMACY	\$155,585.45	382 *	\$407.29	3,321	8.7	\$46.85
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,114.44	372 *	\$5.68	2,755	7.4	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$156,764.05	562 *	\$278.94	6,796	12.1	\$23.07
PHYSICIAN	\$1,676.54	17	\$98.62	49	2.9	\$34.22
CLINIC	\$114,021.54	462	\$246.80	6,023	13.0	\$18.93
FAMILY PLANNING	\$216.57	3	\$72.19	4	1.3	\$54.14
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,889.53	72	\$151.24	267	3.7	\$40.78
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,301.80	26	\$50.07	56	2.2	\$23.25
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,018.09	86	\$104.86	122	1.4	\$73.92
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,051.59	47	\$384.08	235	5.0	\$76.82
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,588.39	15	\$105.89	40	2.7	\$39.71
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$718,819.95	501 *	\$1,434.77	172,037	343.4	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,662.68	4	\$915.67	208	52.0	\$17.61
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$14,318.57	16	\$894.91	6,302	393.9	\$2.27
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$30,476.42	52	\$586.09	8,300	159.6	\$3.67
PERSONAL CARE	\$658,105.16	454	\$1,449.57	155,658	342.9	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$12,024.36	2	\$6,012.18	1,524	762.0	\$7.89
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$232.76	1	\$232.76	45	45.0	\$5.17
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$54,377.48	1,110 *	\$48.99	13,508	12.2	\$4.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$637.85	3	\$212.62	13	4.3	\$49.07
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,557.86	22	\$70.81	48	2.2	\$32.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,014.08	118	\$101.81	9,760	82.7	\$1.23
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$25,575.64	46	\$555.99	1,378	30.0	\$18.56
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,486.63	1,102	\$13.15	2,296	2.1	\$6.31
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$105.42	1	\$105.42	13	13.0	\$8.11
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$92,112.80	672 **	\$137.07			
PART-A	\$2,065.00	5	\$413.00			
PART-B	\$90,047.80	667	\$135.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$197,178.51	105 *	\$1,877.89	19,943	189.9	\$9.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$103,024.60	28	\$3,679.45	6,974	249.1	\$14.77
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$28,930.29	37	\$781.90	1,543	41.7	\$18.75
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,248.68	9	\$583.19	376	41.8	\$13.96
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,548.16	48	\$448.92	2,494	52.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$38,426.78	17	\$2,260.40	8,556	503.3	\$4.49
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,948.48	17 *	\$232.26	457	26.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,948.48	17	\$232.26	457	26.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$348.04	1 *	\$348.04	75	75.0	\$4.64
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$348.04	1	\$348.04	75	75.0	\$4.64
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,716,457.56	1,151 *	\$1,491.28			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17:

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,008,342.70	7,406 **	\$136.15			
PART-A	\$11,274.80	26	\$433.65			
PART-B	\$997,067.90	7,380	\$135.10			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,008,342.70	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 9,210

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,093,361.31	2,811 *	\$744.70	19,332	6.9	\$108.28
INPATIENT	\$1,124,688.55	430	\$2,615.55	1,416	3.3	\$794.27
OUTPATIENT	\$968,672.76	2,644	\$366.37	17,916	6.8	\$54.07
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,160.43	48 *	\$295.01	242	5.0	\$58.51
PHARMACY	\$835,359.84	4,374 *	\$190.98	10,169	2.3	\$82.15
PART D - COPAYS	\$81.19	25 *	\$3.25	105	4.2	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,218,163.74	3,857 *	\$315.83	54,872	14.2	\$22.20
PHYSICIAN	\$30,109.39	99	\$304.14	261	2.6	\$115.36
CLINIC	\$548,271.32	2,384	\$229.98	44,188	18.5	\$12.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$165,770.38	764	\$216.98	3,899	5.1	\$42.52
X-RAY AND LAB	\$79,949.29	812	\$98.46	2,586	3.2	\$30.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8.16	1	\$8.16	1	1.0	\$8.16
PODIATRY	\$1,087.32	6	\$181.22	16	2.7	\$67.96
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$127,413.85	596	\$213.78	1,226	2.1	\$103.93
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,253.17	165	\$31.84	199	1.2	\$26.40
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$257,052.72	632	\$406.73	2,431	3.9	\$105.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,248.14	29	\$112.00	65	2.2	\$49.97
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$30,602.18	22 *	\$1,391.01	7,212	327.8	\$4.24
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,281.64	2	\$640.82	36	18.0	\$35.60
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$29,320.54	20	\$1,466.03	7,176	358.8	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$96,039.21	10,800 *	\$8.89	28,425	2.6	\$3.38
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,160.50	93	\$76.99	341	3.7	\$21.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,989.57	14	\$142.11	65	4.6	\$30.61
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$82,327.82	119	\$691.83	2,632	22.1	\$31.28
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$126.66	1	\$126.66	2	2.0	\$63.33
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,393.20	10,775	\$0.41	25,383	2.4	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$41.46	1	\$41.46	2	2.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$227,254.79	400 *	\$568.14	15,037	37.6	\$15.11
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$449.28	2	\$224.64	52	26.0	\$8.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$86,654.20	127	\$682.32	2,596	20.4	\$33.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$136,971.34	266	\$514.93	12,026	45.2	\$11.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,179.97	18	\$176.67	363	20.2	\$8.76
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$475.20	4 *	\$118.80	55	13.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$475.20	4	\$118.80	55	13.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$28,241.44	261 *	\$108.20	519	2.0	\$54.42
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$28,241.44	261	\$108.20	519	2.0	\$54.42
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,324,450.12	6,453 *	\$515.18			
TOTAL	\$7,868,189.45	11,743 *	\$670.03			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 2,882

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$80,881.69	23 *	\$3,516.60	323	14.0	\$250.41
HOSPITALS	\$190,129.38	591 *	\$321.71	5,461	9.2	\$34.82
INPATIENT	\$28,198.70	5	\$5,639.74	40	8.0	\$704.97
OUTPATIENT	\$161,930.68	589	\$274.92	5,421	9.2	\$29.87
DENTAL SERVICES	\$10,489.37	87 *	\$120.57	166	1.9	\$63.19
PHARMACY	\$464,721.21	1,686 *	\$275.64	15,624	9.3	\$29.74
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$246,216.51	1,242 *	\$198.24	20,572	16.6	\$11.97
PHYSICIAN	\$3,219.89	37	\$87.02	75	2.0	\$42.93
CLINIC	\$198,379.23	1,058	\$187.50	19,221	18.2	\$10.32
FAMILY PLANNING	\$324.88	9	\$36.10	10	1.1	\$32.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,925.65	116	\$51.08	629	5.4	\$9.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$3,174.36	81	\$39.19	132	1.6	\$24.05
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,087.04	173	\$81.43	230	1.3	\$61.25
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$19,511.12	64	\$304.86	209	3.3	\$93.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,594.34	24	\$66.43	66	2.8	\$24.16
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,551,841.14	1,160 *	\$1,337.79	357,597	308.3	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,135.85	3	\$1,378.62	65	21.7	\$63.63
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$260.96	1	\$260.96	112	112.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$758.30	5	\$151.66	233	46.6	\$3.25
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,521,633.57	1,110	\$1,370.84	354,026	318.9	\$4.30
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$25,052.46	1	\$25,052.46	3,161	3,161.0	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$71,920.52	406 *	\$177.14	18,570	45.7	\$3.87
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,840.07	6	\$306.68	25	4.2	\$73.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,369.53	36	\$65.82	72	2.0	\$32.91
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$27,296.92	289	\$94.45	16,209	56.1	\$1.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,877.62	90	\$220.86	2,043	22.7	\$9.73
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$113.99	2	\$57.00	8	4.0	\$14.25
HOSPICE	\$20,406.13	8	\$2,550.77	211	26.4	\$96.71
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$16.26	1	\$16.26	2	2.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$120.96	1 *	\$120.96	14	14.0	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$120.96	1	\$120.96	14	14.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,616,320.78	2,279 *	\$1,148.01			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 20,085

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,378,729.30	1,363 *	\$1,011.54	6,479	4.8	\$212.80
INPATIENT	\$915,639.69	158	\$5,795.19	1,410	8.9	\$649.39
OUTPATIENT	\$463,089.61	1,258	\$368.12	5,069	4.0	\$91.36
DENTAL SERVICES	\$46,711.64	365 *	\$127.98	1,636	4.5	\$28.55
PHARMACY	\$2,286,728.84	8,227 *	\$277.95	21,590	2.6	\$105.92
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$556,639.11	2,762 *	\$201.53	15,819	5.7	\$35.19
PHYSICIAN	\$2,750.64	38	\$72.39	47	1.2	\$58.52
CLINIC	\$142,578.25	1,126	\$126.62	9,149	8.1	\$15.58
FAMILY PLANNING	\$28,891.37	355	\$81.38	539	1.5	\$53.60
X-RAY AND LAB	\$34,750.56	234	\$148.51	577	2.5	\$60.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$29.40	1	\$29.40	1	1.0	\$29.40
PODIATRY	\$1,000.47	13	\$76.96	25	1.9	\$40.02
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$121,438.93	790	\$153.72	1,192	1.5	\$101.88
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92.07	2	\$46.04	3	1.5	\$30.69
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$146,811.75	449	\$326.97	2,584	5.8	\$56.82
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$78,295.67	322	\$243.15	1,702	5.3	\$46.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$5,075.73	9 *	\$563.97	1,113	123.7	\$4.56
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,509.93	5	\$301.99	22	4.4	\$68.63
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,491.20	1	\$1,491.20	640	640.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,074.60	3	\$691.53	451	150.3	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$106,291.65	20,334 *	\$5.23	32,023	1.6	\$3.32
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$350.26	10	\$35.03	20	2.0	\$17.51
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,832.65	223	\$71.00	762	3.4	\$20.78
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$44,208.51	81	\$545.78	649	8.0	\$68.12
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$39,067.12	38	\$1,028.08	1,791	47.1	\$21.81
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$206.00	1	\$206.00	20	20.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,627.11	20,319	\$0.33	28,781	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$953,124.81	1,131 *	\$842.73	57,259	50.6	\$16.65
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$179,109.86	70	\$2,558.71	10,341	147.7	\$17.32
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$533,462.12	691	\$772.01	14,596	21.1	\$36.55
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$57,404.32	46	\$1,247.92	3,891	84.6	\$14.75
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$123,913.67	422	\$293.63	13,387	31.7	\$9.26
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$59,234.84	28	\$2,115.53	15,044	537.3	\$3.94
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,936,729.41	673 *	\$2,877.76	20,372	30.3	\$95.07
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,382.72	142	\$228.05	3,748	26.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,904,346.69	538	\$3,539.68	16,624	30.9	\$114.55
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,487,167.60	5,369 *	\$276.99	142,775	26.6	\$10.42
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$20,728.53	235	\$88.21	239	1.0	\$86.73
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,431,899.07	5,145	\$278.31	142,222	27.6	\$10.07
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$34,540.00	314	\$110.00	314	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,432,986.94	12,495 *	\$194.72			
TOTAL	\$11,190,185.03	20,703 *	\$540.51			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 222

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$71,185.16	34 *	\$2,093.68	253	7.4	\$281.36
INPATIENT	\$60,023.80	11	\$5,456.71	95	8.6	\$631.83
OUTPATIENT	\$11,161.36	26	\$429.28	158	6.1	\$70.64
DENTAL SERVICES	\$182.00	1 *	\$182.00	3	3.0	\$60.67
PHARMACY	\$15,072.30	68 *	\$221.65	163	2.4	\$92.47
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,565.44	45 *	\$168.12	191	4.2	\$39.61
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,984.52	28	\$142.30	90	3.2	\$44.27
FAMILY PLANNING	\$155.68	6	\$25.95	7	1.2	\$22.24
X-RAY AND LAB	\$581.10	5	\$116.22	21	4.2	\$27.67
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$547.90	3	\$182.63	6	2.0	\$91.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$400.20	2	\$200.10	5	2.5	\$80.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,896.04	7	\$270.86	62	8.9	\$30.58
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,210.37	3 *	\$403.46	42	14.0	\$28.82
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$54.59	1	\$54.59	2	2.0	\$27.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,155.78	2	\$577.89	40	20.0	\$28.89
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,100.99	4 *	\$775.25	223	55.8	\$13.91
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$516.78	1	\$516.78	132	132.0	\$3.92
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,350.09	2	\$1,175.05	83	41.5	\$28.31
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$44.04	0	\$0.00	-4	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$278.16	1	\$278.16	12	12.0	\$23.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$18,289.41	10 *	\$1,828.94	162	16.2	\$112.90
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,289.41	10	\$1,828.94	162	16.2	\$112.90
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,511.57	46 *	\$206.77	1,131	24.6	\$8.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$284.88	3	\$94.96	3	1.0	\$94.96
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,786.69	42	\$209.21	1,124	26.8	\$7.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$440.00	4	\$110.00	4	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$25,631.52	132 *	\$194.18			
TOTAL	\$151,748.76	212 *	\$715.80			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 373

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$18,483.86	28 *	\$660.14	198	7.1	\$93.35
INPATIENT	\$8,346.42	1	\$8,346.42	9	9.0	\$927.38
OUTPATIENT	\$10,137.44	28	\$362.05	189	6.8	\$53.64
DENTAL SERVICES	\$126.56	2 *	\$63.28	5	2.5	\$25.31
PHARMACY	\$17,818.47	118 *	\$151.00	320	2.7	\$55.68
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$22,673.77	124 *	\$182.85	351	2.8	\$64.60
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$5,634.00	41	\$137.41	89	2.2	\$63.30
FAMILY PLANNING	\$201.86	3	\$67.29	3	1.0	\$67.29
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,455.27	31	\$79.20	105	3.4	\$23.38
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$136.56	1	\$136.56	2	2.0	\$68.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$14,246.08	68	\$209.50	152	2.2	\$93.72
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$176.36	473 *	\$0.37	813	1.7	\$0.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$35.11	2	\$17.56	3	1.5	\$11.70
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$141.25	473	\$0.30	810	1.7	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$477.92	1 *	\$477.92	16	16.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$477.92	1	\$477.92	16	16.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,282.74	9 *	\$142.53	22	2.4	\$58.31
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,282.74	9	\$142.53	22	2.4	\$58.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$106,785.74	353 *	\$302.51			
TOTAL	\$167,825.42	494 *	\$339.73			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 2

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	-\$0.60	5 *	-\$0.12	20	4.0	-\$0.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	-\$0.60	5	-\$0.12	20	4.0	-\$0.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$38.46	1 *	\$38.46	12	12.0	\$3.21
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$38.46	1	\$38.46	12	12.0	\$3.21
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$37.86	5 *	\$7.57			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 13,963

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,203,546.45	1,437 *	\$1,533.44	8,695	6.1	\$253.43
INPATIENT	\$1,706,221.66	249	\$6,852.30	2,806	11.3	\$608.06
OUTPATIENT	\$497,324.79	1,273	\$390.67	5,889	4.6	\$84.45
DENTAL SERVICES	\$25,991.62	223 *	\$116.55	940	4.2	\$27.65
PHARMACY	\$2,164,765.87	6,292 *	\$344.05	20,682	3.3	\$104.67
PART D - COPAYS	\$26.22	4 *	\$6.56	36	9.0	\$0.73
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$659,470.08	2,773 *	\$237.82	17,569	6.3	\$37.54
PHYSICIAN	\$2,348.49	25	\$93.94	55	2.2	\$42.70
CLINIC	\$248,454.16	1,258	\$197.50	10,334	8.2	\$24.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$30,697.79	386	\$79.53	700	1.8	\$43.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$38,681.10	291	\$132.92	792	2.7	\$48.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,450.78	14	\$103.63	29	2.1	\$50.03
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$112,659.51	666	\$169.16	1,025	1.5	\$109.91
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	2	\$15.00	1	0.5	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$145,046.46	488	\$297.23	2,749	5.6	\$52.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$80,101.79	312	\$256.74	1,884	6.0	\$42.52
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,415.09	3 *	\$805.03	276	92.0	\$8.75
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,237.49	2	\$618.75	20	10.0	\$61.87
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,177.60	1	\$1,177.60	256	256.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$126,431.46	14,152 *	\$8.93	24,364	1.7	\$5.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$329.20	10	\$32.92	42	4.2	\$7.84
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$16,046.38	206	\$77.90	776	3.8	\$20.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$36,329.98	72	\$504.58	347	4.8	\$104.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$67,943.65	65	\$1,045.29	3,101	47.7	\$21.91
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,250.30	6	\$208.38	86	14.3	\$14.54
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,531.95	14,123	\$0.32	20,012	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,993,023.71	1,406 *	\$2,128.75	81,547	58.0	\$36.70
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,825,306.91	194	\$9,408.80	18,988	97.9	\$96.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$679,244.75	721	\$942.09	15,883	22.0	\$42.77
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$239,944.57	121	\$1,983.01	16,311	134.8	\$14.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$224,350.62	567	\$395.68	24,835	43.8	\$9.03
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$24,176.86	18	\$1,343.16	5,530	307.2	\$4.37
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,770,536.59	1,243 *	\$3,837.92	41,265	33.2	\$115.61
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$145,753.30	9	\$16,194.81	253	28.1	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$55,710.72	194	\$287.17	6,448	33.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,569,072.57	1,087	\$4,203.38	34,564	31.8	\$132.19
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,607,524.76	5,212 *	\$308.43	125,949	24.2	\$12.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$23,312.61	240	\$97.14	271	1.1	\$86.02
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,513,812.15	4,825	\$313.74	125,038	25.9	\$12.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$70,400.00	640	\$110.00	640	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$1,696,905.66	8,939 *	\$189.83			
TOTAL	\$16,250,637.51	14,919 *	\$1,089.26			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 14,671

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,334.76	13 *	\$102.67	154	11.9	\$8.67
HOSPITALS	\$149,251.65	821 *	\$181.79	9,992	12.2	\$14.94
INPATIENT	\$90.12	1	\$90.12	3	3.0	\$30.04
OUTPATIENT	\$149,161.53	820	\$181.90	9,989	12.2	\$14.93
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$2,688.00	38 *	\$70.74	2,155	56.7	\$1.25
PART D - COPAYS	\$16,287.32	2,001 *	\$8.14	11,185	5.6	\$1.46
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$200,851.69	1,783 *	\$112.65	15,559	8.7	\$12.91
PHYSICIAN	\$3,696.02	50	\$73.92	106	2.1	\$34.87
CLINIC	\$154,877.67	1,409	\$109.92	14,380	10.2	\$10.77
FAMILY PLANNING	\$242.00	2	\$121.00	3	1.5	\$80.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,681.00	136	\$34.42	324	2.4	\$14.45
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$29.01	1	\$29.01	1	1.0	\$29.01
PODIATRY	\$2,598.30	60	\$43.31	97	1.6	\$26.79
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$32,034.55	380	\$84.30	540	1.4	\$59.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$942.25	29	\$32.49	40	1.4	\$23.56
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,750.89	26	\$67.34	68	2.6	\$25.75
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$40,771.32	431 *	\$94.60	10,825	25.1	\$3.77
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$78.45	2	\$39.23	1	0.5	\$78.45
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,180.94	56	\$56.80	81	1.5	\$39.27
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$22,177.91	305	\$72.71	9,241	30.3	\$2.40
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,897.53	83	\$179.49	1,457	17.5	\$10.22
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$312.44	4	\$78.11	37	9.3	\$8.44
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$124.05	3	\$41.35	8	2.7	\$15.51
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,565,521.00	10,994 **	\$142.40			
PART-A	\$25,602.80	19	\$1,347.52			
PART-B	\$1,539,918.20	10,975	\$140.31			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$962.43	4 *	\$240.61	150	37.5	\$6.42
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$962.43	4	\$240.61	150	37.5	\$6.42
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,977,668.17	3,263 *	\$606.09			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 159

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$11,263.26	17 *	\$662.54	51	3.0	\$220.85
INPATIENT	\$3,706.60	1	\$3,706.60	5	5.0	\$741.32
OUTPATIENT	\$7,556.66	16	\$472.29	46	2.9	\$164.28
DENTAL SERVICES	\$638.60	1 *	\$638.60	4	4.0	\$159.65
PHARMACY	\$24,532.48	112 *	\$219.04	314	2.8	\$78.13
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,621.29	24 *	\$234.22	54	2.3	\$104.10
PHYSICIAN	\$286.73	1	\$286.73	1	1.0	\$286.73
CLINIC	\$1,210.31	12	\$100.86	15	1.3	\$80.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$21.12	1	\$21.12	1	1.0	\$21.12
X-RAY AND LAB	\$83.88	1	\$83.88	1	1.0	\$83.88
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$105.83	2	\$52.92	2	1.0	\$52.92
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,561.80	7	\$223.11	12	1.7	\$130.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,357.00	1	\$1,357.00	4	4.0	\$339.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$994.62	2	\$497.31	18	9.0	\$55.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$581.98	6 *	\$97.00	21	3.5	\$27.71
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$359.61	4	\$89.90	15	3.8	\$23.97
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$46.33	1	\$46.33	1	1.0	\$46.33
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$176.04	1	\$176.04	5	5.0	\$35.21
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$285.45	1 *	\$285.45	27	27.0	\$10.57
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$285.45	1	\$285.45	27	27.0	\$10.57
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,211.45	46 *	\$69.81	65	1.4	\$49.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$227.14	2	\$113.57	2	1.0	\$113.57
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,984.31	44	\$67.83	63	1.4	\$47.37
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$19,749.55	112 *	\$176.34			
TOTAL	\$65,884.06	167 *	\$394.52			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 13,433

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,369,052.80	3,674 *	\$644.82	23,184	6.3	\$102.18
INPATIENT	\$1,257,248.35	503	\$2,499.50	1,638	3.3	\$767.55
OUTPATIENT	\$1,111,804.45	3,468	\$320.59	21,546	6.2	\$51.60
DENTAL SERVICES	\$13,337.93	65 *	\$205.20	288	4.4	\$46.31
PHARMACY	\$968,075.71	5,610 *	\$172.56	11,794	2.1	\$82.08
PART D - COPAYS	\$182.35	65 *	\$2.81	291	4.5	\$0.63
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,655,542.33	5,428 *	\$305.00	75,228	13.9	\$22.01
PHYSICIAN	\$58,541.04	180	\$325.23	496	2.8	\$118.03
CLINIC	\$738,393.92	3,402	\$217.05	61,812	18.2	\$11.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$222,995.54	965	\$231.08	4,182	4.3	\$53.32
X-RAY AND LAB	\$102,439.12	1,060	\$96.64	3,623	3.4	\$28.27
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$450.20	5	\$90.04	8	1.6	\$56.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$157,071.21	733	\$214.29	1,522	2.1	\$103.20
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,409.92	228	\$32.50	267	1.2	\$27.75
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$364,335.52	847	\$430.15	3,238	3.8	\$112.52
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,905.86	22	\$177.54	80	3.6	\$48.82
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$18,750.49	14 *	\$1,339.32	5,012	358.0	\$3.74
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,604.71	2	\$802.36	801	400.5	\$2.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$17,145.78	12	\$1,428.82	4,211	350.9	\$4.07
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$59,633.71	15,885 *	\$3.75	41,340	2.6	\$1.44
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,377.61	101	\$73.05	362	3.6	\$20.38
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,512.74	22	\$114.22	283	12.9	\$8.88
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$42,651.71	56	\$761.64	1,753	31.3	\$24.33
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$7,050.19	15,863	\$0.44	38,940	2.5	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$41.46	2	\$20.73	2	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$100,962.61	171 *	\$590.42	7,444	43.5	\$13.56
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$4,329.60	1	\$4,329.60	960	960.0	\$4.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$39,670.69	74	\$536.09	1,002	13.5	\$39.59
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$55,172.58	93	\$593.25	5,290	56.9	\$10.43
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,789.74	9	\$198.86	192	21.3	\$9.32
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$302.40	2 *	\$151.20	35	17.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$302.40	2	\$151.20	35	17.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$35,166.98	288 *	\$122.11	643	2.2	\$54.69
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$32.08	2	\$16.04	2	1.0	\$16.04
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$35,134.90	286	\$122.85	641	2.2	\$54.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,826,192.92	9,412 *	\$512.77			
TOTAL	\$10,047,200.23	17,089 *	\$587.93			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 387,299

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$16,101,743.31	22,120 *	\$727.93	107,505	4.9	\$149.78
INPATIENT	\$8,911,729.97	1,637	\$5,443.94	15,141	9.3	\$588.58
OUTPATIENT	\$7,190,013.34	21,168	\$339.66	92,364	4.4	\$77.84
DENTAL SERVICES	\$510,090.11	3,683 *	\$138.50	16,727	4.5	\$30.50
PHARMACY	\$19,146,457.90	89,792 *	\$213.23	180,818	2.0	\$105.89
PART D - COPAYS	\$37.80	9 *	\$4.20	50	5.6	\$0.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,150,916.80	34,760 *	\$176.95	187,237	5.4	\$32.85
PHYSICIAN	\$36,806.66	506	\$72.74	700	1.4	\$52.58
CLINIC	\$2,087,502.94	15,044	\$138.76	121,951	8.1	\$17.12
FAMILY PLANNING	\$310,629.50	4,267	\$72.80	5,748	1.3	\$54.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$231,724.93	3,941	\$58.80	8,951	2.3	\$25.89
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$260.86	3	\$86.95	4	1.3	\$65.22
PODIATRY	\$18,075.27	165	\$109.55	368	2.2	\$49.12
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,562,694.77	10,920	\$143.10	16,310	1.5	\$95.81
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$283.45	11	\$25.77	12	1.1	\$23.62
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,794,085.49	6,398	\$280.41	30,713	4.8	\$58.41
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$108,852.93	614	\$177.28	2,480	4.0	\$43.89
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,656.03	52 *	\$243.39	660	12.7	\$19.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,898.83	51	\$213.70	278	5.5	\$39.20
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,757.20	2	\$878.60	382	191.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,157,835.97	396,456 *	\$2.92	624,222	1.6	\$1.85
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,607.36	89	\$29.30	556	6.3	\$4.69
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$186,907.63	2,468	\$75.73	9,150	3.7	\$20.43
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$254,606.92	937	\$271.73	4,632	4.9	\$54.97
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$579,393.85	537	\$1,078.95	26,402	49.2	\$21.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$3,087.65	18	\$171.54	313	17.4	\$9.86
HOSPICE	\$11,585.46	4	\$2,896.37	83	20.8	\$139.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$119,519.91	396,419	\$0.30	583,079	1.5	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$127.19	4	\$31.80	7	1.8	\$18.17
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,920,312.56	5,119 *	\$765.84	204,522	40.0	\$19.17
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$194,167.51	165	\$1,176.77	25,534	154.8	\$7.60
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,580,951.94	3,235	\$797.82	71,451	22.1	\$36.12
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$698,589.58	429	\$1,628.41	46,972	109.5	\$14.87
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$350,842.17	1,550	\$226.35	40,065	25.8	\$8.76
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$95,761.36	67	\$1,429.27	20,500	306.0	\$4.67
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$255,947.13	543 *	\$471.36	14,121	26.0	\$18.13
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$131,350.80	12	\$10,945.90	228	19.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$119,810.88	529	\$226.49	13,867	26.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,785.45	2	\$2,392.73	26	13.0	\$184.06
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5,035,443.84	34,169 *	\$147.37	432,656	12.7	\$11.64
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$462,488.80	4,949	\$93.45	5,463	1.1	\$84.66
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,572,955.04	32,625	\$140.17	427,193	13.1	\$10.70
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$55,206,993.13	259,124 *	\$213.05			
TOTAL	\$107,498,434.58	398,796 *	\$269.56			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 568

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$126,424.20	463 *	\$273.05	3,119	6.7	\$40.53
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$126,424.20	463	\$273.05	3,119	6.7	\$40.53
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$31,892.49	292 *	\$109.22	519	1.8	\$61.45
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$236,777.67	1,038 *	\$228.11	4,005	3.9	\$59.12
PHYSICIAN	\$224.64	6	\$37.44	6	1.0	\$37.44
CLINIC	\$37,393.97	554	\$67.50	1,192	2.2	\$31.37
FAMILY PLANNING	\$960.22	12	\$80.02	15	1.3	\$64.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$35,716.58	272	\$131.31	1,517	5.6	\$23.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$17,130.21	87	\$196.90	153	1.8	\$111.96
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,991.82	231	\$43.25	236	1.0	\$42.34
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$135,360.23	340	\$398.12	886	2.6	\$152.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,463.07	856 *	\$1.71	3,796	4.4	\$0.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,092.32	4	\$273.08	31	7.8	\$35.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$370.75	854	\$0.43	3,765	4.4	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,050.53	89 *	\$157.87	207	2.3	\$67.88
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,050.53	89	\$157.87	207	2.3	\$67.88
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$410,607.96	1,653 *	\$248.40			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 309

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$23,249.64	38 *	\$611.83	224	5.9	\$103.79
INPATIENT	\$2,973.80	1	\$2,973.80	20	20.0	\$148.69
OUTPATIENT	\$20,275.84	37	\$548.00	204	5.5	\$99.39
DENTAL SERVICES	\$393.85	4 *	\$98.46	12	3.0	\$32.82
PHARMACY	\$62,244.71	220 *	\$282.93	933	4.2	\$66.71
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,923.89	35 *	\$83.54	70	2.0	\$41.77
PHYSICIAN	\$82.85	1	\$82.85	1	1.0	\$82.85
CLINIC	\$2,175.92	28	\$77.71	49	1.8	\$44.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$25.43	2	\$12.72	2	1.0	\$12.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$191.67	2	\$95.84	12	6.0	\$15.97
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$448.02	4	\$112.01	6	1.5	\$74.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$18,990.71	312 *	\$60.87	792	2.5	\$23.98
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$138.54	2	\$69.27	6	3.0	\$23.09
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14,515.26	30	\$483.84	138	4.6	\$105.18
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$212.02	2	\$106.01	20	10.0	\$10.60
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,124.89	309	\$13.35	628	2.0	\$6.57
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$371,143.99	276 *	\$1,344.72	67,548	244.7	\$5.49
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$303,226.06	236	\$1,284.86	59,702	253.0	\$5.08
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,691.25	4	\$672.81	55	13.8	\$48.93
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$62,372.16	171	\$364.75	7,219	42.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,854.52	3	\$951.51	572	190.7	\$4.99
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$40,910.40	103 *	\$397.19	4,735	46.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$40,910.40	103	\$397.19	4,735	46.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$721,726.04	229 *	\$3,151.64	135,815	593.1	\$5.31
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$721,661.90	229	\$3,151.36	135,814	593.1	\$5.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,241,583.23	332 *	\$3,739.71			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 26,253

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$530,910.97	1,226 *	\$433.04	6,882	5.6	\$77.14
INPATIENT	\$97,521.17	26	\$3,750.81	119	4.6	\$819.51
OUTPATIENT	\$433,389.80	1,217	\$356.11	6,763	5.6	\$64.08
DENTAL SERVICES	\$50,915.31	371 *	\$137.24	1,621	4.4	\$31.41
PHARMACY	\$1,679,725.03	7,109 *	\$236.28	14,210	2.0	\$118.21
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$440,213.30	2,568 *	\$171.42	13,019	5.1	\$33.81
PHYSICIAN	\$2,539.39	32	\$79.36	45	1.4	\$56.43
CLINIC	\$108,137.27	927	\$116.65	7,347	7.9	\$14.72
FAMILY PLANNING	\$25,710.69	478	\$53.79	796	1.7	\$32.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,883.73	178	\$66.76	400	2.3	\$29.71
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,033.86	21	\$96.85	48	2.3	\$42.37
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$120,461.61	854	\$141.06	1,293	1.5	\$93.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$163,215.25	542	\$301.14	2,920	5.4	\$55.90
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$6,231.50	36	\$173.10	170	4.7	\$36.66
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$64,171.02	1,857 *	\$34.56	4,864	2.6	\$13.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$38.75	2	\$19.38	3	1.5	\$12.92
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,965.18	242	\$65.97	791	3.3	\$20.18
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$31,098.65	64	\$485.92	672	10.5	\$46.28
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$16,060.50	13	\$1,235.42	790	60.8	\$20.33
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$442.90	4	\$110.73	43	10.8	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$565.04	1,549	\$0.36	2,565	1.7	\$0.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$227,104.82	306 *	\$742.17	14,835	48.5	\$15.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$26,864.09	30	\$895.47	4,569	152.3	\$5.88
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$127,071.43	150	\$847.14	2,926	19.5	\$43.43
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$31,325.44	14	\$2,237.53	2,158	154.1	\$14.52
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$35,161.64	138	\$254.79	4,021	29.1	\$8.74
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,682.22	6	\$1,113.70	1,161	193.5	\$5.76
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$12,502.08	53 *	\$235.89	1,447	27.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,502.08	53	\$235.89	1,447	27.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$279,260.40	2,336 *	\$119.55	21,019	9.0	\$13.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$19,969.88	219	\$91.19	230	1.0	\$86.83
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$259,290.52	2,254	\$115.04	20,789	9.2	\$12.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,277,798.35	16,839 *	\$194.66			
TOTAL	\$6,562,601.28	21,954 *	\$298.93			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 1,286

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$606.00	1 *	\$606.00	2	2.0	\$303.00
HOSPITALS	\$398,358.37	412 *	\$966.89	5,175	12.6	\$76.98
INPATIENT	\$146,894.42	19	\$7,731.29	120	6.3	\$1,224.12
OUTPATIENT	\$251,463.95	404	\$622.44	5,055	12.5	\$49.75
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,612.85	23 *	\$157.08	57	2.5	\$63.38
PHARMACY	\$343,814.85	519 *	\$662.46	3,140	6.1	\$109.50
PART D - COPAYS	\$3,771.69	496 *	\$7.60	3,157	6.4	\$1.19
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$209,255.93	805 *	\$259.95	12,892	16.0	\$16.23
PHYSICIAN	\$2,060.55	24	\$85.86	49	2.0	\$42.05
CLINIC	\$166,512.90	651	\$255.78	12,000	18.4	\$13.88
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,376.21	11	\$125.11	11	1.0	\$125.11
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,538.03	81	\$56.03	290	3.6	\$15.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$34.84	2	\$17.42	2	1.0	\$17.42
PODIATRY	\$1,446.46	26	\$55.63	42	1.6	\$34.44
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,525.64	113	\$110.85	143	1.3	\$87.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,831.68	70	\$254.74	246	3.5	\$72.49
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,929.62	43	\$68.13	109	2.5	\$26.88
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$160,796.26	127 *	\$1,266.11	38,359	302.0	\$4.19
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$198.73	3	\$66.24	10	3.3	\$19.87
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$503.28	1	\$503.28	216	216.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$248.22	1	\$248.22	42	42.0	\$5.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$159,370.39	119	\$1,339.25	37,958	319.0	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$475.64	1	\$475.64	133	133.0	\$3.58
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$69,274.48	1,999 *	\$34.65	13,618	6.8	\$5.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$17.56	1	\$17.56	-1	-1.0	-\$17.56
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,997.69	53	\$56.56	127	2.4	\$23.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$23,066.20	138	\$167.15	8,732	63.3	\$2.64
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,771.79	21	\$417.70	318	15.1	\$27.58
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$93.54	2	\$46.77	18	9.0	\$5.20
HOSPICE	\$5,881.26	2	\$2,940.63	34	17.0	\$172.98
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28,446.44	1,984	\$14.34	4,390	2.2	\$6.48
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,347,974.06	480 *	\$2,808.28	62,495	130.2	\$21.57
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,067,451.50	213	\$5,011.51	36,215	170.0	\$29.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$125,387.89	189	\$663.43	4,963	26.3	\$25.26
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,847.06	6	\$307.84	160	26.7	\$11.54
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$104,241.60	245	\$425.48	12,065	49.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$49,046.01	28	\$1,751.64	9,092	324.7	\$5.39
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$11,897.28	50 *	\$237.95	1,377	27.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,897.28	50	\$237.95	1,377	27.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$540.35	3 *	\$180.12	23	7.7	\$23.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$540.35	3	\$180.12	23	7.7	\$23.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,549,902.12	2,140 *	\$1,191.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 221

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$42,904.62	64 *	\$670.38	2,704	42.3	\$15.87
INPATIENT	-\$793.53	2	-\$396.77	-7	-3.5	-\$113.36
OUTPATIENT	\$43,698.15	63	\$693.62	2,711	43.0	\$16.12
DENTAL SERVICES	\$411.15	4 *	\$102.79	4	1.0	\$102.79
PHARMACY	\$26,984.50	96 *	\$281.09	512	5.3	\$52.70
PART D - COPAYS	\$212.57	70 *	\$3.04	396	5.7	\$0.54
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$16,837.26	124 *	\$135.78	1,175	9.5	\$14.33
PHYSICIAN	\$191.20	5	\$38.24	6	1.2	\$31.87
CLINIC	\$10,676.04	88	\$121.32	1,022	11.6	\$10.45
FAMILY PLANNING	\$17.82	1	\$17.82	1	1.0	\$17.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$883.86	14	\$63.13	70	5.0	\$12.63
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$260.08	7	\$37.15	11	1.6	\$23.64
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,881.55	18	\$104.53	24	1.3	\$78.40
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,494.90	12	\$207.91	30	2.5	\$83.16
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$431.81	8	\$53.98	11	1.4	\$39.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$7,999.61	12 *	\$666.63	1,755	146.3	\$4.56
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,999.61	12	\$666.63	1,755	146.3	\$4.56
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$5,778.45	21 *	\$275.16	894	42.6	\$6.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$636.46	9	\$70.72	23	2.6	\$27.67
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,332.92	13	\$102.53	682	52.5	\$1.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,809.07	4	\$952.27	189	47.3	\$20.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$393,625.67	123 *	\$3,200.21	16,907	137.5	\$23.28
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$332,184.24	82	\$4,051.03	10,419	127.1	\$31.88
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,216.06	13	\$862.77	607	46.7	\$18.48
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$42,560.64	99	\$429.91	4,926	49.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,664.73	10	\$766.47	955	95.5	\$8.03
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,844.80	13 *	\$295.75	445	34.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,844.80	13	\$295.75	445	34.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$54.71	2 *	\$27.36	2	1.0	\$27.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$54.71	2	\$27.36	2	1.0	\$27.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$498,653.34	218 *	\$2,287.40			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 1,704

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,325,043.48	700 *	\$1,892.92	22,746	32.5	\$58.25
INPATIENT	\$160,027.10	35	\$4,572.20	250	7.1	\$640.11
OUTPATIENT	\$1,165,016.38	697	\$1,671.47	22,496	32.3	\$51.79
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,518.20	18 *	\$139.90	55	3.1	\$45.79
PHARMACY	\$648,030.01	986 *	\$657.23	5,095	5.2	\$127.19
PART D - COPAYS	\$403.45	79 *	\$5.11	580	7.3	\$0.70
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$360,817.73	959 *	\$376.24	15,835	16.5	\$22.79
PHYSICIAN	\$2,146.30	17	\$126.25	31	1.8	\$69.24
CLINIC	\$271,952.82	818	\$332.46	14,721	18.0	\$18.47
FAMILY PLANNING	\$3,197.93	14	\$228.42	33	2.4	\$96.91
X-RAY AND LAB	\$40,219.63	204	\$197.16	560	2.8	\$71.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$57.52	1	\$57.52	1	1.0	\$57.52
PODIATRY	\$373.01	9	\$41.45	9	1.0	\$41.45
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,587.41	93	\$146.10	120	1.3	\$113.23
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$27,827.89	120	\$231.90	328	2.7	\$84.84
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,455.22	8	\$181.90	32	4.0	\$45.48
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$145,386.11	111 *	\$1,309.78	34,994	315.3	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,489.58	13	\$422.28	737	56.7	\$7.45
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$615.99	2	\$308.00	136	68.0	\$4.53
PERSONAL CARE	\$139,280.54	96	\$1,450.84	34,121	355.4	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$41,013.95	1,756 *	\$23.36	4,902	2.8	\$8.37
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,607.67	32	\$81.49	107	3.3	\$24.37
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,842.65	63	\$156.23	484	7.7	\$20.34
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,574.48	24	\$648.94	465	19.4	\$33.49
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$11,615.09	4	\$2,903.77	72	18.0	\$161.32
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,374.06	1,756	\$0.78	3,774	2.2	\$0.36
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,774.08	21 *	\$417.81	459	21.9	\$19.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$5,794.63	15	\$386.31	152	10.1	\$38.12
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,979.45	6	\$496.58	307	51.2	\$9.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,531,987.01	1,815 *	\$1,395.03			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 279

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$76,513.38	37 *	\$2,067.93	271	7.3	\$282.34
INPATIENT	\$45,272.47	6	\$7,545.41	37	6.2	\$1,223.58
OUTPATIENT	\$31,240.91	35	\$892.60	234	6.7	\$133.51
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,833.80	7 *	\$261.97	43	6.1	\$42.65
PHARMACY	\$2,986.25	38 *	\$78.59	70	1.8	\$42.66
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$29,547.98	87 *	\$339.63	614	7.1	\$48.12
PHYSICIAN	\$126.25	2	\$63.13	3	1.5	\$42.08
CLINIC	\$10,584.31	39	\$271.39	232	6.0	\$45.62
FAMILY PLANNING	\$141.80	2	\$70.90	2	1.0	\$70.90
X-RAY AND LAB	\$124.87	7	\$17.84	9	1.3	\$13.87
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$246.32	2	\$123.16	2	1.0	\$123.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,264.35	42	\$434.87	365	8.7	\$50.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$60.08	1	\$60.08	1	1.0	\$60.08
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,565.22	250 *	\$14.26	1,101	4.4	\$3.24
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$30.74	1	\$30.74	2	2.0	\$15.37
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$109.18	2	\$54.59	4	2.0	\$27.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$303.20	2	\$151.60	115	57.5	\$2.64
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,864.94	4	\$716.24	76	19.0	\$37.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$257.16	242	\$1.06	904	3.7	\$0.28
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,522.06	5 *	\$504.41	116	23.2	\$21.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,444.30	4	\$611.08	107	26.8	\$22.84
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$77.76	1	\$77.76	9	9.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$21,578.68	141 *	\$153.04	464	3.3	\$46.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,463.66	52	\$162.76	54	1.0	\$156.73
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,115.02	106	\$123.73	410	3.9	\$31.99
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$138,547.37	377 *	\$367.50			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 3,255

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$334,331.22	375 *	\$891.55	2,635	7.0	\$126.88
INPATIENT	\$161,668.05	38	\$4,254.42	187	4.9	\$864.54
OUTPATIENT	\$172,663.17	365	\$473.05	2,448	6.7	\$70.53
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,749.59	21 *	\$178.55	87	4.1	\$43.10
PHARMACY	\$208,077.78	628 *	\$331.33	2,130	3.4	\$97.69
PART D - COPAYS	\$86.09	30 *	\$2.87	216	7.2	\$0.40
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$134,385.89	617 *	\$217.81	5,412	8.8	\$24.83
PHYSICIAN	\$1,672.71	8	\$209.09	28	3.5	\$59.74
CLINIC	\$64,535.60	390	\$165.48	4,230	10.9	\$15.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$15,159.10	116	\$130.68	342	3.0	\$44.32
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,416.22	101	\$103.13	288	2.9	\$36.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$362.35	3	\$120.78	9	3.0	\$40.26
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,948.49	62	\$176.59	94	1.5	\$116.47
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$26,788.44	93	\$288.05	330	3.6	\$81.18
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,502.98	26	\$173.19	91	3.5	\$49.48
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,458.40	7 *	\$636.91	1,040	148.6	\$4.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$354.64	2	\$177.32	48	24.0	\$7.39
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$4,103.76	5	\$820.75	992	198.4	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$34,056.74	2,036 *	\$16.73	4,665	2.3	\$7.30
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,293.44	18	\$71.86	54	3.0	\$23.95
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,574.57	11	\$234.05	109	9.9	\$23.62
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$29,232.60	42	\$696.01	1,002	23.9	\$29.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$935.40	1,998	\$0.47	3,499	1.8	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,858,673.72	301 *	\$6,175.00	42,631	141.6	\$43.60
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,621,586.99	159	\$10,198.66	27,671	174.0	\$58.60
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$142,543.95	107	\$1,332.19	3,214	30.0	\$44.35
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,278.88	22	\$239.95	504	22.9	\$10.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$81,644.97	140	\$583.18	9,448	67.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,618.93	4	\$1,904.73	1,794	448.5	\$4.25
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,620.48	38 *	\$200.54	882	23.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,620.48	38	\$200.54	882	23.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,809.23	69 *	\$113.18	1,084	15.7	\$7.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,809.23	69	\$113.18	1,084	15.7	\$7.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$199,609.88	1,067 *	\$187.08			
TOTAL	\$2,792,859.02	2,455 *	\$1,137.62			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 1,945

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$135,051.28	208 *	\$649.29	1,165	5.6	\$115.92
INPATIENT	\$75,318.13	35	\$2,151.95	102	2.9	\$738.41
OUTPATIENT	\$59,733.15	189	\$316.05	1,063	5.6	\$56.19
DENTAL SERVICES	\$656.80	1 *	\$656.80	14	14.0	\$46.91
PHARMACY	\$43,405.59	288 *	\$150.71	701	2.4	\$61.92
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$116,841.49	373 *	\$313.25	4,274	11.5	\$27.34
PHYSICIAN	\$3,758.07	9	\$417.56	22	2.4	\$170.82
CLINIC	\$35,188.60	162	\$217.21	3,262	20.1	\$10.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$4,240.70	30	\$141.36	94	3.1	\$45.11
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,054.30	78	\$77.62	273	3.5	\$22.18
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,438.02	17	\$261.06	31	1.8	\$143.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,047.35	12	\$87.28	15	1.3	\$69.82
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$62,018.24	175	\$354.39	575	3.3	\$107.86
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$96.21	2	\$48.11	2	1.0	\$48.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,944.41	851 *	\$3.46	1,957	2.3	\$1.50
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$67.98	2	\$33.99	4	2.0	\$17.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,521.83	3	\$840.61	98	32.7	\$25.73
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$354.60	850	\$0.42	1,855	2.2	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,598.45	18 *	\$144.36	51	2.8	\$50.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$749.22	8	\$93.65	8	1.0	\$93.65
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,849.23	16	\$115.58	43	2.7	\$43.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$282,350.11	655 *	\$431.07			
TOTAL	\$583,848.13	976 *	\$598.21			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
MARCH 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 68,124

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$20,311.70	210 *	\$96.72	444	2.1	\$45.75
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$20,311.70	210	\$96.72	444	2.1	\$45.75
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$108,652.58	2,306 *	\$47.12	2,556	1.1	\$42.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$15.45	10 *	\$1.55	15	1.5	\$1.03
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$418,392.60	4,429 *	\$94.47	10,666	2.4	\$39.23
PHYSICIAN	\$324.02	10	\$32.40	10	1.0	\$32.40
CLINIC	\$5,180.74	129	\$40.16	168	1.3	\$30.84
FAMILY PLANNING	\$354,257.68	3,916	\$90.46	9,424	2.4	\$37.59
X-RAY AND LAB	\$28,427.18	329	\$86.40	751	2.3	\$37.85
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,993.17	23	\$86.66	25	1.1	\$79.73
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$28,209.81	200	\$141.05	288	1.4	\$97.95
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$82.90	3 *	\$27.63	3	1.0	\$27.63
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$82.90	3	\$27.63	3	1.0	\$27.63
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$547,455.23	6,428 *	\$85.17			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through March 2017

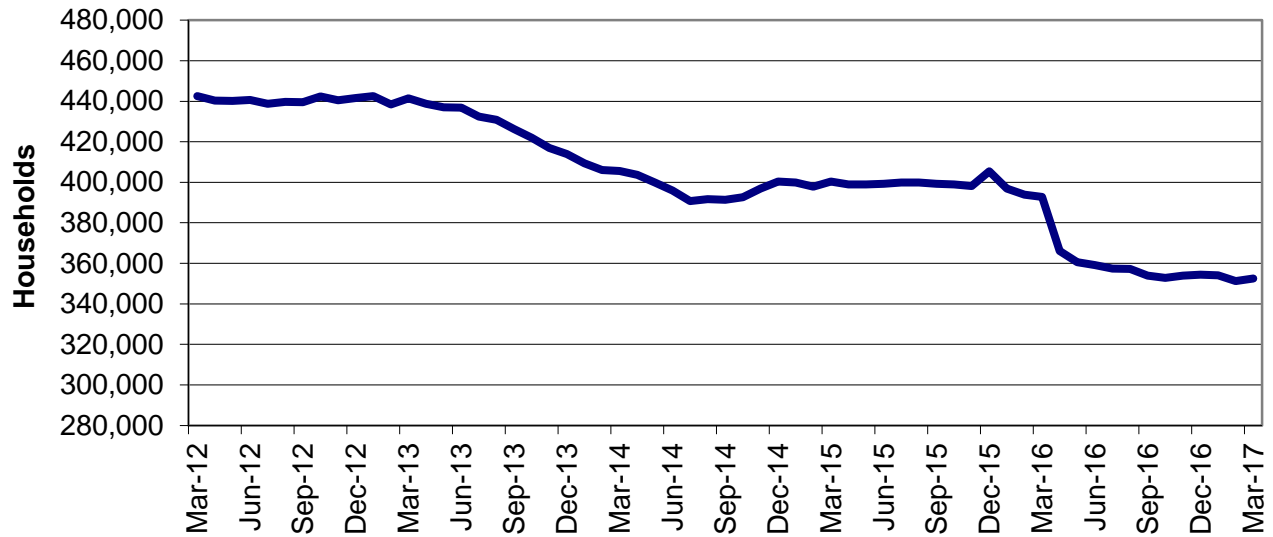


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through March 2017

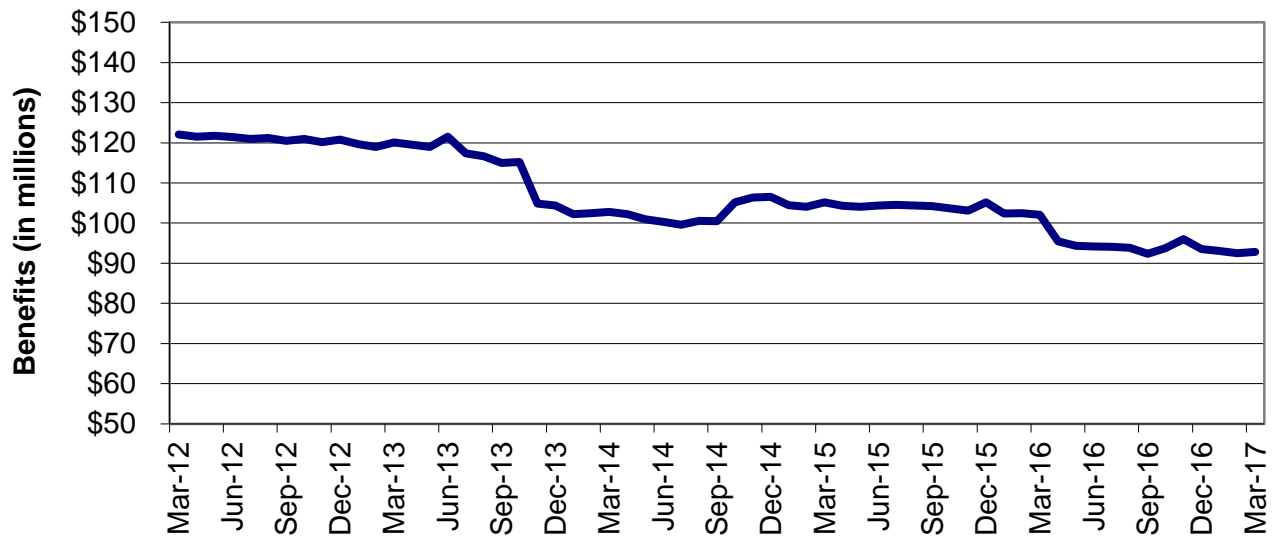


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MARCH 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43,854	38,369	46,402	47,839	14.3%	-5.5%	-8.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33,423	29,807	33,487	33,767	12.1%	-0.2%	-1.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7,387	6,774	8,297	8,522	9.0%	-11.0%	-13.3%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	10,746	10,074	12,997	10,676	6.7%	-17.3%	0.7%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	352,493	351,198	354,142	392,746	0.4%	-0.5%	-10.2%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	88,281	88,541	88,932	91,754	-0.3%	-0.7%	-3.8%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	264,212	262,657	265,210	300,992	0.6%	-0.4%	-12.2%
PERSONS RECEIVING	758,881	758,123	765,302	830,045	0.1%	-0.8%	-8.6%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	186,591	187,561	189,108	200,569	-0.5%	-1.3%	-7.0%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	572,290	570,562	576,194	629,476	0.3%	-0.7%	-9.1%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$92,813,123	\$92,530,563	\$93,057,836	\$102,101,775	0.3%	-0.3%	-9.1%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$263.30	\$263.47	\$262.77	\$259.97	-0.1%	0.2%	1.3%
PER PERSON	\$122.30	\$122.05	\$121.60	\$123.01	0.2%	0.6%	-0.6%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	24	30	22	73.3%	8	26.7%	0	100.0%	9
	CALDWELL	40	35	32	91.4%	3	8.6%	0	100.0%	10
	CARROLL	67	55	45	81.8%	10	18.2%	0	100.0%	7
	CASS	480	468	369	78.8%	99	21.2%	0	100.0%	9
	CHARITON	28	28	22	78.6%	6	21.4%	0	100.0%	8
	CLINTON	93	79	67	84.8%	12	15.2%	0	100.0%	6
	COOPER	99	91	70	76.9%	21	23.1%	0	100.0%	8
	DAVIESS	56	43	42	97.7%	1	2.3%	0	100.0%	8
	GENTRY	28	31	29	93.5%	2	6.5%	0	100.0%	7
	GRUNDY	76	65	52	80.0%	13	20.0%	1	98.5%	10
	HARRISON	51	48	39	81.3%	9	18.8%	0	100.0%	10
	HOLT	24	21	19	90.5%	2	9.5%	0	100.0%	9
	JOHNSON	249	246	193	78.5%	53	21.5%	0	100.0%	9
	LAFAYETTE	184	172	142	82.6%	30	17.4%	1	99.4%	7
	LINN	88	84	70	83.3%	14	16.7%	1	98.8%	8
	LIVINGSTON	96	87	74	85.1%	13	14.9%	0	100.0%	8
	MERCER	13	8	7	87.5%	1	12.5%	0	100.0%	9
	NODAWAY	87	85	75	88.2%	10	11.8%	0	100.0%	8
	PETTIS	370	328	263	80.2%	65	19.8%	3	99.1%	10
	PUTNAM	19	21	15	71.4%	6	28.6%	0	100.0%	10
	RAY	116	115	96	83.5%	19	16.5%	0	100.0%	10
	SALINE	186	165	120	72.7%	45	27.3%	1	99.4%	9
	SULLIVAN	36	31	25	80.6%	6	19.4%	0	100.0%	8
	WORTH	9	6	4	66.7%	2	33.3%	0	100.0%	4
	NW TOTAL	2,519	2,342	1,892	80.8%	450	19.2%	7	99.7%	9
NE REGION	ADAIR	158	169	131	77.5%	38	22.5%	0	100.0%	10
	AUDRAIN	187	165	129	78.2%	36	21.8%	0	100.0%	8
	BOONE	996	875	694	79.3%	181	20.7%	3	99.7%	8
	CALLAWAY	286	256	204	79.7%	52	20.3%	1	99.6%	8
	CLARK	39	37	30	81.1%	7	18.9%	0	100.0%	10
	COLE	506	456	366	80.3%	90	19.7%	2	99.6%	9
	GASCONADE	77	69	57	82.6%	12	17.4%	0	100.0%	7
	HOWARD	51	52	42	80.8%	10	19.2%	0	100.0%	9
	KNOX	16	17	15	88.2%	2	11.8%	0	100.0%	8
	LEWIS	51	54	47	87.0%	7	13.0%	0	100.0%	7
	LINCOLN	343	324	269	83.0%	55	17.0%	1	99.7%	8
	MACON	86	90	69	76.7%	21	23.3%	0	100.0%	10
	MARION	260	242	195	80.6%	47	19.4%	0	100.0%	8
	MONITEAU	57	57	41	71.9%	16	28.1%	0	100.0%	10
	MONROE	55	51	43	84.3%	8	15.7%	0	100.0%	8
	MONTGOMERY	71	64	53	82.8%	11	17.2%	0	100.0%	8
	OSAGE	51	49	34	69.4%	15	30.6%	0	100.0%	10
	PIKE	100	99	79	79.8%	20	20.2%	0	100.0%	10
	RALLS	51	46	43	93.5%	3	6.5%	0	100.0%	8
	RANDOLPH	253	231	189	81.8%	42	18.2%	0	100.0%	8
	SCHUYLER	22	21	17	81.0%	4	19.0%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTLAND	22	16	13	81.3%	3	18.8%	0	100.0%	8
	SHELBY	43	39	34	87.2%	5	12.8%	0	100.0%	9
	WARREN	201	170	141	82.9%	29	17.1%	1	99.4%	8
	NE TOTAL	3,982	3,649	2,935	80.4%	714	19.6%	8	99.8%	8
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	121	111	95	85.6%	16	14.4%	1	99.1%	8
	BUTLER	534	494	404	81.8%	90	18.2%	0	100.0%	9
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	557	502	415	82.7%	87	17.3%	1	99.8%	8
	CARTER	58	61	51	83.6%	10	16.4%	0	100.0%	8
	CRAWFORD	255	213	183	85.9%	30	14.1%	0	100.0%	7
	DENT	148	129	106	82.2%	23	17.8%	0	100.0%	7
	DUNKLIN	492	442	373	84.4%	69	15.6%	2	99.5%	8
	HOWELL	421	373	324	86.9%	49	13.1%	1	99.7%	8
	IRON	99	89	76	85.4%	13	14.6%	0	100.0%	7
	MADISON	146	131	106	80.9%	25	19.1%	0	100.0%	8
	MARIES	36	38	34	89.5%	4	10.5%	0	100.0%	9

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	187	167	142	85.0%	25	15.0%	0	100.0%	7
	NEW MADRID	241	222	182	82.0%	40	18.0%	2	99.1%	8
	OREGON	119	116	103	88.8%	13	11.2%	0	100.0%	8
	PEMISCOT	310	289	242	83.7%	47	16.3%	1	99.7%	8
	PERRY	126	113	95	84.1%	18	15.9%	0	100.0%	8
	PHELPS	299	285	221	77.5%	64	22.5%	0	100.0%	8
	PULASKI	321	285	233	81.8%	52	18.2%	1	99.6%	7
	REYNOLDS	53	55	41	74.5%	14	25.5%	0	100.0%	10
	RIPLEY	177	168	135	80.4%	33	19.6%	0	100.0%	9
	ST FRANCOIS	613	542	435	80.3%	107	19.7%	1	99.8%	8
	STE GENEVIEVE	84	96	77	80.2%	19	19.8%	0	100.0%	8
	SCOTT	499	481	392	81.5%	89	18.5%	3	99.4%	8
	SHANNON	70	72	63	87.5%	9	12.5%	0	100.0%	8
	STODDARD	240	201	166	82.6%	35	17.4%	1	99.5%	8
	TEXAS	186	161	135	83.9%	26	16.1%	0	100.0%	8
	WASHINGTON	241	232	200	86.2%	32	13.8%	0	100.0%	8
	WAYNE	158	148	121	81.8%	27	18.2%	0	100.0%	9
	WRIGHT	174	164	139	84.8%	25	15.2%	0	100.0%	8
	SE TOTAL	6,965	6,380	5,289	82.9%	1,091	17.1%	14	99.8%	8
SW REGION	BARRY	290	268	223	83.2%	45	16.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BARTON	100	75	61	81.3%	14	18.7%	0	100.0%	8
	BATES	86	88	70	79.5%	18	20.5%	0	100.0%	8
	BENTON	152	142	120	84.5%	22	15.5%	0	100.0%	8
	CAMDEN	239	204	178	87.3%	26	12.7%	0	100.0%	7
	CEDAR	99	78	65	83.3%	13	16.7%	1	98.7%	10
	CHRISTIAN	345	321	249	77.6%	72	22.4%	2	99.4%	10
	DADE	45	37	30	81.1%	7	18.9%	0	100.0%	10
	DALLAS	122	117	96	82.1%	21	17.9%	0	100.0%	8
	DOUGLAS	117	105	89	84.8%	16	15.2%	0	100.0%	8
	GREENE	2,266	2,136	1,712	80.1%	424	19.9%	4	99.8%	9
	HENRY	208	196	162	82.7%	34	17.3%	0	100.0%	8
	HICKORY	67	55	45	81.8%	10	18.2%	0	100.0%	9
	JASPER	1,118	1,032	846	82.0%	186	18.0%	5	99.5%	9
	LACLEDE	345	297	235	79.1%	62	20.9%	0	100.0%	8
	LAWRENCE	291	279	231	82.8%	48	17.2%	0	100.0%	8
	MCDONALD	170	159	135	84.9%	24	15.1%	0	100.0%	8
	MILLER	180	177	147	83.1%	30	16.9%	5	97.2%	10
	MORGAN	150	132	113	85.6%	19	14.4%	0	100.0%	6
	NEWTON	410	383	298	77.8%	85	22.2%	0	100.0%	10
	OZARK	64	60	51	85.0%	9	15.0%	0	100.0%	8
	POLK	225	203	165	81.3%	38	18.7%	2	99.0%	9
	ST CLAIR	83	82	73	89.0%	9	11.0%	0	100.0%	9
	STONE	132	125	94	75.2%	31	24.8%	0	100.0%	8
	TANEY	485	457	357	78.1%	100	21.9%	0	100.0%	10
	VERNON	172	157	130	82.8%	27	17.2%	0	100.0%	8
	WEBSTER	264	243	200	82.3%	43	17.7%	1	99.6%	9
	SW TOTAL	8,225	7,608	6,175	81.2%	1,433	18.8%	20	99.7%	9
KC REGION	ANDREW	69	64	49	76.6%	15	23.4%	1	98.4%	8
	BUCHANAN	906	804	660	82.1%	144	17.9%	0	100.0%	7
	CLAY	931	850	662	77.9%	188	22.1%	1	99.9%	8
	DE KALB	54	42	38	90.5%	4	9.5%	1	97.6%	8
	JACKSON	6,192	5,886	4,843	82.3%	1,043	17.7%	7	99.9%	7
	PLATTE	257	245	191	78.0%	54	22.0%	0	100.0%	9
	KC TOTAL	8,409	7,891	6,443	81.6%	1,448	18.4%	10	99.9%	7
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	608	552	451	81.7%	101	18.3%	0	100.0%	7
	JEFFERSON	1,198	1,078	876	81.3%	202	18.7%	4	99.6%	8
	ST CHARLES	965	939	749	79.8%	190	20.2%	7	99.3%	8
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,905	5,509	4,537	82.4%	972	17.6%	13	99.8%	7
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,078	4,862	4,076	83.8%	786	16.2%	8	99.8%	7
	STL TOTAL	13,754	12,940	10,689	82.6%	2,251	17.4%	32	99.8%	7
STATEWIDE		43,854	40,810	33,423	81.9%	7,387	18.1%	91	99.8%	8

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	7	7	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	6	6	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	12	12	0	100.0%
	CASS	139	135	4	97.1%
	CHARITON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	24	23	1	95.8%
	COOPER	20	19	1	95.0%
	DAVISS	10	10	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	6	6	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	16	15	1	93.8%
	HARRISON	11	10	1	90.9%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	68	66	2	97.1%
	LAFAYETTE	39	38	1	97.4%
	LINN	14	13	1	92.9%
	LIVINGSTON	22	20	2	90.9%
	MERCER	1	1	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	18	18	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	86	81	5	94.2%
	PUTNAM	1	1	0	100.0%
	RAY	33	31	2	93.9%
	SALINE	33	31	2	93.9%
	SULLIVAN	6	5	1	83.3%
	WORTH	1	1	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	579	555	24	95.9%
NE REGION	ADAIR	35	33	2	94.3%
	AUDRAIN	33	32	1	97.0%
	BOONE	237	231	6	97.5%
	CALLAWAY	61	59	2	96.7%
	CLARK	5	5	0	100.0%
	COLE	123	118	5	95.9%
	GASCONADE	13	13	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	13	13	0	100.0%
	KNOX	3	3	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	9	9	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	98	97	1	99.0%
	MACON	14	14	0	100.0%
	MARION	69	68	1	98.6%
	MONITEAU	18	18	0	100.0%
	MONROE	11	9	2	81.8%
	MONTGOMERY	11	11	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	8	8	0	100.0%
	PIKE	20	20	0	100.0%
	RALLS	14	14	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	35	32	3	91.4%
	SCHUYLER	3	2	1	66.7%
	SCOTLAND	3	3	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	6	5	1	83.3%
	WARREN	41	41	0	100.0%
	NE TOTAL	883	858	25	97.2%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	30	1	96.8%
	BUTLER	124	121	3	97.6%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	131	127	4	96.9%
	CARTER	16	16	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	59	56	3	94.9%
	DENT	28	27	1	96.4%
	DUNKLIN	105	104	1	99.0%
	HOWELL	103	100	3	97.1%
	IRON	14	14	0	100.0%
	MADISON	23	22	1	95.7%
	MARIES	6	6	0	100.0%

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	35	34	1	97.1%
	NEW MADRID	46	45	1	97.8%
	OREGON	15	14	1	93.3%
	PEMISCOT	63	60	3	95.2%
	PERRY	21	19	2	90.5%
	PHELPS	63	59	4	93.7%
	PULASKI	73	72	1	98.6%
	REYNOLDS	7	7	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	51	50	1	98.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	135	130	5	96.3%
	STE GENEVIEVE	22	21	1	95.5%
	SCOTT	108	106	2	98.1%
	SHANNON	16	16	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	45	44	1	97.8%
	TEXAS	34	34	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	63	61	2	96.8%
	WAYNE	33	32	1	97.0%
	WRIGHT	45	42	3	93.3%
	SE TOTAL	1,515	1,469	46	97.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	56	53	3	94.6%
	BARTON	17	14	3	82.4%
	BATES	22	22	0	100.0%
	BENTON	30	29	1	96.7%
	CAMDEN	50	50	0	100.0%
	CEDAR	17	17	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	77	76	1	98.7%
	DADE	4	4	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	29	29	0	100.0%
	DOUGLAS	14	13	1	92.9%
	GREENE	610	592	18	97.0%
	HENRY	52	51	1	98.1%
	HICKORY	11	11	0	100.0%
	JASPER	267	255	12	95.5%
	LACLEDE	72	70	2	97.2%
	LAWRENCE	65	65	0	100.0%
	MCDONALD	38	37	1	97.4%
	MILLER	45	45	0	100.0%
	MORGAN	28	26	2	92.9%
	NEWTON	98	90	8	91.8%
	OZARK	9	9	0	100.0%
	POLK	41	38	3	92.7%
	ST CLAIR	13	13	0	100.0%
	STONE	34	34	0	100.0%
	TANEY	116	111	5	95.7%
	VERNON	47	45	2	95.7%
	WEBSTER	52	51	1	98.1%
	SW TOTAL	1,914	1,850	64	96.7%
KC REGION	ANDREW	16	16	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	273	269	4	98.5%
	CLAY	205	197	8	96.1%
	DE KALB	13	13	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	1,807	1,769	38	97.9%
	PLATTE	69	68	1	98.6%
	KC TOTAL	2,383	2,332	51	97.9%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	138	130	8	94.2%
	JEFFERSON	279	264	15	94.6%
	ST CHARLES	220	215	5	97.7%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,424	1,389	35	97.5%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,411	1,368	43	97.0%
	STL TOTAL	3,472	3,366	106	96.9%
STATEWIDE		10,746	10,430	316	97.1%

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MARCH 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	758,881	352,493	186,591	88,281	572,290	264,212	\$92,813,123	\$122.30
ADAIR	2,772	1,324	597	334	2,175	990	\$317,451	\$114.52
ANDREW	1,130	500	203	106	927	394	\$133,742	\$118.36
ATCHISON	454	208	85	39	369	169	\$49,870	\$109.85
AUDRAIN	3,127	1,385	599	299	2,528	1,086	\$361,512	\$115.61
BARRY	5,712	2,452	978	502	4,734	1,950	\$668,653	\$117.06
BARTON	1,725	747	330	168	1,395	579	\$199,105	\$115.42
BATES	1,867	846	372	190	1,495	656	\$211,149	\$113.10
BENTON	2,804	1,387	557	306	2,247	1,081	\$325,683	\$116.15
BOLLINGER	2,028	882	382	194	1,646	688	\$226,632	\$111.75
BOONE	15,668	7,446	4,450	1,969	11,218	5,477	\$1,943,251	\$124.03
BUCHANAN	14,328	6,708	2,935	1,419	11,393	5,289	\$1,774,701	\$123.86
BUTLER	9,389	4,478	2,330	1,245	7,059	3,233	\$1,104,642	\$117.65
CALDWELL	896	365	133	63	763	302	\$96,628	\$107.84
CALLAWAY	4,824	2,135	1,017	470	3,807	1,665	\$566,767	\$117.49
CAMDEN	5,097	2,239	834	394	4,263	1,845	\$619,247	\$121.49
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,302	4,327	1,944	958	7,358	3,369	\$1,157,110	\$124.39
CARROLL	1,021	468	197	109	824	359	\$113,434	\$111.10
CARTER	1,363	639	269	150	1,094	489	\$157,250	\$115.37
CASS	8,383	3,666	1,591	682	6,792	2,984	\$1,026,900	\$122.50
CEDAR	2,158	989	440	234	1,718	755	\$245,196	\$113.62
CHARITON	677	311	92	51	585	260	\$74,777	\$110.45
CHRISTIAN	7,324	2,962	1,289	581	6,035	2,381	\$846,966	\$115.64
CLARK	717	312	112	56	605	256	\$76,510	\$106.71
CLAY	16,481	7,166	3,333	1,539	13,148	5,627	\$1,996,493	\$121.14
CLINTON	1,819	742	255	121	1,564	621	\$211,828	\$116.45
COLE	7,914	3,545	2,301	964	5,613	2,581	\$978,164	\$123.60
COOPER	1,905	892	350	190	1,555	702	\$223,703	\$117.43
CRAWFORD	4,128	1,845	773	387	3,355	1,458	\$488,231	\$118.27
DADE	971	442	128	85	843	357	\$100,961	\$103.98
DALLAS	2,571	1,146	475	246	2,096	900	\$291,492	\$113.38
DAVIESS	962	404	154	71	808	333	\$105,322	\$109.48
DE KALB	836	415	180	97	656	318	\$95,647	\$114.41
DENT	2,897	1,339	587	330	2,310	1,009	\$337,645	\$116.55
DOUGLAS	2,441	1,047	443	242	1,998	805	\$276,251	\$113.17
DUNKLIN	8,596	4,104	2,419	1,253	6,177	2,851	\$1,029,037	\$119.71
FRANKLIN	10,518	4,568	2,085	970	8,433	3,598	\$1,251,223	\$118.96
GASCONADE	1,488	666	298	147	1,190	519	\$172,459	\$115.90
GENTRY	653	265	107	64	546	201	\$68,742	\$105.27
GREENE	36,242	17,443	8,033	4,013	28,209	13,430	\$4,459,803	\$123.06
GRUNDY	1,351	612	280	146	1,071	466	\$152,661	\$113.00
HARRISON	1,239	522	226	113	1,013	409	\$135,564	\$109.41
HENRY	3,523	1,701	738	383	2,785	1,318	\$402,844	\$114.35
HICKORY	1,285	609	218	120	1,067	489	\$150,973	\$117.49
HOLT	408	180	56	38	352	142	\$40,268	\$98.70
HOWARD	1,042	469	215	106	827	363	\$119,024	\$114.23
HOWELL	8,200	3,621	1,677	855	6,523	2,766	\$948,020	\$115.61
IRON	1,988	966	435	262	1,553	704	\$230,251	\$115.82
JACKSON	101,534	47,332	26,437	11,735	75,097	35,597	\$12,934,647	\$127.39
JASPER	18,711	8,516	3,603	1,857	15,108	6,659	\$2,239,253	\$119.68
JEFFERSON	20,479	9,182	4,064	1,944	16,415	7,238	\$2,533,749	\$123.72
JOHNSON	3,886	1,808	868	397	3,018	1,411	\$463,738	\$119.34
KNOX	371	159	68	40	303	119	\$39,968	\$107.73
LACLEDE	6,022	2,675	1,183	605	4,839	2,070	\$706,665	\$117.35
LAFAYETTE	3,504	1,554	713	365	2,791	1,189	\$411,785	\$117.52
LAWRENCE	5,784	2,499	904	450	4,880	2,049	\$678,643	\$117.33
LEWIS	949	432	192	88	757	344	\$107,827	\$113.62
LINCOLN	6,186	2,637	1,122	504	5,064	2,133	\$756,105	\$122.23

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MARCH 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,564	706	285	157	1,279	549	\$170,579	\$109.07
LIVINGSTON	1,675	777	290	162	1,385	615	\$203,559	\$121.53
MCDONALD	3,630	1,431	517	243	3,113	1,188	\$419,167	\$115.47
MACON	1,808	783	344	166	1,464	617	\$194,314	\$107.47
MADISON	2,384	1,128	605	350	1,779	778	\$270,784	\$113.58
MARIES	828	401	127	76	701	325	\$93,444	\$112.86
MARION	4,237	1,945	1,009	505	3,228	1,440	\$484,006	\$114.23
MERCER	318	143	54	32	264	111	\$31,879	\$100.25
MILLER	3,780	1,627	636	319	3,144	1,308	\$434,966	\$115.07
MISSISSIPPI	3,328	1,654	793	435	2,535	1,219	\$410,640	\$123.39
MONITEAU	1,280	535	255	118	1,025	417	\$145,004	\$113.28
MONROE	867	395	188	81	679	314	\$95,917	\$110.63
MONTGOMERY	1,425	653	265	140	1,160	513	\$168,992	\$118.59
MORGAN	3,153	1,442	560	311	2,593	1,131	\$370,628	\$117.55
NEW MADRID	4,066	1,974	945	504	3,121	1,470	\$475,546	\$116.96
NEWTON	7,475	3,107	1,186	577	6,289	2,530	\$865,365	\$115.77
NODAWAY	1,349	626	201	107	1,148	519	\$146,613	\$108.68
OREGON	2,287	1,041	539	294	1,748	747	\$258,099	\$112.85
OSAGE	782	355	160	85	622	270	\$93,460	\$119.51
OZARK	1,491	711	271	158	1,220	553	\$169,336	\$113.57
PEMISCOT	5,518	2,632	1,462	772	4,056	1,860	\$664,479	\$120.42
PERRY	1,907	863	414	195	1,493	668	\$221,495	\$116.15
PETTIS	6,672	2,958	1,462	664	5,210	2,294	\$811,145	\$121.57
PHELPS	5,498	2,541	1,029	525	4,469	2,016	\$658,531	\$119.78
PIKE	2,086	926	494	251	1,592	675	\$227,978	\$109.29
PLATTE	4,513	1,874	947	391	3,566	1,483	\$564,127	\$125.00
POLK	4,503	1,907	782	408	3,721	1,499	\$526,316	\$116.88
PULASKI	5,322	2,319	902	448	4,420	1,871	\$643,172	\$120.85
PUTNAM	516	217	105	56	411	161	\$51,868	\$100.52
RALLS	829	340	133	62	696	278	\$98,048	\$118.27
RANDOLPH	4,098	1,895	938	440	3,160	1,455	\$465,827	\$113.67
RAY	2,159	951	329	173	1,830	778	\$255,774	\$118.47
REYNOLDS	1,127	545	217	134	910	411	\$126,214	\$111.99
RIPLEY	3,469	1,630	761	443	2,708	1,187	\$397,904	\$114.70
ST CHARLES	17,388	7,769	3,939	1,761	13,449	6,008	\$2,181,671	\$125.47
ST CLAIR	1,416	688	261	146	1,155	542	\$163,104	\$115.19
ST FRANCOIS	11,085	5,397	2,483	1,371	8,602	4,026	\$1,325,560	\$119.58
STE GENEVIEVE	1,653	760	348	168	1,305	592	\$199,369	\$120.61
ST LOUIS COUNTY	101,463	46,820	33,656	13,952	67,807	32,868	\$12,822,748	\$126.38
SALINE	3,112	1,407	595	299	2,517	1,108	\$356,466	\$114.55
SCHUYLER	484	220	112	58	372	162	\$51,894	\$107.22
SCOTLAND	354	159	67	34	287	125	\$36,566	\$103.29
SCOTT	8,451	4,048	2,245	1,121	6,206	2,927	\$1,011,326	\$119.67
SHANNON	1,794	819	386	217	1,408	602	\$200,933	\$112.00
SHELBY	681	283	122	61	559	222	\$70,265	\$103.18
STODDARD	5,057	2,447	1,063	626	3,994	1,821	\$583,387	\$115.36
STONE	3,371	1,453	485	268	2,886	1,185	\$403,792	\$119.78
SULLIVAN	721	329	119	67	602	262	\$86,944	\$120.59
TANEY	7,993	3,704	1,213	625	6,780	3,079	\$970,734	\$121.45
TEXAS	3,953	1,756	777	416	3,176	1,340	\$457,835	\$115.82
VERNON	3,118	1,478	639	361	2,479	1,117	\$364,939	\$117.04
WARREN	3,939	1,669	631	294	3,308	1,375	\$485,160	\$123.17
WASHINGTON	5,582	2,601	1,302	657	4,280	1,944	\$650,926	\$116.61
WAYNE	2,728	1,315	658	369	2,070	946	\$320,913	\$117.64
WEBSTER	4,622	1,869	777	368	3,845	1,501	\$533,155	\$115.35
WORTH	201	104	30	20	171	84	\$21,761	\$108.26
WRIGHT	3,889	1,692	766	406	3,123	1,286	\$443,968	\$114.16
ST LOUIS CITY	80,232	42,395	28,056	13,588	52,176	28,807	\$10,418,369	\$129.85

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
MARCH 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	208	454	\$49,870	\$239.76	\$109.85
	CALDWELL	365	896	\$96,628	\$264.73	\$107.84
	CARROLL	468	1,021	\$113,434	\$242.38	\$111.10
	CASS	3,666	8,383	\$1,026,900	\$280.11	\$122.50
	CHARITON	311	677	\$74,777	\$240.44	\$110.45
	CLINTON	742	1,819	\$211,828	\$285.48	\$116.45
	COOPER	892	1,905	\$223,703	\$250.79	\$117.43
	DAVIESS	404	962	\$105,322	\$260.70	\$109.48
	GENTRY	265	653	\$68,742	\$259.40	\$105.27
	GRUNDY	612	1,351	\$152,661	\$249.45	\$113.00
	HARRISON	522	1,239	\$135,564	\$259.70	\$109.41
	HOLT	180	408	\$40,268	\$223.71	\$98.70
	JOHNSON	1,808	3,886	\$463,738	\$256.49	\$119.34
	LAFAYETTE	1,554	3,504	\$411,785	\$264.98	\$117.52
	LINN	706	1,564	\$170,579	\$241.61	\$109.07
	LIVINGSTON	777	1,675	\$203,559	\$261.98	\$121.53
	MERCER	143	318	\$31,879	\$222.93	\$100.25
	NODAWAY	626	1,349	\$146,613	\$234.21	\$108.68
	PETTIS	2,958	6,672	\$811,145	\$274.22	\$121.57
	PUTNAM	217	516	\$51,868	\$239.02	\$100.52
	RAY	951	2,159	\$255,774	\$268.95	\$118.47
	SALINE	1,407	3,112	\$356,466	\$253.35	\$114.55
	SULLIVAN	329	721	\$86,944	\$264.27	\$120.59
	WORTH	104	201	\$21,761	\$209.24	\$108.26
	NW TOTAL	20,215	45,445	\$5,311,810	\$262.77	\$116.88
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,324	2,772	\$317,451	\$239.77	\$114.52
	AUDRAIN	1,385	3,127	\$361,512	\$261.02	\$115.61
	BOONE	7,446	15,668	\$1,943,251	\$260.98	\$124.03
	CALLAWAY	2,135	4,824	\$566,767	\$265.46	\$117.49
	CLARK	312	717	\$76,510	\$245.22	\$106.71
	COLE	3,545	7,914	\$978,164	\$275.93	\$123.60
	GASCONADE	666	1,488	\$172,459	\$258.95	\$115.90
	HOWARD	469	1,042	\$119,024	\$253.78	\$114.23
	KNOX	159	371	\$39,968	\$251.37	\$107.73
	LEWIS	432	949	\$107,827	\$249.60	\$113.62
	LINCOLN	2,637	6,186	\$756,105	\$286.73	\$122.23
	MACON	783	1,808	\$194,314	\$248.17	\$107.47
	MARION	1,945	4,237	\$484,006	\$248.85	\$114.23
	MONITEAU	535	1,280	\$145,004	\$271.04	\$113.28
	MONROE	395	867	\$95,917	\$242.83	\$110.63
	MONTGOMERY	653	1,425	\$168,992	\$258.79	\$118.59
	OSAGE	355	782	\$93,460	\$263.27	\$119.51
	PIKE	926	2,086	\$227,978	\$246.20	\$109.29
	RALLS	340	829	\$98,048	\$288.38	\$118.27
	RANDOLPH	1,895	4,098	\$465,827	\$245.82	\$113.67
	SCHUYLER	220	484	\$51,894	\$235.88	\$107.22
	SCOTLAND	159	354	\$36,566	\$229.97	\$103.29
	SHELBY	283	681	\$70,265	\$248.29	\$103.18
	WARREN	1,669	3,939	\$485,160	\$290.69	\$123.17
	NE TOTAL	30,668	67,928	\$8,056,467	\$262.70	\$118.60
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	882	2,028	\$226,632	\$256.95	\$111.75
	BUTLER	4,478	9,389	\$1,104,642	\$246.68	\$117.65
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,327	9,302	\$1,157,110	\$267.42	\$124.39
	CARTER	639	1,363	\$157,250	\$246.09	\$115.37
	CRAWFORD	1,845	4,128	\$488,231	\$264.62	\$118.27
	DENT	1,339	2,897	\$337,645	\$252.16	\$116.55
	DUNKLIN	4,104	8,596	\$1,029,037	\$250.74	\$119.71
	HOWELL	3,621	8,200	\$948,020	\$261.81	\$115.61
	IRON	966	1,988	\$230,251	\$238.36	\$115.82
	MADISON	1,128	2,384	\$270,784	\$240.06	\$113.58
	MARIES	401	828	\$93,444	\$233.03	\$112.86

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
MARCH 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,654	3,328	\$410,640	\$248.27	\$123.39
	NEW MADRID	1,974	4,066	\$475,546	\$240.90	\$116.96
	OREGON	1,041	2,287	\$258,099	\$247.93	\$112.85
	PEMISCOT	2,632	5,518	\$664,479	\$252.46	\$120.42
	PERRY	863	1,907	\$221,495	\$256.66	\$116.15
	PHELPS	2,541	5,498	\$658,531	\$259.16	\$119.78
	PULASKI	2,319	5,322	\$643,172	\$277.35	\$120.85
	REYNOLDS	545	1,127	\$126,214	\$231.58	\$111.99
	RIPLEY	1,630	3,469	\$397,904	\$244.11	\$114.70
	ST FRANCOIS	5,397	11,085	\$1,325,560	\$245.61	\$119.58
	STE GENEVIEVE	760	1,653	\$199,369	\$262.33	\$120.61
	SCOTT	4,048	8,451	\$1,011,326	\$249.83	\$119.67
	SHANNON	819	1,794	\$200,933	\$245.34	\$112.00
	STODDARD	2,447	5,057	\$583,387	\$238.41	\$115.36
	TEXAS	1,756	3,953	\$457,835	\$260.73	\$115.82
	WASHINGTON	2,601	5,582	\$650,926	\$250.26	\$116.61
	WAYNE	1,315	2,728	\$320,913	\$244.04	\$117.64
	WRIGHT	1,692	3,889	\$443,968	\$262.39	\$114.16
	SE TOTAL	59,764	127,817	\$15,093,343	\$252.55	\$118.09
SW REGION	BARRY	2,452	5,712	\$668,653	\$272.70	\$117.06
	BARTON	747	1,725	\$199,105	\$266.54	\$115.42
	BATES	846	1,867	\$211,149	\$249.59	\$113.10
	BENTON	1,387	2,804	\$325,683	\$234.81	\$116.15
	CAMDEN	2,239	5,097	\$619,247	\$276.57	\$121.49
	CEDAR	989	2,158	\$245,196	\$247.92	\$113.62
	CHRISTIAN	2,962	7,324	\$846,966	\$285.94	\$115.64
	DADE	442	971	\$100,961	\$228.42	\$103.98
	DALLAS	1,146	2,571	\$291,492	\$254.36	\$113.38
	DOUGLAS	1,047	2,441	\$276,251	\$263.85	\$113.17
	GREENE	17,443	36,242	\$4,459,803	\$255.68	\$123.06
	HENRY	1,701	3,523	\$402,844	\$236.83	\$114.35
	HICKORY	609	1,285	\$150,973	\$247.90	\$117.49
	JASPER	8,516	18,711	\$2,239,253	\$262.95	\$119.68
	LACLEDE	2,675	6,022	\$706,665	\$264.17	\$117.35
	LAWRENCE	2,499	5,784	\$678,643	\$271.57	\$117.33
	MCDONALD	1,431	3,630	\$419,167	\$292.92	\$115.47
	MILLER	1,627	3,780	\$434,966	\$267.34	\$115.07
	MORGAN	1,442	3,153	\$370,628	\$257.02	\$117.55
	NEWTON	3,107	7,475	\$865,365	\$278.52	\$115.77
	OZARK	711	1,491	\$169,336	\$238.17	\$113.57
	POLK	1,907	4,503	\$526,316	\$275.99	\$116.88
	ST CLAIR	688	1,416	\$163,104	\$237.07	\$115.19
	STONE	1,453	3,371	\$403,792	\$277.90	\$119.78
	TANEY	3,704	7,993	\$970,734	\$262.08	\$121.45
	VERNON	1,478	3,118	\$364,939	\$246.91	\$117.04
	WEBSTER	1,869	4,622	\$533,155	\$285.26	\$115.35
	SW TOTAL	67,117	148,789	\$17,644,386	\$262.89	\$118.59
KC REGION	ANDREW	500	1,130	\$133,742	\$267.48	\$118.36
	BUCHANAN	6,708	14,328	\$1,774,701	\$264.56	\$123.86
	CLAY	7,166	16,481	\$1,996,493	\$278.61	\$121.14
	DE KALB	415	836	\$95,647	\$230.47	\$114.41
	JACKSON	47,332	101,534	\$12,934,647	\$273.27	\$127.39
	PLATTE	1,874	4,513	\$564,127	\$301.03	\$125.00
	KC TOTAL	63,995	138,822	\$17,499,358	\$273.45	\$126.06
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,568	10,518	\$1,251,223	\$273.91	\$118.96
	JEFFERSON	9,182	20,479	\$2,533,749	\$275.95	\$123.72
	ST CHARLES	7,769	17,388	\$2,181,671	\$280.82	\$125.47
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,820	101,463	\$12,822,748	\$273.87	\$126.38
	ST LOUIS CITY	42,395	80,232	\$10,418,369	\$245.75	\$129.85
	STL TOTAL	110,734	230,080	\$29,207,760	\$263.77	\$126.95
STATEWIDE		352,493	758,881	\$92,813,123	\$263.30	\$122.30



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

April 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities	14-15
Table	6	Reviews	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through April 2017

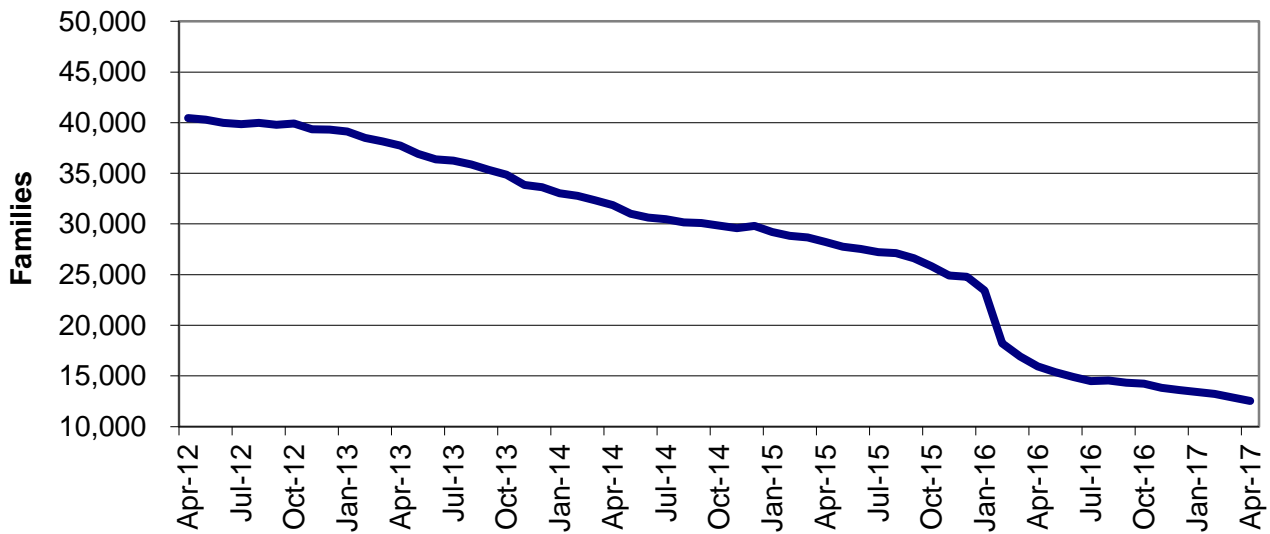


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through April 2017

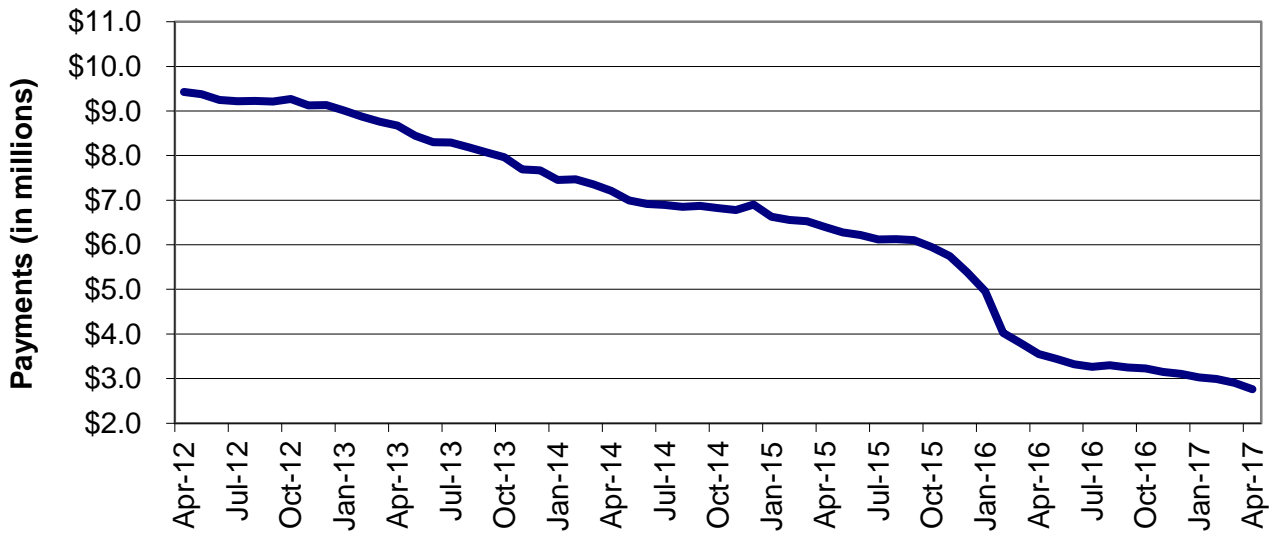


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
APRIL 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,106	2,027	1,722	2,160	3.9%	22.3%	-2.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	928	921	930	1,074	0.8%	-0.2%	-13.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	942	965	1,046	1,009	-2.4%	-9.9%	-6.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,066	932	875	1,028	14.4%	21.8%	3.7%
CASES CLOSED	1,214	1,337	1,266	1,727	-9.2%	-4.1%	-29.7%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,847	5,894	5,939	6,617	-0.8%	-1.5%	-11.6%
CHILDREN	10,270	10,347	10,417	11,556	-0.7%	-1.4%	-11.1%
PAYMENTS	\$1,135,088	\$1,146,799	\$1,153,068	\$1,279,681	-1.0%	-1.6%	-11.3%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,135	6,441	6,709	8,565	-4.8%	-8.6%	-28.4%
CHILDREN	10,467	10,959	11,430	14,248	-4.5%	-8.4%	-26.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,137	6,443	6,710	8,571	-4.7%	-8.5%	-28.4%
PERSONS	16,604	17,402	18,140	22,819	-4.6%	-8.5%	-27.2%
PAYMENTS	\$1,453,589	\$1,576,387	\$1,654,519	\$2,051,831	-7.8%	-12.1%	-29.2%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	544	553	574	748	-1.6%	-5.2%	-27.3%
CHILDREN	1,386	1,390	1,465	1,627	-0.3%	-5.4%	-14.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,083	1,098	1,141	1,482	-1.4%	-5.1%	-26.9%
PERSONS	2,469	2,488	2,606	3,109	-0.8%	-5.3%	-20.6%
PAYMENTS	\$174,368	\$177,764	\$185,489	\$221,264	-1.9%	-6.0%	-21.2%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	12,526	12,888	13,222	15,930	-2.8%	-5.3%	-21.4%
TOTAL CHILDREN	22,123	22,696	23,312	27,431	-2.5%	-5.1%	-19.4%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7,220	7,541	7,851	10,053	-4.3%	-8.0%	-28.2%
TOTAL PERSONS	29,343	30,237	31,163	37,484	-3.0%	-5.8%	-21.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,763,045	\$2,900,950	\$2,993,076	\$3,552,776	-4.8%	-7.7%	-22.2%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$220.58	\$225.09	\$226.37	\$223.02	-2.0%	-2.6%	-1.1%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	220	234	189	273	-6.0%	16.4%	-19.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	126	153	121	184	-17.6%	4.1%	-31.5%
FAMILIES	994	1,023	1,091	1,732	-2.8%	-8.9%	-42.6%
CHILDREN	1,792	1,859	1,985	2,970	-3.6%	-9.7%	-39.7%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	983	1,002	1,071	1,723	-1.9%	-8.2%	-42.9%
PERSONS	2,775	2,861	3,056	4,693	-3.0%	-9.2%	-40.9%
PAYMENTS	\$49,700	\$51,150	\$54,550	\$86,700	-2.8%	-8.9%	-42.7%
CASES CLOSED	85	109	99	171	-22.0%	-14.1%	-50.3%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	2	1	1	1	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$876	\$702	\$702	53.4%	91.5%	91.5%

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
APRIL 2017

	NUMBER APR-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	10	57	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	58	100	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	4	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	2	25	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	1	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	10	100	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	2	33	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	2	8	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	15	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	3	12	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	3	17	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	1	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	10	99	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	15	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	CASS	24	6	14	70.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	5	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	COOPER	4	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DAVIESS	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	GENTRY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GRUNDY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	HARRISON	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	11	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	12	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	LINN	4	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LIVINGSTON	10	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	PETTIS	15	7	7	50.0%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PUTNAM	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	RAY	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SALINE	2	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SULLIVAN	0	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WORTH	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	NW TOTAL	114	37	58	61.1%	95	92	3	0	0	0	0.0%	16
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	16
	AUDRAIN	10	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	BOONE	50	24	27	52.9%	51	49	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CALLAWAY	16	7	7	50.0%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	CLARK	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	COLE	28	7	13	65.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	GASCONADE	1	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HOWARD	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	LINCOLN	15	5	10	66.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MACON	3	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MARION	12	7	7	50.0%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MONITEAU	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	MONROE	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	MONTGOMERY	5	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	6	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RALLS	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	RANDOLPH	9	6	3	33.3%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SHELBY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	WARREN	8	5	5	50.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	NE TOTAL	188	88	92	51.1%	180	176	3	1	0	0	0.6%	16
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	52
	BUTLER	33	10	14	58.3%	24	23	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	40	12	21	63.6%	33	32	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CARTER	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CRAWFORD	6	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DENT	10	3	8	72.7%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DUNKLIN	13	4	10	71.4%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	HOWELL	14	6	1	14.3%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	IRON	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	MADISON	5	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MARIES	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	10	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	NEW MADRID	18	9	5	35.7%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	OREGON	6	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	13	6	6	50.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PERRY	8	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	PHELPS	13	7	2	22.2%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PULASKI	8	3	9	75.0%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	REYNOLDS	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	RIPLEY	6	2	9	81.8%	11	9	1	1	0	0	9.1%	24
	ST FRANCOIS	27	5	16	76.2%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SCOTT	39	16	12	42.9%	28	26	1	1	0	0	3.6%	15
	SHANNON	5	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	STODDARD	18	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	TEXAS	12	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	WASHINGTON	20	10	5	33.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WAYNE	6	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WRIGHT	10	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SE TOTAL	358	125	158	55.8%	283	269	11	3	0	0	1.1%	17
SW REGION	BARRY	11	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BARTON	5	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BATES	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	BENTON	1	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CAMDEN	9	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CEDAR	4	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CHRISTIAN	20	9	10	52.6%	19	17	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	10	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	DOUGLAS	9	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	GREENE	85	38	35	47.9%	73	71	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HENRY	7	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HICKORY	2	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	JASPER	38	15	21	58.3%	36	34	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LACLEDE	8	6	7	53.8%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LAWRENCE	10	7	5	41.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MCDONALD	7	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MILLER	9	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	MORGAN	10	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	NEWTON	17	7	7	50.0%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	OZARK	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	POLK	7	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	ST CLAIR	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	STONE	9	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	TANEY	20	6	14	70.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	VERNON	8	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WEBSTER	7	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SW TOTAL	322	131	158	54.7%	289	278	11	0	0	0	0.0%	17
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	BUCHANAN	47	24	16	40.0%	40	39	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLAY	41	11	18	62.1%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	DE KALB	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	JACKSON	340	194	131	40.3%	325	321	4	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	PLATTE	19	4	10	71.4%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	KC TOTAL	450	233	177	43.2%	410	405	5	0	0	0	0.0%	14
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	35	10	13	56.5%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	JEFFERSON	44	23	33	58.9%	56	52	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST CHARLES	50	25	32	56.1%	57	56	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	301	132	117	47.0%	249	237	11	1	0	0	0.4%	15
	ST LOUIS CITY	244	124	104	45.6%	228	226	1	1	0	0	0.4%	14
	STL TOTAL	674	314	299	48.8%	613	594	17	2	0	0	0.3%	15
STATEWIDE		2,106	928	942	50.4%	1,870	1,814	50	6	0	0	0.3%	15

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
APRIL 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	4	2	9	\$1,909	\$212.11	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	4	0	10	\$2,673	\$267.30	0	\$0
	CARROLL	11	7	0	18	\$3,137	\$174.28	1	\$50
	CASS	40	61	3	104	\$23,278	\$223.83	17	\$850
	CHARITON	2	3	1	6	\$1,422	\$237.00	0	\$0
	CLINTON	9	14	2	25	\$5,979	\$239.16	2	\$100
	COOPER	14	12	0	26	\$5,920	\$227.69	1	\$50
	DAVIESS	7	6	0	13	\$2,943	\$226.38	0	\$0
	GENTRY	2	4	0	6	\$1,342	\$223.67	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	13	11	1	25	\$4,896	\$195.84	2	\$100
	HARRISON	11	12	2	25	\$5,046	\$201.84	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	2	0	2	\$351	\$175.50	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	22	26	4	52	\$11,682	\$224.65	3	\$150
	LAFAYETTE	25	18	3	46	\$10,342	\$224.83	5	\$250
	LINN	13	7	3	23	\$4,625	\$201.09	1	\$50
	LIVINGSTON	8	7	4	19	\$4,855	\$255.53	2	\$100
	MERCER	2	1	0	3	\$475	\$158.33	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	4	5	2	11	\$2,233	\$203.00	1	\$50
	PETTIS	70	57	6	133	\$31,455	\$236.50	10	\$500
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	8	\$1,716	\$214.50	1	\$50
	RAY	18	14	1	33	\$8,054	\$244.06	2	\$100
	SALINE	35	22	2	59	\$13,380	\$226.78	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	8	8	1	17	\$3,899	\$229.35	0	\$0
	WORTH	1	2	0	3	\$818	\$272.67	1	\$50
	NW TOTAL	328	311	37	676	\$152,430	\$225.49	54	\$2,700
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	16	3	33	\$7,561	\$229.12	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	30	25	3	58	\$12,728	\$219.45	4	\$200
	BOONE	158	123	5	286	\$65,742	\$229.87	39	\$1,950
	CALLAWAY	27	39	4	70	\$15,496	\$221.37	8	\$400
	CLARK	4	6	1	11	\$2,272	\$206.55	1	\$50
	COLE	65	75	5	145	\$33,097	\$228.26	11	\$550
	GASCONADE	9	14	2	25	\$6,053	\$242.12	4	\$200
	HOWARD	9	6	1	16	\$3,433	\$214.56	4	\$200
	KNOX	0	1	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	13	6	0	19	\$4,099	\$215.74	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	61	57	4	122	\$25,915	\$212.42	1	\$50
	MACON	3	10	0	13	\$3,079	\$236.85	2	\$100
	MARION	32	53	2	87	\$18,814	\$216.25	7	\$350
	MONITEAU	14	7	0	21	\$3,929	\$187.10	1	\$50
	MONROE	13	7	0	20	\$4,500	\$225.00	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	13	8	3	24	\$5,449	\$227.04	2	\$100
	OSAGE	2	1	0	3	\$506	\$168.67	2	\$100
	PIKE	18	18	4	40	\$8,820	\$220.50	3	\$150
	RALLS	10	7	1	18	\$3,823	\$212.39	1	\$50
	RANDOLPH	34	32	5	71	\$15,511	\$218.46	1	\$50
	SCHUYLER	3	12	1	16	\$3,577	\$223.56	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	1	6	2	9	\$2,183	\$242.56	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	0	3	6	\$1,543	\$257.17	0	\$0
	WARREN	37	25	3	65	\$13,959	\$214.75	8	\$400
	NE TOTAL	573	554	52	1,179	\$262,323	\$222.50	102	\$5,100
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	13	0	24	\$5,316	\$221.50	2	\$100
	BUTLER	86	60	5	151	\$31,533	\$208.83	15	\$750
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	79	79	8	166	\$35,159	\$211.80	8	\$400
	CARTER	8	7	1	16	\$3,464	\$216.50	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	40	33	4	77	\$17,505	\$227.34	0	\$0
	DENT	23	25	4	52	\$12,267	\$235.90	1	\$50
	DUNKLIN	129	82	5	216	\$46,430	\$214.95	10	\$500
	HOWELL	81	54	6	141	\$29,629	\$210.13	5	\$250
	IRON	15	13	0	28	\$5,653	\$201.89	1	\$50
	MADISON	23	24	2	49	\$10,943	\$223.33	2	\$100
	MARIES	2	6	0	8	\$1,694	\$211.75	0	\$0

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
APRIL 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	30	31	2	63	\$13,203	\$209.57	0	\$0
	NEW MADRID	47	26	5	78	\$15,666	\$200.85	2	\$100
	OREGON	23	17	1	41	\$8,402	\$204.93	3	\$150
	PEMISCOT	77	62	2	141	\$28,444	\$201.73	8	\$400
	PERRY	14	17	0	31	\$6,093	\$196.55	0	\$0
	PHELPS	37	45	1	83	\$16,949	\$204.20	2	\$100
	PULASKI	28	41	2	71	\$13,930	\$196.20	3	\$150
	REYNOLDS	5	5	0	10	\$1,709	\$170.90	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	32	22	2	56	\$12,648	\$225.86	1	\$50
	ST FRANCOIS	105	74	4	183	\$38,860	\$212.35	10	\$500
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	7	2	21	\$5,018	\$238.95	6	\$300
	SCOTT	120	65	8	193	\$37,989	\$196.83	14	\$700
	SHANNON	7	19	3	29	\$7,029	\$242.38	4	\$200
	STODDARD	33	29	3	65	\$14,108	\$217.05	4	\$200
	TEXAS	37	30	0	67	\$15,066	\$224.87	3	\$150
	WASHINGTON	48	51	8	107	\$22,133	\$206.85	7	\$350
	WAYNE	16	19	4	39	\$9,388	\$240.72	0	\$0
	WRIGHT	24	34	2	60	\$12,503	\$208.38	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,192	990	84	2,266	\$478,731	\$211.27	113	\$5,650
SW REGION	BARRY	45	43	7	95	\$23,101	\$243.17	2	\$100
	BARTON	13	15	3	31	\$7,083	\$228.48	0	\$0
	BATES	15	14	1	30	\$6,538	\$217.93	2	\$100
	BENTON	26	17	0	43	\$8,807	\$204.81	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	28	24	3	55	\$11,235	\$204.27	4	\$200
	CEDAR	17	15	3	35	\$7,967	\$227.63	1	\$50
	CHRISTIAN	39	34	6	79	\$16,874	\$213.59	4	\$200
	DADE	4	1	0	5	\$1,090	\$218.00	2	\$100
	DALLAS	23	12	1	36	\$7,548	\$209.67	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	11	17	2	30	\$6,853	\$228.43	2	\$100
	GREENE	209	275	28	512	\$114,093	\$222.84	36	\$1,800
	HENRY	24	29	1	54	\$12,570	\$232.78	2	\$100
	HICKORY	9	6	1	16	\$3,352	\$209.50	1	\$50
	JASPER	119	103	9	231	\$52,123	\$225.64	21	\$1,050
	LACLEDE	38	50	4	92	\$20,510	\$222.93	5	\$250
	LAWRENCE	33	29	7	69	\$16,478	\$238.81	4	\$200
	MCDONALD	38	12	1	51	\$11,504	\$225.57	2	\$100
	MILLER	32	24	1	57	\$11,205	\$196.58	1	\$50
	MORGAN	20	19	2	41	\$9,209	\$224.61	4	\$200
	NEWTON	42	37	5	84	\$18,449	\$219.63	4	\$200
	OZARK	9	8	0	17	\$3,672	\$216.00	1	\$50
	POLK	25	28	2	55	\$12,982	\$236.04	4	\$200
	ST CLAIR	10	6	3	19	\$4,227	\$222.47	2	\$100
	STONE	16	15	0	31	\$6,699	\$216.10	3	\$150
	TANEY	35	50	3	88	\$19,786	\$224.84	4	\$200
	VERNON	28	27	2	57	\$11,859	\$208.05	1	\$50
	WEBSTER	42	31	5	78	\$15,931	\$204.24	3	\$150
	SW TOTAL	950	941	100	1,991	\$441,745	\$221.87	117	\$5,850
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	6	0	12	\$2,691	\$224.25	1	\$50
	BUCHANAN	115	83	9	207	\$47,260	\$228.31	20	\$1,000
	CLAY	73	118	24	215	\$51,799	\$240.93	18	\$900
	DE KALB	3	9	2	14	\$3,631	\$259.36	1	\$50
	JACKSON	821	1,094	114	2,029	\$477,335	\$235.26	214	\$10,700
	PLATTE	30	37	3	70	\$16,362	\$233.74	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	1,048	1,347	152	2,547	\$599,078	\$235.21	262	\$13,100
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	88	76	5	169	\$37,228	\$220.28	10	\$500
	JEFFERSON	81	111	8	200	\$44,920	\$224.60	16	\$800
	ST CHARLES	112	114	4	230	\$47,476	\$206.42	25	\$1,250
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	677	806	32	1,515	\$318,082	\$209.96	144	\$7,200
	ST LOUIS CITY	798	885	70	1,753	\$381,032	\$217.36	151	\$7,550
	STL TOTAL	1,756	1,992	119	3,867	\$828,738	\$214.31	346	\$17,300
STATEWIDE		5,847	6,135	544	12,526	\$2,763,045	\$220.58	994	\$49,700

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
APRIL 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	26
	CALDWELL	10	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	24
	CARROLL	18	25	7	32	1	2	1	3	35
	CASS	104	185	67	252	17	23	17	40	292
	CHARITON	6	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	13
	CLINTON	25	48	18	66	2	2	2	4	70
	COOPER	26	47	12	59	1	2	1	3	62
	DAVISS	13	26	6	32	0	0	0	0	32
	GENTRY	6	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	12
	GRUNDY	25	37	13	50	2	4	3	7	57
	HARRISON	25	41	16	57	0	0	0	0	57
	HOLT	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	JOHNSON	52	90	34	124	3	3	2	5	129
	LAFAYETTE	46	72	24	96	5	12	5	17	113
	LINN	23	31	13	44	1	2	1	3	47
	LIVINGSTON	19	47	15	62	2	4	2	6	68
	MERCER	3	4	1	5	1	2	1	3	8
	NODAWAY	11	16	9	25	1	1	1	2	27
	PETTIS	133	272	69	341	10	21	11	32	373
	PUTNAM	8	13	4	17	1	2	1	3	20
	RAY	33	69	16	85	2	3	1	4	89
	SALINE	59	109	26	135	4	5	3	8	143
	SULLIVAN	17	28	10	38	0	0	0	0	38
	WORTH	3	6	2	8	1	4	1	5	13
	NW TOTAL	676	1,222	385	1,607	54	92	53	145	1,752
NE REGION	ADAIR	33	62	22	84	2	5	2	7	91
	AUDRAIN	58	95	31	126	4	8	4	12	138
	BOONE	286	521	133	654	39	63	38	101	755
	CALLAWAY	70	118	47	165	8	13	7	20	185
	CLARK	11	18	8	26	1	1	1	2	28
	COLE	145	268	85	353	11	19	10	29	382
	GASCONADE	25	52	18	70	4	7	4	11	81
	HOWARD	16	24	8	32	4	6	4	10	42
	KNOX	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
	LEWIS	19	39	6	45	0	0	0	0	45
	LINCOLN	122	200	65	265	1	1	1	2	267
	MACON	13	24	10	34	2	4	2	6	40
	MARION	87	158	57	215	7	10	6	16	231
	MONITEAU	21	32	7	39	1	1	1	2	41
	MONROE	20	39	7	46	1	1	1	2	48
	MONTGOMERY	24	42	14	56	2	3	2	5	61
	OSAGE	3	3	1	4	2	3	2	5	9
	PIKE	40	76	26	102	3	6	2	8	110
	RALLS	18	30	9	39	1	1	1	2	41
	RANDOLPH	71	117	42	159	1	1	0	1	160
	SCHUYLER	16	25	14	39	0	0	0	0	39
	SCOTLAND	9	12	10	22	0	0	0	0	22
	SHELBY	6	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	18
	WARREN	65	113	31	144	8	12	8	20	164
	NE TOTAL	1,179	2,081	658	2,739	102	165	96	261	3,000
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	24	41	13	54	2	6	2	8	62
	BUTLER	151	251	70	321	15	31	15	46	367
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	166	298	95	393	8	11	7	18	411
	CARTER	16	29	9	38	0	0	0	0	38
	CRAWFORD	77	134	41	175	0	0	0	0	175
	DENT	52	94	33	127	1	2	1	3	130
	DUNKLIN	216	408	91	499	10	16	10	26	525
	HOWELL	141	236	66	302	5	9	5	14	316
	IRON	28	45	13	58	1	1	1	2	60
	MADISON	49	84	28	112	2	6	2	8	120
	MARIES	8	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	17

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
APRIL 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	63	107	35	142	0	0	0	0	142
	NEW MADRID	78	118	36	154	2	3	2	5	159
	OREGON	41	68	19	87	3	4	3	7	94
	PEMISCOT	141	242	66	308	8	14	8	22	330
	PERRY	31	51	17	68	0	0	0	0	68
	PHELPS	83	131	47	178	2	5	2	7	185
	PULASKI	71	120	45	165	3	6	3	9	174
	REYNOLDS	10	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	RIPLEY	56	104	26	130	1	3	1	4	134
	ST FRANCOIS	183	290	82	372	10	13	10	23	395
	STE GENEVIEVE	21	39	11	50	6	10	5	15	65
	SCOTT	193	324	81	405	14	26	14	40	445
	SHANNON	29	48	25	73	4	6	3	9	82
	STODDARD	65	117	35	152	4	7	4	11	163
	TEXAS	67	113	30	143	3	5	3	8	151
	WASHINGTON	107	187	67	254	7	9	7	16	270
	WAYNE	39	67	27	94	0	0	0	0	94
	WRIGHT	60	102	38	140	2	7	2	9	149
	SE TOTAL	2,266	3,870	1,157	5,027	113	200	110	310	5,337
SW REGION	BARRY	95	182	57	239	2	2	2	4	243
	BARTON	31	58	21	79	0	0	0	0	79
	BATES	30	49	16	65	2	3	2	5	70
	BENTON	43	67	17	84	1	2	1	3	87
	CAMDEN	55	85	30	115	4	4	4	8	123
	CEDAR	35	67	20	87	1	1	1	2	89
	CHRISTIAN	79	134	46	180	4	10	4	14	194
	DADE	5	9	1	10	2	4	2	6	16
	DALLAS	36	59	14	73	1	1	1	2	75
	DOUGLAS	30	61	21	82	2	3	2	5	87
	GREENE	512	862	331	1,193	36	66	35	101	1,294
	HENRY	54	93	31	124	2	2	2	4	128
	HICKORY	16	24	8	32	1	2	1	3	35
	JASPER	231	436	122	558	21	43	21	64	622
	LACLEDE	92	166	58	224	5	10	5	15	239
	LAWRENCE	69	139	43	182	4	8	4	12	194
	MCDONALD	51	101	14	115	2	2	2	4	119
	MILLER	57	84	26	110	1	3	1	4	114
	MORGAN	41	67	23	90	4	9	4	13	103
	NEWTON	84	155	47	202	4	5	4	9	211
	OZARK	17	29	8	37	1	3	1	4	41
	POLK	55	87	32	119	4	9	4	13	132
	ST CLAIR	19	35	12	47	2	3	2	5	52
	STONE	31	48	15	63	3	6	3	9	72
	TANEY	88	145	56	201	4	4	4	8	209
	VERNON	57	87	31	118	1	3	1	4	122
	WEBSTER	78	121	41	162	3	4	3	7	169
	SW TOTAL	1,991	3,450	1,141	4,591	117	212	116	328	4,919
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	22	6	28	1	3	1	4	32
	BUCHANAN	207	371	101	472	20	37	20	57	529
	CLAY	215	379	166	545	18	27	17	44	589
	DE KALB	14	32	13	45	1	1	1	2	47
	JACKSON	2,029	3,949	1,322	5,271	214	411	218	629	5,900
	PLATTE	70	135	43	178	8	13	8	21	199
	KC TOTAL	2,547	4,888	1,651	6,539	262	492	265	757	7,296
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	169	287	86	373	10	20	9	29	402
	JEFFERSON	200	358	127	485	16	22	14	36	521
	ST CHARLES	230	370	122	492	25	48	25	73	565
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,515	2,557	869	3,426	144	252	141	393	3,819
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,753	3,040	1,024	4,064	151	289	154	443	4,507
	STL TOTAL	3,867	6,612	2,228	8,840	346	631	343	974	9,814
STATEWIDE		12,526	22,123	7,220	29,343	994	1,792	983	2,775	32,118

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF APRIL 30, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	CALDWELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CARROLL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CASS	14	1	2	0	0	3	8	0
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CLINTON	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	COOPER	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	DAVIESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	5	0	0	1	0	0	4	2
	HARRISON	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	11	0	1	0	0	5	3	5
	LAFAYETTE	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
	LINN	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	LIVINGSTON	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	PETTIS	22	3	1	0	0	3	10	6
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	RAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	SALINE	7	0	0	0	0	5	3	1
	SULLIVAN	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	96	4	5	3	0	19	49	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
	AUDRAIN	7	0	0	1	0	4	2	1
	BOONE	32	0	2	0	0	4	11	19
	CALLAWAY	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	COLE	17	0	1	0	0	4	8	5
	GASCONADE	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	LINCOLN	7	0	3	1	0	3	3	0
	MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MARION	17	0	2	1	0	8	7	1
	MONITEAU	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MONROE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	7	0	1	1	0	2	3	1
	RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RANDOLPH	16	0	2	2	0	10	6	0
	SCHUYLER	4	0	1	1	0	2	1	0
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	WARREN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	NE TOTAL	132	1	13	7	0	48	53	30
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	BUTLER	9	0	2	0	0	2	4	2
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	14	1	3	0	0	3	3	7
	CARTER	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CRAWFORD	6	0	1	0	0	3	1	2
	DENT	10	0	2	2	0	4	3	2
	DUNKLIN	19	1	1	7	0	2	5	4
	HOWELL	6	0	2	0	0	1	3	0
	IRON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	MADISON	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF APRIL 30, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	NEW MADRID	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
	OREGON	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	7	1	1	0	0	0	2	4
	PERRY	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	PHELPS	12	0	2	1	0	11	1	0
	PULASKI	9	0	0	5	0	3	5	1
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RIPLEY	6	1	0	1	0	2	2	2
	ST FRANCOIS	13	1	0	0	0	5	7	4
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	SCOTT	8	0	1	0	0	2	5	0
	SHANNON	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	2
	STODDARD	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	TEXAS	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	WASHINGTON	7	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
	WAYNE	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
	WRIGHT	13	0	2	3	0	0	6	3
	SE TOTAL	174	5	23	21	0	48	68	36
SW REGION	BARRY	16	1	1	0	0	10	4	2
	BARTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BATES	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	BENTON	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	CAMDEN	9	0	0	1	0	7	5	0
	CEDAR	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	CHRISTIAN	10	0	2	1	0	2	5	2
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	4	1	1	1	0	1	1	0
	DOUGLAS	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
	GREENE	91	8	15	6	0	26	39	16
	HENRY	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
	HICKORY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	JASPER	29	0	3	0	0	6	19	3
	LACLEDE	14	0	1	2	0	9	6	1
	LAWRENCE	10	0	0	1	0	3	5	2
	MCDONALD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	MILLER	6	0	2	1	0	3	1	2
	MORGAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	NEWTON	7	0	0	0	0	5	3	1
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
	ST CLAIR	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	STONE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	TANEY	11	0	1	0	0	5	5	2
	VERNON	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	1
	WEBSTER	8	0	2	1	0	4	3	1
	SW TOTAL	255	10	33	16	0	97	111	40
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	CLAY	37	2	4	3	0	6	17	9
	DE KALB	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	JACKSON	320	17	30	41	0	86	138	51
	PLATTE	10	0	3	0	0	6	3	1
	KC TOTAL	376	19	37	44	0	100	165	61
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	16	1	2	0	0	6	6	5
	JEFFERSON	42	0	6	2	0	25	15	5
	ST CHARLES	21	1	2	1	0	9	6	3
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	142	1	21	16	0	43	40	30
	ST LOUIS CITY	163	6	56	5	0	18	62	25
	STL TOTAL	384	9	87	24	0	101	129	68
STATEWIDE		1,417	48	198	115	0	413	575	262

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
APRIL 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	9	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	15	0	0	0.00%
	CASS	91	7	4	4.40%
	CHARITON	6	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	23	2	3	13.00%
	COOPER	26	6	1	3.85%
	DAVISS	11	1	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	7	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	21	1	2	9.52%
	HARRISON	22	2	0	0.00%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	45	5	1	2.22%
	LAFAYETTE	40	2	2	5.00%
	LINN	24	3	2	8.33%
	LIVINGSTON	18	0	0	0.00%
	MERCER	2	0	1	50.00%
	NODAWAY	10	1	2	20.00%
	PETTIS	127	14	2	1.57%
	PUTNAM	6	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	32	3	1	3.13%
	SALINE	51	7	3	5.88%
	SULLIVAN	18	1	0	0.00%
	WORTH	3	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	616	56	24	3.90%
NE REGION	ADAIR	29	2	2	6.90%
	AUDRAIN	49	7	3	6.12%
	BOONE	260	28	12	4.62%
	CALLAWAY	67	5	3	4.48%
	CLARK	10	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	121	13	8	6.61%
	GASCONADE	22	3	1	4.55%
	HOWARD	16	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	19	2	2	10.50%
	LINCOLN	107	4	2	1.87%
	MACON	11	1	1	9.09%
	MARION	79	6	7	8.86%
	MONITEAU	19	1	1	5.26%
	MONROE	15	3	2	13.30%
	MONTGOMERY	22	2	0	0.00%
	OSAGE	4	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	35	3	0	0.00%
	RALLS	17	0	4	23.50%
	RANDOLPH	65	6	3	4.62%
	SCHUYLER	13	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	9	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	5	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	58	4	4	6.90%
	NE TOTAL	1,053	93	55	5.22%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	24	1	1	4.17%
	BUTLER	137	15	10	7.30%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	151	10	12	7.95%
	CARTER	16	3	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	74	3	5	6.76%
	DENT	47	3	3	6.38%
	DUNKLIN	197	19	11	5.58%
	HOWELL	126	12	0	0.00%
	IRON	25	3	0	0.00%
	MADISON	35	4	4	11.40%
	MARIES	7	0	1	14.30%

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
APRIL 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	57	6	1	1.75%
	NEW MADRID	75	8	2	2.67%
	OREGON	35	4	2	5.71%
	PEMISCOT	124	22	6	4.84%
	PERRY	29	3	1	3.45%
	PHELPS	76	6	2	2.63%
	PULASKI	67	9	3	4.48%
	REYNOLDS	11	1	1	9.09%
	RIPLEY	56	7	3	5.36%
	ST FRANCOIS	171	17	11	6.43%
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	182	18	6	3.30%
	SHANNON	26	0	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	60	9	1	1.67%
	TEXAS	65	8	4	6.15%
	WASHINGTON	100	9	5	5.00%
	WAYNE	34	4	3	8.82%
	WRIGHT	59	5	3	5.08%
	SE TOTAL	2,085	209	101	4.84%
SW REGION	BARRY	82	11	7	8.54%
	BARTON	28	4	2	7.14%
	BATES	29	4	0	0.00%
	BENTON	43	5	3	6.98%
	CAMDEN	53	5	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	30	2	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	75	6	11	14.70%
	DADE	4	1	1	25.00%
	DALLAS	31	0	3	9.68%
	DOUGLAS	22	1	0	0.00%
	GREENE	479	45	19	3.97%
	HENRY	47	5	4	8.51%
	HICKORY	14	2	1	7.14%
	JASPER	217	22	9	4.15%
	LACLEDE	84	9	6	7.14%
	LAWRENCE	66	4	3	4.55%
	MCDONALD	52	3	5	9.62%
	MILLER	54	6	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	42	4	2	4.76%
	NEWTON	82	9	6	7.32%
	OZARK	14	1	0	0.00%
	POLK	51	7	3	5.88%
	ST CLAIR	14	1	0	0.00%
	STONE	31	2	2	6.45%
	TANEY	83	6	1	1.20%
	VERNON	56	6	4	7.14%
	WEBSTER	73	7	6	8.22%
	SW TOTAL	1,856	178	98	5.28%
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	3	1	14.30%
	BUCHANAN	199	22	8	4.02%
	CLAY	195	14	3	1.54%
	DE KALB	15	3	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,865	142	21	1.13%
	PLATTE	60	4	1	1.67%
	KC TOTAL	2,341	188	34	1.45%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	155	15	13	8.39%
	JEFFERSON	188	11	14	7.45%
	ST CHARLES	210	21	14	6.67%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,385	115	36	2.60%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,580	139	35	2.22%
	STL TOTAL	3,518	301	112	3.18%
STATEWIDE		11,469	1,025	424	3.70%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
APRIL 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,214	7,254	5,562	7,812	-14.3%	11.7%	-20.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4,173	4,483	3,264	3,699	-6.9%	27.8%	12.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,161	903	626	2,168	28.6%	85.5%	-46.4%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,959	3,602	2,130	3,882	-17.9%	38.9%	-23.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6,724	8,571	10,184	6,889	-21.5%	-34.0%	-2.4%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,740	2,218	3,302	1,241	-21.6%	-47.3%	40.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	664	1,134	919	303	-41.4%	-27.7%	119.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,936	2,413	2,162	1,096	-19.8%	-10.5%	76.6%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1,853	3,708	2,073	1,031	-50.0%	-10.6%	79.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,381	5,063	10,082	2,709	-53.0%	-76.4%	-12.1%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	342,216	347,420	348,082	316,108	-1.5%	-1.7%	8.3%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,480	1,492	1,480	667	-0.8%	0.0%	121.9%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,611	24,792	24,361	25,340	-0.7%	1.0%	-2.9%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	98,051	97,433	97,169	93,378	0.6%	0.9%	5.0%
CHILDREN	190,242	192,041	192,435	179,776	-0.9%	-1.1%	5.8%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	100	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	92	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	295,651	297,920	297,691	275,179	-0.8%	-0.7%	7.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	98,051	97,433	97,169	93,478	0.6%	0.9%	4.9%
CHILDREN	558,549	565,745	566,358	521,983	-1.3%	-1.4%	7.0%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	49,543	47,696	44,808	70,420	3.9%	10.6%	-29.6%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	23,408	23,314	22,487	26,652	0.4%	4.1%	-12.2%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	29,263	29,566	29,918	30,946	-1.0%	-2.2%	-5.4%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	41,822	41,898	41,959	43,101	-0.2%	-0.3%	-3.0%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,192	2,093	1,871	565	4.7%	17.2%	288.0%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
APRIL 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,722	1,733	1,724	1,612	-0.6%	-0.1%	6.8%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	53	45	40	60	17.8%	32.5%	-11.7%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	318	297	159	134	7.1%	100.0%	137.3%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	90	122	94	-16.7%	-38.5%	-20.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	71	87	112	94	-18.4%	-36.6%	-24.5%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	39	39	58	34	0.0%	-32.8%	14.7%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	32	48	54	60	-33.3%	-40.7%	-46.7%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	4	6	8	25.0%	-16.7%	-37.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	4	19	0.0%	-50.0%	-89.5%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,232	1,244	1,248	1,288	-1.0%	-1.3%	-4.3%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	319	310	316	273	2.9%	0.9%	16.8%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	913	934	932	1,015	-2.2%	-2.0%	-10.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	35	58	28	-22.9%	-53.4%	-3.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	39	53	30	-35.9%	-52.8%	-16.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	4	0	-33.3%	-50.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	8	10	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
CASES	380	434	454	294	-12.4%	-16.3%	29.3%
PERSONS	409	467	488	321	-12.4%	-16.2%	27.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,052	\$42,662	\$45,012	\$30,928	-15.5%	-19.9%	16.6%
*** SSI ONLY	151	151	151	214	0.0%	0.0%	-29.4%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	43	47	49	52	-8.5%	-12.2%	-17.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,673	\$2,343	\$2,889	\$3,465	-28.6%	-42.1%	-51.7%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	13	0.0%	0.0%	-38.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,345	0.0%	0.0%	-68.8%

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
APRIL 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10,454	12,900	11,856	11,541	-19.0%	-11.8%	-9.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,108	6,690	5,888	5,747	-23.6%	-13.2%	-11.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5,479	7,042	6,149	7,736	-22.2%	-10.9%	-29.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,350	15,378	15,988	13,984	-0.2%	-4.0%	9.8%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,861	2,867	2,855	2,826	-0.2%	0.2%	1.2%
PAYMENTS	\$2,081,352	\$2,086,448	\$2,076,598	\$2,028,498	-0.2%	0.2%	2.6%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,004	1,023	1,028	1,059	-1.9%	-2.3%	-5.2%
PAYMENTS	\$600,385	\$614,562	\$617,875	\$628,540	-2.3%	-2.8%	-4.5%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,578	19,502	19,315	18,928	-4.7%	-3.8%	-1.8%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	158,264	156,701	155,914	159,350	1.0%	1.5%	-0.7%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	222	221	211	240	0.5%	5.2%	-7.5%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,302	1,290	1,253	1,207	0.9%	3.9%	7.9%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,885	6,916	6,876	6,911	-0.4%	0.1%	-0.4%
RCF-II	4,840	4,850	4,818	4,793	-0.2%	0.5%	1.0%
RCF-I	1,884	1,897	1,890	1,933	-0.7%	-0.3%	-2.5%
SNF-ICF	161	169	168	185	-4.7%	-4.2%	-13.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,040,804	\$2,039,617	\$2,037,957	\$2,027,532	0.1%	0.1%	0.7%
RCF-II	\$1,606,997	\$1,600,865	\$1,600,731	\$1,578,854	0.4%	0.4%	1.8%
RCF-I	\$61,935	\$65,528	\$64,480	\$71,023	-5.5%	-3.9%	-12.8%
SNF-ICF	\$371,872	\$373,224	\$372,746	\$377,655	-0.4%	-0.2%	-1.5%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,416	14,800	14,821	14,717	4.2%	4.0%	4.7%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,520	24,250	24,141	24,548	-3.0%	-2.6%	-4.2%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,153	36,264	36,130	36,306	-0.3%	0.1%	-0.4%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	459	586	844	1,511	1,277	1,432	105
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	307	421	601	956	849	1,029	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	101	98	156	273	239	263	31
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	222	281	416	705	603	682	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	541	627	1,008	1,628	1,313	1,486	121
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	91	114	170	228	287	795
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	62	63	123	122	235	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	83	98	117	241	326	479	592
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	100	136	162	292	290	539	334
APPLICATIONS PENDING	91	129	165	254	308	403	1,031
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,633	33,698	51,503	75,868	63,457	92,992	65
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	116	174	187	331	298	374	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,153	2,989	3,742	5,738	4,207	5,782	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,531	8,905	16,290	19,105	19,094	28,089	37
CHILDREN	12,077	16,686	30,285	34,419	40,229	56,509	37
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,484	28,573	45,922	61,144	56,104	83,386	38
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,531	8,905	16,290	19,105	19,094	28,089	37
CHILDREN	38,979	53,547	85,717	116,356	108,191	155,657	102
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,304	4,811	7,488	10,404	9,415	14,120	1
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,563	2,364	3,716	5,173	4,212	6,377	3
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	2,043	2,962	4,402	6,507	5,246	8,095	8
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,454	4,122	5,826	7,776	6,986	14,650	8
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	110	177	92	392	737	684	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	83	123	266	446	187	617	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	5	4	5	8	13	18	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	22	31	0	115	59	91	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	13	11	7	24	19	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	11	11	7	21	18	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	75	138	217	198	304	300	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	1	14	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	1	13	8	0

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	7	28	2	19	165	159	0
PERSONS	9	30	3	20	172	175	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$876	\$2,100	\$234	\$1,768	\$18,556	\$12,518	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	10	21	28	19	11	62	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	13	7	8	2	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$424	\$140	\$529	\$127	\$409	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	669	985	1,727	2,142	1,868	3,063	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	308	443	801	977	850	1,729	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	382	499	945	1,216	977	1,460	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,055	1,512	2,673	3,440	2,874	3,796	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	176	262	416	471	653	883	0
PAYMENTS	\$128,128	\$190,736	\$302,120	\$342,888	\$475,384	\$642,096	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	59	70	182	182	218	293	0
PAYMENTS	\$36,057	\$42,517	\$108,404	\$107,396	\$132,315	\$173,696	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,376	1,843	3,782	3,470	2,904	5,203	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,738	14,768	32,505	32,344	24,510	44,399	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	29	34	44	29	33	53	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	97	211	161	191	253	389	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	399	936	1,768	1,266	987	1,529	0
RCF-II	233	692	1,283	911	654	1,067	0
RCF-I	139	233	462	343	272	435	0
SNF-ICF	27	11	23	12	61	27	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$115,637	\$275,871	\$531,211	\$380,688	\$288,067	\$449,330	\$0
RCF-II	\$77,234	\$225,845	\$429,039	\$306,430	\$212,257	\$356,192	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,575	\$3,800	\$9,176	\$4,410	\$24,250	\$9,724	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$27,828	\$46,226	\$92,996	\$69,848	\$51,560	\$83,414	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,148	1,544	2,747	3,766	2,431	3,780	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,704	2,316	4,492	5,883	3,637	5,488	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,347	3,452	7,326	6,236	5,237	10,555	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	9	101	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	7	8	60	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	3	28	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	4	6	54	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	8	14	108	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	17	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	15	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	2	25	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	3	26	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	2	24	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	270	541	497	4,761	421
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	1	0	33	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	20	44	48	522	38
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	63	135	138	1,395	104
CHILDREN	91	224	231	2,599	187
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	207	432	419	4,191	348
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	63	135	138	1,395	104
CHILDREN	381	810	776	7,915	648
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	39	76	57	637	46
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	18	37	26	297	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	26	52	37	377	28
UWHS					
PERSONS	26	33	64	505	46
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	28	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	20	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	6	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	13	16	116	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	11	7	36	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	4	10	70	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	25	32	178	19
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	5	36	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,184	\$3,640	\$26,208	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,805	\$0	\$4,867	\$727
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	22	23	42	179	27
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	126	179	267	1,332	179
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	15	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	4	2	21	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	12	0
RCF-I	0	4	2	9	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$824	\$405	\$5,909	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,087	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$824	\$405	\$1,822	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	16	28	28	156	17
SLMB					
PERSONS	28	47	40	277	29
VENDOR					
PERSONS	60	59	79	517	160

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	19	6	9	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	16	6	2	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	7	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	23	8	18	19
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	3	0	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	947	1,068	548	412	657
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	10	3	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	79	100	45	43	55
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	279	227	137	89	180
CHILDREN	511	380	286	145	279
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	802	797	438	306	531
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	279	227	137	89	180
CHILDREN	1,540	1,558	882	600	992
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	159	122	84	64	108
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	67	64	32	19	42
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	101	79	56	36	79
UWHS					
PERSONS	92	138	45	44	52
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	3	2	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	24	10	4	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	17	9	4	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	10	4	5	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	37	17	10	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$4,368	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$3,640
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$0	\$951	\$429	\$728
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	33	68	24	38	48
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	297	424	215	187	342
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	2	4	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	7	0	0	13
RCF-II	1	2	0	0	4
RCF-I	0	5	0	0	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,372	\$0	\$0	\$3,208
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,030	\$0	\$0	\$1,498
QMB					
PERSONS	29	46	20	22	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	74	76	58	33	55
VENDOR					
PERSONS	138	141	33	64	151

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	5	39	45	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	28	29	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	9	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	2	16	25	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	6	50	43	14
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	6	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	8	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	12	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	5	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	9	10	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	694	252	2,135	1,819	814
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	2	8	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	68	26	173	177	47
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	144	45	652	506	175
CHILDREN	260	86	1,142	971	307
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	535	190	1,847	1,563	636
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	144	45	652	506	175
CHILDREN	1,026	365	3,452	2,975	1,169
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	97	30	276	254	99
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	37	12	130	108	53
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	54	21	183	154	63
UWHS					
PERSONS	55	21	234	192	79
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	7	5	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	8	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	1	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	3	2	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	44	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	8	48	58	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	4	28	17	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	4	41	32	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	12	92	84	24
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	11	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$728	\$8,008	\$10,192	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	2	9	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$1,228	\$5,605	\$728	\$303
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	39	14	91	147	42
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	301	88	775	747	444
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	4	8	7	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	28	11	5
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	7	0	24	8	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$6,077	\$2,584	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,759	\$1,558	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	32	11	88	72	56
SLMB					
PERSONS	54	11	137	134	60
VENDOR					
PERSONS	80	50	189	262	138

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	4	17	72	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	5	9	38	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	3	17	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	1	9	38	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	3	18	77	5
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	5	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	3	2	16	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	2	7	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	767	159	751	3,641	283
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	0	8	9	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	69	16	111	235	22
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	211	43	174	830	63
CHILDREN	371	96	262	1,804	115
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	657	135	591	2,829	220
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	211	43	174	830	63
CHILDREN	1,213	271	1,132	5,689	420
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	94	16	106	459	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	62	14	45	241	19
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	69	9	68	280	26
UWHS					
PERSONS	76	13	77	334	20
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	0	42	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	0	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	12	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	3	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	7	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$876	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	6	24	109	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	2	12	43	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	1	13	63	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	48	9	35	153	11
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	1	5	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$728	\$3,640	\$17,472	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	0	2	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,580	\$0	\$1,256	\$6,893	\$1,148
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	59	10	62	157	13
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	448	96	358	1,384	158
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	2	10	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	85	10	1	112	2
RCF-II	55	3	0	94	0
RCF-I	10	4	1	16	2
SNF-ICF	20	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,809	\$2,876	\$206	\$35,797	\$412
RCF-II	\$17,670	\$1,026	\$0	\$31,907	\$0
RCF-I	\$8,181	\$1,026	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,958	\$824	\$206	\$3,206	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	47	13	83	171	20
SLMB					
PERSONS	56	17	60	190	41
VENDOR					
PERSONS	157	27	111	437	42

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	24	10	0	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	17	7	2	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	9	2	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	6	5	1	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	27	8	2	31
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	5	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	1	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	5	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	9	1	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,148	1,555	383	110	1,393
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	6	4	0	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	104	16	14	129
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	367	409	132	33	403
CHILDREN	666	767	246	51	592
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,062	1,277	370	101	1,158
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	367	409	132	33	403
CHILDREN	1,909	2,432	649	175	2,122
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	152	207	67	13	234
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	97	86	28	7	112
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	91	106	45	3	168
UWHS					
PERSONS	119	144	36	9	132
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	9	5	0	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	2	4	0	0	11
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	34	15	2	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	13	5	4	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	30	8	3	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	64	22	5	65
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	9	3	1	19
PAYMENTS	\$9,464	\$6,552	\$2,184	\$728	\$13,832
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	3	2	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$1,848	\$1,161	\$0	\$1,989
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	88	123	20	7	117
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	461	690	190	50	767
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	7	5	1	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	60	26	3	28
RCF-II	0	52	0	3	27
RCF-I	0	7	26	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$19,049	\$5,206	\$883	\$7,952
RCF-II	\$0	\$17,265	\$0	\$883	\$7,746
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,442	\$5,206	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	54	66	29	15	75
SLMB					
PERSONS	82	106	27	12	104
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	148	111	17	144

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	116	48	9	82
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	96	28	8	55
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	33	5	2	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	63	21	2	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	126	41	6	93
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	23	6	1	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	19	2	1	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	26	6	0	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	36	10	2	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	27	6	2	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,581	7,318	2,383	460	3,634
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	37	1	1	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	115	654	168	50	302
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	411	1,862	684	136	1,043
CHILDREN	740	3,602	1,188	218	2,148
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,332	6,244	2,034	395	3,195
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	411	1,862	684	136	1,043
CHILDREN	2,449	11,611	3,740	729	6,094
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	230	1,075	323	44	533
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	97	534	160	25	265
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	148	642	198	43	333
UWHS					
PERSONS	152	1,091	294	46	454
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	9	90	8	1	21
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	15	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	2
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	2	0	0	15
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	6	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	6	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	45	35	0	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	28	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	30	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,100	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	214	79	11	104
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	88	41	2	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	113	35	6	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	74	376	121	20	156
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	55	10	4	38
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$40,040	\$7,280	\$2,912	\$27,664
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	11	3	1	10
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$5,851	\$2,021	\$728	\$6,910
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	97	411	85	16	177
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	699	3,202	1,018	180	1,483
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	6	2	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	54	11	2	32
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	59	81	77	0	67
RCF-II	51	62	71	0	54
RCF-I	6	15	6	0	13
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$18,288	\$25,120	\$25,019	\$0	\$19,412
RCF-II	\$16,368	\$20,674	\$23,833	\$0	\$16,976
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,406	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$3,040	\$1,186	\$0	\$2,436
QMB					
PERSONS	84	288	125	27	143
SLMB					
PERSONS	100	420	181	37	205
VENDOR					
PERSONS	124	423	166	43	284

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	11	2	16	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	3	5	15	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	4	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	4	1	3	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	14	4	13	47
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	1	0	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	3	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	0	3	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	0	1	1	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	0	1	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	879	616	251	503	2,937
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	1	3	5	26
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	76	37	41	212
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	192	103	35	137	943
CHILDREN	338	213	54	214	1,792
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	675	475	175	432	2,640
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	192	103	35	137	943
CHILDREN	1,306	906	345	763	4,967
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	103	79	32	78	452
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	50	35	14	53	200
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	51	25	41	280
UWHS					
PERSONS	97	72	17	53	349
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	3	3	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	27
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	15
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	14	8	24	69
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	8	5	12	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	5	3	7	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	20	13	37	124
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	5	7	1	4	16
PAYMENTS	\$3,640	\$5,096	\$728	\$2,912	\$11,648
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,079
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	48	38	9	36	129
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	359	289	106	230	1,070
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	1	6
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	17
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	38	48	1	196
RCF-II	3	37	46	1	101
RCF-I	8	1	1	0	94
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,596	\$12,024	\$16,230	\$342	\$50,878
RCF-II	\$948	\$11,818	\$15,682	\$342	\$32,086
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$206	\$206	\$0	\$18,450
QMB					
PERSONS	47	19	17	22	142
SLMB					
PERSONS	78	45	27	28	225
VENDOR					
PERSONS	156	70	20	107	266

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	21	9	4	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	27	7	3	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	8	1	7	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	27	12	5	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	4	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	3	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	4	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	7	4	3	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	987	1,948	933	476	691
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	13	5	3	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	122	155	78	51	64
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	477	205	124	207
CHILDREN	349	901	347	228	400
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	761	1,637	702	422	601
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	477	205	124	207
CHILDREN	1,462	3,017	1,363	758	1,159
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	123	285	109	85	102
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	74	150	52	37	39
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	77	176	62	56	48
UWHS					
PERSONS	95	270	85	56	77
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	4	3	4	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	14	5	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	6	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	2	1	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	66	27	15	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	30	7	10	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	40	10	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	97	32	18	34
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	13	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$9,464	\$0	\$2,912	\$5,096
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	5	1	1	5
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$2,493	\$728	\$728	\$3,227
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	63	138	36	29	38
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	407	1,082	288	224	354
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	20	1	2	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	149	6	44	3
RCF-II	1	122	2	11	1
RCF-I	1	25	4	33	2
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$45,762	\$1,508	\$9,960	\$754
RCF-II	\$342	\$40,394	\$684	\$3,162	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$4,684	\$824	\$6,798	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	40	83	29	31	46
SLMB					
PERSONS	72	147	47	31	74
VENDOR					
PERSONS	132	432	85	55	164

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	20	7	31	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	12	5	24	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	7	3	14	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	21	12	36	6
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	2	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	3	7	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	458	1,181	424	1,771	268
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	3	0	10	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	37	90	50	150	31
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	111	263	99	493	72
CHILDREN	191	467	211	866	147
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	378	923	375	1,521	233
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	111	263	99	493	72
CHILDREN	700	1,741	685	2,797	446
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	60	162	57	245	44
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	34	76	31	120	29
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	38	106	26	159	22
UWHS					
PERSONS	47	130	58	234	30
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	4	3	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	26	15	64	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	10	3	32	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	18	9	28	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	29	20	87	12
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	15	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$5,824	\$2,184	\$10,920	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	5	0	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,472	\$3,150	\$0	\$2,787	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	26	77	34	95	17
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	193	531	202	977	129
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	5	3	4	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	19	17	67	0
RCF-II	2	19	16	55	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	11	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$6,457	\$5,283	\$21,368	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$6,457	\$5,077	\$18,810	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$2,216	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	19	44	19	104	14
SLMB					
PERSONS	38	96	40	145	20
VENDOR					
PERSONS	77	118	67	314	36

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	12	27	16	47
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	19	9	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	4	3	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	7	13	8	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	8	33	16	59
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	4	1	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	4	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	6	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	4	2	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	12	3	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	315	477	1,814	972	3,598
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	5	7	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	64	62	168	90	288
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	72	93	541	254	1,270
CHILDREN	148	137	1,195	478	2,236
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	280	348	1,637	803	3,409
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	72	93	541	254	1,270
CHILDREN	528	677	3,182	1,547	6,129
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	44	51	261	114	599
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	16	30	131	63	261
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	29	31	138	73	342
UWHS					
PERSONS	27	46	210	120	391
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	11	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	2	25
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	2	1	75
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	16	44	34	131
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	5	20	15	52
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	15	21	15	65
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	16	65	51	175
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	15	1	32
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$728	\$10,920	\$728	\$23,296
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	3	2	13
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$763	\$2,095	\$1,404	\$6,233
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	14	21	92	85	272
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	160	734	508	2,478
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	2	0	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	13	1	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	11	94	174
RCF-II	0	9	1	40	129
RCF-I	1	0	10	54	45
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,078	\$2,402	\$24,104	\$51,422
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$13,380	\$42,292
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,060	\$10,724	\$9,130
QMB					
PERSONS	17	19	90	41	189
SLMB					
PERSONS	15	25	116	57	290
VENDOR					
PERSONS	32	51	86	98	510

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	8	30	15	62
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	50	8	18	15	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	1	3	2	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	34	4	15	3	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	76	12	40	11	64
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	1	6	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	6	2	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	1	8	4	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	5	6	5	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	2	7	2	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,023	618	1,749	1,181	2,978
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	2	2	4	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	314	45	134	106	153
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,103	124	632	370	1,106
CHILDREN	2,171	243	1,128	648	2,433
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,515	474	1,610	1,019	2,891
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,103	124	632	370	1,106
CHILDREN	6,519	908	3,013	1,939	5,575
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	635	74	266	156	465
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	301	44	128	83	179
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	393	49	145	98	245
UWHS					
PERSONS	521	69	166	135	309
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	15	0	1	1	19
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	22	2	1	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	27	1	4	1	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	160	11	69	34	115
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	59	5	25	14	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	79	7	24	23	62
APPLICATIONS PENDING	221	10	103	73	166
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	27	2	14	4	29
PAYMENTS	\$18,928	\$1,456	\$10,192	\$2,912	\$21,112
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	5	4	13
PAYMENTS	\$8,471	\$0	\$2,929	\$1,461	\$6,559
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	229	46	130	87	239
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,858	384	952	795	2,354
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	1	3	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	17	1	2	5	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	178	16	99	13	97
RCF-II	162	16	29	5	97
RCF-I	15	0	70	8	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$57,176	\$5,472	\$24,191	\$3,358	\$31,855
RCF-II	\$53,744	\$5,472	\$9,918	\$1,710	\$31,855
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,090	\$0	\$14,273	\$1,648	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	146	22	88	52	181
SLMB					
PERSONS	259	49	184	104	257
VENDOR					
PERSONS	496	63	178	140	574

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	11	11	7	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	10	10	3	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	1	3	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	32	2	5	4	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	56	15	18	8	27
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	2	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	4	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	2	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	2	7	2	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,501	777	981	435	1,198
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	1	7	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	279	41	77	24	69
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	259	252	143	373
CHILDREN	1,844	424	426	225	723
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,940	677	801	355	1,094
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	259	252	143	373
CHILDREN	5,634	1,243	1,491	686	1,997
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	502	98	127	51	169
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	287	49	59	20	71
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	322	53	83	30	99
UWHS					
PERSONS	325	80	105	37	169
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	0	1	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	28	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	1	0	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	114	24	29	13	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	48	14	15	4	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	91	14	19	11	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	178	37	55	23	58
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	21	9	7	5	6
PAYMENTS	\$15,288	\$6,552	\$5,096	\$3,640	\$4,368
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	5	6	3	6
PAYMENTS	\$4,523	\$2,421	\$4,153	\$1,580	\$3,858
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	198	78	75	28	98
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,045	603	571	207	827
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	3	2	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	72	104	69	3	0
RCF-II	70	23	28	1	0
RCF-I	2	62	41	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	19	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,138	\$28,893	\$17,803	\$754	\$0
RCF-II	\$23,932	\$8,174	\$9,357	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,920	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$12,799	\$8,446	\$412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	227	38	42	38	60
SLMB					
PERSONS	407	82	81	30	88
VENDOR					
PERSONS	446	209	240	74	237

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	13	38	18	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	9	24	11	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	8	4	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	10	20	9	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	18	39	20	67
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	7	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	4	4	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	2	1	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	10	1	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	8	5	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,500	984	1,748	1,010	2,615
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	10	3	0	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	81	71	82	209
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	420	283	677	299	765
CHILDREN	856	542	1,481	531	1,321
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,297	830	1,705	872	2,270
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	420	283	677	299	765
CHILDREN	2,442	1,617	3,303	1,623	4,154
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	222	125	273	140	346
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	115	63	134	74	172
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	130	90	154	76	193
UWHS					
PERSONS	157	93	201	104	278
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	7	4	18
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	7	3	1	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	23	1	1	2	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	35	48	38	99
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	13	30	11	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	18	41	19	45
APPLICATIONS PENDING	80	55	85	44	153
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	3	13	6	16
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$2,184	\$9,464	\$4,368	\$11,648
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	3	11	1	8
PAYMENTS	\$4,073	\$1,398	\$6,395	\$363	\$5,182
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	149	74	174	59	151
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,005	684	1,451	450	1,430
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	4	16	17
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	8	1	12	79
RCF-II	0	8	1	12	78
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$3,917	\$26,222
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$3,917	\$26,016
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	72	61	84	34	149
SLMB					
PERSONS	103	104	121	60	219
VENDOR					
PERSONS	346	94	296	169	293

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	8	21	61	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	47	5	14	50	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	2	0	9	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	1	8	38	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	11	23	83	17
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	2	1	12	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	1	9	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	1	3	8	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	1	2	19	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	6	13	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,137	471	1,292	4,285	901
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	3	18	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	206	31	100	258	60
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	723	137	421	1,467	288
CHILDREN	1,279	237	749	2,564	525
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,949	392	1,150	3,975	796
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	723	137	421	1,467	288
CHILDREN	3,631	739	2,144	7,125	1,488
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	345	50	193	638	117
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	137	38	71	333	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	191	37	115	349	74
UWHS					
PERSONS	249	57	128	543	101
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	1	1	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	4	12	24	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	4	0	10	11
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	9	32	147	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	3	18	72	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	42	9	17	66	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	111	24	78	218	41
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	3	13	64	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$2,184	\$9,464	\$46,592	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	4	2	16	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,242	\$1,266	\$9,850	\$1,930
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	102	53	128	315	55
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	993	332	944	2,941	395
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	1	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	3	15	6
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	10	24	384	64
RCF-II	1	1	24	275	64
RCF-I	2	9	0	108	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$2,196	\$8,208	\$112,176	\$21,516
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$8,208	\$90,896	\$21,516
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$1,854	\$0	\$20,938	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	95	30	69	222	35
SLMB					
PERSONS	119	39	124	430	61
VENDOR					
PERSONS	187	85	192	689	107

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	15	35	25	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	10	24	32	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	2	5	2	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	25	8	18	9	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	11	39	41	38
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	2	4	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	2	6	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	1	7	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	2	6	2	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,152	763	2,170	1,691	1,933
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	0	11	7	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	174	74	233	109	107
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,073	217	660	534	657
CHILDREN	2,164	381	1,157	938	1,148
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,990	629	1,939	1,415	1,751
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,073	217	660	534	657
CHILDREN	5,500	1,218	3,571	2,745	3,197
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	455	86	308	234	301
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	260	56	156	126	154
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	267	50	187	154	166
UWHS					
PERSONS	406	106	256	184	218
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	0	2	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	15	8	7	13	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	3	21	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	104	30	62	50	75
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	53	13	45	27	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	50	12	32	37	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	154	42	118	85	110
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	29	4	19	10	20
PAYMENTS	\$21,112	\$2,912	\$13,832	\$7,280	\$14,560
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	12	3	6	3	8
PAYMENTS	\$7,613	\$1,885	\$3,714	\$1,761	\$5,215
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	237	44	202	109	138
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,028	488	1,411	999	1,524
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	3	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	17	0	4	3	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	81	14	82	24	36
RCF-II	80	0	64	22	32
RCF-I	1	14	17	2	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,516	\$2,884	\$25,570	\$7,936	\$11,804
RCF-II	\$27,310	\$0	\$21,838	\$7,524	\$10,844
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$2,884	\$3,502	\$412	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	164	39	133	135	111
SLMB					
PERSONS	295	76	214	182	169
VENDOR					
PERSONS	464	75	352	160	218

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	19	47	13	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	17	41	12	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	5	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	13	20	5	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	26	50	13	24
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	10	4	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	12	6	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	5	2	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	6	13	2	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,067	1,773	2,945	955	976
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	9	11	8	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	77	170	135	69	94
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	305	510	682	234	281
CHILDREN	528	905	1,352	415	522
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	925	1,449	2,259	741	822
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	305	510	682	234	281
CHILDREN	1,682	2,857	4,443	1,447	1,593
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	170	229	381	100	119
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	74	148	182	52	56
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	95	142	231	50	80
UWHS					
PERSONS	123	195	236	87	97
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	25	1	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	0	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	6	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	1	4	24
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	42	80	13	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	27	43	8	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	22	60	15	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	68	126	47	39
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	8	18	4	13
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$5,824	\$13,104	\$2,912	\$9,464
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	9	8	4	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,252	\$6,217	\$5,339	\$2,100	\$1,338
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	118	109	131	50	55
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	871	977	1,220	393	488
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	3	1	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	16	11	56	12	10
RCF-II	10	11	38	2	1
RCF-I	6	0	18	10	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,556	\$3,712	\$16,622	\$2,744	\$2,196
RCF-II	\$3,320	\$3,712	\$12,996	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,626	\$2,060	\$1,854
QMB					
PERSONS	68	122	138	43	67
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	181	240	77	92
VENDOR					
PERSONS	152	182	193	107	136

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	58	18	100	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	33	10	56	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	0	11	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	23	6	52	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	58	23	89	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	4	2	14	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	0	9	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	1	26	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	16	6	21	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	7	1	21	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,156	2,669	1,123	5,102	584
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	11	8	23	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	94	260	69	533	46
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	331	666	293	1,159	127
CHILDREN	567	1,107	495	1,936	218
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	993	2,163	859	4,020	439
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	331	666	293	1,159	127
CHILDREN	1,818	4,047	1,695	7,594	852
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	150	293	158	596	53
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	67	144	81	343	34
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	89	193	101	402	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	115	261	95	536	45
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	7	0	17	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	21	2	16	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	3	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	14	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	57	34	108	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	16	13	44	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	25	25	58	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	90	100	55	155	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	10	6	28	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$7,280	\$4,368	\$20,384	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	4	3	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,082	\$1,963	\$1,577	\$3,272	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	131	64	141	15
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	749	951	565	1,287	227
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	6	6	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	37	8	38	206	0
RCF-II	30	3	1	177	0
RCF-I	7	5	37	23	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,388	\$2,017	\$7,910	\$67,201	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,946	\$987	\$288	\$60,215	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,454	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$1,030	\$7,622	\$4,532	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	116	119	75	154	34
SLMB					
PERSONS	163	191	121	313	52
VENDOR					
PERSONS	177	152	126	204	52

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	14	369	28	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	8	244	14	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	70	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	7	173	12	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	17	402	31	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	3	38	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	38	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	7	61	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	84	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	66	7	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,103	1,140	16,831	1,464	596
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	7	69	14	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	147	107	1,262	123	44
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	334	286	4,592	392	166
CHILDREN	552	514	7,974	703	272
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	958	902	14,115	1,225	484
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	334	286	4,592	392	166
CHILDREN	1,805	1,768	26,136	2,304	922
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	148	152	2,505	202	74
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	78	83	1,357	81	38
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	87	118	1,627	108	45
UWHS					
PERSONS	106	112	2,191	176	61
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	74	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	5	215	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	40	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	46	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	17	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	18	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$1,496	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$266	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	28	562	53	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	11	246	23	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	19	324	35	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	48	854	77	46
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	4	121	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$88,088	\$10,920	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	1	56	2	2
PAYMENTS	\$3,815	\$728	\$34,140	\$1,300	\$795
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	56	62	828	80	53
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	702	602	8,083	920	363
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	11	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	64	7	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	11	244	51	1
RCF-II	1	11	220	43	0
RCF-I	23	0	22	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,863	\$3,762	\$79,074	\$15,679	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,762	\$74,016	\$14,031	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,521	\$0	\$4,374	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	88	78	836	83	48
SLMB					
PERSONS	138	119	1,162	166	80
VENDOR					
PERSONS	143	89	1,542	183	62

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	182	56	59	53	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	112	34	30	37	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	9	13	17	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	68	29	35	11	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	213	62	61	58	37
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	9	6	0	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	5	4	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	5	6	7	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	13	11	4	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	10	10	4	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,281	2,958	3,048	2,238	1,865
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	27	13	13	5	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	497	254	177	103	164
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,304	768	777	515	485
CHILDREN	4,547	1,341	1,450	1,069	846
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,558	2,402	2,370	1,672	1,570
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,304	768	777	515	485
CHILDREN	14,352	4,566	4,688	3,415	2,889
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,407	484	422	309	238
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	599	225	201	131	110
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	859	274	273	171	146
UWHS					
PERSONS	928	270	237	134	186
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	118	2	17	35	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	46	9	10	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	14	8	1	14	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	22	0	32	9	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	244	81	89	50	60
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	119	45	33	17	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	131	29	52	18	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	426	136	125	83	107
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	55	19	13	8	9
PAYMENTS	\$40,040	\$13,832	\$9,464	\$5,824	\$6,552
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	11	2	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$10,329	\$4,932	\$1,313	\$3,386	\$2,799
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	449	134	152	61	81
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,726	1,410	1,146	689	811
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	27	3	3	3	8
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	111	75	33	2	5
RCF-II	78	40	31	2	1
RCF-I	33	32	2	0	4
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$32,319	\$21,138	\$10,917	\$684	\$1,166
RCF-II	\$25,551	\$13,616	\$10,505	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$930	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,768	\$6,592	\$412	\$0	\$824
QMB					
PERSONS	356	167	146	82	105
SLMB					
PERSONS	594	246	252	123	170
VENDOR					
PERSONS	557	207	219	109	231

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	84	8	34	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	59	11	22	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	24	1	7	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	40	9	20	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	77	10	35	23
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	9	4	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	9	4	9	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	18	1	9	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	17	4	3	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,492	4,260	922	2,170	583
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	21	3	9	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	146	276	83	186	33
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	385	901	195	564	193
CHILDREN	702	1,871	375	1,026	306
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,206	3,265	730	1,711	483
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	385	901	195	564	193
CHILDREN	2,347	6,428	1,383	3,391	926
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	179	599	99	291	82
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	106	274	41	138	38
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	96	352	62	186	42
UWHS					
PERSONS	152	407	103	215	51
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	46	0	4	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	14	4	7	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	7	3	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	6	0	5	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	102	21	68	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	61	8	40	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	57	18	33	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	149	37	98	32
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	27	6	7	10
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$19,656	\$4,368	\$5,096	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	8	4	4	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,555	\$5,070	\$2,313	\$2,295	\$2,184
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	80	165	23	127	25
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	839	1,410	388	1,025	409
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	12	0	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	41	6	122	2
RCF-II	18	28	4	108	2
RCF-I	6	13	2	14	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,392	\$11,862	\$1,780	\$39,341	\$684
RCF-II	\$6,156	\$9,184	\$1,368	\$36,321	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$2,678	\$412	\$3,020	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	107	159	56	127	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	144	309	86	176	79
VENDOR					
PERSONS	167	360	107	263	60

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	115	32	46	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	78	25	31	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	27	4	6	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	67	19	32	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	111	31	52	16
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	12	1	3	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	11	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	17	5	4	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	13	4	5	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	19	2	7	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,807	4,463	1,433	2,704	654
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	20	5	12	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	157	365	131	183	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	495	988	354	638	186
CHILDREN	805	1,624	684	1,146	356
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,469	3,504	1,168	2,056	585
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	495	988	354	638	186
CHILDREN	2,777	6,472	2,253	4,045	1,068
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	225	577	225	336	105
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	118	313	94	189	52
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	138	387	124	232	65
UWHS					
PERSONS	155	449	124	247	62
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	30	1	6	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	25	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	5	0	10	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	18	4	1	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	110	39	69	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	53	26	28	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	61	24	43	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	77	181	79	104	30
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	29	9	10	3
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$21,112	\$6,552	\$7,280	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	6	3	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$3,878	\$1,642	\$3,523	\$630
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	74	135	96	118	30
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	702	1,515	817	907	254
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	11	8	1	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	30	38	47	32	1
RCF-II	3	7	38	24	1
RCF-I	27	31	9	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,588	\$8,658	\$14,681	\$9,816	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$2,394	\$12,958	\$8,032	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,562	\$6,264	\$1,723	\$1,442	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	103	212	80	138	30
SLMB					
PERSONS	169	303	109	209	43
VENDOR					
PERSONS	173	268	181	168	122

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	102	224	8	865	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	78	143	6	569	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	42	2	165	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	53	101	5	404	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	122	233	9	861	72
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	52	0	147	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	28	0	75	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	62	2	207	36
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	68	2	172	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	71	1	195	16
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,800	9,616	456	44,049	2,882
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	51	2	209	15
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	300	881	38	2,620	315
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,872	2,633	127	13,413	863
CHILDREN	3,714	4,855	198	29,580	1,526
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,295	8,214	387	39,012	2,611
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,872	2,633	127	13,413	863
CHILDREN	9,830	15,403	694	76,458	4,738
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,046	1,234	69	6,549	412
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	446	670	20	2,831	193
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	578	798	50	3,494	261
UWHS					
PERSONS	669	1,020	34	4,894	307
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	41	90	1	571	34
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	38	13	0	127	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	0	11	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	3	2	50	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	0	19	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	0	16	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	19	81	1	194	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	13	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	13	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	21	17	0	125	2
PERSONS	21	19	0	130	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,720	\$1,322	\$0	\$14,242	\$272
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	215	249	15	1,281	88
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	105	101	8	598	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	119	150	6	641	47
APPLICATIONS PENDING	345	343	32	2,008	116
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	43	97	6	487	17
PAYMENTS	\$31,304	\$70,616	\$4,368	\$354,536	\$12,376
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	10	21	1	181	4
PAYMENTS	\$5,888	\$13,419	\$728	\$109,512	\$2,138
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	315	485	33	1,930	111
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,870	2,904	228	17,518	736
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	0	23	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	38	3	164	22
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	151	163	34	547	91
RCF-II	77	144	28	362	42
RCF-I	73	18	5	128	48
SNF-ICF	1	1	1	57	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,864	\$52,937	\$10,894	\$163,855	\$23,175
RCF-II	\$23,725	\$49,080	\$9,522	\$116,455	\$13,133
RCF-I	\$202	\$342	\$342	\$23,072	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,937	\$3,515	\$1,030	\$24,328	\$9,750
QMB					
PERSONS	249	319	36	1,709	88
SLMB					
PERSONS	409	523	48	2,497	117
VENDOR					
PERSONS	491	584	93	3,727	220

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	85	217	188	669	273	105
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	140	127	467	230	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	34	48	122	42	31
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	35	95	94	325	133	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	92	222	222	677	273	121
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	43	43	142	40	795
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	28	42	107	45	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	50	75	272	59	592
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	33	55	82	268	101	334
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	63	60	193	62	1,031
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,197	9,821	10,316	44,493	23,165	65
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	33	47	63	190	41	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	404	850	987	2,815	726	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,572	3,199	2,925	12,299	8,094	37
CHILDREN	2,701	5,329	5,202	25,215	18,062	37
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,502	9,088	9,116	38,772	21,908	38
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,572	3,199	2,925	12,299	8,094	37
CHILDREN	8,335	16,047	16,568	72,713	41,994	102
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	850	1,523	1,419	6,551	3,777	1
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	381	758	632	2,937	1,669	3
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	479	897	875	3,813	2,031	8
UWHS						
PERSONS	552	1,307	1,210	6,975	4,606	8
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	6	19	93	363	203	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	30	44	318	192	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	3	6	8	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	46	44	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	2	9	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	1	9	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	29	17	186	62	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	5	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	5	3	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	35	124	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	37	138	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,226	\$9,292	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	2	13	44	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$146	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	141	260	263	1,358	1,041	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	72	117	113	769	658	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	83	151	140	637	449	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	228	428	390	1,596	1,154	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	33	75	82	458	235	0
PAYMENTS	\$23,296	\$54,600	\$59,696	\$333,424	\$171,080	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	10	22	23	152	86	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,056	\$13,301	\$12,746	\$91,415	\$51,178	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	246	519	562	2,367	1,509	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,039	3,819	3,283	18,096	17,162	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	0	13	26	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	30	67	184	82	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	127	290	133	367	612	0
RCF-II	78	169	99	226	495	0
RCF-I	49	121	30	130	105	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	11	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35,821	\$80,526	\$40,130	\$103,407	\$189,446	\$0
RCF-II	\$25,804	\$56,392	\$32,766	\$76,027	\$165,203	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,466	\$4,154	\$4,104	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$10,017	\$24,134	\$5,898	\$23,226	\$20,139	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	244	430	416	1,585	1,105	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	459	649	576	2,347	1,457	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	476	1,103	785	5,569	2,622	0

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
APRIL 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	6	3	2	18.2%	11	5	1	5	45.5%	50
	CALDWELL	7	7	4	5	31.3%	16	2	6	8	50.0%	53
	CARROLL	9	8	6	3	17.6%	17	4	1	12	70.6%	54
	CASS	101	60	54	28	19.7%	142	39	33	70	49.3%	48
	CHARITON	5	2	2	1	20.0%	5	1	0	4	80.0%	53
	CLINTON	12	9	5	2	12.5%	16	1	7	8	50.0%	54
	COOPER	19	16	7	1	4.2%	24	11	5	8	33.3%	32
	DAVISS	6	6	3	0	0.0%	9	3	3	3	33.3%	23
	GENTRY	9	2	1	1	25.0%	4	0	0	4	100.0%	98
	GRUNDY	8	7	3	3	23.1%	13	2	4	7	53.8%	86
	HARRISON	5	4	4	1	11.1%	9	3	1	5	55.6%	41
	HOLT	5	3	2	0	0.0%	5	2	2	1	20.0%	21
	JOHNSON	39	28	16	9	17.0%	53	10	16	27	50.9%	72
	LAFAYETTE	45	29	25	3	5.3%	57	14	12	31	54.4%	69
	LINN	13	13	9	1	4.3%	23	6	9	8	34.8%	40
	LIVINGSTON	18	13	7	3	13.0%	23	6	3	14	60.9%	59
	MERCER	4	5	1	0	0.0%	6	2	2	2	33.3%	46
	NODAWAY	17	9	9	3	14.3%	21	4	4	13	61.9%	53
	PETTIS	72	38	38	17	18.3%	93	29	20	44	47.3%	48
	PUTNAM	0	2	2	2	33.3%	6	1	1	4	66.7%	48
	RAY	25	14	9	4	14.8%	27	4	6	17	63.0%	57
	SALINE	24	17	6	9	28.1%	32	6	8	18	56.3%	71
	SULLIVAN	10	7	5	2	14.3%	14	3	1	10	71.4%	69
	WORTH	0	2	1	1	25.0%	4	0	2	2	50.0%	271
	NW TOTAL	459	307	222	101	16.0%	630	158	147	325	51.6%	56
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	19	8	5	15.6%	32	8	9	15	46.9%	43
	AUDRAIN	30	19	11	6	16.7%	36	11	7	18	50.0%	51
	BOONE	116	96	63	33	17.2%	192	43	44	105	54.7%	62
	CALLAWAY	48	28	21	5	9.3%	54	21	10	23	42.6%	38
	CLARK	9	8	2	2	16.7%	12	1	4	7	58.3%	57
	COLE	82	55	50	9	7.9%	114	27	21	66	57.9%	71
	GASCONADE	15	9	7	0	0.0%	16	4	5	7	43.8%	89
	HOWARD	11	3	4	2	22.2%	9	3	1	5	55.6%	48
	KNOX	2	5	1	1	14.3%	7	1	2	4	57.1%	74
	LEWIS	16	15	3	4	18.2%	22	4	3	15	68.2%	85
	LINCOLN	56	31	24	6	9.8%	61	23	10	28	45.9%	59
	MACON	15	12	9	3	12.5%	24	7	9	8	33.3%	51
	MARION	21	27	8	6	14.6%	41	8	9	24	58.5%	71
	MONITEAU	9	7	1	1	11.1%	9	2	1	6	66.7%	140
	MONROE	4	3	7	0	0.0%	10	3	0	7	70.0%	47
	MONTGOMERY	13	9	11	1	4.8%	21	5	6	10	47.6%	44
	OSAGE	12	7	3	0	0.0%	10	4	3	3	30.0%	32
	PIKE	20	12	7	3	13.6%	22	7	3	12	54.5%	83
	RALLS	7	5	3	1	11.1%	9	2	4	3	33.3%	52
	RANDOLPH	31	24	14	4	9.5%	42	12	9	21	50.0%	53
	SCHUYLER	4	1	2	0	0.0%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	46
	SCOTLAND	2	3	2	2	28.6%	7	1	2	4	57.1%	46
	SHELBY	12	4	7	0	0.0%	11	1	4	6	54.5%	47
	WARREN	27	19	13	4	11.1%	36	10	8	18	50.0%	50
	NE TOTAL	586	421	281	98	12.3%	800	209	174	417	52.1%	60
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	16	9	8	3	15.0%	20	5	5	10	50.0%	96
	BUTLER	47	31	17	9	15.8%	57	18	10	29	50.9%	63
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	62	50	34	16	16.0%	100	21	18	61	61.0%	73
	CARTER	8	8	4	1	7.7%	13	3	4	6	46.2%	40
	CRAWFORD	30	18	15	3	8.3%	36	10	6	20	55.6%	62
	DENT	15	15	3	2	10.0%	20	6	3	11	55.0%	146
	DUNKLIN	62	38	25	9	12.5%	72	26	7	39	54.2%	66
	HOWELL	51	33	32	12	15.6%	77	16	16	45	58.4%	54
	IRON	11	10	2	1	7.7%	13	4	2	7	53.8%	41
	MADISON	11	10	5	3	16.7%	18	2	3	13	72.2%	70
	MARIES	7	3	4	2	22.2%	9	2	2	5	55.6%	48

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
APRIL 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	14	6	7	1	7.1%	14	4	2	8	57.1%	62
	NEW MADRID	34	17	17	3	8.1%	37	9	7	21	56.8%	57
	OREGON	13	9	10	4	17.4%	23	1	6	16	69.6%	59
	PEMISCOT	38	24	20	8	15.4%	52	22	3	27	51.9%	48
	PERRY	18	11	9	4	16.7%	24	7	4	13	54.2%	65
	PHELPS	54	33	20	6	10.2%	59	17	18	24	40.7%	52
	PULASKI	65	47	31	17	17.9%	95	25	16	54	56.8%	60
	REYNOLDS	8	5	1	2	25.0%	8	2	1	5	62.5%	67
	RIPLEY	21	14	8	0	0.0%	22	6	6	10	45.5%	102
	ST FRANCOIS	61	50	38	9	9.3%	97	28	20	49	50.5%	66
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	9	7	5	23.8%	21	6	3	12	57.1%	68
	SCOTT	47	40	25	9	12.2%	74	14	18	42	56.8%	78
	SHANNON	15	10	8	2	10.0%	20	2	10	8	40.0%	64
	STODDARD	35	24	18	5	10.6%	47	17	7	23	48.9%	72
	TEXAS	25	32	9	2	4.7%	43	9	7	27	62.8%	72
	WASHINGTON	23	18	13	7	18.4%	38	8	8	22	57.9%	135
	WAYNE	21	10	13	7	23.3%	30	8	6	16	53.3%	81
	WRIGHT	19	17	13	4	11.8%	34	3	8	23	67.6%	73
	SE TOTAL	844	601	416	156	13.3%	1,173	301	226	646	55.1%	69
SW REGION	BARRY	47	41	20	5	7.6%	66	14	15	37	56.1%	56
	BARTON	13	12	5	1	5.6%	18	5	4	9	50.0%	69
	BATES	22	15	8	2	8.0%	25	9	2	14	56.0%	44
	BENTON	20	13	8	3	12.5%	24	5	5	14	58.3%	58
	CAMDEN	58	33	23	6	9.7%	62	24	8	30	48.4%	57
	CEDAR	18	10	6	0	0.0%	16	5	3	8	50.0%	42
	CHRISTIAN	100	56	52	11	9.2%	119	45	24	50	42.0%	46
	DADE	7	5	2	2	22.2%	9	1	0	8	88.9%	73
	DALLAS	28	12	9	3	12.5%	24	5	6	13	54.2%	84
	DOUGLAS	14	8	7	4	21.1%	19	6	6	7	36.8%	89
	GREENE	369	244	173	70	14.4%	487	119	106	262	53.8%	65
	HENRY	28	14	12	2	7.1%	28	11	2	15	53.6%	45
	HICKORY	7	5	3	0	0.0%	8	1	1	6	75.0%	60
	JASPER	182	112	68	31	14.7%	211	53	52	106	50.2%	52
	LACLEDE	56	34	29	9	12.5%	72	20	13	39	54.2%	59
	LAWRENCE	59	30	35	13	16.7%	78	20	22	36	46.2%	82
	MCDONALD	53	37	11	17	26.2%	65	19	17	29	44.6%	66
	MILLER	28	12	16	10	26.3%	38	9	8	21	55.3%	58
	MORGAN	24	13	8	6	22.2%	27	9	5	13	48.1%	55
	NEWTON	84	59	40	24	19.5%	123	35	36	52	42.3%	42
	OZARK	8	11	9	1	4.8%	21	1	5	15	71.4%	79
	POLK	34	22	20	7	14.3%	49	13	14	22	44.9%	51
	ST CLAIR	22	3	7	1	9.1%	11	5	4	2	18.2%	47
	STONE	37	21	16	8	17.8%	45	6	10	29	64.4%	80
	TANEY	115	78	67	27	15.7%	172	43	41	88	51.2%	54
	VERNON	32	25	19	4	8.3%	48	12	17	19	39.6%	61
	WEBSTER	46	31	32	6	8.7%	69	17	23	29	42.0%	46
	SW TOTAL	1,511	956	705	273	14.1%	1,934	512	449	973	50.3%	58
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	14	7	1	4.5%	22	5	8	9	40.9%	98
	BUCHANAN	102	78	53	14	9.7%	145	42	32	71	49.0%	59
	CLAY	224	143	101	42	14.7%	286	80	69	137	47.9%	51
	DE KALB	8	6	5	2	15.4%	13	3	5	5	38.5%	52
	JACKSON	865	569	404	165	14.5%	1,138	331	262	545	47.9%	52
	PLATTE	65	39	33	15	17.2%	87	22	23	42	48.3%	42
	KC TOTAL	1,277	849	603	239	14.1%	1,691	483	399	809	47.8%	53
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	85	65	35	17	14.5%	117	31	34	52	44.4%	52
	JEFFERSON	217	140	95	34	12.6%	269	79	67	123	45.7%	43
	ST CHARLES	188	127	94	48	17.8%	269	70	74	125	46.5%	50
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	669	467	325	122	13.3%	914	258	238	418	45.7%	55
	ST LOUIS CITY	273	230	133	42	10.4%	405	132	97	176	43.5%	46
	STL TOTAL	1,432	1,029	682	263	13.3%	1,974	570	510	894	45.3%	51
UNKNOWN		105	10	50	31	34.1%	91	23	27	41	45.1%	46
STATEWIDE		6,214	4,173	2,959	1,161	14.0%	8,293	2,256	1,932	4,105	49.5%	57

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF APRIL 30, 2017

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,689	280	944	12,465	91.1%	93
FEB-2014	13,257	1,838	1,410	10,009	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,477	2,234	3,011	15,232	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,729	1,718	1,229	11,782	80.0%	87
MAY-2014	11,126	858	1,425	8,843	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,289	1,747	1,432	9,110	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,033	2,039	2,685	9,309	66.3%	56
AUG-2014	14,526	2,969	2,488	9,069	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,189	2,462	2,849	8,878	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,197	1,947	975	10,275	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,987	1,757	856	8,374	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,089	2,101	1,857	8,131	67.3%	49
JAN-2015	12,571	3,437	2,746	6,388	50.8%	39
FEB-2015	10,468	2,876	3,407	4,185	40.0%	38
MAR-2015	10,477	4,808	3,230	2,439	23.3%	25
APR-2015	10,459	4,579	3,576	2,304	22.0%	30
MAY-2015	8,560	5,698	1,839	1,023	12.0%	28
JUN-2015	9,397	6,132	2,151	1,114	11.9%	25
JUL-2015	10,380	6,869	2,318	1,193	11.5%	25
AUG-2015	10,245	5,310	3,276	1,659	16.2%	29
SEP-2015	10,204	5,509	2,629	2,066	20.2%	29
OCT-2015	9,907	5,160	2,896	1,851	18.7%	28
NOV-2015	9,395	6,797	1,546	1,052	11.2%	22
DEC-2015	9,902	5,225	2,689	1,988	20.1%	26
JAN-2016	10,904	3,732	4,696	2,476	22.7%	26
FEB-2016	8,729	2,989	3,475	2,265	25.9%	28
MAR-2016	8,633	3,326	3,515	1,792	20.8%	25
APR-2016	7,686	2,791	3,317	1,578	20.5%	25
MAY-2016	7,026	2,318	2,708	2,000	28.5%	29
JUN-2016	7,284	2,668	2,597	2,019	27.7%	29
JUL-2016	7,383	2,558	3,195	1,630	22.1%	26
AUG-2016	9,204	2,475	1,604	5,125	55.7%	32
SEP-2016	7,262	3,349	1,259	2,654	36.5%	24
OCT-2016	7,306	4,229	2,217	860	11.8%	17
NOV-2016	7,495	2,992	1,084	3,419	45.6%	34
DEC-2016	6,274	846	1,405	4,023	64.1%	53
JAN-2017	7,024	1,087	2,075	3,862	55.0%	45
FEB-2017	5,256	1,706	1,953	1,597	30.4%	27
MAR-2017	5,239	2,208	2,409	622	11.9%	16
APR-2017	2,280	1,914	366	0	0.0%	8

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	6
	CALDWELL	0	0	2	0	5	1	1	9
	CARROLL	0	0	2	0	6	1	2	11
	CASS	0	0	17	0	63	7	31	118
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	5
	CLINTON	0	0	2	0	6	3	3	14
	COOPER	0	0	2	0	8	1	10	21
	DAVISS	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	7
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	9
	GRUNDY	0	0	1	0	5	2	1	9
	HARRISON	0	0	2	0	1	3	1	7
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	5
	JOHNSON	0	0	6	0	17	3	19	45
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	4	0	19	8	18	49
	LINN	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	13
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	10	2	6	18
	MERCER	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	5
	NODAWAY	0	0	2	0	14	1	2	19
	PETTIS	0	0	4	0	48	4	20	76
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	0	0	3	0	14	3	8	28
	SALINE	0	0	5	0	16	3	5	29
	SULLIVAN	0	0	1	0	2	6	2	11
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	0	0	55	0	263	58	138	514
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	2	0	11	11	2	26
	AUDRAIN	0	0	2	0	12	8	10	32
	BOONE	0	0	23	0	68	28	20	139
	CALLAWAY	0	0	6	0	33	6	9	54
	CLARK	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	10
	COLE	0	0	13	1	51	11	19	95
	GASCONADE	0	0	3	0	8	5	2	18
	HOWARD	0	0	3	0	6	0	5	14
	KNOX	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	6	9	1	16
	LINCOLN	0	0	8	0	32	2	22	64
	MACON	0	0	4	0	13	1	1	19
	MARION	0	0	2	0	8	8	5	23
	MONITEAU	0	0	4	0	6	2	1	13
	MONROE	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	7
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	3	0	9	0	4	16
	OSAGE	0	0	4	0	5	3	4	16
	PIKE	0	0	1	0	7	10	3	21
	RALLS	0	0	1	0	2	2	3	8
	RANDOLPH	0	0	2	0	15	0	16	33
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	12
	WARREN	0	0	4	0	12	7	8	31
	NE TOTAL	0	0	91	1	318	130	137	677
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	6	7	3	17
	BUTLER	0	0	9	0	24	11	12	56
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	10	0	30	19	13	72
	CARTER	0	0	1	0	2	2	4	9
	CRAWFORD	0	0	6	0	17	2	11	36
	DENT	0	0	1	0	5	6	4	16
	DUNKLIN	0	0	4	0	28	12	22	66
	HOWELL	0	0	5	0	32	2	17	56
	IRON	0	0	2	0	3	7	1	13
	MADISON	0	0	3	0	5	0	6	14
	MARIES	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	9

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	0	6	2	6	16
	NEW MADRID	0	0	3	0	15	12	7	37
	OREGON	0	0	3	0	6	2	5	16
	PEMISCOT	0	0	7	0	18	5	15	45
	PERRY	0	0	2	0	9	1	8	20
	PHELPS	0	0	4	0	31	1	22	58
	PULASKI	0	0	8	0	38	3	24	73
	REYNOLDS	0	0	2	0	2	4	2	10
	RIPLEY	0	0	1	0	13	3	5	22
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	12	0	31	4	26	73
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	4	0	3	1	9	17
	SCOTT	0	0	7	0	18	14	15	54
	SHANNON	0	0	2	0	4	8	3	17
	STODDARD	0	0	4	1	17	7	10	39
	TEXAS	0	0	3	0	12	1	12	28
	WASHINGTON	0	0	2	0	8	7	8	25
	WAYNE	0	0	3	0	15	1	5	24
	WRIGHT	0	0	1	0	9	6	4	20
	SE TOTAL	0	0	114	1	411	150	282	958
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	10	0	13	25	9	57
	BARTON	0	0	4	0	3	3	7	17
	BATES	0	0	2	0	11	1	10	24
	BENTON	0	0	1	0	11	0	9	21
	CAMDEN	0	0	4	0	24	3	31	62
	CEDAR	0	0	2	0	10	3	5	20
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	14	0	66	14	20	114
	DADE	0	0	1	0	4	2	1	8
	DALLAS	0	0	5	0	17	4	7	33
	DOUGLAS	0	0	3	0	2	5	7	17
	GREENE	0	0	38	0	233	42	94	407
	HENRY	0	0	0	0	20	0	8	28
	HICKORY	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	8
	JASPER	0	0	24	0	92	60	30	206
	LACLEDE	0	0	9	0	28	3	25	65
	LAWRENCE	0	0	6	0	34	12	13	65
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	20	22	11	53
	MILLER	0	0	7	0	10	5	13	35
	MORGAN	0	0	1	0	11	3	10	25
	NEWTON	0	0	9	0	42	30	12	93
	OZARK	0	0	4	0	3	2	3	12
	POLK	0	0	5	0	17	1	16	39
	ST CLAIR	0	0	1	0	11	3	8	23
	STONE	0	0	3	0	25	4	8	40
	TANEY	0	0	12	0	74	27	14	127
	VERNON	0	0	1	0	21	3	8	33
	WEBSTER	0	0	3	0	32	9	5	49
	SW TOTAL	0	0	170	0	839	286	386	1,681
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	4	0	9	0	4	17
	BUCHANAN	0	0	14	0	61	1	40	116
	CLAY	0	0	52	0	142	17	65	276
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	8
	JACKSON	0	0	147	2	507	83	273	1,012
	PLATTE	0	0	11	0	40	5	20	76
	KC TOTAL	0	0	228	2	761	107	407	1,505
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	19	1	43	19	22	104
	JEFFERSON	0	0	43	0	133	12	72	260
	ST CHARLES	0	0	43	0	101	12	75	231
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	142	0	350	141	178	811
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	0	40	0	126	41	105	313
	STL TOTAL	1	0	287	1	753	225	452	1,719
UNKNOWN		0	0	795	0	77	6	22	900
STATEWIDE		1	0	1,740	5	3,422	962	1,824	7,954

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
APRIL 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	54	140	10	0	3	207
	CALDWELL	122	286	21	0	3	432
	CARROLL	120	272	26	0	1	419
	CASS	1,246	2,658	270	6	11	4,191
	CHARITON	87	237	21	1	2	348
	CLINTON	239	517	44	1	1	802
	COOPER	204	534	54	1	4	797
	DAVISS	120	295	17	1	5	438
	GENTRY	77	207	21	0	1	306
	GRUNDY	152	348	27	0	4	531
	HARRISON	125	369	37	0	4	535
	HOLT	42	132	15	1	0	190
	JOHNSON	573	1,188	80	2	4	1,847
	LAFAYETTE	458	1,008	86	4	7	1,563
	LINN	156	452	25	0	3	636
	LIVINGSTON	183	440	28	0	6	657
	MERCER	37	90	8	0	0	135
	NODAWAY	151	386	47	0	7	591
	PETTIS	721	1,981	122	0	5	2,829
	PUTNAM	54	152	12	0	2	220
	RAY	320	687	52	1	2	1,062
	SALINE	361	855	56	1	4	1,277
	SULLIVAN	117	241	12	0	0	370
	WORTH	27	68	6	0	0	101
	NW TOTAL	5,746	13,543	1,097	19	79	20,484
NE REGION	ADAIR	322	754	76	1	5	1,158
	AUDRAIN	378	884	64	1	5	1,332
	BOONE	1,682	4,179	363	3	17	6,244
	CALLAWAY	611	1,328	91	1	3	2,034
	CLARK	117	248	26	1	3	395
	COLE	933	2,091	159	1	11	3,195
	GASCONADE	171	459	42	0	3	675
	HOWARD	96	336	41	0	2	475
	KNOX	29	124	19	0	3	175
	LEWIS	117	294	19	0	2	432
	LINCOLN	819	1,689	131	1	0	2,640
	MACON	178	515	65	0	3	761
	MARION	423	1,128	79	3	4	1,637
	MONITEAU	182	476	42	0	2	702
	MONROE	112	280	27	0	3	422
	MONTGOMERY	193	372	33	1	2	601
	OSAGE	93	263	20	0	2	378
	PIKE	238	635	46	3	1	923
	RALLS	89	259	26	0	1	375
	RANDOLPH	419	1,023	77	0	2	1,521
	SCHUYLER	65	152	14	0	2	233
	SCOTLAND	66	180	31	0	3	280
	SHELBY	79	241	27	0	1	348
	WARREN	494	1,047	86	0	10	1,637
	NE TOTAL	7,906	18,957	1,604	16	90	28,573
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	222	527	52	1	1	803
	BUTLER	1,104	2,140	154	1	10	3,409
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	995	2,344	165	2	9	3,515
	CARTER	111	339	23	1	0	474
	CRAWFORD	553	985	62	3	7	1,610
	DENT	309	654	53	1	2	1,019
	DUNKLIN	972	1,834	80	1	4	2,891
	HOWELL	831	1,961	139	2	7	2,940
	IRON	208	442	27	0	0	677
	MADISON	219	537	42	0	3	801
	MARIES	118	226	10	1	0	355

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
APRIL 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	340	713	39	0	2	1,094
	NEW MADRID	377	864	50	2	4	1,297
	OREGON	232	549	46	0	3	830
	PEMISCOT	632	1,028	42	1	2	1,705
	PERRY	253	575	41	2	1	872
	PHELPS	665	1,502	96	2	5	2,270
	PULASKI	626	1,210	109	3	1	1,949
	REYNOLDS	122	250	20	0	0	392
	RIPLEY	359	732	56	0	3	1,150
	ST FRANCOIS	1,267	2,548	150	1	9	3,975
	STE GENEVIEVE	274	484	35	0	3	796
	SCOTT	966	1,921	93	4	6	2,990
	SHANNON	182	405	41	0	1	629
	STODDARD	573	1,233	124	4	5	1,939
	TEXAS	457	898	56	1	3	1,415
	WASHINGTON	562	1,129	54	3	3	1,751
	WAYNE	254	621	45	3	2	925
	WRIGHT	432	935	73	0	9	1,449
	SE TOTAL	14,215	29,586	1,977	39	105	45,922
SW REGION	BARRY	591	1,580	78	2	8	2,259
	BARTON	210	492	37	0	2	741
	BATES	245	526	47	0	4	822
	BENTON	286	663	41	0	3	993
	CAMDEN	565	1,441	141	1	15	2,163
	CEDAR	248	570	35	0	6	859
	CHRISTIAN	1,015	2,706	271	4	24	4,020
	DADE	108	306	21	0	4	439
	DALLAS	274	611	72	0	1	958
	DOUGLAS	228	610	62	0	2	902
	GREENE	4,036	9,347	671	14	47	14,115
	HENRY	340	820	58	2	5	1,225
	HICKORY	147	307	30	0	0	484
	JASPER	2,042	5,211	285	3	17	7,558
	LACLEDE	669	1,597	121	4	11	2,402
	LAWRENCE	676	1,600	91	1	2	2,370
	MCDONALD	454	1,161	54	1	2	1,672
	MILLER	446	1,037	82	0	5	1,570
	MORGAN	331	799	70	0	6	1,206
	NEWTON	823	2,279	148	1	14	3,265
	OZARK	184	503	41	0	2	730
	POLK	474	1,134	93	2	8	1,711
	ST CLAIR	163	297	21	2	0	483
	STONE	415	968	82	0	4	1,469
	TANEY	876	2,415	197	4	12	3,504
	VERNON	321	774	71	0	2	1,168
	WEBSTER	554	1,394	98	2	8	2,056
	SW TOTAL	16,721	41,148	3,018	43	214	61,144
KC REGION	ANDREW	170	388	26	0	1	585
	BUCHANAN	1,679	3,436	167	5	8	5,295
	CLAY	2,399	5,339	434	14	28	8,214
	DE KALB	105	257	21	1	3	387
	JACKSON	12,278	25,149	1,463	25	97	39,012
	PLATTE	771	1,668	163	6	3	2,611
	KC TOTAL	17,402	36,237	2,274	51	140	56,104
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,396	2,876	208	6	16	4,502
	JEFFERSON	2,838	5,742	469	9	30	9,088
	ST CHARLES	2,642	5,896	538	10	30	9,116
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,378	25,627	1,664	31	72	38,772
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,578	13,867	444	2	17	21,908
	STL TOTAL	25,832	54,008	3,323	58	165	83,386
UNKNOWN		14	23	0	1	0	38
STATEWIDE		87,836	193,502	13,293	227	793	295,651

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
APRIL 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	270	0	20	91	0	39	420
	CALDWELL	541	1	44	224	0	76	886
	CARROLL	497	0	48	231	0	57	833
	CASS	4,761	33	522	2,599	0	637	8,552
	CHARITON	421	2	38	187	0	46	694
	CLINTON	947	3	79	511	0	159	1,699
	COOPER	1,068	10	100	380	0	122	1,680
	DAVIESS	548	3	45	286	0	84	966
	GENTRY	412	0	43	145	0	64	664
	GRUNDY	657	1	55	279	0	108	1,100
	HARRISON	694	4	68	260	0	97	1,123
	HOLT	252	1	26	86	0	30	395
	JOHNSON	2,135	2	173	1,142	0	276	3,728
	LAFAYETTE	1,819	8	177	971	0	254	3,229
	LINN	814	1	47	307	0	99	1,268
	LIVINGSTON	767	6	69	371	0	94	1,307
	MERCER	159	0	16	96	0	16	287
	NODAWAY	751	8	111	262	0	106	1,238
	PETTIS	3,641	9	235	1,804	0	459	6,148
	PUTNAM	283	0	22	115	0	42	462
	RAY	1,148	14	81	666	0	152	2,061
	SALINE	1,555	6	104	767	0	207	2,639
	SULLIVAN	383	4	16	246	0	67	716
	WORTH	110	0	14	51	0	13	188
	NW TOTAL	24,633	116	2,153	12,077	0	3,304	42,283
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,393	8	129	592	0	234	2,356
	AUDRAIN	1,581	13	115	740	0	230	2,679
	BOONE	7,318	37	654	3,602	0	1,075	12,686
	CALLAWAY	2,383	1	168	1,188	0	323	4,063
	CLARK	460	1	50	218	0	44	773
	COLE	3,634	10	302	2,148	0	533	6,627
	GASCONADE	879	6	83	338	0	103	1,409
	HOWARD	616	1	76	213	0	79	985
	KNOX	251	3	37	54	0	32	377
	LEWIS	503	5	41	214	0	78	841
	LINCOLN	2,937	26	212	1,792	0	452	5,419
	MACON	987	4	122	349	0	123	1,585
	MARION	1,948	13	155	901	0	285	3,302
	MONITEAU	933	5	78	347	0	109	1,472
	MONROE	476	3	51	228	0	85	843
	MONTGOMERY	691	4	64	400	0	102	1,261
	OSAGE	458	14	37	191	0	60	760
	PIKE	1,181	3	90	467	0	162	1,903
	RALLS	424	0	50	211	0	57	742
	RANDOLPH	1,771	10	150	866	0	245	3,042
	SCHUYLER	268	0	31	147	0	44	490
	SCOTLAND	315	1	64	148	0	44	572
	SHELBY	477	1	62	137	0	51	728
	WARREN	1,814	5	168	1,195	0	261	3,443
	NE TOTAL	33,698	174	2,989	16,686	0	4,811	58,358
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	972	7	90	478	0	114	1,661
	BUTLER	3,598	7	288	2,236	0	599	6,728
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,023	11	314	2,171	0	635	7,154
	CARTER	618	2	45	243	0	74	982
	CRAWFORD	1,749	2	134	1,128	0	266	3,279
	DENT	1,181	4	106	648	0	156	2,095
	DUNKLIN	2,978	11	153	2,433	0	465	6,040
	HOWELL	3,501	10	279	1,844	0	502	6,136
	IRON	777	1	41	424	0	98	1,341
	MADISON	981	7	77	426	0	127	1,618
	MARIES	435	2	24	225	0	51	737

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
APRIL 2017

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,198	7	69	723	0	169	2,166
	NEW MADRID	1,500	6	80	856	0	222	2,664
	OREGON	984	10	81	542	0	125	1,742
	PEMISCOT	1,748	3	71	1,481	0	273	3,576
	PERRY	1,010	0	82	531	0	140	1,763
	PHELPS	2,615	9	209	1,321	0	346	4,500
	PULASKI	2,137	9	206	1,279	0	345	3,976
	REYNOLDS	471	0	31	237	0	50	789
	RIPLEY	1,292	3	100	749	0	193	2,337
	ST FRANCOIS	4,285	18	258	2,564	0	638	7,763
	STE GENEVIEVE	901	2	60	525	0	117	1,605
	SCOTT	3,152	10	174	2,164	0	455	5,955
	SHANNON	763	0	74	381	0	86	1,304
	STODDARD	2,170	11	233	1,157	0	308	3,879
	TEXAS	1,691	7	109	938	0	234	2,979
	WASHINGTON	1,933	9	107	1,148	0	301	3,498
	WAYNE	1,067	10	77	528	0	170	1,852
	WRIGHT	1,773	9	170	905	0	229	3,086
	SE TOTAL	51,503	187	3,742	30,285	0	7,488	93,205
SW REGION	BARRY	2,945	11	135	1,352	0	381	4,824
	BARTON	955	8	69	415	0	100	1,547
	BATES	976	1	94	522	0	119	1,712
	BENTON	1,156	1	94	567	0	150	1,968
	CAMDEN	2,669	11	260	1,107	0	293	4,340
	CEDAR	1,123	8	69	495	0	158	1,853
	CHRISTIAN	5,102	23	533	1,936	0	596	8,190
	DADE	584	4	46	218	0	53	905
	DALLAS	1,103	3	147	552	0	148	1,953
	DOUGLAS	1,140	7	107	514	0	152	1,920
	GREENE	16,831	69	1,262	7,974	0	2,505	28,641
	HENRY	1,464	14	123	703	0	202	2,506
	HICKORY	596	10	44	272	0	74	996
	JASPER	9,281	27	497	4,547	0	1,407	15,759
	LACLEDE	2,958	13	254	1,341	0	484	5,050
	LAWRENCE	3,048	13	177	1,450	0	422	5,110
	MCDONALD	2,238	5	103	1,069	0	309	3,724
	MILLER	1,865	14	164	846	0	238	3,127
	MORGAN	1,492	7	146	702	0	179	2,526
	NEWTON	4,260	21	276	1,871	0	599	7,027
	OZARK	922	3	83	375	0	99	1,482
	POLK	2,170	9	186	1,026	0	291	3,682
	ST CLAIR	583	4	33	306	0	82	1,008
	STONE	1,807	8	157	805	0	225	3,002
	TANEY	4,463	20	365	1,624	0	577	7,049
	VERNON	1,433	5	131	684	0	225	2,478
	WEBSTER	2,704	12	183	1,146	0	336	4,381
	SW TOTAL	75,868	331	5,738	34,419	0	10,404	126,760
KC REGION	ANDREW	654	5	53	356	0	105	1,173
	BUCHANAN	5,800	16	300	3,714	0	1,046	10,876
	CLAY	9,616	51	881	4,855	0	1,234	16,637
	DE KALB	456	2	38	198	0	69	763
	JACKSON	44,049	209	2,620	29,580	0	6,549	83,007
	PLATTE	2,882	15	315	1,526	0	412	5,150
	KC TOTAL	63,457	298	4,207	40,229	0	9,415	117,606
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,197	33	404	2,701	0	850	9,185
	JEFFERSON	9,821	47	850	5,329	0	1,523	17,570
	ST CHARLES	10,316	63	987	5,202	0	1,419	17,987
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,493	190	2,815	25,215	0	6,551	79,264
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,165	41	726	18,062	0	3,777	45,771
	STL TOTAL	92,992	374	5,782	56,509	0	14,120	169,777
UNKNOWN		65	0	0	37	0	1	103
STATEWIDE		342,216	1,480	24,611	190,242	0	49,543	608,092

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
APRIL 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	63	0	18	26	26	133
	CALDWELL	135	0	37	52	33	257
	CARROLL	138	0	26	37	64	265
	CASS	1,395	0	297	377	505	2,574
	CHARITON	104	0	22	28	46	200
	CLINTON	279	0	67	101	92	539
	COOPER	227	0	64	79	138	508
	DAVISS	137	0	32	56	45	270
	GENTRY	89	0	19	36	44	188
	GRUNDY	180	0	42	79	52	353
	HARRISON	144	0	37	54	55	290
	HOLT	45	0	12	21	21	99
	JOHNSON	652	0	130	183	234	1,199
	LAFAYETTE	506	0	108	154	192	960
	LINN	175	0	53	63	79	370
	LIVINGSTON	211	0	62	69	76	418
	MERCER	43	0	14	9	13	79
	NODAWAY	174	0	45	68	77	364
	PETTIS	830	0	241	280	334	1,685
	PUTNAM	63	0	19	26	20	128
	RAY	367	0	97	91	119	674
	SALINE	409	0	86	106	144	745
	SULLIVAN	132	0	28	45	36	241
	WORTH	33	0	7	3	9	52
	NW TOTAL	6,531	0	1,563	2,043	2,454	12,591
NE REGION	ADAIR	403	0	112	168	132	815
	AUDRAIN	411	0	97	148	152	808
	BOONE	1,862	0	534	642	1,091	4,129
	CALLAWAY	684	0	160	198	294	1,336
	CLARK	136	0	25	43	46	250
	COLE	1,043	0	265	333	454	2,095
	GASCONADE	192	0	50	65	97	404
	HOWARD	103	0	35	51	72	261
	KNOX	35	0	14	25	17	91
	LEWIS	137	0	53	41	53	284
	LINCOLN	943	0	200	280	349	1,772
	MACON	199	0	74	77	95	445
	MARION	477	0	150	176	270	1,073
	MONITEAU	205	0	52	62	85	404
	MONROE	124	0	37	56	56	273
	MONTGOMERY	207	0	39	48	77	371
	OSAGE	111	0	34	38	47	230
	PIKE	263	0	76	106	130	575
	RALLS	99	0	31	26	58	214
	RANDOLPH	493	0	120	159	234	1,006
	SCHUYLER	72	0	29	22	30	153
	SCOTLAND	72	0	16	29	27	144
	SHELBY	93	0	30	31	46	200
	WARREN	541	0	131	138	210	1,020
	NE TOTAL	8,905	0	2,364	2,962	4,122	18,353
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	254	0	63	73	120	510
	BUTLER	1,270	0	261	342	391	2,264
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,103	0	301	393	521	2,318
	CARTER	124	0	44	49	69	286
	CRAWFORD	632	0	128	145	166	1,071
	DENT	370	0	83	98	135	686
	DUNKLIN	1,106	0	179	245	309	1,839
	HOWELL	968	0	287	322	325	1,902
	IRON	259	0	49	53	80	441
	MADISON	252	0	59	83	105	499
	MARIES	143	0	20	30	37	230

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
APRIL 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	373	0	71	99	169	712
	NEW MADRID	420	0	115	130	157	822
	OREGON	283	0	63	90	93	529
	PEMISCOT	677	0	134	154	201	1,166
	PERRY	299	0	74	76	104	553
	PHELPS	765	0	172	193	278	1,408
	PULASKI	723	0	137	191	249	1,300
	REYNOLDS	137	0	38	37	57	269
	RIPLEY	421	0	71	115	128	735
	ST FRANCOIS	1,467	0	333	349	543	2,692
	STE GENEVIEVE	288	0	60	74	101	523
	SCOTT	1,073	0	260	267	406	2,006
	SHANNON	217	0	56	50	106	429
	STODDARD	660	0	156	187	256	1,259
	TEXAS	534	0	126	154	184	998
	WASHINGTON	657	0	154	166	218	1,195
	WAYNE	305	0	74	95	123	597
	WRIGHT	510	0	148	142	195	995
	SE TOTAL	16,290	0	3,716	4,402	5,826	30,234
SW REGION	BARRY	682	0	182	231	236	1,331
	BARTON	234	0	52	50	87	423
	BATES	281	0	56	80	97	514
	BENTON	331	0	67	89	115	602
	CAMDEN	666	0	144	193	261	1,264
	CEDAR	293	0	81	101	95	570
	CHRISTIAN	1,159	0	343	402	536	2,440
	DADE	127	0	34	34	45	240
	DALLAS	334	0	78	87	106	605
	DOUGLAS	286	0	83	118	112	599
	GREENE	4,592	0	1,357	1,627	2,191	9,767
	HENRY	392	0	81	108	176	757
	HICKORY	166	0	38	45	61	310
	JASPER	2,304	0	599	859	928	4,690
	LACLEDE	768	0	225	274	270	1,537
	LAWRENCE	777	0	201	273	237	1,488
	MCDONALD	515	0	131	171	134	951
	MILLER	485	0	110	146	186	927
	MORGAN	385	0	106	96	152	739
	NEWTON	901	0	274	352	407	1,934
	OZARK	195	0	41	62	103	401
	POLK	564	0	138	186	215	1,103
	ST CLAIR	193	0	38	42	51	324
	STONE	495	0	118	138	155	906
	TANEY	988	0	313	387	449	2,137
	VERNON	354	0	94	124	124	696
	WEBSTER	638	0	189	232	247	1,306
	SW TOTAL	19,105	0	5,173	6,507	7,776	38,561
KC REGION	ANDREW	186	0	52	65	62	365
	BUCHANAN	1,872	0	446	578	669	3,565
	CLAY	2,633	0	670	798	1,020	5,121
	DE KALB	127	0	20	50	34	231
	JACKSON	13,413	0	2,831	3,494	4,894	24,632
	PLATTE	863	0	193	261	307	1,624
	KC TOTAL	19,094	0	4,212	5,246	6,986	35,538
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,572	0	381	479	552	2,984
	JEFFERSON	3,199	0	758	897	1,307	6,161
	ST CHARLES	2,925	0	632	875	1,210	5,642
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,299	0	2,937	3,813	6,975	26,024
	ST LOUIS CITY	8,094	0	1,669	2,031	4,606	16,400
	STL TOTAL	28,089	0	6,377	8,095	14,650	57,211
UNKNOWN		37	0	3	8	8	56
STATEWIDE		98,051	0	23,408	29,263	41,822	192,544

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	6	75.0%	8	2	4	1	1	0	12.5%	45
	CALDWELL	7	3	30.0%	10	5	4	0	0	1	10.0%	70
	CARROLL	6	7	53.8%	13	5	5	1	1	1	15.4%	46
	CASS	23	53	69.7%	76	31	30	8	0	7	9.2%	44
	CHARITON	4	2	33.3%	6	4	1	0	0	1	16.7%	43
	CLINTON	10	5	33.3%	15	8	3	3	0	1	6.7%	33
	COOPER	9	8	47.1%	17	7	7	0	1	2	17.6%	47
	DAVIESS	7	3	30.0%	10	6	2	2	0	0	0.0%	27
	GENTRY	3	3	50.0%	6	3	2	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	GRUNDY	7	8	53.3%	15	6	6	2	0	1	6.7%	39
	HARRISON	6	5	45.5%	11	4	1	2	0	4	36.4%	79
	HOLT	2	2	50.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	0.0%	32
	JOHNSON	15	37	71.2%	52	13	22	10	3	4	13.5%	60
	LAFAYETTE	14	30	68.2%	44	17	17	3	0	7	15.9%	49
	LINN	8	11	57.9%	19	7	4	6	1	1	10.5%	48
	LIVINGSTON	7	12	63.2%	19	6	7	2	1	3	21.1%	71
	MERCER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NODAWAY	8	11	57.9%	19	8	5	4	0	2	10.5%	50
	PETTIS	28	51	64.6%	79	32	28	7	2	10	15.2%	48
	PUTNAM	6	7	53.8%	13	6	3	3	0	1	7.7%	35
	RAY	9	6	40.0%	15	10	3	1	1	0	6.7%	31
	SALINE	11	24	68.6%	35	8	21	5	0	1	2.9%	43
	SULLIVAN	5	7	58.3%	12	7	2	0	0	3	25.0%	50
	WORTH	1	2	66.7%	3	0	2	0	0	1	33.3%	65
	NW TOTAL	198	304	60.6%	502	196	182	62	11	51	12.4%	48
NE REGION	ADAIR	21	20	48.8%	41	26	8	2	2	3	12.2%	38
	AUDRAIN	18	15	45.5%	33	9	15	6	2	1	9.1%	46
	BOONE	62	101	62.0%	163	57	57	25	4	20	14.7%	51
	CALLAWAY	32	31	49.2%	63	24	23	8	3	5	12.7%	45
	CLARK	1	6	85.7%	7	1	5	0	0	1	14.3%	56
	COLE	33	44	57.1%	77	28	24	12	5	8	16.9%	49
	GASCONADE	8	8	50.0%	16	9	3	3	1	0	6.3%	34
	HOWARD	3	3	50.0%	6	2	3	0	1	0	16.7%	41
	KNOX	5	2	28.6%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	LEWIS	9	6	40.0%	15	11	3	0	1	0	6.7%	25
	LINCOLN	17	38	69.1%	55	22	22	7	1	3	7.3%	40
	MACON	9	8	47.1%	17	7	3	4	0	3	17.6%	65
	MARION	23	30	56.6%	53	21	18	5	6	3	17.0%	41
	MONITEAU	7	6	46.2%	13	5	4	2	0	2	15.4%	56
	MONROE	7	3	30.0%	10	7	1	2	0	0	0.0%	27
	MONTGOMERY	7	1	12.5%	8	1	1	1	2	3	62.5%	82
	OSAGE	4	7	63.6%	11	2	7	1	0	1	9.1%	44
	PIKE	8	16	66.7%	24	12	8	2	2	0	8.3%	35
	RALLS	1	5	83.3%	6	2	1	1	0	2	33.3%	73
	RANDOLPH	24	22	47.8%	46	23	13	6	1	3	8.7%	35
	SCHUYLER	1	2	66.7%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	83
	SCOTLAND	3	2	40.0%	5	2	2	0	0	1	20.0%	57
	SHELBY	2	12	85.7%	14	4	7	2	0	1	7.1%	46
	WARREN	17	18	51.4%	35	13	15	3	1	3	11.4%	42
	NE TOTAL	322	406	55.8%	728	293	246	93	32	64	13.2%	45
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	13	52.0%	25	9	10	3	0	3	12.0%	45
	BUTLER	42	54	56.3%	96	41	31	13	3	8	11.5%	45
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	37	62	62.6%	99	45	24	15	4	11	15.2%	46
	CARTER	4	4	50.0%	8	4	2	1	0	1	12.5%	70
	CRAWFORD	14	22	61.1%	36	11	19	3	2	1	8.3%	41
	DENT	10	17	63.0%	27	9	11	4	1	2	11.1%	47
	DUNKLIN	38	48	55.8%	86	41	25	9	3	8	12.8%	45
	HOWELL	36	76	67.9%	112	38	46	12	4	12	14.3%	48
	IRON	8	12	60.0%	20	4	5	2	1	8	45.0%	92
	MADISON	12	15	55.6%	27	12	9	1	2	3	18.5%	46
	MARIES	3	8	72.7%	11	4	5	2	0	0	0.0%	39

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	17	6	26.1%	23	11	4	3	1	4	21.7%	57
	NEW MADRID	13	20	60.6%	33	12	15	2	3	1	12.1%	42
	OREGON	10	17	63.0%	27	11	9	4	1	2	11.1%	48
	PEMISCOT	20	39	66.1%	59	19	31	6	0	3	5.1%	45
	PERRY	8	18	69.2%	26	13	4	1	2	6	30.8%	62
	PHELPS	36	37	50.7%	73	24	25	12	7	5	16.4%	50
	PULASKI	18	37	67.3%	55	26	19	5	1	4	9.1%	41
	REYNOLDS	3	6	66.7%	9	5	3	1	0	0	0.0%	27
	RIPLEY	14	14	50.0%	28	11	11	3	2	1	10.7%	43
	ST FRANCOIS	54	61	53.0%	115	49	39	11	2	14	13.9%	45
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	16	64.0%	25	8	12	2	1	2	12.0%	50
	SCOTT	41	33	44.6%	74	33	23	10	3	5	10.8%	42
	SHANNON	9	9	50.0%	18	11	5	0	0	2	11.1%	39
	STODDARD	34	25	42.4%	59	19	27	5	1	7	13.6%	51
	TEXAS	17	25	59.5%	42	21	15	2	3	1	9.5%	32
	WASHINGTON	27	33	55.0%	60	27	14	9	1	9	16.7%	49
	WAYNE	15	18	54.5%	33	15	12	2	1	3	12.1%	40
	WRIGHT	18	17	48.6%	35	19	11	2	1	2	8.6%	42
	SE TOTAL	579	762	56.8%	1,341	552	466	145	50	128	13.3%	46
SW REGION	BARRY	22	45	67.2%	67	22	27	8	5	5	14.9%	46
	BARTON	3	12	80.0%	15	5	3	2	3	2	33.3%	56
	BATES	10	16	61.5%	26	13	10	3	0	0	0.0%	24
	BENTON	10	24	70.6%	34	10	11	4	2	7	26.5%	71
	CAMDEN	10	18	64.3%	28	11	10	4	2	1	10.7%	41
	CEDAR	8	19	70.4%	27	10	12	4	0	1	3.7%	39
	CHRISTIAN	33	42	56.0%	75	36	26	7	1	5	8.0%	40
	DADE	3	4	57.1%	7	2	3	1	0	1	14.3%	58
	DALLAS	14	19	57.6%	33	13	11	1	4	4	24.2%	49
	DOUGLAS	11	16	59.3%	27	10	12	2	0	3	11.1%	42
	GREENE	173	260	60.0%	433	173	158	46	21	35	12.9%	44
	HENRY	20	28	58.3%	48	18	21	4	1	4	10.4%	43
	HICKORY	7	11	61.1%	18	10	3	4	0	1	5.6%	46
	JASPER	80	114	58.8%	194	67	60	29	11	27	19.6%	57
	LACLEDE	33	22	40.0%	55	25	18	5	0	7	12.7%	48
	LAWRENCE	21	45	68.2%	66	25	28	6	2	5	10.6%	41
	MCDONALD	12	15	55.6%	27	16	9	2	0	0	0.0%	24
	MILLER	21	16	43.2%	37	15	10	4	2	6	21.6%	51
	MORGAN	11	17	60.7%	28	12	9	6	0	1	3.6%	41
	NEWTON	38	45	54.2%	83	35	32	5	1	10	13.3%	47
	OZARK	3	14	82.4%	17	3	9	3	1	1	11.8%	61
	POLK	28	28	50.0%	56	28	13	5	5	5	17.9%	46
	ST CLAIR	6	7	53.8%	13	7	3	1	0	2	15.4%	37
	STONE	14	20	58.8%	34	11	11	3	1	8	26.5%	67
	TANEY	34	47	58.0%	81	29	32	9	2	9	13.6%	49
	VERNON	16	22	57.9%	38	17	18	2	0	1	2.6%	31
	WEBSTER	19	33	63.5%	52	25	20	5	2	0	3.8%	31
	SW TOTAL	660	959	59.2%	1,619	648	579	175	66	151	13.4%	46
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	11	73.3%	15	3	7	2	1	2	20.0%	56
	BUCHANAN	76	92	54.8%	168	72	46	30	4	16	11.9%	48
	CLAY	67	121	64.4%	188	81	77	14	3	13	8.5%	41
	DE KALB	4	5	55.6%	9	3	4	1	0	1	11.1%	43
	JACKSON	404	506	55.6%	910	359	328	113	32	78	12.1%	45
	PLATTE	21	35	62.5%	56	33	15	2	3	3	10.7%	31
	KC TOTAL	576	770	57.2%	1,346	551	477	162	43	113	11.6%	44
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	50	59	54.1%	109	42	40	12	4	11	13.8%	48
	JEFFERSON	79	120	60.3%	199	72	78	25	10	14	12.1%	44
	ST CHARLES	81	120	59.7%	201	76	79	19	8	19	13.4%	46
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	531	491	48.0%	1,022	551	316	85	30	40	6.8%	35
	ST LOUIS CITY	558	370	39.9%	928	593	218	59	23	35	6.3%	32
	STL TOTAL	1,299	1,160	47.2%	2,459	1,334	731	200	75	119	7.9%	36
STATEWIDE		3,634	4,361	54.5%	7,995	3,574	2,681	837	277	626	11.3%	43

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	3	37.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CALDWELL	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CARROLL	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	CASS	13	17	56.7%	30	14	14	1	0	1	6.7%	33
	CHARITON	5	0	0.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CLINTON	8	4	33.3%	12	6	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	COOPER	8	2	20.0%	10	5	2	2	0	1	30.0%	38
	DAVIESS	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	GENTRY	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GRUNDY	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HARRISON	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	HOLT	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	JOHNSON	13	4	23.5%	17	12	3	2	0	0	11.8%	21
	LAFAYETTE	3	2	40.0%	5	1	3	1	0	0	20.0%	40
	LINN	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	LIVINGSTON	4	3	42.9%	7	1	4	2	0	0	28.6%	36
	MERCER	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	NODAWAY	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PETTIS	15	9	37.5%	24	15	9	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PUTNAM	2	4	66.7%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	21
	RAY	6	0	0.0%	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7%	33
	SALINE	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SULLIVAN	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	WORTH	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	NW TOTAL	110	72	39.6%	182	108	62	10	0	2	6.6%	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	1	14.3%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	AUDRAIN	8	11	57.9%	19	9	9	1	0	0	5.3%	31
	BOONE	26	11	29.7%	37	22	13	2	0	0	5.4%	25
	CALLAWAY	9	4	30.8%	13	4	9	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CLARK	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	COLE	4	8	66.7%	12	7	4	1	0	0	8.3%	24
	GASCONADE	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOWARD	5	2	28.6%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LEWIS	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LINCOLN	9	3	25.0%	12	6	4	2	0	0	16.7%	29
	MACON	8	4	33.3%	12	6	6	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MARION	7	9	56.3%	16	6	8	2	0	0	12.5%	28
	MONITEAU	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MONROE	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MONTGOMERY	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	OSAGE	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PIKE	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RALLS	2	4	66.7%	6	4	0	2	0	0	33.3%	35
	RANDOLPH	8	5	38.5%	13	6	6	0	0	1	7.7%	41
	SCHUYLER	2	1	33.3%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	SCOTLAND	5	3	37.5%	8	7	0	0	0	1	12.5%	27
	SHELBY	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WARREN	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NE TOTAL	120	86	41.7%	206	120	74	10	0	2	5.8%	26
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	BUTLER	10	9	47.4%	19	12	6	1	0	0	5.3%	28
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	22	17	43.6%	39	26	10	1	0	2	7.7%	32
	CARTER	1	3	75.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	21
	CRAWFORD	11	2	15.4%	13	11	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DENT	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	DUNKLIN	9	11	55.0%	20	15	5	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	HOWELL	12	15	55.6%	27	13	13	1	0	0	3.7%	27
	IRON	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MADISON	3	4	57.1%	7	3	2	2	0	0	28.6%	35
	MARIES	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	33

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	9	0	0.0%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NEW MADRID	3	15	83.3%	18	9	9	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	OREGON	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	PEMISCOT	10	2	16.7%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	23
	PERRY	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PHELPS	15	8	34.8%	23	17	4	2	0	0	8.7%	19
	PULASKI	7	5	41.7%	12	7	5	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	REYNOLDS	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	33.3%	44
	RIPLEY	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	ST FRANCOIS	18	5	21.7%	23	10	13	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	3	37.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	25
	SCOTT	12	16	57.1%	28	20	5	2	0	1	10.7%	28
	SHANNON	4	3	42.9%	7	5	0	2	0	0	28.6%	24
	STODDARD	11	6	35.3%	17	13	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	TEXAS	10	11	52.4%	21	15	5	1	0	0	4.8%	23
	WASHINGTON	9	6	40.0%	15	8	5	1	1	0	13.3%	30
	WAYNE	8	5	38.5%	13	10	2	1	0	0	7.7%	22
	WRIGHT	9	4	30.8%	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SE TOTAL	222	170	43.4%	392	253	117	18	1	3	5.6%	26
SW REGION	BARRY	21	13	38.2%	34	11	21	2	0	0	5.9%	34
	BARTON	5	3	37.5%	8	3	5	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	BATES	5	6	54.5%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BENTON	3	8	72.7%	11	4	6	1	0	0	9.1%	33
	CAMDEN	6	7	53.8%	13	8	4	1	0	0	7.7%	25
	CEDAR	5	6	54.5%	11	5	6	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CHRISTIAN	11	12	52.2%	23	12	11	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	DADE	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DALLAS	7	2	22.2%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DOUGLAS	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	GREENE	73	56	43.4%	129	84	39	4	0	2	4.7%	26
	HENRY	3	6	66.7%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	HICKORY	0	6	100.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	JASPER	37	15	28.8%	52	32	15	5	0	0	9.6%	26
	LACLEDE	12	5	29.4%	17	13	3	1	0	0	5.9%	20
	LAWRENCE	12	7	36.8%	19	13	6	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MCDONALD	5	3	37.5%	8	4	2	2	0	0	25.0%	30
	MILLER	9	7	43.8%	16	9	5	2	0	0	12.5%	28
	MORGAN	9	11	55.0%	20	14	5	1	0	0	5.0%	24
	NEWTON	23	10	30.3%	33	26	7	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	OZARK	5	4	44.4%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	25
	POLK	12	3	20.0%	15	11	2	2	0	0	13.3%	21
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	STONE	9	7	43.8%	16	8	8	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	TANEY	19	13	40.6%	32	23	8	0	0	1	3.1%	25
	VERNON	10	2	16.7%	12	7	5	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WEBSTER	9	10	52.6%	19	10	8	0	0	1	5.3%	30
	SW TOTAL	315	225	41.7%	540	330	184	22	0	4	4.8%	26
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	BUCHANAN	29	23	44.2%	52	35	14	3	0	0	5.8%	24
	CLAY	34	28	45.2%	62	41	15	6	0	0	9.7%	24
	DE KALB	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	JACKSON	194	111	36.4%	305	188	93	21	1	2	7.9%	26
	PLATTE	10	12	54.5%	22	12	10	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	KC TOTAL	274	177	39.2%	451	283	135	30	1	2	7.3%	26
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	21	20	48.8%	41	19	21	1	0	0	2.4%	27
	JEFFERSON	38	29	43.3%	67	36	28	3	0	0	4.5%	28
	ST CHARLES	32	16	33.3%	48	25	20	2	0	1	6.3%	28
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	235	139	37.2%	374	225	135	11	0	3	3.7%	26
	ST LOUIS CITY	100	69	40.8%	169	125	39	5	0	0	3.0%	22
	STL TOTAL	426	273	39.1%	699	430	243	22	0	4	3.7%	25
STATEWIDE		1,467	1,003	40.6%	2,470	1,524	815	112	2	17	5.3%	26

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	3	100.0%	3	1	0	0	1	1	66.7%	75
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	0	6	100.0%	6	1	3	0	1	1	33.3%	59
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	217
	BOONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	54
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	87
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	260
	MONITEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	1	7	87.5%	8	0	4	2	0	2	25.0%	98
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	TEXAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	60
	WASHINGTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	161
	WRIGHT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	222
	SE TOTAL	0	13	100.0%	13	0	8	3	0	2	15.4%	67
SW REGION	BARRY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	BENTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	65
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	4	100.0%	4	1	2	0	1	0	25.0%	50
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	0	8	100.0%	8	0	3	2	0	3	37.5%	91
	HENRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	HICKORY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	124
	JASPER	2	2	50.0%	4	0	1	1	0	2	50.0%	133
	LACLEDE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	1	0	50.0%	79
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	140
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	ST CLAIR	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	STONE	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	TANEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SW TOTAL	2	32	94.1%	34	3	13	9	2	7	26.5%	75
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BUCHANAN	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0%	48
	CLAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	54
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	0	24	100.0%	24	1	13	6	0	4	16.7%	71
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	0	30	100.0%	30	2	15	9	0	4	13.3%	66
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1	4	80.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	0.0%	40
	JEFFERSON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	ST CHARLES	0	4	100.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	3	7	70.0%	10	1	4	2	0	3	30.0%	91
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	10	100.0%	10	1	3	4	1	1	20.0%	70
	STL TOTAL	4	27	87.1%	31	6	12	8	1	4	16.1%	65
STATEWIDE		7	115	94.3%	122	12	55	31	4	20	19.7%	70

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
APRIL 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	126	22	1	2	60	213
	CALDWELL	0	7	179	23	0	1	63	273
	CARROLL	0	5	267	42	0	0	81	395
	CASS	0	44	1,334	179	6	15	538	2,116
	CHARITON	0	5	179	27	0	1	161	373
	CLINTON	0	9	297	33	0	5	139	483
	COOPER	0	6	424	68	1	5	148	652
	DAVISS	0	5	215	24	0	2	33	279
	GENTRY	0	5	188	38	2	4	64	301
	GRUNDY	0	6	343	48	1	4	164	566
	HARRISON	1	5	301	39	0	3	87	436
	HOLT	0	3	88	14	0	4	50	159
	JOHNSON	0	20	775	91	2	8	217	1,113
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	747	147	1	7	273	1,190
	LINN	0	3	444	42	0	2	143	634
	LIVINGSTON	0	14	449	59	4	5	242	773
	MERCER	0	1	96	10	0	0	37	144
	NODAWAY	1	7	361	62	3	2	112	548
	PETTIS	0	36	1,385	157	3	10	549	2,140
	PUTNAM	0	5	158	13	0	0	44	220
	RAY	0	14	461	88	3	4	176	746
	SALINE	0	12	691	123	2	7	208	1,043
	SULLIVAN	0	5	190	20	0	5	137	357
	WORTH	0	1	50	7	0	1	20	79
	NW TOTAL	2	235	9,748	1,376	29	97	3,746	15,233
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	22	769	117	1	16	172	1,098
	AUDRAIN	2	20	699	97	1	7	183	1,009
	BOONE	0	66	3,202	411	6	54	504	4,243
	CALLAWAY	1	13	1,018	85	2	11	243	1,373
	CLARK	0	5	180	16	2	2	43	248
	COLE	0	48	1,483	177	0	32	351	2,091
	GASCONADE	0	7	360	48	2	2	167	586
	HOWARD	0	7	289	38	0	1	108	443
	KNOX	0	1	106	9	0	0	68	184
	LEWIS	0	4	230	36	1	2	108	381
	LINCOLN	6	20	1,085	129	6	17	462	1,725
	MACON	0	12	407	63	2	10	134	628
	MARION	2	18	1,084	138	2	20	581	1,845
	MONITEAU	0	1	288	36	1	1	91	418
	MONROE	0	5	224	29	0	2	99	359
	MONTGOMERY	0	12	355	38	0	3	167	575
	OSAGE	0	13	193	26	3	4	79	318
	PIKE	0	13	531	77	1	5	137	764
	RALLS	1	3	202	34	0	3	84	327
	RANDOLPH	1	19	977	95	0	4	381	1,477
	SCHUYLER	0	0	129	17	0	0	36	182
	SCOTLAND	0	2	84	14	0	0	33	133
	SHELBY	0	3	160	21	2	2	60	248
	WARREN	0	18	734	92	2	13	97	956
	NE TOTAL	14	332	14,789	1,843	34	211	4,388	21,611
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	508	85	0	1	192	789
	BUTLER	2	45	2,478	272	3	15	684	3,499
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	41	1,858	229	3	17	674	2,822
	CARTER	0	2	384	46	0	1	79	512
	CRAWFORD	0	19	956	130	1	2	277	1,385
	DENT	0	8	796	87	3	5	153	1,052
	DUNKLIN	1	42	2,354	239	2	4	671	3,313
	HOWELL	0	28	2,045	198	2	6	518	2,797
	IRON	1	14	603	78	1	3	313	1,013
	MADISON	0	13	571	75	0	3	309	971
	MARIES	1	8	208	28	0	2	77	324

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
APRIL 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	827	98	2	4	237	1,180
	NEW MADRID	1	22	1,005	149	0	0	346	1,523
	OREGON	0	6	687	74	1	1	102	871
	PEMISCOT	0	24	1,451	174	0	4	297	1,950
	PERRY	0	7	450	59	6	16	181	719
	PHELPS	0	24	1,432	151	1	17	372	1,997
	PULASKI	0	19	994	102	1	3	190	1,309
	REYNOLDS	0	7	332	53	0	2	95	489
	RIPLEY	0	15	945	128	1	3	216	1,308
	ST FRANCOIS	1	80	2,944	315	5	15	1,073	4,433
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	395	55	3	6	171	636
	SCOTT	0	41	2,032	237	1	17	545	2,873
	SHANNON	0	7	488	44	0	0	89	628
	STODDARD	0	25	1,411	202	3	4	434	2,079
	TEXAS	0	13	999	109	2	3	184	1,310
	WASHINGTON	1	28	1,527	138	1	3	254	1,952
	WAYNE	1	22	871	118	1	2	168	1,183
	WRIGHT	1	17	982	109	1	2	193	1,305
	SE TOTAL	10	598	32,533	3,782	44	161	9,094	46,222
SW REGION	BARRY	0	26	1,221	131	0	3	249	1,630
	BARTON	0	8	393	50	0	1	119	571
	BATES	1	15	489	55	0	3	146	709
	BENTON	0	23	749	84	0	1	214	1,071
	CAMDEN	0	14	952	131	2	6	160	1,265
	CEDAR	0	9	567	64	0	6	164	810
	CHRISTIAN	0	33	1,288	141	0	5	410	1,877
	DADE	0	2	227	15	0	1	52	297
	DALLAS	0	9	703	56	0	2	167	937
	DOUGLAS	1	5	602	62	1	1	100	772
	GREENE	5	177	8,092	828	11	64	1,786	10,963
	HENRY	0	17	920	80	0	7	234	1,258
	HICKORY	0	5	363	53	0	0	63	484
	JASPER	0	75	3,726	449	6	27	668	4,951
	LACLEDE	0	30	1,410	134	2	3	282	1,861
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,146	152	1	3	252	1,569
	MCDONALD	0	13	689	61	0	3	111	877
	MILLER	0	14	811	81	2	8	236	1,152
	MORGAN	0	19	839	80	2	7	191	1,138
	NEWTON	0	35	1,411	165	1	12	401	2,025
	OZARK	0	10	388	23	0	0	113	534
	POLK	2	11	1,025	127	0	5	385	1,555
	ST CLAIR	0	13	409	25	0	1	62	510
	STONE	0	11	703	74	0	2	203	993
	TANEY	0	35	1,515	135	1	11	306	2,003
	VERNON	0	12	817	96	0	8	228	1,161
	WEBSTER	0	17	908	118	0	1	200	1,244
	SW TOTAL	9	653	32,363	3,470	29	191	7,502	44,217
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	254	30	0	0	123	411
	BUCHANAN	0	53	2,871	315	6	26	642	3,913
	CLAY	0	118	2,904	485	3	38	747	4,295
	DE KALB	0	7	228	33	0	3	127	398
	JACKSON	4	668	17,528	1,930	23	164	4,274	24,591
	PLATTE	0	21	736	111	1	22	311	1,202
	KC TOTAL	4	871	24,521	2,904	33	253	6,224	34,810
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	43	2,039	246	7	26	603	2,964
	JEFFERSON	0	97	3,822	519	0	30	1,393	5,861
	ST CHARLES	1	105	3,285	562	13	67	918	4,951
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	610	18,109	2,367	26	184	5,936	27,236
	ST LOUIS CITY	7	321	17,206	1,509	7	82	3,234	22,366
	STL TOTAL	12	1,176	44,461	5,203	53	389	12,084	63,378
STATEWIDE		51	3,865	158,415	18,578	222	1,302	43,038	225,471

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	16	14.3%	96	85.7%	112
	CALDWELL	28	19.7%	114	80.3%	142
	CARROLL	28	14.7%	163	85.3%	191
	CASS	156	16.7%	777	83.3%	933
	CHARITON	17	9.7%	158	90.3%	175
	CLINTON	29	14.1%	176	85.9%	205
	COOPER	46	14.2%	278	85.8%	324
	DAVISS	20	14.3%	120	85.7%	140
	GENTRY	22	13.6%	140	86.4%	162
	GRUNDY	29	11.2%	229	88.8%	258
	HARRISON	32	14.8%	184	85.2%	216
	HOLT	11	16.7%	55	83.3%	66
	JOHNSON	88	17.1%	427	82.9%	515
	LAFAYETTE	72	12.9%	484	87.1%	556
	LINN	56	17.9%	256	82.1%	312
	LIVINGSTON	47	13.2%	308	86.8%	355
	MERCER	13	15.1%	73	84.9%	86
	NODAWAY	83	28.5%	208	71.5%	291
	PETTIS	171	16.1%	892	83.9%	1,063
	PUTNAM	20	17.9%	92	82.1%	112
	RAY	54	17.3%	258	82.7%	312
	SALINE	66	12.1%	481	87.9%	547
	SULLIVAN	29	15.3%	160	84.7%	189
	WORTH	15	35.7%	27	64.3%	42
	NW TOTAL	1,148	15.7%	6,156	84.3%	7,304
NE REGION	ADAIR	75	13.3%	487	86.7%	562
	AUDRAIN	84	17.7%	390	82.3%	474
	BOONE	288	15.6%	1,561	84.4%	1,849
	CALLAWAY	125	18.4%	555	81.6%	680
	CLARK	27	19.3%	113	80.7%	140
	COLE	143	15.2%	799	84.8%	942
	GASCONADE	47	16.6%	236	83.4%	283
	HOWARD	19	8.8%	197	91.2%	216
	KNOX	17	16.0%	89	84.0%	106
	LEWIS	22	11.3%	173	88.7%	195
	LINCOLN	142	18.2%	639	81.8%	781
	MACON	40	14.1%	243	85.9%	283
	MARION	83	9.7%	773	90.3%	856
	MONITEAU	29	15.8%	154	84.2%	183
	MONROE	31	15.4%	170	84.6%	201
	MONTGOMERY	46	16.0%	242	84.0%	288
	OSAGE	19	13.2%	125	86.8%	144
	PIKE	44	12.1%	319	87.9%	363
	RALLS	19	10.9%	155	89.1%	174
	RANDOLPH	104	14.5%	611	85.5%	715
	SCHUYLER	14	13.3%	91	86.7%	105
	SCOTLAND	17	20.7%	65	79.3%	82
	SHELBY	19	15.8%	101	84.2%	120
	WARREN	90	19.8%	365	80.2%	455
	NE TOTAL	1,544	15.1%	8,653	84.9%	10,197
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	41	10.3%	356	89.7%	397
	BUTLER	189	10.9%	1,547	89.1%	1,736
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	146	10.8%	1,207	89.2%	1,353
	CARTER	22	8.9%	226	91.1%	248
	CRAWFORD	88	13.5%	566	86.5%	654
	DENT	52	10.6%	437	89.4%	489
	DUNKLIN	181	11.0%	1,469	89.0%	1,650
	HOWELL	227	15.3%	1,259	84.7%	1,486
	IRON	38	8.3%	418	91.7%	456
	MADISON	42	9.8%	385	90.2%	427
	MARIES	38	21.0%	143	79.0%	181

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	60	9.9%	549	90.1%	609
	NEW MADRID	72	9.4%	692	90.6%	764
	OREGON	61	12.6%	424	87.4%	485
	PEMISCOT	84	8.6%	892	91.4%	976
	PERRY	34	10.1%	302	89.9%	336
	PHELPS	149	15.7%	803	84.3%	952
	PULASKI	95	16.0%	498	84.0%	593
	REYNOLDS	30	12.1%	217	87.9%	247
	RIPLEY	69	11.3%	542	88.7%	611
	ST FRANCOIS	222	11.5%	1,704	88.5%	1,926
	STE GENEVIEVE	35	12.8%	238	87.2%	273
	SCOTT	164	11.7%	1,243	88.3%	1,407
	SHANNON	39	10.8%	321	89.2%	360
	STODDARD	133	12.2%	957	87.8%	1,090
	TEXAS	135	18.9%	578	81.1%	713
	WASHINGTON	111	12.8%	754	87.2%	865
	WAYNE	68	11.4%	527	88.6%	595
	WRIGHT	122	17.6%	571	82.4%	693
	SE TOTAL	2,747	12.2%	19,825	87.8%	22,572
SW REGION	BARRY	138	16.6%	695	83.4%	833
	BARTON	43	14.6%	251	85.4%	294
	BATES	67	19.9%	270	80.1%	337
	BENTON	116	20.8%	441	79.2%	557
	CAMDEN	119	18.2%	535	81.8%	654
	CEDAR	75	18.7%	326	81.3%	401
	CHRISTIAN	154	16.9%	758	83.1%	912
	DADE	34	19.8%	138	80.2%	172
	DALLAS	88	17.9%	403	82.1%	491
	DOUGLAS	78	18.1%	353	81.9%	431
	GREENE	836	16.2%	4,318	83.8%	5,154
	HENRY	83	14.1%	505	85.9%	588
	HICKORY	48	17.6%	225	82.4%	273
	JASPER	356	14.7%	2,069	85.3%	2,425
	LACLEDE	167	17.6%	781	82.4%	948
	LAWRENCE	146	17.3%	700	82.7%	846
	MCDONALD	82	18.9%	353	81.1%	435
	MILLER	105	17.4%	498	82.6%	603
	MORGAN	107	19.3%	447	80.7%	554
	NEWTON	159	16.1%	827	83.9%	986
	OZARK	56	19.6%	229	80.4%	285
	POLK	127	17.1%	616	82.9%	743
	ST CLAIR	49	17.8%	227	82.2%	276
	STONE	103	19.5%	424	80.5%	527
	TANEY	212	19.6%	868	80.4%	1,080
	VERNON	80	14.4%	474	85.6%	554
	WEBSTER	138	21.4%	507	78.6%	645
	SW TOTAL	3,766	17.1%	18,238	82.9%	22,004
KC REGION	ANDREW	30	16.2%	155	83.8%	185
	BUCHANAN	249	14.3%	1,493	85.7%	1,742
	CLAY	319	16.9%	1,564	83.1%	1,883
	DE KALB	36	16.8%	178	83.2%	214
	JACKSON	1,709	16.0%	8,967	84.0%	10,676
	PLATTE	88	18.9%	377	81.1%	465
	KC TOTAL	2,431	16.0%	12,734	84.0%	15,165
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	244	17.7%	1,137	82.3%	1,381
	JEFFERSON	430	16.3%	2,214	83.7%	2,644
	ST CHARLES	416	19.8%	1,688	80.2%	2,104
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,585	13.6%	10,061	86.4%	11,646
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,105	11.3%	8,650	88.7%	9,755
	STL TOTAL	3,780	13.7%	23,750	86.3%	27,530
STATEWIDE		15,416	14.7%	89,356	85.3%	104,772

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	28	58.3%	20	41.7%	48
	CALDWELL	47	78.3%	13	21.7%	60
	CARROLL	40	65.6%	21	34.4%	61
	CASS	277	68.2%	129	31.8%	406
	CHARITON	29	50.0%	29	50.0%	58
	CLINTON	74	79.6%	19	20.4%	93
	COOPER	76	66.7%	38	33.3%	114
	DAVISS	58	84.1%	11	15.9%	69
	GENTRY	33	67.3%	16	32.7%	49
	GRUNDY	55	66.3%	28	33.7%	83
	HARRISON	54	65.1%	29	34.9%	83
	HOLT	11	42.3%	15	57.7%	26
	JOHNSON	137	76.1%	43	23.9%	180
	LAFAYETTE	134	65.7%	70	34.3%	204
	LINN	60	60.6%	39	39.4%	99
	LIVINGSTON	56	53.3%	49	46.7%	105
	MERCER	17	70.8%	7	29.2%	24
	NODAWAY	60	65.2%	32	34.8%	92
	PETTIS	190	62.9%	112	37.1%	302
	PUTNAM	41	70.7%	17	29.3%	58
	RAY	82	60.7%	53	39.3%	135
	SALINE	106	65.8%	55	34.2%	161
	SULLIVAN	27	57.4%	20	42.6%	47
	WORTH	12	66.7%	6	33.3%	18
	NW TOTAL	1,704	66.2%	871	33.8%	2,575
NE REGION	ADAIR	104	69.3%	46	30.7%	150
	AUDRAIN	100	67.1%	49	32.9%	149
	BOONE	420	70.1%	179	29.9%	599
	CALLAWAY	181	78.7%	49	21.3%	230
	CLARK	37	72.5%	14	27.5%	51
	COLE	205	70.4%	86	29.6%	291
	GASCONADE	78	68.4%	36	31.6%	114
	HOWARD	45	66.2%	23	33.8%	68
	KNOX	27	71.1%	11	28.9%	38
	LEWIS	28	49.1%	29	50.9%	57
	LINCOLN	225	73.1%	83	26.9%	308
	MACON	72	68.6%	33	31.4%	105
	MARION	147	58.6%	104	41.4%	251
	MONITEAU	47	59.5%	32	40.5%	79
	MONROE	31	60.8%	20	39.2%	51
	MONTGOMERY	74	80.4%	18	19.6%	92
	OSAGE	38	70.4%	16	29.6%	54
	PIKE	96	74.4%	33	25.6%	129
	RALLS	40	67.8%	19	32.2%	59
	RANDOLPH	145	67.8%	69	32.2%	214
	SCHUYLER	20	71.4%	8	28.6%	28
	SCOTLAND	15	71.4%	6	28.6%	21
	SHELBY	25	71.4%	10	28.6%	35
	WARREN	116	72.5%	44	27.5%	160
	NE TOTAL	2,316	69.5%	1,017	30.5%	3,333
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	57	57.0%	43	43.0%	100
	BUTLER	290	64.0%	163	36.0%	453
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	259	59.8%	174	40.2%	433
	CARTER	49	64.5%	27	35.5%	76
	CRAWFORD	184	75.1%	61	24.9%	245
	DENT	104	68.9%	47	31.1%	151
	DUNKLIN	257	57.9%	187	42.1%	444
	HOWELL	407	75.2%	134	24.8%	541
	IRON	82	61.2%	52	38.8%	134
	MADISON	81	50.3%	80	49.7%	161
	MARIES	30	68.2%	14	31.8%	44

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	88	55.3%	71	44.7%	159
	NEW MADRID	103	49.8%	104	50.2%	207
	OREGON	104	77.0%	31	23.0%	135
	PEMISCOT	121	50.0%	121	50.0%	242
	PERRY	60	54.5%	50	45.5%	110
	PHELPS	219	68.4%	101	31.6%	320
	PULASKI	119	70.0%	51	30.0%	170
	REYNOLDS	39	55.7%	31	44.3%	70
	RIPLEY	124	57.4%	92	42.6%	216
	ST FRANCOIS	430	67.6%	206	32.4%	636
	STE GENEVIEVE	61	67.0%	30	33.0%	91
	SCOTT	295	64.8%	160	35.2%	455
	SHANNON	76	80.9%	18	19.1%	94
	STODDARD	214	63.5%	123	36.5%	337
	TEXAS	182	71.7%	72	28.3%	254
	WASHINGTON	169	66.5%	85	33.5%	254
	WAYNE	107	60.8%	69	39.2%	176
	WRIGHT	181	76.7%	55	23.3%	236
	SE TOTAL	4,492	64.7%	2,452	35.3%	6,944
SW REGION	BARRY	240	83.3%	48	16.7%	288
	BARTON	77	79.4%	20	20.6%	97
	BATES	92	76.0%	29	24.0%	121
	BENTON	163	79.5%	42	20.5%	205
	CAMDEN	191	79.9%	48	20.1%	239
	CEDAR	121	69.9%	52	30.1%	173
	CHRISTIAN	313	76.2%	98	23.8%	411
	DADE	52	76.5%	16	23.5%	68
	DALLAS	138	83.6%	27	16.4%	165
	DOUGLAS	119	82.1%	26	17.9%	145
	GREENE	1,162	71.1%	473	28.9%	1,635
	HENRY	166	74.8%	56	25.2%	222
	HICKORY	80	80.8%	19	19.2%	99
	JASPER	594	73.7%	212	26.3%	806
	LACLEDE	246	78.1%	69	21.9%	315
	LAWRENCE	252	80.8%	60	19.2%	312
	MCDONALD	123	79.4%	32	20.6%	155
	MILLER	170	77.3%	50	22.7%	220
	MORGAN	144	71.6%	57	28.4%	201
	NEWTON	309	75.4%	101	24.6%	410
	OZARK	86	82.7%	18	17.3%	104
	POLK	176	71.3%	71	28.7%	247
	ST CLAIR	79	84.9%	14	15.1%	93
	STONE	169	79.3%	44	20.7%	213
	TANEY	303	78.3%	84	21.7%	387
	VERNON	109	66.1%	56	33.9%	165
	WEBSTER	209	82.0%	46	18.0%	255
	SW TOTAL	5,883	75.9%	1,868	24.1%	7,751
KC REGION	ANDREW	43	68.3%	20	31.7%	63
	BUCHANAN	409	72.3%	157	27.7%	566
	CLAY	523	73.8%	186	26.2%	709
	DE KALB	48	65.8%	25	34.2%	73
	JACKSON	2,497	72.1%	964	27.9%	3,461
	PLATTE	117	64.3%	65	35.7%	182
	KC TOTAL	3,637	72.0%	1,417	28.0%	5,054
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	459	76.2%	143	23.8%	602
	JEFFERSON	649	69.3%	287	30.7%	936
	ST CHARLES	576	69.5%	253	30.5%	829
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,347	65.3%	1,245	34.7%	3,592
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,457	62.5%	874	37.5%	2,331
	STL TOTAL	5,488	66.2%	2,802	33.8%	8,290
STATEWIDE		23,520	69.3%	10,427	30.7%	33,947

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through April 2017

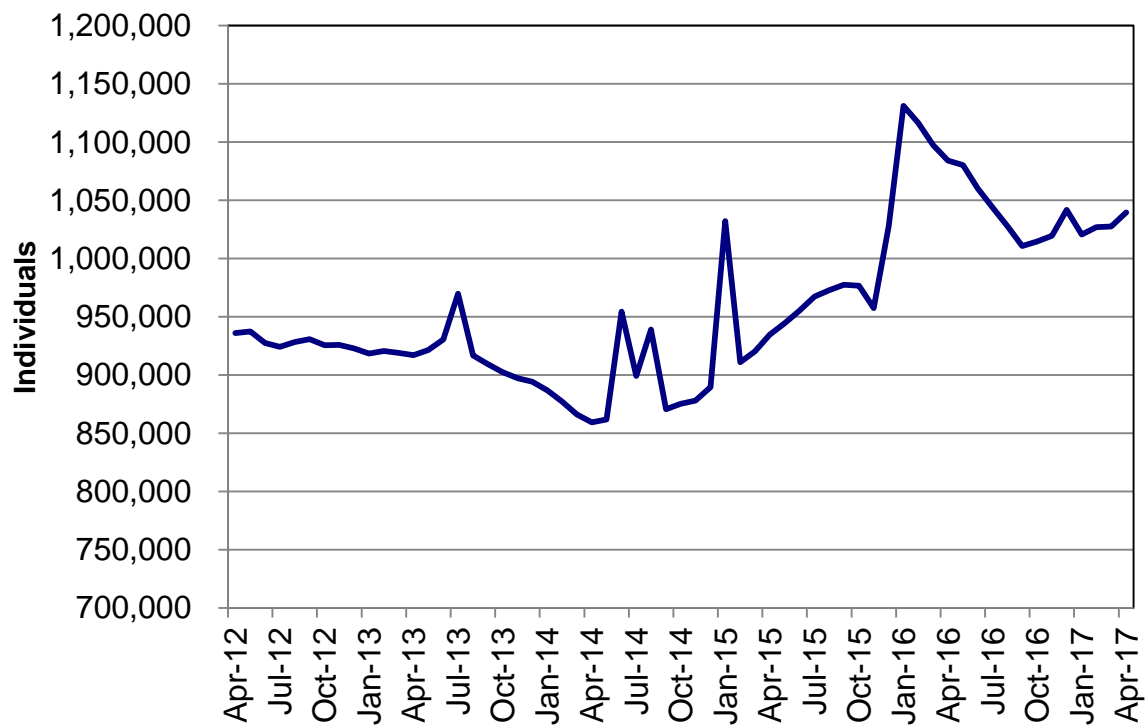


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through April 2017

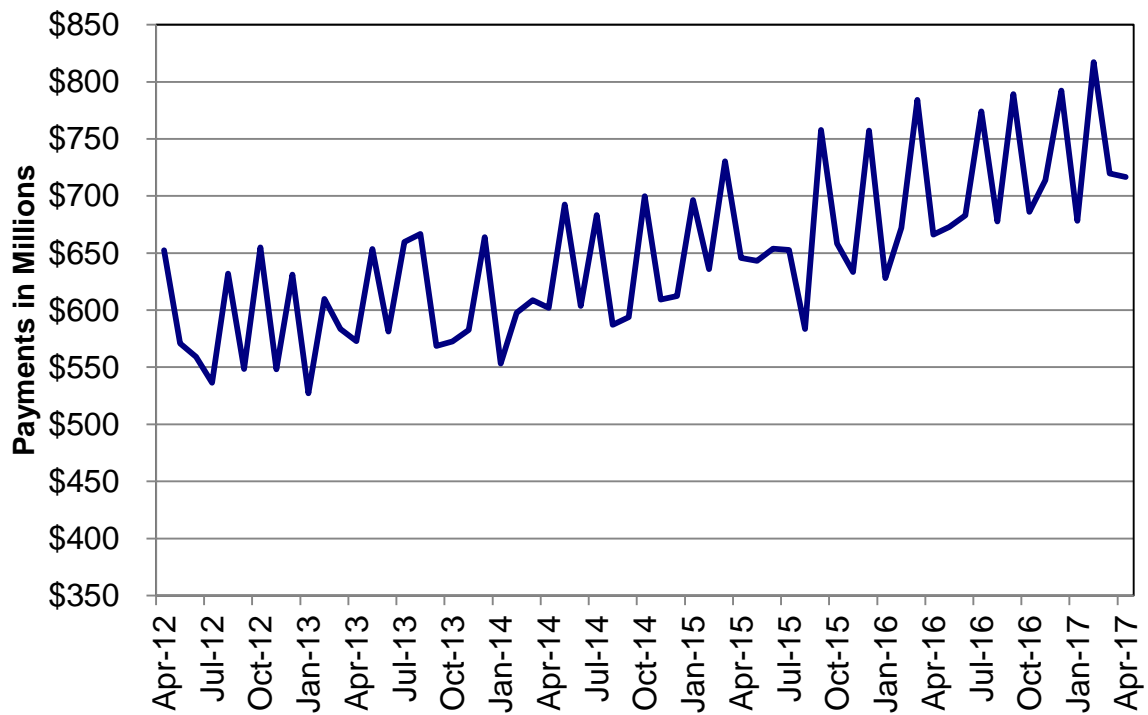


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,033,156	\$696,278,989	1,180	\$1,320,796	51	\$197,061	10,029	\$4,793,635	12,295	\$6,199,206
ADAIR	4,284	\$4,061,584	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$18,470	30	\$21,926
ANDREW	1,885	\$1,261,563	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$3,280	21	\$8,618
ATCHISON	733	\$530,141	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$4,592	3	\$443
AUDRAIN	4,581	\$2,910,142	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$10,559	24	\$7,668
BARRY	7,790	\$4,272,981	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$16,632	153	\$137,050
BARTON	2,563	\$1,250,279	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$5,130	24	\$15,108
BATES	3,008	\$2,393,299	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$5,209	23	\$24,567
BENTON	3,705	\$2,741,196	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$13,065	55	\$42,679
BOLLINGER	2,933	\$1,764,397	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$19,323	21	\$10,033
BOONE	21,431	\$15,101,104	22	\$27,680	0	\$0	45	\$34,425	90	\$32,393
BUCHANAN	17,995	\$12,322,574	0	\$0	0	\$0	139	\$46,327	248	\$127,984
BUTLER	12,444	\$9,376,199	4	\$6,790	0	\$0	277	\$110,171	206	\$83,948
CALDWELL	1,423	\$806,513	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$4,336	12	\$8,700
CALLAWAY	6,850	\$4,532,412	2	\$2,576	0	\$0	8	\$2,798	41	\$19,319
CAMDEN	7,042	\$4,213,902	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$13,731	69	\$38,618
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,191	\$8,044,361	17	\$18,577	0	\$0	199	\$87,073	114	\$38,857
CARROLL	1,450	\$1,278,063	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$3,038	30	\$15,916
CARTER	1,793	\$1,094,187	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$26,560	26	\$23,805
CASS	13,551	\$8,713,298	6	\$9,320	0	\$0	46	\$19,340	104	\$30,734
CEDAR	3,252	\$2,191,441	1	\$777	0	\$0	50	\$13,164	25	\$27,957
CHARITON	1,279	\$1,280,208	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$6,494	13	\$9,161
CHRISTIAN	12,305	\$5,442,120	2	\$2,018	0	\$0	68	\$19,297	141	\$77,194
CLARK	1,269	\$565,733	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,449	11	\$13,861
CLAY	26,378	\$16,096,589	3	\$3,672	2	\$75	84	\$23,416	179	\$54,758
CLINTON	2,727	\$1,937,362	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$2,999	34	\$21,500
COLE	10,955	\$6,536,185	11	\$11,813	0	\$0	31	\$22,060	83	\$30,923
COOPER	2,825	\$2,489,561	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$5,009	17	\$5,904
CRAWFORD	5,742	\$3,512,622	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$16,617	90	\$60,116
DADE	1,451	\$675,228	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$5,972	19	\$16,755
DALLAS	3,508	\$2,105,008	6	\$7,125	0	\$0	55	\$20,922	89	\$106,765
DAVIESS	1,516	\$569,079	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$1,467	14	\$5,911
DEKALB	1,395	\$1,008,068	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$4,455	29	\$8,087
DENT	3,816	\$2,562,911	7	\$10,716	0	\$0	32	\$25,958	35	\$34,666
DOUGLAS	3,227	\$1,445,233	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$8,392	40	\$25,633
DUNKLIN	11,223	\$8,230,869	1	\$65	0	\$0	381	\$114,633	222	\$125,511
FRANKLIN	15,466	\$8,845,507	0	\$0	1	\$4,623	54	\$33,386	135	\$67,544
GASCONADE	2,374	\$1,617,810	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$10,190	36	\$17,316
GENTRY	1,122	\$1,575,178	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,021	14	\$4,009
GREENE	48,887	\$32,962,778	60	\$71,498	1	\$24	343	\$86,742	1,016	\$531,678
GRUNDY	1,988	\$1,642,955	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$6,234	42	\$30,677
HARRISON	1,856	\$1,514,302	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$3,811	29	\$20,395
HENRY	4,631	\$3,238,432	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$17,772	48	\$57,545
HICKORY	1,807	\$986,750	1	\$1,715	0	\$0	32	\$5,531	21	\$16,968
HOLT	662	\$490,766	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$3,153	1	\$382
HOWARD	1,686	\$1,625,926	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,313	13	\$4,619
HOWELL	10,695	\$6,055,078	0	\$0	1	\$3,216	175	\$43,110	195	\$143,066
IRON	2,834	\$2,592,427	3	\$2,344	0	\$0	75	\$17,630	59	\$39,554
JACKSON	135,640	\$91,169,703	212	\$245,123	8	\$4,547	641	\$288,105	1,048	\$406,337
JASPER	25,620	\$15,157,829	0	\$0	0	\$0	254	\$68,166	349	\$193,905
JEFFERSON	29,955	\$18,311,031	22	\$26,973	0	\$0	112	\$73,412	286	\$87,439
JOHNSON	6,180	\$4,335,001	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$11,677	94	\$63,308
KNOX	656	\$427,071	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,834	14	\$8,340
LACLEDE	8,549	\$4,376,979	4	\$5,648	0	\$0	38	\$18,123	168	\$155,404
LAFAYETTE	5,563	\$6,332,374	1	\$315	0	\$0	32	\$7,577	58	\$28,551
LAWRENCE	8,292	\$4,376,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$21,057	156	\$125,996
LEWIS	1,468	\$1,047,942	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,213	22	\$16,508
LINCOLN	9,120	\$5,786,828	2	\$2,597	0	\$0	49	\$43,321	116	\$55,928

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,291	\$1,509,743	1	\$126	0	\$0	38	\$7,324	25	\$18,393
LIVINGSTON	2,469	\$2,108,365	16	\$16,184	0	\$0	30	\$7,283	38	\$26,280
MCDONALD	5,596	\$2,183,775	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$13,164	45	\$32,082
MACON	2,657	\$2,029,463	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$10,119	13	\$12,787
MADISON	3,278	\$3,354,964	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$21,875	39	\$18,051
MARIES	1,326	\$921,174	4	\$4,651	0	\$0	10	\$7,285	19	\$11,936
MARION	6,302	\$5,876,234	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$16,984	81	\$28,395
MERCER	528	\$301,787	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$881	7	\$6,386
MILLER	5,232	\$3,087,678	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$12,438	59	\$24,536
MISSISSIPPI	4,013	\$2,548,157	1	\$1,326	0	\$0	195	\$83,630	55	\$25,063
MONITEAU	2,329	\$1,417,334	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$7,959	12	\$6,464
MONROE	1,522	\$996,507	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$4,426	11	\$6,434
MONTGOMERY	2,281	\$1,501,542	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$4,176	35	\$16,255
MORGAN	4,421	\$2,545,894	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$12,549	56	\$27,286
NEW MADRID	5,010	\$3,643,487	3	\$1,918	0	\$0	187	\$96,659	88	\$40,483
NEWTON	10,995	\$6,042,508	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$25,553	134	\$67,818
NODAWAY	2,109	\$1,385,622	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,495	17	\$10,019
OREGON	3,129	\$1,979,107	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$18,707	58	\$53,251
OSAGE	1,322	\$868,448	1	\$1,349	0	\$0	7	\$4,158	15	\$3,312
OZARK	2,265	\$1,148,121	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,152	21	\$21,023
PEMISCOT	6,648	\$4,062,091	0	\$0	0	\$0	317	\$115,016	110	\$53,534
PERRY	3,094	\$2,418,954	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$28,561	38	\$13,299
PETTIS	10,163	\$7,471,423	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$33,801	87	\$59,936
PHELPS	8,331	\$6,154,481	12	\$14,069	0	\$0	49	\$24,676	75	\$49,002
PIKE	3,291	\$2,127,794	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,386	21	\$16,630
PLATTE	8,030	\$4,444,443	1	\$1,083	0	\$0	9	\$7,286	39	\$16,146
POLK	6,696	\$5,370,356	8	\$12,997	1	\$21	54	\$13,614	77	\$65,136
PULASKI	6,848	\$3,754,737	8	\$7,691	0	\$0	30	\$16,497	91	\$48,716
PUTMAN	844	\$616,938	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$7,051	13	\$9,217
RALLS	1,326	\$1,016,351	1	\$969	0	\$0	5	\$5,484	9	\$2,778
RANDOLPH	5,596	\$4,427,278	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$16,135	65	\$23,955
RAY	3,520	\$2,423,594	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$7,337	33	\$10,868
REYNOLDS	1,592	\$1,410,193	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$35,683	23	\$19,676
RIPLEY	4,491	\$3,063,161	0	\$0	0	\$0	186	\$74,766	75	\$44,084
ST. CHARLES	28,849	\$19,950,749	18	\$12,355	0	\$0	66	\$56,430	250	\$94,770
ST. CLAIR	1,935	\$1,059,309	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$6,390	14	\$12,880
ST. FRANCOIS	15,094	\$11,289,804	24	\$29,645	0	\$0	259	\$105,695	202	\$99,005
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,718	\$1,763,311	3	\$4,075	0	\$0	27	\$9,446	26	\$6,824
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	132,582	\$96,175,152	380	\$434,113	3	\$11,486	1,064	\$1,007,674	1,403	\$379,730
SALINE	4,549	\$4,449,906	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$12,145	53	\$27,961
SCHUYLER	819	\$478,099	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,129	13	\$6,683
SCOTLAND	773	\$417,970	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$373	5	\$10,121
SCOTT	10,691	\$7,554,901	14	\$14,988	0	\$0	297	\$155,470	118	\$54,606
SHANNON	2,265	\$1,110,572	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$10,666	61	\$69,653
SHELBY	1,199	\$869,042	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$3,291	9	\$5,836
STODDARD	7,228	\$4,884,423	3	\$5,176	0	\$0	206	\$106,227	154	\$93,686
STONE	4,909	\$2,896,556	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$11,121	87	\$65,652
SULLIVAN	1,317	\$1,076,551	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,941	24	\$15,403
TANEY	10,979	\$4,717,278	8	\$6,714	0	\$0	95	\$28,714	143	\$105,464
TEXAS	5,312	\$2,679,351	2	\$878	0	\$0	65	\$20,017	72	\$81,066
VERNON	4,399	\$4,380,597	3	\$3,027	0	\$0	44	\$9,854	38	\$27,950
WARREN	5,495	\$3,320,851	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,047	79	\$41,201
WASHINGTON	6,715	\$4,393,061	2	\$1,684	0	\$0	39	\$25,029	66	\$26,358
WAYNE	3,609	\$2,496,956	1	\$944	0	\$0	120	\$59,510	47	\$32,189
WEBSTER	6,841	\$2,991,662	5	\$5,531	0	\$0	77	\$23,217	86	\$66,238
WORTH	330	\$199,849	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$957	1	\$1,215
WRIGHT	5,259	\$2,630,186	2	\$2,349	0	\$0	81	\$20,085	124	\$161,371
ST. LOUIS CITY	83,311	\$61,137,118	272	\$279,616	34	\$173,070	1,268	\$849,426	1,341	\$412,299
INVALID COUNTY	862	\$1,358,166	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$939	40	\$23,280

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	386	\$38,453	712	\$20,419	146,799	\$28,814,638	2,220	\$4,792,225	0	\$0
ADAIR	3	\$77	1	\$8	910	\$312,748	14	\$38,192	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$2	1	\$9	395	\$78,472	5	\$11,142	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	150	\$21,029	1	\$3,978	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	492	\$137,804	6	\$12,140	0	\$0
BARRY	3	\$47	27	\$481	1,343	\$216,885	16	\$20,460	0	\$0
BARTON	3	\$21	0	\$0	532	\$79,456	5	\$9,142	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	307	\$59,021	5	\$8,375	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	459	\$95,809	13	\$30,677	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$44	8	\$227	704	\$87,687	13	\$14,774	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$340	25	\$214	2,424	\$918,573	62	\$103,232	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	5	\$66	56	\$1,479	4,024	\$699,375	59	\$92,416	0	\$0
BUTLER	6	\$721	1	\$32	2,839	\$410,035	28	\$46,351	0	\$0
CALDWELL	2	\$93	2	\$64	217	\$41,911	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	3	\$41	2	\$17	839	\$197,878	16	\$45,930	0	\$0
CAMDEN	3	\$41	0	\$0	711	\$210,493	18	\$29,551	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	7	\$187	8	\$92	2,712	\$387,897	56	\$158,993	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	285	\$60,150	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$20	3	\$90	440	\$59,857	3	\$4,437	0	\$0
CASS	3	\$75	0	\$0	1,128	\$213,470	13	\$39,784	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$7	0	\$0	377	\$68,490	2	\$3,196	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$37	0	\$0	216	\$44,592	2	\$4,072	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	9	\$187	4	\$33	2,126	\$337,452	49	\$101,571	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$5	0	\$0	199	\$42,931	2	\$2,967	0	\$0
CLAY	7	\$196	1	\$9	2,383	\$524,505	66	\$193,744	0	\$0
CLINTON	1	\$5	1	\$9	444	\$69,473	8	\$16,518	0	\$0
COLE	3	\$59	0	\$0	1,320	\$245,643	19	\$23,381	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	322	\$96,659	12	\$17,164	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$64	16	\$331	1,252	\$197,673	2	\$2,279	0	\$0
DADE	2	\$59	0	\$0	287	\$51,213	2	\$3,249	0	\$0
DALLAS	5	\$118	1	\$8	575	\$103,343	3	\$6,072	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$82	0	\$0	254	\$26,899	1	\$2,189	0	\$0
DEKALB	2	\$62	0	\$0	289	\$35,122	3	\$4,231	0	\$0
DENT	3	\$71	5	\$90	841	\$115,285	7	\$17,496	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$52	15	\$450	523	\$79,669	7	\$7,458	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	5	\$400	0	\$0	2,532	\$319,822	22	\$42,608	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$1,293	16	\$133	1,547	\$291,718	38	\$75,217	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	261	\$45,920	2	\$3,222	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	2	\$96	249	\$30,708	4	\$5,175	0	\$0
GREENE	61	\$15,377	10	\$126	10,538	\$1,660,788	153	\$313,630	0	\$0
GRUNDY	2	\$41	0	\$0	424	\$55,801	2	\$830	0	\$0
HARRISON	4	\$96	0	\$0	395	\$55,226	6	\$6,880	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$20	0	\$0	515	\$97,582	5	\$8,792	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	4	\$32	338	\$73,870	2	\$3,542	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$113	0	\$0	128	\$15,648	1	\$1,530	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	1	\$9	233	\$66,361	3	\$6,658	0	\$0
HOWELL	10	\$186	76	\$1,820	2,314	\$304,437	16	\$27,997	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$108	15	\$604	739	\$106,779	7	\$16,580	0	\$0
JACKSON	6	\$123	2	\$17	13,942	\$4,570,397	171	\$389,776	0	\$0
JASPER	26	\$924	7	\$57	5,281	\$841,221	69	\$193,655	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$3	3	\$40	3,464	\$642,975	72	\$155,847	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$10	0	\$0	660	\$121,008	23	\$43,002	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$108	0	\$0	137	\$18,572	6	\$12,401	0	\$0
LACLEDE	4	\$91	0	\$0	929	\$125,798	7	\$12,080	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	569	\$152,866	12	\$17,852	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	7	\$11,351	10	\$128	1,496	\$253,213	27	\$42,496	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$28	0	\$0	321	\$57,013	5	\$15,548	0	\$0
LINCOLN	2	\$30	0	\$0	1,113	\$222,631	32	\$70,937	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$20	0	\$0	252	\$40,767	6	\$10,625	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	3	\$61	0	\$0	570	\$69,299	9	\$15,704	0	\$0
MCDONALD	6	\$141	54	\$1,685	812	\$145,616	7	\$12,101	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	290	\$103,384	5	\$2,334	0	\$0
MADISON	3	\$43	0	\$0	486	\$78,052	23	\$75,030	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$45,281	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	-\$5	0	\$0	1,022	\$184,690	30	\$73,540	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$6,378	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$20	1	\$8	597	\$106,048	6	\$6,034	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$91	4	\$34	993	\$119,079	19	\$63,442	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	239	\$67,972	4	\$7,913	0	\$0
MONROE	0	-\$19	0	\$0	193	\$51,962	6	\$14,560	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$3	0	\$0	254	\$57,911	6	\$15,465	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$29	0	\$0	636	\$132,851	5	\$7,688	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$10	2	\$17	1,109	\$138,850	17	\$55,488	0	\$0
NEWTON	5	\$47	18	\$248	2,075	\$333,523	18	\$43,306	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$10	0	\$0	345	\$45,559	4	\$6,147	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$208	11	\$220	651	\$75,842	3	\$3,390	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	1	\$9	192	\$43,456	5	\$10,217	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	5	\$150	373	\$64,366	1	\$2,220	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	7	\$60	1,230	\$168,779	26	\$72,929	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	1	\$9	345	\$69,761	17	\$60,812	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	44	\$376	1,240	\$262,083	23	\$48,564	0	\$0
PHELPS	11	\$191	0	\$0	1,079	\$247,110	4	\$9,220	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	370	\$65,946	3	\$3,870	0	\$0
PLATTE	2	\$36	0	\$0	624	\$103,539	31	\$61,111	0	\$0
POLK	3	\$56	3	\$90	735	\$146,419	8	\$12,525	0	\$0
PULASKI	2	\$31	0	\$0	674	\$148,210	18	\$15,405	0	\$0
PUTMAN	2	\$36	0	\$0	150	\$32,970	7	\$11,754	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$7	0	\$0	205	\$35,293	3	\$3,182	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	893	\$298,873	17	\$29,992	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	341	\$48,772	13	\$18,009	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	4	\$32	357	\$53,445	3	\$1,891	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$113	13	\$401	939	\$120,901	11	\$14,141	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	4	\$53	2	\$175	2,529	\$435,060	157	\$308,014	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$6	0	\$0	179	\$32,313	1	\$2,661	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	12	\$1,180	10	\$84	2,549	\$438,219	14	\$26,748	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$546	1	\$9	302	\$63,548	10	\$10,383	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	20	\$474	51	\$2,598	14,329	\$2,994,730	232	\$565,717	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	1	\$9	543	\$156,144	11	\$38,274	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	156	\$33,766	1	\$2,758	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$37,848	2	\$636	0	\$0
SCOTT	7	\$207	25	\$378	2,538	\$317,378	27	\$63,440	0	\$0
SHANNON	3	\$57	11	\$332	442	\$66,314	1	\$1,977	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	109	\$50,542	2	\$6,163	0	\$0
STODDARD	5	\$306	9	\$171	1,525	\$200,138	30	\$61,259	0	\$0
STONE	3	\$60	4	\$32	896	\$130,557	4	\$16,345	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	264	\$55,533	3	\$4,890	0	\$0
TANEY	14	\$440	3	\$46	2,028	\$314,985	20	\$61,895	0	\$0
TEXAS	7	\$298	11	\$198	964	\$127,145	6	\$19,429	0	\$0
VERNON	3	\$60	0	\$0	596	\$81,732	10	\$28,876	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	553	\$116,164	13	\$21,432	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	1	\$31	0	\$0	912	\$146,350	25	\$65,213	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$20	0	\$0	909	\$119,665	11	\$17,138	0	\$0
WEBSTER	5	\$72	2	\$69	1,163	\$179,963	23	\$37,996	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$7,808	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	7	\$113	49	\$1,408	914	\$132,424	6	\$6,656	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	15	\$319	40	\$4,696	11,006	\$2,348,997	49	\$92,736	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$175	250	\$56,477	1	\$1,563	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,532	\$3,441,963	0	\$0	11,461	\$1,745,033	1,598	\$5,957,800
ADAIR	0	\$0	60	\$90,453	0	\$0	23	\$2,871	16	\$53,285
ANDREW	0	\$0	5	\$5,003	0	\$0	22	\$2,448	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$1,608	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	17	\$6,339	0	\$0	18	\$3,008	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	13	\$3,073	0	\$0	187	\$28,227	4	\$55,672
BARTON	0	\$0	6	\$15,992	0	\$0	56	\$6,231	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	37	\$24,486	0	\$0	20	\$16,525	2	\$15,105
BENTON	0	\$0	23	\$16,711	0	\$0	22	\$2,675	3	\$22,540
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	24	\$22,067	0	\$0	113	\$21,260	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	92	\$73,402	0	\$0	50	\$18,119	67	\$297,490
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	97	\$88,140	0	\$0	224	\$49,684	1	\$839
BUTLER	0	\$0	56	\$50,069	0	\$0	270	\$30,402	1	\$5,036
CALDWELL	0	\$0	5	\$5,073	0	\$0	42	\$6,214	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	25	\$31,273	0	\$0	4	\$1,397	23	\$85,465
CAMDEN	0	\$0	30	\$24,718	0	\$0	35	\$4,780	3	\$7,437
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	59	\$54,590	0	\$0	254	\$34,810	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	7	\$3,014	0	\$0	36	\$3,541	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	2	\$2,592	0	\$0	43	\$4,650	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	79	\$47,486	0	\$0	68	\$13,933	12	\$48,624
CEDAR	0	\$0	17	\$18,603	0	\$0	13	\$977	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	7	\$6,194	0	\$0	4	\$779	1	\$12,534
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	29	\$23,703	0	\$0	656	\$92,107	22	\$69,884
CLARK	0	\$0	11	\$7,450	0	\$0	14	\$1,506	1	\$2,307
CLAY	0	\$0	90	\$65,050	0	\$0	105	\$30,680	10	\$68,743
CLINTON	0	\$0	9	\$12,087	0	\$0	94	\$15,101	1	\$2,307
COLE	0	\$0	67	\$70,722	0	\$0	16	\$1,243	5	\$10,460
COOPER	0	\$0	7	\$3,809	0	\$0	1	\$75	1	\$2,307
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	39	\$17,626	0	\$0	182	\$32,632	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	6	\$9,832	0	\$0	52	\$6,739	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	10	\$5,686	0	\$0	59	\$9,974	1	\$12,110
DAVIESS	0	\$0	3	\$784	0	\$0	48	\$4,788	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	5	\$3,804	0	\$0	32	\$8,527	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	36	\$28,776	0	\$0	174	\$32,695	5	\$11,663
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	6	\$6,557	0	\$0	40	\$6,488	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	48	\$41,218	0	\$0	321	\$46,650	3	\$1,740
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	56	\$29,237	0	\$0	52	\$8,436	3	\$12,375
GASCONADE	0	\$0	18	\$11,403	0	\$0	9	\$3,018	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	4	\$1,500	0	\$0	44	\$3,986	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	217	\$156,324	0	\$0	1,133	\$173,230	93	\$298,565
GRUNDY	0	\$0	10	\$12,451	0	\$0	50	\$7,190	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$34	0	\$0	113	\$13,878	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	41	\$62,519	0	\$0	11	\$731	2	\$3,421
HICKORY	0	\$0	3	\$6,348	0	\$0	18	\$2,357	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	1	\$702	0	\$0	5	\$963	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	9	\$6,166	0	\$0	15	\$1,187	1	\$1,465
HOWELL	0	\$0	30	\$60,211	0	\$0	65	\$11,933	8	\$56,213
IRON	0	\$0	17	\$8,899	0	\$0	110	\$15,695	30	\$55,721
JACKSON	0	\$0	452	\$349,409	0	\$0	591	\$170,403	233	\$988,344
JASPER	0	\$0	120	\$123,984	0	\$0	935	\$115,124	66	\$225,823
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	169	\$125,788	0	\$0	73	\$11,784	7	\$74,874
JOHNSON	0	\$0	12	\$13,978	0	\$0	34	\$7,428	3	\$6,928
KNOX	0	\$0	2	\$778	0	\$0	3	\$211	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	39	\$21,072	0	\$0	28	\$7,703	3	\$7,862
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	29	\$27,011	0	\$0	32	\$11,176	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	13	\$9,699	0	\$0	331	\$50,824	22	\$51,997
LEWIS	0	\$0	6	\$1,407	0	\$0	17	\$2,015	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	40	\$17,378	0	\$0	34	\$6,316	1	\$527

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	15	\$16,696	0	\$0	7	\$1,886	2	\$7,488
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	9	\$5,275	0	\$0	28	\$2,898	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	21	\$20,478	0	\$0	171	\$17,552	1	\$2,307
MACON	0	\$0	18	\$21,760	0	\$0	8	\$794	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	10	\$7,345	0	\$0	13	\$1,636	96	\$215,682
MARIES	0	\$0	11	\$6,911	0	\$0	7	\$484	1	\$3,023
MARION	0	\$0	41	\$38,689	0	\$0	6	\$1,711	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	3	\$3,773	0	\$0	15	\$2,321	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	19	\$19,718	0	\$0	24	\$6,149	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	14	\$12,908	0	\$0	181	\$26,555	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	5	\$1,248	0	\$0	1	\$50	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	5	\$3,741	0	\$0	3	\$320	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	3	\$756	0	\$0	4	\$287	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	10	\$8,157	0	\$0	17	\$6,121	2	\$2,201
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	17	\$23,289	0	\$0	120	\$12,853	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	30	\$16,587	0	\$0	578	\$56,717	5	\$3,836
NODAWAY	0	\$0	5	\$1,099	0	\$0	65	\$8,634	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	4	\$6,063	0	\$0	28	\$4,161	3	\$18,002
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$2,763	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	2	\$1,446	0	\$0	24	\$5,750	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	31	\$29,593	0	\$0	196	\$25,621	1	\$2,935
PERRY	0	\$0	16	\$15,046	0	\$0	24	\$1,914	1	\$2,307
PETTIS	0	\$0	61	\$47,264	0	\$0	47	\$14,896	16	\$40,069
PHELPS	0	\$0	56	\$30,746	0	\$0	68	\$13,046	119	\$480,517
PIKE	0	\$0	9	\$1,703	0	\$0	9	\$1,551	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	28	\$24,489	0	\$0	29	\$5,793	3	\$6,162
POLK	0	\$0	30	\$9,540	0	\$0	41	\$5,280	124	\$413,226
PULASKI	0	\$0	20	\$21,161	0	\$0	17	\$1,854	82	\$425,692
PUTMAN	0	\$0	5	\$3,091	0	\$0	14	\$3,561	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	6	\$2,065	0	\$0	4	-\$2,226	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	33	\$25,199	0	\$0	14	\$1,139	1	\$2,307
RAY	0	\$0	21	\$13,536	0	\$0	10	\$5,279	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	4	\$6,556	0	\$0	48	\$6,308	46	\$123,297
RIPLEY	0	\$0	15	\$7,469	0	\$0	100	\$11,380	1	\$5,747
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	125	\$85,016	0	\$0	45	\$8,488	19	\$69,418
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	9	\$4,666	0	\$0	6	\$537	1	\$375
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	104	\$73,193	0	\$0	105	\$10,429	58	\$156,962
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	17	\$5,697	0	\$0	14	\$1,213	2	\$4,906
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	430	\$286,941	0	\$0	606	\$76,679	230	\$868,527
SALINE	0	\$0	17	\$12,164	0	\$0	23	\$3,018	66	\$228,993
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	1	\$6,117	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	-\$25	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	66	\$46,361	0	\$0	232	\$29,046	1	\$5,413
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$4,335	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$3,036	0	\$0	5	\$823	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	24	\$18,359	0	\$0	116	\$14,377	3	\$16,325
STONE	0	\$0	10	\$11,346	0	\$0	173	\$23,594	8	\$28,801
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	9	\$4,159	0	\$0	15	\$1,704	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	45	\$27,192	0	\$0	122	\$15,656	3	\$19,051
TEXAS	0	\$0	40	\$20,782	0	\$0	183	\$34,378	6	\$18,687
VERNON	0	\$0	56	\$49,525	0	\$0	31	\$3,658	19	\$119,226
WARREN	0	\$0	31	\$21,932	0	\$0	6	\$821	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	45	\$30,435	0	\$0	34	\$6,021	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	13	\$6,194	0	\$0	83	\$9,691	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	16	\$6,682	0	\$0	108	\$15,006	6	\$19,872
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$2,109	0	\$0	4	\$766	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	18	\$14,976	0	\$0	54	\$11,408	1	\$1,827
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	540	\$305,656	0	\$0	521	\$50,527	15	\$55,360
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$10,612	0	\$0	14	\$1,583	2	\$19,598

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	14	\$379	26,832	\$5,410,408	7,543	\$758,614	59,457	\$13,570,020	1,010	\$114,510
ADAIR	0	\$0	219	\$34,859	145	\$21,638	743	\$162,897	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	62	\$16,123	54	\$4,220	343	\$29,597	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	28	\$3,455	11	\$787	102	\$8,097	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	172	\$27,638	5	\$1,304	100	\$56,532	1	\$110
BARRY	0	\$0	236	\$62,632	153	\$20,411	607	\$87,152	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	102	\$27,115	31	\$3,752	322	\$51,549	2	\$220
BATES	0	\$0	89	\$20,564	0	\$0	31	\$17,828	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	156	\$24,154	0	\$0	34	\$25,615	1	\$110
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	163	\$27,308	9	\$708	366	\$58,937	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	445	\$139,745	78	\$11,047	574	\$302,743	5	\$550
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	599	\$97,523	602	\$41,037	3,076	\$353,067	9	\$990
BUTLER	0	\$0	546	\$100,022	5	\$3,573	1,048	\$216,536	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	39	\$7,456	26	\$3,304	220	\$45,712	1	\$110
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	163	\$22,524	13	\$1,497	223	\$55,902	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	197	\$40,843	21	\$2,884	132	\$90,707	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$15	425	\$71,422	57	\$4,182	1,472	\$262,525	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	64	\$9,833	19	\$2,232	127	\$41,144	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	99	\$12,442	6	\$633	193	\$27,925	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	202	\$27,730	30	\$2,554	341	\$123,881	69	\$7,590
CEDAR	0	\$0	111	\$12,447	3	\$454	40	\$13,118	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	43	\$3,731	1	\$64	34	\$5,209	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	276	\$51,729	431	\$30,790	2,385	\$404,478	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	45	\$2,732	4	\$364	163	\$17,989	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	372	\$103,399	51	\$7,411	486	\$271,466	51	\$7,040
CLINTON	2	\$44	72	\$28,580	77	\$5,707	440	\$90,703	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	260	\$32,597	36	\$3,359	228	\$83,088	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	61	\$15,265	5	\$593	69	\$51,676	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	214	\$37,960	64	\$8,035	430	\$58,364	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$77	60	\$9,815	35	\$4,353	202	\$39,702	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	154	\$25,584	65	\$6,881	360	\$65,424	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	48	\$13,969	15	\$1,805	194	\$27,332	1	\$220
DEKALB	0	\$0	76	\$9,544	30	\$2,003	210	\$23,771	1	\$110
DENT	0	\$0	215	\$27,201	10	\$1,200	263	\$47,007	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	153	\$16,922	45	\$3,543	413	\$45,669	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	523	\$58,719	22	\$1,992	1,110	\$144,893	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	337	\$84,681	36	\$5,283	256	\$129,092	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	87	\$14,785	4	\$391	33	\$22,957	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	46	\$8,327	21	\$3,607	142	\$25,621	0	\$0
GREENE	1	\$35	1,357	\$253,676	1,497	\$112,043	8,159	\$1,410,677	2	\$220
GRUNDY	0	\$0	77	\$13,248	30	\$3,093	283	\$35,854	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$21	65	\$14,616	18	\$2,891	191	\$22,747	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$54	151	\$14,850	5	\$585	70	\$21,092	2	\$220
HICKORY	0	\$0	85	\$16,015	19	\$2,785	216	\$35,705	1	\$110
HOLT	0	\$0	27	\$2,015	18	\$1,634	129	\$11,872	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	50	\$4,151	4	\$546	42	\$7,308	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	485	\$73,847	86	\$10,785	1,098	\$162,749	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	184	\$40,725	22	\$1,772	330	\$62,241	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,027	\$526,230	276	\$29,170	3,049	\$1,208,850	778	\$87,450
JASPER	2	\$41	823	\$170,756	1,006	\$101,341	4,158	\$574,296	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	596	\$193,434	44	\$3,190	501	\$234,019	1	\$110
JOHNSON	0	\$0	135	\$16,838	27	\$2,043	188	\$46,333	8	\$880
KNOX	0	\$0	36	\$12,119	17	\$2,902	116	\$14,329	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	224	\$56,975	5	\$486	142	\$60,369	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	149	\$51,209	5	\$321	118	\$50,866	10	\$1,100
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	272	\$73,142	238	\$24,869	1,297	\$230,307	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	66	\$7,125	11	\$706	223	\$24,304	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	234	\$32,156	9	\$1,409	225	\$129,771	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	68	\$24,476	5	\$960	47	\$18,224	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	98	\$8,786	44	\$5,966	193	\$25,613	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	136	\$36,484	123	\$17,934	562	\$88,899	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	91	\$11,421	4	\$605	77	\$32,306	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	168	\$19,153	1	\$64	149	\$75,875	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	47	\$4,630	0	\$0	22	\$14,960	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	299	\$77,396	2	\$128	122	\$74,512	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	19	\$1,545	5	\$544	62	\$6,443	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	168	\$20,282	12	\$1,873	112	\$26,478	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	229	\$73,950	4	\$478	293	\$30,969	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	62	\$18,723	5	\$537	61	\$13,532	1	\$110
MONROE	0	\$0	54	\$6,613	2	\$296	37	\$14,371	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	54	\$5,308	6	\$1,345	55	\$8,719	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	182	\$18,718	13	\$1,689	87	\$67,503	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	253	\$39,349	16	\$1,026	613	\$99,255	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	296	\$44,827	336	\$42,268	1,723	\$261,878	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	77	\$8,204	53	\$8,522	209	\$39,939	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	151	\$13,347	42	\$6,790	314	\$40,005	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	42	\$8,152	5	\$997	34	\$20,850	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	76	\$7,900	27	\$2,507	301	\$86,144	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	309	\$30,910	5	\$414	501	\$98,372	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	87	\$16,993	0	\$0	127	\$46,149	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	260	\$51,762	27	\$2,399	233	\$57,922	14	\$1,540
PHELPS	0	\$0	272	\$54,188	6	\$843	303	\$121,877	1	\$110
PIKE	0	\$0	153	\$17,931	2	\$194	53	\$27,511	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	93	\$24,959	18	\$1,393	120	\$119,267	18	\$1,980
POLK	0	\$0	200	\$40,291	15	\$2,458	197	\$92,016	6	\$660
PULASKI	0	\$0	143	\$12,117	11	\$2,412	276	\$85,442	2	\$220
PUTMAN	0	\$0	47	\$6,219	9	\$1,363	104	\$9,901	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	43	\$6,232	0	\$0	25	\$8,231	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	270	\$26,079	10	\$2,051	207	\$34,366	1	\$110
RAY	0	\$0	84	\$47,935	3	\$496	46	\$42,587	4	\$440
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	90	\$8,038	16	\$418	289	\$109,514	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	218	\$45,904	2	\$239	385	\$71,150	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	424	\$131,985	68	\$7,697	889	\$440,139	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	56	\$4,644	1	\$156	32	\$5,050	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	570	\$86,925	14	\$780	374	\$128,586	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	62	\$6,006	3	\$330	113	\$10,547	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2	\$35	2,138	\$526,542	253	\$25,682	3,695	\$1,459,338	3	\$330
SALINE	0	\$0	132	\$13,998	9	\$666	199	\$55,031	13	\$1,430
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	28	\$3,179	16	\$2,496	112	\$15,704	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	27	\$4,398	10	\$957	109	\$15,174	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	477	\$77,800	25	\$1,566	1,002	\$149,356	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	132	\$23,010	17	\$2,472	232	\$36,484	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	42	\$27,698	0	\$0	41	\$11,751	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	325	\$40,933	8	\$630	561	\$92,880	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	157	\$44,387	109	\$13,550	545	\$109,168	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	52	\$9,044	30	\$4,397	205	\$27,377	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$34	316	\$60,520	234	\$33,004	1,163	\$169,637	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	209	\$26,388	30	\$4,044	378	\$65,381	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	140	\$12,496	0	\$0	74	\$20,894	2	\$220
WARREN	0	\$0	103	\$14,370	3	\$573	95	\$50,947	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	246	\$49,997	2	\$124	97	\$22,000	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	232	\$56,939	2	\$128	374	\$60,353	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	182	\$63,470	150	\$12,083	1,107	\$163,270	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	10	\$363	11	\$1,234	27	\$2,975	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	205	\$22,525	50	\$5,622	527	\$70,229	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$12	1,520	\$358,833	112	\$15,046	1,462	\$479,873	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	6	\$635	0	\$0	58	\$7,507	2	\$220

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	18,839	\$1,878,906	30,331	\$9,106,822	855	\$445,627	1,967	\$7,936,907	325	\$6,393,643
ADAIR	88	\$13,536	476	\$127,892	5	\$56	1	\$2,945	0	\$0
ANDREW	52	\$4,456	134	\$29,581	4	\$3,431	17	\$74,125	0	\$0
ATCHISON	17	\$792	52	\$9,008	0	\$0	1	\$2,089	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	94	\$10,755	110	\$29,188	2	\$397	11	\$38,263	0	\$0
BARRY	150	\$16,693	324	\$98,878	6	\$2,085	14	\$55,761	0	\$0
BARTON	58	\$5,370	86	\$31,084	4	\$2,448	3	\$8,638	0	\$0
BATES	90	\$7,332	37	\$13,900	1	\$397	12	\$39,129	0	\$0
BENTON	78	\$5,505	68	\$14,202	2	\$589	8	\$21,031	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	69	\$3,918	207	\$56,867	1	\$580	1	\$681	0	\$0
BOONE	363	\$30,375	417	\$95,734	16	\$7,216	25	\$80,177	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	328	\$33,797	1,326	\$267,524	60	\$34,015	59	\$272,494	0	\$0
BUTLER	259	\$70,361	453	\$230,062	12	\$6,206	13	\$45,418	27	\$420,495
CALDWELL	30	\$2,059	170	\$54,997	0	\$0	6	\$18,678	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	159	\$12,164	96	\$37,368	3	\$1,203	3	\$10,979	0	\$0
CAMDEN	138	\$11,280	113	\$22,659	4	\$912	8	\$26,850	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	292	\$22,510	466	\$165,585	0	\$0	17	\$81,808	0	\$0
CARROLL	33	\$7,883	31	\$13,183	2	\$1,451	4	\$22,934	0	\$0
CARTER	53	\$6,255	109	\$30,612	2	\$1,785	1	\$4,006	0	\$0
CASS	276	\$20,144	104	\$22,328	1	\$1,357	41	\$133,557	0	\$0
CEDAR	77	\$11,468	64	\$20,190	3	\$1,222	4	\$6,301	0	\$0
CHARITON	40	\$5,593	20	\$5,837	1	\$477	2	\$576	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	298	\$26,405	394	\$143,872	6	\$2,304	11	\$39,829	0	\$0
CLARK	29	\$2,300	63	\$14,167	0	\$0	1	\$1,884	0	\$0
CLAY	426	\$42,631	293	\$68,030	13	\$11,316	49	\$219,870	0	\$0
CLINTON	59	\$7,436	55	\$11,236	1	\$551	11	\$46,513	0	\$0
COLE	176	\$17,582	186	\$62,043	7	\$2,624	21	\$87,237	0	\$0
COOPER	72	\$6,030	24	\$5,692	1	\$558	3	\$14,438	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	132	\$20,604	90	\$24,110	8	\$2,507	7	\$31,077	0	\$0
DADE	35	\$11,103	83	\$29,399	2	\$336	3	\$8,791	0	\$0
DALLAS	67	\$7,867	166	\$58,074	2	\$397	8	\$28,476	0	\$0
DAVIESS	30	\$2,046	57	\$18,941	1	\$495	2	\$4,055	0	\$0
DEKALB	24	\$1,319	51	\$9,211	1	\$472	7	\$22,553	0	\$0
DENT	92	\$22,974	91	\$22,168	9	\$4,764	2	\$6,597	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	82	\$10,626	359	\$118,342	3	\$1,219	7	\$27,901	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	195	\$21,259	362	\$136,212	15	\$10,644	37	\$145,119	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	351	\$26,806	173	\$47,374	15	\$7,703	36	\$148,803	0	\$0
GASCONADE	41	\$2,111	24	\$5,067	0	\$0	8	\$33,544	0	\$0
GENTRY	43	\$7,989	34	\$10,979	1	\$1,410	4	\$22,318	0	\$0
GREENE	1,002	\$125,957	3,360	\$1,029,527	45	\$22,273	107	\$485,716	0	\$0
GRUNDY	38	\$3,773	52	\$18,494	1	\$318	5	\$11,235	0	\$0
HARRISON	51	\$3,251	17	\$2,912	1	\$477	8	\$20,096	0	\$0
HENRY	109	\$10,521	134	\$42,255	0	\$0	12	\$43,514	0	\$0
HICKORY	55	\$3,273	148	\$41,353	2	\$835	2	\$4,801	0	\$0
HOLT	18	\$4,833	39	\$7,522	2	\$2,320	3	\$7,463	0	\$0
HOWARD	47	\$3,035	9	\$3,747	1	\$1,002	1	\$3,374	0	\$0
HOWELL	233	\$22,042	678	\$181,658	3	\$1,196	16	\$52,826	0	\$0
IRON	48	\$6,041	155	\$34,171	6	\$1,808	6	\$30,947	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,904	\$210,617	3,571	\$1,289,850	61	\$35,667	190	\$796,430	0	\$0
JASPER	524	\$48,396	883	\$250,409	29	\$7,230	40	\$162,234	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	613	\$45,299	484	\$110,684	26	\$14,108	61	\$199,970	0	\$0
JOHNSON	137	\$11,081	44	\$10,051	2	\$1,070	15	\$73,281	0	\$0
KNOX	20	\$1,561	70	\$18,306	0	\$0	1	\$3,632	0	\$0
LACLEDE	125	\$13,388	147	\$35,418	4	\$4,063	30	\$136,560	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	119	\$16,506	90	\$14,571	6	\$4,330	10	\$80,718	50	\$1,291,558
LAWRENCE	181	\$19,959	147	\$54,314	4	\$1,465	14	\$52,951	0	\$0
LEWIS	41	\$1,996	54	\$19,675	3	\$1,828	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	185	\$12,943	141	\$30,717	11	\$5,037	12	\$43,703	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	41	\$4,286	37	\$9,873	0	\$0	2	\$996	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	61	\$6,887	127	\$32,932	1	\$238	8	\$23,589	0	\$0
MCDONALD	92	\$5,754	264	\$88,858	8	\$1,572	3	\$12,975	0	\$0
MACON	54	\$5,593	65	\$13,753	1	\$34	7	\$34,700	0	\$0
MADISON	75	\$5,985	38	\$11,975	4	\$2,859	17	\$106,222	0	\$0
MARIES	30	\$3,281	15	\$3,797	0	\$0	5	\$15,566	0	\$0
MARION	127	\$8,707	108	\$29,714	5	\$2,057	12	\$27,254	0	\$0
MERCER	6	\$349	8	\$1,993	0	\$0	2	\$13,973	0	\$0
MILLER	96	\$5,708	43	\$9,990	5	\$1,314	11	\$32,513	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	110	\$9,030	102	\$34,000	2	\$1,237	4	\$16,323	0	\$0
MONITEAU	43	\$6,440	40	\$17,543	0	\$0	10	\$39,178	0	\$0
MONROE	33	\$2,093	19	\$4,439	1	\$238	4	\$17,070	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	40	\$1,745	25	\$5,412	2	\$922	14	\$29,329	0	\$0
MORGAN	68	\$3,628	69	\$14,529	6	\$1,321	11	\$36,950	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	116	\$15,943	243	\$81,018	7	\$1,637	13	\$55,601	0	\$0
NEWTON	191	\$19,442	459	\$160,590	13	\$3,016	30	\$113,885	0	\$0
NODAWAY	58	\$4,896	52	\$11,672	1	\$238	8	\$27,351	0	\$0
OREGON	78	\$7,232	169	\$48,838	0	\$0	10	\$21,429	0	\$0
OSAGE	23	\$1,299	31	\$9,927	2	\$736	10	\$29,105	0	\$0
OZARK	54	\$8,102	207	\$75,408	0	\$0	14	\$48,770	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	110	\$669	188	\$63,318	10	\$6,003	4	\$7,141	0	\$0
PERRY	73	\$7,861	37	\$13,574	0	\$0	11	\$39,569	0	\$0
PETTIS	197	\$13,664	208	\$43,766	2	\$408	15	\$42,753	0	\$0
PHELPS	163	\$9,509	107	\$29,387	13	\$4,943	3	\$4,043	0	\$0
PIKE	75	\$5,188	30	\$6,435	8	\$5,463	10	\$36,629	0	\$0
PLATTE	129	\$9,760	62	\$13,442	1	\$79	12	\$38,707	0	\$0
POLK	111	\$7,415	93	\$30,704	2	\$397	15	\$55,835	0	\$0
PULASKI	116	\$6,837	95	\$21,520	5	\$2,136	11	\$46,373	0	\$0
PUTMAN	20	\$7,507	52	\$13,995	0	\$0	4	\$8,747	0	\$0
RALLS	29	\$1,874	16	\$2,735	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	124	\$11,839	68	\$20,813	4	\$1,287	12	\$66,292	0	\$0
RAY	65	\$4,323	35	\$8,809	0	\$0	14	\$56,396	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	42	\$1,899	138	\$43,745	3	\$1,043	2	\$1,217	0	\$0
RIPLEY	106	\$21,518	221	\$77,532	3	\$795	4	\$3,857	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	493	\$36,361	410	\$105,879	17	\$6,205	40	\$354,084	52	\$1,045,800
ST. CLAIR	42	\$3,768	52	\$16,913	0	\$0	4	\$13,237	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	305	\$21,768	183	\$52,514	29	\$15,462	55	\$206,633	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	59	\$3,460	24	\$6,486	3	\$2,815	15	\$45,432	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,983	\$179,549	1,642	\$450,554	120	\$80,107	294	\$1,143,806	170	\$3,199,038
SALINE	86	\$12,911	47	\$10,913	2	\$742	13	\$47,647	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	28	\$3,593	84	\$21,917	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	18	\$3,701	32	\$6,957	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	270	\$27,624	503	\$157,320	1	\$79	17	\$53,935	23	\$384,889
SHANNON	66	\$4,348	133	\$27,172	1	\$1,839	1	\$4,011	0	\$0
SHELBY	22	\$1,351	14	\$2,047	0	\$0	1	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	197	\$21,760	366	\$123,042	3	\$1,671	21	\$65,675	0	\$0
STONE	119	\$10,099	178	\$78,057	2	\$556	15	\$53,508	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	31	\$5,408	115	\$37,265	1	\$397	2	\$6,256	0	\$0
TANEY	210	\$27,524	684	\$261,406	4	\$715	25	\$79,143	0	\$0
TEXAS	125	\$8,660	181	\$74,717	7	\$3,292	8	\$30,902	0	\$0
VERNON	97	\$5,626	70	\$22,851	0	\$0	11	\$65,510	0	\$0
WARREN	101	\$6,061	125	\$28,749	2	\$1,130	9	\$44,548	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	146	\$14,256	156	\$33,265	13	\$5,214	12	\$46,989	0	\$0
WAYNE	98	\$7,792	155	\$57,106	3	\$1,210	3	\$7,745	0	\$0
WEBSTER	143	\$13,399	616	\$184,547	2	-\$153	12	\$71,724	0	\$0
WORTH	13	\$989	4	\$903	1	\$731	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	100	\$6,458	385	\$112,135	4	\$2,222	14	\$44,351	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	938	\$107,440	3,072	\$808,685	110	\$63,263	82	\$396,543	3	\$51,863
INVALID COUNTY	47	\$4,933	38	\$12,152	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	137	\$137,325	8,616	\$51,325,064	33,058	\$2,814,571	526,510	\$107,501,377	1	\$14,032
ADAIR	0	\$0	53	\$449,891	396	\$24,116	14	\$2,171	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	25	\$110,584	53	\$4,121	2	\$488	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	2	\$64,369	14	\$874	1	\$131	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	25	\$58,500	131	\$7,281	3,369	\$688,187	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	101	\$576,214	309	\$24,009	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	24	\$121,244	73	\$4,919	2	\$871	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$393	22	\$78,414	57	\$4,527	2,154	\$465,606	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	17	\$147,710	61	\$3,659	2,462	\$494,535	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	22	\$111,636	282	\$15,426	4	\$1,005	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$6,640	126	\$867,761	397	\$25,642	16,333	\$3,336,335	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$960	309	\$1,615,344	570	\$44,295	32	\$6,146	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	203	\$1,082,078	1,451	\$88,881	10	\$1,421	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$1,369	22	\$120,154	35	\$3,438	4	\$758	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	42	\$180,679	147	\$7,317	5,172	\$1,071,505	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	33	\$345,731	135	\$16,625	5,460	\$1,089,737	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$740	139	\$624,782	1,128	\$76,167	18	\$3,798	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	20	\$96,795	37	\$2,031	3	\$1,810	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	18	\$82,521	187	\$10,137	2	\$555	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$3,309	70	\$603,689	255	\$15,738	10,925	\$2,413,279	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	8	\$43,811	54	\$6,495	2,284	\$518,393	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	6	\$97,578	63	\$2,583	853	\$175,889	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	136	\$626,207	507	\$45,605	7	\$275	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	13	\$100,972	28	\$2,167	5	\$983	0	\$0
CLAY	5	\$2,270	138	\$772,588	390	\$33,260	21,133	\$4,642,465	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	40	\$215,619	87	\$7,653	6	\$1,238	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	44	\$189,523	256	\$21,445	8,478	\$1,741,134	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$741	12	\$107,902	50	\$2,146	2,047	\$406,390	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	77	\$367,964	251	\$22,860	17	\$4,665	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	14	\$36,970	59	\$3,853	0	-\$4	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	35	\$108,722	139	\$13,875	3	\$685	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	14	\$50,213	26	\$1,279	3	\$893	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	11	\$129,759	40	\$2,603	6	\$690	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	38	\$150,129	86	\$10,337	9	\$1,505	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$397	40	\$124,283	148	\$16,809	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,998	130	\$809,769	1,127	\$79,234	2	\$388	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$3,575	100	\$630,649	498	\$30,600	11,938	\$2,367,285	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	10	\$77,146	72	\$4,150	1,699	\$334,690	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	12	\$35,083	12	\$476	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	4	\$3,879	764	\$3,352,532	2,500	\$312,473	61	\$6,938	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	36	\$192,185	17	\$1,040	4	\$482	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	26	\$139,566	32	\$1,555	4	\$207	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	29	\$183,205	69	\$9,061	3,201	\$700,915	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	19	\$59,104	81	\$12,391	3	\$909	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	9	\$71,826	20	\$1,180	2	-\$5	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	6	\$59,861	27	\$1,891	1,190	\$232,081	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$328	128	\$440,257	436	\$44,054	7	\$1,183	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	30	\$150,978	297	\$20,935	9	\$3,364	0	\$0
JACKSON	31	\$31,645	848	\$6,122,258	2,146	\$192,209	105,989	\$23,062,675	1	\$14,032
JASPER	0	\$0	309	\$1,598,983	653	\$69,612	18	\$3,623	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	3	\$1,753	174	\$1,185,027	928	\$84,680	22,955	\$4,496,328	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$5,376	32	\$245,398	121	\$9,426	4,825	\$1,056,547	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	4	\$7,904	42	\$2,525	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$743	40	\$207,511	148	\$11,879	6,374	\$1,328,897	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	36	\$493,873	142	\$9,857	4,137	\$910,269	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	104	\$601,252	338	\$30,994	6	\$3,862	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	16	\$125,143	68	\$6,174	2	\$487	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	75	\$497,268	293	\$26,019	6,895	\$1,346,293	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	12	\$69,246	59	\$2,856	1,578	\$313,577	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,292	23	\$96,872	29	\$1,677	1	\$217	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	85	\$391,798	147	\$10,793	4	\$419	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	11	\$103,259	77	\$7,681	1,933	\$391,907	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	25	\$121,688	187	\$12,284	2,164	\$398,584	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	6	\$87,962	29	\$2,009	943	\$179,788	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	28	\$126,228	139	\$7,935	4,200	\$856,872	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	2	\$19,476	6	\$465	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,731	21	\$81,993	120	\$9,337	3,868	\$798,143	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	43	\$118,968	216	\$14,072	2	\$323	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	11	\$152,818	47	\$3,013	1,829	\$361,940	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	5	\$32,283	35	\$1,752	1,079	\$219,191	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$22	15	\$36,305	58	\$5,744	1,621	\$323,303	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	21	\$70,951	107	\$10,074	3,125	\$642,675	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	58	\$331,783	310	\$26,364	7	\$944	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$733	147	\$972,575	263	\$24,798	3	\$725	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$2,967	28	\$131,086	46	\$2,665	4	\$471	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$361	23	\$95,474	98	\$7,548	8	\$265	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	6	\$17,528	38	\$3,697	946	\$193,062	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	26	\$155,540	93	\$6,734	2	\$116	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	88	\$334,979	378	\$31,818	1	\$163	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$320	15	\$156,858	55	\$3,949	2,219	\$432,971	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$872	49	\$231,908	193	\$12,448	7,619	\$1,534,700	0	\$0
PHELPS	1	\$100	53	\$278,824	109	\$9,411	5,971	\$1,194,871	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	19	\$125,022	47	\$4,983	2,374	\$442,257	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	32	\$169,981	114	\$8,202	6,551	\$1,447,483	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	52	\$264,159	161	\$12,431	4,828	\$1,041,677	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	34	\$158,267	90	\$8,114	5,262	\$1,069,948	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$544	9	\$50,975	44	\$2,801	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	4	\$20,844	23	\$1,154	928	\$182,052	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	35	\$305,769	238	\$13,397	3,834	\$789,750	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	12	\$104,723	56	\$3,732	2,635	\$590,102	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	16	\$60,373	181	\$11,468	11	\$1,304	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	42	\$251,106	424	\$20,788	0	\$131	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	12	\$10,749	133	\$926,955	485	\$42,740	22,835	\$4,443,505	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	7	\$11,799	26	\$1,594	1,333	\$293,220	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	2	\$3,399	115	\$831,302	591	\$76,791	10,072	\$1,928,045	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$292	14	\$83,883	69	\$8,459	1,950	\$365,779	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	23	\$24,071	859	\$6,397,072	3,331	\$289,409	100,299	\$19,521,892	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	28	\$166,963	162	\$11,210	3,287	\$674,119	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	13	\$54,316	42	\$1,858	3	\$439	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	5	\$31,182	23	\$1,762	7	\$1,825	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$1,672	137	\$489,982	749	\$59,485	4	\$964	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	26	\$87,518	90	\$6,378	1	\$482	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$105,186	24	\$1,729	913	\$181,037	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$2,072	67	\$287,355	702	\$45,586	4	\$699	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	52	\$578,847	175	\$19,222	2	\$295	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	14	\$28,493	100	\$5,122	2	-\$36	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	121	\$511,170	334	\$29,105	1	\$216	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$18	80	\$218,101	134	\$12,152	6	\$571	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	24	\$135,942	116	\$8,233	3,075	\$665,297	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	36	\$157,617	143	\$14,167	4,327	\$846,258	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	42	\$237,915	260	\$44,515	4,491	\$889,812	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	49	\$223,291	418	\$18,558	7	\$1,489	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	74	\$248,967	299	\$26,750	3	\$268	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	6	\$12,125	4	\$244	2	\$185	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	69	\$247,594	256	\$16,863	2	\$413	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	12	\$17,995	725	\$5,673,788	2,280	\$226,876	58,178	\$11,342,167	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	23	\$102,969	59	\$4,980	17	\$1,551	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	15,909	\$5,838,152	9,607	\$61,859,455	971,146	\$3,287,236	94	\$4,489
ADAIR	226	\$72,386	126	\$780,669	4,054	\$18,802	0	\$0
ANDREW	29	\$7,940	5	\$4,991	1,800	\$7,759	0	\$0
ATCHISON	15	\$10,886	8	\$50,618	700	\$3,536	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	21	\$7,975	61	\$306,229	4,244	\$16,058	0	\$0
BARRY	109	\$52,635	43	\$244,123	7,513	\$29,446	0	\$0
BARTON	28	\$10,111	10	\$45,190	2,450	\$10,015	1	\$9
BATES	45	\$11,466	25	\$198,055	2,749	\$11,223	1	\$16
BENTON	69	\$28,858	26	\$193,680	3,432	\$16,907	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	13	\$46,901	2,783	\$13,737	0	\$0
BOONE	840	\$212,590	445	\$2,624,074	19,661	\$66,884	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	323	\$90,184	226	\$1,497,309	17,198	\$69,952	0	\$0
BUTLER	11	\$4,838	112	\$748,910	11,888	\$60,012	0	\$0
CALDWELL	17	\$5,132	1	\$7,290	1,365	\$5,148	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	140	\$60,478	83	\$707,024	6,352	\$21,459	0	\$0
CAMDEN	256	\$84,299	83	\$343,920	6,439	\$20,021	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	307	\$100,647	148	\$881,620	11,644	\$49,784	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$26	17	\$87,553	1,383	\$6,977	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$42,220	1,723	\$9,115	1	\$35
CASS	203	\$62,695	97	\$523,302	12,491	\$22,436	1	\$8
CEDAR	49	\$24,624	33	\$211,555	3,008	\$13,090	0	\$0
CHARITON	25	\$7,888	10	\$7,493	1,189	\$5,563	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	224	\$79,227	70	\$184,710	11,759	\$36,173	0	\$0
CLARK	15	\$3,421	2	\$8,407	1,194	\$4,463	0	\$0
CLAY	696	\$329,729	359	\$2,167,865	24,351	\$45,743	0	\$0
CLINTON	60	\$19,189	40	\$188,497	2,620	\$8,917	0	\$0
COLE	203	\$91,740	96	\$336,285	10,111	\$32,809	0	\$0
COOPER	132	\$62,289	94	\$747,671	2,583	\$10,094	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	57	\$11,837	3	\$27,688	5,520	\$24,799	4	\$264
DADE	19	\$7,214	3	\$5,954	1,402	\$5,446	0	\$0
DALLAS	43	\$14,835	12	\$47,557	3,326	\$16,225	0	\$0
DAVIESS	6	\$1,097	3	\$12,328	1,463	\$4,963	0	\$0
DEKALB	37	\$8,718	18	\$83,578	1,329	\$6,861	2	\$67
DENT	92	\$28,996	53	\$319,696	3,631	\$18,160	2	\$38
DOUGLAS	3	\$344	17	\$164,004	3,067	\$13,837	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	5	\$1,417	30	\$115,322	10,800	\$56,864	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	318	\$104,777	153	\$442,209	14,412	\$35,669	2	\$110
GASCONADE	49	\$14,386	20	\$45,391	2,185	\$8,881	0	\$0
GENTRY	110	\$68,178	96	\$706,387	1,050	\$5,004	0	\$0
GREENE	1,164	\$446,770	634	\$5,106,830	46,862	\$198,801	3	\$113
GRUNDY	42	\$8,113	9	\$51,355	1,919	\$9,328	1	\$7
HARRISON	55	\$35,700	39	\$220,966	1,748	\$7,835	1	\$27
HENRY	54	\$20,566	25	\$160,924	4,305	\$19,967	0	\$0
HICKORY	15	\$8,009	8	\$35,078	1,725	\$8,685	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$3,447	1	\$6,541	630	\$2,854	0	\$0
HOWARD	108	\$51,278	87	\$664,596	1,537	\$6,848	0	\$0
HOWELL	214	\$73,525	98	\$645,419	10,222	\$48,692	0	\$0
IRON	60	\$18,420	24	\$92,821	2,750	\$16,770	1	\$7
JACKSON	1,651	\$524,768	1,086	\$7,189,547	126,744	\$259,055	1	\$31
JASPER	624	\$280,949	281	\$2,081,322	24,623	\$92,675	7	\$209
JEFFERSON	505	\$169,019	284	\$1,350,813	27,902	\$71,282	3	\$120
JOHNSON	140	\$44,790	82	\$546,081	5,731	\$11,615	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$6,964	6	\$8,338	609	\$3,301	0	\$0
LACLEDE	74	\$22,520	24	\$65,839	7,923	\$28,507	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	174	\$42,353	151	\$1,109,024	5,158	\$12,674	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	125	\$36,694	28	\$123,171	7,966	\$29,479	0	\$0
LEWIS	24	\$8,433	8	\$11,325	1,395	\$6,557	0	\$0
LINCOLN	164	\$66,251	91	\$340,047	8,513	\$29,391	1	\$8

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	57	\$13,807	11	\$18,664	2,134	\$9,571	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	72	\$19,319	20	\$101,497	2,327	\$12,887	0	\$0
MCDONALD	46	\$24,755	21	\$109,032	5,413	\$17,227	0	\$0
MACON	70	\$20,693	36	\$79,302	2,427	\$9,856	0	\$0
MADISON	76	\$40,288	42	\$330,334	3,065	\$14,881	0	\$0
MARIES	16	\$6,782	4	\$2,226	1,236	\$5,094	0	\$0
MARION	198	\$107,508	123	\$702,193	5,804	\$28,177	0	\$0
MERCER	7	\$2,212	1	\$704	508	\$2,526	1	\$14
MILLER	101	\$36,469	33	\$75,451	4,830	\$17,966	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	36	\$18,111	12	\$78,706	3,847	\$19,828	0	\$0
MONTEAU	32	\$9,107	15	\$79,601	2,166	\$6,363	0	\$0
MONROE	49	\$14,247	24	\$97,166	1,385	\$6,068	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	20	\$5,417	20	\$69,509	2,097	\$8,908	0	\$0
MORGAN	103	\$29,687	47	\$227,914	4,090	\$17,778	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	54	\$17,246	3	\$20,801	4,811	\$25,477	0	\$0
NEWTON	157	\$62,647	53	\$275,158	10,567	\$38,058	3	\$89
NODAWAY	73	\$37,757	37	\$225,086	1,957	\$9,515	0	\$0
OREGON	90	\$31,994	59	\$533,895	3,020	\$15,148	0	\$0
OSAGE	42	\$16,416	14	\$46,659	1,212	\$4,742	0	\$0
OZARK	19	\$7,966	6	\$4,796	2,182	\$9,646	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	42	\$18,204	2	\$4,537	6,410	\$32,943	0	\$0
PERRY	105	\$41,178	57	\$246,364	2,867	\$11,587	0	\$0
PETTIS	251	\$94,582	119	\$845,712	9,468	\$33,718	0	\$0
PHELPS	289	\$113,175	170	\$1,016,859	7,751	\$31,765	1	\$31
PIKE	141	\$70,701	58	\$351,913	3,046	\$11,969	0	\$0
PLATTE	221	\$65,457	107	\$457,001	7,348	\$12,701	0	\$0
POLK	174	\$66,995	86	\$690,185	6,193	\$24,517	1	\$11
PULASKI	6	\$1,780	16	\$51,362	6,237	\$20,322	0	\$0
PUTMAN	15	\$3,508	1	\$6,427	802	\$3,756	0	\$0
RALLS	37	\$13,353	24	\$147,667	1,206	\$5,120	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	148	\$62,605	64	\$182,455	5,148	\$22,920	0	\$0
RAY	94	\$29,402	50	\$346,779	3,299	\$7,896	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	12	\$3,871	8	\$45,375	1,539	\$8,502	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$1,089	14	\$79,458	4,283	\$22,484	2	\$49
ST. CHARLES	745	\$317,590	562	\$3,856,869	26,644	\$60,237	2	\$433
ST. CLAIR	13	\$3,603	1	\$1,203	1,807	\$8,148	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	164	\$58,346	82	\$319,202	14,156	\$68,579	2	\$109
STE.GENEVIEVE	65	\$15,293	32	\$135,205	2,535	\$9,997	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	90	\$42,517	956	\$8,018,918	124,092	\$328,929	25	\$1,677
SALINE	236	\$87,843	160	\$1,544,825	4,259	\$16,529	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	30	\$8,545	6	\$20,551	781	\$3,275	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	14	\$4,579	3	\$3,909	713	\$2,496	0	\$0
SCOTT	176	\$60,413	87	\$771,921	10,239	\$49,393	0	\$0
SHANNON	14	\$8,045	8	\$67,197	2,172	\$11,073	0	\$0
SHELBY	41	\$6,463	12	\$7,791	1,101	\$3,770	0	\$0
STODDARD	152	\$40,194	85	\$581,691	6,800	\$34,950	0	\$0
STONE	34	\$14,066	11	\$26,017	4,707	\$18,302	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	31	\$9,288	11	\$13,373	1,251	\$5,899	0	\$0
TANEY	117	\$50,682	40	\$179,051	10,478	\$38,093	0	\$0
TEXAS	65	\$22,948	33	\$200,471	5,058	\$22,998	1	\$5
VERNON	140	\$89,830	103	\$1,202,098	4,047	\$18,289	4	\$69
WARREN	99	\$29,765	87	\$630,697	5,071	\$15,393	1	\$3
WASHINGTON	112	\$32,581	51	\$167,279	6,356	\$30,854	2	\$38
WAYNE	46	\$11,629	17	\$78,413	3,429	\$19,918	0	\$0
WEBSTER	106	\$28,646	24	\$85,897	6,598	\$23,226	0	\$0
WORTH	3	\$1,045	1	\$193	307	\$1,374	0	\$0
WRIGHT	12	\$2,947	17	\$95,832	5,034	\$22,434	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	478	\$174,274	173	\$612,239	79,281	\$265,689	17	\$893
INVALID COUNTY	70	\$37,066	72	\$721,522	424	\$328	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	235	\$11,385	24,657	\$95,716,441	12,647	\$882,698	113,936	\$61,220,205	51,144	\$60,428,706
ADAIR	1	\$84	88	\$333,273	115	\$9,285	654	\$335,512	162	\$115,452
ANDREW	0	\$0	92	\$369,854	33	\$2,665	428	\$168,906	61	\$59,234
ATCHISON	0	\$0	39	\$126,460	12	\$795	138	\$89,778	51	\$68,352
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	82	\$289,596	45	\$3,055	556	\$206,274	146	\$99,275
BARRY	0	\$0	133	\$522,436	204	\$16,609	1,152	\$781,693	197	\$162,740
BARTON	0	\$0	81	\$269,940	92	\$5,302	456	\$198,996	74	\$62,077
BATES	0	\$0	99	\$360,129	26	\$1,812	300	\$124,461	121	\$114,240
BENTON	0	\$0	115	\$434,791	35	\$2,368	477	\$264,414	250	\$251,317
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	66	\$209,277	70	\$5,133	458	\$207,841	266	\$220,699
BOONE	0	\$0	310	\$1,243,788	169	\$7,841	2,289	\$996,510	477	\$441,636
BUCHANAN	1	\$123	329	\$1,218,036	289	\$21,493	3,988	\$2,044,605	670	\$719,173
BUTLER	1	\$153	271	\$977,154	324	\$27,266	1,828	\$1,299,765	1,049	\$960,202
CALDWELL	0	\$0	40	\$143,093	22	\$1,699	226	\$133,676	35	\$29,427
CALLAWAY	1	\$41	123	\$469,225	61	\$4,753	796	\$332,528	143	\$93,454
CAMDEN	0	\$0	113	\$429,685	53	\$4,473	609	\$302,977	128	\$76,510
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	316	\$1,144,327	282	\$18,115	2,040	\$955,054	693	\$595,186
CARROLL	0	\$0	57	\$200,192	56	\$3,978	329	\$372,824	59	\$54,362
CARTER	0	\$0	13	\$47,522	50	\$3,514	241	\$144,450	249	\$223,863
CASS	0	\$0	404	\$1,549,429	51	\$3,129	765	\$627,029	264	\$311,721
CEDAR	0	\$0	80	\$234,155	31	\$1,909	376	\$145,159	164	\$110,468
CHARITON	0	\$0	137	\$530,450	13	\$869	113	\$73,048	60	\$57,913
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	119	\$424,542	348	\$28,042	1,450	\$725,360	309	\$244,743
CLARK	0	\$0	29	\$128,472	19	\$1,346	168	\$45,400	48	\$27,033
CLAY	0	\$0	431	\$1,452,260	97	\$5,811	1,861	\$1,307,571	631	\$711,966
CLINTON	0	\$0	116	\$512,955	57	\$4,642	526	\$292,456	76	\$82,498
COLE	0	\$0	224	\$887,590	70	\$4,510	1,019	\$455,435	273	\$192,651
COOPER	0	\$0	113	\$456,345	19	\$1,465	288	\$117,846	56	\$53,207
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	113	\$453,164	141	\$9,348	1,037	\$490,709	342	\$278,293
DADE	0	\$0	28	\$96,430	40	\$2,567	189	\$67,735	29	\$16,141
DALLAS	0	\$0	97	\$369,638	91	\$5,651	604	\$276,782	148	\$114,471
DAVIESS	0	\$0	19	\$59,223	33	\$2,688	294	\$148,853	31	\$19,413
DEKALB	0	\$0	60	\$194,723	26	\$2,391	341	\$167,005	91	\$62,933
DENT	0	\$0	74	\$268,457	116	\$8,129	694	\$435,336	339	\$355,181
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	54	\$181,239	112	\$7,918	333	\$148,135	92	\$69,657
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	302	\$1,118,071	392	\$27,209	2,161	\$1,246,659	1,318	\$1,364,854
FRANKLIN	7	\$465	371	\$1,301,159	107	\$7,478	1,322	\$641,607	435	\$360,599
GASCONADE	0	\$0	118	\$464,652	22	\$1,429	223	\$86,576	95	\$80,030
GENTRY	0	\$0	57	\$277,055	25	\$1,465	263	\$138,733	21	\$16,316
GREENE	0	\$0	1,088	\$4,143,981	996	\$71,603	6,854	\$3,843,571	1,222	\$1,041,673
GRUNDY	0	\$0	127	\$497,850	67	\$3,723	441	\$279,514	98	\$65,889
HARRISON	0	\$0	63	\$207,882	32	\$2,249	488	\$444,669	62	\$42,812
HENRY	0	\$0	115	\$468,169	44	\$3,165	615	\$320,319	262	\$205,923
HICKORY	0	\$0	40	\$164,081	44	\$3,086	271	\$116,604	62	\$60,038
HOLT	0	\$0	41	\$149,835	16	\$1,396	125	\$71,149	36	\$47,099
HOWARD	0	\$0	56	\$211,796	20	\$712	221	\$68,352	59	\$37,419
HOWELL	0	\$0	319	\$1,273,052	223	\$16,840	1,824	\$674,366	483	\$357,709
IRON	0	\$0	146	\$591,295	59	\$4,100	509	\$237,033	330	\$362,627
JACKSON	1	\$12	2,727	\$11,052,654	507	\$34,275	11,978	\$9,613,988	5,406	\$7,644,056
JASPER	3	\$20	332	\$1,267,967	507	\$37,211	4,846	\$2,673,228	688	\$524,431
JEFFERSON	40	\$2,313	829	\$3,070,612	191	\$11,861	2,304	\$934,187	1,065	\$1,029,758
JOHNSON	0	\$0	156	\$585,763	50	\$3,312	592	\$294,265	174	\$177,588
KNOX	0	\$0	12	\$39,517	16	\$1,420	126	\$68,672	58	\$29,735
LACLEDE	0	\$0	135	\$470,100	73	\$4,595	773	\$343,438	261	\$155,824
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	172	\$673,405	41	\$2,688	482	\$388,796	161	\$181,247
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	140	\$514,544	196	\$14,603	1,207	\$758,158	189	\$161,909
LEWIS	0	\$0	94	\$361,764	46	\$3,351	166	\$69,803	37	\$23,536
LINCOLN	7	\$326	207	\$710,682	80	\$4,652	945	\$452,714	347	\$286,423

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$74	115	\$410,783	42	\$2,927	252	\$102,294	89	\$61,061
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	126	\$622,163	77	\$4,864	545	\$316,615	117	\$65,019
MCDONALD	0	\$0	59	\$238,300	82	\$6,266	734	\$305,454	117	\$110,917
MACON	9	\$440	88	\$338,984	23	\$1,623	241	\$213,406	102	\$78,717
MADISON	0	\$0	141	\$655,096	30	\$1,647	352	\$183,517	297	\$244,064
MARIES	0	\$0	60	\$228,505	16	\$841	127	\$51,803	50	\$35,538
MARION	1	\$7	355	\$1,421,069	110	\$5,732	443	\$195,231	359	\$257,570
MERCER	0	\$0	23	\$81,309	15	\$1,132	85	\$56,321	25	\$13,365
MILLER	0	\$0	180	\$773,462	44	\$2,721	492	\$140,301	127	\$79,321
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	99	\$339,438	122	\$8,664	610	\$303,061	486	\$535,076
MONITEAU	0	\$0	71	\$254,559	19	\$1,401	179	\$70,933	37	\$26,611
MONROE	0	\$0	35	\$129,186	17	\$932	119	\$72,478	79	\$49,422
MONTGOMERY	3	\$91	137	\$482,091	27	\$1,453	192	\$58,052	51	\$44,171
MORGAN	0	\$0	99	\$388,941	79	\$5,420	434	\$176,442	133	\$79,326
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	170	\$624,690	153	\$11,423	842	\$399,960	602	\$623,030
NEWTON	1	\$8	235	\$877,446	184	\$13,319	1,819	\$958,052	237	\$198,235
NODAWAY	0	\$0	79	\$291,409	34	\$3,266	385	\$231,651	70	\$54,598
OREGON	0	\$0	58	\$198,580	77	\$5,615	544	\$156,945	183	\$152,869
OSAGE	0	\$0	53	\$202,610	13	\$948	145	\$55,048	39	\$28,307
OZARK	0	\$0	74	\$253,642	48	\$3,868	264	\$84,099	49	\$38,878
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	108	\$409,649	194	\$13,777	991	\$399,095	934	\$1,040,838
PERRY	0	\$0	102	\$437,866	33	\$3,488	345	\$211,187	137	\$120,209
PETTIS	0	\$0	385	\$1,601,871	134	\$8,226	845	\$413,146	422	\$473,428
PHELPS	0	\$0	192	\$694,259	75	\$4,903	801	\$356,238	337	\$253,387
PIKE	3	\$181	87	\$294,211	44	\$3,127	320	\$97,934	95	\$81,987
PLATTE	0	\$0	170	\$541,933	36	\$1,569	480	\$260,316	168	\$166,675
POLK	0	\$0	207	\$823,039	59	\$3,414	751	\$241,625	231	\$152,807
PULASKI	0	\$0	126	\$453,569	62	\$4,214	517	\$201,017	166	\$137,102
PUTMAN	0	\$0	24	\$84,588	15	\$992	150	\$119,196	49	\$32,468
RALLS	0	\$0	54	\$241,783	19	\$1,303	76	\$38,952	55	\$41,057
RANDOLPH	2	\$115	242	\$1,112,428	68	\$4,686	642	\$298,102	282	\$236,295
RAY	0	\$0	133	\$480,292	32	\$2,100	315	\$148,408	104	\$101,007
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	27	\$94,613	55	\$4,055	202	\$209,956	244	\$250,996
RIPLEY	0	\$0	57	\$248,988	137	\$9,754	766	\$509,247	590	\$570,624
ST. CHARLES	19	\$1,113	571	\$2,094,277	108	\$7,260	1,949	\$759,800	584	\$604,630
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	25	\$91,915	19	\$1,141	234	\$117,565	118	\$102,371
ST. FRANCOIS	8	\$395	433	\$1,538,182	165	\$11,929	1,373	\$837,358	1,191	\$1,041,686
STE.GENEVIEVE	6	\$809	69	\$230,926	29	\$1,521	282	\$226,299	115	\$91,876
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	77	\$2,496	4,048	\$16,238,071	798	\$50,490	9,413	\$4,131,346	8,166	\$13,092,991
SALINE	0	\$0	103	\$399,126	66	\$3,860	485	\$181,040	223	\$183,078
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	26	\$121,516	14	\$1,313	142	\$68,250	22	\$10,914
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	24	\$89,499	28	\$2,311	152	\$42,391	22	\$13,233
SCOTT	0	\$0	232	\$813,502	329	\$22,488	1,781	\$864,807	937	\$902,297
SHANNON	0	\$0	43	\$143,964	43	\$3,487	346	\$137,793	151	\$132,203
SHELBY	1	\$115	40	\$150,173	11	\$1,081	80	\$37,233	34	\$18,858
STODDARD	0	\$0	178	\$594,264	231	\$17,138	1,260	\$640,662	632	\$594,515
STONE	0	\$0	115	\$503,249	136	\$9,835	619	\$344,357	115	\$91,906
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	102	\$427,215	49	\$3,527	217	\$154,172	55	\$41,564
TANEY	0	\$0	167	\$635,533	275	\$19,347	1,337	\$659,198	216	\$175,347
TEXAS	0	\$0	109	\$409,436	126	\$10,707	845	\$369,895	239	\$201,025
VERNON	0	\$0	124	\$473,936	55	\$4,125	492	\$219,454	236	\$186,558
WARREN	2	\$89	56	\$181,485	36	\$3,757	489	\$206,051	102	\$86,780
WASHINGTON	1	\$205	95	\$387,329	62	\$3,652	743	\$315,769	610	\$628,116
WAYNE	0	\$0	60	\$205,077	95	\$6,737	496	\$360,011	467	\$481,311
WEBSTER	0	\$0	106	\$360,021	139	\$8,530	764	\$362,046	181	\$148,096
WORTH	0	\$0	14	\$55,943	11	\$1,003	55	\$57,040	5	\$3,513
WRIGHT	0	\$0	115	\$422,672	120	\$8,980	666	\$277,697	185	\$134,330
ST. LOUIS CITY	38	\$1,708	1,518	\$6,609,734	556	\$34,709	7,750	\$3,781,816	8,816	\$13,706,435
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$4,306	15	\$1,104	202	\$181,543	6	\$7,111

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	292,850	\$106,080,804	151	\$1,401,786	7,919	\$652,620	7,237	\$344,412
ADAIR	1,390	\$654,924	0	\$0	80	\$7,503	30	\$8,311
ANDREW	624	\$212,302	0	\$0	16	\$2,983	30	\$874
ATCHISON	233	\$45,955	0	\$0	7	\$1,131	5	\$114
AUDRAIN	1,532	\$662,823	0	\$0	71	\$2,892	9	\$3,294
BARRY	1,997	\$804,909	1	\$14,734	56	\$3,432	28	\$1,973
BARTON	761	\$193,453	0	\$0	12	\$1,252	6	-\$76
BATES	990	\$582,338	1	\$17,579	5	\$1,318	14	\$263
BENTON	1,171	\$456,045	1	\$2,963	36	\$2,218	7	\$4,704
BOLLINGER	1,049	\$316,697	1	\$284	25	\$1,320	31	\$1,341
BOONE	5,778	\$2,142,189	5	\$48,921	45	\$2,401	43	\$4,784
BUCHANAN	5,404	\$2,053,320	4	\$19,513	291	\$28,185	273	\$8,495
BUTLER	4,643	\$1,661,211	0	\$0	141	\$9,670	222	\$12,173
CALDWELL	293	\$129,839	0	\$0	16	\$1,337	2	\$1,658
CALLAWAY	2,090	\$854,144	2	\$20,518	4	\$162	37	\$1,158
CAMDEN	2,029	\$799,860	1	\$7,050	21	\$2,817	32	\$1,212
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,806	\$1,168,268	2	\$20,512	101	\$9,814	116	\$3,689
CARROLL	464	\$187,882	0	\$8,900	14	\$1,020	12	\$1,205
CARTER	658	\$256,964	0	\$0	17	\$681	20	\$2,322
CASS	3,653	\$1,471,215	2	\$20,894	36	\$4,241	78	\$1,951
CEDAR	1,090	\$406,420	0	\$0	6	\$447	6	\$141
CHARITON	410	\$184,369	0	\$0	8	\$430	6	\$224
CHRISTIAN	3,493	\$1,341,809	1	\$7,069	285	\$17,783	40	\$2,653
CLARK	358	\$85,959	0	\$0	7	\$952	6	\$276
CLAY	6,443	\$2,474,126	5	\$31,809	73	\$8,686	53	\$2,650
CLINTON	754	\$231,685	0	\$0	21	\$2,343	39	\$2,073
COLE	3,278	\$1,090,050	1	\$6,344	12	\$721	69	\$3,500
COOPER	759	\$234,426	0	\$0	9	\$602	25	\$511
CRAWFORD	1,996	\$919,060	1	\$7,831	85	\$6,170	54	\$2,194
DADE	405	\$168,387	2	\$13,110	11	\$500	3	\$257
DALLAS	1,150	\$448,357	1	\$11,954	16	\$1,304	22	\$1,027
DAVIESS	406	\$120,960	0	\$0	13	\$759	3	\$142
DEKALB	446	\$141,187	1	\$5,736	13	\$1,326	25	\$1,386
DENT	1,396	\$382,641	1	\$7,890	80	\$9,167	49	\$2,492
DOUGLAS	1,027	\$275,100	0	\$0	17	\$1,458	11	\$714
DUNKLIN	4,456	\$1,660,486	0	\$0	202	\$12,902	96	\$3,934
FRANKLIN	4,547	\$1,525,208	1	\$280	62	\$4,758	88	\$3,097
GASCONADE	710	\$266,270	0	\$0	3	\$142	30	\$764
GENTRY	411	\$164,107	0	\$0	4	\$243	20	\$413
GREENE	14,050	\$5,770,753	7	\$55,195	870	\$51,443	229	\$13,121
GRUNDY	640	\$215,851	0	\$0	11	\$817	16	\$531
HARRISON	644	\$170,170	0	\$0	9	\$1,729	14	\$215
HENRY	1,489	\$492,906	2	\$12,875	26	\$2,118	20	\$859
HICKORY	554	\$239,719	0	\$0	4	\$169	13	\$1,342
HOLT	196	\$65,299	0	\$0	4	\$196	4	\$529
HOWARD	527	\$144,025	0	\$0	4	\$87	6	\$2,111
HOWELL	3,379	\$916,466	1	\$17,200	82	\$10,762	74	\$3,061
IRON	1,127	\$508,461	0	\$0	23	\$1,365	30	\$1,616
JACKSON	30,127	\$10,791,476	17	\$143,404	683	\$58,209	685	\$28,397
JASPER	7,460	\$2,561,324	0	\$0	270	\$28,420	202	\$9,833
JEFFERSON	9,443	\$3,269,975	6	\$101,634	166	\$15,996	270	\$8,278
JOHNSON	1,856	\$704,095	1	\$21,194	26	\$3,429	25	\$1,445
KNOX	263	\$104,117	0	\$0	5	\$1,663	4	\$179
LACLEDE	2,571	\$788,579	0	\$0	20	\$2,367	32	\$1,938
LAFAYETTE	1,748	\$591,830	1	\$13,926	10	\$1,080	28	\$1,150
LAWRENCE	2,421	\$755,850	0	\$0	85	\$6,870	21	\$1,531
LEWIS	505	\$191,489	0	\$0	5	\$1,121	18	\$495
LINCOLN	2,623	\$966,639	4	\$49,809	66	\$4,246	53	\$2,019

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	650	\$246,620	0	\$0	27	\$1,212	19	\$839
LIVINGSTON	778	\$444,668	0	\$0	39	\$4,288	19	\$1,135
MCDONALD	1,334	\$349,858	1	\$6,325	107	\$7,191	44	\$1,317
MACON	844	\$449,105	0	\$0	28	\$1,500	6	\$387
MADISON	1,329	\$509,416	2	\$20,198	12	\$920	44	\$1,219
MARIES	459	\$159,983	0	\$0	3	\$553	10	\$286
MARION	2,166	\$929,433	3	\$10,159	9	\$597	83	\$12,841
MERCER	149	\$55,505	0	\$0	2	\$301	8	\$285
MILLER	1,665	\$681,625	0	\$0	16	\$1,253	49	\$1,799
MISSISSIPPI	1,554	\$379,200	0	\$0	11	\$668	65	\$2,287
MONITEAU	632	\$250,876	0	\$0	6	\$492	6	\$264
MONROE	480	\$174,581	1	\$12,238	15	\$704	30	\$734
MONTGOMERY	702	\$269,515	0	\$0	30	\$797	35	\$820
MORGAN	1,369	\$470,117	2	\$16,680	15	\$1,466	27	\$1,976
NEW MADRID	1,930	\$639,545	2	\$18,618	28	\$1,948	61	\$1,264
NEWTON	3,101	\$1,176,668	2	\$16,075	94	\$7,907	117	\$4,446
NODAWAY	606	\$139,480	0	\$0	9	\$554	10	\$291
OREGON	976	\$352,927	0	\$0	19	\$3,579	10	\$330
OSAGE	407	\$135,113	0	\$0	1	\$51	21	\$839
OZARK	615	\$200,662	0	\$0	14	\$1,679	11	\$548
PEMISCOT	2,506	\$721,703	0	\$0	145	\$12,836	14	\$274
PERRY	1,020	\$268,341	1	\$51,720	6	\$1,530	19	\$1,255
PETTIS	2,982	\$1,302,267	3	\$32,505	107	\$5,406	42	\$1,425
PHELPS	2,805	\$846,912	1	\$4,316	101	\$6,670	105	\$11,363
PIKE	990	\$344,702	1	\$2,967	9	\$1,097	17	-\$2,357
PLATTE	1,845	\$591,950	1	\$10,601	34	\$2,403	28	\$1,478
POLK	2,128	\$888,064	2	\$14,122	22	\$1,522	42	\$2,388
PULASKI	1,902	\$612,764	1	\$5,474	22	\$1,622	60	\$1,542
PUTMAN	278	\$176,363	0	\$0	4	\$1,537	2	\$186
RALLS	449	\$183,339	0	\$0	7	\$850	8	\$331
RANDOLPH	1,724	\$714,397	0	\$0	90	\$5,008	49	\$1,197
RAY	1,094	\$294,328	1	\$3,164	9	\$1,238	8	\$124
REYNOLDS	698	\$250,063	0	\$0	29	\$2,810	17	\$938
RIPLEY	1,833	\$616,232	0	\$0	46	\$2,188	74	\$6,014
ST. CHARLES	7,855	\$2,621,999	9	\$83,702	159	\$10,478	238	\$8,818
ST. CLAIR	597	\$240,794	0	\$0	4	\$430	6	\$265
ST. FRANCOIS	5,588	\$2,209,710	0	\$0	53	\$7,056	143	\$7,373
STE.GENEVIEVE	982	\$297,247	0	\$0	7	\$468	16	\$736
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	32,565	\$11,100,426	31	\$268,075	808	\$68,488	1,024	\$41,352
SALINE	1,520	\$497,143	0	\$0	16	\$631	24	\$309
SCHUYLER	281	\$58,730	0	\$0	14	\$1,178	11	\$177
SCOTLAND	285	\$85,159	0	\$0	10	\$1,431	5	\$133
SCOTT	3,859	\$1,323,180	3	\$31,404	35	\$3,495	133	\$5,133
SHANNON	770	\$197,043	0	\$0	18	\$2,233	13	\$1,404
SHELBY	387	\$180,829	1	\$15,030	7	\$715	3	\$265
STODDARD	2,738	\$788,416	0	\$0	50	\$2,781	143	\$5,961
STONE	1,318	\$537,783	2	\$10,320	33	\$3,834	10	\$322
SULLIVAN	389	\$137,576	0	\$0	9	\$2,207	25	\$495
TANEY	2,681	\$936,687	2	\$10,507	35	\$4,066	51	\$1,544
TEXAS	1,698	\$504,692	0	\$0	84	\$11,422	62	\$2,724
VERNON	1,341	\$622,609	0	\$0	21	\$2,289	24	\$1,307
WARREN	1,503	\$590,005	4	\$34,892	47	\$3,527	20	\$414
WASHINGTON	2,498	\$1,017,471	0	\$0	22	\$1,857	22	\$2,142
WAYNE	1,426	\$438,809	1	\$20,154	52	\$2,639	60	\$4,187
WEBSTER	1,896	\$675,521	0	\$0	117	\$12,879	24	\$665
WORTH	97	\$28,619	0	\$0	1	\$39	2	\$52
WRIGHT	1,678	\$590,427	0	\$0	33	\$3,629	14	\$1,548
ST. LOUIS CITY	20,911	\$8,458,498	1	\$13,416	871	\$73,336	616	\$30,114
INVALID COUNTY	264	\$91,147	0	\$0	7	-\$20	4	\$365

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	78	\$522,220	32	\$360,450	28,295	\$25,024,670	0	\$0
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	293	\$317,135	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$29,235	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$8,766	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	220	\$203,813	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	172	\$124,254	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$16,475	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	119	\$137,729	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	164	\$83,250	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	157	\$215,069	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	1	\$7,489	960	\$848,781	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	915	\$658,895	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	412	\$336,994	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$16,011	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	219	\$169,039	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	210	\$139,293	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	456	\$795,747	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$38,934	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$28,554	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	422	\$289,272	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	156	\$239,869	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$22,990	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	140	\$164,480	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$30,467	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	474	\$401,358	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$29,949	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	547	\$768,458	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$50,960	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	1	\$20,938	248	\$199,971	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$7,947	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$39,031	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$16,655	0	\$0
DEKALB	8	\$41,284	0	\$0	37	\$18,481	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	129	\$97,646	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$6,292	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	271	\$203,462	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	2	\$12,098	469	\$333,306	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$52,395	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,287	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$16,131	1,367	\$1,514,003	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	118	\$90,766	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$26,002	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	277	\$197,180	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$19,151	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$6,445	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$27,157	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	186	\$135,246	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$63,676	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	2	\$13,117	2,498	\$2,609,888	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	633	\$739,607	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$38,633	1	\$8,065	535	\$348,471	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	245	\$160,120	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$46,123	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	374	\$250,288	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	182	\$110,850	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	1	\$6,453	219	\$188,992	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$59,225	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	2	\$7,489	384	\$273,554	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	131	\$64,540	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	246	\$121,528	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$78,976	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$68,558	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	142	\$141,208	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$31,552	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	670	\$621,237	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$15,110	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$93,921	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$78,881	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$9,349	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$51,311	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$27,481	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$50,304	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$64,229	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	183	\$170,847	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$25,540	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$19,690	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$25,054	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$12,595	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	125	\$145,580	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$74,296	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	259	\$142,290	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	260	\$200,727	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	91	\$82,516	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	132	\$269,481	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$89,377	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	240	\$144,232	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$6,867	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$66,019	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	158	\$90,015	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$35,190	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$24,948	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$73,601	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	942	\$773,676	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$49,728	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	737	\$802,690	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$85,677	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	16	\$88,814	15	\$188,387	2,425	\$1,921,442	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$33,997	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$10,799	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$23,343	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1	\$15,555	302	\$243,233	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$16,178	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$42,094	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	1	\$8,642	203	\$119,504	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$74,651	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$29,338	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	171	\$127,560	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$37,310	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	225	\$248,469	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	239	\$157,075	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	119	\$90,007	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	118	\$82,952	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	111	\$82,046	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,569	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$35,114	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	47	\$353,489	4	\$56,087	2,763	\$2,653,523	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$50,651	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	7,427	\$720,633	152	\$25,213	46,703	\$5,890,349	4,647	\$1,277,631
ADAIR	15	\$4,023	0	\$0	234	\$26,195	0	\$0
ANDREW	34	\$2,309	0	\$0	49	\$6,810	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$2,496	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	5	\$306	0	\$0	118	\$12,731	2	\$147
BARRY	84	\$8,999	2	\$157	656	\$82,065	1	\$415
BARTON	42	\$5,133	0	\$0	229	\$44,113	0	\$0
BATES	31	\$3,385	0	\$0	293	\$27,909	0	\$0
BENTON	36	\$2,479	0	\$0	271	\$35,938	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	5	\$405	0	\$0	540	\$64,754	47	\$8,459
BOONE	143	\$12,977	0	\$0	20	\$1,360	185	\$29,048
BUCHANAN	200	\$11,302	1	\$22	68	\$8,177	1	\$285
BUTLER	66	\$6,381	0	\$0	2,282	\$221,289	181	\$41,576
CALDWELL	10	\$717	0	\$0	67	\$7,062	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	40	\$2,315	0	\$0	67	\$4,944	16	\$3,335
CAMDEN	26	\$2,919	0	\$0	268	\$21,267	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	85	\$8,658	6	\$275	1,875	\$197,831	1	\$225
CARROLL	5	\$786	0	\$0	300	\$28,347	1	\$121
CARTER	7	\$1,012	0	\$0	272	\$31,562	16	\$3,491
CASS	90	\$5,272	0	\$0	166	\$21,712	4	\$1,071
CEDAR	46	\$4,374	0	\$0	211	\$32,159	0	\$0
CHARITON	4	\$191	0	\$0	62	\$7,382	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	246	\$33,027	16	\$2,255	469	\$55,306	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$546	0	\$0	109	\$12,959	0	\$0
CLAY	112	\$7,284	0	\$0	20	\$1,721	3	\$1,417
CLINTON	17	\$1,176	3	\$817	53	\$4,885	0	\$0
COLE	84	\$5,228	0	\$0	15	\$1,623	13	\$2,307
COOPER	27	\$2,398	0	\$0	107	\$9,392	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	31	\$2,989	0	\$0	867	\$151,883	0	\$0
DADE	26	\$3,387	0	\$0	179	\$41,942	0	\$0
DALLAS	35	\$4,974	0	\$0	887	\$165,092	0	\$0
DAVIESS	9	\$477	0	\$0	173	\$18,153	0	\$0
DEKALB	33	\$2,101	0	\$0	42	\$3,966	0	\$0
DENT	15	\$2,687	0	\$0	571	\$55,021	1	\$78
DOUGLAS	28	\$2,501	0	\$0	516	\$63,715	29	\$9,910
DUNKLIN	49	\$3,683	0	\$0	2,301	\$300,076	82	\$13,055
FRANKLIN	78	\$5,206	8	\$1,941	329	\$58,903	2	\$812
GASCONADE	8	\$242	0	\$0	83	\$10,744	0	\$0
GENTRY	16	\$664	0	\$0	156	\$26,021	0	\$0
GREENE	1,150	\$134,045	12	\$1,291	946	\$120,425	28	\$9,098
GRUNDY	24	\$1,357	0	\$0	206	\$24,908	0	\$0
HARRISON	2	\$291	0	\$0	418	\$45,096	0	\$0
HENRY	36	\$2,380	0	\$0	407	\$56,427	0	\$0
HICKORY	7	\$837	1	\$155	255	\$42,151	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$170	0	\$0	22	\$2,656	0	\$0
HOWARD	41	\$1,935	0	\$0	33	\$3,596	4	\$242
HOWELL	34	\$5,008	0	\$0	1,882	\$234,075	1	\$544
IRON	62	\$2,271	0	\$0	552	\$75,068	0	\$0
JACKSON	630	\$53,539	17	\$2,877	68	\$8,734	419	\$122,014
JASPER	529	\$58,042	7	\$2,438	379	\$50,373	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	172	\$12,354	0	\$0	412	\$39,977	190	\$59,944
JOHNSON	39	\$1,922	1	\$29	144	\$33,396	1	\$294
KNOX	1	\$304	0	\$0	94	\$11,216	0	\$0
LACLEDE	71	\$9,922	1	\$32	298	\$22,270	1	\$691
LAFAYETTE	18	\$788	0	\$0	246	\$31,208	3	\$829
LAWRENCE	121	\$15,708	3	\$339	738	\$102,617	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	277	\$29,673	0	\$0
LINCOLN	18	\$2,240	0	\$0	224	\$31,198	33	\$14,161

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	17	\$1,150	0	\$0	220	\$28,384	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	36	\$1,337	0	\$0	465	\$45,991	0	\$0
MCDONALD	37	\$4,662	1	\$28	133	\$22,855	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$683	0	\$0	122	\$13,773	0	\$0
MADISON	35	\$3,532	0	\$0	359	\$36,243	0	\$0
MARIES	23	\$1,617	0	\$0	52	\$4,829	0	\$0
MARION	27	\$1,404	5	\$249	383	\$28,021	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$289	0	\$0	62	\$8,188	0	\$0
MILLER	17	\$1,021	0	\$0	189	\$16,056	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	13	\$1,168	0	\$0	1,178	\$151,593	0	\$0
MONITEAU	9	\$461	0	\$0	19	\$1,878	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$157	0	\$0	77	\$7,513	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	16	\$343	0	\$0	106	\$12,311	19	\$7,577
MORGAN	30	\$1,600	0	\$0	126	\$13,323	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	15	\$506	9	\$1,248	1,251	\$171,017	0	\$0
NEWTON	169	\$19,221	2	\$608	248	\$31,310	1	\$43
NODAWAY	6	\$232	0	\$0	399	\$50,705	1	\$562
OREGON	10	\$1,765	4	\$250	544	\$83,860	3	\$527
OSAGE	12	\$602	2	\$155	11	\$1,290	0	\$0
OZARK	15	\$2,693	0	\$0	290	\$37,721	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	31	\$3,401	0	\$0	1,734	\$216,855	2	\$147
PERRY	22	\$1,267	1	\$326	280	\$38,388	0	\$0
PETTIS	88	\$6,799	0	\$0	76	\$8,918	0	\$0
PHELPS	48	\$5,132	0	\$0	433	\$31,974	1	\$86
PIKE	5	\$526	0	\$0	193	\$22,051	3	\$570
PLATTE	37	\$1,769	0	\$0	2	\$211	0	\$0
POLK	111	\$15,060	0	\$0	784	\$130,282	0	\$0
PULASKI	17	\$2,284	1	\$9	259	\$18,680	2	\$121
PUTMAN	3	\$174	0	\$0	80	\$11,145	0	\$0
RALLS	6	\$696	0	\$0	65	\$5,209	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	35	\$3,791	0	\$0	179	\$22,217	2	\$1,693
RAY	16	\$1,116	0	\$0	109	\$9,205	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	17	\$2,313	0	\$0	219	\$25,847	0	\$0
RIPLEY	20	\$1,349	0	\$0	1,182	\$141,379	38	\$8,683
ST. CHARLES	71	\$6,824	2	\$293	11	\$1,876	433	\$118,999
ST. CLAIR	9	\$1,521	0	\$0	205	\$30,417	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	100	\$9,456	6	\$612	824	\$82,806	4	\$950
STE.GENEVIEVE	9	\$383	0	\$0	199	\$25,686	2	\$1,054
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	494	\$39,348	11	\$1,652	30	\$4,488	2,251	\$619,151
SALINE	47	\$4,216	0	\$0	200	\$22,904	1	\$69
SCHUYLER	2	\$809	0	\$0	148	\$17,014	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	5	\$1,907	0	\$0	213	\$32,669	0	\$0
SCOTT	64	\$6,092	8	\$1,049	2,535	\$346,847	1	\$2,134
SHANNON	5	\$790	0	\$0	303	\$42,113	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	1	\$151	37	\$3,981	0	\$0
STODDARD	37	\$3,223	0	\$0	1,968	\$253,034	2	\$1,123
STONE	65	\$7,397	1	\$82	461	\$59,238	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	15	\$2,446	0	\$0	215	\$37,098	0	\$0
TANEY	135	\$18,323	1	\$325	900	\$107,979	1	\$406
TEXAS	25	\$3,607	0	\$0	872	\$115,009	0	\$0
VERNON	116	\$11,612	0	\$0	332	\$38,971	0	\$0
WARREN	6	\$947	0	\$0	26	\$4,308	16	\$3,646
WASHINGTON	13	\$2,324	2	\$51	539	\$67,373	1	\$804
WAYNE	11	\$1,076	1	\$78	922	\$104,005	0	\$0
WEBSTER	117	\$12,773	4	\$294	305	\$52,052	0	\$0
WORTH	1	\$60	0	\$0	88	\$15,795	0	\$0
WRIGHT	81	\$8,919	0	\$0	948	\$135,031	34	\$9,599
ST. LOUIS CITY	291	\$20,101	12	\$5,124	15	\$2,186	538	\$168,661
INVALID COUNTY	10	\$733	0	\$0	30	\$5,679	26	\$7,456

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 996,880

CAPITATION: 534,305

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$95,716,441.26	24,673 *	\$3,879.40	168,311	6.8	\$568.69
HOSPITALS	\$112,528,689.03	117,348 *	\$958.93	1,224,570	10.4	\$91.89
INPATIENT	\$51,325,064.28	8,636	\$5,943.15	75,356	8.7	\$681.10
OUTPATIENT	\$61,203,624.75	114,168	\$536.08	1,149,214	10.1	\$53.26
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,745,033.42	11,467 *	\$152.18	42,781	3.7	\$40.79
PHARMACY	\$105,986,728.63	291,417 *	\$363.69	1,151,314	4.0	\$92.06
PART D - COPAYS	\$510,170.13	75,933 *	\$6.72	582,484	7.7	\$0.88
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$49,878,544.85	222,637 *	\$224.04	2,200,165	9.9	\$22.67
PHYSICIAN	\$652,320.84	7,926	\$82.30	16,005	2.0	\$40.76
CLINIC	\$28,810,620.67	147,334	\$195.55	1,802,261	12.2	\$15.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,566,622.72	15,125	\$103.58	36,396	2.4	\$43.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,790,812.30	32,848	\$84.96	104,290	3.2	\$26.76
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$11,380.20	235	\$48.43	396	1.7	\$28.74
PODIATRY	\$344,412.45	7,241	\$47.56	13,276	1.8	\$25.94
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,888,299.73	46,780	\$125.87	70,443	1.5	\$83.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,418.97	714	\$28.60	769	1.1	\$26.55
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$9,073,023.97	30,242	\$300.01	133,883	4.4	\$67.77
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$720,633.00	7,442	\$96.83	22,446	3.0	\$32.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$68,724,935.88	55,808 *	\$1,231.45	15,977,222	286.3	\$4.30
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$445,626.60	855	\$521.20	48,239	56.4	\$9.24
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,320,796.12	1,181	\$1,118.37	573,853	485.9	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,793,635.39	10,041	\$477.41	1,148,802	114.4	\$4.17
PERSONAL CARE	\$60,428,705.91	51,260	\$1,178.87	13,982,969	272.8	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$197,060.57	51	\$3,863.93	4,716	92.5	\$41.79
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,401,786.22	152	\$9,222.28	179,681	1,182.1	\$7.80
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$137,325.07	137	\$1,002.37	38,962	284.4	\$3.52
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$23,787,310.67	980,164 *	\$24.27	3,177,464	3.2	\$7.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$38,452.51	387	\$99.36	1,256	3.2	\$30.62
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$882,698.35	12,653	\$69.76	39,097	3.1	\$22.58
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,410,408.19	26,871	\$201.35	1,149,131	42.8	\$4.71
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,199,206.22	12,305	\$503.80	303,638	24.7	\$20.42
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$25,212.63	153	\$164.79	3,893	25.4	\$6.48
HOSPICE	\$7,936,907.47	1,968	\$4,032.98	62,490	31.8	\$127.01
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,287,235.95	975,921	\$3.37	1,617,500	1.7	\$2.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$6,810.13	161	\$42.30	434	2.7	\$15.69
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$379.22	14	\$27.09	25	1.8	\$15.17
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,307,209.90	138,826 **	\$146.28			
PART-A	\$529,175.80	1,241	\$426.41			
PART-B	\$19,778,034.10	137,585	\$143.75			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$101,478,684.48	50,329 *	\$2,016.31	4,731,139	94.0	\$21.45
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$522,219.90	78	\$6,695.13	2,363	30.3	\$221.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$61,859,455.08	9,643	\$6,414.96	1,906,011	197.7	\$32.45
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$25,024,670.07	28,449	\$879.63	994,077	34.9	\$25.17
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,441,962.81	4,565	\$753.99	266,405	58.4	\$12.92
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,838,151.99	15,944	\$366.17	671,336	42.1	\$8.70
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,792,224.63	2,227	\$2,151.87	890,947	400.1	\$5.38
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,003,556.59	6,574 *	\$2,130.14	206,020	31.3	\$67.97
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,393,642.99	325	\$19,672.75	9,016	27.7	\$709.14
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$14,031.64	1	\$0.00	28	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$360,450.42	32	\$11,264.08	780	24.4	\$462.12
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,277,631.36	4,657	\$274.35	147,874	31.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,957,800.18	1,617	\$3,684.48	48,322	29.9	\$123.29
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,442,973.27	63,157 *	\$228.68	1,698,150	26.9	\$8.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$758,614.33	7,558	\$100.37	8,814	1.2	\$86.07
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,569,848.94	59,975	\$226.26	1,688,295	28.1	\$8.04
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$114,510.00	1,018	\$112.49	1,041	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$107,501,377.09	534,305 *	\$201.20			
TOTAL	\$716,611,655.20	1,039,573 *	\$689.33			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$230.62. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 64,809

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$65,999,782.09	17,642 *	\$3,741.06	123,048	7.0	\$536.37
HOSPITALS	\$5,996,312.45	13,606 *	\$440.71	183,263	13.5	\$32.72
INPATIENT	\$2,042,238.40	308	\$6,630.64	3,668	11.9	\$556.77
OUTPATIENT	\$3,954,074.05	13,493	\$293.05	179,595	13.3	\$22.02
DENTAL SERVICES	\$152,352.32	1,230 *	\$123.86	2,006	1.6	\$75.95
PHARMACY	\$3,185,631.44	17,425 *	\$182.82	88,766	5.1	\$35.89
PART D - COPAYS	\$153,876.83	25,952 *	\$5.93	191,640	7.4	\$0.80
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,801,845.67	35,636 *	\$134.75	356,364	10.0	\$13.47
PHYSICIAN	\$118,006.89	1,912	\$61.72	4,045	2.1	\$29.17
CLINIC	\$3,497,471.72	27,149	\$128.83	307,818	11.3	\$11.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$125.32	3	\$41.77	3	1.0	\$41.77
X-RAY AND LAB	\$223,385.76	5,042	\$44.30	17,490	3.5	\$12.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,490.29	101	\$34.56	174	1.7	\$20.06
PODIATRY	\$83,567.51	3,335	\$25.06	5,792	1.7	\$14.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$521,248.10	8,029	\$64.92	12,442	1.5	\$41.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$299,121.09	1,380	\$216.75	4,948	3.6	\$60.45
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$55,428.99	1,304	\$42.51	3,652	2.8	\$15.18
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$25,125,690.64	20,337 *	\$1,235.47	5,705,127	280.5	\$4.40
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$45,477.26	76	\$598.39	1,920	25.3	\$23.69
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,539,523.52	9,309	\$487.65	1,083,779	116.4	\$4.19
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,518,176.15	18,515	\$1,108.19	4,617,602	249.4	\$4.44
AIDS WAIVER	\$17,991.43	8	\$2,248.93	129	16.1	\$139.47
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$4,522.28	3	\$1,507.43	1,697	565.7	\$2.66
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,421,331.48	66,587 *	\$126.47	628,833	9.4	\$13.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,184.85	64	\$34.14	106	1.7	\$20.61
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$129,169.35	2,347	\$55.04	5,135	2.2	\$25.15
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$648,656.76	7,543	\$85.99	360,807	47.8	\$1.80
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$669,851.11	3,255	\$205.79	67,433	20.7	\$9.93
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$16,851.55	79	\$213.31	2,913	36.9	\$5.78
HOSPICE	\$6,065,409.05	1,588	\$3,819.53	49,673	31.3	\$122.11
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$887,327.08	65,765	\$13.49	142,648	2.2	\$6.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,827.36	63	\$29.01	114	1.8	\$16.03
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$54.37	1	\$54.37	4	4.0	\$13.59
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,452,354.60	42,839 **	\$150.62			
PART-A	\$500,485.20	1,179	\$424.50			
PART-B	\$5,951,869.40	41,660	\$142.87			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,609,059.87	2,128 *	\$3,105.76	209,319	98.4	\$31.57
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$51,342.06	8	\$6,417.76	245	30.6	\$209.56
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,115,813.63	739	\$6,922.62	108,071	146.2	\$47.34
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,062,777.19	1,175	\$904.49	54,315	46.2	\$19.57
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$32,233.34	77	\$418.61	3,390	44.0	\$9.51
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$290,545.39	722	\$402.42	33,541	46.5	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$56,348.26	27	\$2,086.97	9,757	361.4	\$5.78
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,296,841.69	232 *	\$5,589.83	7,791	33.6	\$166.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,230,926.85	65	\$18,937.34	1,758	27.0	\$700.19
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$14,031.64	1	\$14,031.64	28	28.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$51,883.20	166	\$312.55	6,005	36.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,018.59	73 *	\$82.45	1,920	26.3	\$3.13
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,018.59	73	\$82.45	1,920	26.3	\$3.13
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$128,201,097.67	74,050 *	\$1,731.28			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 280,931

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$61,734.05	12 *	\$5,144.50	31	2.6	\$1,991.42
HOSPITALS	\$12,118,362.64	19,128 *	\$633.54	125,461	6.6	\$96.59
INPATIENT	\$3,141,224.42	712	\$4,411.83	4,505	6.3	\$697.28
OUTPATIENT	\$8,977,138.22	18,900	\$474.98	120,956	6.4	\$74.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$321,681.60	1,953 *	\$164.71	9,536	4.9	\$33.73
PHARMACY	\$20,225,818.30	74,766 *	\$270.52	213,322	2.9	\$94.81
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,386.42	266 *	\$5.21	1,900	7.1	\$0.73
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,184,598.99	31,234 *	\$198.01	203,960	6.5	\$30.32
PHYSICIAN	\$71,829.58	835	\$86.02	1,337	1.6	\$53.72
CLINIC	\$2,147,455.53	14,634	\$146.74	140,231	9.6	\$15.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$564,341.67	5,954	\$94.78	12,276	2.1	\$45.97
X-RAY AND LAB	\$396,220.76	4,004	\$98.96	10,150	2.5	\$39.04
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$161.51	6	\$26.92	6	1.0	\$26.92
PODIATRY	\$20,306.97	218	\$93.15	419	1.9	\$48.47
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,154,878.10	7,505	\$153.88	10,835	1.4	\$106.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,057.61	42	\$25.18	44	1.0	\$24.04
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,736,146.94	5,970	\$290.81	26,458	4.4	\$65.62
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$92,200.32	645	\$142.95	2,204	3.4	\$41.83
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$348,959.29	321 *	\$1,087.10	80,957	252.2	\$4.31
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$14,885.30	30	\$496.18	1,529	51.0	\$9.74
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,635.23	3	\$878.41	1,135	378.3	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$331,438.76	288	\$1,150.83	78,293	271.8	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,247,501.67	288,504 *	\$4.32	458,518	1.6	\$2.72
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$12,864.24	35	\$367.55	178	5.1	\$72.27
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$148,402.93	1,937	\$76.61	7,294	3.8	\$20.35
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$309,840.03	886	\$349.71	5,425	6.1	\$57.11
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$663,019.94	769	\$862.18	24,706	32.1	\$26.84
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$195.70	3	\$65.23	19	6.3	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$28,659.03	3	\$9,553.01	172	57.3	\$166.62
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$84,504.50	288,400	\$0.29	420,723	1.5	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$15.30	1	\$15.30	1	1.0	\$15.30
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,432.00	49 **	\$131.27			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,432.00	49	\$131.27			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,111,677.04	6,191 *	\$664.14	225,165	36.4	\$18.26
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$129,217.31	90	\$1,435.75	14,318	159.1	\$9.02
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,551,669.80	3,629	\$703.13	76,235	21.0	\$33.47
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,103,969.88	1,678	\$657.91	88,601	52.8	\$12.46
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$236,953.55	1,034	\$229.16	27,059	26.2	\$8.76
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$89,866.50	54	\$1,664.19	18,952	351.0	\$4.74
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$127,388.00	406 *	\$313.76	11,066	27.3	\$11.51
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,261.60	2	\$16,130.80	56	28.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$95,126.40	404	\$235.46	11,010	27.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,574,780.26	13,594 *	\$189.41	324,177	23.8	\$7.94
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$108,735.99	1,081	\$100.59	1,315	1.2	\$82.69
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,466,044.27	13,177	\$187.15	322,862	24.5	\$7.64
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$40,427,663.26	203,511 *	\$198.65			
TOTAL	\$87,757,983.52	298,458 *	\$294.04			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 96,409

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$61,734.05	12 *	\$5,144.50	31	2.6	\$1,991.42
HOSPITALS	\$7,663,566.00	10,218 *	\$750.01	86,767	8.5	\$88.32
INPATIENT	\$1,731,894.81	413	\$4,193.45	2,695	6.5	\$642.63
OUTPATIENT	\$5,931,671.19	10,104	\$587.06	84,072	8.3	\$70.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$57,051.91	215 *	\$265.36	1,031	4.8	\$55.34
PHARMACY	\$11,022,950.58	35,517 *	\$310.36	129,256	3.6	\$85.28
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,346.24	258 *	\$5.22	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,545,787.95	16,554 *	\$214.20	121,884	7.4	\$29.09
PHYSICIAN	\$45,472.81	495	\$91.86	893	1.8	\$50.92
CLINIC	\$1,514,364.47	8,668	\$174.71	89,919	10.4	\$16.84
FAMILY PLANNING	\$418,850.81	3,997	\$104.79	9,920	2.5	\$42.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$309,904.70	2,731	\$113.48	7,548	2.8	\$41.06
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$123.95	4	\$30.99	4	1.0	\$30.99
PODIATRY	\$12,934.99	147	\$87.99	285	1.9	\$45.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$505,394.33	3,080	\$164.09	4,439	1.4	\$113.85
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,003.06	38	\$26.40	40	1.0	\$25.08
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$698,984.71	2,750	\$254.18	8,028	2.9	\$87.07
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$38,754.12	339	\$114.32	808	2.4	\$47.96
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$344,664.38	313 *	\$1,101.16	79,354	253.5	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$13,590.59	25	\$543.62	938	37.5	\$14.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$969.28	1	\$969.28	420	420.0	\$2.31
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$330,104.51	286	\$1,154.21	77,996	272.7	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$593,933.39	97,842 *	\$6.07	167,487	1.7	\$3.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$191.00	7	\$27.29	7	1.0	\$27.29
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$42,910.24	579	\$74.11	2,051	3.5	\$20.92
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$92,605.10	505	\$183.38	3,645	7.2	\$25.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$415,560.09	507	\$819.65	14,251	28.1	\$29.16
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$11,435.89	2	\$5,717.95	51	25.5	\$224.23
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$31,215.77	97,783	\$0.32	147,481	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$15.30	1	\$15.30	1	1.0	\$15.30
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,432.00	49 **	\$131.27			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,432.00	49	\$131.27			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,595,435.89	2,809 *	\$567.97	94,593	33.7	\$16.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$159.75	1	\$159.75	33	33.0	\$4.84
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$811,751.10	1,380	\$588.23	25,959	18.8	\$31.27
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$772,022.05	1,456	\$530.23	67,306	46.2	\$11.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,502.99	53	\$217.04	1,295	24.4	\$8.88
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,049.92	14 *	\$217.85	353	25.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,049.92	14	\$217.85	353	25.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$12,576.93	140 *	\$89.84	387	2.8	\$32.50
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$128.28	2	\$64.14	2	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,448.65	140	\$88.92	385	2.8	\$32.33
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$20,787,249.99	68,120 *	\$305.16			
TOTAL	\$45,695,779.23	102,027 *	\$447.88			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 184,522

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$4,454,796.64	8,910 *	\$499.98	38,694	4.3	\$115.13
INPATIENT	\$1,409,329.61	299	\$4,713.48	1,810	6.1	\$778.64
OUTPATIENT	\$3,045,467.03	8,796	\$346.23	36,884	4.2	\$82.57
DENTAL SERVICES	\$264,629.69	1,738 *	\$152.26	8,505	4.9	\$31.11
PHARMACY	\$9,202,867.72	39,249 *	\$234.47	84,066	2.1	\$109.47
PART D - COPAYS	\$40.18	8 *	\$5.02	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,638,811.04	14,680 *	\$179.76	82,076	5.6	\$32.15
PHYSICIAN	\$26,356.77	340	\$77.52	444	1.3	\$59.36
CLINIC	\$633,091.06	5,966	\$106.12	50,312	8.4	\$12.58
FAMILY PLANNING	\$145,490.86	1,957	\$74.34	2,356	1.2	\$61.75
X-RAY AND LAB	\$86,316.06	1,273	\$67.81	2,602	2.0	\$33.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$37.56	2	\$18.78	2	1.0	\$18.78
PODIATRY	\$7,371.98	71	\$103.83	134	1.9	\$55.01
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$649,483.77	4,425	\$146.78	6,396	1.5	\$101.55
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$54.55	4	\$13.64	4	1.0	\$13.64
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,037,162.23	3,220	\$322.10	18,430	5.7	\$56.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$53,446.20	306	\$174.66	1,396	4.6	\$38.29
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,294.91	8 *	\$536.86	1,603	200.4	\$2.68
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,294.71	5	\$258.94	591	118.2	\$2.19
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,665.95	2	\$832.98	715	357.5	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,334.25	2	\$667.13	297	148.5	\$4.49
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$653,568.28	190,662 *	\$3.43	291,031	1.5	\$2.25
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$12,673.24	28	\$452.62	171	6.1	\$74.11
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$105,492.69	1,358	\$77.68	5,243	3.9	\$20.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$217,234.93	381	\$570.17	1,780	4.7	\$122.04
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$247,459.85	262	\$944.50	10,455	39.9	\$23.67
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$195.70	3	\$65.23	19	6.3	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$17,223.14	1	\$17,223.14	121	121.0	\$142.34
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$53,288.73	190,617	\$0.28	273,242	1.4	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,516,241.15	3,382 *	\$744.01	130,572	38.6	\$19.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$129,057.56	89	\$1,450.08	14,285	160.5	\$9.03
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,739,918.70	2,249	\$773.64	50,276	22.3	\$34.61
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$331,947.83	222	\$1,495.26	21,295	95.9	\$15.59
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$225,450.56	981	\$229.82	25,764	26.3	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$89,866.50	54	\$1,664.19	18,952	351.0	\$4.74
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$124,338.08	392 *	\$317.19	10,713	27.3	\$11.61
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,261.60	2	\$16,130.80	56	28.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,076.48	390	\$236.09	10,657	27.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,562,203.33	13,454 *	\$190.44	323,790	24.1	\$7.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$108,607.71	1,079	\$100.66	1,313	1.2	\$82.72
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,453,595.62	13,037	\$188.20	322,477	24.7	\$7.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$19,640,413.27	135,391 *	\$145.06			
TOTAL	\$42,062,204.29	196,431 *	\$214.13			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 151,870

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$29,463,029.65	6,958 *	\$4,234.41	44,293	6.4	\$665.18
HOSPITALS	\$64,165,718.70	49,661 *	\$1,292.07	686,902	13.8	\$93.41
INPATIENT	\$29,120,996.92	3,925	\$7,419.36	41,817	10.7	\$696.39
OUTPATIENT	\$35,044,721.78	48,889	\$716.82	645,085	13.2	\$54.33
DENTAL SERVICES	\$550,858.59	3,056 *	\$180.25	8,148	2.7	\$67.61
PHARMACY	\$54,573,745.43	78,223 *	\$697.67	568,817	7.3	\$95.94
PART D - COPAYS	\$332,460.65	46,504 *	\$7.15	370,008	8.0	\$0.90
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$25,742,197.19	94,700 *	\$271.83	1,183,313	12.5	\$21.75
PHYSICIAN	\$313,485.16	3,754	\$83.51	8,276	2.2	\$37.88
CLINIC	\$17,543,282.88	74,863	\$234.34	1,019,796	13.6	\$17.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$176,219.14	1,695	\$103.96	6,955	4.1	\$25.34
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,550,809.96	16,372	\$94.72	54,186	3.3	\$28.62
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,012.27	114	\$61.51	196	1.7	\$35.78
PODIATRY	\$206,866.82	3,230	\$64.05	6,154	1.9	\$33.62
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,092,047.46	16,867	\$124.03	25,530	1.5	\$81.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$186.22	10	\$18.62	10	1.0	\$18.62
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,581,874.87	11,905	\$300.87	52,856	4.4	\$67.77
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$270,412.41	3,937	\$68.68	9,354	2.4	\$28.91
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$40,744,019.08	33,206 *	\$1,227.01	9,605,602	289.3	\$4.24
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$369,898.72	680	\$543.97	43,695	64.3	\$8.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,299,882.05	1,160	\$1,120.59	564,714	486.8	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$224,195.05	683	\$328.25	56,877	83.3	\$3.94
PERSONAL CARE	\$37,170,404.63	30,679	\$1,211.59	8,723,048	284.3	\$4.26
AIDS WAIVER	\$179,069.14	43	\$4,164.40	4,587	106.7	\$39.04
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,368,015.20	148	\$9,243.35	175,467	1,185.6	\$7.80
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$132,554.29	133	\$996.65	37,214	279.8	\$3.56
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$11,896,090.58	152,640 *	\$77.94	1,248,367	8.2	\$9.53
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,032.92	124	\$24.46	291	2.4	\$10.42
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$333,505.79	4,749	\$70.23	13,559	2.9	\$24.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,866,366.83	16,059	\$240.76	730,237	45.5	\$5.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,780,383.89	6,905	\$547.48	165,586	24.0	\$22.83
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$3,849.32	41	\$93.89	541	13.2	\$7.12
HOSPICE	\$1,784,305.93	360	\$4,956.41	12,246	34.0	\$145.71
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,119,653.35	150,895	\$14.05	325,583	2.2	\$6.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,803.80	93	\$51.65	310	3.3	\$15.50
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$188.75	7	\$26.96	14	2.0	\$13.48
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$10,928,962.60	76,819 **	\$142.27			
PART-A	\$5,224.00	14	\$373.14			
PART-B	\$10,923,738.60	76,805	\$142.23			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$78,925,452.28	32,093 *	\$2,459.27	3,751,637	116.9	\$21.04
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$470,877.84	70	\$6,726.83	2,118	30.3	\$222.32
ID/DD WAIVER	\$51,653,889.11	7,681	\$6,724.89	1,613,439	210.1	\$32.01
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$17,038,188.52	18,179	\$937.25	745,072	41.0	\$22.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,142,965.54	1,858	\$615.16	92,147	49.6	\$12.40
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,242,794.65	10,768	\$394.02	489,866	45.5	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,376,736.62	1,964	\$2,228.48	808,995	411.9	\$5.41
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,040,879.84	3,192 *	\$1,892.51	104,727	32.8	\$57.68
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,162,716.14	260	\$19,856.60	7,258	27.9	\$711.31
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$37,517.62	4	\$9,379.41	172	43.0	\$218.13
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$840,646.08	2,928	\$287.11	97,297	33.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,754,996.18	2,264 *	\$1,216.87	535,763	236.6	\$5.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,912.96	58	\$136.43	137	2.4	\$57.76
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,747,083.22	2,249	\$1,221.47	535,626	238.2	\$5.13
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$326,118,410.77	168,052 *	\$1,940.58			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 1,053

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$57,614.92	22 *	\$2,618.86	120	5.5	\$480.12
HOSPITALS	\$134,353.91	253 *	\$531.04	2,128	8.4	\$63.14
INPATIENT	\$40,041.70	10	\$4,004.17	51	5.1	\$785.13
OUTPATIENT	\$94,312.21	251	\$375.75	2,077	8.3	\$45.41
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,960.80	24 *	\$123.37	47	2.0	\$63.00
PHARMACY	\$164,793.64	359 *	\$459.04	3,132	8.7	\$52.62
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,992.80	377 *	\$5.29	2,695	7.2	\$0.74
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$119,441.05	554 *	\$215.60	5,852	10.6	\$20.41
PHYSICIAN	\$1,092.54	17	\$64.27	31	1.8	\$35.24
CLINIC	\$89,135.21	465	\$191.69	5,218	11.2	\$17.08
FAMILY PLANNING	\$197.60	3	\$65.87	3	1.0	\$65.87
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,498.67	59	\$76.25	181	3.1	\$24.85
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,618.78	29	\$55.82	49	1.7	\$33.04
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,102.76	80	\$88.78	105	1.3	\$67.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,075.39	54	\$279.17	239	4.4	\$63.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$720.10	14	\$51.44	26	1.9	\$27.70
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$675,768.42	473 *	\$1,428.69	162,308	343.1	\$4.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$320.44	2	\$160.22	25	12.5	\$12.82
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$15,615.65	14	\$1,115.40	6,861	490.1	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$28,029.56	44	\$637.04	7,702	175.1	\$3.64
PERSONAL CARE	\$619,226.00	442	\$1,400.96	146,178	330.7	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$12,576.77	3	\$4,192.26	1,542	514.0	\$8.16
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$49,700.45	1,106 *	\$44.94	9,511	8.6	\$5.23
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$55.35	3	\$18.45	5	1.7	\$11.07
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,732.43	34	\$50.95	65	1.9	\$26.65
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,263.01	112	\$91.63	6,031	53.9	\$1.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,926.61	52	\$383.20	1,135	21.8	\$17.56
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$3,411.07	2	\$1,705.54	19	9.5	\$179.53
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,311.98	1,098	\$13.03	2,256	2.1	\$6.34
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$90,371.00	664 **	\$136.10			
PART-A	\$2,065.00	5	\$413.00			
PART-B	\$88,306.00	659	\$134.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$272,039.13	107 *	\$2,542.42	18,269	170.7	\$14.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$175,794.10	30	\$5,859.80	6,831	227.7	\$25.73
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$35,024.89	39	\$898.07	1,664	42.7	\$21.05
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$7,196.50	9	\$799.61	558	62.0	\$12.90
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,710.08	47	\$440.64	2,397	51.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$33,313.56	19	\$1,753.35	6,819	358.9	\$4.89
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,116.80	14 *	\$151.20	245	17.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,116.80	14	\$151.20	245	17.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,273.40	5 *	\$254.68	532	106.4	\$2.39
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,273.40	5	\$254.68	532	106.4	\$2.39
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,572,426.32	1,147 *	\$1,370.90			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17:

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,028,371.20	7,326 **	\$140.37			
PART-A	\$14,339.60	25	\$573.58			
PART-B	\$1,014,031.60	7,301	\$138.89			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,028,371.20	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 9,226

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,100,452.21	2,848 *	\$737.52	21,899	7.7	\$95.92
INPATIENT	\$1,030,216.17	410	\$2,512.72	1,248	3.0	\$825.49
OUTPATIENT	\$1,070,236.04	2,719	\$393.61	20,651	7.6	\$51.82
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,457.59	51 *	\$185.44	211	4.1	\$44.82
PHARMACY	\$868,791.05	4,459 *	\$194.84	10,366	2.3	\$83.81
PART D - COPAYS	\$66.88	19 *	\$3.52	108	5.7	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,339,129.82	4,118 *	\$325.19	58,782	14.3	\$22.78
PHYSICIAN	\$30,873.85	123	\$251.01	215	1.8	\$143.60
CLINIC	\$614,579.82	2,575	\$238.67	47,673	18.5	\$12.89
FAMILY PLANNING	\$180,034.58	768	\$234.42	3,686	4.8	\$48.84
X-RAY AND LAB	\$93,553.25	841	\$111.24	3,067	3.7	\$30.50
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$378.67	6	\$63.11	8	1.3	\$47.33
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$138,912.81	599	\$231.91	1,331	2.2	\$104.37
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,419.33	159	\$27.79	177	1.1	\$24.97
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$273,416.12	723	\$378.17	2,571	3.6	\$106.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,961.39	21	\$141.02	54	2.6	\$54.84
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$34,908.09	22 *	\$1,586.73	8,449	384.0	\$4.13
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$635.92	1	\$635.92	8	8.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$34,272.17	21	\$1,632.01	8,441	402.0	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$132,901.93	11,098 *	\$11.98	31,469	2.8	\$4.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,379.72	94	\$89.15	411	4.4	\$20.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,900.03	24	\$120.83	164	6.8	\$17.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$116,931.77	150	\$779.55	4,154	27.7	\$28.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,669.68	11,066	\$0.42	26,739	2.4	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$221,745.08	396 *	\$559.96	14,733	37.2	\$15.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$855.16	3	\$285.05	104	34.7	\$8.22
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$95,534.93	138	\$692.28	2,839	20.6	\$33.65
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$120,962.00	254	\$476.23	11,174	44.0	\$10.83
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,378.24	15	\$225.22	391	26.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,014.75	1	\$1,014.75	225	225.0	\$4.51
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$768.96	4 *	\$192.24	89	22.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$768.96	4	\$192.24	89	22.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$33,078.24	309 *	\$107.05	604	2.0	\$54.77
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$33,078.24	309	\$107.05	604	2.0	\$54.77
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,094,269.52	8,216 *	\$376.62			
TOTAL	\$7,835,569.37	13,327 *	\$587.95			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 2,880

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$126,673.21	25 *	\$5,066.93	468	18.7	\$270.67
HOSPITALS	\$207,102.92	561 *	\$369.17	7,752	13.8	\$26.72
INPATIENT	\$11,173.63	5	\$2,234.73	23	4.6	\$485.81
OUTPATIENT	\$195,929.29	560	\$349.87	7,729	13.8	\$25.35
DENTAL SERVICES	\$12,694.11	79 *	\$160.68	134	1.7	\$94.73
PHARMACY	\$452,108.91	1,668 *	\$271.05	17,134	10.3	\$26.39
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$229,345.20	1,250 *	\$183.48	18,086	14.5	\$12.68
PHYSICIAN	\$3,328.48	48	\$69.34	106	2.2	\$31.40
CLINIC	\$183,538.90	1,073	\$171.05	16,911	15.8	\$10.85
FAMILY PLANNING	\$438.00	7	\$62.57	9	1.3	\$48.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,515.65	124	\$52.55	355	2.9	\$18.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$170.57	3	\$56.86	4	1.3	\$42.64
PODIATRY	\$2,121.39	63	\$33.67	204	3.2	\$10.40
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,526.88	171	\$79.10	244	1.4	\$55.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,756.10	59	\$300.95	182	3.1	\$97.56
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,949.23	33	\$59.07	71	2.2	\$27.45
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,453,936.78	1,108 *	\$1,312.22	334,649	302.0	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$714.76	2	\$357.38	9	4.5	\$79.42
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$512.60	1	\$512.60	220	220.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$514.26	3	\$171.42	139	46.3	\$3.70
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,431,000.91	1,067	\$1,341.14	331,609	310.8	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$21,194.25	1	\$21,194.25	2,672	2,672.0	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$66,859.44	430 *	\$155.49	18,382	42.8	\$3.64
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$938.65	5	\$187.73	10	2.0	\$93.87
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,483.95	43	\$57.77	98	2.3	\$25.35
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$30,223.03	311	\$97.18	16,561	53.3	\$1.82
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,594.64	95	\$206.26	1,602	16.9	\$12.23
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$13,619.17	4	\$3,404.79	111	27.8	\$122.70
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$328.57	1 *	\$328.57	11	11.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$328.57	1	\$328.57	11	11.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$216.00	2 *	\$108.00	25	12.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$216.00	2	\$108.00	25	12.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,549,265.14	2,288 *	\$1,114.19			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 20,177

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,435,512.99	1,209 *	\$1,187.36	6,757	5.6	\$212.45
INPATIENT	\$1,005,325.37	147	\$6,838.95	1,507	10.3	\$667.10
OUTPATIENT	\$430,187.62	1,117	\$385.13	5,250	4.7	\$81.94
DENTAL SERVICES	\$45,131.63	358 *	\$126.07	1,596	4.5	\$28.28
PHARMACY	\$2,292,732.23	7,898 *	\$290.29	20,626	2.6	\$111.16
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$574,804.33	2,818 *	\$203.98	17,020	6.0	\$33.77
PHYSICIAN	\$3,378.43	60	\$56.31	89	1.5	\$37.96
CLINIC	\$161,979.18	1,170	\$138.44	10,384	8.9	\$15.60
FAMILY PLANNING	\$25,405.00	337	\$75.39	669	2.0	\$37.97
X-RAY AND LAB	\$27,770.79	200	\$138.85	578	2.9	\$48.05
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$83.34	1	\$83.34	2	2.0	\$41.67
PODIATRY	\$1,008.38	11	\$91.67	26	2.4	\$38.78
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$115,268.08	693	\$166.33	1,031	1.5	\$111.80
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32.07	1	\$32.07	1	1.0	\$32.07
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$163,332.74	525	\$311.11	2,508	4.8	\$65.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$76,546.32	336	\$227.82	1,732	5.2	\$44.20
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,075.64	7 *	\$582.23	1,121	160.1	\$3.64
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$635.76	4	\$158.94	10	2.5	\$63.58
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,714.88	1	\$1,714.88	736	736.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,725.00	2	\$862.50	375	187.5	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$134,841.26	20,314 *	\$6.64	32,168	1.6	\$4.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$365.30	15	\$24.35	28	1.9	\$13.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,542.10	220	\$70.65	778	3.5	\$19.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$59,672.63	108	\$552.52	796	7.4	\$74.97
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$50,500.33	52	\$971.16	2,167	41.7	\$23.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$484.10	2	\$242.05	47	23.5	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$1,810.38	1	\$1,810.38	11	11.0	\$164.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,466.42	20,299	\$0.32	28,341	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,006,734.39	1,170 *	\$860.46	56,517	48.3	\$17.81
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$194,976.11	69	\$2,825.74	10,047	145.6	\$19.41
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$552,426.84	699	\$790.31	15,672	22.4	\$35.25
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$56,861.24	40	\$1,421.53	3,733	93.3	\$15.23
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$141,947.52	449	\$316.14	15,604	34.8	\$9.10
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$60,522.68	27	\$2,241.58	11,461	424.5	\$5.28
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,989,691.51	689 *	\$2,887.80	21,398	31.1	\$92.98
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$33,791.04	135	\$250.30	3,911	29.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,955,900.47	562	\$3,480.25	17,487	31.1	\$111.85
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,447,113.50	5,203 *	\$278.13	134,880	25.9	\$10.73
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$20,288.70	229	\$88.60	228	1.0	\$88.99
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,391,954.80	4,969	\$280.13	134,335	27.0	\$10.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$34,870.00	310	\$112.48	317	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,265,230.49	13,034 *	\$173.79			
TOTAL	\$11,195,867.97	21,024 *	\$532.53			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 220

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$68,284.67	30 *	\$2,276.16	288	9.6	\$237.10
INPATIENT	\$58,613.55	13	\$4,508.73	123	9.5	\$476.53
OUTPATIENT	\$9,671.12	18	\$537.28	165	9.2	\$58.61
DENTAL SERVICES	\$196.84	2 *	\$98.42	9	4.5	\$21.87
PHARMACY	\$15,362.64	83 *	\$185.09	171	2.1	\$89.84
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,855.54	46 *	\$170.77	171	3.7	\$45.94
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,551.55	29	\$122.47	113	3.9	\$31.43
FAMILY PLANNING	\$94.07	7	\$13.44	5	0.7	\$18.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,994.56	5	\$598.91	24	4.8	\$124.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$527.60	5	\$105.52	5	1.0	\$105.52
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$284.50	2	\$142.25	3	1.5	\$94.83
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$403.26	5	\$80.65	21	4.2	\$19.20
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$4,119.50	6 *	\$686.58	188	31.3	\$21.91
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$128.75	1	\$128.75	7	7.0	\$18.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,990.75	5	\$798.15	181	36.2	\$22.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,906.88	7 *	\$1,272.41	742	106.0	\$12.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,769.58	1	\$1,769.58	452	452.0	\$3.92
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$3,392.02	4	\$848.01	99	24.8	\$34.26
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,722.10	1	\$3,722.10	190	190.0	\$19.59
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.18	1	\$23.18	1	1.0	\$23.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$9,040.70	5 *	\$1,808.14	232	46.4	\$38.97
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,546.56	1	\$1,546.56	179	179.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,494.14	4	\$1,873.54	53	13.3	\$141.40
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,347.26	60 *	\$189.12	530	8.8	\$21.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$128.28	2	\$64.14	2	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,008.98	50	\$200.18	517	10.3	\$19.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$1,210.00	11	\$110.00	11	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$23,272.86	157 *	\$148.23			
TOTAL	\$148,386.89	237 *	\$626.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 293

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$7,377.01	31 *	\$237.97	99	3.2	\$74.52
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$7,377.01	31	\$237.97	99	3.2	\$74.52
DENTAL SERVICES	\$521.92	2 *	\$260.96	24	12.0	\$21.75
PHARMACY	\$23,318.15	142 *	\$164.21	429	3.0	\$54.35
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$30,814.37	137 *	\$224.92	507	3.7	\$60.78
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$8,053.66	38	\$211.94	82	2.2	\$98.22
FAMILY PLANNING	\$80.17	3	\$26.72	3	1.0	\$26.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,254.10	39	\$134.72	211	5.4	\$24.90
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$178.00	1	\$178.00	1	1.0	\$178.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,248.44	90	\$191.65	210	2.3	\$82.14
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$570.86	479 *	\$1.19	763	1.6	\$0.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$19.60	1	\$19.60	1	1.0	\$19.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$426.38	1	\$426.38	6	6.0	\$71.06
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$124.88	478	\$0.26	756	1.6	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$174.96	1 *	\$174.96	4	4.0	\$43.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$174.96	1	\$174.96	4	4.0	\$43.74
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$924.53	7 *	\$132.08	12	1.7	\$77.04
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$924.53	7	\$132.08	12	1.7	\$77.04
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$102,222.45	484 *	\$211.20			
TOTAL	\$165,924.25	574 *	\$289.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 2

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 14,074

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,758,319.16	1,348 *	\$2,046.23	10,293	7.6	\$267.98
INPATIENT	\$2,246,870.05	278	\$8,082.27	3,971	14.3	\$565.82
OUTPATIENT	\$511,449.11	1,153	\$443.58	6,322	5.5	\$80.90
DENTAL SERVICES	\$39,212.66	264 *	\$148.53	1,282	4.9	\$30.59
PHARMACY	\$2,334,263.47	6,101 *	\$382.60	19,965	3.3	\$116.92
PART D - COPAYS	\$36.52	5 *	\$7.30	54	10.8	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$704,661.81	2,752 *	\$256.05	18,354	6.7	\$38.39
PHYSICIAN	\$2,166.40	47	\$46.09	64	1.4	\$33.85
CLINIC	\$288,833.38	1,296	\$222.87	11,148	8.6	\$25.91
FAMILY PLANNING	\$25,824.23	371	\$69.61	688	1.8	\$37.54
X-RAY AND LAB	\$27,515.55	238	\$115.61	654	2.8	\$42.07
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$29.40	1	\$29.40	1	1.0	\$29.40
PODIATRY	\$1,320.82	14	\$94.34	20	1.4	\$66.04
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$106,296.80	631	\$168.46	923	1.5	\$115.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$151,348.43	422	\$358.65	2,491	5.9	\$60.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$101,296.80	358	\$282.95	2,364	6.6	\$42.85
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$476.82	2 *	\$238.41	6	3.0	\$79.47
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$476.82	2	\$238.41	6	3.0	\$79.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$189,347.15	14,259 *	\$13.28	26,039	1.8	\$7.27
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$615.34	19	\$32.39	38	2.0	\$16.19
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$18,452.98	248	\$74.41	926	3.7	\$19.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$64,558.55	83	\$777.81	439	5.3	\$147.06
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$100,376.82	84	\$1,194.96	4,473	53.3	\$22.44
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$830.50	4	\$207.63	81	20.3	\$10.25
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,512.96	14,232	\$0.32	20,082	1.4	\$0.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,604,001.26	1,393 *	\$1,869.35	74,918	53.8	\$34.76
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,462,366.64	188	\$7,778.55	15,921	84.7	\$91.85
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$692,990.29	741	\$935.21	16,440	22.2	\$42.15
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$200,928.95	102	\$1,969.89	12,928	126.8	\$15.54
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$230,810.00	554	\$416.62	25,500	46.0	\$9.05
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$16,905.38	18	\$939.19	4,129	229.4	\$4.09
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,153,736.86	1,196 *	\$3,473.02	37,269	31.2	\$111.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$112,341.90	11	\$10,212.90	219	19.9	\$512.98
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$54,829.44	187	\$293.21	6,346	33.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,986,565.52	1,048	\$3,803.97	30,704	29.3	\$129.84
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,592,956.46	5,192 *	\$306.81	116,768	22.5	\$13.64
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$31,862.46	293	\$108.75	333	1.1	\$95.68
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,482,884.00	4,704	\$315.24	115,724	24.6	\$12.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$78,210.00	695	\$112.53	711	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$1,614,547.58	9,904 *	\$163.02			
TOTAL	\$15,991,559.75	15,602 *	\$1,024.97			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 15,253

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$3,988.28	12 *	\$332.36	348	29.0	\$11.46
HOSPITALS	\$135,092.83	856 *	\$157.82	10,240	12.0	\$13.19
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$135,092.83	856	\$157.82	10,240	12.0	\$13.19
DENTAL SERVICES	\$169.83	1 *	\$169.83	2	2.0	\$84.92
PHARMACY	\$5,230.48	35 *	\$149.44	1,666	47.6	\$3.14
PART D - COPAYS	\$15,933.11	2,040 *	\$7.81	11,344	5.6	\$1.40
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$169,418.17	1,769 *	\$95.77	15,872	9.0	\$10.67
PHYSICIAN	\$3,439.88	64	\$53.75	153	2.4	\$22.48
CLINIC	\$133,186.63	1,360	\$97.93	14,581	10.7	\$9.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$46.00	1	\$46.00	1	1.0	\$46.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,719.50	123	\$30.24	404	3.3	\$9.21
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$64.09	4	\$16.02	6	1.5	\$10.68
PODIATRY	\$2,447.07	60	\$40.78	106	1.8	\$23.09
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$23,074.66	373	\$61.86	474	1.3	\$48.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,380.05	43	\$32.09	65	1.5	\$21.23
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,060.29	33	\$62.43	82	2.5	\$25.13
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$37,027.28	442 *	\$83.77	10,323	23.4	\$3.59
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$112.35	4	\$28.09	7	1.8	\$16.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,406.73	49	\$49.12	83	1.7	\$29.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$17,637.75	307	\$57.45	8,452	27.5	\$2.09
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$16,539.49	86	\$192.32	1,758	20.4	\$9.41
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$138.06	2	\$69.03	14	7.0	\$9.86
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$168.15	4	\$42.04	8	2.0	\$21.02
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$24.75	1	\$24.75	1	1.0	\$24.75
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,800,718.50	11,129 **	\$161.80			
PART-A	\$7,062.00	18	\$392.33			
PART-B	\$1,793,656.50	11,111	\$161.43			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$195.71	4 *	\$48.93	34	8.5	\$5.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$195.71	4	\$48.93	34	8.5	\$5.76
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,167,774.19	3,351 *	\$646.90			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 154

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,896.58	10 *	\$389.66	38	3.8	\$102.54
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$3,896.58	10	\$389.66	38	3.8	\$102.54
DENTAL SERVICES	\$648.01	3 *	\$216.00	6	2.0	\$108.00
PHARMACY	\$21,974.96	112 *	\$196.21	280	2.5	\$78.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,848.86	41 *	\$191.44	220	5.4	\$35.68
PHYSICIAN	\$39.35	1	\$39.35	1	1.0	\$39.35
CLINIC	\$2,216.97	17	\$130.41	60	3.5	\$36.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,398.90	20	\$119.95	120	6.0	\$19.99
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$123.50	1	\$123.50	2	2.0	\$61.75
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,435.50	4	\$358.88	9	2.3	\$159.50
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$140.76	1	\$140.76	1	1.0	\$140.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,493.88	3	\$497.96	27	9.0	\$55.33
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$416.12	1 *	\$416.12	4	4.0	\$104.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$416.12	1	\$416.12	4	4.0	\$104.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$507.79	1 *	\$507.79	17	17.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$507.79	1	\$507.79	17	17.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,357.90	67 *	\$65.04	90	1.3	\$48.42
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,357.90	67	\$65.04	90	1.3	\$48.42
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$17,533.73	128 *	\$136.98			
TOTAL	\$57,183.95	187 *	\$305.80			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 13,440

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,342,771.14	3,664 *	\$639.40	23,461	6.4	\$99.86
INPATIENT	\$1,151,261.65	505	\$2,279.73	1,406	2.8	\$818.82
OUTPATIENT	\$1,191,509.49	3,447	\$345.67	22,055	6.4	\$54.02
DENTAL SERVICES	\$17,749.13	87 *	\$204.01	381	4.4	\$46.59
PHARMACY	\$998,985.56	5,577 *	\$179.13	12,224	2.2	\$81.72
PART D - COPAYS	\$233.04	77 *	\$3.03	312	4.1	\$0.75
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,651,584.44	5,694 *	\$290.06	74,545	13.1	\$22.16
PHYSICIAN	\$40,578.70	152	\$266.97	345	2.3	\$117.62
CLINIC	\$803,020.27	3,652	\$219.89	60,441	16.5	\$13.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$215,995.45	990	\$218.18	5,261	5.3	\$41.06
X-RAY AND LAB	\$90,021.55	951	\$94.66	3,486	3.7	\$25.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$60.35	1	\$60.35	1	1.0	\$60.35
PODIATRY	\$526.51	5	\$105.30	8	1.6	\$65.81
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$147,238.56	721	\$204.21	1,480	2.1	\$99.49
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,352.49	236	\$26.92	263	1.1	\$24.15
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$345,859.31	929	\$372.29	3,213	3.5	\$107.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,931.25	23	\$83.97	47	2.0	\$41.09
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$17,204.49	18 *	\$955.81	4,188	232.7	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,131.50	3	\$377.17	246	82.0	\$4.60
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$16,072.99	15	\$1,071.53	3,942	262.8	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$86,206.10	16,291 *	\$5.29	43,410	2.7	\$1.99
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,019.54	2	\$509.77	6	3.0	\$169.92
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,299.43	125	\$74.40	453	3.6	\$20.53
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,629.98	34	\$77.35	79	2.3	\$33.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$65,835.23	89	\$739.72	2,853	32.1	\$23.08
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$7,390.37	16,263	\$0.45	40,016	2.5	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$10.82	1	\$10.82	2	2.0	\$5.41
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$74,158.20	158 *	\$469.36	4,587	29.0	\$16.17
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$323.00	1	\$323.00	3	3.0	\$107.67
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$34,933.22	68	\$513.72	906	13.3	\$38.56
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$37,372.28	87	\$429.57	3,506	40.3	\$10.66
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,529.70	7	\$218.53	172	24.6	\$8.89
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$103.68	1 *	\$103.68	12	12.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$103.68	1	\$103.68	12	12.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$38,362.32	317 *	\$121.02	750	2.4	\$51.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$38,362.32	317	\$121.02	750	2.4	\$51.15
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,470,425.15	11,666 *	\$383.20			
TOTAL	\$9,697,783.25	19,275 *	\$503.13			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 386,755

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$17,733,009.43	20,577 *	\$861.79	105,550	5.1	\$168.01
INPATIENT	\$10,649,075.67	2,145	\$4,964.60	16,005	7.5	\$665.36
OUTPATIENT	\$7,083,933.76	19,244	\$368.11	89,545	4.7	\$79.11
DENTAL SERVICES	\$529,357.73	3,882 *	\$136.36	17,352	4.5	\$30.51
PHARMACY	\$17,643,542.56	84,561 *	\$208.65	169,761	2.0	\$103.93
PART D - COPAYS	\$45.12	12 *	\$3.76	59	4.9	\$0.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,560,631.36	34,654 *	\$189.32	193,785	5.6	\$33.86
PHYSICIAN	\$51,514.55	788	\$65.37	1,159	1.5	\$44.45
CLINIC	\$2,461,572.25	15,101	\$163.01	127,939	8.5	\$19.24
FAMILY PLANNING	\$317,087.74	4,313	\$73.52	5,532	1.3	\$57.32
X-RAY AND LAB	\$243,544.22	3,866	\$63.00	9,620	2.5	\$25.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$202.12	3	\$67.37	5	1.7	\$40.42
PODIATRY	\$18,486.64	194	\$95.29	363	1.9	\$50.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,398,781.91	9,926	\$140.92	14,344	1.5	\$97.52
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$172.72	11	\$15.70	11	1.0	\$15.70
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,969,707.99	6,634	\$296.91	32,350	4.9	\$60.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$99,561.22	593	\$167.89	2,462	4.2	\$40.44
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$9,588.66	43 *	\$222.99	640	14.9	\$14.98
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,784.31	40	\$194.61	191	4.8	\$40.76
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$267.95	1	\$267.95	115	115.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,536.40	3	\$512.13	334	111.3	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,249,307.40	397,490 *	\$3.14	627,983	1.6	\$1.99
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$16,796.28	104	\$161.50	563	5.4	\$29.83
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$184,322.71	2,422	\$76.10	8,998	3.7	\$20.48
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$304,388.23	1,076	\$282.89	5,264	4.9	\$57.82
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$588,590.05	617	\$953.95	23,561	38.2	\$24.98
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,245.40	18	\$124.74	218	12.1	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$31,535.33	6	\$5,255.89	207	34.5	\$152.34
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$121,395.54	397,440	\$0.31	589,170	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$33.86	1	\$33.86	2	2.0	\$16.93
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,888,203.43	5,137 *	\$756.90	199,805	38.9	\$19.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$184,196.05	158	\$1,165.80	21,584	136.6	\$8.53
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,545,644.89	3,302	\$770.94	69,920	21.2	\$36.41
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$702,411.57	410	\$1,713.20	47,738	116.4	\$14.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$361,498.90	1,530	\$236.27	41,185	26.9	\$8.78
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$94,452.02	71	\$1,330.31	19,378	272.9	\$4.87
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$308,520.39	555 *	\$555.89	14,572	26.3	\$21.17
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$178,329.30	15	\$11,888.62	333	22.2	\$535.52
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$122,351.04	537	\$227.84	14,161	26.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,840.05	3	\$2,613.35	78	26.0	\$100.51
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,984,517.87	33,198 *	\$150.15	433,772	13.1	\$11.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$558,759.97	5,607	\$99.65	6,468	1.1	\$86.39
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,425,757.90	31,354	\$141.15	427,304	13.6	\$10.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$51,863,256.78	267,287 *	\$194.04			
TOTAL	\$104,769,980.73	406,194 *	\$257.93			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 467

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$163,452.86	499 *	\$327.56	3,638	7.3	\$44.93
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$163,452.86	499	\$327.56	3,638	7.3	\$44.93
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$47,868.79	368 *	\$130.08	652	1.8	\$73.42
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$274,444.77	1,184 *	\$231.79	4,482	3.8	\$61.23
PHYSICIAN	\$1,204.21	12	\$100.35	32	2.7	\$37.63
CLINIC	\$50,542.15	685	\$73.78	1,205	1.8	\$41.94
FAMILY PLANNING	\$974.70	7	\$139.24	10	1.4	\$97.47
X-RAY AND LAB	\$39,651.05	304	\$130.43	1,742	5.7	\$22.76
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$19,183.72	106	\$180.98	166	1.6	\$115.56
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,536.88	234	\$32.21	240	1.0	\$31.40
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$155,352.06	383	\$405.62	1,087	2.8	\$142.92
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,164.60	1,155 *	\$2.74	4,140	3.6	\$0.76
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,617.77	4	\$654.44	65	16.3	\$40.27
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$546.83	1,152	\$0.47	4,075	3.5	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$16,147.44	103 *	\$156.77	260	2.5	\$62.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,147.44	103	\$156.77	260	2.5	\$62.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$505,078.46	1,897 *	\$266.25			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 314

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$9,774.47	33 *	\$296.20	124	3.8	\$78.83
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$9,774.47	33	\$296.20	124	3.8	\$78.83
DENTAL SERVICES	\$470.66	4 *	\$117.67	13	3.3	\$36.20
PHARMACY	\$50,186.94	214 *	\$234.52	876	4.1	\$57.29
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,548.38	28 *	\$126.73	121	4.3	\$29.33
PHYSICIAN	\$46.40	1	\$46.40	2	2.0	\$23.20
CLINIC	\$2,214.10	16	\$138.38	94	5.9	\$23.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$127.84	4	\$31.96	4	1.0	\$31.96
X-RAY AND LAB	\$555.46	4	\$138.87	8	2.0	\$69.43
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$13.40	1	\$13.40	1	1.0	\$13.40
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$301.54	3	\$100.51	6	2.0	\$50.26
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$289.64	2	\$144.82	6	3.0	\$48.27
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$50,506.99	311 *	\$162.40	899	2.9	\$56.18
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$130.41	2	\$65.21	7	3.5	\$18.63
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$45,261.90	36	\$1,257.28	230	6.4	\$196.79
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$989.90	1	\$989.90	38	38.0	\$26.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,124.78	311	\$13.26	624	2.0	\$6.61
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$342,196.03	268 *	\$1,276.85	54,714	204.2	\$6.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$274,624.59	221	\$1,242.65	47,082	213.0	\$5.83
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,933.43	5	\$586.69	73	14.6	\$40.18
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$63,391.68	175	\$362.24	7,337	41.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,246.33	2	\$623.17	222	111.0	\$5.61
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$34,447.68	104 *	\$331.23	3,987	38.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$34,447.68	104	\$331.23	3,987	38.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$681,682.67	235 *	\$2,900.78	126,007	536.2	\$5.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$60.60	1	\$60.60	1	1.0	\$60.60
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$681,622.07	235	\$2,900.52	126,006	536.2	\$5.41
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,172,813.82	323 *	\$3,631.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 26,105

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$490,799.80	1,160 *	\$423.10	5,800	5.0	\$84.62
INPATIENT	\$64,566.91	18	\$3,587.05	66	3.7	\$978.29
OUTPATIENT	\$426,232.89	1,153	\$369.67	5,734	5.0	\$74.33
DENTAL SERVICES	\$51,196.89	408 *	\$125.48	1,835	4.5	\$27.90
PHARMACY	\$1,669,186.03	6,826 *	\$244.53	13,757	2.0	\$121.33
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$390,410.11	2,516 *	\$155.17	12,649	5.0	\$30.86
PHYSICIAN	\$3,581.20	43	\$83.28	57	1.3	\$62.83
CLINIC	\$80,984.01	889	\$91.10	7,891	8.9	\$10.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$31,777.44	487	\$65.25	527	1.1	\$60.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,572.64	174	\$43.52	348	2.0	\$21.76
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,873.74	21	\$89.23	38	1.8	\$49.31
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$105,018.56	777	\$135.16	1,082	1.4	\$97.06
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.00	1	\$8.00	1	1.0	\$8.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$154,248.68	540	\$285.65	2,590	4.8	\$59.56
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,345.84	36	\$148.50	115	3.2	\$46.49
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$58,476.15	1,882 *	\$31.07	4,661	2.5	\$12.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$448.09	11	\$40.74	23	2.1	\$19.48
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$18,581.96	254	\$73.16	916	3.6	\$20.29
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$19,169.80	75	\$255.60	604	8.1	\$31.74
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,162.38	15	\$1,277.49	759	50.6	\$25.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$618.00	4	\$154.50	60	15.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$495.92	1,544	\$0.32	2,299	1.5	\$0.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$206,267.00	313 *	\$659.00	12,250	39.1	\$16.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$16,191.75	22	\$735.99	3,376	153.5	\$4.80
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$139,702.76	153	\$913.09	3,000	19.6	\$46.57
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$11,503.23	10	\$1,150.32	781	78.1	\$14.73
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,055.69	150	\$240.37	4,149	27.7	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,813.57	4	\$703.39	944	236.0	\$2.98
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,074.56	57 *	\$246.92	1,629	28.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,074.56	57	\$246.92	1,629	28.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$250,363.53	2,193 *	\$114.16	21,139	9.6	\$11.84
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$20,385.66	215	\$94.82	258	1.2	\$79.01
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$229,977.87	2,105	\$109.25	20,881	9.9	\$11.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,151,092.07	17,940 *	\$175.65			
TOTAL	\$6,281,866.14	22,865 *	\$274.74			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 1,295

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$406,892.91	393 *	\$1,035.35	5,632	14.3	\$72.25
INPATIENT	\$142,914.56	19	\$7,521.82	233	12.3	\$613.37
OUTPATIENT	\$263,978.35	386	\$683.88	5,399	14.0	\$48.89
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,324.65	17 *	\$136.74	48	2.8	\$48.43
PHARMACY	\$362,096.35	514 *	\$704.47	715	1.4	\$506.43
PART D - COPAYS	\$3,426.60	496 *	\$6.91	3,182	6.4	\$1.08
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$231,751.76	803 *	\$288.61	9,227	11.5	\$25.12
PHYSICIAN	\$1,599.90	26	\$61.53	43	1.6	\$37.21
CLINIC	\$187,101.05	663	\$282.20	8,247	12.4	\$22.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$520.51	8	\$65.06	160	20.0	\$3.25
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,962.60	87	\$80.03	250	2.9	\$27.85
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$106.26	1	\$106.26	1	1.0	\$106.26
PODIATRY	\$1,243.32	26	\$47.82	40	1.5	\$31.08
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,805.51	101	\$116.89	144	1.4	\$81.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,976.77	71	\$267.28	221	3.1	\$85.87
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,435.84	48	\$71.58	121	2.5	\$28.40
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$153,549.80	119 *	\$1,290.33	36,454	306.3	\$4.21
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.47	1	\$238.47	3	3.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$167.76	1	\$167.76	72	72.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$152,895.07	115	\$1,329.52	36,328	315.9	\$4.21
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$248.50	1	\$248.50	51	51.0	\$4.87
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$59,862.75	2,044 *	\$29.29	16,809	8.2	\$3.56
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,726.62	61	\$77.49	133	2.2	\$35.54
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,919.00	124	\$104.19	11,624	93.7	\$1.11
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,296.83	22	\$604.40	611	27.8	\$21.76
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28,920.30	2,021	\$14.31	4,441	2.2	\$6.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,224,251.19	488 *	\$2,508.71	55,507	113.7	\$22.06
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$942,193.04	215	\$4,382.29	32,203	149.8	\$29.26
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$145,074.07	185	\$784.18	4,995	27.0	\$29.04
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,433.68	6	\$238.95	97	16.2	\$14.78
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,802.24	260	\$356.93	10,741	41.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$42,748.16	26	\$1,644.16	7,471	287.3	\$5.72
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$11,629.44	57 *	\$204.03	1,346	23.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,629.44	57	\$204.03	1,346	23.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	-\$386.90	3 *	-\$128.97	-16	-5.3	\$24.18
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	-\$386.90	3	-\$128.97	-16	-5.3	-\$24.18
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,455,398.55	2,164 *	\$1,134.66			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 222

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,242.56	1 *	\$1,242.56	1	1.0	\$1,242.56
HOSPITALS	\$117,403.48	58 *	\$2,024.20	615	10.6	\$190.90
INPATIENT	\$69,102.68	6	\$11,517.11	93	15.5	\$743.04
OUTPATIENT	\$48,300.80	55	\$878.20	522	9.5	\$92.53
DENTAL SERVICES	\$415.77	3 *	\$138.59	10	3.3	\$41.58
PHARMACY	\$87,707.73	98 *	\$894.98	487	5.0	\$180.10
PART D - COPAYS	\$195.92	72 *	\$2.72	383	5.3	\$0.51
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$25,996.99	118 *	\$220.31	656	5.6	\$39.63
PHYSICIAN	\$202.11	6	\$33.69	7	1.2	\$28.87
CLINIC	\$19,685.55	91	\$216.32	385	4.2	\$51.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$169.91	2	\$84.96	154	77.0	\$1.10
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,060.41	15	\$137.36	42	2.8	\$49.06
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$250.61	7	\$35.80	11	1.6	\$22.78
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,795.40	18	\$99.74	23	1.3	\$78.06
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,487.72	7	\$212.53	20	2.9	\$74.39
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$345.28	9	\$38.36	14	1.6	\$24.66
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$13,444.40	13 *	\$1,034.18	3,047	234.4	\$4.41
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$13,444.40	13	\$1,034.18	3,047	234.4	\$4.41
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,796.03	21 *	\$133.14	1,033	49.2	\$2.71
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$128.49	4	\$32.12	8	2.0	\$16.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,565.50	16	\$97.84	1,008	63.0	\$1.55
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,102.04	4	\$275.51	17	4.3	\$64.83
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$399,769.36	123 *	\$3,250.16	15,756	128.1	\$25.37
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$342,778.46	80	\$4,284.73	9,762	122.0	\$35.11
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,974.28	14	\$498.16	262	18.7	\$26.62
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$41,074.56	89	\$461.51	4,754	53.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$8,942.06	9	\$993.56	978	108.7	\$9.14
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,816.64	14 *	\$201.19	326	23.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,816.64	14	\$201.19	326	23.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$651,788.88	222 *	\$2,935.99			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 1,726

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,376.50	1 *	\$2,376.50	2	2.0	\$1,188.25
HOSPITALS	\$1,403,777.64	712 *	\$1,971.60	19,654	27.6	\$71.42
INPATIENT	\$165,337.58	40	\$4,133.44	207	5.2	\$798.73
OUTPATIENT	\$1,238,440.06	706	\$1,754.16	19,447	27.5	\$63.68
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,593.44	18 *	\$144.08	34	1.9	\$76.28
PHARMACY	\$696,026.01	979 *	\$710.96	5,122	5.2	\$135.89
PART D - COPAYS	\$441.43	84 *	\$5.26	606	7.2	\$0.73
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$421,648.12	996 *	\$423.34	15,218	15.3	\$27.71
PHYSICIAN	\$1,164.95	13	\$89.61	19	1.5	\$61.31
CLINIC	\$327,793.26	866	\$378.51	14,061	16.2	\$23.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$5,048.16	13	\$388.32	24	1.8	\$210.34
X-RAY AND LAB	\$39,170.32	192	\$204.01	628	3.3	\$62.37
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,705.10	15	\$113.67	23	1.5	\$74.13
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,381.27	87	\$153.81	122	1.4	\$109.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$31,682.53	125	\$253.46	308	2.5	\$102.87
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,702.53	12	\$141.88	33	2.8	\$51.59
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$136,921.83	107 *	\$1,279.64	33,283	311.1	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,530.71	11	\$230.06	573	52.1	\$4.42
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,373.00	2	\$686.50	305	152.5	\$4.50
PERSONAL CARE	\$133,018.12	96	\$1,385.61	32,405	337.5	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$38,732.91	1,770 *	\$21.88	5,918	3.3	\$6.54
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19.60	1	\$19.60	1	1.0	\$19.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,353.88	36	\$93.16	134	3.7	\$25.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,580.06	64	\$196.56	1,342	21.0	\$9.37
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,270.31	24	\$552.93	595	24.8	\$22.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$8,157.51	4	\$2,039.38	51	12.8	\$159.95
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,351.55	1,769	\$0.76	3,795	2.2	\$0.36
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,727.55	20 *	\$386.38	490	24.5	\$15.77
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$4,329.57	14	\$309.26	123	8.8	\$35.20
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,397.98	6	\$566.33	367	61.2	\$9.26
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,710,245.43	1,838 *	\$1,474.56			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 278

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$188,089.41	45 *	\$4,179.76	344	7.6	\$546.77
INPATIENT	\$165,880.48	10	\$16,588.05	190	19.0	\$873.06
OUTPATIENT	\$22,208.93	39	\$569.46	154	4.0	\$144.21
DENTAL SERVICES	\$576.77	4 *	\$144.19	21	5.3	\$27.47
PHARMACY	\$7,754.80	49 *	\$158.26	77	1.6	\$100.71
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$76,858.42	143 *	\$537.47	958	6.7	\$80.23
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$33,780.89	44	\$767.75	236	5.4	\$143.14
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	1	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$299.84	9	\$33.32	23	2.6	\$13.04
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	-\$472.74	2	-\$236.37	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$43,250.43	94	\$460.11	699	7.4	\$61.87
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$794.78	2 *	\$397.39	20	10.0	\$39.74
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$794.78	2	\$397.39	20	10.0	\$39.74
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,385.27	317 *	\$4.37	886	2.8	\$1.56
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$208.06	3	\$69.35	9	3.0	\$23.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$954.68	2	\$477.34	36	18.0	\$26.52
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$222.53	316	\$0.70	841	2.7	\$0.26
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,889.14	4 *	\$472.29	85	21.3	\$22.23
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$687.01	3	\$229.00	23	7.7	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,202.13	1	\$1,202.13	62	62.0	\$19.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$30,747.30	190 *	\$161.83	324	1.7	\$94.90
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$9,947.43	69	\$144.17	66	1.0	\$150.72
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$20,799.87	145	\$143.45	258	1.8	\$80.62
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$308,095.89	444 *	\$693.91			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 3,258

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$354,026.62	388 *	\$912.44	3,097	8.0	\$114.31
INPATIENT	\$115,400.44	38	\$3,036.85	122	3.2	\$945.91
OUTPATIENT	\$238,626.18	378	\$631.29	2,975	7.9	\$80.21
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,372.22	20 *	\$218.61	83	4.2	\$52.68
PHARMACY	\$214,161.34	658 *	\$325.47	2,278	3.5	\$94.01
PART D - COPAYS	\$74.81	29 *	\$2.58	193	6.7	\$0.39
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$146,376.46	660 *	\$221.78	5,327	8.1	\$27.48
PHYSICIAN	\$981.06	13	\$75.47	12	0.9	\$81.76
CLINIC	\$80,905.36	431	\$187.72	4,196	9.7	\$19.28
FAMILY PLANNING	\$17,710.00	121	\$146.36	377	3.1	\$46.98
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,487.17	95	\$78.81	254	2.7	\$29.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$553.22	5	\$110.64	12	2.4	\$46.10
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,816.94	64	\$184.64	100	1.6	\$118.17
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$183.35	3	\$61.12	3	1.0	\$61.12
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$24,029.59	99	\$242.72	308	3.1	\$78.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,709.77	31	\$87.41	65	2.1	\$41.69
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$5,597.16	5 *	\$1,119.43	1,371	274.2	\$4.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$101.85	1	\$101.85	4	4.0	\$25.46
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$5,495.31	4	\$1,373.83	1,367	341.8	\$4.02
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$53,398.55	2,042 *	\$26.15	5,227	2.6	\$10.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,593.71	22	\$72.44	75	3.4	\$21.25
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,071.32	8	\$133.92	60	7.5	\$17.86
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$49,878.24	70	\$712.55	1,801	25.7	\$27.69
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$855.28	1,991	\$0.43	3,291	1.6	\$0.26
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,573,595.33	293 *	\$5,370.63	36,613	125.0	\$42.98
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,364,466.55	145	\$9,410.11	22,818	157.4	\$59.80
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$111,375.04	98	\$1,136.48	2,407	24.6	\$46.27
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$15,802.39	26	\$607.78	1,133	43.6	\$13.95
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$74,636.61	143	\$521.93	8,639	60.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,314.74	5	\$1,462.95	1,616	323.2	\$4.53
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$11,283.84	46 *	\$245.30	1,306	28.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,283.84	46	\$245.30	1,306	28.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$10,252.49	80 *	\$128.16	541	6.8	\$18.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,032.49	78	\$128.62	539	6.9	\$18.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$190,768.80	1,118 *	\$170.63			
TOTAL	\$2,563,907.62	2,499 *	\$1,025.97			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 2,078

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$187,905.20	247 *	\$760.75	1,535	6.2	\$122.41
INPATIENT	\$104,824.10	47	\$2,230.30	121	2.6	\$866.31
OUTPATIENT	\$83,081.10	231	\$359.66	1,414	6.1	\$58.76
DENTAL SERVICES	\$90.26	1 *	\$90.26	3	3.0	\$30.09
PHARMACY	\$45,441.82	302 *	\$150.47	691	2.3	\$65.76
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$183,333.04	432 *	\$424.38	4,696	10.9	\$39.04
PHYSICIAN	\$3,807.20	11	\$346.11	12	1.1	\$317.27
CLINIC	\$89,736.35	227	\$395.31	3,551	15.6	\$25.27
FAMILY PLANNING	\$4,405.19	30	\$146.84	49	1.6	\$89.90
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,849.59	84	\$105.35	469	5.6	\$18.87
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,952.31	17	\$291.31	46	2.7	\$107.66
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$440.30	16	\$27.52	18	1.1	\$24.46
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$71,013.82	184	\$385.94	549	3.0	\$129.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$128.28	1	\$128.28	2	2.0	\$64.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,766.20	885 *	\$3.13	1,933	2.2	\$1.43
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$128.75	1	\$128.75	7	7.0	\$18.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$287.66	4	\$71.92	4	1.0	\$71.92
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,967.06	3	\$655.69	101	33.7	\$19.48
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$362.00	881	\$0.41	1,820	2.1	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,244.52	22 *	\$192.93	63	2.9	\$67.37
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$532.28	3	\$177.43	6	2.0	\$88.71
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,712.24	21	\$176.77	57	2.7	\$65.13
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$281,094.40	860 *	\$326.85			
TOTAL	\$704,875.44	1,172 *	\$601.43			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
APRIL 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/17: 68,208

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$16,579.77	179 *	\$92.62	443	2.5	\$37.43
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$16,579.77	179	\$92.62	443	2.5	\$37.43
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$94,075.66	2,107 *	\$44.65	2,342	1.1	\$40.17
PART D - COPAYS	\$21.08	11 *	\$1.92	20	1.8	\$1.05
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$376,208.66	4,147 *	\$90.72	7,695	1.9	\$48.89
PHYSICIAN	\$298.81	7	\$42.69	8	1.1	\$37.35
CLINIC	\$4,016.84	81	\$49.59	87	1.1	\$46.17
FAMILY PLANNING	\$312,283.26	3,761	\$83.03	6,604	1.8	\$47.29
X-RAY AND LAB	\$23,758.40	264	\$89.99	637	2.4	\$37.30
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4.53	1	\$4.53	1	1.0	\$4.53
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,049.08	18	\$113.84	19	1.1	\$107.85
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$33,797.74	187	\$180.74	339	1.8	\$99.70
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$170.68	3 *	\$56.89	3	1.0	\$56.89
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$170.68	3	\$56.89	3	1.0	\$56.89
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$487,055.85	5,961 *	\$81.71			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through April 2017

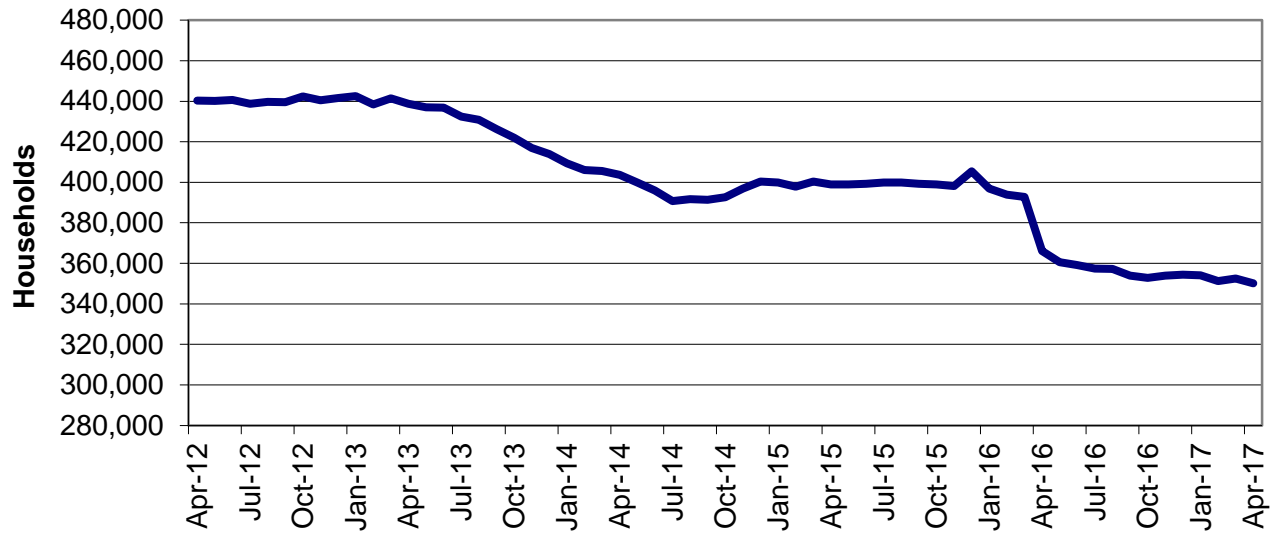


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through April 2017

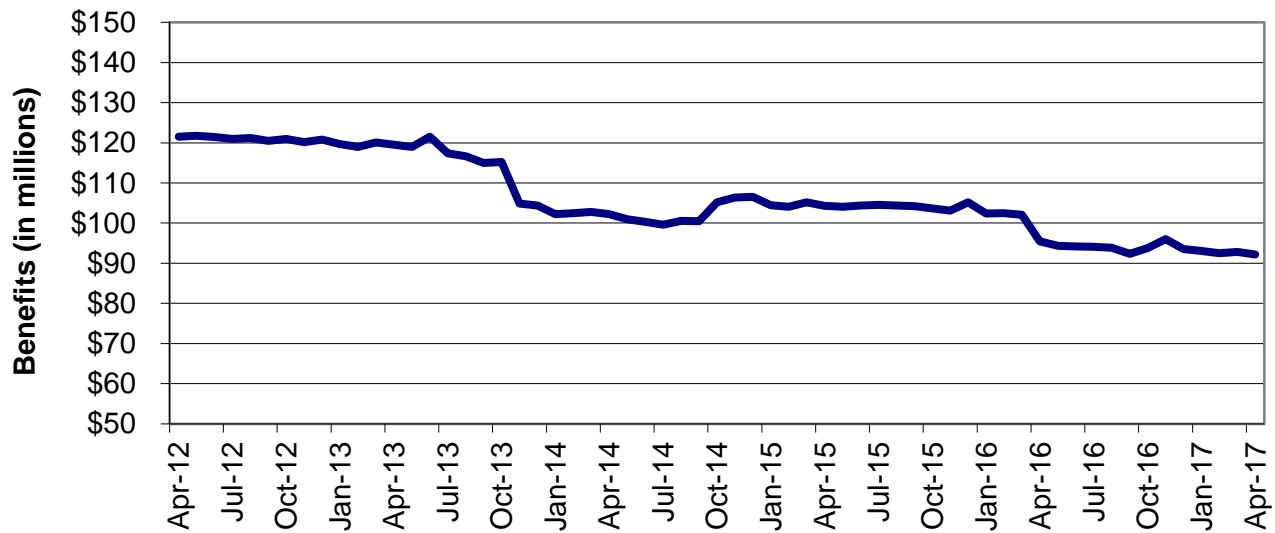


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
APRIL 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38,960	43,854	38,369	43,331	-11.2%	1.5%	-10.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28,701	33,423	29,807	30,249	-14.1%	-3.7%	-5.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5,705	7,387	6,774	7,650	-22.8%	-15.8%	-25.4%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	9,850	10,746	10,074	9,985	-8.3%	-2.2%	-1.4%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	350,201	352,493	351,198	366,109	-0.7%	-0.3%	-4.3%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,770	88,281	88,541	90,588	-0.6%	-0.9%	-3.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,431	264,212	262,657	275,521	-0.7%	-0.1%	-4.8%
PERSONS RECEIVING	753,759	758,881	758,123	792,947	-0.7%	-0.6%	-4.9%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	185,228	186,591	187,561	197,211	-0.7%	-1.2%	-6.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	568,531	572,290	570,562	595,736	-0.7%	-0.4%	-4.6%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$92,138,172	\$92,813,123	\$92,530,563	\$95,451,074	-0.7%	-0.4%	-3.5%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$263.10	\$263.30	\$263.47	\$260.72	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.9%
PER PERSON	\$122.24	\$122.30	\$122.05	\$120.38	-0.1%	0.2%	1.5%

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	15	11	10	90.9%	1	9.1%	0	100.0%	5
	CALDWELL	32	28	23	82.1%	5	17.9%	0	100.0%	10
	CARROLL	41	42	29	69.0%	13	31.0%	0	100.0%	12
	CASS	410	376	294	78.2%	82	21.8%	0	100.0%	8
	CHARITON	35	27	19	70.4%	8	29.6%	0	100.0%	8
	CLINTON	80	70	59	84.3%	11	15.7%	0	100.0%	8
	COOPER	116	97	80	82.5%	17	17.5%	0	100.0%	7
	DAVIESS	38	33	27	81.8%	6	18.2%	1	97.0%	13
	GENTRY	25	20	16	80.0%	4	20.0%	0	100.0%	9
	GRUNDY	76	68	56	82.4%	12	17.6%	0	100.0%	6
	HARRISON	46	39	31	79.5%	8	20.5%	0	100.0%	8
	HOLT	24	26	21	80.8%	5	19.2%	0	100.0%	8
	JOHNSON	200	178	140	78.7%	38	21.3%	0	100.0%	7
	LAFAYETTE	183	155	131	84.5%	24	15.5%	0	100.0%	7
	LINN	64	56	49	87.5%	7	12.5%	0	100.0%	6
	LIVINGSTON	82	75	65	86.7%	10	13.3%	0	100.0%	6
	MERCER	14	16	13	81.3%	3	18.8%	0	100.0%	11
	NODAWAY	70	67	50	74.6%	17	25.4%	0	100.0%	9
	PETTIS	340	301	225	74.8%	76	25.2%	0	100.0%	9
	PUTNAM	24	23	21	91.3%	2	8.7%	0	100.0%	5
	RAY	114	101	84	83.2%	17	16.8%	0	100.0%	8
	SALINE	148	137	118	86.1%	19	13.9%	0	100.0%	9
	SULLIVAN	28	28	24	85.7%	4	14.3%	0	100.0%	9
	WORTH	7	5	3	60.0%	2	40.0%	0	100.0%	10
	NW TOTAL	2,212	1,979	1,588	80.2%	391	19.8%	1	99.9%	8
NE REGION	ADAIR	181	154	131	85.1%	23	14.9%	1	99.4%	6
	AUDRAIN	144	127	101	79.5%	26	20.5%	1	99.2%	8
	BOONE	920	853	713	83.6%	140	16.4%	5	99.4%	7
	CALLAWAY	247	220	178	80.9%	42	19.1%	0	100.0%	8
	CLARK	28	28	19	67.9%	9	32.1%	0	100.0%	9
	COLE	438	383	313	81.7%	70	18.3%	3	99.2%	9
	GASCONADE	64	61	46	75.4%	15	24.6%	0	100.0%	8
	HOWARD	52	39	31	79.5%	8	20.5%	0	100.0%	8
	KNOX	10	11	11	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	100.0%	9
	LEWIS	52	38	34	89.5%	4	10.5%	0	100.0%	9
	LINCOLN	261	218	173	79.4%	45	20.6%	0	100.0%	9
	MACON	70	57	46	80.7%	11	19.3%	0	100.0%	8
	MARION	205	182	159	87.4%	23	12.6%	1	99.5%	7
	MONITEAU	53	43	40	93.0%	3	7.0%	1	97.7%	7
	MONROE	29	35	23	65.7%	12	34.3%	0	100.0%	7
	MONTGOMERY	76	72	59	81.9%	13	18.1%	0	100.0%	7
	OSAGE	36	33	28	84.8%	5	15.2%	0	100.0%	9
	PIKE	109	93	78	83.9%	15	16.1%	1	98.9%	7
	RALLS	33	27	21	77.8%	6	22.2%	0	100.0%	8
	RANDOLPH	208	183	164	89.6%	19	10.4%	0	100.0%	8
	SCHUYLER	19	17	14	82.4%	3	17.6%	0	100.0%	7
	SCOTLAND	15	19	11	57.9%	8	42.1%	0	100.0%	7
	SHELBY	36	33	25	75.8%	8	24.2%	0	100.0%	9
	WARREN	171	144	126	87.5%	18	12.5%	0	100.0%	8
	NE TOTAL	3,457	3,070	2,544	82.9%	526	17.1%	13	99.6%	8
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	92	84	71	84.5%	13	15.5%	0	100.0%	7
	BUTLER	430	389	314	80.7%	75	19.3%	3	99.2%	9
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	573	518	422	81.5%	96	18.5%	1	99.8%	8
	CARTER	42	37	30	81.1%	7	18.9%	0	100.0%	7
	CRAWFORD	190	183	143	78.1%	40	21.9%	0	100.0%	9
	DENT	131	114	94	82.5%	20	17.5%	0	100.0%	7
	DUNKLIN	420	346	298	86.1%	48	13.9%	0	100.0%	8
	HOWELL	392	335	291	86.9%	44	13.1%	1	99.7%	8
	IRON	99	86	75	87.2%	11	12.8%	0	100.0%	6
	MADISON	120	112	96	85.7%	16	14.3%	1	99.1%	8
	MARIES	32	30	26	86.7%	4	13.3%	0	100.0%	8

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	176	161	135	83.9%	26	16.1%	0	100.0%	7
	NEW MADRID	223	184	156	84.8%	28	15.2%	0	100.0%	7
	OREGON	93	81	72	88.9%	9	11.1%	0	100.0%	8
	PEMISCOT	254	213	185	86.9%	28	13.1%	0	100.0%	7
	PERRY	81	79	67	84.8%	12	15.2%	1	98.7%	7
	PHELPS	299	251	207	82.5%	44	17.5%	0	100.0%	7
	PULASKI	237	207	161	77.8%	46	22.2%	0	100.0%	9
	REYNOLDS	41	44	40	90.9%	4	9.1%	0	100.0%	9
	RIPLEY	156	137	117	85.4%	20	14.6%	1	99.3%	8
	ST FRANCOIS	562	479	383	80.0%	96	20.0%	0	100.0%	8
	STE GENEVIEVE	87	60	55	91.7%	5	8.3%	0	100.0%	6
	SCOTT	434	348	286	82.2%	62	17.8%	1	99.7%	7
	SHANNON	86	73	65	89.0%	8	11.0%	0	100.0%	5
	STODDARD	229	206	169	82.0%	37	18.0%	0	100.0%	9
	TEXAS	171	142	116	81.7%	26	18.3%	0	100.0%	8
	WASHINGTON	247	206	184	89.3%	22	10.7%	0	100.0%	6
	WAYNE	143	114	101	88.6%	13	11.4%	1	99.1%	7
	WRIGHT	155	122	98	80.3%	24	19.7%	0	100.0%	8
	SE TOTAL	6,195	5,341	4,457	83.4%	884	16.6%	10	99.8%	8
SW REGION	BARRY	261	213	183	85.9%	30	14.1%	0	100.0%	9
	BARTON	71	75	65	86.7%	10	13.3%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	99	76	63	82.9%	13	17.1%	0	100.0%	6
	BENTON	131	108	93	86.1%	15	13.9%	0	100.0%	7
	CAMDEN	245	213	174	81.7%	39	18.3%	0	100.0%	8
	CEDAR	85	74	60	81.1%	14	18.9%	0	100.0%	8
	CHRISTIAN	381	324	262	80.9%	62	19.1%	0	100.0%	8
	DADE	42	41	34	82.9%	7	17.1%	1	97.6%	9
	DALLAS	115	95	80	84.2%	15	15.8%	0	100.0%	8
	DOUGLAS	115	86	75	87.2%	11	12.8%	0	100.0%	8
	GREENE	1,966	1,764	1,464	83.0%	300	17.0%	2	99.9%	8
	HENRY	152	136	111	81.6%	25	18.4%	0	100.0%	9
	HICKORY	62	58	53	91.4%	5	8.6%	0	100.0%	7
	JASPER	947	821	677	82.5%	144	17.5%	4	99.5%	9
	LACLEDE	325	278	220	79.1%	58	20.9%	1	99.6%	8
	LAWRENCE	233	208	171	82.2%	37	17.8%	1	99.5%	9
	MCDONALD	165	143	121	84.6%	22	15.4%	1	99.3%	9
	MILLER	167	132	116	87.9%	16	12.1%	0	100.0%	7
	MORGAN	142	123	106	86.2%	17	13.8%	0	100.0%	7
	NEWTON	375	347	294	84.7%	53	15.3%	3	99.1%	8
	OZARK	59	46	38	82.6%	8	17.4%	0	100.0%	8
	POLK	202	181	146	80.7%	35	19.3%	0	100.0%	9
	ST CLAIR	66	41	37	90.2%	4	9.8%	0	100.0%	7
	STONE	160	136	119	87.5%	17	12.5%	1	99.3%	7
	TANEY	407	340	273	80.3%	67	19.7%	1	99.7%	9
	VERNON	159	126	109	86.5%	17	13.5%	0	100.0%	7
	WEBSTER	194	164	130	79.3%	34	20.7%	0	100.0%	9
	SW TOTAL	7,326	6,349	5,274	83.1%	1,075	16.9%	15	99.8%	8
KC REGION	ANDREW	73	71	57	80.3%	14	19.7%	0	100.0%	7
	BUCHANAN	868	784	641	81.8%	143	18.2%	1	99.9%	8
	CLAY	900	812	654	80.5%	158	19.5%	2	99.8%	8
	DE KALB	42	41	31	75.6%	10	24.4%	0	100.0%	10
	JACKSON	5,593	4,944	4,175	84.4%	769	15.6%	4	99.9%	7
	PLATTE	244	219	184	84.0%	35	16.0%	0	100.0%	8
	KC TOTAL	7,720	6,871	5,742	83.6%	1,129	16.4%	7	99.9%	7
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	519	444	365	82.2%	79	17.8%	1	99.8%	7
	JEFFERSON	927	819	674	82.3%	145	17.7%	3	99.6%	8
	ST CHARLES	863	776	622	80.2%	154	19.8%	3	99.6%	7
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,356	4,786	4,025	84.1%	761	15.9%	12	99.7%	7
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,385	3,971	3,410	85.9%	561	14.1%	5	99.9%	6
	STL TOTAL	12,050	10,796	9,096	84.3%	1,700	15.7%	24	99.8%	7
STATEWIDE		38,960	34,406	28,701	83.4%	5,705	16.6%	70	99.8%	7

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	7	7	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	7	7	0	100.0%
	CASS	117	111	6	94.9%
	CHARITON	9	9	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	19	17	2	89.5%
	COOPER	24	24	0	100.0%
	DAVISS	5	5	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	2	2	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	14	13	1	92.9%
	HARRISON	14	14	0	100.0%
	HOLT	3	1	2	33.3%
	JOHNSON	44	43	1	97.7%
	LAFAYETTE	54	54	0	100.0%
	LINN	17	17	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	18	17	1	94.4%
	MERCER	3	3	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	11	10	1	90.9%
	PETTIS	57	57	0	100.0%
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	100.0%
	RAY	30	27	3	90.0%
	SALINE	31	29	2	93.5%
	SULLIVAN	5	5	0	100.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	496	477	19	96.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	55	52	3	94.5%
	AUDRAIN	34	32	2	94.1%
	BOONE	253	248	5	98.0%
	CALLAWAY	47	44	3	93.6%
	CLARK	2	1	1	50.0%
	COLE	115	113	2	98.3%
	GASCONADE	16	15	1	93.8%
	HOWARD	7	7	0	100.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	11	11	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	59	57	2	96.6%
	MACON	19	19	0	100.0%
	MARION	34	33	1	97.1%
	MONITEAU	11	11	0	100.0%
	MONROE	4	3	1	75.0%
	MONTGOMERY	16	15	1	93.8%
	OSAGE	9	9	0	100.0%
	PIKE	13	11	2	84.6%
	RALLS	8	7	1	87.5%
	RANDOLPH	34	33	1	97.1%
	SCHUYLER	4	4	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	4	4	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	2	2	0	100.0%
	WARREN	33	32	1	97.0%
	NE TOTAL	791	764	27	96.6%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	22	21	1	95.5%
	BUTLER	109	105	4	96.3%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	132	126	6	95.5%
	CARTER	8	7	1	87.5%
	CRAWFORD	44	43	1	97.7%
	DENT	23	20	3	87.0%
	DUNKLIN	82	78	4	95.1%
	HOWELL	83	81	2	97.6%
	IRON	28	28	0	100.0%
	MADISON	22	20	2	90.9%
	MARIES	6	6	0	100.0%

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	43	42	1	97.7%
	NEW MADRID	48	47	1	97.9%
	OREGON	18	18	0	100.0%
	PEMISCOT	47	47	0	100.0%
	PERRY	19	19	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	56	56	0	100.0%
	PULASKI	45	41	4	91.1%
	REYNOLDS	6	6	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	29	28	1	96.6%
	ST FRANCOIS	118	111	7	94.1%
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	16	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	88	85	3	96.6%
	SHANNON	21	19	2	90.5%
	STODDARD	46	45	1	97.8%
	TEXAS	38	36	2	94.7%
	WASHINGTON	66	64	2	97.0%
	WAYNE	25	24	1	96.0%
	WRIGHT	28	27	1	96.4%
	SE TOTAL	1,316	1,266	50	96.2%
SW REGION	BARRY	69	67	2	97.1%
	BARTON	15	12	3	80.0%
	BATES	22	20	2	90.9%
	BENTON	21	21	0	100.0%
	CAMDEN	56	54	2	96.4%
	CEDAR	19	17	2	89.5%
	CHRISTIAN	72	71	1	98.6%
	DADE	11	11	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	29	27	2	93.1%
	DOUGLAS	19	18	1	94.7%
	GREENE	546	520	26	95.2%
	HENRY	34	32	2	94.1%
	HICKORY	11	11	0	100.0%
	JASPER	241	229	12	95.0%
	LACLEDE	68	64	4	94.1%
	LAWRENCE	52	50	2	96.2%
	MCDONALD	45	40	5	88.9%
	MILLER	38	35	3	92.1%
	MORGAN	33	31	2	93.9%
	NEWTON	91	85	6	93.4%
	OZARK	16	15	1	93.8%
	POLK	49	49	0	100.0%
	ST CLAIR	16	16	0	100.0%
	STONE	27	27	0	100.0%
	TANEY	115	103	12	89.6%
	VERNON	35	32	3	91.4%
	WEBSTER	38	36	2	94.7%
	SW TOTAL	1,788	1,693	95	94.7%
KC REGION	ANDREW	15	15	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	242	234	8	96.7%
	CLAY	224	218	6	97.3%
	DE KALB	7	6	1	85.7%
	JACKSON	1,697	1,655	42	97.5%
	PLATTE	74	71	3	95.9%
	KC TOTAL	2,259	2,199	60	97.3%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	117	114	3	97.4%
	JEFFERSON	222	209	13	94.1%
	ST CHARLES	223	218	5	97.8%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,335	1,304	31	97.7%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,303	1,272	31	97.6%
	STL TOTAL	3,200	3,117	83	97.4%
STATEWIDE		9,850	9,516	334	96.6%

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
APRIL 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	753,759	350,201	185,228	87,770	568,531	262,431	\$92,138,172	\$122.24
ADAIR	2,793	1,337	589	330	2,204	1,007	\$323,218	\$115.72
ANDREW	1,135	502	200	103	935	399	\$134,558	\$118.55
ATCHISON	433	203	84	38	349	165	\$46,879	\$108.27
AUDRAIN	3,040	1,370	588	301	2,452	1,069	\$350,445	\$115.28
BARRY	5,574	2,392	942	493	4,632	1,899	\$650,159	\$116.64
BARTON	1,717	747	344	174	1,373	573	\$196,418	\$114.40
BATES	1,884	848	358	186	1,526	662	\$211,598	\$112.31
BENTON	2,732	1,353	556	306	2,176	1,047	\$315,994	\$115.66
BOLLINGER	2,002	879	373	194	1,629	685	\$222,228	\$111.00
BOONE	15,726	7,475	4,443	1,965	11,283	5,510	\$1,954,663	\$124.29
BUCHANAN	14,259	6,698	2,936	1,422	11,323	5,276	\$1,769,229	\$124.08
BUTLER	9,351	4,463	2,325	1,238	7,026	3,225	\$1,108,200	\$118.51
CALDWELL	884	366	133	62	751	304	\$94,845	\$107.29
CALLAWAY	4,785	2,116	1,030	466	3,755	1,650	\$561,002	\$117.24
CAMDEN	4,980	2,207	834	398	4,146	1,809	\$602,815	\$121.05
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,313	4,345	1,944	960	7,369	3,385	\$1,166,000	\$125.20
CARROLL	1,005	466	190	106	815	360	\$111,523	\$110.97
CARTER	1,306	614	264	148	1,042	466	\$150,984	\$115.61
CASS	8,240	3,585	1,562	672	6,678	2,913	\$1,000,111	\$121.37
CEDAR	2,143	973	430	227	1,713	746	\$245,039	\$114.34
CHARITON	674	309	84	46	590	263	\$74,223	\$110.12
CHRISTIAN	7,351	2,980	1,288	586	6,063	2,394	\$848,509	\$115.43
CLARK	696	304	111	58	585	246	\$77,310	\$111.08
CLAY	16,490	7,135	3,291	1,518	13,199	5,617	\$1,990,462	\$120.71
CLINTON	1,796	724	258	119	1,538	605	\$212,417	\$118.27
COLE	7,950	3,567	2,343	978	5,607	2,589	\$981,385	\$123.44
COOPER	1,947	916	384	201	1,563	715	\$229,494	\$117.87
CRAWFORD	4,113	1,831	786	384	3,327	1,447	\$491,090	\$119.40
DADE	967	443	132	85	835	358	\$102,488	\$105.99
DALLAS	2,557	1,132	472	242	2,085	890	\$292,606	\$114.43
DAVIESS	951	402	146	70	805	332	\$100,935	\$106.14
DE KALB	819	405	177	96	642	309	\$93,304	\$113.92
DENT	2,841	1,319	592	334	2,249	985	\$327,321	\$115.21
DOUGLAS	2,394	1,039	443	235	1,951	804	\$270,822	\$113.13
DUNKLIN	8,544	4,081	2,362	1,232	6,182	2,849	\$1,027,882	\$120.30
FRANKLIN	10,458	4,528	2,062	955	8,396	3,573	\$1,250,118	\$119.54
GASCONADE	1,463	656	294	148	1,169	508	\$166,889	\$114.07
GENTRY	638	260	110	63	528	197	\$68,596	\$107.52
GREENE	36,146	17,383	8,063	4,033	28,083	13,350	\$4,439,222	\$122.81
GRUNDY	1,311	603	262	142	1,049	461	\$144,507	\$110.23
HARRISON	1,234	517	207	106	1,027	411	\$135,246	\$109.60
HENRY	3,489	1,678	724	378	2,765	1,300	\$397,603	\$113.96
HICKORY	1,293	617	224	125	1,069	492	\$150,676	\$116.53
HOLT	402	185	48	36	354	149	\$41,650	\$103.61
HOWARD	1,003	451	201	98	802	353	\$112,952	\$112.61
HOWELL	8,154	3,621	1,672	870	6,482	2,751	\$943,250	\$115.68
IRON	1,984	961	445	260	1,539	701	\$225,960	\$113.89
JACKSON	101,192	47,205	26,303	11,690	74,889	35,515	\$12,881,817	\$127.30
JASPER	18,556	8,440	3,545	1,828	15,011	6,612	\$2,226,125	\$119.97
JEFFERSON	20,282	9,098	4,004	1,916	16,278	7,182	\$2,510,427	\$123.78
JOHNSON	3,853	1,789	876	394	2,977	1,395	\$456,627	\$118.51
KNOX	351	155	71	42	280	113	\$36,807	\$104.86
LACLEDE	6,007	2,683	1,169	612	4,838	2,071	\$699,480	\$116.44
LAFAYETTE	3,487	1,548	657	350	2,830	1,198	\$413,420	\$118.56
LAWRENCE	5,690	2,466	906	447	4,784	2,019	\$662,624	\$116.45
LEWIS	982	438	195	88	787	350	\$110,860	\$112.89
LINCOLN	6,116	2,592	1,098	486	5,018	2,106	\$750,852	\$122.77

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
APRIL 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,537	698	285	164	1,252	534	\$169,391	\$110.21
LIVINGSTON	1,676	780	289	160	1,387	620	\$201,029	\$119.95
MCDONALD	3,675	1,440	510	243	3,165	1,197	\$432,291	\$117.63
MACON	1,785	778	335	165	1,450	613	\$191,339	\$107.19
MADISON	2,320	1,098	590	341	1,730	757	\$259,759	\$111.97
MARIES	810	392	123	73	687	319	\$90,654	\$111.92
MARION	4,198	1,932	995	504	3,203	1,428	\$475,980	\$113.38
MERCER	311	142	48	30	263	112	\$31,651	\$101.77
MILLER	3,757	1,612	645	325	3,112	1,287	\$431,223	\$114.78
MISSISSIPPI	3,305	1,650	781	434	2,524	1,216	\$398,798	\$120.67
MONITEAU	1,276	528	260	117	1,016	411	\$145,619	\$114.12
MONROE	863	389	193	82	670	307	\$97,599	\$113.09
MONTGOMERY	1,426	652	265	135	1,161	517	\$166,738	\$116.93
MORGAN	3,169	1,445	540	307	2,629	1,138	\$372,791	\$117.64
NEW MADRID	3,965	1,945	937	503	3,028	1,442	\$465,467	\$117.39
NEWTON	7,586	3,138	1,189	587	6,397	2,551	\$872,820	\$115.06
NODAWAY	1,301	616	192	105	1,109	511	\$140,660	\$108.12
OREGON	2,302	1,039	540	291	1,762	748	\$258,898	\$112.47
OSAGE	777	349	145	80	632	269	\$89,508	\$115.20
OZARK	1,438	693	263	156	1,175	537	\$164,457	\$114.36
PEMISCOT	5,505	2,607	1,431	759	4,074	1,848	\$660,209	\$119.93
PERRY	1,877	847	413	195	1,464	652	\$218,202	\$116.25
PETTIS	6,631	2,894	1,439	654	5,192	2,240	\$798,302	\$120.39
PHELPS	5,492	2,528	1,046	521	4,446	2,007	\$653,875	\$119.06
PIKE	2,092	919	496	250	1,596	669	\$227,216	\$108.61
PLATTE	4,490	1,871	944	394	3,546	1,477	\$562,115	\$125.19
POLK	4,542	1,917	801	415	3,741	1,502	\$527,720	\$116.19
PULASKI	5,210	2,262	900	441	4,310	1,821	\$622,739	\$119.53
PUTNAM	480	211	103	56	377	155	\$50,145	\$104.47
RALLS	820	342	134	64	686	278	\$96,281	\$117.42
RANDOLPH	4,052	1,870	920	433	3,132	1,437	\$461,449	\$113.88
RAY	2,162	949	327	164	1,835	785	\$255,992	\$118.41
REYNOLDS	1,129	543	206	133	923	410	\$128,232	\$113.58
RIPLEY	3,372	1,597	735	433	2,637	1,164	\$381,428	\$113.12
ST CHARLES	17,223	7,721	3,913	1,751	13,310	5,970	\$2,151,132	\$124.90
ST CLAIR	1,373	675	249	141	1,124	534	\$160,661	\$117.01
ST FRANCOIS	10,939	5,323	2,413	1,341	8,526	3,982	\$1,311,066	\$119.85
STE GENEVIEVE	1,658	767	332	166	1,326	601	\$197,953	\$119.39
ST LOUIS COUNTY	100,822	46,553	33,386	13,873	67,436	32,680	\$12,756,270	\$126.52
SALINE	3,086	1,406	578	295	2,508	1,111	\$348,657	\$112.98
SCHUYLER	464	213	113	62	351	151	\$50,893	\$109.68
SCOTLAND	360	161	65	33	295	128	\$36,640	\$101.78
SCOTT	8,265	3,982	2,221	1,113	6,044	2,869	\$996,470	\$120.57
SHANNON	1,779	814	377	212	1,402	602	\$200,847	\$112.90
SHELBY	693	281	120	59	573	222	\$68,588	\$98.97
STODDARD	5,028	2,431	1,069	624	3,959	1,807	\$574,013	\$114.16
STONE	3,339	1,446	493	273	2,846	1,173	\$400,490	\$119.94
SULLIVAN	717	325	122	69	595	256	\$86,806	\$121.07
TANEY	7,881	3,662	1,172	613	6,709	3,049	\$955,961	\$121.30
TEXAS	3,921	1,747	781	414	3,140	1,333	\$459,155	\$117.10
VERNON	3,108	1,471	647	359	2,461	1,112	\$360,556	\$116.01
WARREN	3,910	1,666	606	282	3,304	1,384	\$485,767	\$124.24
WASHINGTON	5,591	2,597	1,303	660	4,288	1,937	\$649,805	\$116.22
WAYNE	2,729	1,313	663	376	2,066	937	\$316,270	\$115.89
WEBSTER	4,599	1,856	770	373	3,829	1,483	\$525,030	\$114.16
WORTH	192	101	33	21	159	80	\$21,771	\$113.39
WRIGHT	3,871	1,684	775	409	3,096	1,275	\$442,481	\$114.31
ST LOUIS CITY	79,397	41,933	27,877	13,497	51,520	28,436	\$10,318,446	\$129.96

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
APRIL 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	203	433	\$46,879	\$230.93	\$108.27
	CALDWELL	366	884	\$94,845	\$259.14	\$107.29
	CARROLL	466	1,005	\$111,523	\$239.32	\$110.97
	CASS	3,585	8,240	\$1,000,111	\$278.97	\$121.37
	CHARITON	309	674	\$74,223	\$240.20	\$110.12
	CLINTON	724	1,796	\$212,417	\$293.39	\$118.27
	COOPER	916	1,947	\$229,494	\$250.54	\$117.87
	DAVIESS	402	951	\$100,935	\$251.08	\$106.14
	GENTRY	260	638	\$68,596	\$263.83	\$107.52
	GRUNDY	603	1,311	\$144,507	\$239.65	\$110.23
	HARRISON	517	1,234	\$135,246	\$261.60	\$109.60
	HOLT	185	402	\$41,650	\$225.13	\$103.61
	JOHNSON	1,789	3,853	\$456,627	\$255.24	\$118.51
	LAFAYETTE	1,548	3,487	\$413,420	\$267.07	\$118.56
	LINN	698	1,537	\$169,391	\$242.68	\$110.21
	LIVINGSTON	780	1,676	\$201,029	\$257.73	\$119.95
	MERCER	142	311	\$31,651	\$222.90	\$101.77
	NODAWAY	616	1,301	\$140,660	\$228.34	\$108.12
	PETTIS	2,894	6,631	\$798,302	\$275.85	\$120.39
	PUTNAM	211	480	\$50,145	\$237.66	\$104.47
	RAY	949	2,162	\$255,992	\$269.75	\$118.41
	SALINE	1,406	3,086	\$348,657	\$247.98	\$112.98
	SULLIVAN	325	717	\$86,806	\$267.10	\$121.07
	WORTH	101	192	\$21,771	\$215.56	\$113.39
	NW TOTAL	19,995	44,948	\$5,234,880	\$261.81	\$116.47
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,337	2,793	\$323,218	\$241.75	\$115.72
	AUDRAIN	1,370	3,040	\$350,445	\$255.80	\$115.28
	BOONE	7,475	15,726	\$1,954,663	\$261.49	\$124.29
	CALLAWAY	2,116	4,785	\$561,002	\$265.12	\$117.24
	CLARK	304	696	\$77,310	\$254.31	\$111.08
	COLE	3,567	7,950	\$981,385	\$275.13	\$123.44
	GASCONADE	656	1,463	\$166,889	\$254.40	\$114.07
	HOWARD	451	1,003	\$112,952	\$250.45	\$112.61
	KNOX	155	351	\$36,807	\$237.47	\$104.86
	LEWIS	438	982	\$110,860	\$253.10	\$112.89
	LINCOLN	2,592	6,116	\$750,852	\$289.68	\$122.77
	MACON	778	1,785	\$191,339	\$245.94	\$107.19
	MARION	1,932	4,198	\$475,980	\$246.37	\$113.38
	MONITEAU	528	1,276	\$145,619	\$275.79	\$114.12
	MONROE	389	863	\$97,599	\$250.90	\$113.09
	MONTGOMERY	652	1,426	\$166,738	\$255.73	\$116.93
	OSAGE	349	777	\$89,508	\$256.47	\$115.20
	PIKE	919	2,092	\$227,216	\$247.24	\$108.61
	RALLS	342	820	\$96,281	\$281.52	\$117.42
	RANDOLPH	1,870	4,052	\$461,449	\$246.76	\$113.88
	SCHUYLER	213	464	\$50,893	\$238.94	\$109.68
	SCOTLAND	161	360	\$36,640	\$227.58	\$101.78
	SHELBY	281	693	\$68,588	\$244.09	\$98.97
	WARREN	1,666	3,910	\$485,767	\$291.58	\$124.24
	NE TOTAL	30,541	67,621	\$8,019,999	\$262.60	\$118.60
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	879	2,002	\$222,228	\$252.82	\$111.00
	BUTLER	4,463	9,351	\$1,108,200	\$248.31	\$118.51
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,345	9,313	\$1,166,000	\$268.35	\$125.20
	CARTER	614	1,306	\$150,984	\$245.90	\$115.61
	CRAWFORD	1,831	4,113	\$491,090	\$268.21	\$119.40
	DENT	1,319	2,841	\$327,321	\$248.16	\$115.21
	DUNKLIN	4,081	8,544	\$1,027,882	\$251.87	\$120.30
	HOWELL	3,621	8,154	\$943,250	\$260.49	\$115.68
	IRON	961	1,984	\$225,960	\$235.13	\$113.89
	MADISON	1,098	2,320	\$259,759	\$236.57	\$111.97
	MARIES	392	810	\$90,654	\$231.26	\$111.92

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
APRIL 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,650	3,305	\$398,798	\$241.70	\$120.67
	NEW MADRID	1,945	3,965	\$465,467	\$239.31	\$117.39
	OREGON	1,039	2,302	\$258,898	\$249.18	\$112.47
	PEMISCOT	2,607	5,505	\$660,209	\$253.24	\$119.93
	PERRY	847	1,877	\$218,202	\$257.62	\$116.25
	PHELPS	2,528	5,492	\$653,875	\$258.65	\$119.06
	PULASKI	2,262	5,210	\$622,739	\$275.30	\$119.53
	REYNOLDS	543	1,129	\$128,232	\$236.15	\$113.58
	RIPLEY	1,597	3,372	\$381,428	\$238.84	\$113.12
	ST FRANCOIS	5,323	10,939	\$1,311,066	\$246.30	\$119.85
	STE GENEVIEVE	767	1,658	\$197,953	\$258.09	\$119.39
	SCOTT	3,982	8,265	\$996,470	\$250.24	\$120.57
	SHANNON	814	1,779	\$200,847	\$246.74	\$112.90
	STODDARD	2,431	5,028	\$574,013	\$236.12	\$114.16
	TEXAS	1,747	3,921	\$459,155	\$262.83	\$117.10
	WASHINGTON	2,597	5,591	\$649,805	\$250.21	\$116.22
	WAYNE	1,313	2,729	\$316,270	\$240.88	\$115.89
	WRIGHT	1,684	3,871	\$442,481	\$262.76	\$114.31
	SE TOTAL	59,280	126,676	\$14,949,236	\$252.18	\$118.01
SW REGION	BARRY	2,392	5,574	\$650,159	\$271.81	\$116.64
	BARTON	747	1,717	\$196,418	\$262.94	\$114.40
	BATES	848	1,884	\$211,598	\$249.53	\$112.31
	BENTON	1,353	2,732	\$315,994	\$233.55	\$115.66
	CAMDEN	2,207	4,980	\$602,815	\$273.14	\$121.05
	CEDAR	973	2,143	\$245,039	\$251.84	\$114.34
	CHRISTIAN	2,980	7,351	\$848,509	\$284.73	\$115.43
	DADE	443	967	\$102,488	\$231.35	\$105.99
	DALLAS	1,132	2,557	\$292,606	\$258.49	\$114.43
	DOUGLAS	1,039	2,394	\$270,822	\$260.66	\$113.13
	GREENE	17,383	36,146	\$4,439,222	\$255.38	\$122.81
	HENRY	1,678	3,489	\$397,603	\$236.95	\$113.96
	HICKORY	617	1,293	\$150,676	\$244.21	\$116.53
	JASPER	8,440	18,556	\$2,226,125	\$263.76	\$119.97
	LACLEDE	2,683	6,007	\$699,480	\$260.71	\$116.44
	LAWRENCE	2,466	5,690	\$662,624	\$268.70	\$116.45
	MCDONALD	1,440	3,675	\$432,291	\$300.20	\$117.63
	MILLER	1,612	3,757	\$431,223	\$267.51	\$114.78
	MORGAN	1,445	3,169	\$372,791	\$257.99	\$117.64
	NEWTON	3,138	7,586	\$872,820	\$278.15	\$115.06
	OZARK	693	1,438	\$164,457	\$237.31	\$114.36
	POLK	1,917	4,542	\$527,720	\$275.28	\$116.19
	ST CLAIR	675	1,373	\$160,661	\$238.02	\$117.01
	STONE	1,446	3,339	\$400,490	\$276.96	\$119.94
	TANEY	3,662	7,881	\$955,961	\$261.05	\$121.30
	VERNON	1,471	3,108	\$360,556	\$245.11	\$116.01
	WEBSTER	1,856	4,599	\$525,030	\$282.88	\$114.16
	SW TOTAL	66,736	147,947	\$17,516,178	\$262.47	\$118.39
KC REGION	ANDREW	502	1,135	\$134,558	\$268.04	\$118.55
	BUCHANAN	6,698	14,259	\$1,769,229	\$264.14	\$124.08
	CLAY	7,135	16,490	\$1,990,462	\$278.97	\$120.71
	DE KALB	405	819	\$93,304	\$230.38	\$113.92
	JACKSON	47,205	101,192	\$12,881,817	\$272.89	\$127.30
	PLATTE	1,871	4,490	\$562,115	\$300.44	\$125.19
	KC TOTAL	63,816	138,385	\$17,431,486	\$273.15	\$125.96
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,528	10,458	\$1,250,118	\$276.09	\$119.54
	JEFFERSON	9,098	20,282	\$2,510,427	\$275.93	\$123.78
	ST CHARLES	7,721	17,223	\$2,151,132	\$278.61	\$124.90
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,553	100,822	\$12,756,270	\$274.02	\$126.52
	ST LOUIS CITY	41,933	79,397	\$10,318,446	\$246.07	\$129.96
	STL TOTAL	109,833	228,182	\$28,986,393	\$263.91	\$127.03
STATEWIDE		350,201	753,759	\$92,138,172	\$263.10	\$122.24



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

May 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities	14-15
Table	6	Reviews	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through May 2017

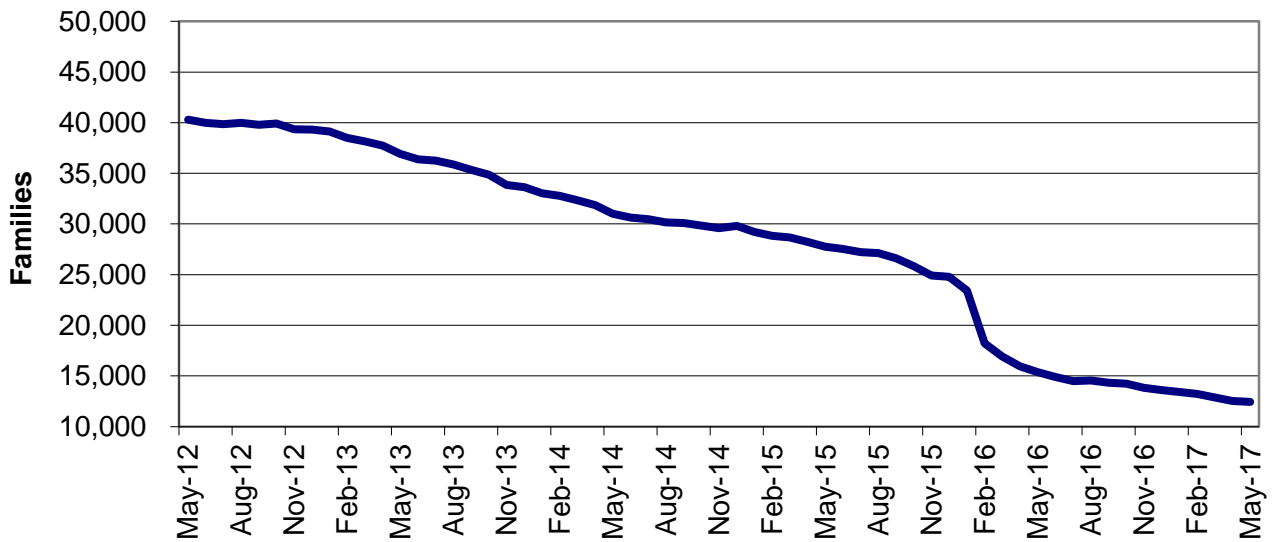


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through May 2017

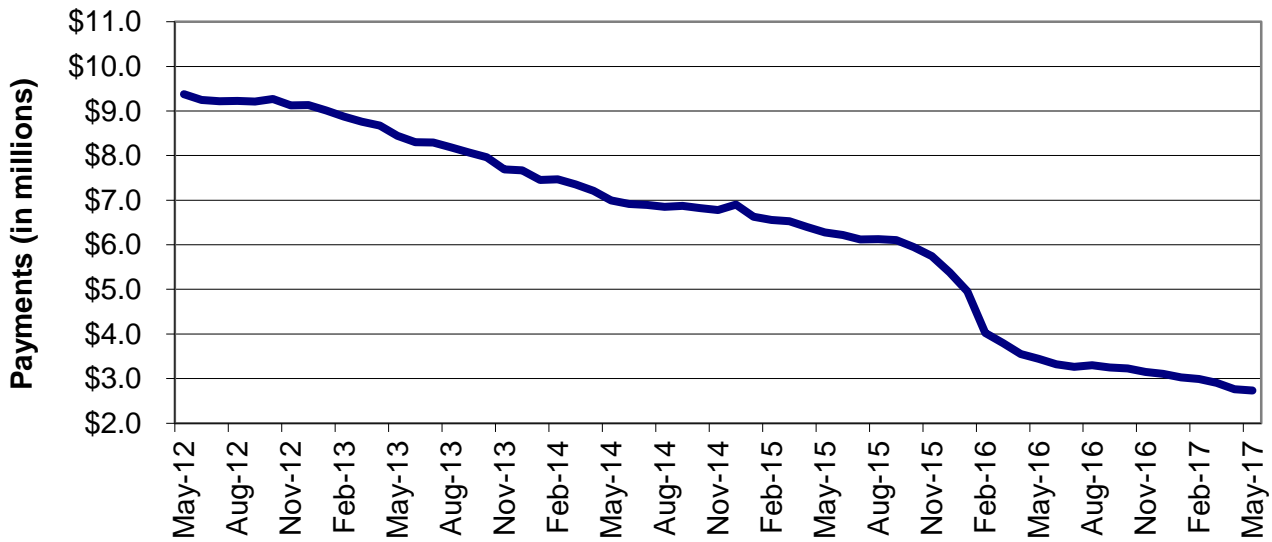


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
MAY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,812	2,106	2,027	2,226	33.5%	38.7%	26.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,119	928	921	1,091	20.6%	21.5%	2.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,272	942	965	1,007	35.0%	31.8%	26.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,373	1,066	932	1,055	28.8%	47.3%	30.1%
CASES CLOSED	1,600	1,214	1,337	1,850	31.8%	19.7%	-13.5%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,803	5,847	5,894	6,525	-0.8%	-1.5%	-11.1%
CHILDREN	10,186	10,270	10,347	11,396	-0.8%	-1.6%	-10.6%
PAYMENTS	\$1,125,551	\$1,135,088	\$1,146,799	\$1,262,574	-0.8%	-1.9%	-10.9%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,067	6,135	6,441	8,153	-1.1%	-5.8%	-25.6%
CHILDREN	10,397	10,467	10,959	13,579	-0.7%	-5.1%	-23.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,068	6,137	6,443	8,155	-1.1%	-5.8%	-25.6%
PERSONS	16,465	16,604	17,402	21,734	-0.8%	-5.4%	-24.2%
PAYMENTS	\$1,427,151	\$1,453,589	\$1,576,387	\$1,964,671	-1.8%	-9.5%	-27.4%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	553	544	553	684	1.7%	0.0%	-19.2%
CHILDREN	1,396	1,386	1,390	1,545	0.7%	0.4%	-9.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,099	1,083	1,098	1,357	1.5%	0.1%	-19.0%
PERSONS	2,495	2,469	2,488	2,902	1.1%	0.3%	-14.0%
PAYMENTS	\$176,917	\$174,368	\$177,764	\$206,103	1.5%	-0.5%	-14.2%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	12,423	12,526	12,888	15,362	-0.8%	-3.6%	-19.1%
TOTAL CHILDREN	21,979	22,123	22,696	26,520	-0.7%	-3.2%	-17.1%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7,167	7,220	7,541	9,512	-0.7%	-5.0%	-24.7%
TOTAL PERSONS	29,146	29,343	30,237	36,032	-0.7%	-3.6%	-19.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,729,619	\$2,763,045	\$2,900,950	\$3,433,348	-1.2%	-5.9%	-20.5%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$219.72	\$220.58	\$225.09	\$223.50	-0.4%	-2.4%	-1.7%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	221	220	234	277	0.5%	-5.6%	-20.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	168	126	153	165	33.3%	9.8%	1.8%
FAMILIES	1,001	994	1,023	1,557	0.7%	-2.2%	-35.7%
CHILDREN	1,774	1,792	1,859	2,677	-1.0%	-4.6%	-33.7%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	984	983	1,002	1,539	0.1%	-1.8%	-36.1%
PERSONS	2,758	2,775	2,861	4,216	-0.6%	-3.6%	-34.6%
PAYMENTS	\$50,100	\$49,700	\$51,150	\$77,900	0.8%	-2.1%	-35.7%
CASES CLOSED	123	85	109	150	44.7%	12.8%	-18.0%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	1	2	1	1	-50.0%	0.0%	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$702	\$1,344	\$876	\$1,026	-47.8%	-19.9%	-31.6%

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
MAY 2017

	NUMBER MAY-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	15	72	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	100	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	4	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	12	37	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	0	100	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	2	35	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	3	11	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	15	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	1	13	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	6	23	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	0	99	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	15	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	CALDWELL	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CARROLL	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CASS	31	8	19	70.4%	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	11	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	COOPER	6	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	DAVIESS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	5	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	HARRISON	6	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	24
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	19	5	4	44.4%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	10	6	11	64.7%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LINN	9	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LIVINGSTON	7	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MERCER	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	NODAWAY	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PETTIS	30	10	11	52.4%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	PUTNAM	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	RAY	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SALINE	12	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	SULLIVAN	5	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	170	52	75	59.1%	127	124	2	1	0	0	0.8%	17
NE REGION	ADAIR	7	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	AUDRAIN	12	2	11	84.6%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BOONE	84	34	32	48.5%	66	65	0	1	0	0	1.5%	14
	CALLAWAY	18	6	9	60.0%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLARK	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	COLE	39	16	19	54.3%	35	35	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	KNOX	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	LEWIS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	LINCOLN	24	10	12	54.5%	22	21	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MACON	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MARION	13	7	5	41.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MONITEAU	5	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MONROE	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MONTGOMERY	9	5	3	37.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	OSAGE	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	PIKE	8	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RALLS	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	RANDOLPH	10	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SCHUYLER	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	SCOTLAND	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	8	7	1	12.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NE TOTAL	265	108	117	52.0%	225	221	3	1	0	0	0.4%	16
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	8	6	1	14.3%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BUTLER	34	13	23	63.9%	36	35	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	31	19	20	51.3%	39	38	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CARTER	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	CRAWFORD	10	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DENT	10	4	5	55.6%	9	8	0	1	0	0	11.1%	19
	DUNKLIN	39	10	10	50.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	HOWELL	18	2	15	88.2%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	IRON	8	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MADISON	5	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MARIES	5	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	14	10	9	47.4%	19	18	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEW MADRID	17	9	7	43.8%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	OREGON	7	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	PEMISCOT	24	8	8	50.0%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PERRY	9	0	6	100.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	PHELPS	17	8	12	60.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PULASKI	30	5	13	72.2%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	REYNOLDS	1	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RIPLEY	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST FRANCOIS	37	15	21	58.3%	36	35	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SCOTT	45	15	24	61.5%	39	36	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SHANNON	7	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	STODDARD	18	16	6	27.3%	22	21	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	TEXAS	11	7	5	41.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WASHINGTON	19	9	11	55.0%	20	18	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WAYNE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WRIGHT	10	4	4	50.0%	8	7	0	1	0	0	12.5%	22
	SE TOTAL	447	175	233	57.1%	408	393	13	2	0	0	0.5%	18
SW REGION	BARRY	26	9	8	47.1%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BARTON	5	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BATES	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BENTON	8	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CAMDEN	8	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CEDAR	7	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CHRISTIAN	16	4	12	75.0%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	8	5	4	44.4%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DOUGLAS	8	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GREENE	143	41	69	62.7%	110	105	5	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HENRY	11	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HICKORY	8	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	JASPER	55	16	30	65.2%	46	46	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LACLEDE	27	8	7	46.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	LAWRENCE	22	7	9	56.3%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	MCDONALD	8	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MILLER	8	5	4	44.4%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MORGAN	14	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEWTON	22	8	12	60.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	OZARK	5	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	POLK	13	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	ST CLAIR	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	STONE	6	5	8	61.5%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	TANEY	28	11	15	57.7%	26	23	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	VERNON	16	8	5	38.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WEBSTER	16	3	11	78.6%	14	13	0	1	0	0	7.1%	17
	SW TOTAL	495	157	238	60.3%	395	384	10	1	0	0	0.3%	17
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BUCHANAN	50	24	25	51.0%	49	48	0	1	0	0	2.0%	19
	CLAY	65	18	26	59.1%	44	44	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DE KALB	2	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	JACKSON	420	195	168	46.3%	363	358	5	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	PLATTE	24	10	13	56.5%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	KC TOTAL	563	249	236	48.7%	485	479	5	1	0	0	0.2%	15
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	41	15	25	62.5%	40	40	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JEFFERSON	61	18	30	62.5%	48	47	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST CHARLES	63	31	30	49.2%	61	59	2	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	418	163	180	52.5%	343	338	4	1	0	0	0.3%	15
	ST LOUIS CITY	289	151	108	41.7%	259	256	3	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	STL TOTAL	872	378	373	49.7%	751	740	10	1	0	0	0.1%	15
STATEWIDE		2,812	1,119	1,272	53.2%	2,391	2,341	43	7	0	0	0.3%	16

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
MAY 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	4	2	9	\$1,909	\$212.11	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	5	4	0	9	\$2,117	\$235.22	0	\$0
	CARROLL	9	7	0	16	\$2,522	\$157.63	2	\$100
	CASS	40	56	2	98	\$21,896	\$223.43	15	\$750
	CHARITON	2	3	1	6	\$1,305	\$217.50	0	\$0
	CLINTON	10	12	2	24	\$5,593	\$233.04	3	\$150
	COOPER	15	13	0	28	\$6,101	\$217.89	0	\$0
	DAVISS	7	5	0	12	\$2,800	\$233.33	0	\$0
	GENTRY	2	4	0	6	\$1,522	\$253.67	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	12	8	1	21	\$3,999	\$190.43	3	\$150
	HARRISON	11	13	2	26	\$5,395	\$207.50	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	1	\$50
	JOHNSON	21	23	3	47	\$10,718	\$228.04	4	\$200
	LAFAYETTE	24	19	2	45	\$9,896	\$219.91	6	\$300
	LINN	14	9	3	26	\$5,321	\$204.65	1	\$50
	LIVINGSTON	8	7	5	20	\$5,201	\$260.05	1	\$50
	MERCER	1	1	0	2	\$351	\$175.50	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	4	5	2	11	\$2,495	\$226.82	0	\$0
	PETTIS	70	56	10	136	\$32,607	\$239.76	12	\$600
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	8	\$1,694	\$211.75	2	\$100
	RAY	18	14	2	34	\$8,183	\$240.68	2	\$100
	SALINE	32	20	3	55	\$13,097	\$238.13	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	8	9	1	18	\$4,156	\$230.89	0	\$0
	WORTH	1	2	0	3	\$490	\$163.33	1	\$50
	NW TOTAL	321	298	41	660	\$149,368	\$226.32	58	\$2,900
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	15	2	30	\$6,293	\$209.77	3	\$150
	AUDRAIN	26	22	4	52	\$11,321	\$217.71	6	\$300
	BOONE	160	121	7	288	\$64,270	\$223.16	41	\$2,050
	CALLAWAY	27	42	4	73	\$16,219	\$222.18	8	\$400
	CLARK	3	6	1	10	\$1,974	\$197.40	1	\$50
	COLE	61	72	5	138	\$32,177	\$233.17	12	\$600
	GASCONADE	9	10	2	21	\$4,885	\$232.62	3	\$150
	HOWARD	9	7	1	17	\$3,625	\$213.24	3	\$150
	KNOX	0	1	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	13	6	0	19	\$4,122	\$216.95	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	56	55	5	116	\$23,863	\$205.72	4	\$200
	MACON	3	10	0	13	\$2,992	\$230.15	2	\$100
	MARION	33	53	0	86	\$17,662	\$205.37	8	\$400
	MONITEAU	14	8	1	23	\$4,345	\$188.91	2	\$100
	MONROE	10	5	1	16	\$3,624	\$226.50	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	13	12	2	27	\$6,302	\$233.41	0	\$0
	OSAGE	2	1	0	3	\$389	\$129.67	2	\$100
	PIKE	17	18	3	38	\$8,375	\$220.39	2	\$100
	RALLS	10	7	1	18	\$3,715	\$206.39	2	\$100
	RANDOLPH	33	29	4	66	\$14,188	\$214.97	1	\$50
	SCHUYLER	4	10	0	14	\$3,033	\$216.64	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	2	6	2	10	\$2,296	\$229.60	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	0	2	5	\$1,190	\$238.00	0	\$0
	WARREN	35	24	4	63	\$13,610	\$216.03	8	\$400
	NE TOTAL	556	540	51	1,147	\$250,704	\$218.57	109	\$5,450
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	16	0	28	\$6,251	\$223.25	2	\$100
	BUTLER	85	57	6	148	\$31,099	\$210.13	16	\$800
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	80	78	7	165	\$35,558	\$215.50	8	\$400
	CARTER	8	7	1	16	\$3,489	\$218.06	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	40	31	4	75	\$16,414	\$218.85	1	\$50
	DENT	23	23	4	50	\$10,803	\$216.06	3	\$150
	DUNKLIN	128	73	5	206	\$43,179	\$209.61	8	\$400
	HOWELL	76	49	4	129	\$26,872	\$208.31	7	\$400
	IRON	15	11	0	26	\$5,208	\$200.31	1	\$50
	MADISON	21	17	3	41	\$9,099	\$221.93	2	\$100
	MARIES	2	5	1	8	\$1,715	\$214.38	0	\$0

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
MAY 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	30	34	1	65	\$12,761	\$196.32	0	\$0
	NEW MADRID	49	28	4	81	\$16,263	\$200.78	2	\$100
	OREGON	23	12	2	37	\$8,012	\$216.54	3	\$150
	PEMISCOT	78	53	2	133	\$26,101	\$196.25	9	\$450
	PERRY	12	17	0	29	\$6,430	\$221.72	0	\$0
	PHELPS	39	41	3	83	\$17,552	\$211.47	3	\$150
	PULASKI	27	42	2	71	\$14,746	\$207.69	2	\$100
	REYNOLDS	5	8	0	13	\$2,630	\$202.31	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	31	23	2	56	\$12,190	\$217.68	1	\$50
	ST FRANCOIS	106	75	3	184	\$37,229	\$202.33	7	\$350
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	6	2	20	\$4,667	\$233.35	5	\$250
	SCOTT	122	66	7	195	\$37,858	\$194.14	13	\$650
	SHANNON	6	19	2	27	\$6,936	\$256.89	1	\$50
	STODDARD	32	35	3	70	\$14,894	\$212.77	4	\$200
	TEXAS	37	33	0	70	\$15,020	\$214.57	4	\$200
	WASHINGTON	49	49	8	106	\$22,737	\$214.50	6	\$300
	WAYNE	15	16	4	35	\$7,764	\$221.83	0	\$0
	WRIGHT	24	34	3	61	\$13,300	\$218.03	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,187	958	83	2,228	\$466,777	\$209.50	111	\$5,600
SW REGION	BARRY	42	41	8	91	\$21,472	\$235.96	4	\$200
	BARTON	13	14	3	30	\$6,800	\$226.67	0	\$0
	BATES	14	14	1	29	\$6,262	\$215.93	2	\$100
	BENTON	27	17	0	44	\$8,608	\$195.64	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	28	25	3	56	\$10,932	\$195.21	2	\$100
	CEDAR	15	13	3	31	\$7,132	\$230.06	2	\$100
	CHRISTIAN	41	30	6	77	\$15,865	\$206.04	3	\$150
	DADE	3	1	0	4	\$954	\$238.50	2	\$100
	DALLAS	21	10	2	33	\$7,190	\$217.88	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	9	15	3	27	\$6,520	\$241.48	1	\$50
	GREENE	208	279	24	511	\$116,417	\$227.82	34	\$1,700
	HENRY	24	26	1	51	\$11,158	\$218.78	3	\$150
	HICKORY	7	7	1	15	\$3,093	\$206.20	1	\$50
	JASPER	117	104	10	231	\$51,744	\$224.00	19	\$950
	LACLEDE	40	48	4	92	\$20,116	\$218.65	6	\$300
	LAWRENCE	33	32	5	70	\$15,966	\$228.09	2	\$100
	MCDONALD	37	14	2	53	\$12,237	\$230.89	2	\$100
	MILLER	31	25	1	57	\$11,105	\$194.82	1	\$50
	MORGAN	20	22	1	43	\$9,354	\$217.53	3	\$150
	NEWTON	43	39	7	89	\$19,870	\$223.26	5	\$250
	OZARK	9	5	1	15	\$3,038	\$202.53	1	\$50
	POLK	25	29	2	56	\$12,043	\$215.05	5	\$250
	ST CLAIR	10	5	2	17	\$3,888	\$228.71	1	\$50
	STONE	18	17	0	35	\$6,882	\$196.63	3	\$150
	TANEY	36	47	7	90	\$20,324	\$225.82	8	\$400
	VERNON	29	28	2	59	\$12,085	\$204.83	2	\$100
	WEBSTER	39	32	6	77	\$15,662	\$203.40	4	\$200
	SW TOTAL	939	939	105	1,983	\$436,717	\$220.23	118	\$5,900
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	3	0	7	\$1,325	\$189.29	1	\$50
	BUCHANAN	119	95	7	221	\$49,693	\$224.86	14	\$700
	CLAY	70	121	20	211	\$49,589	\$235.02	17	\$850
	DE KALB	5	10	2	17	\$3,675	\$216.18	1	\$50
	JACKSON	826	1,092	110	2,028	\$474,333	\$233.89	204	\$10,200
	PLATTE	30	33	4	67	\$16,608	\$247.88	9	\$450
	KC TOTAL	1,054	1,354	143	2,551	\$595,223	\$233.33	246	\$12,300
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	90	79	3	172	\$37,338	\$217.08	8	\$400
	JEFFERSON	83	113	8	204	\$45,275	\$221.94	16	\$800
	ST CHARLES	112	121	4	237	\$49,486	\$208.80	25	\$1,250
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	675	811	30	1,516	\$321,169	\$211.85	144	\$7,200
	ST LOUIS CITY	786	854	85	1,725	\$377,562	\$218.88	166	\$8,300
	STL TOTAL	1,746	1,978	130	3,854	\$830,830	\$215.58	359	\$17,950
STATEWIDE		5,803	6,067	553	12,423	\$2,729,619	\$219.72	1,001	\$50,100

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
MAY 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	26
	CALDWELL	9	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	21
	CARROLL	16	23	7	30	2	3	2	5	35
	CASS	98	175	60	235	15	20	16	36	271
	CHARITON	6	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	13
	CLINTON	24	45	16	61	3	3	3	6	67
	COOPER	28	49	13	62	0	0	0	0	62
	DAVISS	12	25	5	30	0	0	0	0	30
	GENTRY	6	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	13
	GRUNDY	21	29	10	39	3	5	4	9	48
	HARRISON	26	45	17	62	0	0	0	0	62
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2
	JOHNSON	47	83	29	112	4	4	4	8	120
	LAFAYETTE	45	74	23	97	6	13	5	18	115
	LINN	26	35	15	50	1	2	1	3	53
	LIVINGSTON	20	49	17	66	1	3	1	4	70
	MERCER	2	3	1	4	1	2	1	3	7
	NODAWAY	11	15	9	24	0	0	0	0	24
	PETTIS	136	281	75	356	12	23	13	36	392
	PUTNAM	8	11	4	15	2	5	2	7	22
	RAY	34	69	18	87	2	3	1	4	91
	SALINE	55	107	26	133	4	6	4	10	143
	SULLIVAN	18	31	11	42	0	0	0	0	42
	WORTH	3	6	2	8	1	4	1	5	13
	NW TOTAL	660	1,207	379	1,586	58	97	59	156	1,742
NE REGION	ADAIR	30	50	19	69	3	6	3	9	78
	AUDRAIN	52	87	30	117	6	11	5	16	133
	BOONE	288	527	135	662	41	70	40	110	772
	CALLAWAY	73	124	50	174	8	13	6	19	193
	CLARK	10	17	8	25	1	1	1	2	27
	COLE	138	254	82	336	12	18	11	29	365
	GASCONADE	21	42	14	56	3	6	3	9	65
	HOWARD	17	25	9	34	3	5	3	8	42
	KNOX	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
	LEWIS	19	39	6	45	0	0	0	0	45
	LINCOLN	116	192	65	257	4	5	4	9	266
	MACON	13	25	10	35	2	6	2	8	43
	MARION	86	153	53	206	8	14	8	22	228
	MONITEAU	23	35	10	45	2	5	1	6	51
	MONROE	16	28	7	35	1	1	0	1	36
	MONTGOMERY	27	48	16	64	0	0	0	0	64
	OSAGE	3	3	1	4	2	3	2	5	9
	PIKE	38	76	24	100	2	4	1	5	105
	RALLS	18	28	9	37	2	4	2	6	43
	RANDOLPH	66	112	37	149	1	1	0	1	150
	SCHUYLER	14	22	10	32	0	0	0	0	32
	SCOTLAND	10	14	10	24	0	0	0	0	24
	SHELBY	5	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	12
	WARREN	63	113	31	144	8	11	8	19	163
	NE TOTAL	1,147	2,023	641	2,664	109	184	100	284	2,948
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	28	49	16	65	2	6	2	8	73
	BUTLER	148	248	69	317	16	33	15	48	365
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	165	298	92	390	8	10	7	17	407
	CARTER	16	27	9	36	1	3	1	4	40
	CRAWFORD	75	129	39	168	1	1	1	2	170
	DENT	50	91	31	122	3	6	3	9	131
	DUNKLIN	206	387	82	469	8	13	8	21	490
	HOWELL	129	218	57	275	7	13	7	20	295
	IRON	26	42	11	53	1	1	1	2	55
	MADISON	41	71	23	94	2	6	2	8	102
	MARIES	8	11	7	18	0	0	0	0	18

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
MAY 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	65	107	36	143	0	0	0	0	143
	NEW MADRID	81	120	35	155	2	3	2	5	160
	OREGON	37	62	16	78	3	4	3	7	85
	PEMISCOT	133	231	57	288	9	14	9	23	311
	PERRY	29	50	17	67	0	0	0	0	67
	PHELPS	83	136	47	183	3	5	3	8	191
	PULASKI	71	125	46	171	2	5	2	7	178
	REYNOLDS	13	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	27
	RIPLEY	56	101	27	128	1	3	1	4	132
	ST FRANCOIS	184	293	81	374	7	10	7	17	391
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	38	10	48	5	9	4	13	61
	SCOTT	195	321	80	401	13	26	12	38	439
	SHANNON	27	46	23	69	1	1	0	1	70
	STODDARD	70	127	41	168	4	7	4	11	179
	TEXAS	70	118	33	151	4	5	4	9	160
	WASHINGTON	106	185	65	250	6	9	6	15	265
	WAYNE	35	59	24	83	0	0	0	0	83
	WRIGHT	61	100	40	140	2	5	2	7	147
	SE TOTAL	2,228	3,809	1,122	4,931	111	198	106	304	5,235
SW REGION	BARRY	91	173	57	230	4	4	4	8	238
	BARTON	30	58	20	78	0	0	0	0	78
	BATES	29	49	16	65	2	3	2	5	70
	BENTON	44	68	17	85	1	2	1	3	88
	CAMDEN	56	88	31	119	2	2	2	4	123
	CEDAR	31	62	18	80	2	3	2	5	85
	CHRISTIAN	77	129	42	171	3	9	3	12	183
	DADE	4	8	1	9	2	4	2	6	15
	DALLAS	33	53	14	67	1	1	1	2	69
	DOUGLAS	27	54	21	75	1	1	1	2	77
	GREENE	511	883	328	1,211	34	63	33	96	1,307
	HENRY	51	84	28	112	3	4	3	7	119
	HICKORY	15	24	9	33	1	2	1	3	36
	JASPER	231	437	124	561	19	42	19	61	622
	LACLEDE	92	163	56	219	6	11	5	16	235
	LAWRENCE	70	133	42	175	2	5	2	7	182
	MCDONALD	53	103	18	121	2	2	2	4	125
	MILLER	57	81	27	108	1	3	1	4	112
	MORGAN	43	64	24	88	3	8	3	11	99
	NEWTON	89	158	53	211	5	8	5	13	224
	OZARK	15	19	7	26	1	3	1	4	30
	POLK	56	87	33	120	5	8	5	13	133
	ST CLAIR	17	34	9	43	1	1	1	2	45
	STONE	35	54	17	71	3	6	3	9	80
	TANEY	90	157	61	218	8	8	8	16	234
	VERNON	59	91	32	123	2	5	2	7	130
	WEBSTER	77	122	44	166	4	5	4	9	175
	SW TOTAL	1,983	3,436	1,149	4,585	118	213	116	329	4,914
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	9	3	12	1	3	1	4	16
	BUCHANAN	221	397	109	506	14	30	14	44	550
	CLAY	211	368	161	529	17	29	18	47	576
	DE KALB	17	39	14	53	1	1	1	2	55
	JACKSON	2,028	3,919	1,312	5,231	204	376	208	584	5,815
	PLATTE	67	137	41	178	9	14	9	23	201
	KC TOTAL	2,551	4,869	1,640	6,509	246	453	251	704	7,213
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	172	290	85	375	8	12	7	19	394
	JEFFERSON	204	360	129	489	16	22	14	36	525
	ST CHARLES	237	390	129	519	25	48	23	71	590
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,516	2,557	871	3,428	144	258	143	401	3,829
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,725	3,038	1,022	4,060	166	289	165	454	4,514
	STL TOTAL	3,854	6,635	2,236	8,871	359	629	352	981	9,852
STATEWIDE		12,423	21,979	7,167	29,146	1,001	1,774	984	2,758	31,904

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF MAY 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	CALDWELL	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	CARROLL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CASS	7	0	1	0	0	2	5	0
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CLINTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	COOPER	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
	DAVIESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GENTRY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	GRUNDY	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
	HARRISON	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	11	0	0	0	0	6	4	5
	LAFAYETTE	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
	LINN	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	LIVINGSTON	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
	MERCER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	NODAWAY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	PETTIS	20	5	0	0	0	5	10	5
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	83	5	2	2	0	19	40	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	AUDRAIN	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	BOONE	30	0	2	0	0	0	14	14
	CALLAWAY	10	0	4	1	0	1	4	3
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	12	0	0	0	0	2	8	3
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOWARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	LEWIS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	LINCOLN	12	0	3	0	0	8	4	0
	MACON	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	MARION	12	0	2	0	0	3	7	0
	MONITEAU	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MONROE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	10	0	1	0	0	1	6	2
	RALLS	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	RANDOLPH	12	0	2	0	0	8	6	0
	SCHUYLER	4	0	1	1	0	2	1	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	9	0	0	0	0	5	4	0
	NE TOTAL	135	1	16	2	0	38	64	27
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	BUTLER	16	0	1	2	0	2	9	4
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	14	0	2	0	0	2	6	7
	CARTER	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CRAWFORD	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	DENT	5	0	1	1	0	1	3	2
	DUNKLIN	12	0	1	4	0	1	5	2
	HOWELL	5	0	2	1	0	0	2	0
	IRON	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	MADISON	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	MARIES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF MAY 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	NEW MADRID	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
	OREGON	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	5	1	1	0	0	0	3	1
	PERRY	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
	PHELPS	9	1	2	1	0	7	2	0
	PULASKI	8	0	0	5	0	3	3	1
	REYNOLDS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	RIPLEY	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	0
	ST FRANCOIS	15	1	0	0	0	6	8	5
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTT	6	0	1	0	0	1	2	2
	SHANNON	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	STODDARD	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	TEXAS	6	1	0	0	0	0	4	1
	WASHINGTON	12	0	1	0	0	2	7	3
	WAYNE	7	0	0	2	0	1	2	2
	WRIGHT	13	0	2	0	0	0	7	4
	SE TOTAL	170	4	16	18	0	37	85	40
SW REGION	BARRY	13	1	1	0	0	9	5	1
	BARTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	BATES	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
	BENTON	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	CAMDEN	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	CEDAR	4	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
	CHRISTIAN	11	0	2	0	0	0	7	3
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	DOUGLAS	5	0	0	1	0	1	3	0
	GREENE	84	3	12	8	0	21	37	19
	HENRY	6	0	1	0	0	3	4	1
	HICKORY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	JASPER	32	0	3	1	0	15	16	4
	LACLEDE	10	0	0	3	0	7	5	1
	LAWRENCE	11	0	0	1	0	7	3	2
	MCDONALD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	MILLER	4	0	1	1	0	4	0	0
	MORGAN	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	NEWTON	7	0	1	0	0	2	2	2
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	9	0	1	0	0	2	3	4
	ST CLAIR	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	STONE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	TANEY	9	1	0	0	0	0	6	2
	VERNON	7	0	0	0	0	6	2	0
	WEBSTER	8	0	2	1	0	5	3	0
	SW TOTAL	249	7	26	16	0	97	112	42
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	9	0	0	0	0	5	4	0
	CLAY	39	4	3	3	0	7	16	8
	DE KALB	6	0	2	0	0	0	4	0
	JACKSON	321	33	27	40	0	73	146	46
	PLATTE	12	0	2	0	0	5	5	1
	KC TOTAL	387	37	34	43	0	90	175	55
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	28	1	4	0	0	17	8	5
	JEFFERSON	32	0	2	2	0	21	11	3
	ST CHARLES	40	1	2	3	0	26	9	1
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	126	4	14	13	0	35	40	34
	ST LOUIS CITY	166	5	43	4	0	36	62	29
	STL TOTAL	392	11	65	22	0	135	130	72
STATEWIDE		1,416	65	159	103	0	416	606	263

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
MAY 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	10	2	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	11	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	14	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	83	7	4	4.82%
	CHARITON	6	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	18	0	3	16.70%
	COOPER	26	2	1	3.85%
	DAVISS	9	0	1	11.10%
	GENTRY	7	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	20	3	2	10.00%
	HARRISON	22	4	1	4.55%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	36	4	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	41	5	2	4.88%
	LINN	21	3	2	9.52%
	LIVINGSTON	17	0	0	0.00%
	MERCER	3	1	1	33.30%
	NODAWAY	8	1	2	25.00%
	PETTIS	120	7	1	0.83%
	PUTNAM	7	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	30	3	1	3.33%
	SALINE	46	1	3	6.52%
	SULLIVAN	16	0	0	0.00%
	WORTH	3	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	574	46	24	4.18%
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	2	2	8.33%
	AUDRAIN	51	5	3	5.88%
	BOONE	251	19	11	4.38%
	CALLAWAY	60	7	3	5.00%
	CLARK	10	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	120	11	7	5.83%
	GASCONADE	17	1	1	5.88%
	HOWARD	16	0	0	0.00%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	17	0	2	11.80%
	LINCOLN	101	4	2	1.98%
	MACON	13	0	1	7.69%
	MARION	69	5	7	10.10%
	MONITEAU	18	1	1	5.56%
	MONROE	13	5	1	7.69%
	MONTGOMERY	25	2	1	4.00%
	OSAGE	4	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	34	5	0	0.00%
	RALLS	15	2	2	13.30%
	RANDOLPH	57	6	4	7.02%
	SCHUYLER	11	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	8	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	5	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	56	4	4	7.14%
	NE TOTAL	996	81	52	5.22%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	28	1	2	7.14%
	BUTLER	134	7	10	7.46%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	139	9	11	7.91%
	CARTER	13	4	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	69	6	5	7.25%
	DENT	40	3	3	7.50%
	DUNKLIN	178	14	14	7.87%
	HOWELL	112	14	0	0.00%
	IRON	25	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	33	3	4	12.10%
	MARIES	6	0	1	16.70%

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
MAY 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	59	5	1	1.69%
	NEW MADRID	71	5	2	2.82%
	OREGON	34	3	2	5.88%
	PEMISCOT	115	12	6	5.22%
	PERRY	23	4	2	8.70%
	PHELPS	74	6	2	2.70%
	PULASKI	65	4	1	1.54%
	REYNOLDS	11	1	1	9.09%
	RIPLEY	50	6	3	6.00%
	ST FRANCOIS	155	15	11	7.10%
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	176	15	6	3.41%
	SHANNON	27	2	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	66	6	1	1.52%
	TEXAS	66	3	5	7.58%
	WASHINGTON	90	12	5	5.56%
	WAYNE	32	3	3	9.38%
	WRIGHT	58	1	3	5.17%
	SE TOTAL	1,965	166	104	5.29%
SW REGION	BARRY	80	8	5	6.25%
	BARTON	28	2	2	7.14%
	BATES	28	2	0	0.00%
	BENTON	37	5	2	5.41%
	CAMDEN	49	3	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	31	3	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	77	14	11	14.30%
	DADE	4	0	1	25.00%
	DALLAS	33	5	3	9.09%
	DOUGLAS	24	3	0	0.00%
	GREENE	467	34	17	3.64%
	HENRY	47	5	4	8.51%
	HICKORY	15	2	1	6.67%
	JASPER	202	15	9	4.46%
	LACLEDE	75	7	4	5.33%
	LAWRENCE	64	2	2	3.13%
	MCDONALD	51	2	6	11.80%
	MILLER	55	7	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	43	2	2	4.65%
	NEWTON	79	7	5	6.33%
	OZARK	15	1	1	6.67%
	POLK	48	3	3	6.25%
	ST CLAIR	15	1	0	0.00%
	STONE	33	1	2	6.06%
	TANEY	81	3	1	1.23%
	VERNON	57	3	4	7.02%
	WEBSTER	69	4	5	7.25%
	SW TOTAL	1,807	144	90	4.98%
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	0	1	16.70%
	BUCHANAN	209	10	8	3.83%
	CLAY	187	9	3	1.60%
	DE KALB	13	1	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,804	136	28	1.55%
	PLATTE	64	5	2	3.13%
	KC TOTAL	2,283	161	42	1.84%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	153	8	13	8.50%
	JEFFERSON	187	10	15	8.02%
	ST CHARLES	215	12	14	6.51%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,309	118	31	2.37%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,495	115	29	1.94%
	STL TOTAL	3,359	263	102	3.04%
STATEWIDE		10,984	861	414	3.77%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MAY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,601	6,214	7,254	7,057	6.2%	-9.0%	-6.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,519	4,173	4,483	2,720	-39.6%	-43.8%	-7.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	952	1,161	903	1,782	-18.0%	5.4%	-46.6%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,035	2,959	3,602	2,633	-31.2%	-43.5%	-22.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7,944	6,724	8,571	7,077	18.1%	-7.3%	12.3%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,383	1,740	2,218	3,088	-20.5%	-37.6%	-55.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	253	664	1,134	317	-61.9%	-77.7%	-20.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,004	1,936	2,413	1,191	-48.1%	-58.4%	-15.7%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	415	1,853	3,708	1,479	-77.6%	-88.8%	-71.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,110	2,381	5,063	2,887	-11.4%	-58.3%	-26.9%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	341,416	342,216	347,420	317,494	-0.2%	-1.7%	7.5%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,455	1,480	1,492	635	-1.7%	-2.5%	129.1%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	25,798	24,611	24,792	25,326	4.8%	4.1%	1.9%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	98,495	98,051	97,433	94,662	0.5%	1.1%	4.0%
CHILDREN	190,512	190,242	192,041	181,355	0.1%	-0.8%	5.0%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	21	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	7	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	296,225	295,651	297,920	276,609	0.2%	-0.6%	7.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	98,495	98,051	97,433	94,683	0.5%	1.1%	4.0%
CHILDREN	559,181	558,549	565,745	524,817	0.1%	-1.2%	6.5%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	50,630	49,543	47,696	70,904	2.2%	6.2%	-28.6%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	23,282	23,408	23,314	24,974	-0.5%	-0.1%	-6.8%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	28,810	29,263	29,566	32,668	-1.5%	-2.6%	-11.8%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	42,192	41,822	41,898	43,309	0.9%	0.7%	-2.6%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,316	2,192	2,093	702	5.7%	10.7%	229.9%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MAY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,729	1,722	1,733	1,632	0.4%	-0.2%	5.9%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	40	53	45	41	-24.5%	-11.1%	-2.4%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	255	318	297	284	-19.8%	-14.1%	-10.2%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	122	75	90	93	62.7%	35.6%	31.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	114	71	87	90	60.6%	31.0%	26.7%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	72	39	39	43	84.6%	84.6%	67.4%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	42	32	48	47	31.3%	-12.5%	-10.6%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	5	4	1	0.0%	25.0%	400.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	2	22	100.0%	100.0%	-81.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,271	1,232	1,244	1,272	3.2%	2.2%	-0.1%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	352	319	310	276	10.3%	13.5%	27.5%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	919	913	934	996	0.7%	-1.6%	-7.7%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	27	35	47	44.4%	11.4%	-17.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	25	39	44	44.0%	-7.7%	-18.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	3	3	0.0%	-33.3%	-33.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	10	0.0%	0.0%	-90.0%
CASES	307	380	434	280	-19.2%	-29.3%	9.6%
PERSONS	334	409	467	307	-18.3%	-28.5%	8.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,570	\$36,052	\$42,662	\$30,890	-26.3%	-37.7%	-14.0%
*** SSI ONLY	147	151	151	211	-2.6%	-2.6%	-30.3%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	42	43	47	52	-2.3%	-10.6%	-19.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,628	\$1,673	\$2,343	\$3,465	-2.7%	-30.5%	-53.0%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	13	0.0%	0.0%	-38.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,345	0.0%	0.0%	-68.8%

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MAY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11,636	10,454	12,900	11,369	11.3%	-9.8%	2.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,705	5,108	6,690	5,277	11.7%	-14.7%	8.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5,720	5,479	7,042	6,542	4.4%	-18.8%	-12.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,764	15,350	15,378	13,887	2.7%	2.5%	13.5%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,869	2,861	2,867	2,823	0.3%	0.1%	1.6%
PAYMENTS	\$2,085,720	\$2,081,352	\$2,086,448	\$2,026,196	0.2%	0.0%	2.9%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,005	1,004	1,023	1,057	0.1%	-1.8%	-4.9%
PAYMENTS	\$597,257	\$600,385	\$614,562	\$629,057	-0.5%	-2.8%	-5.1%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,581	18,578	19,502	19,129	0.0%	-4.7%	-2.9%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	158,251	158,264	156,701	158,220	0.0%	1.0%	0.0%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	226	222	221	239	1.8%	2.3%	-5.4%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,308	1,302	1,290	1,196	0.5%	1.4%	9.4%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,906	6,885	6,916	6,884	0.3%	-0.1%	0.3%
RCF-II	4,863	4,840	4,850	4,779	0.5%	0.3%	1.8%
RCF-I	1,884	1,884	1,897	1,922	0.0%	-0.7%	-2.0%
SNF-ICF	159	161	169	183	-1.2%	-5.9%	-13.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,048,487	\$2,040,804	\$2,039,617	\$2,028,895	0.4%	0.4%	1.0%
RCF-II	\$1,616,056	\$1,606,997	\$1,600,865	\$1,580,897	0.6%	0.9%	2.2%
RCF-I	\$61,055	\$61,935	\$65,528	\$70,238	-1.4%	-6.8%	-13.1%
SNF-ICF	\$371,376	\$371,872	\$373,224	\$377,760	-0.1%	-0.5%	-1.7%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,494	15,416	14,800	14,703	0.5%	4.7%	5.4%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,649	23,520	24,250	24,459	0.5%	-2.5%	-3.3%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,252	36,153	36,264	36,190	0.3%	0.0%	0.2%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MAY 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	494	623	921	1,528	1,331	1,578	126
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	175	235	383	611	485	627	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	85	79	119	222	235	192	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	167	168	273	480	414	491	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	625	781	1,179	1,876	1,533	1,808	142
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	57	65	127	134	178	774
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	21	25	47	50	75	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	45	49	90	120	176	492
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19	28	34	62	68	100	104
APPLICATIONS PENDING	84	112	146	226	252	320	970
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,517	33,476	51,411	75,724	63,358	92,869	61
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	115	179	190	325	291	355	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,285	3,143	3,889	5,901	4,485	6,095	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,575	8,950	16,315	19,220	19,212	28,185	38
CHILDREN	12,098	16,690	30,262	34,467	40,384	56,571	40
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,522	28,573	45,986	61,262	56,294	83,553	35
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,575	8,950	16,315	19,220	19,212	28,185	38
CHILDREN	39,015	53,488	85,752	116,417	108,518	155,890	101
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,379	4,961	7,607	10,607	9,696	14,379	1
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,550	2,327	3,731	5,143	4,140	6,388	3
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,991	2,953	4,330	6,428	5,145	7,955	8
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,482	4,140	5,904	7,844	7,051	14,762	9
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	117	175	101	426	761	736	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	85	123	266	445	193	617	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	4	1	5	12	9	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	20	24	9	91	57	54	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	22	17	13	38	31	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	20	16	13	32	32	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
PERSONS	76	154	228	203	306	304	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	1	15	20	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	1	13	19	0

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MAY 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	7	18	2	8	147	125	0
PERSONS	9	19	3	10	155	138	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$876	\$1,730	\$0	\$778	\$15,564	\$7,622	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	10	19	27	19	11	61	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	13	7	8	1	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$424	\$140	\$529	\$82	\$409	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	773	1,052	1,835	2,454	2,099	3,423	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	328	522	804	1,131	991	1,929	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	387	530	972	1,246	995	1,590	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,121	1,530	2,798	3,574	2,986	3,755	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	171	263	418	480	657	880	0
PAYMENTS	\$124,488	\$192,192	\$304,304	\$348,712	\$476,840	\$639,184	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	56	73	182	181	219	294	0
PAYMENTS	\$33,077	\$43,852	\$108,937	\$105,894	\$131,639	\$173,858	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,354	1,852	3,756	3,452	2,901	5,266	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,720	14,757	32,393	32,391	24,576	44,414	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	30	42	44	27	33	50	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	101	214	158	201	240	394	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	405	938	1,772	1,267	984	1,540	0
RCF-II	243	691	1,289	908	653	1,079	0
RCF-I	135	235	462	348	271	433	0
SNF-ICF	27	12	21	11	60	28	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$117,925	\$277,363	\$532,450	\$380,491	\$286,862	\$453,396	\$0
RCF-II	\$80,346	\$226,087	\$431,380	\$305,681	\$211,937	\$360,625	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,575	\$4,142	\$8,296	\$4,068	\$23,810	\$10,164	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$27,004	\$47,134	\$92,774	\$70,742	\$51,115	\$82,607	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,146	1,546	2,774	3,789	2,454	3,785	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,719	2,303	4,501	5,920	3,659	5,547	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,389	3,463	7,366	6,203	5,254	10,577	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	11	12	115	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	3	36	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	20	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	3	5	33	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	12	18	141	7
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	17	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	14	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	11	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	2	18	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	262	517	496	4,783	417
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	1	2	38	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24	42	51	542	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	134	139	1,414	104
CHILDREN	98	219	229	2,600	189
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	208	410	421	4,220	357
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	134	139	1,414	104
CHILDREN	384	779	778	7,963	653
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	38	75	59	649	49
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	14	33	29	310	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	27	48	36	355	31
UWHS					
PERSONS	25	37	61	517	42
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	1	29	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	21	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	4	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	0	5	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	13	14	125	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	6	6	59	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	10	13	65	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	26	30	179	17
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	5	35	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,184	\$3,640	\$25,480	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,349	\$0	\$4,867	\$727
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	20	21	39	167	30
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	124	183	266	1,333	177
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	14	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	4	1	22	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	0
RCF-I	0	4	1	9	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$824	\$199	\$6,078	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,256	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$824	\$199	\$1,822	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	19	29	30	161	15
SLMB					
PERSONS	29	45	38	281	29
VENDOR					
PERSONS	62	60	80	527	159

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	23	4	4	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	7	2	1	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	5	0	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	30	9	18	18
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	0	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	941	1,046	546	418	657
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	10	3	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	109	51	50	55
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	279	225	136	83	176
CHILDREN	509	391	282	146	273
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	797	795	439	318	524
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	279	225	136	83	176
CHILDREN	1,534	1,556	882	614	986
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	165	122	83	66	105
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	65	56	33	16	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	104	77	50	37	73
UWHS					
PERSONS	94	140	47	45	55
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	3	2	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	32	13	17	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	15	4	7	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	11	5	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	41	20	18	36
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$4,368	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$3,640
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$0	\$951	\$429	\$728
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	33	71	22	38	42
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	297	425	210	181	345
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	4	2	4	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	6	0	0	13
RCF-II	1	2	0	0	3
RCF-I	0	4	0	0	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,508	\$0	\$0	\$3,072
RCF-II	\$342	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$1,026
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$1,704
QMB					
PERSONS	30	46	20	20	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	77	69	57	33	56
VENDOR					
PERSONS	140	141	34	63	153

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	1	54	39	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	22	18	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	8	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	16	16	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	3	58	42	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	4	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	8	7	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	688	244	2,144	1,807	806
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	1	1	4	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	66	29	176	197	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	146	46	657	512	184
CHILDREN	264	83	1,130	974	308
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	533	187	1,853	1,562	638
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	146	46	657	512	184
CHILDREN	1,023	357	3,451	2,982	1,163
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	97	30	281	266	100
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	32	14	142	106	46
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	48	21	169	162	67
UWHS					
PERSONS	57	21	240	195	77
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	8	7	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	8	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	2	45	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	10	79	49	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	25	29	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	8	36	26	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	14	109	81	36
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	10	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$728	\$7,280	\$10,192	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	2	8	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$1,228	\$4,877	\$728	\$303
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	40	13	88	147	41
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	295	91	773	742	442
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	4	10	7	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	6	0	27	11	6
RCF-II	0	0	5	3	1
RCF-I	6	0	22	8	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,236	\$0	\$6,007	\$2,584	\$1,372
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,660	\$1,026	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$4,347	\$1,558	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	32	11	93	70	52
SLMB					
PERSONS	52	12	133	142	65
VENDOR					
PERSONS	83	52	193	264	139

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	0	15	62	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	0	3	21	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	5	20	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	0	5	26	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	3	19	71	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	2	12	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	771	155	736	3,632	281
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	0	8	5	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	82	21	117	236	24
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	219	41	174	830	61
CHILDREN	390	91	259	1,802	113
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	671	131	590	2,828	218
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	219	41	174	830	61
CHILDREN	1,249	267	1,120	5,675	418
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	111	16	112	472	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	62	13	39	248	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	74	9	63	267	22
UWHS					
PERSONS	77	13	79	333	20
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	40	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	1	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	0	0	8	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	3	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	7	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$876	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	3	40	106	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	5	13	46	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	6	14	55	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	4	47	160	8
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	5	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$728	\$3,640	\$17,472	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,852	\$0	\$1,256	\$7,553	\$1,148
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	61	10	60	161	12
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	443	96	356	1,387	154
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	3	13	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	89	11	2	113	2
RCF-II	59	4	0	95	0
RCF-I	10	4	2	16	2
SNF-ICF	20	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,311	\$3,218	\$412	\$35,870	\$412
RCF-II	\$19,172	\$1,368	\$0	\$31,980	\$0
RCF-I	\$8,181	\$1,026	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,958	\$824	\$412	\$3,206	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	46	11	84	159	21
SLMB					
PERSONS	57	17	60	195	40
VENDOR					
PERSONS	160	29	112	437	43

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	28	7	5	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	12	2	1	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	2	0	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	6	3	2	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	35	8	6	36
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	5	1	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,152	1,533	378	107	1,335
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	6	4	0	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	97	110	18	14	139
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	411	129	35	395
CHILDREN	665	775	249	59	580
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,075	1,276	369	102	1,113
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	411	129	35	395
CHILDREN	1,928	2,424	649	180	2,061
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	155	206	66	14	238
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	92	78	27	8	106
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	91	114	43	3	172
UWHS					
PERSONS	121	143	34	9	128
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	9	8	0	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	2	3	0	0	11
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	73	10	4	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	18	4	2	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	29	8	0	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	93	20	6	69
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	12	9	3	0	19
PAYMENTS	\$8,736	\$6,552	\$2,184	\$0	\$13,832
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	3	2	0	2
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$1,120	\$1,161	\$0	\$1,456
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	126	20	8	112
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	465	687	195	53	767
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	5	1	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	61	26	3	26
RCF-II	0	53	1	3	25
RCF-I	0	7	25	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$19,049	\$5,342	\$883	\$7,382
RCF-II	\$0	\$17,265	\$342	\$883	\$7,176
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,442	\$5,000	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	55	67	29	14	75
SLMB					
PERSONS	83	109	28	12	108
VENDOR					
PERSONS	179	156	104	19	143

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	143	55	7	74
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	48	21	4	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	16	7	0	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	32	15	1	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	168	56	9	105
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	11	2	0	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	6	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	7	2	0	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	6	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	22	3	2	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,557	7,245	2,356	464	3,625
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	37	2	1	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	113	703	180	55	304
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	418	1,876	690	135	1,041
CHILDREN	746	3,606	1,186	218	2,140
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,329	6,242	2,032	393	3,195
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	418	1,876	690	135	1,041
CHILDREN	2,429	11,591	3,724	738	6,081
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	229	1,101	330	44	540
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	95	535	157	23	255
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	147	634	201	44	337
UWHS					
PERSONS	147	1,091	294	43	457
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	7	90	8	1	19
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	15	6	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	7	1	0	0	9
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	9	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	52	35	0	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	18	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	19	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,730	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44	262	78	16	118
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	120	51	6	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	132	40	8	63
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	382	100	23	156
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	55	10	4	39
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$40,768	\$7,280	\$2,912	\$28,392
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	14	3	1	11
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$6,579	\$2,021	\$728	\$7,632
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	96	405	92	16	182
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	691	3,198	1,007	180	1,496
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	10	2	2	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	57	13	3	30
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	62	84	82	0	64
RCF-II	53	64	78	0	52
RCF-I	7	16	4	0	12
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,606	\$25,960	\$26,975	\$0	\$18,436
RCF-II	\$17,344	\$21,308	\$26,151	\$0	\$16,206
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,406	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,578	\$3,246	\$824	\$0	\$2,230
QMB					
PERSONS	83	292	128	27	139
SLMB					
PERSONS	97	419	178	36	203
VENDOR					
PERSONS	127	426	169	44	286

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	14	2	10	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	2	4	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	0	2	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	1	4	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	19	3	13	56
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	0	0	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	879	616	254	495	2,943
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	1	3	5	23
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	84	83	31	45	233
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	104	38	136	948
CHILDREN	333	206	53	218	1,779
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	677	475	176	430	2,650
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	104	38	136	948
CHILDREN	1,302	906	341	763	4,978
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	107	87	34	75	473
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	50	38	16	50	198
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	47	22	41	280
UWHS					
PERSONS	102	72	18	54	360
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	0	1	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	1	3	3	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	30
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	14
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	7	4	23	82
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	3	2	11	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	11	3	17	38
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	13	8	33	130
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	5	8	1	4	16
PAYMENTS	\$3,640	\$5,824	\$728	\$2,912	\$11,648
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,079
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	44	38	11	33	139
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	363	291	105	227	1,076
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	6
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	36	49	1	191
RCF-II	3	35	47	1	95
RCF-I	8	1	1	0	95
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,596	\$11,632	\$16,572	\$342	\$49,440
RCF-II	\$948	\$11,426	\$16,024	\$342	\$30,132
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$206	\$206	\$0	\$18,966
QMB					
PERSONS	46	21	16	23	140
SLMB					
PERSONS	78	43	26	31	221
VENDOR					
PERSONS	158	67	20	111	275

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	35	19	5	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	12	7	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	9	5	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	41	19	6	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	8	3	2	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	981	1,940	927	481	688
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	13	5	3	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	118	164	84	54	72
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	198	476	204	123	206
CHILDREN	348	899	345	228	406
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	761	1,629	706	426	606
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	198	476	204	123	206
CHILDREN	1,451	3,016	1,361	766	1,171
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	128	300	110	88	107
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	70	138	48	33	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	74	180	58	55	47
UWHS					
PERSONS	102	273	84	54	79
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	4	2	4	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	14	5	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	5	2	1	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	70	26	11	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	45	8	8	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	31	16	4	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	95	33	19	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	13	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$9,464	\$0	\$2,912	\$5,096
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	4	1	1	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$2,493	\$728	\$728	\$3,645
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	67	142	35	33	38
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	408	1,085	287	222	358
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	20	1	3	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	151	6	43	3
RCF-II	1	123	2	10	1
RCF-I	1	25	4	33	2
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$46,104	\$1,508	\$9,960	\$754
RCF-II	\$342	\$40,394	\$684	\$3,162	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$4,684	\$824	\$6,798	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	41	82	28	32	48
SLMB					
PERSONS	71	145	48	31	69
VENDOR					
PERSONS	133	431	83	55	160

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	18	8	28	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	13	2	10	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	6	2	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	17	14	47	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	3	6	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	457	1,161	433	1,756	273
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	7	0	10	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	35	98	56	158	32
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	108	262	105	494	74
CHILDREN	189	464	215	879	151
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	374	925	386	1,530	238
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	108	262	105	494	74
CHILDREN	696	1,730	704	2,803	456
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	57	178	57	269	50
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	34	78	32	136	29
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	37	108	27	152	25
UWHS					
PERSONS	48	127	60	235	32
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	4	3	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	32	9	62	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	14	3	40	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	13	10	24	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	33	16	87	14
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$5,824	\$2,184	\$10,192	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,472	\$2,422	\$0	\$2,787	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	23	76	33	99	20
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	191	526	203	979	128
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	5	3	5	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	20	16	66	0
RCF-II	2	20	15	54	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	11	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,941	\$21,026	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,735	\$18,468	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$2,216	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	19	43	20	105	14
SLMB					
PERSONS	38	95	41	145	23
VENDOR					
PERSONS	71	120	67	316	36

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	10	27	13	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	10	9	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	8	2	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	5	1	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	11	38	16	77
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	5	1	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	6	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	11	3	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	313	466	1,831	948	3,575
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	5	10	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	64	63	175	95	295
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	74	94	554	261	1,268
CHILDREN	154	141	1,206	477	2,223
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	280	342	1,658	799	3,399
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	74	94	554	261	1,268
CHILDREN	532	671	3,217	1,530	6,098
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	46	55	258	117	601
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	16	28	121	68	253
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	29	31	140	66	338
UWHS					
PERSONS	27	46	207	126	403
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	11	1	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	2	27
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	3	1	75
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	14	48	25	134
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	4	22	9	65
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	9	19	18	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	21	75	57	189
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	15	1	32
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$728	\$10,920	\$728	\$23,296
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	3	3	13
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$763	\$2,095	\$2,132	\$6,961
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	13	19	86	82	278
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	88	161	720	508	2,498
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	3	0	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	14	2	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	13	95	172
RCF-II	0	9	1	40	128
RCF-I	1	0	12	55	44
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,078	\$2,814	\$24,310	\$51,216
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$13,380	\$42,292
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,472	\$10,930	\$8,924
QMB					
PERSONS	16	18	90	42	183
SLMB					
PERSONS	15	25	117	56	288
VENDOR					
PERSONS	30	51	84	99	515

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	71	7	29	18	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	1	13	9	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	1	6	2	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	23	3	12	4	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	73	14	39	16	83
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	3	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	1	8	2	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,021	615	1,770	1,173	2,991
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	2	4	3	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	340	47	145	108	160
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,115	123	636	376	1,103
CHILDREN	2,195	239	1,127	642	2,406
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,548	475	1,629	1,025	2,892
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,115	123	636	376	1,103
CHILDREN	6,569	903	3,046	1,926	5,567
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	641	75	273	152	463
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	286	40	130	83	182
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	412	47	132	99	240
UWHS					
PERSONS	529	66	172	133	317
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	16	0	1	2	18
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	22	2	1	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	27	0	4	1	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	146	21	55	45	144
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	62	7	25	30	61
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	68	2	35	27	62
APPLICATIONS PENDING	244	22	99	64	182
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	26	2	14	6	29
PAYMENTS	\$18,928	\$1,456	\$10,192	\$4,368	\$21,112
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	5	4	13
PAYMENTS	\$8,471	\$0	\$2,929	\$1,461	\$6,559
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	237	50	126	94	231
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,868	378	933	797	2,341
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	1	3	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	15	0	2	5	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	176	16	101	15	97
RCF-II	159	16	29	7	96
RCF-I	16	0	72	8	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$56,245	\$5,472	\$24,881	\$4,042	\$31,719
RCF-II	\$52,607	\$5,472	\$9,918	\$2,394	\$31,513
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,296	\$0	\$14,963	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	153	20	91	57	176
SLMB					
PERSONS	259	49	185	104	257
VENDOR					
PERSONS	503	62	185	143	574

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	9	12	5	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	7	7	6	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	1	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	4	4	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	14	19	9	26
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	4	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	3	2	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,467	791	994	430	1,201
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	1	8	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	282	48	79	26	77
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	977	258	257	156	375
CHILDREN	1,858	426	436	238	728
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,935	694	812	368	1,104
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	977	258	257	156	375
CHILDREN	5,614	1,266	1,517	696	2,013
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	523	97	131	57	170
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	304	49	59	25	78
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	299	55	84	27	92
UWHS					
PERSONS	325	82	106	38	170
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	7	0	2	1	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	27	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	1	0	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	106	28	32	9	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	17	18	8	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	68	12	16	4	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	177	38	54	21	59
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	20	9	7	5	6
PAYMENTS	\$14,560	\$6,552	\$5,096	\$3,640	\$4,368
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	5	5	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$4,523	\$2,421	\$3,425	\$2,308	\$3,858
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	198	74	75	29	101
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,032	596	568	206	828
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	5	2	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	73	99	69	3	0
RCF-II	71	22	29	1	0
RCF-I	2	60	40	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	17	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,368	\$27,033	\$17,936	\$754	\$0
RCF-II	\$24,162	\$7,833	\$9,696	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,040	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$12,160	\$8,240	\$412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	233	38	45	38	60
SLMB					
PERSONS	399	82	85	32	89
VENDOR					
PERSONS	445	206	240	74	235

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	14	34	22	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	2	10	9	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	5	4	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	6	9	8	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	21	49	21	74
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	2	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	2	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	4	5	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,504	984	1,739	1,009	2,599
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	10	3	0	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	89	80	72	83	222
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	414	285	678	305	754
CHILDREN	851	541	1,476	536	1,325
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,301	830	1,695	872	2,267
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	414	285	678	305	754
CHILDREN	2,448	1,615	3,290	1,628	4,155
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	222	126	277	139	353
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	109	58	140	67	167
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	129	94	155	79	200
UWHS					
PERSONS	158	98	202	108	279
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	8	2	16
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	7	3	1	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	22	1	1	2	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	41	84	39	94
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	15	26	11	56
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	24	36	21	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	77	58	106	52	140
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	3	13	6	15
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$2,184	\$9,464	\$4,368	\$10,920
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	4	11	1	8
PAYMENTS	\$4,073	\$1,931	\$6,395	\$363	\$5,182
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	147	69	165	61	157
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	993	682	1,453	448	1,426
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	3	15	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	1	13	78
RCF-II	0	9	1	13	77
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$4,209	\$25,880
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$4,209	\$25,674
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	72	67	84	34	142
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	106	124	58	223
VENDOR					
PERSONS	364	94	295	174	296

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	3	18	79	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	2	6	37	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	2	2	5	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19	2	4	25	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	6	29	99	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	0	1	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	3	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	1	4	10	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,142	464	1,296	4,295	908
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	0	5	16	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	207	29	108	267	57
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	728	133	409	1,453	294
CHILDREN	1,286	235	745	2,513	534
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,960	387	1,152	3,956	805
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	728	133	409	1,453	294
CHILDREN	3,646	728	2,154	7,091	1,501
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	339	50	199	653	124
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	137	37	75	331	66
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	185	33	116	338	77
UWHS					
PERSONS	246	55	128	553	106
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	1	1	5	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	4	12	25	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	4	0	10	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	85	14	42	135	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	8	22	57	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	10	27	89	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	123	19	77	204	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	3	13	64	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$2,184	\$9,464	\$46,592	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	4	2	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,242	\$1,266	\$9,122	\$1,930
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	90	48	127	309	63
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	998	333	945	2,919	386
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	2	15	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	10	26	388	63
RCF-II	1	1	26	278	63
RCF-I	2	9	0	109	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$2,196	\$8,756	\$113,393	\$21,174
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$8,756	\$92,180	\$21,174
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$1,854	\$0	\$20,871	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	94	28	71	229	35
SLMB					
PERSONS	122	44	125	417	63
VENDOR					
PERSONS	183	86	189	685	109

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	11	38	38	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	3	22	16	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	2	14	7	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	17	39	55	49
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	7	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	2	9	3	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,134	753	2,157	1,700	1,919
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	0	13	8	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	187	71	243	111	111
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,065	219	659	534	670
CHILDREN	2,141	378	1,170	956	1,152
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,979	620	1,949	1,420	1,756
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,065	219	659	534	670
CHILDREN	5,472	1,202	3,583	2,775	3,191
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	459	95	311	235	315
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	262	60	158	140	152
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	252	48	189	145	164
UWHS					
PERSONS	409	110	257	182	224
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	0	2	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	14	8	7	13	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	8	0	9	23	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	118	25	87	67	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	50	10	37	30	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	59	15	43	31	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	179	45	128	90	104
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	31	4	18	11	21
PAYMENTS	\$22,568	\$2,912	\$13,104	\$8,008	\$15,288
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	11	3	6	3	8
PAYMENTS	\$6,885	\$1,885	\$3,714	\$1,761	\$5,215
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	235	46	195	106	139
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,012	483	1,396	987	1,530
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	3	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	1	3	3	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	82	13	84	25	35
RCF-II	81	0	66	23	31
RCF-I	1	13	17	2	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,858	\$2,678	\$26,254	\$8,278	\$11,512
RCF-II	\$27,652	\$0	\$22,522	\$7,866	\$10,552
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$2,678	\$3,502	\$412	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	162	38	135	141	111
SLMB					
PERSONS	294	73	215	192	166
VENDOR					
PERSONS	465	76	356	164	220

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	32	54	13	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	8	17	9	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	9	2	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	10	10	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	38	73	15	23
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	7	9	0	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,064	1,768	2,946	950	971
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	7	11	8	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	170	137	76	90
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	307	503	696	237	284
CHILDREN	526	902	1,350	411	517
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	914	1,443	2,262	737	827
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	307	503	696	237	284
CHILDREN	1,681	2,847	4,444	1,445	1,582
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	176	234	389	105	129
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	71	144	178	52	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	96	139	224	52	84
UWHS					
PERSONS	127	195	240	87	94
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	1	30	4	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	6	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	6	8	0	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	3	22
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	54	78	23	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	20	50	11	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	20	40	14	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	86	121	45	36
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	8	18	4	13
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$5,824	\$13,104	\$2,912	\$9,464
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	9	8	4	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,252	\$6,217	\$5,339	\$2,100	\$1,338
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	123	101	129	46	57
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	868	981	1,238	391	493
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	3	1	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	15	11	56	12	10
RCF-II	10	11	38	2	1
RCF-I	5	0	18	10	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,350	\$3,762	\$16,622	\$2,744	\$2,196
RCF-II	\$3,320	\$3,762	\$12,996	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,030	\$0	\$3,626	\$2,060	\$1,854
QMB					
PERSONS	69	126	140	40	66
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	183	238	78	90
VENDOR					
PERSONS	153	176	198	108	128

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	37	19	99	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	19	5	36	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	11	3	9	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	15	7	24	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	54	24	127	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	3	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	6	1	12	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,147	2,654	1,123	5,118	583
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	13	8	19	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	95	271	74	549	46
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	333	654	298	1,167	130
CHILDREN	570	1,099	487	1,941	222
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	986	2,155	858	4,036	437
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	333	654	298	1,167	130
CHILDREN	1,813	4,037	1,692	7,627	855
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	155	307	166	603	58
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	74	149	66	351	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	86	191	104	395	35
UWHS					
PERSONS	116	264	98	555	46
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	9	1	19	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	19	2	16	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	1	16	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	54	37	114	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	29	17	51	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	28	11	51	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	86	95	64	174	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	10	6	28	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$7,280	\$4,368	\$20,384	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	5	3	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,082	\$2,691	\$1,577	\$3,272	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	83	116	58	148	20
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	745	940	572	1,284	226
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	9	4	7	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	37	10	39	201	0
RCF-II	30	5	1	174	0
RCF-I	7	5	38	21	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,388	\$2,701	\$8,116	\$65,969	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,946	\$1,671	\$288	\$59,189	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,454	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$1,030	\$7,828	\$4,326	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	117	125	72	157	35
SLMB					
PERSONS	174	197	127	316	51
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	154	123	205	54

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	17	366	37	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	4	132	10	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	50	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	6	138	12	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	21	454	42	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	46	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	17	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	25	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	21	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	63	9	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,136	1,132	16,768	1,454	585
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	7	67	14	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	145	109	1,283	120	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	338	291	4,592	398	171
CHILDREN	557	522	8,006	703	276
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	976	900	14,107	1,228	486
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	338	291	4,592	398	171
CHILDREN	1,841	1,770	26,124	2,291	918
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	151	148	2,531	200	75
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	77	82	1,323	80	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	88	118	1,609	108	48
UWHS					
PERSONS	107	115	2,205	174	59
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	71	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	5	214	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	4	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	23	0	4
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	8	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	8	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	43	5	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	5	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$266	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44	28	652	76	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	16	285	30	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	22	311	35	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	40	918	91	52
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	4	4	121	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$88,088	\$10,920	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	1	56	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,741	\$728	\$34,073	\$1,300	\$67
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	60	71	808	82	53
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	702	599	8,080	913	368
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	12	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	68	8	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	12	249	52	1
RCF-II	1	12	220	44	0
RCF-I	23	0	27	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,863	\$4,104	\$80,078	\$16,021	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$4,104	\$74,196	\$14,373	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,521	\$0	\$5,198	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	90	74	845	78	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	136	120	1,177	162	83
VENDOR					
PERSONS	144	90	1,530	173	63

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	204	63	40	60	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	95	24	23	34	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	9	7	9	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	47	17	19	12	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	249	75	52	64	43
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	2	5	6	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	3	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	7	8	6	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,289	2,941	3,051	2,239	1,841
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	26	14	12	5	13
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	521	271	176	109	163
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,292	793	782	515	486
CHILDREN	4,515	1,333	1,455	1,076	847
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,576	2,414	2,378	1,679	1,568
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,292	793	782	515	486
CHILDREN	14,351	4,559	4,694	3,429	2,864
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,413	506	441	315	256
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	607	221	206	118	113
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	824	287	263	172	140
UWHS					
PERSONS	935	271	244	135	187
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	132	3	15	35	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	46	9	11	5	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	8	3	1	17	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	18	1	35	8	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	302	92	87	49	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	125	50	38	22	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	152	51	56	31	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	443	138	126	78	92
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	56	21	13	8	10
PAYMENTS	\$40,040	\$15,288	\$9,464	\$5,824	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	19	10	2	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$9,709	\$4,204	\$1,313	\$3,386	\$2,799
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	455	125	148	67	80
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,738	1,415	1,146	683	810
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	28	3	3	3	6
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	106	71	33	2	6
RCF-II	74	38	31	2	2
RCF-I	32	31	2	0	4
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$30,745	\$19,906	\$10,917	\$684	\$1,263
RCF-II	\$24,183	\$12,932	\$10,505	\$684	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,562	\$6,386	\$412	\$0	\$824
QMB					
PERSONS	363	172	146	80	107
SLMB					
PERSONS	590	247	249	127	182
VENDOR					
PERSONS	559	207	210	105	230

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	104	14	25	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	42	3	9	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	13	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	29	3	9	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	101	16	35	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	9	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	17	6	2	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,480	4,257	918	2,162	592
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	23	3	9	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	149	289	80	189	39
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	392	916	203	569	202
CHILDREN	706	1,886	373	1,025	298
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,200	3,286	738	1,701	492
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	392	916	203	569	202
CHILDREN	2,339	6,455	1,374	3,385	933
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	184	595	92	301	88
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	99	288	42	137	37
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	93	348	66	179	44
UWHS					
PERSONS	153	411	105	209	52
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	52	0	6	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	14	5	7	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	2	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	6	0	7	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	126	28	71	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	53	15	32	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	72	11	34	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	67	160	42	101	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	27	7	9	10
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$19,656	\$5,096	\$6,552	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	9	4	4	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,555	\$5,779	\$2,313	\$2,295	\$2,184
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	77	166	25	128	24
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	850	1,417	385	1,033	406
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	12	0	5	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	23	40	7	124	1
RCF-II	17	27	5	109	1
RCF-I	6	13	2	15	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,050	\$11,862	\$2,122	\$39,753	\$342
RCF-II	\$5,814	\$9,184	\$1,710	\$36,663	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$2,678	\$412	\$3,090	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	114	160	57	123	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	142	304	83	171	83
VENDOR					
PERSONS	163	360	110	265	62

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	119	21	45	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	38	9	22	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	21	3	8	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	38	9	18	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	136	31	54	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	8	2	6	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	6	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	19	2	8	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,794	4,434	1,437	2,722	640
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	21	5	10	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	164	376	137	195	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	987	358	651	189
CHILDREN	793	1,646	698	1,155	359
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,460	3,512	1,181	2,082	583
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	987	358	651	189
CHILDREN	2,759	6,477	2,277	4,082	1,056
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	231	588	227	353	106
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	119	312	92	183	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	141	378	115	236	61
UWHS					
PERSONS	159	446	130	247	63
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	32	1	6	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	27	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	3	0	8	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	19	5	1	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	141	51	76	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	71	30	22	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	71	20	40	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	77	185	84	116	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	29	9	10	4
PAYMENTS	\$8,008	\$21,112	\$6,552	\$7,280	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	7	2	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$4,606	\$920	\$2,795	\$630
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	76	133	97	120	27
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	696	1,534	822	905	255
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	13	9	1	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	30	39	48	34	1
RCF-II	3	8	39	24	1
RCF-I	27	31	9	9	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,588	\$9,000	\$15,023	\$10,228	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$2,736	\$13,300	\$8,032	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,562	\$6,264	\$1,723	\$1,854	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	102	210	79	139	28
SLMB					
PERSONS	162	309	114	208	43
VENDOR					
PERSONS	174	266	185	161	120

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	99	187	12	934	84
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	43	82	4	319	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	44	4	155	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	32	69	4	279	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	127	223	10	1,059	99
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	37	0	70	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	13	0	28	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	36	0	69	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	14	0	47	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	58	1	151	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,769	9,593	455	44,009	2,892
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	51	1	203	15
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	333	932	45	2,781	342
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,887	2,656	129	13,494	857
CHILDREN	3,706	4,874	207	29,703	1,535
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,296	8,238	396	39,143	2,638
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,887	2,656	129	13,494	857
CHILDREN	9,824	15,450	708	76,696	4,784
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,059	1,271	65	6,762	433
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	421	662	18	2,793	186
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	579	791	49	3,399	266
UWHS					
PERSONS	675	1,028	35	4,938	312
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	43	90	1	586	40
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	39	13	0	131	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	8	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	11	2	39	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	0	30	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	0	25	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	0
PERSONS	19	78	0	201	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	12	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	12	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	17	18	0	110	2
PERSONS	17	21	0	115	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,040	\$1,322	\$0	\$11,930	\$272
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	214	312	15	1,446	88
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	101	145	9	689	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	117	144	9	674	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	338	376	30	2,087	120
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	43	98	6	489	17
PAYMENTS	\$31,304	\$70,616	\$4,368	\$355,264	\$12,376
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	12	22	1	178	5
PAYMENTS	\$6,761	\$14,625	\$728	\$107,181	\$1,714
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	317	478	35	1,936	108
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,849	2,922	231	17,586	733
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	0	23	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	35	3	154	22
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	152	164	35	539	93
RCF-II	78	145	29	354	46
RCF-I	73	18	5	129	46
SNF-ICF	1	1	1	56	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$37,106	\$53,143	\$11,236	\$161,040	\$23,995
RCF-II	\$23,967	\$49,286	\$9,864	\$113,977	\$14,501
RCF-I	\$202	\$342	\$342	\$22,632	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,937	\$3,515	\$1,030	\$24,431	\$9,202
QMB					
PERSONS	261	326	32	1,721	86
SLMB					
PERSONS	420	525	47	2,499	125
VENDOR					
PERSONS	492	602	94	3,727	219

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	101	221	188	761	307	126
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	73	75	280	162	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	43	31	78	27	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	64	60	240	99	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	114	266	246	863	319	142
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	19	42	81	27	774
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	13	15	34	11	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	20	34	94	18	492
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	20	18	42	14	104
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	38	53	158	51	970
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,197	9,863	10,329	44,344	23,136	61
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	25	45	61	183	41	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	411	889	1,036	2,973	786	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,583	3,233	2,931	12,333	8,105	38
CHILDREN	2,694	5,340	5,252	25,274	18,011	40
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,525	9,125	9,141	38,846	21,916	35
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,583	3,233	2,931	12,333	8,105	38
CHILDREN	8,327	16,137	16,678	72,774	41,974	101
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	857	1,542	1,433	6,659	3,888	1
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	385	742	629	2,951	1,681	3
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	471	884	864	3,739	1,997	8
UWHS						
PERSONS	554	1,336	1,232	7,036	4,604	9
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	9	23	97	389	218	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	34	32	44	317	190	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	1	3	3	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	27	26	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	3	19	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	3	21	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	7	30	18	187	62	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	15	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	15	4	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	0	0	0	43	82	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	46	92	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,682	\$4,940	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	1	13	44	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$146	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	195	301	265	1,485	1,177	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	85	154	114	814	762	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	88	164	151	715	472	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	258	418	389	1,596	1,094	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	31	74	83	458	234	0
PAYMENTS	\$22,568	\$53,144	\$60,424	\$332,696	\$170,352	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	10	22	23	152	87	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,056	\$13,429	\$12,447	\$91,544	\$51,382	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	258	530	561	2,390	1,527	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,032	3,846	3,293	18,088	17,155	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	0	12	25	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	24	30	69	187	84	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	127	289	134	371	619	0
RCF-II	80	170	98	231	500	0
RCF-I	47	119	31	129	107	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	5	11	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,787	\$79,838	\$40,326	\$105,668	\$190,777	\$0
RCF-II	\$27,112	\$56,734	\$32,316	\$78,421	\$166,042	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,906	\$4,154	\$4,104	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$9,675	\$23,104	\$6,104	\$23,093	\$20,631	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	234	423	416	1,605	1,107	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	465	663	585	2,349	1,485	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	466	1,106	781	5,597	2,627	0

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
MAY 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	0	2	1	33.3%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	35
	CALDWELL	11	3	3	2	25.0%	8	3	0	5	62.5%	40
	CARROLL	12	3	5	1	11.1%	9	2	0	7	77.8%	71
	CASS	115	36	33	20	22.5%	89	34	13	42	47.2%	54
	CHARITON	7	3	3	3	33.3%	9	5	2	2	22.2%	22
	CLINTON	26	3	10	1	7.1%	14	9	0	5	35.7%	28
	COOPER	23	7	5	2	14.3%	14	5	4	5	35.7%	34
	DAVISS	4	2	0	0	0.0%	2	0	0	2	100.0%	43
	GENTRY	4	1	4	0	0.0%	5	2	0	3	60.0%	43
	GRUNDY	13	9	5	1	6.7%	15	6	3	6	40.0%	115
	HARRISON	13	5	1	3	33.3%	9	2	3	4	44.4%	156
	HOLT	1	3	1	0	0.0%	4	1	0	3	75.0%	66
	JOHNSON	54	22	16	8	17.4%	46	21	5	20	43.5%	49
	LAFAYETTE	39	18	16	4	10.5%	38	12	6	20	52.6%	82
	LINN	14	4	5	1	10.0%	10	4	0	6	60.0%	39
	LIVINGSTON	12	8	6	1	6.7%	15	6	0	9	60.0%	91
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	15	3	5	5	38.5%	13	5	3	5	38.5%	39
	PETTIS	62	21	26	20	29.9%	67	28	13	26	38.8%	32
	PUTNAM	7	0	1	2	66.7%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	33
	RAY	16	9	9	3	14.3%	21	3	4	14	66.7%	146
	SALINE	28	12	6	5	21.7%	23	8	4	11	47.8%	41
	SULLIVAN	7	2	3	2	28.6%	7	2	1	4	57.1%	58
	WORTH	5	1	2	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	33.3%	45
	NW TOTAL	494	175	167	85	19.9%	427	162	61	204	47.8%	59
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	10	7	8	32.0%	25	7	3	15	60.0%	84
	AUDRAIN	24	11	7	3	14.3%	21	7	3	11	52.4%	74
	BOONE	143	48	32	16	16.7%	96	45	17	34	35.4%	52
	CALLAWAY	55	21	15	7	16.3%	43	19	11	13	30.2%	44
	CLARK	7	4	1	0	0.0%	5	4	0	1	20.0%	19
	COLE	74	29	28	6	9.5%	63	27	5	31	49.2%	61
	GASCONADE	15	3	3	4	40.0%	10	6	1	3	30.0%	26
	HOWARD	14	4	3	3	30.0%	10	6	0	4	40.0%	36
	KNOX	2	2	1	0	0.0%	3	1	2	0	0.0%	20
	LEWIS	10	4	4	2	20.0%	10	4	2	4	40.0%	37
	LINCOLN	48	19	17	8	18.2%	44	22	5	17	38.6%	34
	MACON	12	3	4	3	30.0%	10	2	3	5	50.0%	153
	MARION	35	12	9	1	4.5%	22	11	0	11	50.0%	114
	MONITEAU	19	7	5	0	0.0%	12	9	1	2	16.7%	26
	MONROE	5	0	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	1	33.3%	32
	MONTGOMERY	13	5	5	1	9.1%	11	2	2	7	63.6%	42
	OSAGE	12	5	2	0	0.0%	7	4	0	3	42.9%	23
	PIKE	18	13	6	3	13.6%	22	6	5	11	50.0%	35
	RALLS	8	2	2	2	33.3%	6	1	2	3	50.0%	35
	RANDOLPH	28	10	8	2	10.0%	20	11	1	8	40.0%	67
	SCHUYLER	7	5	1	0	0.0%	6	2	1	3	50.0%	45
	SCOTLAND	5	3	0	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0.0%	12
	SHELBY	10	5	1	1	14.3%	7	1	0	6	85.7%	102
	WARREN	27	10	5	8	34.8%	23	8	4	11	47.8%	38
	NE TOTAL	623	235	168	79	16.4%	482	210	68	204	42.3%	54
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	9	1	2	16.7%	12	6	1	5	41.7%	91
	BUTLER	59	19	17	9	20.0%	45	18	7	20	44.4%	66
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	71	39	23	14	18.4%	76	32	7	37	48.7%	50
	CARTER	7	1	3	1	20.0%	5	3	1	1	20.0%	98
	CRAWFORD	29	13	12	6	19.4%	31	14	6	11	35.5%	31
	DENT	18	9	4	2	13.3%	15	9	1	5	33.3%	27
	DUNKLIN	59	20	12	9	22.0%	41	17	8	16	39.0%	50
	HOWELL	57	20	16	10	21.7%	46	20	4	22	47.8%	64
	IRON	9	7	4	1	8.3%	12	4	2	6	50.0%	28
	MADISON	12	7	4	1	8.3%	12	4	1	7	58.3%	85
	MARIES	5	6	0	1	14.3%	7	1	2	4	57.1%	177

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
MAY 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	18	12	6	1	5.3%	19	5	1	13	68.4%	132
	NEW MADRID	23	10	7	1	5.6%	18	8	3	7	38.9%	60
	OREGON	14	2	6	3	27.3%	11	3	2	6	54.5%	33
	PEMISCOT	34	10	9	5	20.8%	24	11	5	8	33.3%	28
	PERRY	22	9	8	4	19.0%	21	9	6	6	28.6%	27
	PHELPS	54	24	19	7	14.0%	50	22	6	22	44.0%	66
	PULASKI	62	20	19	9	18.8%	48	18	9	21	43.8%	37
	REYNOLDS	3	2	2	2	33.3%	6	4	0	2	33.3%	33
	RIPLEY	18	6	4	2	16.7%	12	5	2	5	41.7%	66
	ST FRANCOIS	79	37	25	5	7.5%	67	32	7	28	41.8%	85
	STE GENEVIEVE	15	6	2	4	33.3%	12	6	2	4	33.3%	25
	SCOTT	59	20	21	5	10.9%	46	25	5	16	34.8%	42
	SHANNON	11	3	2	0	0.0%	5	3	0	2	40.0%	23
	STODDARD	38	22	14	3	7.7%	39	17	4	18	46.2%	79
	TEXAS	38	16	7	2	8.0%	25	9	5	11	44.0%	32
	WASHINGTON	36	14	5	3	13.6%	22	11	2	9	40.9%	61
	WAYNE	26	12	11	5	17.9%	28	10	5	13	46.4%	49
	WRIGHT	32	8	10	2	10.0%	20	16	1	3	15.0%	23
	SE TOTAL	921	383	273	119	15.4%	775	342	105	328	42.3%	56
SW REGION	BARRY	54	17	10	9	25.0%	36	18	4	14	38.9%	35
	BARTON	13	9	2	2	15.4%	13	4	2	7	53.8%	40
	BATES	19	12	5	6	26.1%	23	8	5	10	43.5%	80
	BENTON	21	7	5	3	20.0%	15	4	2	9	60.0%	70
	CAMDEN	37	19	15	11	24.4%	45	12	12	21	46.7%	43
	CEDAR	19	5	7	3	20.0%	15	7	1	7	46.7%	30
	CHRISTIAN	99	36	24	9	13.0%	69	24	13	32	46.4%	61
	DADE	5	3	1	1	20.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	38
	DALLAS	30	8	7	1	6.3%	16	6	0	10	62.5%	46
	DOUGLAS	17	4	6	1	9.1%	11	6	2	3	27.3%	22
	GREENE	366	132	138	50	15.6%	320	138	48	134	41.9%	45
	HENRY	37	10	12	5	18.5%	27	14	5	8	29.6%	48
	HICKORY	14	7	6	1	7.1%	14	10	1	3	21.4%	66
	JASPER	204	95	47	30	17.4%	172	74	28	70	40.7%	49
	LACLEDE	63	24	17	9	18.0%	50	24	7	19	38.0%	34
	LAWRENCE	40	23	19	7	14.3%	49	19	5	25	51.0%	38
	MCDONALD	60	34	12	9	16.4%	55	20	12	23	41.8%	83
	MILLER	23	8	7	4	21.1%	19	5	2	12	63.2%	89
	MORGAN	29	12	15	4	12.9%	31	14	2	15	48.4%	39
	NEWTON	104	42	29	13	15.5%	84	37	13	34	40.5%	47
	OZARK	14	3	3	1	14.3%	7	5	0	2	28.6%	31
	POLK	25	9	9	5	21.7%	23	5	5	13	56.5%	88
	ST CLAIR	11	8	7	1	6.3%	16	9	1	6	37.5%	23
	STONE	39	15	12	5	15.6%	32	17	4	11	34.4%	27
	TANEY	119	38	38	21	21.6%	97	45	13	39	40.2%	36
	VERNON	21	9	9	3	14.3%	21	6	3	12	57.1%	44
	WEBSTER	45	22	18	8	16.7%	48	19	10	19	39.6%	47
	SW TOTAL	1,528	611	480	222	16.9%	1,313	551	201	561	42.7%	48
KC REGION	ANDREW	15	11	4	2	11.8%	17	9	1	7	41.2%	25
	BUCHANAN	99	43	32	19	20.2%	94	43	7	44	46.8%	77
	CLAY	187	82	69	44	22.6%	195	71	34	90	46.2%	54
	DE KALB	12	4	4	4	33.3%	12	5	2	5	41.7%	37
	JACKSON	934	319	279	155	20.6%	753	314	132	307	40.8%	38
	PLATTE	84	26	26	11	17.5%	63	27	8	28	44.4%	31
	KC TOTAL	1,331	485	414	235	20.7%	1,134	469	184	481	42.4%	43
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	101	37	28	13	16.7%	78	36	12	30	38.5%	52
	JEFFERSON	221	73	64	43	23.9%	180	78	26	76	42.2%	51
	ST CHARLES	188	75	60	31	18.7%	166	58	23	85	51.2%	48
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	761	280	240	78	13.0%	598	285	90	223	37.3%	45
	ST LOUIS CITY	307	162	99	27	9.4%	288	145	28	115	39.9%	45
	STL TOTAL	1,578	627	491	192	14.7%	1,310	602	179	529	40.4%	47
UNKNOWN		126	3	42	20	30.8%	65	29	12	24	36.9%	32
STATEWIDE		6,601	2,519	2,035	952	17.3%	5,506	2,365	810	2,331	42.3%	49

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF MAY 31, 2017

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,691	280	944	12,467	91.1%	93
FEB-2014	13,258	1,838	1,410	10,010	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,478	2,234	3,011	15,233	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,732	1,718	1,229	11,785	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,128	858	1,425	8,845	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,289	1,747	1,432	9,110	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,033	2,039	2,685	9,309	66.3%	56
AUG-2014	14,529	2,969	2,488	9,072	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,189	2,462	2,849	8,878	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,198	1,947	975	10,276	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,988	1,757	856	8,375	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,089	2,101	1,857	8,131	67.3%	49
JAN-2015	12,571	3,437	2,746	6,388	50.8%	39
FEB-2015	10,473	2,876	3,407	4,190	40.0%	38
MAR-2015	10,481	4,808	3,230	2,443	23.3%	26
APR-2015	10,461	4,579	3,576	2,306	22.0%	30
MAY-2015	8,563	5,698	1,839	1,026	12.0%	28
JUN-2015	9,399	6,132	2,151	1,116	11.9%	25
JUL-2015	10,405	6,869	2,318	1,218	11.7%	26
AUG-2015	10,271	5,310	3,276	1,685	16.4%	30
SEP-2015	10,206	5,509	2,629	2,068	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,911	5,160	2,896	1,855	18.7%	28
NOV-2015	9,398	6,797	1,546	1,055	11.2%	23
DEC-2015	9,905	5,225	2,689	1,991	20.1%	26
JAN-2016	10,912	3,732	4,696	2,484	22.8%	27
FEB-2016	8,733	2,989	3,475	2,269	26.0%	28
MAR-2016	8,644	3,326	3,515	1,803	20.9%	25
APR-2016	7,696	2,791	3,317	1,588	20.6%	26
MAY-2016	7,044	2,318	2,708	2,018	28.6%	30
JUN-2016	7,296	2,668	2,597	2,031	27.8%	30
JUL-2016	7,390	2,558	3,195	1,637	22.2%	26
AUG-2016	9,208	2,475	1,604	5,129	55.7%	32
SEP-2016	7,266	3,349	1,259	2,658	36.6%	24
OCT-2016	7,311	4,229	2,217	865	11.8%	17
NOV-2016	7,524	2,992	1,084	3,448	45.8%	34
DEC-2016	6,325	846	1,405	4,074	64.4%	54
JAN-2017	7,175	1,087	2,075	4,013	55.9%	46
FEB-2017	5,556	1,706	1,953	1,897	34.1%	30
MAR-2017	6,387	2,208	2,409	1,770	27.7%	22
APR-2017	4,059	2,624	959	476	11.7%	15
MAY-2017	1,872	1,655	217	0	0.0%	11

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	6
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	9	1	1	11
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0	8	2	2	12
	CASS	0	0	17	0	61	6	48	132
	CHARITON	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	10
	CLINTON	0	0	5	0	16	3	7	31
	COOPER	0	0	0	0	10	3	10	23
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	4	7	2	13
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	9	3	1	13
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	JOHNSON	0	0	4	0	30	3	21	58
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	3	0	21	11	7	42
	LINN	0	0	1	0	5	4	5	15
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	3	0	1	6	5	15
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	1	0	9	4	2	16
	PETTIS	0	0	5	0	42	4	16	67
	PUTNAM	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	8
	RAY	0	0	3	0	12	2	2	19
	SALINE	0	0	1	0	15	3	10	29
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	7
	WORTH	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	6
	NW TOTAL	0	0	48	0	270	71	153	542
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	2	0	14	16	2	34
	AUDRAIN	0	0	2	0	17	4	3	26
	BOONE	0	0	11	0	68	43	32	154
	CALLAWAY	0	0	2	0	25	24	6	57
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	7
	COLE	0	0	6	0	50	7	17	80
	GASCONADE	0	0	3	0	9	5	1	18
	HOWARD	0	0	2	0	8	1	5	16
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	10
	LINCOLN	0	0	4	0	23	5	20	52
	MACON	0	0	3	0	1	8	3	15
	MARION	0	0	4	0	9	20	6	39
	MONITEAU	0	0	1	0	12	5	2	20
	MONROE	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	7
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	13
	OSAGE	0	0	1	0	9	1	2	13
	PIKE	0	0	3	0	6	10	2	21
	RALLS	0	0	1	0	4	2	2	9
	RANDOLPH	0	0	2	0	10	2	16	30
	SCHUYLER	0	0	2	0	2	5	0	9
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	6
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	10
	WARREN	0	0	5	0	14	9	4	32
	NE TOTAL	0	0	57	0	303	188	132	680
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	7	2	4	14
	BUTLER	0	0	5	0	25	22	12	64
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	5	0	28	30	13	76
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	7
	CRAWFORD	0	0	3	0	12	0	17	32
	DENT	0	0	0	0	4	6	8	18
	DUNKLIN	0	0	5	0	25	11	23	64
	HOWELL	1	0	3	0	25	6	25	60
	IRON	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	9
	MADISON	0	0	1	0	6	1	5	13
	MARIES	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	6

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	1	0	5	3	10	19
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	9	8	6	23
	OREGON	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	14
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	18	2	14	34
	PERRY	0	0	2	0	9	4	9	24
	PHELPS	2	0	5	0	20	6	26	59
	PULASKI	0	0	6	0	39	3	20	68
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
	RIPLEY	0	0	1	0	6	4	8	19
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	6	0	38	9	32	85
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	1	0	1	0	14	16
	SCOTT	0	0	3	0	25	12	22	62
	SHANNON	0	0	1	0	5	2	4	12
	STODDARD	0	0	7	0	15	11	12	45
	TEXAS	0	0	0	0	16	6	16	38
	WASHINGTON	0	0	4	0	16	8	12	40
	WAYNE	0	0	2	0	6	4	16	28
	WRIGHT	0	0	2	0	17	10	5	34
	SE TOTAL	3	0	65	0	391	179	348	986
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0	0	27	20	7	54
	BARTON	0	0	0	0	8	4	1	13
	BATES	0	0	3	0	11	1	7	22
	BENTON	0	0	3	0	9	1	11	24
	CAMDEN	0	0	4	0	21	2	14	41
	CEDAR	0	0	1	0	10	7	2	20
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	2	0	65	18	16	101
	DADE	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	5
	DALLAS	0	0	1	0	14	3	13	31
	DOUGLAS	0	0	1	0	4	7	6	18
	GREENE	0	0	46	0	232	52	82	412
	HENRY	1	0	4	0	17	4	15	41
	HICKORY	0	0	1	0	10	1	3	15
	JASPER	0	0	12	0	76	101	27	216
	LACLEDE	0	0	2	0	33	4	26	65
	LAWRENCE	0	0	5	0	19	9	12	45
	MCDONALD	0	0	6	0	29	19	12	66
	MILLER	0	0	3	0	13	3	7	26
	MORGAN	0	0	1	0	21	3	5	30
	NEWTON	0	0	9	0	39	50	15	113
	OZARK	0	0	4	0	3	4	7	18
	POLK	0	0	1	0	14	2	9	26
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	11
	STONE	0	0	2	0	22	3	14	41
	TANEY	0	0	8	0	61	32	26	127
	VERNON	0	0	2	0	10	1	10	23
	WEBSTER	0	0	6	0	27	10	8	51
	SW TOTAL	1	0	127	0	805	363	359	1,655
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	3	0	9	2	4	18
	BUCHANAN	0	0	12	0	58	5	36	111
	CLAY	0	0	37	0	105	18	64	224
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0	7	2	3	12
	JACKSON	0	0	70	3	525	90	316	1,004
	PLATTE	0	0	12	0	55	3	26	96
	KC TOTAL	0	0	134	3	759	120	449	1,465
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	9	0	64	15	22	110
	JEFFERSON	0	0	19	0	122	8	91	240
	ST CHARLES	0	0	42	0	117	17	54	230
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	81	0	376	165	220	842
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	27	1	152	46	108	334
	STL TOTAL	0	0	178	1	831	251	495	1,756
UNKNOWN		0	0	774	0	92	13	21	900
STATEWIDE		4	0	1,383	4	3,451	1,185	1,957	7,984

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
MAY 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	56	138	11	0	3	208
	CALDWELL	121	267	21	0	1	410
	CARROLL	122	268	30	0	1	421
	CASS	1,260	2,656	286	6	12	4,220
	CHARITON	88	243	23	1	2	357
	CLINTON	238	512	45	1	1	797
	COOPER	203	528	59	2	3	795
	DAVIESS	116	296	21	1	5	439
	GENTRY	74	216	26	0	2	318
	GRUNDY	152	341	27	0	4	524
	HARRISON	127	363	39	0	4	533
	HOLT	42	127	17	1	0	187
	JOHNSON	575	1,192	80	2	4	1,853
	LAFAYETTE	467	992	93	3	7	1,562
	LINN	160	450	25	0	3	638
	LIVINGSTON	189	439	35	1	7	671
	MERCER	35	87	8	0	1	131
	NODAWAY	153	378	52	0	7	590
	PETTIS	721	1,978	123	0	6	2,828
	PUTNAM	52	150	14	0	2	218
	RAY	323	686	61	2	3	1,075
	SALINE	360	855	56	1	4	1,276
	SULLIVAN	116	239	14	0	0	369
	WORTH	28	68	6	0	0	102
	NW TOTAL	5,778	13,469	1,172	21	82	20,522
NE REGION	ADAIR	313	714	79	1	6	1,113
	AUDRAIN	388	871	64	0	6	1,329
	BOONE	1,697	4,140	384	3	18	6,242
	CALLAWAY	609	1,318	98	3	4	2,032
	CLARK	116	243	28	2	4	393
	COLE	935	2,084	163	1	12	3,195
	GASCONADE	172	456	43	1	5	677
	HOWARD	97	333	42	0	3	475
	KNOX	32	125	17	0	2	176
	LEWIS	118	287	23	0	2	430
	LINCOLN	834	1,670	142	0	4	2,650
	MACON	178	517	62	0	4	761
	MARION	423	1,115	83	3	5	1,629
	MONITEAU	183	476	45	0	2	706
	MONROE	110	283	29	0	4	426
	MONTGOMERY	191	373	38	1	3	606
	OSAGE	93	259	20	0	2	374
	PIKE	234	634	52	3	2	925
	RALLS	94	263	28	0	1	386
	RANDOLPH	421	1,025	81	1	2	1,530
	SCHUYLER	65	157	14	0	2	238
	SCOTLAND	67	180	30	0	3	280
	SHELBY	80	233	28	0	1	342
	WARREN	507	1,053	89	1	8	1,658
	NE TOTAL	7,957	18,809	1,682	20	105	28,573
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	224	515	57	1	2	799
	BUTLER	1,105	2,126	156	0	12	3,399
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,004	2,355	175	3	11	3,548
	CARTER	112	338	24	1	0	475
	CRAWFORD	559	994	66	2	8	1,629
	DENT	316	647	58	1	3	1,025
	DUNKLIN	969	1,834	84	1	4	2,892
	HOWELL	837	1,951	137	2	8	2,935
	IRON	212	449	33	0	0	694
	MADISON	221	542	45	0	4	812
	MARIES	127	228	12	1	0	368

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
MAY 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	340	717	44	0	3	1,104
	NEW MADRID	373	869	54	2	3	1,301
	OREGON	233	549	45	0	3	830
	PEMISCOT	630	1,020	44	0	1	1,695
	PERRY	257	572	40	2	1	872
	PHELPS	656	1,501	102	2	6	2,267
	PULASKI	630	1,212	114	3	1	1,960
	REYNOLDS	120	249	18	0	0	387
	RIPLEY	351	737	60	0	4	1,152
	ST FRANCOIS	1,248	2,541	158	2	7	3,956
	STE GENEVIEVE	277	494	32	0	2	805
	SCOTT	961	1,906	100	4	8	2,979
	SHANNON	182	396	41	0	1	620
	STODDARD	574	1,235	130	4	6	1,949
	TEXAS	457	901	58	1	3	1,420
	WASHINGTON	571	1,121	59	2	3	1,756
	WAYNE	253	610	46	1	4	914
	WRIGHT	431	930	73	0	9	1,443
	SE TOTAL	14,230	29,539	2,065	35	117	45,986
SW REGION	BARRY	605	1,566	81	2	8	2,262
	BARTON	215	481	39	0	2	737
	BATES	252	524	48	0	3	827
	BENTON	289	652	41	0	4	986
	CAMDEN	565	1,428	147	2	13	2,155
	CEDAR	253	561	39	0	5	858
	CHRISTIAN	1,016	2,710	281	6	23	4,036
	DADE	109	303	21	0	4	437
	DALLAS	277	626	71	0	2	976
	DOUGLAS	232	604	63	0	1	900
	GREENE	4,034	9,320	687	14	52	14,107
	HENRY	342	819	60	2	5	1,228
	HICKORY	149	306	30	0	1	486
	JASPER	2,036	5,218	298	3	21	7,576
	LACLEDE	680	1,587	130	4	13	2,414
	LAWRENCE	683	1,602	90	1	2	2,378
	MCDONALD	455	1,164	56	1	3	1,679
	MILLER	445	1,035	84	0	4	1,568
	MORGAN	337	786	72	0	5	1,200
	NEWTON	826	2,288	157	2	13	3,286
	OZARK	192	504	41	0	1	738
	POLK	476	1,120	95	2	8	1,701
	ST CLAIR	169	297	23	2	1	492
	STONE	409	961	84	0	6	1,460
	TANEY	874	2,418	204	4	12	3,512
	VERNON	324	781	71	1	4	1,181
	WEBSTER	563	1,406	102	1	10	2,082
	SW TOTAL	16,807	41,067	3,115	47	226	61,262
KC REGION	ANDREW	171	384	27	0	1	583
	BUCHANAN	1,691	3,405	183	5	12	5,296
	CLAY	2,405	5,323	459	22	29	8,238
	DE KALB	111	256	25	1	3	396
	JACKSON	12,354	25,116	1,543	27	103	39,143
	PLATTE	773	1,672	183	4	6	2,638
	KC TOTAL	17,505	36,156	2,420	59	154	56,294
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,409	2,879	217	4	16	4,525
	JEFFERSON	2,864	5,735	485	12	29	9,125
	ST CHARLES	2,646	5,887	563	10	35	9,141
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,415	25,573	1,749	32	77	38,846
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,610	13,801	478	6	21	21,916
	STL TOTAL	25,944	53,875	3,492	64	178	83,553
UNKNOWN		14	20	0	1	0	35
STATEWIDE		88,235	192,935	13,946	247	862	296,225

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
MAY 2017

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	262	0	24	98	0	38	422
	CALDWELL	517	1	42	219	0	75	854
	CARROLL	496	2	51	229	0	59	837
	CASS	4,783	38	542	2,600	0	649	8,612
	CHARITON	417	2	45	189	0	49	702
	CLINTON	941	3	81	509	0	165	1,699
	COOPER	1,046	10	109	391	0	122	1,678
	DAVIESS	546	3	51	282	0	83	965
	GENTRY	418	0	50	146	0	66	680
	GRUNDY	657	1	55	273	0	105	1,091
	HARRISON	688	5	66	264	0	97	1,120
	HOLT	244	1	29	83	0	30	387
	JOHNSON	2,144	1	176	1,130	0	281	3,732
	LAFAYETTE	1,807	4	197	974	0	266	3,248
	LINN	806	1	48	308	0	100	1,263
	LIVINGSTON	771	6	82	390	0	111	1,360
	MERCER	155	0	21	91	0	16	283
	NODAWAY	736	8	117	259	0	112	1,232
	PETTIS	3,632	5	236	1,802	0	472	6,147
	PUTNAM	281	0	24	113	0	42	460
	RAY	1,152	14	97	665	0	155	2,083
	SALINE	1,533	6	110	775	0	206	2,630
	SULLIVAN	378	4	18	249	0	66	715
	WORTH	107	0	14	59	0	14	194
	NW TOTAL	24,517	115	2,285	12,098	0	3,379	42,394
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,335	7	139	580	0	238	2,299
	AUDRAIN	1,557	13	113	746	0	229	2,658
	BOONE	7,245	37	703	3,606	0	1,101	12,692
	CALLAWAY	2,356	2	180	1,186	0	330	4,054
	CLARK	464	1	55	218	0	44	782
	COLE	3,625	12	304	2,140	0	540	6,621
	GASCONADE	879	6	84	333	0	107	1,409
	HOWARD	616	1	83	206	0	87	993
	KNOX	254	3	31	53	0	34	375
	LEWIS	495	5	45	218	0	75	838
	LINCOLN	2,943	23	233	1,779	0	473	5,451
	MACON	981	4	118	348	0	128	1,579
	MARION	1,940	13	164	899	0	300	3,316
	MONITEAU	927	5	84	345	0	110	1,471
	MONROE	481	3	54	228	0	88	854
	MONTGOMERY	688	5	72	406	0	107	1,278
	OSAGE	457	15	35	189	0	57	753
	PIKE	1,161	7	98	464	0	178	1,908
	RALLS	433	0	56	215	0	57	761
	RANDOLPH	1,756	10	158	879	0	269	3,072
	SCHUYLER	273	0	32	151	0	50	506
	SCOTLAND	313	1	64	154	0	46	578
	SHELBY	466	1	63	141	0	55	726
	WARREN	1,831	5	175	1,206	0	258	3,475
	NE TOTAL	33,476	179	3,143	16,690	0	4,961	58,449
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	948	10	95	477	0	117	1,647
	BUTLER	3,575	5	295	2,223	0	601	6,699
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,021	13	340	2,195	0	641	7,210
	CARTER	615	2	47	239	0	75	978
	CRAWFORD	1,770	4	145	1,127	0	273	3,319
	DENT	1,173	3	108	642	0	152	2,078
	DUNKLIN	2,991	10	160	2,406	0	463	6,030
	HOWELL	3,467	7	282	1,858	0	523	6,137
	IRON	791	1	48	426	0	97	1,363
	MADISON	994	8	79	436	0	131	1,648
	MARIES	430	2	26	238	0	57	753

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
MAY 2017

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,201	7	77	728	0	170	2,183
	NEW MADRID	1,504	4	89	851	0	222	2,670
	OREGON	984	10	80	541	0	126	1,741
	PEMISCOT	1,739	3	72	1,476	0	277	3,567
	PERRY	1,009	0	83	536	0	139	1,767
	PHELPS	2,599	9	222	1,325	0	353	4,508
	PULASKI	2,142	11	207	1,286	0	339	3,985
	REYNOLDS	464	0	29	235	0	50	778
	RIPLEY	1,296	5	108	745	0	199	2,353
	ST FRANCOIS	4,295	16	267	2,513	0	653	7,744
	STE GENEVIEVE	908	2	57	534	0	124	1,625
	SCOTT	3,134	10	187	2,141	0	459	5,931
	SHANNON	753	0	71	378	0	95	1,297
	STODDARD	2,157	13	243	1,170	0	311	3,894
	TEXAS	1,700	8	111	956	0	235	3,010
	WASHINGTON	1,919	9	111	1,152	0	315	3,506
	WAYNE	1,064	11	80	526	0	176	1,857
	WRIGHT	1,768	7	170	902	0	234	3,081
	SE TOTAL	51,411	190	3,889	30,262	0	7,607	93,359
SW REGION	BARRY	2,946	11	137	1,350	0	389	4,833
	BARTON	950	8	76	411	0	105	1,550
	BATES	971	4	90	517	0	129	1,711
	BENTON	1,147	1	95	570	0	155	1,968
	CAMDEN	2,654	13	271	1,099	0	307	4,344
	CEDAR	1,123	8	74	487	0	166	1,858
	CHRISTIAN	5,118	19	549	1,941	0	603	8,230
	DADE	583	4	46	222	0	58	913
	DALLAS	1,136	3	145	557	0	151	1,992
	DOUGLAS	1,132	7	109	522	0	148	1,918
	GREENE	16,768	67	1,283	8,006	0	2,531	28,655
	HENRY	1,454	14	120	703	0	200	2,491
	HICKORY	585	9	48	276	0	75	993
	JASPER	9,289	26	521	4,515	0	1,413	15,764
	LACLEDE	2,941	14	271	1,333	0	506	5,065
	LAWRENCE	3,051	12	176	1,455	0	441	5,135
	MCDONALD	2,239	5	109	1,076	0	315	3,744
	MILLER	1,841	13	163	847	0	256	3,120
	MORGAN	1,480	4	149	706	0	184	2,523
	NEWTON	4,257	23	289	1,886	0	595	7,050
	OZARK	918	3	80	373	0	92	1,466
	POLK	2,162	9	189	1,025	0	301	3,686
	ST CLAIR	592	4	39	298	0	88	1,021
	STONE	1,794	8	164	793	0	231	2,990
	TANEY	4,434	21	376	1,646	0	588	7,065
	VERNON	1,437	5	137	698	0	227	2,504
	WEBSTER	2,722	10	195	1,155	0	353	4,435
	SW TOTAL	75,724	325	5,901	34,467	0	10,607	127,024
KC REGION	ANDREW	640	5	52	359	0	106	1,162
	BUCHANAN	5,769	16	333	3,706	0	1,059	10,883
	CLAY	9,593	51	932	4,874	0	1,271	16,721
	DE KALB	455	1	45	207	0	65	773
	JACKSON	44,009	203	2,781	29,703	0	6,762	83,458
	PLATTE	2,892	15	342	1,535	0	433	5,217
	KC TOTAL	63,358	291	4,485	40,384	0	9,696	118,214
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,197	25	411	2,694	0	857	9,184
	JEFFERSON	9,863	45	889	5,340	0	1,542	17,679
	ST CHARLES	10,329	61	1,036	5,252	0	1,433	18,111
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,344	183	2,973	25,274	0	6,659	79,433
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,136	41	786	18,011	0	3,888	45,862
	STL TOTAL	92,869	355	6,095	56,571	0	14,379	170,269
UNKNOWN		61	0	0	40	0	1	102
STATEWIDE		341,416	1,455	25,798	190,512	0	50,630	609,811

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
MAY 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	67	0	14	27	25	133
	CALDWELL	134	0	33	48	37	252
	CARROLL	139	0	29	36	61	265
	CASS	1,414	0	310	355	517	2,596
	CHARITON	104	0	24	31	42	201
	CLINTON	279	0	65	104	94	542
	COOPER	225	0	56	77	140	498
	DAVISS	136	0	33	50	47	266
	GENTRY	83	0	16	37	45	181
	GRUNDY	176	0	40	73	55	344
	HARRISON	146	0	32	48	57	283
	HOLT	46	0	14	21	21	102
	JOHNSON	657	0	142	169	240	1,208
	LAFAYETTE	512	0	106	162	195	975
	LINN	184	0	46	67	77	374
	LIVINGSTON	219	0	62	74	77	432
	MERCER	41	0	13	9	13	76
	NODAWAY	174	0	39	63	79	355
	PETTIS	830	0	248	267	333	1,678
	PUTNAM	61	0	23	22	20	126
	RAY	373	0	92	91	121	677
	SALINE	411	0	78	114	143	746
	SULLIVAN	129	0	27	43	34	233
	WORTH	35	0	8	3	9	55
	NW TOTAL	6,575	0	1,550	1,991	2,482	12,598
NE REGION	ADAIR	395	0	106	172	128	801
	AUDRAIN	418	0	95	147	147	807
	BOONE	1,876	0	535	634	1,091	4,136
	CALLAWAY	690	0	157	201	294	1,342
	CLARK	135	0	23	44	43	245
	COLE	1,041	0	255	337	457	2,090
	GASCONADE	197	0	50	65	102	414
	HOWARD	104	0	38	47	72	261
	KNOX	38	0	16	22	18	94
	LEWIS	136	0	50	41	54	281
	LINCOLN	948	0	198	280	360	1,786
	MACON	198	0	70	74	102	444
	MARION	476	0	138	180	273	1,067
	MONITEAU	204	0	48	58	84	394
	MONROE	123	0	33	55	54	265
	MONTGOMERY	206	0	41	47	79	373
	OSAGE	108	0	34	37	48	227
	PIKE	262	0	78	108	127	575
	RALLS	105	0	32	27	60	224
	RANDOLPH	494	0	136	152	235	1,017
	SCHUYLER	74	0	29	25	32	160
	SCOTLAND	74	0	16	29	27	146
	SHELBY	94	0	28	31	46	199
	WARREN	554	0	121	140	207	1,022
	NE TOTAL	8,950	0	2,327	2,953	4,140	18,370
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	261	0	68	66	126	521
	BUTLER	1,268	0	253	338	403	2,262
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,115	0	286	412	529	2,342
	CARTER	123	0	40	47	66	276
	CRAWFORD	636	0	130	132	172	1,070
	DENT	376	0	83	99	133	691
	DUNKLIN	1,103	0	182	240	317	1,842
	HOWELL	977	0	304	299	325	1,905
	IRON	258	0	49	55	82	444
	MADISON	257	0	59	84	106	506
	MARIES	156	0	25	27	38	246

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
MAY 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	375	0	78	92	170	715
	NEW MADRID	414	0	109	129	158	810
	OREGON	285	0	58	94	98	535
	PEMISCOT	678	0	140	155	202	1,175
	PERRY	305	0	67	79	108	559
	PHELPS	754	0	167	200	279	1,400
	PULASKI	728	0	137	185	246	1,296
	REYNOLDS	133	0	37	33	55	258
	RIPLEY	409	0	75	116	128	728
	ST FRANCOIS	1,453	0	331	338	553	2,675
	STE GENEVIEVE	294	0	66	77	106	543
	SCOTT	1,065	0	262	252	409	1,988
	SHANNON	219	0	60	48	110	437
	STODDARD	659	0	158	189	257	1,263
	TEXAS	534	0	140	145	182	1,001
	WASHINGTON	670	0	152	164	224	1,210
	WAYNE	307	0	71	96	127	601
	WRIGHT	503	0	144	139	195	981
	SE TOTAL	16,315	0	3,731	4,330	5,904	30,280
SW REGION	BARRY	696	0	178	224	240	1,338
	BARTON	237	0	52	52	87	428
	BATES	284	0	60	84	94	522
	BENTON	333	0	74	86	116	609
	CAMDEN	654	0	149	191	264	1,258
	CEDAR	298	0	66	104	98	566
	CHRISTIAN	1,167	0	351	395	555	2,468
	DADE	130	0	33	35	46	244
	DALLAS	338	0	77	88	107	610
	DOUGLAS	291	0	82	118	115	606
	GREENE	4,592	0	1,323	1,609	2,205	9,729
	HENRY	398	0	80	108	174	760
	HICKORY	171	0	44	48	59	322
	JASPER	2,292	0	607	824	935	4,658
	LACLEDE	793	0	221	287	271	1,572
	LAWRENCE	782	0	206	263	244	1,495
	MCDONALD	515	0	118	172	135	940
	MILLER	486	0	113	140	187	926
	MORGAN	392	0	99	93	153	737
	NEWTON	916	0	288	348	411	1,963
	OZARK	203	0	42	66	105	416
	POLK	569	0	137	179	209	1,094
	ST CLAIR	202	0	37	44	52	335
	STONE	485	0	119	141	159	904
	TANEY	987	0	312	378	446	2,123
	VERNON	358	0	92	115	130	695
	WEBSTER	651	0	183	236	247	1,317
	SW TOTAL	19,220	0	5,143	6,428	7,844	38,635
KC REGION	ANDREW	189	0	60	61	63	373
	BUCHANAN	1,887	0	421	579	675	3,562
	CLAY	2,656	0	662	791	1,028	5,137
	DE KALB	129	0	18	49	35	231
	JACKSON	13,494	0	2,793	3,399	4,938	24,624
	PLATTE	857	0	186	266	312	1,621
	KC TOTAL	19,212	0	4,140	5,145	7,051	35,548
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,583	0	385	471	554	2,993
	JEFFERSON	3,233	0	742	884	1,336	6,195
	ST CHARLES	2,931	0	629	864	1,232	5,656
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,333	0	2,951	3,739	7,036	26,059
	ST LOUIS CITY	8,105	0	1,681	1,997	4,604	16,387
	STL TOTAL	28,185	0	6,388	7,955	14,762	57,290
UNKNOWN		38	0	3	8	9	58
STATEWIDE		98,495	0	23,282	28,810	42,192	192,779

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
MAY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	CALDWELL	3	5	62.5%	8	2	2	1	0	3	37.5%	81
	CARROLL	5	7	58.3%	12	5	3	1	1	2	25.0%	50
	CASS	37	50	57.5%	87	34	27	11	4	11	17.2%	51
	CHARITON	2	10	83.3%	12	6	4	1	1	0	8.3%	32
	CLINTON	14	12	46.2%	26	7	10	3	2	4	23.1%	56
	COOPER	10	11	52.4%	21	9	4	2	3	3	28.6%	65
	DAVIESS	3	5	62.5%	8	3	2	1	1	1	25.0%	55
	GENTRY	2	1	33.3%	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0%	54
	GRUNDY	9	6	40.0%	15	8	3	3	0	1	6.7%	45
	HARRISON	3	16	84.2%	19	8	4	6	1	0	5.3%	36
	HOLT	2	6	75.0%	8	1	1	4	0	2	25.0%	61
	JOHNSON	21	30	58.8%	51	19	20	3	4	5	17.6%	50
	LAFAYETTE	22	21	48.8%	43	18	15	5	0	5	11.6%	46
	LINN	7	2	22.2%	9	5	2	2	0	0	0.0%	30
	LIVINGSTON	8	14	63.6%	22	6	7	3	1	5	27.3%	75
	MERCER	2	3	60.0%	5	2	1	1	1	0	20.0%	44
	NODAWAY	6	11	64.7%	17	9	3	0	1	4	29.4%	71
	PETTIS	27	39	59.1%	66	23	25	4	7	7	21.2%	54
	PUTNAM	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	RAY	17	14	45.2%	31	9	13	5	1	3	12.9%	56
	SALINE	8	18	69.2%	26	8	9	5	0	4	15.4%	53
	SULLIVAN	2	6	75.0%	8	3	4	1	0	0	0.0%	34
	WORTH	2	0	0.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	NW TOTAL	218	293	57.3%	511	196	163	64	28	60	17.2%	52
NE REGION	ADAIR	18	19	51.4%	37	18	9	4	1	5	16.2%	48
	AUDRAIN	16	18	52.9%	34	13	14	0	2	5	20.6%	50
	BOONE	90	120	57.1%	210	74	67	31	8	30	18.1%	54
	CALLAWAY	39	32	45.1%	71	30	18	8	4	11	21.1%	53
	CLARK	3	5	62.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	0.0%	34
	COLE	39	49	55.7%	88	31	33	7	5	12	19.3%	51
	GASCONADE	9	10	52.6%	19	4	5	4	2	4	31.6%	69
	HOWARD	2	9	81.8%	11	2	5	1	1	2	27.3%	58
	KNOX	1	2	66.7%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	104
	LEWIS	7	13	65.0%	20	5	7	5	0	3	15.0%	54
	LINCOLN	30	32	51.6%	62	22	25	7	2	6	12.9%	45
	MACON	7	8	53.3%	15	7	6	0	0	2	13.3%	44
	MARION	34	29	46.0%	63	30	19	5	5	4	14.3%	39
	MONITEAU	6	13	68.4%	19	9	5	2	2	1	15.8%	46
	MONROE	5	3	37.5%	8	1	2	3	2	0	25.0%	61
	MONTGOMERY	5	5	50.0%	10	5	4	0	0	1	10.0%	33
	OSAGE	3	5	62.5%	8	3	3	2	0	0	0.0%	31
	PIKE	7	10	58.8%	17	10	5	0	1	1	11.8%	36
	RALLS	1	10	90.9%	11	3	6	2	0	0	0.0%	34
	RANDOLPH	25	15	37.5%	40	16	11	6	5	2	17.5%	53
	SCHUYLER	1	4	80.0%	5	1	1	1	1	1	40.0%	76
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	76
	SHELBY	0	7	100.0%	7	0	5	1	0	1	14.3%	67
	WARREN	18	17	48.6%	35	13	11	4	2	5	20.0%	51
	NE TOTAL	368	435	54.2%	803	302	265	95	43	98	17.6%	50
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	17	70.8%	24	5	12	3	1	3	16.7%	62
	BUTLER	52	42	44.7%	94	40	28	8	1	17	19.1%	56
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	45	59	56.7%	104	37	43	10	1	13	13.5%	49
	CARTER	7	1	12.5%	8	7	0	0	0	1	12.5%	27
	CRAWFORD	21	25	54.3%	46	17	21	3	4	1	10.9%	40
	DENT	20	22	52.4%	42	17	12	3	4	6	23.8%	58
	DUNKLIN	43	55	56.1%	98	44	34	5	9	6	15.3%	42
	HOWELL	33	54	62.1%	87	32	26	13	4	12	18.4%	53
	IRON	12	7	36.8%	19	11	2	3	3	0	15.8%	37
	MADISON	14	14	50.0%	28	13	1	4	5	5	35.7%	61
	MARIES	6	2	25.0%	8	3	2	1	1	1	25.0%	61

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
MAY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	12	15	55.6%	27	19	4	2	1	1	7.4%	29
	NEW MADRID	15	25	62.5%	40	9	20	3	2	6	20.0%	57
	OREGON	11	19	63.3%	30	14	13	0	1	2	10.0%	34
	PEMISCOT	18	31	63.3%	49	21	13	8	1	6	14.3%	52
	PERRY	9	18	66.7%	27	12	9	2	2	2	14.8%	43
	PHELPS	42	40	48.8%	82	30	25	14	6	7	15.9%	48
	PULASKI	22	34	60.7%	56	22	17	6	2	9	19.6%	57
	REYNOLDS	7	10	58.8%	17	5	6	4	1	1	11.8%	42
	RIPLEY	16	24	60.0%	40	14	17	4	0	5	12.5%	44
	ST FRANCOIS	43	68	61.3%	111	49	30	17	4	11	13.5%	45
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	15	71.4%	21	8	8	4	0	1	4.8%	34
	SCOTT	36	48	57.1%	84	38	17	17	1	11	14.3%	50
	SHANNON	7	12	63.2%	19	8	3	2	1	5	31.6%	60
	STODDARD	22	38	63.3%	60	18	25	8	2	7	15.0%	52
	TEXAS	22	28	56.0%	50	22	11	7	4	6	20.0%	54
	WASHINGTON	28	35	55.6%	63	16	27	7	1	12	20.6%	63
	WAYNE	8	19	70.4%	27	7	9	6	1	4	18.5%	61
	WRIGHT	17	16	48.5%	33	12	11	2	3	5	24.2%	60
	SE TOTAL	601	793	56.9%	1,394	550	446	166	66	166	16.6%	50
SW REGION	BARRY	36	37	50.7%	73	31	29	2	5	6	15.1%	46
	BARTON	7	12	63.2%	19	5	5	2	3	4	36.8%	81
	BATES	13	13	50.0%	26	11	9	4	1	1	7.7%	44
	BENTON	30	19	38.8%	49	21	16	9	0	3	6.1%	39
	CAMDEN	19	23	54.8%	42	15	16	6	1	4	11.9%	44
	CEDAR	12	8	40.0%	20	5	6	4	2	3	25.0%	67
	CHRISTIAN	33	33	50.0%	66	27	14	11	7	7	21.2%	55
	DADE	3	8	72.7%	11	1	5	1	1	3	36.4%	93
	DALLAS	14	22	61.1%	36	17	12	1	0	6	16.7%	52
	DOUGLAS	13	15	53.6%	28	12	11	0	2	3	17.9%	47
	GREENE	209	259	55.3%	468	179	144	55	23	67	19.2%	53
	HENRY	22	28	56.0%	50	20	14	8	4	4	16.0%	50
	HICKORY	7	14	66.7%	21	10	7	3	0	1	4.8%	35
	JASPER	91	123	57.5%	214	73	79	21	16	25	19.2%	52
	LACLEDE	37	45	54.9%	82	36	21	12	4	9	15.9%	47
	LAWRENCE	30	46	60.5%	76	30	25	8	4	9	17.1%	51
	MCDONALD	11	27	71.1%	38	18	13	6	1	0	2.6%	31
	MILLER	24	27	52.9%	51	18	13	13	0	7	13.7%	57
	MORGAN	19	24	55.8%	43	24	18	1	0	0	0.0%	24
	NEWTON	35	58	62.4%	93	37	36	12	2	6	8.6%	42
	OZARK	8	5	38.5%	13	6	4	0	2	1	23.1%	47
	POLK	21	24	53.3%	45	20	9	6	4	6	22.2%	49
	ST CLAIR	4	6	60.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	0.0%	23
	STONE	14	17	54.8%	31	13	10	1	2	5	22.6%	59
	TANEY	48	62	56.4%	110	39	37	12	11	11	20.0%	52
	VERNON	24	20	45.5%	44	18	13	3	0	10	22.7%	55
	WEBSTER	16	33	67.3%	49	14	20	6	4	5	18.4%	52
	SW TOTAL	800	1,008	55.8%	1,808	706	589	208	99	206	16.9%	50
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	6	50.0%	12	5	4	0	2	1	25.0%	50
	BUCHANAN	75	96	56.1%	171	57	64	27	7	16	13.5%	54
	CLAY	106	107	50.2%	213	96	65	22	8	22	14.1%	45
	DE KALB	5	6	54.5%	11	7	0	1	1	2	27.3%	72
	JACKSON	514	530	50.8%	1,044	466	306	120	44	108	14.6%	45
	PLATTE	22	34	60.7%	56	29	20	4	2	1	5.4%	30
	KC TOTAL	728	779	51.7%	1,507	660	459	174	64	150	14.2%	46
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	57	72	55.8%	129	50	50	7	6	16	17.1%	49
	JEFFERSON	114	133	53.8%	247	104	67	39	11	26	15.0%	48
	ST CHARLES	79	118	59.9%	197	83	66	20	5	23	14.2%	45
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	608	576	48.6%	1,184	640	336	124	24	60	7.1%	34
	ST LOUIS CITY	653	418	39.0%	1,071	667	245	74	35	50	7.9%	31
	STL TOTAL	1,511	1,317	46.6%	2,828	1,544	764	264	81	175	9.1%	36
STATEWIDE		4,226	4,625	52.3%	8,851	3,958	2,686	971	381	855	14.0%	45

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
MAY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	2	33.3%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	30
	CALDWELL	3	5	62.5%	8	3	5	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	CARROLL	1	6	85.7%	7	0	7	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	CASS	22	15	40.5%	37	23	13	1	0	0	2.7%	25
	CHARITON	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	CLINTON	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	COOPER	5	0	0.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	18
	DAVIESS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	5	0	0.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	10
	GRUNDY	2	3	60.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	33
	HARRISON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	1	2	66.7%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	29
	JOHNSON	4	5	55.6%	9	4	2	3	0	0	33.3%	31
	LAFAYETTE	7	5	41.7%	12	6	5	1	0	0	8.3%	30
	LINN	5	3	37.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	25
	LIVINGSTON	3	2	40.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	30
	MERCER	3	2	40.0%	5	2	2	0	0	1	20.0%	47
	NODAWAY	7	3	30.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	21
	PETTIS	19	14	42.4%	33	17	12	4	0	0	12.1%	24
	PUTNAM	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	RAY	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SALINE	10	11	52.4%	21	17	2	2	0	0	9.5%	17
	SULLIVAN	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	110	88	44.4%	198	116	62	19	0	1	10.1%	26
NE REGION	ADAIR	4	6	60.0%	10	5	4	0	0	1	10.0%	32
	AUDRAIN	9	5	35.7%	14	9	3	2	0	0	14.3%	24
	BOONE	29	12	29.3%	41	25	12	4	0	0	9.8%	26
	CALLAWAY	12	8	40.0%	20	9	9	1	0	1	10.0%	34
	CLARK	3	3	50.0%	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3%	34
	COLE	15	12	44.4%	27	14	12	1	0	0	3.7%	27
	GASCONADE	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	HOWARD	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	KNOX	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0%	42
	LEWIS	4	3	42.9%	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3%	30
	LINCOLN	9	4	30.8%	13	3	9	1	0	0	7.7%	35
	MACON	3	2	40.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0%	38
	MARION	11	2	15.4%	13	4	6	3	0	0	23.1%	40
	MONITEAU	2	3	60.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%	26
	MONROE	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MONTGOMERY	5	2	28.6%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	OSAGE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PIKE	7	3	30.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	RALLS	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	RANDOLPH	15	9	37.5%	24	12	9	3	0	0	12.5%	27
	SCHUYLER	3	2	40.0%	5	2	1	1	0	1	40.0%	42
	SCOTLAND	5	2	28.6%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SHELBY	4	2	33.3%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	WARREN	4	1	20.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	26
	NE TOTAL	153	88	36.5%	241	122	92	24	0	3	11.2%	29
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	BUTLER	13	8	38.1%	21	12	7	2	0	0	9.5%	29
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	17	9	34.6%	26	17	9	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CARTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	CRAWFORD	4	10	71.4%	14	7	5	2	0	0	14.3%	33
	DENT	9	5	35.7%	14	9	5	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DUNKLIN	18	4	18.2%	22	14	5	3	0	0	13.6%	26
	HOWELL	11	14	56.0%	25	15	9	1	0	0	4.0%	25
	IRON	5	5	50.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	23
	MADISON	4	2	33.3%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MARIES	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
MAY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	3	8	72.7%	11	4	3	4	0	0	36.4%	38
	NEW MADRID	3	9	75.0%	12	4	8	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	OREGON	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PEMISCOT	8	2	20.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PERRY	2	3	60.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0%	31
	PHELPS	14	12	46.2%	26	12	8	4	0	2	23.1%	37
	PULASKI	10	9	47.4%	19	9	6	4	0	0	21.1%	30
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	RIPLEY	6	2	25.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	ST FRANCOIS	14	15	51.7%	29	16	10	2	0	1	10.3%	36
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	3	42.9%	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3%	26
	SCOTT	14	8	36.4%	22	10	9	2	0	1	13.6%	39
	SHANNON	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	STODDARD	15	3	16.7%	18	10	4	4	0	0	22.2%	29
	TEXAS	7	3	30.0%	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	WASHINGTON	1	6	85.7%	7	1	4	2	0	0	28.6%	42
	WAYNE	4	1	20.0%	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0%	33
	WRIGHT	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SE TOTAL	201	154	43.4%	355	193	122	36	0	4	11.3%	29
SW REGION	BARRY	14	2	12.5%	16	8	5	3	0	0	18.8%	27
	BARTON	4	1	20.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0%	37
	BATES	2	4	66.7%	6	3	1	1	0	1	33.3%	49
	BENTON	9	10	52.6%	19	8	9	2	0	0	10.5%	30
	CAMDEN	9	5	35.7%	14	7	5	2	0	0	14.3%	31
	CEDAR	5	3	37.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CHRISTIAN	18	18	50.0%	36	17	15	2	1	1	11.1%	34
	DADE	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	DALLAS	8	6	42.9%	14	8	3	3	0	0	21.4%	31
	DOUGLAS	3	7	70.0%	10	2	5	3	0	0	30.0%	42
	GREENE	76	43	36.1%	119	64	41	14	0	0	11.8%	28
	HENRY	7	5	41.7%	12	7	4	1	0	0	8.3%	26
	HICKORY	6	0	0.0%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	28
	JASPER	34	27	44.3%	61	32	27	2	0	0	3.3%	29
	LACLEDE	13	5	27.8%	18	11	7	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LAWRENCE	8	10	55.6%	18	9	6	2	1	0	16.7%	31
	MCDONALD	11	4	26.7%	15	11	3	1	0	0	6.7%	24
	MILLER	10	6	37.5%	16	8	6	2	0	0	12.5%	31
	MORGAN	5	3	37.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NEWTON	18	12	40.0%	30	21	8	0	0	1	3.3%	27
	OZARK	6	6	50.0%	12	3	7	2	0	0	16.7%	32
	POLK	11	8	42.1%	19	9	9	1	0	0	5.3%	29
	ST CLAIR	6	2	25.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	STONE	7	9	56.3%	16	8	7	1	0	0	6.3%	31
	TANEY	21	9	30.0%	30	20	7	3	0	0	10.0%	21
	VERNON	6	0	0.0%	6	0	4	1	0	1	33.3%	60
	WEBSTER	6	5	45.5%	11	6	4	1	0	0	9.1%	27
	SW TOTAL	326	212	39.4%	538	288	194	50	2	4	10.4%	29
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	6	66.7%	9	4	5	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	BUCHANAN	26	19	42.2%	45	22	17	6	0	0	13.3%	31
	CLAY	39	33	45.8%	72	38	28	6	0	0	8.3%	28
	DE KALB	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	JACKSON	174	137	44.1%	311	174	108	24	0	5	9.3%	28
	PLATTE	16	5	23.8%	21	10	7	1	2	1	19.0%	41
	KC TOTAL	262	201	43.4%	463	251	167	37	2	6	9.7%	29
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	28	14	33.3%	42	23	17	2	0	0	4.8%	26
	JEFFERSON	40	27	40.3%	67	33	28	5	0	1	9.0%	29
	ST CHARLES	35	30	46.2%	65	36	20	9	0	0	13.8%	27
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	205	126	38.1%	331	178	119	33	0	1	10.3%	28
	ST LOUIS CITY	109	49	31.0%	158	117	29	11	0	1	7.6%	22
	STL TOTAL	417	246	37.1%	663	387	213	60	0	3	9.5%	26
STATEWIDE		1,469	989	40.2%	2,458	1,357	850	226	4	21	10.2%	28

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	183
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	121
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	45
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	0	6	100.0%	6	0	3	1	0	2	33.3%	80
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	GASCONADE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	355
	LINCOLN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	NE TOTAL	1	7	87.5%	8	2	2	3	0	1	12.5%	76
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	206
	DUNKLIN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	103
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PEMISCOT	0	3	100.0%	3	1	0	0	1	1	66.7%	103
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	91
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	74
	ST FRANCOIS	0	6	100.0%	6	1	3	1	0	1	16.7%	60
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	50
	SHANNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	STODDARD	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	TEXAS	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	74
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SE TOTAL	2	25	92.6%	27	2	12	7	2	4	22.2%	71
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	BARTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	261
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	0	9	100.0%	9	1	6	1	0	1	11.1%	50
	HENRY	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	112
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	44
	LACLEDE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	70
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	53
	MORGAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NEWTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	OZARK	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	204
	POLK	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TANEY	2	0	0.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	224
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	SW TOTAL	5	26	83.9%	31	2	14	9	0	6	19.4%	79
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	39
	CLAY	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0%	51
	DE KALB	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	JACKSON	1	7	87.5%	8	0	2	2	0	4	50.0%	143
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	1	15	93.8%	16	0	8	4	0	4	25.0%	94
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	45
	JEFFERSON	0	4	100.0%	4	0	1	3	0	0	0.0%	52
	ST CHARLES	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	90
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	13	92.9%	14	3	6	4	0	1	7.1%	51
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	5	100.0%	5	0	5	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	STL TOTAL	1	27	96.4%	28	3	14	9	0	2	7.1%	53
STATEWIDE		10	106	91.4%	116	9	53	33	2	19	18.1%	73

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
MAY 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	124	20	1	2	62	211
	CALDWELL	0	5	183	21	0	1	64	274
	CARROLL	0	5	266	39	0	0	81	391
	CASS	0	43	1,335	167	6	14	549	2,114
	CHARITON	0	5	177	30	0	1	160	373
	CLINTON	0	9	297	33	0	7	141	487
	COOPER	0	6	425	71	1	4	147	654
	DAVISS	0	5	210	22	0	2	34	273
	GENTRY	0	5	182	38	3	4	63	295
	GRUNDY	0	6	346	42	1	4	166	565
	HARRISON	1	5	295	40	0	1	89	431
	HOLT	0	3	91	13	0	4	52	163
	JOHNSON	0	18	773	88	2	10	220	1,111
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	742	147	1	7	275	1,187
	LINN	0	3	442	41	0	3	145	634
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	444	61	4	5	249	775
	MERCER	0	1	96	10	0	0	40	147
	NODAWAY	1	7	359	60	3	3	114	547
	PETTIS	0	37	1,388	161	3	13	550	2,152
	PUTNAM	0	5	154	12	0	0	45	216
	RAY	0	13	465	84	3	3	179	747
	SALINE	0	12	688	126	2	7	217	1,052
	SULLIVAN	0	5	195	20	0	5	130	355
	WORTH	0	0	53	8	0	1	22	84
	NW TOTAL	2	227	9,730	1,354	30	101	3,794	15,238
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	21	768	112	1	16	169	1,088
	AUDRAIN	2	21	691	96	1	6	189	1,006
	BOONE	0	69	3,198	405	10	57	510	4,249
	CALLAWAY	1	13	1,007	92	2	13	251	1,379
	CLARK	0	5	180	16	2	3	44	250
	COLE	0	50	1,496	182	2	30	350	2,110
	GASCONADE	0	7	364	44	2	2	169	588
	HOWARD	0	8	291	38	1	1	103	442
	KNOX	0	1	105	11	0	0	69	186
	LEWIS	0	4	227	33	1	2	112	379
	LINCOLN	6	20	1,090	139	6	15	466	1,742
	MACON	0	12	408	67	2	11	135	635
	MARION	2	17	1,087	142	2	20	582	1,852
	MONITEAU	0	1	287	35	1	1	89	414
	MONROE	0	5	222	33	0	3	98	361
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	359	38	0	2	163	575
	OSAGE	0	13	191	23	3	3	73	306
	PIKE	0	12	526	76	1	5	140	760
	RALLS	1	3	203	33	0	3	83	326
	RANDOLPH	1	18	979	99	0	5	382	1,484
	SCHUYLER	0	0	128	20	0	0	36	184
	SCOTLAND	0	2	88	13	0	0	31	134
	SHELBY	0	3	161	19	2	2	60	247
	WARREN	0	18	720	86	3	14	97	938
	NE TOTAL	14	336	14,776	1,852	42	214	4,401	21,635
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	4	508	82	0	2	194	790
	BUTLER	2	45	2,498	278	3	15	687	3,528
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	40	1,868	237	5	15	679	2,844
	CARTER	0	2	378	50	0	0	78	508
	CRAWFORD	0	19	937	126	1	2	286	1,371
	DENT	0	10	798	94	3	5	158	1,068
	DUNKLIN	1	42	2,341	231	2	3	671	3,291
	HOWELL	0	27	2,032	198	2	6	518	2,783
	IRON	1	14	596	74	0	3	305	993
	MADISON	0	12	568	75	0	5	309	969
	MARIES	1	9	207	29	0	2	77	325

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
MAY 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	828	101	2	4	235	1,182
	NEW MADRID	1	22	993	147	0	0	364	1,527
	OREGON	0	7	685	69	1	1	103	866
	PEMISCOT	0	24	1,453	165	0	3	296	1,941
	PERRY	0	7	448	61	6	15	187	724
	PHELPS	0	23	1,428	157	1	16	374	1,999
	PULASKI	0	19	999	90	1	3	186	1,298
	REYNOLDS	0	7	333	48	0	1	96	485
	RIPLEY	0	15	946	127	0	2	215	1,305
	ST FRANCOIS	1	79	2,922	309	5	15	1,073	4,404
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	386	63	3	5	172	635
	SCOTT	0	42	2,015	235	1	21	547	2,861
	SHANNON	0	7	483	46	0	1	89	626
	STODDARD	0	24	1,396	195	3	3	440	2,061
	TEXAS	0	14	987	106	2	3	189	1,301
	WASHINGTON	1	29	1,533	139	1	3	255	1,961
	WAYNE	1	22	868	123	1	2	168	1,185
	WRIGHT	1	17	986	101	1	2	187	1,295
	SE TOTAL	10	600	32,420	3,756	44	158	9,138	46,126
SW REGION	BARRY	0	26	1,239	129	0	3	254	1,651
	BARTON	0	8	391	46	0	1	120	566
	BATES	1	15	494	57	0	3	138	708
	BENTON	0	23	745	83	0	2	213	1,066
	CAMDEN	0	15	941	116	2	9	164	1,247
	CEDAR	0	9	574	58	0	4	162	807
	CHRISTIAN	0	33	1,285	148	0	7	406	1,879
	DADE	0	2	226	20	0	1	54	303
	DALLAS	0	10	703	60	0	2	168	943
	DOUGLAS	1	5	599	71	1	1	102	780
	GREENE	5	177	8,089	808	12	68	1,779	10,938
	HENRY	0	17	913	82	0	8	225	1,245
	HICKORY	0	4	368	53	0	0	64	489
	JASPER	0	75	3,738	455	5	28	665	4,966
	LACLEDE	0	31	1,415	125	2	3	278	1,854
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,146	148	0	3	243	1,555
	MCDONALD	0	13	683	67	0	3	107	873
	MILLER	0	15	810	80	1	6	236	1,148
	MORGAN	0	19	850	77	2	7	186	1,141
	NEWTON	0	36	1,418	166	1	12	400	2,033
	OZARK	0	11	385	25	0	0	117	538
	POLK	2	13	1,033	128	0	5	389	1,570
	ST CLAIR	0	13	406	24	0	0	63	506
	STONE	0	12	697	76	0	2	204	991
	TANEY	0	36	1,534	133	1	13	305	2,022
	VERNON	0	11	822	97	0	9	233	1,172
	WEBSTER	0	17	906	120	0	1	195	1,239
	SW TOTAL	9	661	32,410	3,452	27	201	7,470	44,230
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	5	255	27	0	0	121	408
	BUCHANAN	0	55	2,850	317	6	26	644	3,898
	CLAY	0	120	2,922	478	3	35	766	4,324
	DE KALB	0	7	231	35	0	3	129	405
	JACKSON	3	667	17,596	1,936	23	154	4,266	24,644
	PLATTE	0	22	733	108	1	22	312	1,198
	KC TOTAL	3	876	24,587	2,901	33	240	6,238	34,877
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	41	2,032	258	6	24	593	2,954
	JEFFERSON	0	96	3,849	530	0	30	1,395	5,900
	ST CHARLES	1	106	3,294	561	12	69	915	4,958
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	610	18,101	2,390	25	187	5,968	27,285
	ST LOUIS CITY	7	321	17,199	1,527	7	84	3,246	22,391
	STL TOTAL	12	1,174	44,475	5,266	50	394	12,117	63,488
STATEWIDE		50	3,874	158,398	18,581	226	1,308	43,158	225,595

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MAY 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	19	16.5%	96	83.5%	115
	CALDWELL	29	20.0%	116	80.0%	145
	CARROLL	30	15.9%	159	84.1%	189
	CASS	161	17.1%	782	82.9%	943
	CHARITON	15	8.3%	165	91.7%	180
	CLINTON	30	14.3%	180	85.7%	210
	COOPER	46	14.3%	276	85.7%	322
	DAVISS	20	14.4%	119	85.6%	139
	GENTRY	20	12.4%	141	87.6%	161
	GRUNDY	32	12.4%	226	87.6%	258
	HARRISON	32	14.9%	183	85.1%	215
	HOLT	11	16.2%	57	83.8%	68
	JOHNSON	93	18.1%	421	81.9%	514
	LAFAYETTE	70	12.7%	481	87.3%	551
	LINN	52	16.7%	259	83.3%	311
	LIVINGSTON	46	13.0%	308	87.0%	354
	MERCER	11	12.8%	75	87.2%	86
	NODAWAY	84	28.8%	208	71.2%	292
	PETTIS	159	14.9%	905	85.1%	1,064
	PUTNAM	21	18.8%	91	81.3%	112
	RAY	55	17.7%	256	82.3%	311
	SALINE	67	12.2%	481	87.8%	548
	SULLIVAN	29	15.5%	158	84.5%	187
	WORTH	14	33.3%	28	66.7%	42
	NW TOTAL	1,146	15.7%	6,171	84.3%	7,317
NE REGION	ADAIR	75	13.3%	491	86.7%	566
	AUDRAIN	83	17.6%	388	82.4%	471
	BOONE	292	15.8%	1,551	84.2%	1,843
	CALLAWAY	128	18.9%	551	81.1%	679
	CLARK	27	18.9%	116	81.1%	143
	COLE	139	14.9%	795	85.1%	934
	GASCONADE	46	16.4%	235	83.6%	281
	HOWARD	21	9.5%	201	90.5%	222
	KNOX	16	15.1%	90	84.9%	106
	LEWIS	23	11.8%	172	88.2%	195
	LINCOLN	140	18.1%	634	81.9%	774
	MACON	41	14.1%	249	85.9%	290
	MARION	82	9.6%	771	90.4%	853
	MONITEAU	28	15.2%	156	84.8%	184
	MONROE	32	15.8%	171	84.2%	203
	MONTGOMERY	48	16.8%	237	83.2%	285
	OSAGE	19	13.2%	125	86.8%	144
	PIKE	43	11.7%	323	88.3%	366
	RALLS	20	11.2%	159	88.8%	179
	RANDOLPH	105	14.7%	609	85.3%	714
	SCHUYLER	14	13.3%	91	86.7%	105
	SCOTLAND	16	20.3%	63	79.7%	79
	SHELBY	18	14.8%	104	85.2%	122
	WARREN	90	20.1%	358	79.9%	448
	NE TOTAL	1,546	15.2%	8,640	84.8%	10,186
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	42	10.6%	354	89.4%	396
	BUTLER	183	10.6%	1,547	89.4%	1,730
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	153	11.2%	1,209	88.8%	1,362
	CARTER	20	8.0%	229	92.0%	249
	CRAWFORD	91	13.9%	562	86.1%	653
	DENT	57	11.7%	432	88.3%	489
	DUNKLIN	176	10.7%	1,471	89.3%	1,647
	HOWELL	233	15.7%	1,252	84.3%	1,485
	IRON	38	8.4%	412	91.6%	450
	MADISON	45	10.5%	383	89.5%	428
	MARIES	38	20.8%	145	79.2%	183

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MAY 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	60	9.8%	551	90.2%	611
	NEW MADRID	72	9.4%	693	90.6%	765
	OREGON	67	14.0%	412	86.0%	479
	PEMISCOT	84	8.6%	896	91.4%	980
	PERRY	34	10.2%	299	89.8%	333
	PHELPS	142	14.8%	816	85.2%	958
	PULASKI	94	15.9%	498	84.1%	592
	REYNOLDS	28	11.3%	220	88.7%	248
	RIPLEY	71	11.6%	542	88.4%	613
	ST FRANCOIS	229	11.9%	1,700	88.1%	1,929
	STE GENEVIEVE	35	12.8%	239	87.2%	274
	SCOTT	162	11.5%	1,243	88.5%	1,405
	SHANNON	38	10.5%	325	89.5%	363
	STODDARD	135	12.4%	955	87.6%	1,090
	TEXAS	141	19.9%	568	80.1%	709
	WASHINGTON	111	12.8%	755	87.2%	866
	WAYNE	69	11.5%	532	88.5%	601
	WRIGHT	126	18.0%	575	82.0%	701
	SE TOTAL	2,774	12.3%	19,815	87.7%	22,589
SW REGION	BARRY	140	16.6%	704	83.4%	844
	BARTON	40	13.8%	250	86.2%	290
	BATES	66	20.1%	263	79.9%	329
	BENTON	117	21.0%	439	79.0%	556
	CAMDEN	125	19.3%	521	80.7%	646
	CEDAR	72	17.9%	331	82.1%	403
	CHRISTIAN	157	17.2%	758	82.8%	915
	DADE	35	20.1%	139	79.9%	174
	DALLAS	90	18.2%	404	81.8%	494
	DOUGLAS	74	17.3%	353	82.7%	427
	GREENE	845	16.3%	4,327	83.7%	5,172
	HENRY	78	13.4%	505	86.6%	583
	HICKORY	49	18.0%	223	82.0%	272
	JASPER	363	14.7%	2,100	85.3%	2,463
	LACLEDE	172	18.3%	766	81.7%	938
	LAWRENCE	146	17.4%	695	82.6%	841
	MCDONALD	80	18.5%	353	81.5%	433
	MILLER	107	17.8%	494	82.2%	601
	MORGAN	114	20.5%	442	79.5%	556
	NEWTON	160	16.2%	830	83.8%	990
	OZARK	57	20.3%	224	79.7%	281
	POLK	123	16.4%	628	83.6%	751
	ST CLAIR	49	17.9%	224	82.1%	273
	STONE	102	19.6%	418	80.4%	520
	TANEY	210	19.4%	870	80.6%	1,080
	VERNON	79	14.3%	475	85.7%	554
	WEBSTER	139	21.5%	507	78.5%	646
	SW TOTAL	3,789	17.2%	18,243	82.8%	22,032
KC REGION	ANDREW	28	15.4%	154	84.6%	182
	BUCHANAN	261	14.9%	1,490	85.1%	1,751
	CLAY	326	17.3%	1,559	82.7%	1,885
	DE KALB	32	15.1%	180	84.9%	212
	JACKSON	1,721	16.1%	8,954	83.9%	10,675
	PLATTE	86	18.9%	369	81.1%	455
	KC TOTAL	2,454	16.2%	12,706	83.8%	15,160
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	234	16.9%	1,147	83.1%	1,381
	JEFFERSON	423	15.9%	2,242	84.1%	2,665
	ST CHARLES	416	19.8%	1,683	80.2%	2,099
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,605	13.8%	10,060	86.2%	11,665
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,107	11.4%	8,627	88.6%	9,734
	STL TOTAL	3,785	13.7%	23,759	86.3%	27,544
STATEWIDE		15,494	14.8%	89,334	85.2%	104,828

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MAY 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	29	58.0%	21	42.0%	50
	CALDWELL	45	77.6%	13	22.4%	58
	CARROLL	38	63.3%	22	36.7%	60
	CASS	281	68.5%	129	31.5%	410
	CHARITON	29	48.3%	31	51.7%	60
	CLINTON	77	80.2%	19	19.8%	96
	COOPER	69	62.7%	41	37.3%	110
	DAVISS	57	85.1%	10	14.9%	67
	GENTRY	33	66.0%	17	34.0%	50
	GRUNDY	56	67.5%	27	32.5%	83
	HARRISON	52	65.0%	28	35.0%	80
	HOLT	12	46.2%	14	53.8%	26
	JOHNSON	133	75.6%	43	24.4%	176
	LAFAYETTE	142	67.9%	67	32.1%	209
	LINN	65	63.7%	37	36.3%	102
	LIVINGSTON	57	52.3%	52	47.7%	109
	MERCER	17	68.0%	8	32.0%	25
	NODAWAY	60	63.8%	34	36.2%	94
	PETTIS	195	63.7%	111	36.3%	306
	PUTNAM	40	70.2%	17	29.8%	57
	RAY	83	60.1%	55	39.9%	138
	SALINE	109	66.9%	54	33.1%	163
	SULLIVAN	28	60.9%	18	39.1%	46
	WORTH	12	63.2%	7	36.8%	19
	NW TOTAL	1,719	66.3%	875	33.7%	2,594
NE REGION	ADAIR	108	69.7%	47	30.3%	155
	AUDRAIN	97	65.5%	51	34.5%	148
	BOONE	419	69.3%	186	30.7%	605
	CALLAWAY	178	77.4%	52	22.6%	230
	CLARK	36	70.6%	15	29.4%	51
	COLE	203	69.8%	88	30.2%	291
	GASCONADE	78	68.4%	36	31.6%	114
	HOWARD	43	67.2%	21	32.8%	64
	KNOX	26	70.3%	11	29.7%	37
	LEWIS	31	54.4%	26	45.6%	57
	LINCOLN	221	71.1%	90	28.9%	311
	MACON	71	69.6%	31	30.4%	102
	MARION	145	57.8%	106	42.2%	251
	MONITEAU	48	60.8%	31	39.2%	79
	MONROE	31	59.6%	21	40.4%	52
	MONTGOMERY	69	74.2%	24	25.8%	93
	OSAGE	38	76.0%	12	24.0%	50
	PIKE	95	74.8%	32	25.2%	127
	RALLS	41	68.3%	19	31.7%	60
	RANDOLPH	145	66.5%	73	33.5%	218
	SCHUYLER	23	74.2%	8	25.8%	31
	SCOTLAND	15	71.4%	6	28.6%	21
	SHELBY	25	71.4%	10	28.6%	35
	WARREN	117	74.1%	41	25.9%	158
	NE TOTAL	2,303	69.0%	1,037	31.0%	3,340
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	56	56.0%	44	44.0%	100
	BUTLER	288	63.0%	169	37.0%	457
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	259	58.6%	183	41.4%	442
	CARTER	49	66.2%	25	33.8%	74
	CRAWFORD	185	74.6%	63	25.4%	248
	DENT	104	69.8%	45	30.2%	149
	DUNKLIN	257	58.5%	182	41.5%	439
	HOWELL	399	74.6%	136	25.4%	535
	IRON	82	62.6%	49	37.4%	131
	MADISON	85	52.5%	77	47.5%	162
	MARIES	32	69.6%	14	30.4%	46

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MAY 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	89	56.0%	70	44.0%	159
	NEW MADRID	107	51.7%	100	48.3%	207
	OREGON	106	75.7%	34	24.3%	140
	PEMISCOT	124	51.0%	119	49.0%	243
	PERRY	58	51.3%	55	48.7%	113
	PHELPS	223	69.0%	100	31.0%	323
	PULASKI	122	71.3%	49	28.7%	171
	REYNOLDS	44	61.1%	28	38.9%	72
	RIPLEY	125	58.4%	89	41.6%	214
	ST FRANCOIS	417	66.8%	207	33.2%	624
	STE GENEVIEVE	63	68.5%	29	31.5%	92
	SCOTT	294	64.5%	162	35.5%	456
	SHANNON	73	80.2%	18	19.8%	91
	STODDARD	215	64.2%	120	35.8%	335
	TEXAS	192	74.4%	66	25.6%	258
	WASHINGTON	166	66.1%	85	33.9%	251
	WAYNE	104	59.4%	71	40.6%	175
	WRIGHT	183	77.9%	52	22.1%	235
	SE TOTAL	4,501	64.8%	2,441	35.2%	6,942
SW REGION	BARRY	238	82.1%	52	17.9%	290
	BARTON	78	80.4%	19	19.6%	97
	BATES	90	73.8%	32	26.2%	122
	BENTON	174	81.7%	39	18.3%	213
	CAMDEN	197	81.1%	46	18.9%	243
	CEDAR	127	73.4%	46	26.6%	173
	CHRISTIAN	316	76.5%	97	23.5%	413
	DADE	51	72.9%	19	27.1%	70
	DALLAS	136	84.0%	26	16.0%	162
	DOUGLAS	120	83.9%	23	16.1%	143
	GREENE	1,177	71.7%	465	28.3%	1,642
	HENRY	162	75.7%	52	24.3%	214
	HICKORY	83	81.4%	19	18.6%	102
	JASPER	590	72.9%	219	27.1%	809
	LACLEDE	247	77.9%	70	22.1%	317
	LAWRENCE	249	80.1%	62	19.9%	311
	MCDONALD	127	79.9%	32	20.1%	159
	MILLER	182	78.8%	49	21.2%	231
	MORGAN	142	71.0%	58	29.0%	200
	NEWTON	304	75.6%	98	24.4%	402
	OZARK	83	79.8%	21	20.2%	104
	POLK	171	69.0%	77	31.0%	248
	ST CLAIR	83	84.7%	15	15.3%	98
	STONE	162	77.5%	47	22.5%	209
	TANEY	309	78.2%	86	21.8%	395
	VERNON	114	66.7%	57	33.3%	171
	WEBSTER	208	82.2%	45	17.8%	253
	SW TOTAL	5,920	76.0%	1,871	24.0%	7,791
KC REGION	ANDREW	43	68.3%	20	31.7%	63
	BUCHANAN	420	72.9%	156	27.1%	576
	CLAY	525	73.2%	192	26.8%	717
	DE KALB	47	65.3%	25	34.7%	72
	JACKSON	2,499	72.1%	969	27.9%	3,468
	PLATTE	125	66.1%	64	33.9%	189
	KC TOTAL	3,659	72.0%	1,426	28.0%	5,085
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	465	76.2%	145	23.8%	610
	JEFFERSON	663	70.0%	284	30.0%	947
	ST CHARLES	585	70.4%	246	29.6%	831
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,349	65.2%	1,252	34.8%	3,601
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,485	62.8%	880	37.2%	2,365
	STL TOTAL	5,547	66.4%	2,807	33.6%	8,354
STATEWIDE		23,649	69.3%	10,457	30.7%	34,106

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through May 2017

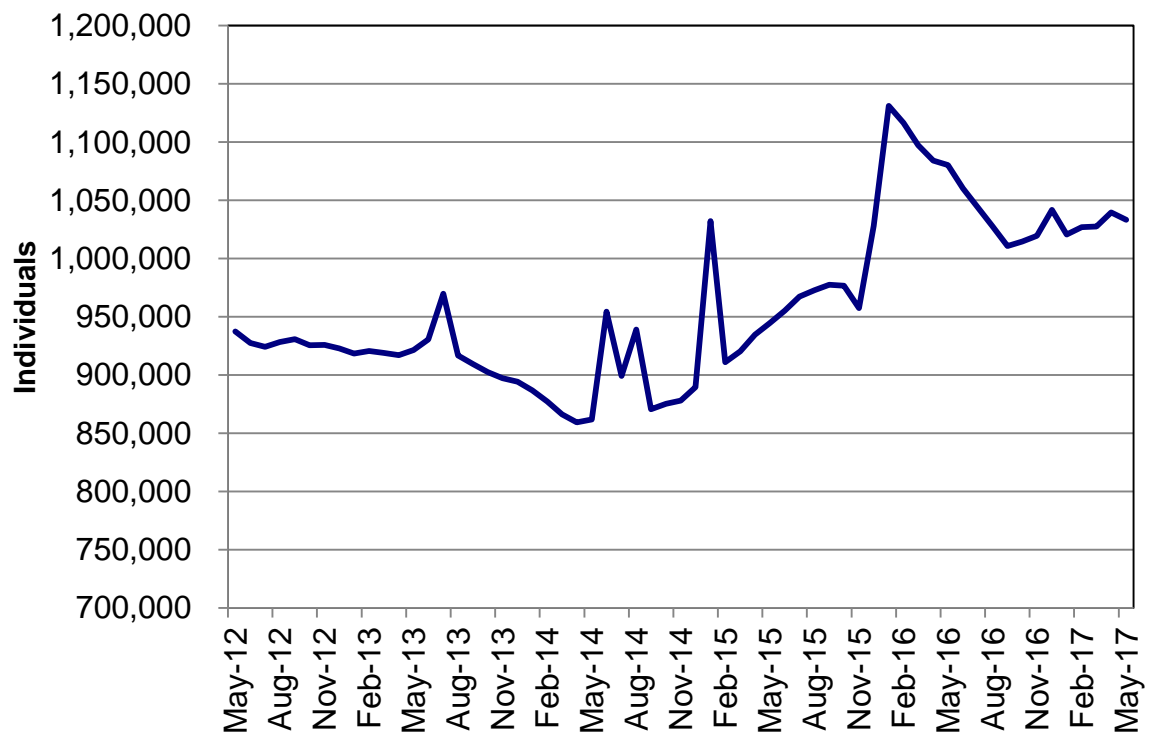


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through May 2017

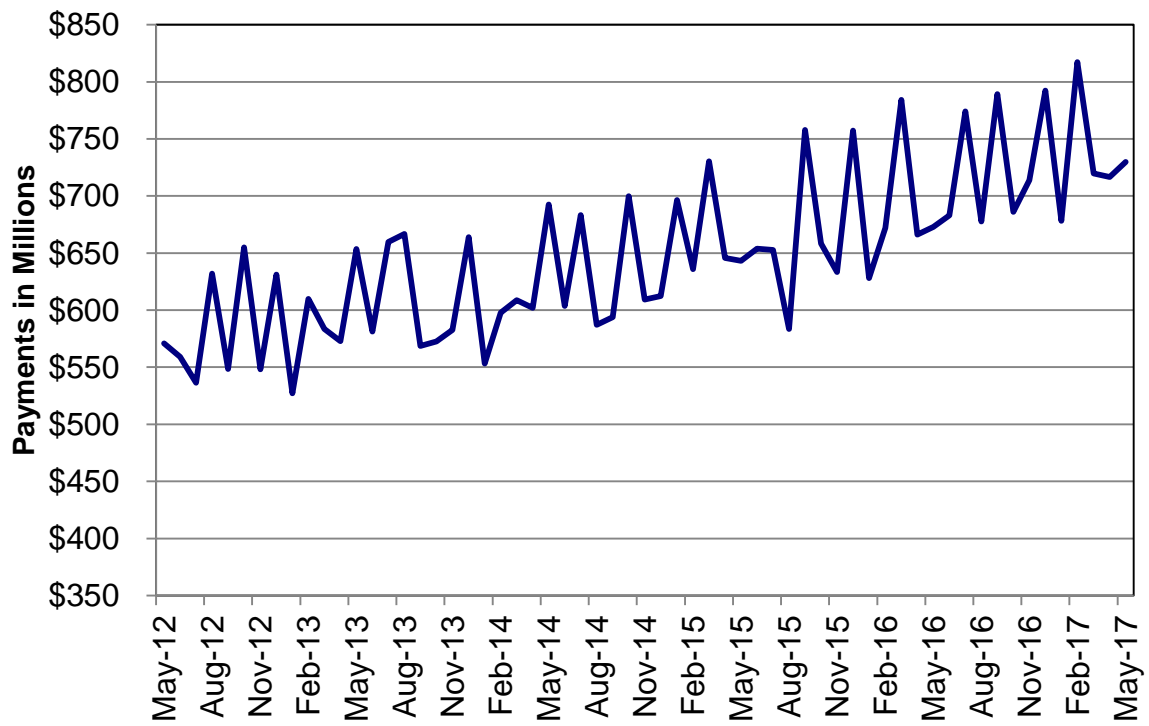


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,026,989	\$709,418,590	1,217	\$1,276,331	49	\$188,625	11,201	\$5,012,376	11,280	\$5,221,834
ADAIR	4,287	\$3,790,375	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$28,560	24	\$20,572
ANDREW	1,927	\$1,392,355	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$888	25	\$15,969
ATCHISON	737	\$462,936	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$305	4	\$907
AUDRAIN	4,511	\$2,926,975	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$18,842	22	\$6,875
BARRY	7,793	\$4,413,770	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$21,562	111	\$72,882
BARTON	2,583	\$1,281,213	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$6,259	29	\$20,480
BATES	3,015	\$2,553,187	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$5,787	16	\$7,223
BENTON	3,689	\$2,601,564	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$14,989	39	\$33,209
BOLLINGER	2,916	\$1,863,479	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$19,621	22	\$11,568
BOONE	21,233	\$17,028,916	17	\$22,335	0	\$0	96	\$51,026	87	\$37,693
BUCHANAN	18,165	\$12,848,838	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$24,245	235	\$121,874
BUTLER	12,491	\$9,226,955	5	\$5,716	0	\$0	278	\$105,856	212	\$94,938
CALDWELL	1,454	\$737,605	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,857	13	\$6,199
CALLAWAY	6,798	\$4,750,498	2	\$2,895	0	\$0	30	\$7,453	37	\$30,405
CAMDEN	6,869	\$4,177,249	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$16,493	44	\$25,305
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,218	\$8,534,266	17	\$8,185	0	\$0	192	\$86,269	130	\$51,510
CARROLL	1,459	\$1,136,232	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$3,254	16	\$9,090
CARTER	1,778	\$1,090,177	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$27,971	33	\$16,775
CASS	13,405	\$8,595,023	7	\$10,154	0	\$0	48	\$18,161	93	\$26,807
CEDAR	3,225	\$2,363,815	1	\$688	0	\$0	53	\$13,635	23	\$16,715
CHARITON	1,283	\$1,230,358	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$6,929	15	\$10,854
CHRISTIAN	12,361	\$5,487,170	2	\$1,144	0	\$0	76	\$15,899	126	\$69,944
CLARK	1,264	\$614,993	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$4,145	15	\$9,623
CLAY	26,118	\$16,606,298	4	\$3,942	0	\$0	85	\$25,191	181	\$49,128
CLINTON	2,734	\$1,681,069	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$944	39	\$27,751
COLE	10,880	\$7,341,589	14	\$13,169	0	\$0	53	\$22,429	84	\$26,449
COOPER	2,810	\$2,547,177	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$8,301	27	\$8,514
CRAWFORD	5,774	\$3,193,264	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$20,998	100	\$74,660
DADE	1,440	\$628,061	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$6,130	13	\$5,504
DALLAS	3,538	\$2,018,350	6	\$7,990	0	\$0	68	\$24,950	84	\$68,925
DAVIESS	1,534	\$589,239	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$168	12	\$6,494
DEKALB	1,395	\$1,082,872	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,890	23	\$8,273
DENT	3,822	\$2,639,009	6	\$6,834	0	\$0	80	\$31,391	35	\$49,921
DOUGLAS	3,247	\$1,462,547	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$8,539	39	\$31,876
DUNKLIN	11,205	\$7,922,124	1	\$172	0	\$0	377	\$112,817	204	\$118,319
FRANKLIN	15,362	\$9,207,741	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$39,612	130	\$66,062
GASCONADE	2,352	\$1,564,497	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$10,782	19	\$8,168
GENTRY	1,131	\$1,402,126	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$484	16	\$10,828
GREENE	49,175	\$32,928,647	56	\$71,911	0	\$0	389	\$99,204	894	\$412,895
GRUNDY	2,019	\$1,356,057	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$299	17	\$15,067
HARRISON	1,840	\$1,213,733	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$154	14	\$16,377
HENRY	4,632	\$3,250,006	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$15,825	54	\$41,278
HICKORY	1,807	\$936,215	1	\$1,342	0	\$0	33	\$6,476	19	\$25,623
HOLT	658	\$369,384	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$273	2	\$2,225
HOWARD	1,674	\$1,887,428	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,808	8	\$1,177
HOWELL	10,741	\$6,394,693	0	\$0	1	\$4,623	171	\$41,309	187	\$123,916
IRON	2,819	\$2,647,967	2	\$2,109	0	\$0	74	\$16,944	60	\$31,503
JACKSON	133,684	\$93,188,824	209	\$222,689	7	\$2,987	646	\$297,115	1,268	\$390,924
JASPER	25,695	\$15,229,305	0	\$0	0	\$0	265	\$75,525	290	\$163,098
JEFFERSON	29,785	\$18,469,851	22	\$22,432	0	\$0	199	\$84,282	289	\$89,397
JOHNSON	6,097	\$4,323,037	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$11,792	78	\$38,048
KNOX	662	\$462,717	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,110	16	\$11,691
LACLEDE	8,488	\$4,712,221	4	\$3,382	0	\$0	82	\$31,173	132	\$83,975
LAFAYETTE	5,458	\$6,190,830	1	\$415	0	\$0	31	\$8,486	50	\$34,073
LAWRENCE	8,303	\$4,116,145	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$23,196	141	\$81,189
LEWIS	1,491	\$1,175,478	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$4,400	20	\$8,620
LINCOLN	9,028	\$5,961,293	2	\$2,420	0	\$0	86	\$53,661	103	\$44,411

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,277	\$1,598,737	1	\$77	0	\$0	8	\$2,321	17	\$12,399
LIVINGSTON	2,476	\$2,087,338	15	\$14,180	0	\$0	6	\$1,936	22	\$8,859
MCDONALD	5,643	\$2,258,493	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$21,314	38	\$32,795
MACON	2,675	\$1,961,860	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$12,045	13	\$3,504
MADISON	3,266	\$3,334,542	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$22,541	34	\$7,712
MARIES	1,333	\$904,570	4	\$5,406	0	\$0	16	\$7,852	16	\$24,629
MARION	6,254	\$5,649,591	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$37,495	65	\$25,294
MERCER	515	\$301,486	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$12	5	\$6,241
MILLER	5,212	\$3,282,829	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$15,567	41	\$23,622
MISSISSIPPI	4,018	\$2,491,765	1	\$1,083	0	\$0	190	\$78,399	29	\$10,330
MONITEAU	2,320	\$1,263,797	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$7,883	15	\$7,202
MONROE	1,489	\$1,038,630	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$7,184	9	\$1,330
MONTGOMERY	2,248	\$1,527,418	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$4,755	13	\$11,194
MORGAN	4,404	\$2,460,656	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$16,645	30	\$11,954
NEW MADRID	5,070	\$3,465,166	3	\$1,706	0	\$0	187	\$92,441	77	\$51,849
NEWTON	11,060	\$5,826,020	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$29,388	119	\$58,012
NODAWAY	2,121	\$1,320,581	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$642	18	\$7,214
OREGON	3,128	\$2,167,009	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$20,003	31	\$24,496
OSAGE	1,317	\$959,382	1	\$1,309	0	\$0	12	\$3,742	16	\$10,174
OZARK	2,295	\$1,057,348	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$3,325	21	\$11,618
PEMISCOT	6,594	\$4,003,283	0	\$0	0	\$0	320	\$115,379	112	\$52,422
PERRY	3,055	\$2,370,301	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$27,129	30	\$8,235
PETTIS	10,067	\$7,587,250	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$23,305	91	\$53,167
PHELPS	8,251	\$6,957,041	12	\$15,392	0	\$0	88	\$31,431	56	\$51,391
PIKE	3,244	\$2,370,797	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$21,952	16	\$18,609
PLATTE	7,939	\$4,586,401	1	\$1,424	0	\$0	12	\$6,376	38	\$11,980
POLK	6,580	\$5,662,754	7	\$10,201	1	\$17	63	\$15,320	44	\$28,283
PULASKI	6,693	\$4,599,090	8	\$8,910	0	\$0	55	\$20,536	66	\$61,880
PUTMAN	840	\$560,346	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,008	13	\$3,780
RALLS	1,298	\$1,064,717	1	\$720	0	\$0	17	\$8,048	11	\$3,238
RANDOLPH	5,560	\$4,325,406	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$30,030	77	\$31,363
RAY	3,477	\$2,400,227	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$6,372	33	\$14,399
REYNOLDS	1,601	\$1,365,085	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$35,266	19	\$21,088
RIPLEY	4,446	\$2,933,251	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$70,540	64	\$51,480
ST. CHARLES	28,553	\$21,191,617	20	\$14,750	0	\$0	119	\$70,885	196	\$62,827
ST. CLAIR	1,902	\$1,141,690	0	\$0	1	\$67	39	\$6,254	11	\$9,795
ST. FRANCOIS	14,996	\$11,298,579	25	\$27,912	0	\$0	258	\$103,496	210	\$101,973
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,665	\$1,992,492	3	\$3,527	0	\$0	26	\$5,787	25	\$11,425
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	131,126	\$99,139,020	408	\$452,608	4	\$11,269	1,391	\$1,056,981	1,286	\$338,497
SALINE	4,513	\$4,528,387	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$11,875	46	\$18,001
SCHUYLER	830	\$810,881	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,965	36	\$14,963
SCOTLAND	784	\$447,055	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,289	8	\$15,295
SCOTT	10,734	\$8,053,985	14	\$9,312	0	\$0	302	\$160,455	139	\$71,775
SHANNON	2,302	\$1,194,735	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$10,293	30	\$25,480
SHELBY	1,184	\$807,227	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,701	5	\$1,842
STODDARD	7,226	\$4,776,868	3	\$3,483	0	\$0	205	\$101,435	130	\$57,816
STONE	4,928	\$2,690,696	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$14,919	63	\$50,031
SULLIVAN	1,323	\$1,084,442	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,306	10	\$2,429
TANEY	11,054	\$4,786,120	8	\$9,244	0	\$0	103	\$31,502	129	\$53,736
TEXAS	5,328	\$2,511,762	2	\$1,233	0	\$0	65	\$18,974	49	\$83,189
VERNON	4,385	\$4,399,206	3	\$3,192	0	\$0	44	\$10,641	35	\$23,058
WARREN	5,429	\$3,301,910	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$7,361	58	\$25,621
WASHINGTON	6,689	\$4,506,504	2	\$1,215	0	\$0	159	\$45,176	69	\$41,976
WAYNE	3,644	\$2,261,397	1	\$426	0	\$0	118	\$50,622	41	\$35,245
WEBSTER	6,882	\$3,179,693	6	\$4,879	0	\$0	85	\$30,308	76	\$44,801
WORTH	334	\$203,637	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,297
WRIGHT	5,275	\$2,489,441	2	\$2,356	0	\$0	86	\$18,620	78	\$78,463
ST. LOUIS CITY	82,427	\$61,595,028	287	\$271,862	35	\$169,662	1,255	\$850,730	1,207	\$386,422
INVALID COUNTY	851	\$1,475,307	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$955	22	\$10,356

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	385	\$16,801	591	\$21,214	143,448	\$27,082,877	2,280	\$5,252,146	0	\$0
ADAIR	6	\$103	1	\$23	951	\$218,750	14	\$39,856	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	2	\$17	371	\$55,199	7	\$29,053	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	125	\$14,035	2	\$1,448	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	501	\$168,593	6	\$9,780	0	\$0
BARRY	4	\$169	27	\$437	1,298	\$243,178	17	\$19,884	0	\$0
BARTON	3	\$170	0	\$0	533	\$60,367	4	\$6,459	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	332	\$86,814	5	\$8,328	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	571	\$79,787	12	\$29,096	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$26	1	\$9	695	\$90,941	13	\$19,513	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$21	22	\$188	2,491	\$791,733	62	\$143,745	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	8	\$165	34	\$605	3,929	\$637,185	61	\$167,051	0	\$0
BUTLER	10	\$286	2	\$55	2,437	\$329,917	29	\$50,709	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	8	\$203	226	\$41,996	1	\$1,152	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	1	\$9	780	\$229,764	18	\$59,407	0	\$0
CAMDEN	2	\$66	0	\$0	695	\$180,056	15	\$26,301	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5	\$77	12	\$103	2,755	\$375,341	58	\$198,492	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	293	\$70,008	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	3	\$120	325	\$48,952	4	\$5,047	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,155	\$209,461	13	\$37,570	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$5	0	\$0	366	\$52,239	2	\$3,575	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$10	0	\$0	227	\$40,727	3	\$4,158	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	13	\$317	22	\$217	1,965	\$336,108	49	\$104,367	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$10	0	\$0	177	\$39,341	2	\$2,592	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$43	0	\$0	2,555	\$530,175	69	\$168,753	0	\$0
CLINTON	1	\$5	1	\$9	470	\$62,730	9	\$18,528	0	\$0
COLE	4	\$72	0	\$0	1,342	\$263,938	24	\$49,123	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	345	\$123,768	13	\$17,493	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	8	\$129	2	\$60	1,101	\$176,356	3	\$4,590	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	266	\$34,440	2	\$2,695	0	\$0
DALLAS	4	\$1,042	0	\$0	574	\$84,946	4	\$5,642	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$36	1	\$32	256	\$43,779	1	\$2,189	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	2	\$41	303	\$36,410	3	\$4,899	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$103	12	\$336	835	\$156,757	8	\$23,879	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$52	17	\$422	516	\$93,132	6	\$5,114	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$157	2	\$49	2,397	\$352,005	19	\$40,503	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	12	\$103	1,495	\$261,879	38	\$77,280	0	\$0
GASCONADE	2	\$41	2	\$17	248	\$42,778	2	\$3,479	0	\$0
GENTRY	2	\$26	0	\$0	239	\$30,655	4	\$5,065	0	\$0
GREENE	45	\$1,964	10	\$223	10,339	\$1,557,489	152	\$343,216	0	\$0
GRUNDY	3	\$31	0	\$0	483	\$77,583	1	\$630	0	\$0
HARRISON	9	\$166	1	\$9	362	\$40,633	6	\$7,361	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	557	\$91,992	4	\$7,422	0	\$0
HICKORY	3	\$10	0	\$0	348	\$67,273	2	\$2,335	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$9,925	1	\$7,429	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	231	\$48,098	4	\$9,374	0	\$0
HOWELL	8	\$158	66	\$1,630	2,196	\$299,103	14	\$22,019	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	670	\$98,460	8	\$20,735	0	\$0
JACKSON	13	\$317	0	\$0	13,992	\$3,911,177	179	\$399,794	0	\$0
JASPER	26	\$1,198	15	\$142	5,222	\$843,910	72	\$221,991	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	3	\$85	1	\$152	3,472	\$587,971	71	\$202,374	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$10	0	\$0	628	\$102,504	24	\$44,909	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$36	0	\$0	127	\$18,896	6	\$10,629	0	\$0
LACLEDE	5	\$850	1	\$8	896	\$138,309	8	\$20,808	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$36	0	\$0	531	\$104,965	13	\$19,514	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	17	\$576	7	\$110	1,438	\$229,129	29	\$36,716	0	\$0
LEWIS	3	\$100	0	\$0	321	\$45,813	5	\$14,391	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$10	0	\$0	1,121	\$200,465	26	\$29,558	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$25	0	\$0	287	\$40,767	6	\$6,239	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	539	\$76,981	10	\$21,371	0	\$0
MCDONALD	3	\$49	6	\$71	838	\$156,482	7	\$10,140	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$26	0	\$0	314	\$97,652	5	\$3,417	0	\$0
MADISON	1	\$12	0	\$0	499	\$89,669	23	\$75,932	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	179	\$21,711	1	\$1,022	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$21	0	\$0	1,053	\$193,021	29	\$62,860	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$28,821	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	607	\$157,485	6	\$10,250	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$85	6	\$137	804	\$113,384	19	\$51,354	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	233	\$37,708	4	\$8,280	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	197	\$53,956	6	\$15,807	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	254	\$38,478	6	\$13,811	0	\$0
MORGAN	2	\$43	0	\$0	604	\$133,726	5	\$8,178	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	3	\$61	27	\$1,474	1,103	\$147,442	17	\$46,477	0	\$0
NEWTON	3	\$530	6	\$25	2,060	\$300,903	24	\$44,683	0	\$0
NODAWAY	6	\$154	0	\$0	397	\$71,678	5	\$7,846	0	\$0
OREGON	4	\$85	4	\$98	591	\$74,872	5	\$8,832	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$36,105	6	\$17,279	0	\$0
OZARK	4	\$87	14	\$444	368	\$61,764	1	\$1,795	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	3	\$54	5	\$43	1,178	\$160,839	25	\$70,661	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	331	\$54,062	19	\$71,386	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,327	\$309,315	23	\$60,422	0	\$0
PHELPS	3	\$58	1	\$8	1,040	\$215,332	11	\$16,129	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	366	\$69,317	11	\$15,614	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$5	1	\$9	724	\$138,024	29	\$58,006	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	693	\$117,832	10	\$15,623	0	\$0
PULASKI	3	\$49	0	\$0	623	\$157,332	22	\$19,833	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	139	\$34,932	7	\$15,689	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	222	\$38,527	3	\$3,541	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	1	\$8	920	\$227,567	21	\$59,294	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	356	\$72,406	16	\$29,321	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	2	\$16	318	\$45,520	3	\$1,702	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	15	\$577	739	\$93,512	11	\$12,236	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	5	\$173	2	\$175	2,543	\$421,186	163	\$442,931	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	201	\$41,182	1	\$3,940	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	10	\$1,154	6	\$49	2,472	\$440,127	12	\$17,845	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	1	\$9	306	\$44,692	15	\$56,922	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	14	\$1,211	54	\$3,800	13,990	\$2,828,184	222	\$535,165	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	532	\$100,696	11	\$37,796	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	136	\$43,198	1	\$1,829	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	132	\$26,909	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$65	11	\$212	2,332	\$319,641	29	\$60,880	0	\$0
SHANNON	3	\$485	1	\$8	437	\$52,513	1	\$661	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$45,573	3	\$5,535	0	\$0
STODDARD	5	\$150	2	\$95	1,355	\$202,190	28	\$47,913	0	\$0
STONE	5	\$135	3	\$25	820	\$134,776	3	\$7,716	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$13	0	\$0	242	\$36,051	3	\$7,199	0	\$0
TANEY	5	\$121	3	\$25	1,931	\$265,020	18	\$55,859	0	\$0
TEXAS	12	\$294	20	\$456	960	\$165,390	6	\$5,585	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$10	0	\$0	540	\$71,464	10	\$30,296	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$10	0	\$0	538	\$106,723	14	\$18,836	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1	\$8	911	\$155,315	26	\$57,080	0	\$0
WAYNE	2	\$1,101	1	\$8	770	\$101,253	10	\$11,747	0	\$0
WEBSTER	7	\$228	4	\$107	1,111	\$193,818	23	\$31,480	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$32	53	\$10,731	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	10	\$233	44	\$1,188	849	\$126,276	6	\$4,397	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	26	\$1,386	60	\$6,771	10,599	\$2,272,652	51	\$125,257	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$16	240	\$42,261	1	\$2,229	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,951	\$4,162,112	0	\$0	9,691	\$1,288,613	1,770	\$8,729,410
ADAIR	0	\$0	68	\$124,845	0	\$0	12	\$1,677	15	\$53,242
ANDREW	0	\$0	8	\$12,651	0	\$0	23	\$4,163	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$5,148	0	\$0	26	\$3,611	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	19	\$10,908	0	\$0	8	\$3,102	0	\$2,599
BARRY	0	\$0	21	\$7,361	0	\$0	116	\$14,060	2	\$85,506
BARTON	0	\$0	9	\$11,951	0	\$0	46	\$7,471	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	45	\$28,035	0	\$0	13	\$1,348	1	\$7,739
BENTON	0	\$0	25	\$11,681	0	\$0	24	\$2,425	2	\$18,623
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	21	\$22,004	0	\$0	57	\$7,796	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	102	\$108,872	0	\$0	25	\$6,421	65	\$298,191
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	106	\$64,976	0	\$0	169	\$36,902	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	61	\$59,117	0	\$0	298	\$34,709	1	\$5,143
CALDWELL	0	\$0	4	\$1,104	0	\$0	29	\$5,425	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	30	\$21,294	0	\$0	9	\$1,163	22	\$56,015
CAMDEN	0	\$0	27	\$17,253	0	\$0	34	\$3,760	2	\$11,062
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	53	\$70,637	0	\$0	214	\$20,982	3	\$3,347
CARROLL	0	\$0	7	\$19,546	0	\$0	30	\$4,587	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	6	\$5,326	0	\$0	30	\$3,044	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	78	\$41,393	0	\$0	72	\$9,893	16	\$58,567
CEDAR	0	\$0	20	\$11,213	0	\$0	15	\$1,073	2	\$1,204
CHARITON	0	\$0	5	\$9,566	0	\$0	5	\$375	1	\$7,310
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	32	\$34,104	0	\$0	482	\$54,342	21	\$79,096
CLARK	0	\$0	8	\$3,749	0	\$0	19	\$2,064	1	\$2,599
CLAY	0	\$0	102	\$109,782	0	\$0	96	\$25,457	6	\$81,849
CLINTON	0	\$0	12	\$13,352	0	\$0	76	\$10,740	1	\$2,456
COLE	0	\$0	94	\$128,493	0	\$0	5	\$682	8	\$18,369
COOPER	0	\$0	3	\$3,814	0	\$0	9	\$763	2	\$5,302
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	36	\$19,050	0	\$0	227	\$34,376	1	\$734
DADE	0	\$0	7	\$5,797	0	\$0	37	\$4,315	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	8	\$2,580	0	\$0	33	\$3,097	1	\$6,401
DAVIESS	0	\$0	4	\$1,907	0	\$0	40	\$7,463	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	5	\$12,966	0	\$0	44	\$9,838	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	37	\$27,968	0	\$0	226	\$28,482	8	\$21,578
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	5	\$6,281	0	\$0	53	\$4,397	1	\$10,222
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	42	\$27,419	0	\$0	228	\$39,933	1	\$2,613
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	61	\$62,484	0	\$0	54	\$8,411	4	\$13,509
GASCONADE	0	\$0	17	\$10,373	0	\$0	4	\$10-	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	5	\$12,561	0	\$0	60	\$6,853	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	193	\$128,395	0	\$0	729	\$100,845	135	\$528,906
GRUNDY	0	\$0	16	\$13,083	0	\$0	53	\$5,693	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	2	\$990	0	\$0	87	\$12,134	1	\$105
HENRY	0	\$0	48	\$54,337	0	\$0	25	\$1,636	3	\$8,474
HICKORY	0	\$0	4	\$4,677	0	\$0	19	\$4,218	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	2	\$199	0	\$0	12	\$1,841	1	\$393
HOWARD	0	\$0	7	\$4,281	0	\$0	9	\$1,134	2	\$6,766
HOWELL	0	\$0	34	\$57,819	0	\$0	81	\$11,929	9	\$115,027
IRON	0	\$0	13	\$4,687	0	\$0	98	\$11,290	26	\$59,802
JACKSON	0	\$0	491	\$404,386	0	\$0	839	\$148,605	240	\$1,306,495
JASPER	0	\$0	138	\$127,856	0	\$0	727	\$82,658	80	\$329,920
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	197	\$137,021	0	\$0	91	\$8,795	9	\$50,355
JOHNSON	0	\$0	20	\$19,775	0	\$0	34	\$6,924	6	\$25,522
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$377	0	\$0	1	\$639	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	26	\$17,751	0	\$0	28	\$2,421	2	\$11,976
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	29	\$7,643	0	\$0	22	\$3,023	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	20	\$8,468	0	\$0	250	\$41,109	27	\$66,019
LEWIS	0	\$0	5	\$4,267	0	\$0	10	\$1,382	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	51	\$55,348	0	\$0	38	\$6,548	0	\$90

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	20	\$11,292	0	\$0	9	\$1,130	2	\$10,663
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	9	\$5,926	0	\$0	29	\$5,705	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	28	\$43,992	0	\$0	53	-\$2,781	1	\$165
MACON	0	\$0	22	\$29,166	0	\$0	6	\$2,649	1	\$34,680
MADISON	0	\$0	11	\$10,411	0	\$0	22	\$2,108	96	\$234,493
MARIES	0	\$0	10	\$4,757	0	\$0	9	\$1,184	5	\$15,150
MARION	0	\$0	47	\$44,466	0	\$0	19	\$7,292	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	5	\$9,717	0	\$0	19	\$1,451	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	27	\$24,053	0	\$0	18	\$3,015	1	\$1,401
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	15	\$5,542	0	\$0	120	\$11,250	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	6	\$2,791	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$4,100	0	\$0	3	\$211	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	7	\$10,578	0	\$0	4	\$274	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	11	\$11,205	0	\$0	8	\$1,431	1	\$210
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	19	\$21,079	0	\$0	117	\$13,252	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	29	\$11,915	0	\$0	247	\$3,141	1	\$2,142
NODAWAY	0	\$0	7	\$1,791	0	\$0	38	\$4,790	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	2	\$711	0	\$0	16	\$1,085	6	\$45,727
OSAGE	0	\$0	6	\$1,389	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	3	\$5,266	0	\$0	23	\$2,719	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	28	\$30,921	0	\$0	114	\$18,100	1	\$5,733
PERRY	0	\$0	14	\$19,586	0	\$0	22	\$2,317	1	\$2,554
PETTIS	0	\$0	59	\$47,829	0	\$0	39	\$4,400	16	\$63,645
PHELPS	0	\$0	54	\$48,564	0	\$0	70	\$8,881	127	\$677,586
PIKE	0	\$0	11	\$2,612	0	\$0	5	\$2,680	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	30	\$22,884	0	\$0	28	\$5,434	4	\$5,003
POLK	0	\$0	27	\$21,948	0	\$0	32	\$2,328	135	\$626,339
PULASKI	0	\$0	28	\$33,009	0	\$0	32	\$3,317	92	\$751,184
PUTMAN	0	\$0	8	\$4,012	0	\$0	16	\$1,897	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	6	\$4,740	0	\$0	1	\$87	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	36	\$31,308	0	\$0	9	\$957	1	\$4,349
RAY	0	\$0	19	\$9,653	0	\$0	6	\$2,606	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	4	\$1,777	0	\$0	48	\$6,278	46	\$142,475
RIPLEY	0	\$0	10	\$17,358	0	\$0	91	\$10,777	2	\$9,018
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	156	\$198,003	0	\$0	63	\$9,091	18	\$70,939
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	10	\$8,062	0	\$0	5	\$358	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	103	\$72,157	0	\$0	114	\$12,659	77	\$288,063
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	14	\$7,508	0	\$0	7	\$971	2	\$2,477
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	482	\$403,549	0	\$0	576	\$83,622	256	\$1,599,824
SALINE	0	\$0	17	\$5,800	0	\$0	27	\$3,613	65	\$239,120
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	4	\$4,578	0	\$0	3	\$225	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$60	0	\$0	12	\$1,602	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	62	\$86,241	0	\$0	114	\$12,954	6	\$44,161
SHANNON	0	\$0	1	\$387	0	\$0	25	\$1,806	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$5,804	0	\$0	1	\$55	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	27	\$18,006	0	\$0	105	\$9,775	4	\$26,252
STONE	0	\$0	12	\$7,891	0	\$0	142	\$18,242	21	\$77,968
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	8	\$6,745	0	\$0	11	\$1,510	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	40	\$13,799	0	\$0	93	\$10,919	5	\$27,990
TEXAS	0	\$0	42	\$13,876	0	\$0	122	\$21,467	6	\$19,542
VERNON	0	\$0	53	\$50,980	0	\$0	18	\$2,444	19	\$147,649
WARREN	0	\$0	34	\$31,073	0	\$0	6	\$2,227	0	\$314
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	49	\$34,222	0	\$0	26	\$6,063	0	\$105
WAYNE	0	\$0	11	\$4,802	0	\$0	159	\$18,934	1	\$248
WEBSTER	0	\$0	12	\$5,777	0	\$0	55	\$7,138	5	\$18,243
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$1,707	0	\$0	12	\$3,020	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	17	\$10,161	0	\$0	50	\$6,208	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	669	\$404,384	0	\$0	563	\$54,396	12	\$40,333
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$11,272	0	\$0	7	\$1,257	6	\$130,536

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	128	\$3,729	27,448	\$5,067,908	7,541	\$786,683	59,969	\$14,057,143	1,013	\$111,430
ADAIR	0	\$0	217	\$34,327	139	\$21,057	798	\$139,645	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	62	\$13,348	51	\$3,701	293	\$32,185	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	30	\$1,454	8	\$651	60	\$5,139	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	172	\$23,482	8	\$1,422	137	\$49,800	1	\$110
BARRY	2	\$40	229	\$59,657	125	\$16,143	781	\$113,697	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	91	\$17,160	36	\$3,473	380	\$51,186	2	\$220
BATES	0	\$0	104	\$24,428	2	\$231	68	\$22,908	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	169	\$18,537	8	\$1,109	74	\$31,895	2	\$220
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	148	\$19,969	8	\$513	343	\$63,715	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	488	\$97,535	59	\$7,990	598	\$370,580	4	\$440
BUCHANAN	1	\$21	618	\$110,706	578	\$41,498	2,933	\$438,724	6	\$660
BUTLER	0	\$0	554	\$87,091	4	\$3,715	1,200	\$215,782	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	46	\$6,174	27	\$2,711	196	\$30,103	1	\$110
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	177	\$24,173	16	\$1,954	287	\$63,657	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	200	\$50,556	13	\$1,541	147	\$96,339	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	485	\$87,383	41	\$2,723	1,368	\$256,442	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	67	\$10,453	23	\$1,038	117	\$27,108	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	100	\$9,966	1	\$64	171	\$21,967	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	205	\$36,393	36	\$3,375	396	\$124,698	71	\$7,810
CEDAR	0	\$0	114	\$12,208	2	\$507	53	\$14,034	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	44	\$6,721	4	\$450	31	\$5,023	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	3	\$90	266	\$53,734	433	\$28,759	2,295	\$406,125	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	38	\$2,527	4	\$280	144	\$21,983	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	407	\$72,788	88	\$17,004	599	\$325,211	50	\$5,500
CLINTON	0	\$0	65	\$11,690	80	\$6,009	426	\$114,903	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	252	\$29,132	29	\$2,939	232	\$106,793	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	70	\$13,474	4	\$398	95	\$37,441	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	219	\$39,151	54	\$8,387	478	\$63,348	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	54	\$12,139	19	\$1,411	185	\$33,984	0	\$0
DALLAS	3	\$105	132	\$14,903	76	\$6,186	369	\$65,059	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	46	\$9,877	23	\$2,015	179	\$21,016	2	\$220
DEKALB	0	\$0	70	\$7,996	25	\$1,595	206	\$61,132	1	\$110
DENT	0	\$0	204	\$23,162	16	\$492	373	\$56,160	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	142	\$20,439	51	\$4,296	404	\$47,043	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	561	\$83,029	11	\$543	1,253	\$147,697	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	2	\$41	345	\$64,454	40	\$7,281	295	\$169,840	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	89	\$70,872	3	\$192	48	\$38,947	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	42	\$7,628	28	\$4,191	154	\$30,650	0	\$0
GREENE	70	\$2,036	1,281	\$259,453	1,685	\$128,927	8,362	\$1,541,022	1	\$110
GRUNDY	0	\$0	73	\$9,093	34	\$4,679	280	\$37,613	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	63	\$10,247	19	\$2,903	180	\$21,604	0	\$0
HENRY	2	\$64	149	\$22,907	9	\$2,106	95	\$24,375	2	\$220
HICKORY	1	\$20	82	\$10,428	20	\$2,648	192	\$31,684	1	\$110
HOLT	0	\$0	31	\$2,854	12	\$1,210	101	\$9,276	0	\$0
HOWARD	15	\$365	65	\$3,492	3	\$432	50	\$8,111	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$20	457	\$70,298	60	\$8,193	1,064	\$228,370	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	208	\$29,109	16	\$1,548	259	\$44,317	0	\$0
JACKSON	1	\$21	2,040	\$436,417	392	\$87,564	3,488	\$1,313,214	784	\$86,240
JASPER	6	\$138	811	\$143,998	786	\$78,947	3,645	\$544,793	1	\$110
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	620	\$146,592	51	\$4,134	600	\$269,930	1	\$110
JOHNSON	0	\$0	136	\$26,150	23	\$2,425	208	\$46,276	8	\$880
KNOX	0	\$0	36	\$4,798	13	\$1,993	98	\$11,620	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$20	229	\$36,255	8	\$944	164	\$108,850	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	157	\$29,810	7	\$975	153	\$44,056	9	\$990
LAWRENCE	4	\$125	208	\$38,356	231	\$21,581	1,222	\$228,584	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	65	\$6,636	18	\$1,663	188	\$21,693	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	239	\$42,446	4	\$729	320	\$130,686	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	69	\$31,483	5	\$616	57	\$14,779	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	95	\$18,290	32	\$4,795	194	\$19,841	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	123	\$16,772	133	\$18,747	552	\$93,681	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	82	\$8,231	6	\$897	97	\$23,437	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	170	\$18,815	1	\$195	161	\$74,664	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	52	\$6,317	2	\$128	26	\$21,716	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	294	\$31,169	0	\$0	127	\$76,566	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	23	\$2,828	2	\$227	50	\$5,972	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	186	\$22,318	9	\$852	118	\$24,184	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	227	\$25,093	1	\$64	218	\$30,539	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	69	\$7,962	6	\$839	62	\$19,541	1	\$110
MONROE	0	\$0	51	\$3,785	1	\$64	38	\$14,327	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	77	\$12,796	1	-\$15	69	\$11,680	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	179	\$15,090	4	\$352	89	\$26,553	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	294	\$35,193	10	\$878	609	\$96,788	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	286	\$67,302	354	\$44,683	1,700	\$261,503	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	66	\$11,541	47	\$6,705	234	\$43,667	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	151	\$21,360	30	\$4,678	252	\$37,139	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	45	\$18,784	1	-\$14	32	\$17,947	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	72	\$8,405	29	\$3,230	317	\$53,141	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	329	\$55,126	4	\$342	473	\$96,588	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	80	\$6,543	1	\$64	103	\$39,499	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	252	\$60,983	23	\$2,389	302	\$60,360	13	\$1,430
PHELPS	0	\$0	288	\$51,981	2	\$128	328	\$148,681	1	\$110
PIKE	0	\$0	148	\$15,007	3	\$355	60	\$30,374	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	103	\$19,684	24	\$1,668	131	\$133,891	22	\$2,420
POLK	3	\$75	210	\$42,066	18	\$3,267	295	\$127,892	4	\$440
PULASKI	0	\$0	141	\$50,707	2	\$335	300	\$92,795	2	\$220
PUTMAN	0	\$0	42	\$13,791	10	\$1,520	92	\$10,952	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	40	\$8,540	0	\$0	29	\$5,750	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	294	\$33,706	5	\$752	183	\$29,474	1	\$110
RAY	0	\$0	81	\$8,673	2	\$257	47	\$23,645	4	\$440
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	102	\$9,235	55	\$1,217	250	\$87,714	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	280	\$30,602	2	\$233	423	\$75,991	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	442	\$84,536	39	\$5,304	863	\$475,472	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$232	57	\$7,825	0	\$0	22	\$3,462	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	617	\$86,179	10	\$592	405	\$122,562	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	63	\$5,284	7	\$1,042	112	\$14,270	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,211	\$606,868	218	\$20,988	3,107	\$1,228,335	3	\$330
SALINE	0	\$0	141	\$18,915	5	\$467	195	\$77,334	12	\$1,320
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	30	\$4,807	15	\$2,311	106	\$13,389	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	28	\$1,847	3	\$465	107	\$15,819	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	506	\$66,840	16	\$1,026	1,100	\$156,358	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$20	131	\$24,664	13	\$1,654	198	\$43,597	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	49	\$3,248	0	\$0	44	\$10,815	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	354	\$39,991	5	\$449	525	\$94,128	0	\$0
STONE	4	\$110	152	\$31,630	104	\$9,683	542	\$112,742	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	54	\$4,070	22	\$4,252	150	\$25,138	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$20	316	\$63,455	320	\$38,256	1,319	\$196,870	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	205	\$36,313	36	\$4,558	496	\$83,510	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	157	\$15,765	0	\$0	87	\$22,071	2	\$220
WARREN	0	\$0	101	\$36,540	3	\$192	131	\$28,831	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	248	\$34,582	1	\$257	102	\$19,130	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	225	\$41,209	2	\$266	372	\$60,790	0	\$0
WEBSTER	3	\$90	175	\$39,089	141	\$10,305	1,088	\$149,896	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	8	\$588	6	\$945	22	\$2,960	0	\$0
WRIGHT	3	\$75	192	\$46,826	71	\$7,040	654	\$125,523	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,707	\$358,039	113	\$14,610	1,319	\$447,970	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	6	\$565	2	\$128	50	\$6,868	1	\$110

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	19,037	\$1,849,622	28,478	\$8,150,780	833	\$469,509	2,116	\$7,742,423	324	\$7,050,929
ADAIR	88	\$21,160	423	\$117,605	12	\$785	6	\$9,368	0	\$0
ANDREW	50	\$3,459	124	\$25,185	3	\$1,342	16	\$96,037	0	\$0
ATCHISON	12	\$660	25	\$13,387	0	\$0	2	\$21,136	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	86	\$9,718	122	\$35,615	1	\$817	14	\$8,462	0	\$0
BARRY	140	\$15,631	238	\$61,511	7	\$4,752	12	\$40,420	0	\$0
BARTON	66	\$3,647	79	\$17,106	1	\$1,603	1	\$3,178	0	\$0
BATES	75	\$15,616	28	\$5,282	1	\$636	15	\$57,063	0	\$0
BENTON	65	\$3,815	64	\$17,229	1	\$978	9	\$39,918	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	73	\$9,670	221	\$52,592	2	\$250	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	402	\$38,131	401	\$110,049	13	\$4,080	26	\$79,971	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	361	\$59,686	1,098	\$210,273	41	\$18,798	69	\$308,027	0	\$0
BUTLER	253	\$29,201	598	\$158,763	14	\$6,683	39	\$83,076	27	\$467,099
CALDWELL	33	\$1,766	164	\$57,366	1	\$159	5	\$14,546	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	166	\$14,548	94	\$34,547	4	\$822	5	\$15,457	0	\$0
CAMDEN	132	\$12,366	104	\$23,682	3	\$958	10	\$39,490	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	266	\$20,694	427	\$152,656	3	\$1,388	24	\$67,422	0	\$0
CARROLL	43	\$4,071	33	\$11,593	6	\$5,953	6	\$18,795	0	\$0
CARTER	36	\$13,415	136	\$38,828	1	\$496	4	\$5,345	0	\$0
CASS	261	\$19,602	88	\$16,601	3	\$548	50	\$191,553	0	\$0
CEDAR	69	\$5,139	66	\$18,206	1	\$1,186	7	\$18,579	0	\$0
CHARITON	37	\$1,532	23	\$5,902	0	\$0	1	\$407	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	273	\$32,028	306	\$92,048	7	\$4,402	12	\$53,754	0	\$0
CLARK	33	\$6,406	63	\$22,859	4	\$4,295	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	393	\$25,792	276	\$52,740	14	\$8,965	50	\$178,662	0	\$0
CLINTON	60	\$3,808	52	\$12,529	5	\$5,065	10	\$27,293	0	\$0
COLE	181	\$17,978	238	\$84,524	4	\$1,014	18	\$76,671	0	\$0
COOPER	66	\$4,455	23	\$4,718	1	\$1,080	11	\$41,209	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	140	\$11,702	69	\$19,762	6	\$2,067	3	\$3,080	0	\$0
DADE	27	\$3,315	34	\$8,147	2	\$1,092	2	\$7,822	0	\$0
DALLAS	70	\$5,779	194	\$57,908	3	\$1,553	7	\$19,133	0	\$0
DAVIESS	26	\$2,285	67	\$21,126	4	\$2,211	2	\$7,107	0	\$0
DEKALB	23	\$6,722	36	\$9,992	4	\$5,996	4	\$16,445	0	\$0
DENT	101	\$18,717	31	\$8,256	9	\$4,801	5	\$19,401	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	78	\$4,740	266	\$80,384	5	\$3,207	11	\$30,380	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	213	\$32,058	306	\$106,506	21	\$14,145	40	\$94,503	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	339	\$21,036	163	\$41,982	15	\$4,698	37	\$151,585	0	\$0
GASCONADE	50	\$3,537	26	\$6,306	3	\$2,066	11	\$27,059	0	\$0
GENTRY	41	\$1,903	24	\$3,807	2	\$3,024	5	\$16,524	0	\$0
GREENE	964	\$102,080	2,840	\$793,169	54	\$37,895	110	\$379,806	0	\$0
GRUNDY	49	\$3,854	54	\$15,405	0	\$0	4	\$5,232	0	\$0
HARRISON	55	\$3,728	8	\$1,760	3	\$3,791	4	\$13,344	0	\$0
HENRY	94	\$7,042	109	\$35,370	0	\$0	14	\$59,473	0	\$0
HICKORY	59	\$7,427	189	\$44,163	2	\$877	1	\$5,861	0	\$0
HOLT	13	\$616	36	\$5,809	1	\$267	1	\$3,819	0	\$0
HOWARD	50	\$5,666	12	\$3,048	1	\$159	5	\$8,544	0	\$0
HOWELL	233	\$17,798	470	\$140,622	5	\$2,257	17	\$45,559	0	\$0
IRON	53	\$4,411	164	\$35,710	6	\$2,389	12	\$44,170	0	\$0
JACKSON	2,015	\$209,835	3,390	\$1,173,094	69	\$63,792	223	\$1,019,527	0	\$0
JASPER	557	\$47,514	971	\$259,868	16	\$8,278	32	\$93,212	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	564	\$38,097	460	\$140,599	32	\$16,560	59	\$213,069	0	\$0
JOHNSON	144	\$10,298	29	\$5,743	3	\$1,199	15	\$88,333	0	\$0
KNOX	14	\$1,388	69	\$23,401	1	\$1	1	\$3,488	0	\$0
LACLEDE	164	\$17,115	147	\$42,476	5	\$1,886	21	\$72,140	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	89	\$6,915	82	\$20,397	5	\$1,130	20	\$82,916	51	\$1,462,468
LAWRENCE	184	\$22,701	166	\$47,418	4	\$1,033	17	\$53,397	0	\$0
LEWIS	38	\$3,141	66	\$25,920	5	\$2,146	2	\$457	0	\$0
LINCOLN	159	\$11,138	115	\$35,326	8	\$5,980	14	\$54,908	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	38	\$2,905	36	\$10,669	2	\$1,415	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	54	\$3,549	108	\$20,911	0	\$0	7	\$25,762	0	\$0
MCDONALD	100	\$7,178	400	\$126,200	6	\$2,654	4	\$7,582	0	\$0
MACON	63	\$6,313	52	\$12,320	0	\$0	8	\$36,356	0	\$0
MADISON	70	\$3,746	41	\$16,573	4	\$1,634	22	\$84,433	0	\$0
MARIES	29	\$2,278	14	\$3,650	2	\$880	4	\$10,445	0	\$0
MARION	111	\$7,945	173	\$76,845	4	\$1,766	39	\$25,299	0	\$0
MERCER	15	\$967	8	\$1,942	2	\$2,226	2	\$6,349	0	\$0
MILLER	106	\$12,079	52	\$13,830	4	\$1,033	5	\$16,415	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	94	\$7,234	113	\$43,021	1	\$169	4	\$9,119	0	\$0
MONITEAU	45	\$2,272	36	\$16,831	1	\$397	12	\$32,525	0	\$0
MONROE	29	\$1,904	21	\$5,673	0	\$0	6	\$20,536	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	40	\$2,410	19	\$5,248	2	\$604	11	\$22,847	0	\$0
MORGAN	78	\$5,013	75	\$18,195	2	\$477	9	\$33,620	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	137	\$16,463	154	\$57,163	8	\$3,107	16	\$57,267	0	\$0
NEWTON	211	\$24,360	651	\$217,205	7	\$1,697	34	\$123,561	0	\$0
NODAWAY	53	\$12,741	53	\$12,286	1	\$79	8	\$31,880	0	\$0
OREGON	88	\$6,291	101	\$31,765	3	\$2,635	10	\$29,020	0	\$0
OSAGE	19	\$2,449	28	\$9,954	0	\$0	6	\$19,391	0	\$0
OZARK	41	\$7,674	153	\$43,896	3	\$636	10	\$38,487	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	134	\$27,579	182	\$54,437	11	\$8,963	2	\$4,379	0	\$0
PERRY	54	\$4,069	47	\$12,703	1	\$24	8	\$21,629	0	\$0
PETTIS	181	\$11,272	165	\$31,200	2	\$955	16	\$65,317	0	\$0
PHELPS	176	\$14,206	90	\$24,064	7	\$1,966	15	\$47,949	0	\$0
PIKE	78	\$4,704	41	\$11,610	7	\$3,356	6	\$12,766	0	\$0
PLATTE	141	\$11,082	50	\$12,426	1	\$79	17	\$77,089	0	\$0
POLK	117	\$9,652	148	\$43,843	5	\$1,826	18	\$55,018	0	\$0
PULASKI	137	\$12,566	87	\$16,168	6	\$6,084	9	\$31,758	0	\$0
PUTMAN	13	\$968	27	\$7,437	0	\$0	4	\$8,268	0	\$0
RALLS	36	\$3,705	36	\$11,465	1	\$2,538	6	-\$445	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	102	\$8,747	78	\$20,620	4	\$2,050	9	\$41,839	0	\$0
RAY	71	\$4,169	33	\$11,009	2	\$1,205	11	\$40,439	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	43	\$2,382	126	\$40,405	1	\$79	1	\$4,534	0	\$0
RIPLEY	104	\$20,247	220	\$59,515	3	\$1,312	3	\$5,236	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	516	\$39,301	362	\$96,828	17	\$6,631	40	\$180,919	51	\$1,155,131
ST. CLAIR	36	\$2,834	42	\$11,864	2	\$715	7	\$28,529	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	312	\$25,559	127	\$30,581	29	\$13,890	41	\$146,253	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	58	\$3,403	27	\$6,701	1	\$899	14	\$53,568	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,019	\$152,702	1,675	\$427,481	113	\$62,658	284	\$1,121,780	168	\$3,457,667
SALINE	76	\$6,752	53	\$10,876	0	\$0	11	\$38,953	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	30	\$3,138	70	\$18,901	0	\$0	1	\$143	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	19	\$2,690	33	\$9,720	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	292	\$25,500	433	\$125,582	1	\$397	29	\$47,766	24	\$444,315
SHANNON	75	\$6,387	101	\$29,826	1	\$1,463	2	\$5,563	0	\$0
SHELBY	25	\$1,078	16	\$3,814	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	186	\$16,827	281	\$84,584	8	\$3,884	20	\$64,312	0	\$0
STONE	115	\$13,026	170	\$45,909	4	\$1,361	16	\$64,733	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	29	\$8,429	80	\$30,363	2	\$1,561	0	-\$1,120	0	\$0
TANEY	213	\$26,603	535	\$163,157	6	\$2,671	25	\$79,876	0	\$0
TEXAS	142	\$16,086	153	\$42,258	5	\$2,147	9	\$29,638	0	\$0
VERNON	95	\$4,769	76	\$24,336	2	\$1,669	10	\$55,401	0	\$0
WARREN	102	\$7,226	122	\$29,268	1	\$733	12	\$25,908	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	141	\$11,961	107	\$19,655	9	\$3,478	14	\$53,840	0	\$0
WAYNE	92	\$18,555	155	\$43,416	1	\$318	3	\$16,739	0	\$0
WEBSTER	144	\$22,859	520	\$138,614	2	\$2,289	14	\$77,090	0	\$0
WORTH	8	\$465	2	\$339	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	122	\$17,031	328	\$88,523	2	\$859	14	\$56,339	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,020	\$114,838	3,251	\$889,089	77	\$38,481	87	\$413,390	3	\$64,249
INVALID COUNTY	36	\$3,934	34	\$11,144	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	158	\$159,114	8,186	\$51,435,267	33,353	\$3,029,353	508,243	\$112,393,978	3	\$46,605
ADAIR	0	\$0	56	\$418,953	393	\$20,336	23	\$2,093	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	31	\$167,270	47	\$3,539	10	\$49-	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	6	\$24,326	13	\$359	3	\$542	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	18	\$112,182	116	\$6,000	3,256	\$720,860	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	94	\$700,814	277	\$22,795	2	\$426	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	19	\$146,876	72	\$7,170	3	\$206	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$393	22	\$228,933	63	\$5,330	2,083	\$485,895	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	14	\$64,156	61	\$6,731	2,390	\$520,424	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	21	\$118,033	264	\$15,882	6	\$1,541	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$6,774	127	\$912,642	357	\$23,686	15,699	\$3,506,522	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$983	332	\$1,850,677	480	\$43,578	56	\$7,204	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	144	\$700,670	1,422	\$79,188	39	\$2,854	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$1,170	19	\$102,838	40	\$2,532	11	\$1,115	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	47	\$415,320	154	\$9,569	5,052	\$1,121,667	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	30	\$305,480	116	\$11,013	5,220	\$1,131,940	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$1,141	135	\$738,945	1,084	\$63,981	23	\$4,660	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	11	\$42,354	33	\$3,020	16	\$958	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	21	\$107,988	173	\$11,432	4	\$766	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$5,200	52	\$297,156	222	\$15,924	10,586	\$2,498,653	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	11	\$41,528	59	\$6,878	2,212	\$534,939	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	8	\$70,745	69	\$4,055	843	\$179,674	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	135	\$509,504	548	\$60,177	4	\$409	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	10	\$128,944	23	\$1,509	15	\$1,799	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$2,167	125	\$868,597	337	\$33,236	20,317	\$4,822,461	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	27	\$128,170	77	\$4,307	28	\$4,698	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	59	\$530,116	284	\$24,689	8,099	\$1,800,865	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$340	18	\$198,043	49	\$3,795	1,985	\$430,778	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$4,265	62	\$249,586	235	\$27,305	36	\$6,524	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	14	\$70,414	50	\$3,449	1	\$232	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	40	\$148,223	142	\$12,149	4	\$281	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	13	\$56,004	29	\$2,665	8	\$1,479	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	18	\$107,942	28	\$2,129	12	\$1,119	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$283	38	\$111,963	95	\$11,312	18	\$1,347	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$839	31	\$130,619	159	\$15,105	1	\$63	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,097	134	\$759,456	1,225	\$88,785	14	\$579	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$2,512	80	\$610,770	481	\$39,070	11,505	\$2,474,020	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	8	\$36,168	70	\$3,551	1,632	\$346,214	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	16	\$33,567	16	\$1,038	3	\$53	0	\$0
GREENE	5	\$7,455	723	\$2,808,327	2,478	\$315,581	53	\$10,951	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	25	\$129,379	15	\$1,017	6	\$1,067	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	27	\$84,701	19	\$1,814	3	\$87	0	\$0
HENRY	2	\$200	38	\$258,786	84	\$11,712	3,104	\$732,588	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	15	\$53,053	68	\$6,980	2	\$984	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	7	\$43,742	17	\$519	5	-\$197	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	10	\$71,909	17	\$880	1,151	\$246,179	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$382	129	\$703,769	502	\$44,866	6	\$1,219	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$747	26	\$167,909	304	\$21,372	32	\$2,563	0	\$0
JACKSON	27	\$34,869	895	\$6,535,730	1,859	\$158,418	101,850	\$23,886,074	3	\$46,605
JASPER	0	\$0	309	\$1,783,185	598	\$69,464	16	\$4,443	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	2	-\$157	177	\$954,559	927	\$96,550	22,330	\$4,759,686	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$4,763	27	\$108,132	106	\$7,553	4,616	\$1,076,578	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	14	\$68,151	58	\$2,781	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$382	47	\$265,742	118	\$10,950	6,181	\$1,385,764	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	32	\$260,671	143	\$9,081	3,984	\$931,138	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	98	\$466,845	291	\$31,444	6	\$1,088	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	16	\$291,283	65	\$3,431	3	\$509	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	54	\$479,253	303	\$25,161	6,712	\$1,438,157	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	16	\$61,138	78	\$3,569	1,498	\$328,581	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,137	25	\$144,895	30	\$1,936	3	\$1,658	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	63	\$454,375	147	\$12,313	5	\$1,580	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	11	\$141,946	84	\$4,446	1,878	\$417,766	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	21	\$133,270	184	\$13,428	2,051	\$419,354	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	7	\$36,232	35	\$2,714	911	\$193,353	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$37	18	\$72,575	121	\$11,803	4,039	\$891,817	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	8	\$24,426	4	\$348	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,798	23	\$195,548	138	\$9,933	3,759	\$827,582	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	37	\$150,877	201	\$15,321	4	\$257	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	9	\$60,920	42	\$2,566	1,790	\$389,691	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	6	\$45,821	35	\$1,717	1,026	\$230,405	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	11	\$89,857	54	\$3,499	1,540	\$338,876	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	22	\$147,930	113	\$8,048	3,058	\$676,353	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	52	\$210,380	360	\$32,711	11	\$2,457	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	-\$633	126	\$680,081	236	\$19,615	3	\$783	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	21	\$81,361	37	\$2,926	8	\$1,099	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,406	30	\$179,383	115	\$15,228	3	\$352	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	8	\$75,692	34	\$4,262	912	\$201,429	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	27	\$124,376	85	\$14,323	2	\$3,484	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	72	\$311,376	424	\$49,703	1	\$176	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$18	10	\$225,390	61	\$4,024	2,144	\$447,422	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$1,034	40	\$247,111	219	\$15,362	7,345	\$1,595,655	0	\$0
PHELPS	1	\$100	57	\$557,146	118	\$12,935	5,736	\$1,253,492	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$93	15	\$119,530	57	\$4,892	2,284	\$467,055	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	28	\$103,595	109	\$7,265	6,270	\$1,484,977	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	37	\$257,534	183	\$15,739	4,573	\$1,052,574	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	32	\$251,109	94	\$8,821	4,976	\$1,136,924	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$456	9	\$53,616	34	\$1,975	2	\$35	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	9	\$68,154	23	\$1,792	901	\$191,651	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	22	\$174,994	266	\$13,402	3,744	\$845,339	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	15	\$76,840	59	\$5,869	2,547	\$606,958	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	14	\$87,446	157	\$9,966	19	\$1,920	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	41	\$261,415	456	\$30,223	14	\$389	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	16	\$15,166	142	\$1,064,033	576	\$57,163	22,043	\$4,650,512	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	12	\$122,052	42	\$3,996	1,262	\$293,798	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$2,589	91	\$691,080	728	\$92,939	9,742	\$2,036,926	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$292	14	\$228,943	104	\$6,743	1,869	\$384,503	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	26	\$24,005	751	\$6,161,655	3,650	\$348,323	97,020	\$20,549,530	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	20	\$140,856	136	\$9,549	3,240	\$705,591	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	13	\$410,968	37	\$2,046	3	\$451	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	7	\$68,048	20	\$1,020	11	\$1,654	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$1,606	128	\$576,934	728	\$70,337	16	\$614	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	21	\$76,005	109	\$9,085	1	\$507	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	\$71,239	14	\$681	877	\$191,997	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$832	84	\$382,656	717	\$43,276	16	\$1,090	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	64	\$379,466	172	\$18,603	1	\$188	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	17	\$102,140	104	\$5,202	3	\$1,162	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	129	\$478,917	292	\$28,025	3	\$1,348	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$791	42	\$136,532	158	\$15,041	15	\$2,279	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$100	34	\$158,111	93	\$10,019	2,977	\$696,362	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	43	\$247,815	142	\$12,271	4,165	\$887,023	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	8	\$10,143	44	\$250,756	250	\$41,560	4,382	\$942,814	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	39	\$204,127	361	\$19,998	14	\$1,280	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	85	\$402,809	313	\$39,215	3	\$1,722	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	4	\$20,230	4	\$246	1	\$188	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	62	\$161,909	236	\$20,012	6	\$2,184	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	16	\$20,342	663	\$5,148,491	2,574	\$288,891	56,224	\$11,932,307	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	17	\$62,061	65	\$5,603	13	\$1,813	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	15,818	\$6,124,602	9,850	\$69,723,475	978,082	\$3,294,762	57	\$5,985
ADAIR	227	\$75,228	129	\$771,945	4,059	\$18,758	0	\$0
ANDREW	28	\$8,675	5	\$15,742	1,840	\$7,650	0	\$0
ATCHISON	12	\$4,838	9	\$50,427	711	\$3,805	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	128	\$97,532	62	\$274,614	4,231	\$15,923	0	\$0
BARRY	78	\$19,414	43	\$201,124	7,538	\$30,496	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$9,184	12	\$45,943	2,474	\$10,167	1	\$9
BATES	27	\$7,192	25	\$231,927	2,791	\$11,039	0	\$0
BENTON	55	\$23,535	25	\$218,767	3,459	\$16,781	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$354	13	\$60,294	2,798	\$13,791	0	\$0
BOONE	1,002	\$497,526	496	\$3,961,833	19,902	\$67,016	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	409	\$251,744	232	\$1,864,294	17,320	\$72,067	0	\$0
BUTLER	8	\$3,439	113	\$850,031	11,890	\$59,936	1	\$34
CALDWELL	16	\$2,618	1	\$3,745	1,390	\$5,103	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	143	\$75,159	87	\$628,173	6,445	\$22,097	0	\$0
CAMDEN	253	\$102,545	93	\$350,431	6,429	\$19,950	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	305	\$87,610	152	\$1,177,827	11,674	\$50,212	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$406	17	\$87,012	1,380	\$6,765	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	3	\$13,481	1,703	\$8,684	1	\$35
CASS	179	\$61,506	119	\$697,139	12,613	\$22,282	1	\$8
CEDAR	42	\$8,865	34	\$196,804	3,032	\$12,617	0	\$0
CHARITON	28	\$8,415	13	\$21,204	1,209	\$5,864	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	237	\$102,104	65	\$237,076	11,842	\$36,476	0	\$0
CLARK	17	\$3,283	2	\$8,136	1,200	\$4,670	0	\$0
CLAY	643	\$254,567	378	\$2,239,499	24,626	\$46,053	0	\$0
CLINTON	60	\$15,077	39	\$165,891	2,599	\$8,690	1	\$24
COLE	186	\$72,280	99	\$563,138	10,247	\$32,578	0	\$0
COOPER	124	\$48,531	95	\$670,404	2,614	\$10,542	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	56	\$10,811	3	\$20,504	5,537	\$24,345	0	\$0
DADE	13	\$1,944	4	\$12,153	1,389	\$5,557	0	\$0
DALLAS	36	\$14,455	12	\$43,492	3,368	\$16,630	0	\$0
DAVIESS	9	\$1,823	3	\$2,251	1,469	\$5,400	0	\$0
DEKALB	37	\$8,623	13	\$78,625	1,326	\$6,914	3	\$65
DENT	8	\$7,344	60	\$376,671	3,646	\$18,738	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	4	\$641	16	\$122,557	3,107	\$13,873	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	7	\$2,583	40	\$172,084	10,776	\$55,335	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	343	\$138,974	161	\$775,032	14,554	\$36,522	1	\$7
GASCONADE	50	\$18,023	19	\$37,714	2,204	\$8,871	0	\$0
GENTRY	102	\$31,044	96	\$682,651	1,067	\$5,213	0	\$0
GREENE	1,188	\$480,800	625	\$5,216,258	47,186	\$196,847	0	\$0
GRUNDY	37	\$11,776	9	\$44,368	1,931	\$9,425	1	\$14
HARRISON	56	\$19,639	39	\$270,000	1,743	\$7,778	2	\$21
HENRY	51	\$12,348	26	\$122,958	4,356	\$19,737	0	\$0
HICKORY	16	\$5,400	7	\$35,998	1,725	\$8,364	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$2,238	1	\$6,330	632	\$2,822	0	\$0
HOWARD	3	\$1,884	90	\$926,925	1,553	\$6,930	0	\$0
HOWELL	225	\$74,868	97	\$706,214	10,322	\$48,812	0	\$0
IRON	57	\$18,913	24	\$91,570	2,725	\$16,527	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,644	\$520,585	1,103	\$8,108,924	127,709	\$261,861	1	\$5
JASPER	613	\$282,083	276	\$2,098,288	24,774	\$93,654	6	\$214
JEFFERSON	502	\$210,395	306	\$1,619,250	28,223	\$72,194	1	\$105
JOHNSON	151	\$40,020	87	\$657,120	5,793	\$11,735	0	\$0
KNOX	20	\$6,238	6	\$10,625	622	\$3,230	0	\$0
LACLEDE	69	\$21,208	30	\$192,712	8,002	\$28,783	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	201	\$73,068	153	\$1,236,495	5,143	\$12,331	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	119	\$33,385	32	\$135,343	8,013	\$28,660	0	\$0
LEWIS	25	\$8,225	7	\$9,621	1,423	\$6,836	0	\$0
LINCOLN	105	\$48,275	80	\$453,462	8,562	\$29,664	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	56	\$11,906	10	\$42,636	2,146	\$9,910	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	70	\$15,146	21	\$103,208	2,345	\$12,717	0	\$0
MCDONALD	45	\$21,846	22	\$110,480	5,497	\$17,572	0	\$0
MACON	74	\$24,062	34	\$70,077	2,473	\$10,373	0	\$0
MADISON	76	\$33,126	42	\$350,414	3,062	\$15,393	0	\$0
MARIES	18	\$4,674	4	\$2,472	1,259	\$5,263	0	\$0
MARION	199	\$85,812	115	\$620,248	5,841	\$28,117	0	\$0
MERCER	5	\$1,054	1	\$726	496	\$2,386	2	\$42
MILLER	108	\$36,772	33	\$60,102	4,904	\$18,114	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	39	\$17,574	11	\$104,143	3,837	\$19,782	0	\$0
MONITEAU	35	\$8,787	13	\$66,135	2,187	\$6,694	0	\$0
MONROE	47	\$21,177	25	\$112,384	1,383	\$5,671	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	29	\$6,294	20	\$56,059	2,108	\$8,991	0	\$0
MORGAN	88	\$31,553	45	\$234,796	4,118	\$17,476	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	56	\$15,147	3	\$33,276	4,857	\$25,519	0	\$0
NEWTON	162	\$56,118	52	\$280,731	10,612	\$38,415	1	\$15
NODAWAY	62	\$20,062	41	\$244,516	1,968	\$9,811	0	\$0
OREGON	87	\$19,672	62	\$699,958	3,002	\$15,120	1	\$7
OSAGE	44	\$15,733	16	\$34,411	1,234	\$4,935	0	\$0
OZARK	34	\$11,452	5	\$4,619	2,182	\$9,811	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	43	\$17,444	1	\$1,581	6,397	\$32,769	0	\$0
PERRY	107	\$35,709	56	\$339,496	2,887	\$11,450	0	\$0
PETTIS	225	\$82,587	129	\$1,005,073	9,532	\$34,115	0	\$0
PHELPS	287	\$103,991	195	\$1,197,268	7,790	\$31,101	0	\$0
PIKE	135	\$49,438	74	\$460,880	3,050	\$11,678	0	\$0
PLATTE	208	\$60,454	114	\$529,971	7,471	\$12,654	0	\$0
POLK	150	\$55,745	86	\$710,980	6,210	\$24,836	1	\$54
PULASKI	96	\$39,043	18	\$76,775	6,314	\$20,564	0	\$0
PUTMAN	15	\$4,078	1	\$6,290	806	\$3,838	0	\$0
RALLS	36	\$10,806	23	\$146,861	1,206	\$5,227	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	153	\$69,077	60	\$243,301	5,195	\$23,063	0	\$0
RAY	93	\$28,045	54	\$279,055	3,313	\$7,734	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	12	\$7,258	8	\$39,866	1,557	\$8,376	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$329	13	\$68,518	4,270	\$21,978	3	\$38
ST. CHARLES	739	\$348,785	550	\$4,429,647	26,905	\$61,684	2	\$278
ST. CLAIR	9	\$1,719	3	\$2,255	1,808	\$7,870	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	148	\$62,862	82	\$262,840	14,263	\$67,865	1	\$77
STE.GENEVIEVE	61	\$15,017	33	\$187,444	2,528	\$9,944	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	79	\$39,304	1,005	\$9,067,173	125,174	\$328,702	6	\$306
SALINE	237	\$95,740	162	\$1,690,847	4,302	\$16,537	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	29	\$7,050	5	\$19,591	788	\$3,475	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	13	\$4,562	3	\$6,219	727	\$2,412	1	\$5
SCOTT	165	\$66,122	95	\$1,117,005	10,269	\$49,166	0	\$0
SHANNON	13	\$8,528	8	\$66,190	2,191	\$10,957	0	\$0
SHELBY	44	\$11,180	12	\$8,250	1,101	\$3,895	0	\$0
STODDARD	144	\$43,883	81	\$561,269	6,816	\$35,483	0	\$0
STONE	35	\$17,444	12	\$40,310	4,737	\$18,361	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	27	\$9,357	10	\$15,805	1,263	\$6,325	0	\$0
TANEY	123	\$46,813	42	\$169,484	10,597	\$37,367	0	\$0
TEXAS	66	\$23,586	30	\$165,394	5,107	\$22,881	0	\$0
VERNON	122	\$27,703	103	\$1,257,907	4,114	\$17,997	3	\$47
WARREN	114	\$46,250	83	\$552,020	5,109	\$14,997	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	111	\$31,182	51	\$160,179	6,399	\$30,685	3	\$3,832
WAYNE	42	\$12,986	17	\$41,086	3,466	\$19,954	1	\$65
WEBSTER	112	\$62,997	22	\$90,773	6,645	\$23,525	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$933	1	\$187	311	\$1,490	0	\$0
WRIGHT	24	\$4,039	17	\$88,539	5,090	\$22,726	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	412	\$131,481	153	\$712,788	79,551	\$264,997	12	\$678
INVALID COUNTY	62	\$33,869	77	\$799,874	416	\$415	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	145	\$6,023	24,337	\$92,870,195	12,710	\$857,764	114,409	\$61,476,519	52,717	\$61,150,480
ADAIR	0	\$0	94	\$318,126	89	\$6,294	653	\$336,667	163	\$113,147
ANDREW	0	\$0	93	\$337,374	54	\$3,694	368	\$259,789	56	\$50,765
ATCHISON	0	\$0	39	\$144,687	11	\$743	126	\$82,543	39	\$24,109
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	76	\$286,038	52	\$3,314	493	\$248,283	137	\$91,735
BARRY	0	\$0	131	\$521,804	176	\$12,069	1,067	\$673,007	269	\$247,495
BARTON	0	\$0	74	\$260,368	93	\$5,448	500	\$230,392	93	\$71,472
BATES	0	\$0	94	\$335,240	25	\$1,844	387	\$197,391	118	\$104,830
BENTON	0	\$0	113	\$390,309	57	\$3,140	444	\$254,067	245	\$251,304
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	65	\$225,208	62	\$4,122	409	\$221,054	261	\$215,968
BOONE	0	\$0	294	\$1,085,125	145	\$7,315	2,470	\$1,338,408	531	\$459,077
BUCHANAN	1	\$138	332	\$1,173,880	375	\$28,042	4,060	\$2,117,337	632	\$565,849
BUTLER	2	\$274	277	\$986,226	251	\$16,762	1,721	\$1,325,981	1,037	\$906,712
CALDWELL	0	\$0	41	\$140,882	27	\$2,061	223	\$110,596	32	\$27,837
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	127	\$519,841	54	\$3,670	798	\$307,828	160	\$99,880
CAMDEN	0	\$0	108	\$418,327	44	\$2,362	578	\$275,245	129	\$72,654
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	314	\$1,137,678	238	\$15,528	1,882	\$893,600	715	\$581,470
CARROLL	0	\$0	54	\$184,936	43	\$2,662	341	\$336,149	58	\$45,119
CARTER	0	\$0	16	\$50,352	53	\$4,015	218	\$140,584	246	\$223,016
CASS	0	\$0	399	\$1,452,464	55	\$2,530	949	\$673,994	264	\$289,210
CEDAR	0	\$0	80	\$304,619	38	\$2,494	355	\$228,869	179	\$124,190
CHARITON	0	\$0	138	\$508,485	30	\$1,740	127	\$55,579	57	\$53,975
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	119	\$429,063	341	\$25,415	1,562	\$793,149	364	\$335,376
CLARK	0	\$0	30	\$121,712	27	\$2,410	150	\$77,471	44	\$25,140
CLAY	0	\$0	444	\$1,713,420	173	\$9,694	1,985	\$1,444,851	677	\$737,420
CLINTON	0	\$0	116	\$458,461	57	\$4,158	486	\$224,293	67	\$63,241
COLE	0	\$0	226	\$827,346	71	\$4,428	1,022	\$531,976	267	\$181,785
COOPER	0	\$0	111	\$432,485	15	\$812	312	\$112,950	62	\$49,162
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	112	\$429,701	170	\$13,161	900	\$466,367	362	\$313,536
DADE	0	\$0	25	\$91,046	31	\$2,192	179	\$86,015	53	\$32,733
DALLAS	0	\$0	98	\$341,979	105	\$6,312	530	\$275,046	171	\$149,041
DAVIESS	0	\$0	18	\$57,551	30	\$1,982	307	\$160,712	31	\$14,239
DEKALB	0	\$0	64	\$217,338	47	\$3,115	375	\$201,902	90	\$56,197
DENT	0	\$0	70	\$267,952	100	\$7,421	687	\$366,427	340	\$342,672
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	48	\$158,674	126	\$11,044	329	\$190,782	116	\$92,962
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	291	\$1,080,194	336	\$22,970	1,929	\$1,120,232	1,304	\$1,304,889
FRANKLIN	6	\$342	375	\$1,256,890	107	\$5,406	1,363	\$629,759	425	\$351,897
GASCONADE	0	\$0	114	\$434,850	16	\$1,381	211	\$85,723	93	\$67,973
GENTRY	0	\$0	50	\$182,352	31	\$1,849	235	\$134,385	14	\$10,495
GREENE	0	\$0	1,065	\$3,942,571	1,190	\$88,794	7,493	\$3,891,727	1,659	\$1,579,300
GRUNDY	0	\$0	82	\$299,559	49	\$3,397	460	\$272,644	96	\$64,546
HARRISON	0	\$0	60	\$210,466	39	\$2,974	416	\$188,634	61	\$39,867
HENRY	0	\$0	108	\$380,766	34	\$2,203	627	\$343,195	264	\$208,567
HICKORY	0	\$0	38	\$149,468	36	\$2,548	294	\$122,480	82	\$70,958
HOLT	0	\$0	39	\$125,681	8	\$497	108	\$42,662	27	\$18,955
HOWARD	0	\$0	52	\$187,997	26	\$1,420	212	\$93,926	57	\$36,898
HOWELL	0	\$0	313	\$1,212,427	217	\$16,114	1,801	\$607,922	453	\$322,200
IRON	0	\$0	151	\$578,136	113	\$8,290	516	\$366,032	329	\$334,701
JACKSON	2	\$53	2,679	\$10,886,201	538	\$31,400	12,320	\$9,329,579	5,364	\$7,337,939
JASPER	5	\$53	323	\$1,197,402	487	\$36,811	4,821	\$2,734,962	901	\$728,230
JEFFERSON	28	\$1,271	832	\$3,128,932	161	\$8,484	2,303	\$939,934	1,068	\$905,074
JOHNSON	0	\$0	146	\$550,335	42	\$3,081	624	\$355,732	167	\$176,639
KNOX	0	\$0	13	\$39,646	13	\$792	93	\$36,543	62	\$29,507
LACLEDE	0	\$0	129	\$472,498	94	\$6,076	750	\$379,783	292	\$176,047
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	177	\$644,716	40	\$3,060	446	\$310,823	161	\$164,828
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	136	\$554,491	198	\$14,800	1,164	\$632,123	271	\$257,184
LEWIS	0	\$0	92	\$354,616	42	\$2,337	161	\$106,519	38	\$26,158
LINCOLN	11	\$250	208	\$705,806	68	\$4,284	930	\$398,696	330	\$287,956

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$17	111	\$404,686	26	\$1,170	255	\$142,952	86	\$54,656
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	127	\$671,144	56	\$2,870	557	\$302,809	113	\$62,163
MCDONALD	1	\$8	61	\$237,828	69	\$5,032	743	\$285,237	155	\$145,158
MACON	5	\$233	95	\$333,224	29	\$1,271	267	\$183,313	101	\$74,427
MADISON	0	\$0	143	\$621,862	35	\$2,044	388	\$144,269	294	\$234,189
MARIES	0	\$0	57	\$238,859	7	\$346	137	\$45,869	51	\$35,173
MARION	0	\$0	346	\$1,347,943	106	\$5,575	468	\$209,736	356	\$233,850
MERCER	0	\$0	19	\$71,628	17	\$1,290	70	\$38,621	25	\$12,904
MILLER	0	\$0	187	\$746,137	40	\$2,063	501	\$154,897	129	\$74,677
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	106	\$376,169	111	\$7,504	567	\$335,713	493	\$510,679
MONITEAU	0	\$0	67	\$240,959	18	\$1,215	180	\$56,271	39	\$23,869
MONROE	0	\$0	34	\$120,507	15	\$898	124	\$104,194	82	\$47,560
MONTGOMERY	1	\$38	128	\$438,657	23	\$1,105	220	\$61,255	43	\$38,099
MORGAN	0	\$0	80	\$304,029	57	\$2,932	421	\$159,022	141	\$76,278
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	175	\$630,345	138	\$9,203	745	\$358,544	602	\$610,695
NEWTON	0	\$0	242	\$939,129	171	\$12,321	1,820	\$941,101	322	\$285,009
NODAWAY	0	\$0	78	\$277,192	30	\$2,142	384	\$186,496	59	\$37,464
OREGON	0	\$0	49	\$171,960	63	\$3,951	511	\$146,164	195	\$164,249
OSAGE	0	\$0	57	\$214,448	15	\$1,045	129	\$36,991	38	\$24,683
OZARK	0	\$0	70	\$247,893	41	\$3,567	272	\$95,820	60	\$47,165
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	105	\$381,736	209	\$15,735	1,002	\$422,272	931	\$1,008,241
PERRY	0	\$0	100	\$376,731	48	\$2,928	307	\$165,076	134	\$115,115
PETTIS	0	\$0	385	\$1,537,522	117	\$7,043	826	\$360,244	418	\$407,633
PHELPS	0	\$0	187	\$665,905	78	\$4,448	775	\$334,670	343	\$262,069
PIKE	1	\$7	83	\$292,201	35	\$2,578	324	\$117,323	110	\$120,551
PLATTE	0	\$0	182	\$763,442	47	\$2,028	493	\$214,354	173	\$158,332
POLK	0	\$0	208	\$793,763	77	\$4,190	724	\$209,118	269	\$196,382
PULASKI	0	\$0	128	\$472,585	44	\$2,861	486	\$260,874	170	\$139,296
PUTMAN	0	\$0	23	\$84,685	17	\$1,153	152	\$76,285	47	\$29,642
RALLS	0	\$0	52	\$194,760	17	\$1,314	87	\$62,816	55	\$37,546
RANDOLPH	3	\$132	231	\$907,260	67	\$4,131	666	\$483,517	292	\$224,906
RAY	0	\$0	135	\$517,565	24	\$1,674	332	\$191,897	93	\$83,862
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	27	\$89,601	72	\$5,207	199	\$192,428	236	\$238,493
RIPLEY	0	\$0	55	\$214,219	103	\$8,072	707	\$412,363	593	\$548,478
ST. CHARLES	13	\$397	567	\$2,045,660	128	\$8,243	1,993	\$782,105	601	\$616,343
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	25	\$83,968	17	\$1,645	211	\$95,414	113	\$95,799
ST. FRANCOIS	9	\$427	431	\$1,663,433	253	\$17,934	1,328	\$762,079	1,192	\$1,025,052
STE.GENEVIEVE	9	\$482	74	\$236,055	31	\$2,078	242	\$195,356	100	\$75,566
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	16	\$575	4,036	\$15,768,662	736	\$47,268	9,566	\$4,363,334	8,267	\$13,343,822
SALINE	0	\$0	97	\$354,459	55	\$2,946	464	\$216,631	195	\$160,655
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	27	\$109,090	19	\$1,187	112	\$39,617	24	\$12,569
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	25	\$97,195	20	\$985	145	\$58,386	21	\$10,580
SCOTT	10	\$711	225	\$767,216	244	\$16,499	1,695	\$963,006	940	\$903,619
SHANNON	0	\$0	42	\$157,114	39	\$2,273	385	\$203,342	149	\$139,591
SHELBY	0	\$0	44	\$174,433	9	\$487	64	\$26,361	31	\$17,394
STODDARD	0	\$0	171	\$578,016	176	\$13,141	1,106	\$572,323	639	\$565,110
STONE	0	\$0	116	\$457,254	187	\$12,030	597	\$287,937	145	\$135,980
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	100	\$414,269	38	\$2,529	214	\$147,985	58	\$42,778
TANEY	0	\$0	158	\$591,633	320	\$24,559	1,399	\$838,171	266	\$250,952
TEXAS	0	\$0	108	\$376,019	134	\$10,279	799	\$287,900	247	\$205,029
VERNON	0	\$0	120	\$454,774	56	\$3,687	555	\$258,229	247	\$206,175
WARREN	4	\$97	56	\$187,490	42	\$3,074	495	\$218,330	102	\$84,886
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	90	\$352,212	85	\$5,964	861	\$429,997	616	\$651,763
WAYNE	1	\$7	66	\$210,882	92	\$6,519	470	\$290,642	447	\$428,447
WEBSTER	0	\$0	102	\$357,351	167	\$11,224	752	\$405,463	232	\$205,110
WORTH	0	\$0	16	\$54,290	8	\$590	59	\$42,635	6	\$5,914
WRIGHT	0	\$0	108	\$400,946	114	\$8,864	625	\$242,514	227	\$181,444
ST. LOUIS CITY	16	\$513	1,486	\$6,142,056	557	\$31,353	7,960	\$3,761,986	9,018	\$13,905,138
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$4,449	11	\$534	203	\$130,957	3	\$3,144

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	290,440	\$106,725,423	140	\$1,365,607	6,697	\$576,888	6,657	\$282,025
ADAIR	1,430	\$621,398	0	\$0	65	\$11,975	56	\$1,437
ANDREW	577	\$205,551	0	\$0	23	\$1,243	34	\$1,132
ATCHISON	217	\$48,233	0	\$0	8	\$1,139	7	\$95
AUDRAIN	1,461	\$529,394	0	\$0	71	\$3,559	10	\$260
BARRY	1,919	\$915,399	2	\$20,860	40	\$3,246	24	\$673
BARTON	783	\$225,609	0	\$0	10	\$608	8	\$504
BATES	975	\$556,160	1	\$15,906	6	\$819	17	\$220
BENTON	1,108	\$426,126	1	\$842	35	\$2,236	7	\$465
BOLLINGER	1,015	\$343,644	0	\$0	21	\$3,926	36	\$1,516
BOONE	5,806	\$2,007,865	5	\$43,630	40	\$2,144	47	\$2,755
BUCHANAN	5,442	\$2,070,607	3	\$25,204	232	\$21,546	217	\$6,418
BUTLER	4,428	\$1,581,892	0	\$0	137	\$9,510	173	\$9,275
CALDWELL	286	\$142,513	0	\$0	13	\$2,134	11	\$975
CALLAWAY	2,088	\$805,316	2	\$7,298	6	\$502	44	\$1,238
CAMDEN	1,880	\$824,496	1	\$5,902	15	\$549	53	\$2,069
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,585	\$1,146,539	1	\$27,867	115	\$9,175	77	\$2,015
CARROLL	462	\$151,110	1	\$13,124	9	\$739	11	\$1,056
CARTER	592	\$254,639	0	\$0	25	\$1,272	22	\$988
CASS	3,775	\$1,393,522	2	\$19,828	43	\$4,096	41	\$2,471
CEDAR	1,055	\$438,313	0	\$0	2	\$432	5	\$238
CHARITON	411	\$194,748	0	\$0	9	\$616	3	\$107
CHRISTIAN	3,446	\$1,261,272	1	\$6,817	99	\$11,666	37	\$2,338
CLARK	350	\$79,123	0	\$0	1	\$54	3	\$327
CLAY	6,652	\$2,348,876	4	\$15,596	70	\$9,276	101	\$3,486
CLINTON	754	\$245,974	0	\$0	19	\$922	15	\$965
COLE	3,264	\$1,147,684	1	\$5,612	12	\$643	60	\$3,718
COOPER	779	\$248,538	0	\$0	9	\$1,513	10	\$504
CRAWFORD	1,990	\$819,956	1	\$6,462	75	\$4,329	40	\$1,826
DADE	375	\$143,058	2	\$13,168	4	\$120	4	\$294
DALLAS	1,073	\$458,358	1	\$10,392	8	\$845	13	\$999
DAVIESS	429	\$122,648	0	\$0	17	\$909	7	\$425
DEKALB	414	\$126,872	1	\$5,996	14	\$585	18	\$792
DENT	1,357	\$416,360	1	\$8,837	60	\$2,708	57	\$2,175
DOUGLAS	905	\$308,804	0	\$0	8	\$524	10	\$839
DUNKLIN	4,131	\$1,628,895	0	\$0	281	\$14,501	97	\$3,854
FRANKLIN	4,308	\$1,491,537	1	\$43,932	59	\$3,136	63	\$2,627
GASCONADE	683	\$235,423	0	\$0	5	\$219	33	\$1,008
GENTRY	379	\$164,607	0	\$0	10	\$334	6	\$162
GREENE	14,281	\$5,792,693	7	\$82,493	450	\$59,631	204	\$12,063
GRUNDY	631	\$220,184	0	\$0	13	\$1,135	34	\$716
HARRISON	591	\$160,947	0	\$0	18	\$2,139	7	\$343
HENRY	1,421	\$505,006	2	\$22,683	23	\$2,397	13	\$1,173
HICKORY	524	\$207,598	0	\$0	4	\$1,318	3	\$331
HOLT	177	\$64,818	0	\$0	4	\$228	4	\$528
HOWARD	516	\$168,903	0	\$0	2	\$63	19	\$368
HOWELL	3,044	\$1,026,682	1	\$35,734	65	\$8,617	36	\$1,061
IRON	1,039	\$499,149	0	\$0	26	\$2,077	29	\$2,245
JACKSON	31,105	\$11,400,425	15	\$161,570	694	\$44,612	843	\$34,971
JASPER	7,253	\$2,421,489	0	\$0	249	\$28,421	183	\$8,777
JEFFERSON	8,938	\$3,162,117	6	\$81,971	145	\$10,703	193	\$5,899
JOHNSON	1,848	\$671,054	1	\$21,281	18	\$1,756	27	\$1,727
KNOX	232	\$115,856	0	\$0	7	\$499	7	\$89
LACLEDE	2,535	\$842,055	0	\$0	17	\$1,073	33	\$1,168
LAFAYETTE	1,603	\$539,939	1	\$11,818	16	\$3,882	14	\$661
LAWRENCE	2,398	\$797,040	0	\$0	42	\$3,301	40	\$2,111
LEWIS	469	\$146,167	0	\$0	2	\$63	31	\$984
LINCOLN	2,650	\$1,046,801	3	\$29,392	48	\$2,890	118	\$4,384

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	650	\$294,813	0	\$0	21	\$1,561	11	\$761
LIVINGSTON	752	\$385,504	0	\$0	38	\$3,461	24	\$696
MCDONALD	1,293	\$321,382	1	\$5,924	38	\$3,241	44	\$1,109
MACON	846	\$361,158	0	\$0	31	\$1,506	19	\$358
MADISON	1,300	\$489,228	2	\$20,889	17	\$1,455	45	\$1,231
MARIES	417	\$166,373	0	\$0	8	\$1,946	29	\$623
MARION	2,091	\$952,218	3	\$17,495	5	\$727	78	\$1,747
MERCER	161	\$58,376	0	\$0	2	\$88	10	\$267
MILLER	1,496	\$690,237	0	\$0	20	\$2,305	58	\$2,290
MISSISSIPPI	1,376	\$394,658	0	\$0	17	\$4,946	41	\$1,773
MONITEAU	673	\$243,780	0	\$0	4	\$361	6	\$174
MONROE	475	\$155,340	1	\$9,997	11	\$911	10	\$257
MONTGOMERY	735	\$293,527	0	\$0	28	\$1,122	29	\$520
MORGAN	1,298	\$432,303	2	\$19,639	11	\$531	17	\$1,029
NEW MADRID	1,776	\$636,080	2	\$20,698	40	\$3,960	35	\$745
NEWTON	3,030	\$1,201,047	1	\$2,189	65	\$6,071	79	\$4,212
NODAWAY	582	\$159,368	0	\$0	11	\$619	62	\$1,290
OREGON	966	\$343,492	0	\$0	11	\$1,962	7	\$414
OSAGE	403	\$178,290	0	\$0	1	\$33	8	\$278
OZARK	614	\$208,910	0	\$0	12	\$2,554	12	\$333
PEMISCOT	2,394	\$717,500	0	\$0	194	\$14,807	7	\$305
PERRY	1,013	\$243,776	0	\$0	19	\$2,975	8	\$201
PETTIS	2,875	\$1,306,902	3	\$30,963	121	\$5,968	42	\$846
PHELPS	2,819	\$873,318	1	\$9,334	82	\$4,780	112	\$6,234
PIKE	999	\$351,763	1	\$14,044	5	\$216	51	\$1,085
PLATTE	1,921	\$566,056	1	\$11,177	37	\$1,996	47	\$1,145
POLK	2,077	\$982,230	2	\$14,209	12	\$675	60	\$3,720
PULASKI	1,889	\$713,919	1	\$5,024	23	\$2,445	46	\$1,311
PUTMAN	265	\$156,436	0	\$0	4	\$1,286	11	\$1,025
RALLS	405	\$183,171	0	\$0	8	\$411	7	\$205
RANDOLPH	1,736	\$697,134	0	\$0	88	\$6,980	50	\$1,396
RAY	1,032	\$314,369	0	\$0	6	\$764	41	\$494
REYNOLDS	656	\$220,067	0	\$0	20	\$640	12	\$1,473
RIPLEY	1,719	\$656,327	0	\$0	48	\$3,779	68	\$5,162
ST. CHARLES	8,010	\$2,731,992	7	\$70,625	152	\$11,231	203	\$7,349
ST. CLAIR	553	\$220,456	0	\$0	1	\$23	5	\$108
ST. FRANCOIS	5,377	\$2,267,550	0	\$0	56	\$5,004	116	\$6,689
STE.GENEVIEVE	900	\$312,290	0	\$0	5	\$666	31	\$905
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	33,868	\$11,535,450	31	\$276,958	689	\$55,583	804	\$32,819
SALINE	1,498	\$500,995	0	\$0	25	\$1,419	28	\$749
SCHUYLER	261	\$69,235	0	\$0	5	\$509	3	\$38
SCOTLAND	247	\$82,344	0	\$0	7	\$398	1	\$12
SCOTT	3,602	\$1,259,973	3	\$21,680	48	\$4,380	77	\$3,429
SHANNON	723	\$204,070	0	\$0	12	\$1,830	15	\$1,274
SHELBY	370	\$158,297	1	\$14,178	14	\$646	2	\$469
STODDARD	2,710	\$857,840	0	\$0	44	\$3,526	73	\$4,327
STONE	1,319	\$542,843	2	\$11,402	26	\$2,903	25	\$1,068
SULLIVAN	408	\$139,101	0	\$0	5	\$745	5	\$95
TANEY	2,678	\$952,386	2	\$15,796	39	\$3,704	17	\$853
TEXAS	1,544	\$492,390	0	\$0	63	\$6,098	72	\$2,355
VERNON	1,390	\$538,413	0	\$0	25	\$1,667	33	\$1,407
WARREN	1,476	\$528,639	3	\$17,378	40	\$2,815	39	\$2,966
WASHINGTON	2,360	\$955,217	0	\$0	16	\$1,868	15	\$1,519
WAYNE	1,339	\$410,953	1	\$4,182	38	\$1,206	59	\$2,893
WEBSTER	1,859	\$643,747	0	\$0	78	\$3,572	38	\$1,071
WORTH	87	\$47,078	0	\$0	7	\$643	2	\$53
WRIGHT	1,538	\$561,138	0	\$0	26	\$4,030	20	\$1,497
ST. LOUIS CITY	21,482	\$8,716,838	1	\$7,613	690	\$66,297	468	\$21,322
INVALID COUNTY	268	\$127,157	0	\$0	9	\$493	5	\$201

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	82	\$597,276	40	\$452,388	28,484	\$24,929,533	0	\$0
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	288	\$216,854	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$29,348	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$6,298	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	189	\$175,590	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	164	\$117,344	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$9,451	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$74,143	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	168	\$94,468	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	160	\$256,524	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	985	\$900,973	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	989	\$479,424	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	411	\$369,661	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$12,975	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	221	\$159,840	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	205	\$121,774	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	1	\$5,185	494	\$1,002,729	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$45,445	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$24,069	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	1	\$0	437	\$315,989	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	161	\$246,114	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$18,079	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	147	\$217,836	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$25,282	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	493	\$365,477	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$31,535	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	555	\$757,714	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$57,580	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	2	\$21,890	213	\$119,191	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$6,631	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$44,400	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$15,038	0	\$0
DEKALB	8	\$51,437	0	\$0	41	\$22,383	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$107,422	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,154	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	276	\$207,464	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	1	\$5,185	470	\$269,083	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$49,393	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$9,197	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$576	1,413	\$1,685,357	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$83,165	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	2	\$20,164	48	\$32,300	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	268	\$201,769	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$21,187	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$11,757	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$30,203	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	175	\$104,698	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$64,650	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	-\$9,660	2,486	\$2,754,847	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	565	\$593,640	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$29,784	2	\$19,587	493	\$353,694	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	252	\$178,004	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$44,330	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	388	\$264,449	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	185	\$119,135	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	211	\$158,937	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$52,989	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	417	\$271,096	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	134	\$68,375	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$115,871	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$69,627	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$54,102	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	141	\$170,279	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$37,385	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	651	\$551,750	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$13,114	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	184	\$114,910	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$28,292	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$13,080	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$45,529	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$31,917	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$51,797	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$52,071	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	143	\$117,963	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$33,984	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$14,371	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$25,211	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,367	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$128,847	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$96,828	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	264	\$141,874	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	284	\$236,034	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	1	\$28,805	98	\$92,355	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$159,019	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	1	\$1,728	110	\$105,373	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$153,850	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$7,323	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$65,467	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	142	\$82,893	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$46,383	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$31,681	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$78,400	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	1	\$5,761	990	\$820,909	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$52,423	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	732	\$751,724	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$91,815	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	18	\$115,292	16	\$223,009	2,453	\$1,819,886	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$37,101	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$10,521	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$20,506	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1	\$8,642	256	\$215,292	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$8,721	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$41,437	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	189	\$99,057	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$88,001	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$32,696	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	1	\$10,946	182	\$137,499	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$36,242	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	226	\$255,785	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	1	\$13,250	254	\$153,219	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	115	\$87,161	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$91,488	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$83,910	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,614	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$24,792	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	49	\$400,763	7	\$79,462	2,876	\$2,841,775	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$69,563	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	7,230	\$706,100	191	\$29,818	51,903	\$6,368,446	4,521	\$1,268,466
ADAIR	10	\$2,955	2	\$449	216	\$22,185	0	\$0
ANDREW	30	\$1,537	1	\$363	47	\$5,534	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$305	0	\$0	19	\$2,610	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	12	\$692	0	\$0	106	\$10,843	1	\$35
BARRY	76	\$9,802	1	\$85	1,173	\$139,645	1	\$380
BARTON	39	\$4,709	0	\$0	232	\$42,364	0	\$0
BATES	34	\$3,617	1	\$90	248	\$20,779	0	\$0
BENTON	34	\$1,231	1	\$120	228	\$23,353	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	6	\$465	0	\$0	508	\$57,277	46	\$5,694
BOONE	125	\$10,551	0	\$0	30	\$2,936	156	\$23,138
BUCHANAN	211	\$14,741	5	\$910	85	\$12,750	1	\$52
BUTLER	62	\$5,115	0	\$0	4,425	\$534,661	168	\$46,881
CALDWELL	7	\$389	0	\$0	66	\$7,254	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	34	\$2,956	0	\$0	51	\$5,304	9	\$1,279
CAMDEN	41	\$3,273	0	\$0	300	\$24,011	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	70	\$7,855	0	\$0	1,662	\$176,237	1	\$363
CARROLL	8	\$820	0	\$0	313	\$27,195	17	\$1,866
CARTER	4	\$456	0	\$0	391	\$47,429	13	\$3,655
CASS	98	\$6,277	1	-\$107	178	\$24,106	2	\$190
CEDAR	44	\$4,414	0	\$0	316	\$42,293	0	\$0
CHARITON	8	\$1,360	0	\$0	56	\$5,751	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	248	\$33,066	12	\$1,513	436	\$56,354	1	\$1,080
CLARK	1	\$43	0	\$0	101	\$12,615	0	\$0
CLAY	120	\$7,303	3	-\$143	23	\$1,864	4	\$1,616
CLINTON	18	\$1,468	2	\$353	63	\$5,031	0	\$0
COLE	112	\$8,714	0	\$0	13	\$1,111	17	\$5,417
COOPER	21	\$1,345	0	\$0	119	\$9,126	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	40	\$3,729	1	\$183	1,283	\$171,143	0	\$0
DADE	27	\$2,235	0	\$0	141	\$30,030	0	\$0
DALLAS	29	\$3,008	1	\$0	796	\$116,544	0	\$0
DAVIESS	9	\$1,527	0	\$0	159	\$16,659	0	\$0
DEKALB	31	\$1,845	0	\$0	59	\$4,691	0	\$0
DENT	13	\$1,264	0	\$0	1,017	\$109,831	1	\$43
DOUGLAS	33	\$4,543	0	\$0	419	\$45,473	27	\$10,532
DUNKLIN	38	\$3,110	0	\$0	2,110	\$264,582	73	\$19,043
FRANKLIN	82	\$7,940	7	\$884	395	\$68,700	4	\$3,249
GASCONADE	5	\$107	0	\$0	123	\$13,274	0	\$0
ENTRY	16	\$1,221	1	\$10	85	\$9,750	0	\$0
GREENE	1,130	\$139,173	23	\$3,911	966	\$118,962	27	\$5,633
GRUNDY	16	\$574	0	\$0	224	\$24,830	0	\$0
HARRISON	4	\$417	0	\$0	384	\$36,138	0	\$0
HENRY	40	\$5,145	0	\$0	398	\$45,510	1	\$743
HICKORY	12	\$934	1	\$247	220	\$33,195	0	\$0
HOLT	5	\$597	1	\$20	22	\$2,053	0	\$0
HOWARD	40	\$2,181	0	\$0	67	\$6,877	2	\$432
HOWELL	36	\$5,187	0	\$0	2,202	\$281,726	1	\$1,547
IRON	60	\$1,756	1	\$88	501	\$63,532	2	\$527
JACKSON	649	\$49,048	40	\$8,306	75	\$9,500	444	\$122,768
JASPER	541	\$68,670	5	\$1,668	368	\$54,695	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	169	\$11,015	0	\$0	382	\$31,813	175	\$55,037
JOHNSON	37	\$1,783	3	\$160	152	\$23,171	2	\$1,624
KNOX	1	\$40	0	\$0	101	\$12,322	0	\$0
LACLEDE	67	\$8,339	3	\$327	609	\$64,239	1	\$285
LAFAYETTE	17	\$788	0	\$0	310	\$39,943	1	\$639
LAWRENCE	116	\$15,893	3	\$249	698	\$83,541	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$204	0	\$0	256	\$24,906	0	\$0
LINCOLN	13	\$1,201	0	\$0	242	\$35,751	33	\$7,232

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	16	\$2,035	0	\$0	179	\$23,192	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	32	\$1,375	0	\$0	366	\$32,642	0	\$0
MCDONALD	35	\$3,093	0	\$0	177	\$27,648	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$455	0	\$0	124	\$12,450	0	\$0
MADISON	30	\$4,137	0	\$0	325	\$37,038	0	\$0
MARIES	19	\$307	0	\$0	64	\$5,858	0	\$0
MARION	21	\$679	6	\$353	370	\$27,070	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$9,464	0	\$0
MILLER	19	\$800	0	\$0	202	\$16,501	1	\$60
MISSISSIPPI	10	\$534	0	\$0	1,052	\$136,740	0	\$0
MONITEAU	11	\$1,562	0	\$0	22	\$3,316	0	\$0
MONROE	4	\$722	0	\$0	71	\$6,663	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	14	\$275	0	\$0	114	\$14,544	18	\$8,122
MORGAN	31	\$1,625	0	\$0	133	\$12,622	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	15	\$2,701	8	\$663	1,268	\$177,333	0	\$0
NEWTON	174	\$18,181	2	\$896	274	\$31,649	1	\$78
NODAWAY	10	\$695	0	\$0	384	\$48,540	0	\$0
OREGON	4	\$1,013	4	\$245	546	\$78,965	2	\$302
OSAGE	13	\$670	2	\$135	19	\$2,629	0	\$0
OZARK	13	\$1,714	0	\$0	276	\$32,474	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	27	\$2,289	0	\$0	1,540	\$196,402	2	\$536
PERRY	16	\$585	1	\$252	258	\$32,522	0	\$0
PETTIS	80	\$5,611	2	\$243	54	\$5,276	2	\$199
PHelps	44	\$4,736	1	\$106	555	\$45,442	1	\$78
PIKE	7	\$1,361	0	\$0	244	\$25,095	2	\$890
PLATTE	45	\$2,205	2	\$40	4	\$208	0	\$0
POLK	96	\$12,600	1	\$10	673	\$99,271	1	\$52
PULASKI	12	\$2,120	0	\$0	470	\$42,786	4	\$2,100
PUTMAN	3	\$167	0	\$0	146	\$25,801	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$49	1	\$89	46	\$3,945	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	22	\$2,099	0	\$0	200	\$23,608	0	\$0
RAY	15	\$804	1	\$98	146	\$13,223	1	\$0
REYNOLDS	25	\$3,811	0	\$0	237	\$27,164	0	\$0
RIPLEY	21	\$2,318	0	\$0	1,277	\$150,872	34	\$11,733
ST. CHARLES	60	\$6,194	1	\$53	20	\$2,334	446	\$120,070
ST. CLAIR	8	\$492	0	\$0	224	\$34,553	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	95	\$7,237	8	\$595	834	\$81,029	3	\$1,598
STE.GENEVIEVE	5	\$497	0	\$0	199	\$25,016	3	\$397
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	473	\$35,031	5	\$860	39	\$3,975	2,141	\$603,979
SALINE	54	\$4,191	0	\$0	173	\$18,601	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	2	\$609	0	\$0	130	\$13,476	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$288	0	\$0	143	\$15,744	0	\$0
SCOTT	53	\$4,082	10	\$1,090	2,337	\$368,540	2	\$562
SHANNON	4	\$464	0	\$0	684	\$99,975	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$64	1	\$136	29	\$2,617	0	\$0
STODDARD	27	\$2,926	0	\$0	1,917	\$240,122	1	\$700
STONE	65	\$7,075	2	\$182	677	\$78,755	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	5	\$499	0	\$0	230	\$33,809	0	\$0
TANEY	135	\$18,569	2	\$518	1,169	\$138,282	1	\$1,175
TEXAS	16	\$1,826	0	\$0	1,374	\$182,603	0	\$0
VERNON	98	\$7,509	0	\$0	404	\$39,237	1	\$112
WARREN	9	\$366	0	\$0	38	\$5,499	21	\$2,661
WASHINGTON	24	\$4,095	1	\$16	521	\$60,451	2	\$1,028
WAYNE	14	\$1,161	0	\$0	1,036	\$107,616	1	\$225
WEBSTER	120	\$13,105	3	\$169	347	\$56,920	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$4,461	0	\$0
WRIGHT	82	\$10,442	1	\$483	1,188	\$152,820	32	\$10,947
ST. LOUIS CITY	232	\$16,275	7	\$2,899	25	\$2,456	543	\$173,785
INVALID COUNTY	8	\$843	0	\$0	42	\$6,602	24	\$6,100

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 993,988

CAPITATION: 508,645

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$92,870,195.39	24,349 *	\$3,814.13	165,421	6.8	\$561.42
HOSPITALS	\$112,890,842.08	117,583 *	\$960.09	1,193,768	10.2	\$94.57
INPATIENT	\$51,435,266.72	8,210	\$6,264.95	77,542	9.4	\$663.32
OUTPATIENT	\$61,455,575.36	114,557	\$536.46	1,116,226	9.7	\$55.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,288,612.95	9,698 *	\$132.87	31,438	3.2	\$40.99
PHARMACY	\$106,637,433.47	289,284 *	\$368.63	1,189,504	4.1	\$89.65
PART D - COPAYS	\$481,956.29	75,222 *	\$6.41	575,114	7.6	\$0.84
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$47,731,093.73	222,166 *	\$214.84	2,124,017	9.6	\$22.47
PHYSICIAN	\$576,442.19	6,701	\$86.02	14,309	2.1	\$40.29
CLINIC	\$27,078,940.32	143,967	\$188.09	1,736,282	12.1	\$15.60
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,548,998.47	15,317	\$101.13	35,829	2.3	\$43.23
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,010,748.87	33,236	\$90.59	107,670	3.2	\$27.96
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$6,023.44	146	\$41.26	253	1.7	\$23.81
PODIATRY	\$282,024.97	6,663	\$42.33	11,799	1.8	\$23.90
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,366,289.97	52,027	\$122.37	79,062	1.5	\$80.52
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,214.16	593	\$35.77	640	1.1	\$33.15
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$8,134,311.73	28,423	\$286.19	116,179	4.1	\$70.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$706,099.61	7,259	\$97.27	21,994	3.0	\$32.10
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$69,622,043.08	57,056 *	\$1,220.24	16,180,432	283.6	\$4.30
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$469,509.12	839	\$559.61	49,603	59.1	\$9.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,276,331.26	1,217	\$1,048.75	553,983	455.2	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,012,376.39	11,217	\$446.86	1,185,404	105.7	\$4.23
PERSONAL CARE	\$61,150,480.17	52,849	\$1,157.08	14,171,495	268.2	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$188,624.51	49	\$3,849.48	4,038	82.4	\$46.71
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,365,607.35	140	\$9,754.34	174,251	1,244.7	\$7.84
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$159,114.28	158	\$1,007.05	41,658	263.7	\$3.82
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$22,242,685.94	987,741 *	\$22.52	3,295,311	3.3	\$6.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$16,801.01	385	\$43.64	1,407	3.7	\$11.94
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$857,763.50	12,713	\$67.47	38,695	3.0	\$22.17
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,067,907.90	27,511	\$184.21	1,273,132	46.3	\$3.98
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,221,833.80	11,293	\$462.40	259,671	23.0	\$20.11
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$29,817.72	193	\$154.50	3,837	19.9	\$7.77
HOSPICE	\$7,742,423.18	2,119	\$3,653.81	62,051	29.3	\$124.78
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,294,762.47	983,289	\$3.35	1,655,969	1.7	\$1.99
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$7,647.67	138	\$55.42	348	2.5	\$21.98
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,728.69	128	\$29.13	201	1.6	\$18.55
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,337,952.90	139,773 **	\$145.51			
PART-A	\$514,865.30	1,237	\$416.22			
PART-B	\$19,823,087.60	138,536	\$143.09			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$110,789,144.63	50,958 *	\$2,174.13	5,074,216	99.6	\$21.83
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$597,276.15	83	\$7,196.10	2,308	27.8	\$258.79
ID/DD WAIVER	\$69,723,474.55	9,887	\$7,052.04	2,094,557	211.8	\$33.29
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$24,929,533.11	28,662	\$869.78	1,008,607	35.2	\$24.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,162,111.91	5,010	\$830.76	305,395	61.0	\$13.63
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,124,602.42	15,846	\$386.51	704,044	44.4	\$8.70
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,252,146.49	2,283	\$2,300.55	959,305	420.2	\$5.47
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$17,547,798.82	6,623 *	\$2,649.52	212,833	32.1	\$82.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$7,050,929.35	324	\$21,762.13	9,900	30.6	\$712.22
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$46,605.09	3	\$0.00	93	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$452,388.44	40	\$11,309.71	780	19.5	\$579.99
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,268,466.24	4,522	\$280.51	146,816	32.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,729,409.70	1,803	\$4,841.60	55,244	30.6	\$158.02
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,955,148.86	63,669 *	\$234.89	1,668,513	26.2	\$8.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$786,683.03	7,553	\$104.16	12,550	1.7	\$62.68
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,057,035.83	60,514	\$232.29	1,654,950	27.3	\$8.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$111,430.00	1,013	\$110.00	1,013	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$112,393,977.82	508,645 *	\$220.97			
TOTAL	\$729,788,885.96	1,033,242 *	\$706.31			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$983.58. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 64,952

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$64,138,887.67	17,434 *	\$3,678.95	121,921	7.0	\$526.07
HOSPITALS	\$6,040,605.79	13,880 *	\$435.20	185,957	13.4	\$32.48
INPATIENT	\$1,865,015.39	289	\$6,453.34	3,537	12.2	\$527.29
OUTPATIENT	\$4,175,590.40	13,768	\$303.28	182,420	13.3	\$22.89
DENTAL SERVICES	\$113,909.35	1,044 *	\$109.11	1,796	1.7	\$63.42
PHARMACY	\$3,299,534.34	17,491 *	\$188.64	109,253	6.3	\$30.20
PART D - COPAYS	\$150,246.80	25,995 *	\$5.78	191,731	7.4	\$0.78
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,581,171.21	35,559 *	\$128.83	344,181	9.7	\$13.31
PHYSICIAN	\$83,627.53	1,766	\$47.35	3,659	2.1	\$22.86
CLINIC	\$3,363,817.49	27,105	\$124.10	297,438	11.0	\$11.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$99.87	2	\$49.94	2	1.0	\$49.94
X-RAY AND LAB	\$217,231.92	5,041	\$43.09	17,602	3.5	\$12.34
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$1,423.82	40	\$35.60	90	2.3	\$15.82
PODIATRY	\$63,596.53	2,931	\$21.70	4,819	1.6	\$13.20
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$468,075.84	7,993	\$58.56	11,898	1.5	\$39.34
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$335,561.04	1,500	\$223.71	5,402	3.6	\$62.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$47,737.17	1,238	\$38.56	3,271	2.6	\$14.59
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$25,517,327.55	20,815 *	\$1,225.91	5,797,415	278.5	\$4.40
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$33,412.85	62	\$538.92	2,872	46.3	\$11.63
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,736,855.11	10,374	\$456.61	1,116,759	107.7	\$4.24
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,724,520.43	19,267	\$1,075.65	4,676,188	242.7	\$4.43
AIDS WAIVER	\$18,299.91	5	\$3,659.98	134	26.8	\$136.57
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$4,239.25	4	\$1,059.81	1,462	365.5	\$2.90
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,169,379.53	67,234 *	\$121.51	711,224	10.6	\$11.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,628.66	64	\$56.70	117	1.8	\$31.01
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$122,189.22	2,457	\$49.73	5,121	2.1	\$23.86
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$662,759.73	7,976	\$83.09	448,130	56.2	\$1.48
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$651,675.04	3,193	\$204.09	62,619	19.6	\$10.41
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$12,621.86	75	\$168.29	2,156	28.8	\$5.85
HOSPICE	\$5,821,179.04	1,702	\$3,420.20	48,993	28.8	\$118.82
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$890,404.40	66,296	\$13.43	143,979	2.2	\$6.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,829.08	41	\$117.78	104	2.5	\$46.43
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$92.50	3	\$30.83	5	1.7	\$18.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,415,706.50	43,107 **	\$148.83			
PART-A	\$488,640.70	1,174	\$416.22			
PART-B	\$5,927,065.80	41,933	\$141.35			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,598,684.20	2,145 *	\$3,542.51	235,499	109.8	\$32.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$67,928.73	9	\$7,547.64	268	29.8	\$253.47
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,950,292.54	767	\$7,757.88	122,876	160.2	\$48.43
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,144,691.54	1,194	\$958.70	59,582	49.9	\$19.21
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$56,754.78	81	\$700.68	5,102	63.0	\$11.12
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$313,384.98	718	\$436.47	36,212	50.4	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$65,631.63	28	\$2,343.99	11,459	409.3	\$5.73
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,489,468.89	231 *	\$6,447.92	7,623	33.0	\$195.39
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,394,998.20	65	\$21,461.51	1,990	30.6	\$701.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$46,605.09	3	\$15,535.03	93	31.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47,865.60	163	\$293.65	5,540	34.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,859.57	78 *	\$100.76	2,932	37.6	\$2.68
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,859.57	78	\$100.76	2,932	37.6	\$2.68
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$127,522,781.40	74,324 *	\$1,715.77			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 280,349

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$82,758.45	13 *	\$6,366.03	39	3.0	\$2,122.01
HOSPITALS	\$12,139,102.39	19,088 *	\$635.95	120,828	6.3	\$100.47
INPATIENT	\$3,203,119.49	649	\$4,935.47	4,140	6.4	\$773.70
OUTPATIENT	\$8,935,982.90	18,909	\$472.58	116,688	6.2	\$76.58
DENTAL SERVICES	\$212,528.66	1,575 *	\$134.94	6,292	4.0	\$33.78
PHARMACY	\$20,012,813.12	74,595 *	\$268.29	214,220	2.9	\$93.42
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,294.77	272 *	\$4.76	1,909	7.0	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,986,184.02	31,484 *	\$190.13	200,974	6.4	\$29.79
PHYSICIAN	\$50,533.50	552	\$91.55	888	1.6	\$56.91
CLINIC	\$2,065,858.24	13,871	\$148.93	141,769	10.2	\$14.57
FAMILY PLANNING	\$598,962.70	6,190	\$96.76	11,495	1.9	\$52.11
X-RAY AND LAB	\$423,945.69	4,003	\$105.91	10,616	2.7	\$39.93
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$33.17	4	\$8.29	5	1.3	\$6.63
PODIATRY	\$18,166.81	193	\$94.13	321	1.7	\$56.59
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,287,432.18	8,818	\$146.00	12,824	1.5	\$100.39
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$530.99	29	\$18.31	32	1.1	\$16.59
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,450,455.19	5,618	\$258.18	20,926	3.7	\$69.31
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$90,265.55	650	\$138.87	2,098	3.2	\$43.02
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$313,274.54	321 *	\$975.93	72,992	227.4	\$4.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$17,272.01	35	\$493.49	2,725	77.9	\$6.34
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$3,001.04	2	\$1,500.52	1,288	644.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$293,001.49	279	\$1,050.18	68,979	247.2	\$4.25
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,123,446.57	290,706 *	\$3.86	469,595	1.6	\$2.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,859.44	64	\$44.68	436	6.8	\$6.56
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$136,666.36	1,784	\$76.61	6,699	3.8	\$20.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$321,158.69	820	\$391.66	5,565	6.8	\$57.71
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$565,839.66	637	\$888.29	20,717	32.5	\$27.31
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$3,848.90	9	\$427.66	305	33.9	\$12.62
HOSPICE	\$5,394.86	1	\$5,394.86	31	31.0	\$174.03
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$87,063.66	290,645	\$0.30	435,809	1.5	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$615.00	21	\$29.29	33	1.6	\$18.64
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,442.00	53 **	\$159.28			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,442.00	53	\$159.28			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,282,153.06	6,400 *	\$669.09	239,974	37.5	\$17.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$155,560.00	92	\$1,690.87	14,825	161.1	\$10.49
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,444,157.33	3,675	\$665.08	72,953	19.8	\$33.50
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,278,354.77	1,832	\$697.79	97,106	53.0	\$13.16
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$311,556.79	1,050	\$296.72	35,423	33.7	\$8.80
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$92,524.17	57	\$1,623.23	19,667	345.0	\$4.70
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$225,646.86	411 *	\$549.02	12,190	29.7	\$18.51
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$52,425.10	3	\$17,475.03	91	30.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$103,541.76	406	\$255.03	11,984	29.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$69,680.00	3	\$23,226.67	115	38.3	\$605.91
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,650,296.95	13,349 *	\$198.54	325,636	24.4	\$8.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$113,979.90	1,135	\$100.42	2,324	2.1	\$49.04
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,536,317.05	12,931	\$196.14	323,312	25.0	\$7.84
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$42,115,716.13	193,857 *	\$217.25			
TOTAL	\$89,153,657.52	293,372 *	\$303.89			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 96,367

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$82,758.45	13 *	\$6,366.03	39	3.0	\$2,122.01
HOSPITALS	\$7,626,816.39	10,546 *	\$723.20	83,894	8.0	\$90.91
INPATIENT	\$1,675,387.69	401	\$4,178.02	2,152	5.4	\$778.53
OUTPATIENT	\$5,951,428.70	10,462	\$568.86	81,742	7.8	\$72.81
DENTAL SERVICES	\$33,100.62	161 *	\$205.59	611	3.8	\$54.17
PHARMACY	\$11,244,510.21	35,525 *	\$316.52	129,203	3.6	\$87.03
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,262.41	263 *	\$4.80	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,600,188.58	16,974 *	\$212.10	125,168	7.4	\$28.76
PHYSICIAN	\$38,300.19	356	\$107.58	613	1.7	\$62.48
CLINIC	\$1,515,463.35	8,609	\$176.03	93,758	10.9	\$16.16
FAMILY PLANNING	\$445,449.66	4,217	\$105.63	9,112	2.2	\$48.89
X-RAY AND LAB	\$342,892.75	2,823	\$121.46	7,913	2.8	\$43.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$25.01	3	\$8.34	4	1.3	\$6.25
PODIATRY	\$13,949.48	139	\$100.36	236	1.7	\$59.11
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$576,717.80	3,648	\$158.09	5,425	1.5	\$106.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$468.36	24	\$19.52	27	1.1	\$17.35
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$629,799.88	2,650	\$237.66	7,327	2.8	\$85.96
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$37,122.10	349	\$106.37	753	2.2	\$49.30
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$308,932.51	314 *	\$983.86	72,019	229.4	\$4.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$15,777.66	30	\$525.92	2,672	89.1	\$5.90
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,491.20	1	\$1,491.20	640	640.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$291,663.65	277	\$1,052.94	68,707	248.0	\$4.25
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$525,479.17	99,491 *	\$5.28	173,054	1.7	\$3.04
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$336.50	14	\$24.04	13	0.9	\$25.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$42,823.46	579	\$73.96	2,026	3.5	\$21.14
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$123,559.31	468	\$264.02	3,789	8.1	\$32.61
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$319,621.78	407	\$785.31	10,394	25.5	\$30.75
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$5,394.86	1	\$5,394.86	31	31.0	\$174.03
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$33,163.26	99,450	\$0.33	156,770	1.6	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$580.00	20	\$29.00	31	1.5	\$18.71
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,442.00	53 **	\$159.28			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,442.00	53	\$159.28			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,638,906.55	2,912 *	\$562.81	95,756	32.9	\$17.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$26.88	1	\$26.88	4	4.0	\$6.72
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$770,062.83	1,388	\$554.80	25,035	18.0	\$30.76
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$852,118.27	1,555	\$547.99	69,052	44.4	\$12.34
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,698.57	61	\$273.75	1,665	27.3	\$10.03
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,127.68	19 *	\$164.61	362	19.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,127.68	19	\$164.61	362	19.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$12,754.62	131 *	\$97.36	265	2.0	\$48.13
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$251.14	2	\$125.57	2	1.0	\$125.57
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,503.48	130	\$96.18	263	2.0	\$47.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$21,743,945.54	65,079 *	\$334.12			
TOTAL	\$46,830,224.73	101,087 *	\$463.27			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 183,982

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$4,512,286.00	8,542 *	\$528.25	36,934	4.3	\$122.17
INPATIENT	\$1,527,731.80	248	\$6,160.21	1,988	8.0	\$768.48
OUTPATIENT	\$2,984,554.20	8,447	\$353.33	34,946	4.1	\$85.40
DENTAL SERVICES	\$179,428.04	1,414 *	\$126.89	5,681	4.0	\$31.58
PHARMACY	\$8,768,302.91	39,070 *	\$224.43	85,017	2.2	\$103.14
PART D - COPAYS	\$32.36	9 *	\$3.60	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,385,995.44	14,510 *	\$164.44	75,806	5.2	\$31.48
PHYSICIAN	\$12,233.31	196	\$62.41	275	1.4	\$44.48
CLINIC	\$550,394.89	5,262	\$104.60	48,011	9.1	\$11.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$153,513.04	1,973	\$77.81	2,383	1.2	\$64.42
X-RAY AND LAB	\$81,052.94	1,180	\$68.69	2,703	2.3	\$29.99
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8.16	1	\$8.16	1	1.0	\$8.16
PODIATRY	\$4,217.33	54	\$78.10	85	1.6	\$49.62
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$710,714.38	5,170	\$137.47	7,399	1.4	\$96.06
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$62.63	5	\$12.53	5	1.0	\$12.53
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$820,655.31	2,968	\$276.50	13,599	4.6	\$60.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$53,143.45	301	\$176.56	1,345	4.5	\$39.51
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,342.03	7 *	\$620.29	973	139.0	\$4.46
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,494.35	5	\$298.87	53	10.6	\$28.20
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,509.84	1	\$1,509.84	648	648.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,337.84	2	\$668.92	272	136.0	\$4.92
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$597,967.40	191,215 *	\$3.13	296,541	1.5	\$2.02
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,522.94	50	\$50.46	423	8.5	\$5.96
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$93,842.90	1,205	\$77.88	4,673	3.9	\$20.08
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$197,599.38	352	\$561.36	1,776	5.1	\$111.26
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$246,217.88	230	\$1,070.51	10,323	44.9	\$23.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$3,848.90	9	\$427.66	305	33.9	\$12.62
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$53,900.40	191,195	\$0.28	279,039	1.5	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$35.00	1	\$35.00	2	2.0	\$17.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,643,246.51	3,488 *	\$757.81	144,218	41.4	\$18.33
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$155,533.12	91	\$1,709.16	14,821	162.9	\$10.49
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,674,094.50	2,287	\$732.00	47,918	21.0	\$34.94
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$426,236.50	277	\$1,538.76	28,054	101.3	\$15.19
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$294,858.22	989	\$298.14	33,758	34.1	\$8.73
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$92,524.17	57	\$1,623.23	19,667	345.0	\$4.70
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$222,519.18	392 *	\$567.65	11,828	30.2	\$18.81
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$52,425.10	3	\$17,475.03	91	30.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$100,414.08	387	\$259.47	11,622	30.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$69,680.00	3	\$23,226.67	115	38.3	\$605.91
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,637,542.33	13,218 *	\$199.54	325,371	24.6	\$8.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$113,728.76	1,133	\$100.38	2,322	2.1	\$48.98
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,523,813.57	12,801	\$197.16	323,049	25.2	\$7.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$20,371,770.59	128,778 *	\$158.19			
TOTAL	\$42,323,432.79	192,285 *	\$220.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 151,828

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$28,486,151.08	6,849 *	\$4,159.17	42,606	6.2	\$668.59
HOSPITALS	\$63,598,811.27	50,164 *	\$1,267.82	652,552	13.0	\$97.46
INPATIENT	\$27,942,913.31	3,687	\$7,578.77	41,229	11.2	\$677.75
OUTPATIENT	\$35,655,897.96	49,484	\$720.55	611,323	12.4	\$58.33
DENTAL SERVICES	\$449,859.17	2,920 *	\$154.06	7,721	2.6	\$58.26
PHARMACY	\$56,282,104.61	78,274 *	\$719.04	583,562	7.5	\$96.45
PART D - COPAYS	\$308,396.58	45,762 *	\$6.74	362,689	7.9	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$24,915,305.38	95,090 *	\$262.02	1,139,303	12.0	\$21.87
PHYSICIAN	\$294,409.93	3,371	\$87.34	8,084	2.4	\$36.42
CLINIC	\$16,398,793.43	74,086	\$221.35	970,608	13.1	\$16.90
FAMILY PLANNING	\$182,851.77	1,697	\$107.75	6,868	4.1	\$26.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,717,459.84	16,949	\$101.33	57,402	3.4	\$29.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,287.71	96	\$44.66	149	1.5	\$28.78
PODIATRY	\$171,524.68	3,113	\$55.10	5,938	1.9	\$28.89
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,331,212.46	19,017	\$122.59	29,856	1.6	\$78.08
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$500.82	9	\$55.65	10	1.1	\$50.08
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,564,026.22	11,459	\$311.02	51,469	4.5	\$69.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$250,238.52	3,789	\$66.04	8,919	2.4	\$28.06
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$41,247,538.94	33,906 *	\$1,216.53	9,719,281	286.6	\$4.24
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$392,478.68	667	\$588.42	42,571	63.8	\$9.22
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,253,557.07	1,194	\$1,049.88	544,059	455.7	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$242,139.83	781	\$310.04	60,005	76.8	\$4.04
PERSONAL CARE	\$37,705,198.74	31,488	\$1,197.45	8,858,970	281.3	\$4.26
AIDS WAIVER	\$170,324.60	44	\$3,871.01	3,904	88.7	\$43.63
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,329,695.25	136	\$9,777.17	169,727	1,248.0	\$7.83
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$154,144.77	151	\$1,020.83	40,045	265.2	\$3.85
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,871,393.33	152,796 *	\$71.15	1,247,403	8.2	\$8.72
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,344.22	131	\$25.53	292	2.2	\$11.45
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$324,138.16	4,829	\$67.12	13,628	2.8	\$23.78
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,500,587.98	16,446	\$212.85	760,470	46.2	\$4.60
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,061,816.22	6,300	\$486.00	134,023	21.3	\$22.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$8,431.41	71	\$118.75	913	12.9	\$9.23
HOSPICE	\$1,849,881.03	397	\$4,659.65	12,588	31.7	\$146.96
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,117,907.74	150,935	\$14.03	325,118	2.2	\$6.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,492.57	90	\$27.70	220	2.4	\$11.33
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,794.00	95	\$29.41	151	1.6	\$18.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,034,820.80	77,583 **	\$142.23			
PART-A	\$5,224.00	14	\$373.14			
PART-B	\$11,029,596.80	77,569	\$142.19			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$86,044,538.76	32,242 *	\$2,668.71	4,011,463	124.4	\$21.45
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$529,347.42	74	\$7,153.34	2,040	27.6	\$259.48
ID/DD WAIVER	\$58,115,812.81	7,869	\$7,385.41	1,777,810	225.9	\$32.69
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$16,921,462.48	18,250	\$927.20	756,672	41.5	\$22.36
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,309,763.44	2,000	\$654.88	99,067	49.5	\$13.22
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,361,994.81	10,618	\$410.81	503,597	47.4	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,806,157.80	2,007	\$2,394.70	872,277	434.6	\$5.51
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,561,587.37	3,097 *	\$2,118.69	104,299	33.7	\$62.91
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,655,931.15	259	\$21,837.57	7,910	30.5	\$715.04
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$73,890.14	6	\$12,315.02	117	19.5	\$631.54
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$831,766.08	2,832	\$293.70	96,272	34.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,634,256.33	2,209 *	\$1,192.51	493,215	223.3	\$5.34
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,299.65	68	\$122.05	120	1.8	\$69.16
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,625,956.68	2,194	\$1,196.88	493,095	224.8	\$5.33
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$332,434,763.62	168,176 *	\$1,976.71			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 1,049

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$68,381.71	16 *	\$4,273.86	249	15.6	\$274.63
HOSPITALS	\$120,219.26	263 *	\$457.11	1,885	7.2	\$63.78
INPATIENT	\$31,597.31	6	\$5,266.22	34	5.7	\$929.33
OUTPATIENT	\$88,621.95	263	\$336.97	1,851	7.0	\$47.88
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,336.31	37 *	\$90.17	58	1.6	\$57.52
PHARMACY	\$243,333.48	354 *	\$687.38	3,380	9.6	\$71.99
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,811.92	361 *	\$5.02	2,531	7.0	\$0.72
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$113,408.09	553 *	\$205.08	6,167	11.2	\$18.39
PHYSICIAN	\$1,031.33	18	\$57.30	28	1.6	\$36.83
CLINIC	\$86,428.76	445	\$194.22	5,523	12.4	\$15.65
FAMILY PLANNING	\$810.47	5	\$162.09	4	0.8	\$202.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,445.24	54	\$82.32	216	4.0	\$20.58
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$439.45	20	\$21.97	33	1.6	\$13.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,551.76	89	\$73.62	121	1.4	\$54.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$12,877.92	52	\$247.65	206	4.0	\$62.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$823.16	17	\$48.42	36	2.1	\$22.87
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$690,341.96	483 *	\$1,429.28	164,891	341.4	\$4.19
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$317.96	1	\$317.96	4	4.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$15,712.51	17	\$924.27	6,828	401.6	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$31,617.17	53	\$596.55	8,246	155.6	\$3.83
PERSONAL CARE	\$627,911.41	448	\$1,401.59	147,956	330.3	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$14,631.06	3	\$4,877.02	1,841	613.7	\$7.95
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$151.85	1	\$151.85	16	16.0	\$9.49
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$40,633.36	1,098 *	\$37.01	10,867	9.9	\$3.74
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,101.46	3	\$367.15	8	2.7	\$137.68
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,830.72	33	\$85.78	94	2.9	\$30.11
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$8,160.61	116	\$70.35	7,264	62.6	\$1.12
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,225.38	37	\$384.47	1,207	32.6	\$11.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,315.19	1,087	\$13.17	2,294	2.1	\$6.24
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$97,925.00	673 **	\$145.51			
PART-A	\$2,065.00	5	\$413.00			
PART-B	\$95,860.00	668	\$143.50			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$270,871.88	107 *	\$2,531.51	18,052	168.7	\$15.01
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$185,121.39	27	\$6,856.35	7,909	292.9	\$23.41
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$29,923.53	40	\$748.09	1,526	38.2	\$19.61
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,634.33	10	\$563.43	376	37.6	\$14.98
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$19,319.04	51	\$378.80	2,236	43.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$30,873.59	16	\$1,929.60	6,005	375.3	\$5.14
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,268.16	14 *	\$304.87	494	35.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,268.16	14	\$304.87	494	35.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$76.39	3 *	\$25.46	33	11.0	\$2.31
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$76.39	3	\$25.46	33	11.0	\$2.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,654,607.52	1,133 *	\$1,460.38			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17:

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,085,054.30	7,383 **	\$146.97			
PART-A	\$11,873.60	26	\$456.68			
PART-B	\$1,073,180.70	7,357	\$145.87			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,085,054.30	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 9,251

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,089,924.44	2,883 *	\$724.91	21,179	7.4	\$98.68
INPATIENT	\$997,095.93	368	\$2,709.50	1,423	3.9	\$700.70
OUTPATIENT	\$1,092,828.51	2,741	\$398.70	19,756	7.2	\$55.32
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,280.30	48 *	\$151.67	157	3.3	\$46.37
PHARMACY	\$938,716.33	4,456 *	\$210.66	10,456	2.4	\$89.78
PART D - COPAYS	\$87.55	25 *	\$3.50	114	4.6	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,275,935.33	4,225 *	\$302.00	59,834	14.2	\$21.32
PHYSICIAN	\$31,721.33	108	\$293.72	191	1.8	\$166.08
CLINIC	\$561,533.04	2,694	\$208.44	48,371	18.0	\$11.61
FAMILY PLANNING	\$148,673.92	698	\$213.00	3,926	5.6	\$37.87
X-RAY AND LAB	\$103,184.67	917	\$112.52	3,165	3.5	\$32.60
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$560.95	4	\$140.24	9	2.3	\$62.33
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$154,371.43	690	\$223.73	1,476	2.1	\$104.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,602.01	159	\$35.23	189	1.2	\$29.64
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$267,093.49	704	\$379.39	2,439	3.5	\$109.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,194.49	24	\$133.10	68	2.8	\$46.98
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$29,012.23	20 *	\$1,450.61	7,150	357.5	\$4.06
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$29,012.23	20	\$1,450.61	7,150	357.5	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$99,695.89	11,204 *	\$8.90	30,428	2.7	\$3.28
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,681.98	72	\$78.92	269	3.7	\$21.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,286.28	23	\$99.40	188	8.2	\$12.16
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$87,008.53	101	\$861.47	2,989	29.6	\$29.11
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$54.08	1	\$54.08	2	2.0	\$27.04
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,665.02	11,187	\$0.42	26,980	2.4	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$250,020.69	419 *	\$596.71	17,058	40.7	\$14.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$276.48	2	\$138.24	32	16.0	\$8.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$89,380.34	148	\$603.92	2,355	15.9	\$37.95
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$155,778.35	267	\$583.44	14,044	52.6	\$11.09
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,078.54	17	\$181.09	326	19.2	\$9.44
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,506.98	2	\$753.49	301	150.5	\$5.01
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,183.68	7 *	\$169.10	137	19.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,183.68	7	\$169.10	137	19.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$34,630.06	309 *	\$112.07	640	2.1	\$54.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$34,630.06	309	\$112.07	640	2.1	\$54.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,174,668.58	6,152 *	\$516.04			
TOTAL	\$7,901,155.08	12,092 *	\$653.42			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 2,883

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$89,759.94	25 *	\$3,590.40	370	14.8	\$242.59
HOSPITALS	\$155,493.84	571 *	\$272.32	8,894	15.6	\$17.48
INPATIENT	\$11,853.17	4	\$2,963.29	18	4.5	\$658.51
OUTPATIENT	\$143,640.67	569	\$252.44	8,876	15.6	\$16.18
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,668.75	73 *	\$132.45	123	1.7	\$78.61
PHARMACY	\$451,215.48	1,656 *	\$272.47	15,349	9.3	\$29.40
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$232,890.48	1,249 *	\$186.46	20,165	16.1	\$11.55
PHYSICIAN	\$2,407.45	31	\$77.66	69	2.2	\$34.89
CLINIC	\$189,327.05	1,045	\$181.17	19,100	18.3	\$9.91
FAMILY PLANNING	\$488.56	9	\$54.28	14	1.6	\$34.90
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,094.66	106	\$57.50	319	3.0	\$19.11
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$60.93	1	\$60.93	1	1.0	\$60.93
PODIATRY	\$2,300.56	72	\$31.95	121	1.7	\$19.01
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,417.25	194	\$74.32	263	1.4	\$54.82
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$16,668.39	67	\$248.78	217	3.2	\$76.81
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,125.63	29	\$38.81	61	2.1	\$18.45
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,474,568.58	1,145 *	\$1,287.83	339,172	296.2	\$4.35
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	-\$409.17	0	\$0.00	-52	0.0	-\$7.87
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,712.00	1	\$1,712.00	800	800.0	\$2.14
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$474.46	5	\$94.89	121	24.2	\$3.92
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,451,510.25	1,096	\$1,324.37	335,620	306.2	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$21,281.04	1	\$21,281.04	2,683	2,683.0	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$58,304.24	438 *	\$133.11	22,179	50.6	\$2.63
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,118.42	8	\$264.80	23	2.9	\$92.11
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,545.26	58	\$43.88	114	2.0	\$22.33
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$25,958.25	308	\$84.28	20,011	65.0	\$1.30
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,880.99	89	\$212.15	1,932	21.7	\$9.77
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$220.08	2	\$110.04	25	12.5	\$8.80
HOSPICE	\$8,527.56	5	\$1,705.51	72	14.4	\$118.44
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$53.68	1	\$53.68	2	2.0	\$26.84
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,471,901.31	2,293 *	\$1,078.02			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 20,072

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,336,655.17	1,243 *	\$1,075.35	6,434	5.2	\$207.75
INPATIENT	\$911,470.53	157	\$5,805.54	1,464	9.3	\$622.59
OUTPATIENT	\$425,184.64	1,136	\$374.28	4,970	4.4	\$85.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$31,080.66	282 *	\$110.22	1,012	3.6	\$30.71
PHARMACY	\$2,341,135.63	7,942 *	\$294.78	20,791	2.6	\$112.60
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$509,479.45	2,755 *	\$184.93	14,418	5.2	\$35.34
PHYSICIAN	\$2,966.82	38	\$78.07	54	1.4	\$54.94
CLINIC	\$134,335.32	1,128	\$119.09	8,651	7.7	\$15.53
FAMILY PLANNING	\$23,574.76	340	\$69.34	368	1.1	\$64.06
X-RAY AND LAB	\$19,952.54	167	\$119.48	388	2.3	\$51.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,328.20	10	\$132.82	21	2.1	\$63.25
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$116,009.98	815	\$142.34	1,152	1.4	\$100.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$126,110.67	431	\$292.60	1,921	4.5	\$65.65
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$85,201.16	346	\$246.25	1,863	5.4	\$45.73
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,999.08	7 *	\$428.44	811	115.9	\$3.70
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$635.80	4	\$158.95	13	3.3	\$48.91
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,342.08	1	\$1,342.08	576	576.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,021.20	2	\$510.60	222	111.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$121,026.47	20,434 *	\$5.92	31,935	1.6	\$3.79
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$334.90	11	\$30.45	22	2.0	\$15.22
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$17,232.88	225	\$76.59	842	3.7	\$20.47
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$48,423.38	93	\$520.68	556	6.0	\$87.09
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$39,640.78	38	\$1,043.18	1,801	47.4	\$22.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$467.70	2	\$233.85	10	5.0	\$46.77
HOSPICE	\$8,406.18	2	\$4,203.09	51	25.5	\$164.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,520.65	20,426	\$0.32	28,653	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$944,172.00	1,169 *	\$807.67	52,772	45.1	\$17.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$174,449.62	69	\$2,528.26	8,142	118.0	\$21.43
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$496,511.99	687	\$722.72	14,616	21.3	\$33.97
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$86,449.87	53	\$1,631.13	5,868	110.7	\$14.73
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$139,292.31	442	\$315.14	15,149	34.3	\$9.19
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$47,468.21	29	\$1,636.83	8,997	310.2	\$5.28
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,743,629.36	727 *	\$3,773.91	21,467	29.5	\$127.81
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$47,816.30	5	\$9,563.26	83	16.6	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23,993.28	135	\$177.73	2,777	20.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,671,819.78	597	\$4,475.41	18,607	31.2	\$143.59
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,532,049.68	5,356 *	\$286.04	135,403	25.3	\$11.31
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$22,954.25	252	\$91.09	264	1.0	\$86.95
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,475,545.43	5,138	\$287.18	134,834	26.2	\$10.94
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$33,550.00	305	\$110.00	305	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,392,506.29	12,714 *	\$188.18			
TOTAL	\$11,954,733.79	20,797 *	\$574.83			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 220

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$66,400.27	27 *	\$2,459.27	152	5.6	\$436.84
INPATIENT	\$55,544.56	12	\$4,628.71	104	8.7	\$534.08
OUTPATIENT	\$10,855.71	17	\$638.57	48	2.8	\$226.16
DENTAL SERVICES	\$92.97	1 *	\$92.97	6	6.0	\$15.50
PHARMACY	\$16,972.05	82 *	\$206.98	195	2.4	\$87.04
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$8,989.61	44 *	\$204.31	404	9.2	\$22.25
PHYSICIAN	\$176.05	2	\$88.03	4	2.0	\$44.01
CLINIC	\$5,652.29	25	\$226.09	274	11.0	\$20.63
FAMILY PLANNING	\$297.68	7	\$42.53	12	1.7	\$24.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$535.84	6	\$89.31	18	3.0	\$29.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$411.50	4	\$102.88	5	1.3	\$82.30
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$351.44	2	\$175.72	11	5.5	\$31.95
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,564.81	7	\$223.54	80	11.4	\$19.56
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$144.72	2 *	\$72.36	7	3.5	\$20.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.75	1	\$25.75	2	2.0	\$12.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$118.97	1	\$118.97	5	5.0	\$23.79
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,666.25	11 *	\$515.11	184	16.7	\$30.79
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$4,341.58	6	\$723.60	105	17.5	\$41.35
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,324.67	5	\$264.93	79	15.8	\$16.77
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$24,292.71	14 *	\$1,735.19	178	12.7	\$136.48
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$24,292.71	14	\$1,735.19	178	12.7	\$136.48
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,969.01	63 *	\$237.60	1,561	24.8	\$9.59
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$208.46	3	\$69.49	4	1.3	\$52.12
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,990.55	55	\$254.37	1,550	28.2	\$9.03
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$770.00	7	\$110.00	7	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$22,902.38	128 *	\$178.92			
TOTAL	\$160,429.97	220 *	\$729.23			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 260

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$6,162.47	21 *	\$293.45	256	12.2	\$24.07
INPATIENT	\$3,173.76	1	\$3,173.76	4	4.0	\$793.44
OUTPATIENT	\$2,988.71	20	\$149.44	252	12.6	\$11.86
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$22,641.02	106 *	\$213.59	237	2.2	\$95.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$14,821.99	85 *	\$174.38	241	2.8	\$61.50
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,392.96	13	\$261.00	24	1.8	\$141.37
FAMILY PLANNING	\$101.54	3	\$33.85	3	1.0	\$33.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,371.34	12	\$114.28	54	4.5	\$25.40
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$9,956.15	66	\$150.85	160	2.4	\$62.23
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$364.79	415 *	\$0.88	582	1.4	\$0.63
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$296.13	1	\$296.13	4	4.0	\$74.03
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$68.66	414	\$0.17	578	1.4	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$431.30	5 *	\$86.26	16	3.2	\$26.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$431.30	5	\$86.26	16	3.2	\$26.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$85,735.64	339 *	\$252.91			
TOTAL	\$130,157.21	438 *	\$297.16			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 3

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 14,198

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,090,699.97	1,292 *	\$2,392.18	10,094	7.8	\$306.19
INPATIENT	\$2,620,060.84	296	\$8,851.56	4,358	14.7	\$601.21
OUTPATIENT	\$470,639.13	1,100	\$427.85	5,736	5.2	\$82.05
DENTAL SERVICES	\$34,739.67	240 *	\$144.75	1,050	4.4	\$33.09
PHARMACY	\$2,240,824.47	6,017 *	\$372.42	19,836	3.3	\$112.97
PART D - COPAYS	\$24.24	5 *	\$4.85	39	7.8	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$690,776.23	2,784 *	\$248.12	17,682	6.4	\$39.07
PHYSICIAN	\$2,915.01	35	\$83.29	46	1.3	\$63.37
CLINIC	\$296,040.41	1,260	\$234.95	11,061	8.8	\$26.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$37,549.59	405	\$92.72	588	1.5	\$63.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$36,073.17	252	\$143.15	763	3.0	\$47.28
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$29.40	1	\$29.40	1	1.0	\$29.40
PODIATRY	\$337.22	6	\$56.20	8	1.3	\$42.15
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$105,780.43	734	\$144.12	1,024	1.4	\$103.30
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60.00	2	\$30.00	2	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$112,690.55	379	\$297.34	1,775	4.7	\$63.49
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$99,300.45	372	\$266.94	2,414	6.5	\$41.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,252.48	7 *	\$464.64	182	26.0	\$17.87
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,700.48	6	\$450.08	62	10.3	\$43.56
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$552.00	1	\$552.00	120	120.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$184,368.19	14,239 *	\$12.95	26,317	1.8	\$7.01
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$395.61	13	\$30.43	62	4.8	\$6.38
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$19,403.11	242	\$80.18	951	3.9	\$20.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$52,707.37	80	\$658.84	381	4.8	\$138.34
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$97,863.72	79	\$1,238.78	4,495	56.9	\$21.77
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$689.80	6	\$114.97	67	11.2	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$8,722.74	1	\$8,722.74	53	53.0	\$164.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,585.84	14,210	\$0.32	20,308	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,855,395.02	1,414 *	\$2,019.37	77,255	54.6	\$36.96
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,725,560.11	202	\$8,542.38	17,692	87.6	\$97.53
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$680,039.81	746	\$911.58	16,270	21.8	\$41.80
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$189,924.04	112	\$1,695.75	11,994	107.1	\$15.83
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$228,828.78	569	\$402.16	25,315	44.5	\$9.04
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$31,042.28	21	\$1,478.20	5,984	285.0	\$5.19
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,131,909.37	1,317 *	\$4,655.97	42,666	32.4	\$143.72
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$129,623.10	10	\$12,962.31	231	23.1	\$561.14
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$53,239.68	177	\$300.79	6,162	34.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,949,046.59	1,187	\$5,011.83	36,273	30.6	\$164.01
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,630,812.90	5,350 *	\$304.82	122,346	22.9	\$13.33
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$27,768.31	276	\$100.61	292	1.1	\$95.10
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,526,264.59	4,890	\$312.12	121,356	24.8	\$12.58
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$76,780.00	698	\$110.00	698	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$1,656,072.15	8,979 *	\$184.44			
TOTAL	\$18,518,874.69	15,042 *	\$1,231.14			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 15,348

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,247.86	11 *	\$204.35	235	21.4	\$9.57
HOSPITALS	\$118,189.07	877 *	\$134.77	12,374	14.1	\$9.55
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$118,189.07	877	\$134.77	12,374	14.1	\$9.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$4,517.75	39 *	\$115.84	2,413	61.9	\$1.87
PART D - COPAYS	\$16,246.20	2,036 *	\$7.98	11,643	5.7	\$1.40
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$159,289.74	1,718 *	\$92.72	17,769	10.3	\$8.96
PHYSICIAN	\$3,772.67	51	\$73.97	134	2.6	\$28.15
CLINIC	\$125,825.21	1,320	\$95.32	16,084	12.2	\$7.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$239.97	2	\$119.99	2	1.0	\$119.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,065.95	125	\$24.53	649	5.2	\$4.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$33.78	1	\$33.78	3	3.0	\$11.26
PODIATRY	\$2,190.73	85	\$25.77	115	1.3	\$19.05
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$20,624.60	387	\$53.29	640	1.6	\$32.23
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,758.47	38	\$46.28	60	1.6	\$29.31
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,778.36	35	\$50.81	82	2.3	\$21.69
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$31,754.14	470 *	\$67.56	11,392	24.2	\$2.79
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9.95	1	\$9.95	2	2.0	\$4.98
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,327.36	66	\$50.41	103	1.6	\$32.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,294.73	316	\$38.91	9,566	30.3	\$1.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,254.45	93	\$164.03	1,632	17.5	\$9.35
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$649.41	5	\$129.88	77	15.4	\$8.43
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$218.24	5	\$43.65	12	2.4	\$18.19
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,696,004.30	10,974 **	\$154.55			
PART-A	\$7,062.00	18	\$392.33			
PART-B	\$1,688,942.30	10,956	\$154.16			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$254.03	5 *	\$50.81	43	8.6	\$5.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$254.03	5	\$50.81	43	8.6	\$5.91
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,028,503.09	3,298 *	\$615.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 152

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$10,258.94	13 *	\$789.15	35	2.7	\$293.11
INPATIENT	\$8,778.40	2	\$4,389.20	6	3.0	\$1,463.07
OUTPATIENT	\$1,480.54	11	\$134.59	29	2.6	\$51.05
DENTAL SERVICES	\$539.36	3 *	\$179.79	20	6.7	\$26.97
PHARMACY	\$26,705.38	103 *	\$259.28	357	3.5	\$74.80
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,194.69	23 *	\$225.86	56	2.4	\$92.76
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$965.49	9	\$107.28	13	1.4	\$74.27
FAMILY PLANNING	\$514.80	1	\$514.80	1	1.0	\$514.80
X-RAY AND LAB	\$210.04	3	\$70.01	5	1.7	\$42.01
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$110.14	2	\$55.07	2	1.0	\$55.07
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,056.30	7	\$293.76	18	2.6	\$114.24
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$839.96	2	\$419.98	8	4.0	\$105.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$497.96	1	\$497.96	9	9.0	\$55.33
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,315.78	6 *	\$219.30	18	3.0	\$73.10
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$152.44	2	\$76.22	7	3.5	\$21.78
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,163.34	4	\$290.84	11	2.8	\$105.76
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$29.87	1 *	\$29.87	1	1.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$29.87	1	\$29.87	1	1.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,039.97	42 *	\$72.38	62	1.5	\$49.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,039.97	42	\$72.38	62	1.5	\$49.03
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$16,075.83	129 *	\$124.62			
TOTAL	\$63,159.82	162 *	\$389.88			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 13,447

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,286,072.19	3,735 *	\$612.07	25,302	6.8	\$90.35
INPATIENT	\$1,109,409.29	465	\$2,385.83	1,361	2.9	\$815.14
OUTPATIENT	\$1,176,662.90	3,524	\$333.90	23,941	6.8	\$49.15
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,841.64	54 *	\$274.85	231	4.3	\$64.25
PHARMACY	\$1,050,415.98	5,545 *	\$189.43	12,112	2.2	\$86.73
PART D - COPAYS	\$212.32	76 *	\$2.79	318	4.2	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,612,448.09	5,775 *	\$279.21	70,536	12.2	\$22.86
PHYSICIAN	\$51,457.85	145	\$354.88	321	2.2	\$160.30
CLINIC	\$735,189.08	3,662	\$200.76	56,382	15.4	\$13.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$185,240.59	968	\$191.36	4,885	5.1	\$37.92
X-RAY AND LAB	\$124,330.63	1,098	\$113.23	3,874	3.5	\$32.09
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$371.70	6	\$61.95	9	1.5	\$41.30
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$171,928.46	792	\$217.08	1,727	2.2	\$99.55
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,041.39	197	\$30.67	209	1.1	\$28.91
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$336,172.32	917	\$366.60	3,092	3.4	\$108.72
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,716.07	16	\$107.25	37	2.3	\$46.38
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$16,410.54	19 *	\$863.71	3,734	196.5	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,209.77	5	\$441.95	232	46.4	\$9.52
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$14,200.77	14	\$1,014.34	3,502	250.1	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$81,902.51	16,436 *	\$4.98	42,701	2.6	\$1.92
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.75	1	\$25.75	2	2.0	\$12.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,183.99	79	\$78.28	297	3.8	\$20.82
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,600.77	26	\$138.49	93	3.6	\$38.72
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$64,837.89	93	\$697.18	2,700	29.0	\$24.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$7,137.82	16,416	\$0.43	39,596	2.4	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$54.10	1	\$54.10	10	10.0	\$5.41
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$62.19	3	\$20.73	3	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$99,097.74	161 *	\$615.51	7,149	44.4	\$13.86
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$2,615.80	1	\$2,615.80	580	580.0	\$4.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$38,105.29	72	\$529.24	1,011	14.0	\$37.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$57,192.97	87	\$657.39	5,421	62.3	\$10.55
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,183.68	6	\$197.28	137	22.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$734.40	5 *	\$146.88	85	17.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$734.40	5	\$146.88	85	17.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$39,081.32	340 *	\$114.95	783	2.3	\$49.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$16.04	1	\$16.04	1	1.0	\$16.04
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$39,065.28	339	\$115.24	782	2.3	\$49.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,657,770.59	8,926 *	\$521.82			
TOTAL	\$9,858,987.32	17,569 *	\$561.16			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 382,937

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$18,508,187.93	20,032 *	\$923.93	102,807	5.1	\$180.03
INPATIENT	\$11,597,204.24	2,112	\$5,491.10	18,074	8.6	\$641.65
OUTPATIENT	\$6,910,983.69	18,725	\$369.08	84,733	4.5	\$81.56
DENTAL SERVICES	\$367,092.33	3,062 *	\$119.89	11,725	3.8	\$31.31
PHARMACY	\$16,710,674.96	82,923 *	\$201.52	170,771	2.1	\$97.85
PART D - COPAYS	\$59.93	12 *	\$4.99	70	5.8	\$0.86
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,073,679.56	33,888 *	\$179.23	178,534	5.3	\$34.02
PHYSICIAN	\$33,479.04	443	\$75.57	597	1.3	\$56.08
CLINIC	\$2,346,925.54	13,727	\$170.97	119,475	8.7	\$19.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$324,220.34	4,351	\$74.52	6,432	1.5	\$50.41
X-RAY AND LAB	\$210,826.40	3,508	\$60.10	8,608	2.5	\$24.49
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$142.31	2	\$71.16	3	1.5	\$47.44
PODIATRY	\$15,603.94	156	\$100.03	290	1.9	\$53.81
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,517,577.50	11,227	\$135.17	16,243	1.5	\$93.43
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$349.04	14	\$24.93	14	1.0	\$24.93
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,516,838.14	5,868	\$258.49	24,235	4.1	\$62.59
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$107,717.31	600	\$179.53	2,637	4.4	\$40.85
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$17,332.19	40 *	\$433.30	1,276	31.9	\$13.58
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$13,509.87	37	\$365.13	374	10.1	\$36.12
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$335.52	1	\$335.52	144	144.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,486.80	3	\$1,162.27	758	252.7	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,239,602.98	401,658 *	\$3.09	647,988	1.6	\$1.91
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,728.32	78	\$34.98	427	5.5	\$6.39
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$189,213.09	2,470	\$76.60	9,299	3.8	\$20.35
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$360,781.71	986	\$365.90	4,957	5.0	\$72.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$539,813.09	524	\$1,030.18	22,739	43.4	\$23.74
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,818.40	15	\$121.23	177	11.8	\$10.27
HOSPICE	\$20,476.40	5	\$4,095.28	131	26.2	\$156.31
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$124,626.97	401,601	\$0.31	610,250	1.5	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$145.00	5	\$29.00	8	1.6	\$18.13
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,354,728.69	5,334 *	\$816.41	227,280	42.6	\$19.16
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$244,945.32	171	\$1,432.43	24,169	141.3	\$10.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,616,636.29	3,354	\$780.15	70,608	21.0	\$37.06
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$958,327.50	508	\$1,886.47	61,725	121.5	\$15.53
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$427,765.76	1,576	\$271.42	48,864	31.0	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$107,053.82	76	\$1,408.60	21,914	288.3	\$4.89
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$283,118.98	522 *	\$542.37	14,208	27.2	\$19.93
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$148,633.80	16	\$9,289.61	258	16.1	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$119,914.56	505	\$237.45	13,879	27.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,570.62	2	\$7,285.31	71	35.5	\$205.22
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5,371,995.86	33,817 *	\$158.85	443,605	13.1	\$12.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$582,383.24	5,530	\$105.31	9,191	1.7	\$63.36
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,789,502.62	31,940	\$149.95	434,413	13.6	\$11.03
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$54,564,560.32	258,793 *	\$210.84			
TOTAL	\$107,491,033.73	403,639 *	\$266.30			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 519

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$123,183.96	428 *	\$287.81	2,767	6.5	\$44.52
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$123,183.96	428	\$287.81	2,767	6.5	\$44.52
DENTAL SERVICES	\$189.18	2 *	\$94.59	5	2.5	\$37.84
PHARMACY	\$28,181.17	326 *	\$86.45	602	1.8	\$46.81
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$229,371.34	1,015 *	\$225.98	3,953	3.9	\$58.02
PHYSICIAN	\$1,118.80	13	\$86.06	21	1.6	\$53.28
CLINIC	\$36,277.24	510	\$71.13	1,027	2.0	\$35.32
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,448.75	7	\$349.82	14	2.0	\$174.91
X-RAY AND LAB	\$45,657.14	291	\$156.90	1,683	5.8	\$27.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$17,272.13	88	\$196.27	147	1.7	\$117.50
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,751.22	170	\$39.71	168	1.0	\$40.19
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$119,846.06	347	\$345.38	893	2.6	\$134.21
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$956.21	1,024 *	\$0.93	3,945	3.9	\$0.24
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$669.68	2	\$334.84	7	3.5	\$95.67
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$286.53	1,024	\$0.28	3,938	3.9	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$10,763.04	69 *	\$155.99	144	2.1	\$74.74
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,763.04	69	\$155.99	144	2.1	\$74.74
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$392,644.90	1,616 *	\$242.97			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 320

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$9,733.99	29 *	\$335.65	117	4.0	\$83.20
INPATIENT	\$1,417.94	1	\$1,417.94	7	7.0	\$202.56
OUTPATIENT	\$8,316.05	29	\$286.76	110	3.8	\$75.60
DENTAL SERVICES	\$295.75	2 *	\$147.88	11	5.5	\$26.89
PHARMACY	\$62,382.33	207 *	\$301.36	850	4.1	\$73.39
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,371.97	31 *	\$108.77	141	4.6	\$23.91
PHYSICIAN	\$62.14	1	\$62.14	1	1.0	\$62.14
CLINIC	\$2,961.29	22	\$134.60	131	6.0	\$22.61
FAMILY PLANNING	\$58.48	3	\$19.49	3	1.0	\$19.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$34.06	2	\$17.03	2	1.0	\$17.03
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$256.00	4	\$64.00	4	1.0	\$64.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$79.47	1 *	\$79.47	4	4.0	\$19.87
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$79.47	1	\$79.47	4	4.0	\$19.87
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$18,430.32	316 *	\$58.32	763	2.4	\$24.16
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5.15	1	\$5.15	1	1.0	\$5.15
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$13,729.88	24	\$572.08	107	4.5	\$128.32
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$495.26	2	\$247.63	14	7.0	\$35.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	3	3.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,170.03	315	\$13.24	638	2.0	\$6.54
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$279,486.99	256 *	\$1,091.75	47,818	186.8	\$5.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$208,790.73	217	\$962.17	40,198	185.2	\$5.19
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,083.25	5	\$1,216.65	123	24.6	\$49.46
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$63,676.80	166	\$383.60	7,370	44.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$936.21	1	\$936.21	127	127.0	\$7.37
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$39,692.16	103 *	\$385.36	4,594	44.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39,692.16	103	\$385.36	4,594	44.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$702,973.95	219 *	\$3,209.93	117,167	535.0	\$6.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$702,909.81	219	\$3,209.63	117,166	535.0	\$6.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,116,446.93	326 *	\$3,424.68			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 27,382

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$468,364.47	1,117 *	\$419.31	6,296	5.6	\$74.39
INPATIENT	\$91,961.92	16	\$5,747.62	121	7.6	\$760.02
OUTPATIENT	\$376,402.55	1,114	\$337.88	6,175	5.5	\$60.96
DENTAL SERVICES	\$38,921.80	314 *	\$123.95	1,113	3.5	\$34.97
PHARMACY	\$1,614,805.10	6,603 *	\$244.56	13,641	2.1	\$118.38
PART D - COPAYS	\$3.80	1 *	\$3.80	4	4.0	\$0.95
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$345,322.90	2,340 *	\$147.57	12,080	5.2	\$28.59
PHYSICIAN	\$3,040.42	41	\$74.16	58	1.4	\$52.42
CLINIC	\$89,464.08	728	\$122.89	7,626	10.5	\$11.73
FAMILY PLANNING	\$29,103.90	468	\$62.19	944	2.0	\$30.83
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,038.64	177	\$45.42	423	2.4	\$19.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,713.40	11	\$155.76	25	2.3	\$68.54
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$106,519.14	828	\$128.65	1,163	1.4	\$91.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$99,881.54	429	\$232.82	1,690	3.9	\$59.10
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$7,561.78	39	\$193.89	151	3.9	\$50.08
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$397.35	1 *	\$397.35	5	5.0	\$79.47
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$397.35	1	\$397.35	5	5.0	\$79.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$50,193.76	1,927 *	\$26.05	4,818	2.5	\$10.42
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$139.57	7	\$19.94	10	1.4	\$13.96
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$19,407.03	271	\$71.61	890	3.3	\$21.81
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$15,155.62	63	\$240.57	578	9.2	\$26.22
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,008.28	12	\$1,167.36	648	54.0	\$21.62
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$923.50	5	\$184.70	91	18.2	\$10.15
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$559.76	1,587	\$0.35	2,601	1.6	\$0.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$259,813.78	317 *	\$819.60	16,388	51.7	\$15.85
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$23,881.45	27	\$884.50	4,134	153.1	\$5.78
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$152,749.77	149	\$1,025.17	3,638	24.4	\$41.99
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$36,187.51	20	\$1,809.38	2,278	113.9	\$15.89
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$41,074.25	142	\$289.26	4,725	33.3	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,920.80	6	\$986.80	1,613	268.8	\$3.67
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,243.20	58 *	\$280.06	1,880	32.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,243.20	58	\$280.06	1,880	32.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$279,216.87	2,144 *	\$130.23	23,365	10.9	\$11.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$22,161.12	223	\$99.38	292	1.3	\$75.89
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$257,055.75	2,061	\$124.72	23,073	11.2	\$11.14
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,221,804.42	16,925 *	\$190.36			
TOTAL	\$6,295,087.45	21,833 *	\$288.33			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 1,306

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$603,454.83	406 *	\$1,486.34	8,262	20.3	\$73.04
INPATIENT	\$318,701.61	19	\$16,773.77	838	44.1	\$380.31
OUTPATIENT	\$284,753.22	398	\$715.46	7,424	18.6	\$38.36
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,582.27	16 *	\$98.89	42	2.6	\$37.67
PHARMACY	\$325,896.78	519 *	\$627.93	3,163	6.1	\$103.03
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,964.54	503 *	\$5.89	2,969	5.9	\$1.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$194,075.87	819 *	\$236.97	10,573	12.9	\$18.36
PHYSICIAN	\$2,651.83	30	\$88.39	52	1.7	\$51.00
CLINIC	\$144,581.18	661	\$218.73	9,554	14.5	\$15.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$743.16	8	\$92.90	10	1.3	\$74.32
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,304.79	100	\$93.05	384	3.8	\$24.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12.32	1	\$12.32	1	1.0	\$12.32
PODIATRY	\$1,753.54	28	\$62.63	56	2.0	\$31.31
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,341.75	121	\$93.73	174	1.4	\$65.18
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,369.93	81	\$251.48	207	2.6	\$98.41
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,317.37	47	\$70.58	135	2.9	\$24.57
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$144,868.44	119 *	\$1,217.38	34,473	289.7	\$4.20
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$978.21	3	\$326.07	26	8.7	\$37.62
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$671.04	1	\$671.04	288	288.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$135.93	1	\$135.93	23	23.0	\$5.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$142,504.85	114	\$1,250.04	34,001	298.3	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$578.41	2	\$289.21	135	67.5	\$4.28
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$67,029.33	2,057 *	\$32.59	19,275	9.4	\$3.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,747.24	49	\$56.07	113	2.3	\$24.31
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$28,521.93	148	\$192.72	14,435	97.5	\$1.98
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,320.12	18	\$351.12	261	14.5	\$24.22
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$62.58	1	\$62.58	11	11.0	\$5.69
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$29,357.46	2,041	\$14.38	4,454	2.2	\$6.59
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.00	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,368,732.34	500 *	\$2,737.46	64,904	129.8	\$21.09
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,074,907.91	210	\$5,118.61	38,823	184.9	\$27.69
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$132,984.73	190	\$699.92	5,167	27.2	\$25.74
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,611.79	6	\$768.63	256	42.7	\$18.01
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$108,743.40	267	\$407.28	12,582	47.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$47,484.51	28	\$1,695.88	8,076	288.4	\$5.88
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$12,925.44	58 *	\$222.85	1,496	25.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,925.44	58	\$222.85	1,496	25.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$80.67	3 *	\$26.89	53	17.7	\$1.52
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$80.67	3	\$26.89	53	17.7	\$1.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,721,610.51	2,177 *	\$1,250.17			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 225

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$114,411.51	69 *	\$1,658.14	1,077	15.6	\$106.23
INPATIENT	\$31,001.62	7	\$4,428.80	27	3.9	\$1,148.21
OUTPATIENT	\$83,409.89	65	\$1,283.23	1,050	16.1	\$79.44
DENTAL SERVICES	\$91.20	3 *	\$30.40	4	1.3	\$22.80
PHARMACY	\$101,363.86	90 *	\$1,126.27	360	4.0	\$281.57
PART D - COPAYS	\$155.33	64 *	\$2.43	315	4.9	\$0.49
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$26,520.67	135 *	\$196.45	1,022	7.6	\$25.95
PHYSICIAN	\$167.18	7	\$23.88	9	1.3	\$18.58
CLINIC	\$19,143.95	103	\$185.86	879	8.5	\$21.78
FAMILY PLANNING	\$18.82	1	\$18.82	1	1.0	\$18.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,249.06	13	\$96.08	46	3.5	\$27.15
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$300.34	9	\$33.37	11	1.2	\$27.30
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,244.82	21	\$106.90	32	1.5	\$70.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,091.12	9	\$343.46	26	2.9	\$118.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$305.38	9	\$33.93	18	2.0	\$16.97
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$16,211.01	15 *	\$1,080.73	3,458	230.5	\$4.69
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$317.88	1	\$317.88	13	13.0	\$24.45
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$15,893.13	14	\$1,135.22	3,445	246.1	\$4.61
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$4,145.97	30 *	\$138.20	282	9.4	\$14.70
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$873.37	15	\$58.22	43	2.9	\$20.31
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$515.14	11	\$46.83	84	7.6	\$6.13
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,757.46	9	\$306.38	155	17.2	\$17.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$418,196.57	122 *	\$3,427.84	15,756	129.2	\$26.54
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$366,834.40	80	\$4,585.43	10,280	128.5	\$35.68
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$9,419.90	16	\$588.74	301	18.8	\$31.30
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$33,592.32	94	\$357.37	3,888	41.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$8,349.95	7	\$1,192.85	1,287	183.9	\$6.49
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,378.24	17 *	\$198.72	391	23.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,378.24	17	\$198.72	391	23.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$152.32	1 *	\$152.32	2	2.0	\$76.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$152.32	1	\$152.32	2	2.0	\$76.16
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$684,626.68	230 *	\$2,976.64			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 1,725

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,008.68	1 *	\$2,008.68	1	1.0	\$2,008.68
HOSPITALS	\$1,245,007.91	721 *	\$1,726.78	21,299	29.5	\$58.45
INPATIENT	\$187,457.36	31	\$6,047.01	197	6.4	\$951.56
OUTPATIENT	\$1,057,550.55	721	\$1,466.78	21,102	29.3	\$50.12
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,155.89	11 *	\$105.08	32	2.9	\$36.12
PHARMACY	\$594,275.54	972 *	\$611.39	5,004	5.2	\$118.76
PART D - COPAYS	\$389.07	80 *	\$4.86	602	7.5	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$392,060.01	1,001 *	\$391.67	14,979	15.0	\$26.17
PHYSICIAN	\$2,532.80	24	\$105.53	46	1.9	\$55.06
CLINIC	\$275,430.90	848	\$324.80	13,529	16.0	\$20.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$678.26	10	\$67.83	87	8.7	\$7.80
X-RAY AND LAB	\$56,575.49	207	\$273.31	743	3.6	\$76.14
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,452.22	11	\$132.02	14	1.3	\$103.73
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,206.34	100	\$142.06	144	1.4	\$98.66
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$39,873.65	128	\$311.51	389	3.0	\$102.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,310.35	16	\$81.90	27	1.7	\$48.53
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$145,516.14	114 *	\$1,276.46	34,891	306.1	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,925.55	14	\$351.83	603	43.1	\$8.17
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,153.89	3	\$384.63	250	83.3	\$4.62
PERSONAL CARE	\$139,436.70	100	\$1,394.37	34,038	340.4	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$41,169.51	1,773 *	\$23.22	5,079	2.9	\$8.11
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$39.20	2	\$19.60	2	1.0	\$19.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,463.94	35	\$98.97	144	4.1	\$24.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$8,787.38	60	\$146.46	721	12.0	\$12.19
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,674.98	17	\$451.47	308	18.1	\$24.92
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$19,835.37	6	\$3,305.90	132	22.0	\$150.27
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,368.64	1,767	\$0.77	3,772	2.1	\$0.36
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$13,177.49	23 *	\$572.93	680	29.6	\$19.38
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$9,669.66	16	\$604.35	246	15.4	\$39.31
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,507.83	7	\$501.12	434	62.0	\$8.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$86.40	1 *	\$86.40	120	120.0	\$0.72
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$86.40	1	\$86.40	120	120.0	\$0.72
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,434,846.64	1,838 *	\$1,324.73			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 243

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$211,305.08	51 *	\$4,143.24	556	10.9	\$380.05
INPATIENT	\$163,192.72	10	\$16,319.27	247	24.7	\$660.70
OUTPATIENT	\$48,112.36	45	\$1,069.16	309	6.9	\$155.70
DENTAL SERVICES	\$357.56	2 *	\$178.78	5	2.5	\$71.51
PHARMACY	\$6,225.82	62 *	\$100.42	118	1.9	\$52.76
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$76,181.11	109 *	\$698.91	750	6.9	\$101.57
PHYSICIAN	\$7.91	1	\$7.91	1	1.0	\$7.91
CLINIC	\$56,740.40	45	\$1,260.90	506	11.2	\$112.14
FAMILY PLANNING	\$836.65	3	\$278.88	4	1.3	\$209.16
X-RAY AND LAB	\$116.99	5	\$23.40	11	2.2	\$10.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$792.30	5	\$158.46	6	1.2	\$132.05
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,447.35	59	\$295.72	208	3.5	\$83.88
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$239.51	1	\$239.51	14	14.0	\$17.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,130.80	409 *	\$19.88	1,809	4.4	\$4.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$284.70	6	\$47.45	12	2.0	\$23.73
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,472.27	11	\$679.30	425	38.6	\$17.58
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$373.83	402	\$0.93	1,372	3.4	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$416.11	4 *	\$104.03	15	3.8	\$27.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$179.22	1	\$179.22	6	6.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$120.99	2	\$60.50	4	2.0	\$30.25
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$115.90	1	\$115.90	5	5.0	\$23.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$27,667.19	170 *	\$162.75	641	3.8	\$43.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,006.80	56	\$142.98	51	0.9	\$157.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$19,660.39	133	\$147.82	590	4.4	\$33.32
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$330,283.67	515 *	\$641.33			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 3,242

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$380,463.35	400 *	\$951.16	3,357	8.4	\$113.33
INPATIENT	\$182,151.38	38	\$4,793.46	252	6.6	\$722.82
OUTPATIENT	\$198,311.97	389	\$509.80	3,105	8.0	\$63.87
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,140.39	9 *	\$126.71	38	4.2	\$30.01
PHARMACY	\$216,187.80	618 *	\$349.82	2,130	3.5	\$101.50
PART D - COPAYS	\$63.24	30 *	\$2.11	180	6.0	\$0.35
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$140,017.82	626 *	\$223.67	5,070	8.1	\$27.62
PHYSICIAN	\$5,096.61	15	\$339.77	34	2.3	\$149.90
CLINIC	\$81,362.97	418	\$194.65	4,195	10.0	\$19.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$7,979.05	95	\$83.99	108	1.1	\$73.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,394.58	105	\$89.47	289	2.8	\$32.51
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$274.56	6	\$45.76	7	1.2	\$39.22
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,670.35	73	\$159.87	103	1.4	\$113.30
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$88.69	3	\$29.56	5	1.7	\$17.74
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$21,946.43	69	\$318.06	255	3.7	\$86.06
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,204.58	23	\$95.85	74	3.2	\$29.79
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,912.58	4 *	\$728.15	697	174.3	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$682.41	2	\$341.21	151	75.5	\$4.52
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,230.17	3	\$743.39	546	182.0	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$28,056.80	2,017 *	\$13.91	4,706	2.3	\$5.96
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$49.76	1	\$49.76	2	2.0	\$24.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$989.95	15	\$66.00	49	3.3	\$20.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,040.68	8	\$130.09	12	1.5	\$86.72
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$24,987.74	36	\$694.10	991	27.5	\$25.21
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$988.67	1,987	\$0.50	3,652	1.8	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,743,963.19	294 *	\$5,931.85	41,968	142.8	\$41.55
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,494,425.99	153	\$9,767.49	27,087	177.0	\$55.17
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$153,166.53	112	\$1,367.56	3,427	30.6	\$44.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$18,179.07	20	\$908.95	1,641	82.1	\$11.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$70,995.06	129	\$550.35	8,215	63.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,196.54	5	\$1,439.31	1,598	319.6	\$4.50
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$9,720.00	42 *	\$231.43	1,125	26.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,720.00	42	\$231.43	1,125	26.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,823.62	77 *	\$127.58	684	8.9	\$14.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,603.62	75	\$128.05	682	9.1	\$14.08
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$198,869.93	1,061 *	\$187.44			
TOTAL	\$2,731,218.72	2,451 *	\$1,114.33			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 2,077

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$168,133.98	244 *	\$689.07	1,288	5.3	\$130.54
INPATIENT	\$102,145.95	40	\$2,553.65	101	2.5	\$1,011.35
OUTPATIENT	\$65,988.03	224	\$294.59	1,187	5.3	\$55.59
DENTAL SERVICES	-\$90.26	0 *	\$0.00	-3	0.0	-\$30.09
PHARMACY	\$46,510.47	304 *	\$152.99	704	2.3	\$66.07
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$144,598.17	445 *	\$324.94	5,185	11.7	\$27.89
PHYSICIAN	\$3,265.99	9	\$362.89	12	1.3	\$272.17
CLINIC	\$58,894.00	242	\$243.36	4,062	16.8	\$14.50
FAMILY PLANNING	\$3,504.84	44	\$79.66	58	1.3	\$60.43
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,650.19	95	\$122.63	410	4.3	\$28.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,537.45	20	\$276.87	42	2.1	\$131.84
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,290.00	10	\$129.00	11	1.1	\$117.27
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$60,455.70	198	\$305.33	590	3.0	\$102.47
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,240.74	949 *	\$1.31	1,998	2.1	\$0.62
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$308.58	3	\$102.86	14	4.7	\$22.04
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$274.43	3	\$91.48	3	1.0	\$91.48
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$296.13	1	\$296.13	4	4.0	\$74.03
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$361.60	949	\$0.38	1,977	2.1	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,631.43	24 *	\$192.98	62	2.6	\$74.70
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$841.12	8	\$105.14	10	1.3	\$84.11
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,790.31	23	\$164.80	52	2.3	\$72.89
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$287,295.56	642 *	\$447.50			
TOTAL	\$652,320.09	1,137 *	\$573.72			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
MAY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/17: 67,795

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$20,944.00	218 *	\$96.07	362	1.7	\$57.86
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$20,944.00	218	\$96.07	362	1.7	\$57.86
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$87,989.86	1,928 *	\$45.64	2,179	1.1	\$40.38
PART D - COPAYS	\$31.64	17 *	\$1.86	30	1.8	\$1.05
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$342,234.54	4,093 *	\$83.61	7,122	1.7	\$48.05
PHYSICIAN	\$445.41	7	\$63.63	7	1.0	\$63.63
CLINIC	\$3,937.07	104	\$37.86	131	1.3	\$30.05
FAMILY PLANNING	\$300,623.93	3,758	\$80.00	6,178	1.6	\$48.66
X-RAY AND LAB	\$18,603.85	187	\$99.49	577	3.1	\$32.24
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,156.42	16	\$134.78	17	1.1	\$126.85
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$16,467.86	156	\$105.56	212	1.4	\$77.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$106.86	2 *	\$53.43	2	1.0	\$53.43
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$106.86	2	\$53.43	2	1.0	\$53.43
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$451,306.90	5,778 *	\$78.11			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through May 2017

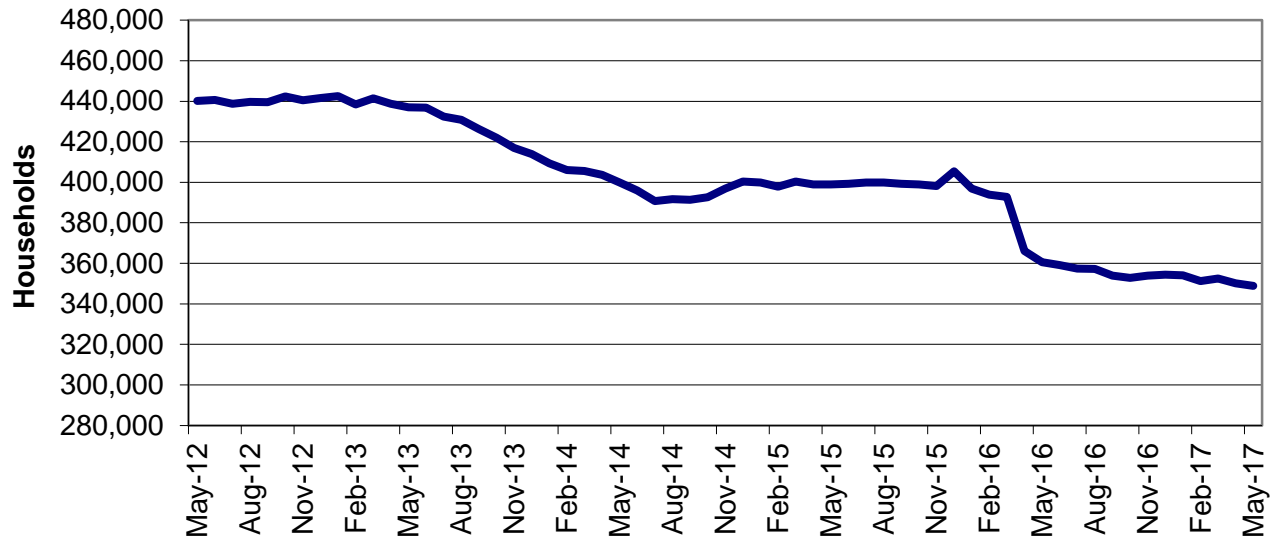


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through May 2017

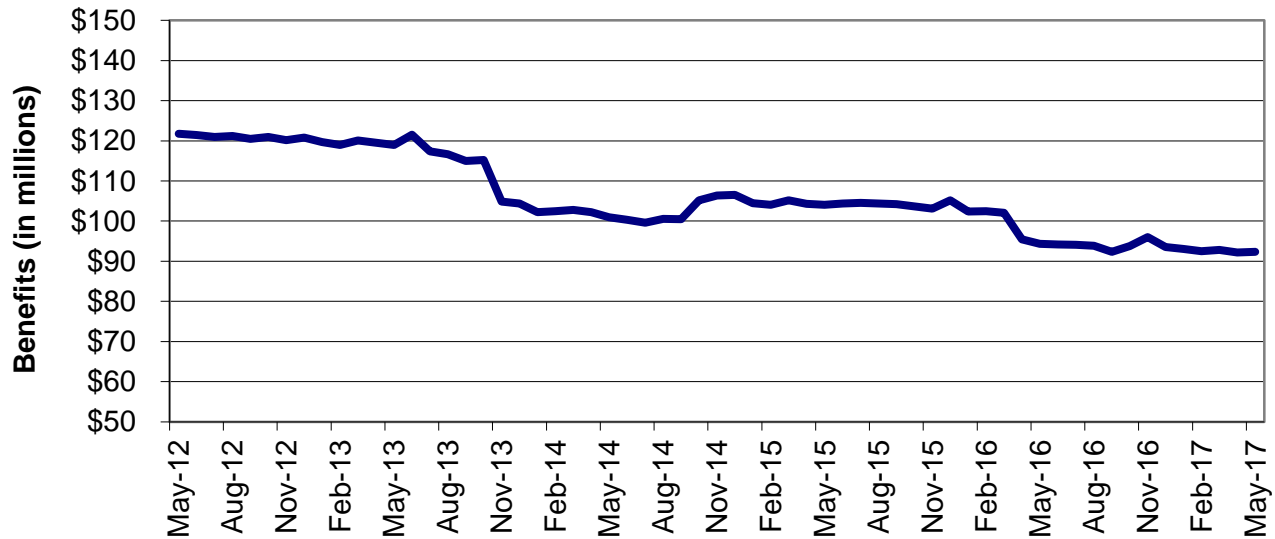


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MAY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45,687	38,960	43,854	43,266	17.3%	4.2%	5.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31,412	28,701	33,423	30,722	9.4%	-6.0%	2.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8,711	5,705	7,387	9,690	52.7%	17.9%	-10.1%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	11,253	9,850	10,746	9,820	14.2%	4.7%	14.6%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	348,839	350,201	352,493	360,572	-0.4%	-1.0%	-3.3%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,677	87,770	88,281	89,992	-0.1%	-0.7%	-2.6%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	261,162	262,431	264,212	270,580	-0.5%	-1.2%	-3.5%
PERSONS RECEIVING	751,002	753,759	758,881	783,871	-0.4%	-1.0%	-4.2%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	184,752	185,228	186,591	195,239	-0.3%	-1.0%	-5.4%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	566,250	568,531	572,290	588,632	-0.4%	-1.1%	-3.8%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$92,348,469	\$92,138,172	\$92,813,123	\$94,366,432	0.2%	-0.5%	-2.1%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$264.73	\$263.10	\$263.30	\$261.71	0.6%	0.5%	1.2%
PER PERSON	\$122.97	\$122.24	\$122.30	\$120.39	0.6%	0.5%	2.1%

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	27	19	15	78.9%	4	21.1%	0	100.0%	9
	CALDWELL	37	32	23	71.9%	9	28.1%	0	100.0%	12
	CARROLL	69	49	35	71.4%	14	28.6%	1	98.0%	11
	CASS	469	417	320	76.7%	97	23.3%	0	100.0%	10
	CHARITON	43	36	27	75.0%	9	25.0%	0	100.0%	11
	CLINTON	111	91	74	81.3%	17	18.7%	0	100.0%	9
	COOPER	123	106	80	75.5%	26	24.5%	1	99.1%	10
	DAVISS	47	31	24	77.4%	7	22.6%	0	100.0%	10
	GENTRY	36	28	21	75.0%	7	25.0%	0	100.0%	10
	GRUNDY	85	74	59	79.7%	15	20.3%	1	98.6%	9
	HARRISON	64	46	35	76.1%	11	23.9%	0	100.0%	12
	HOLT	24	18	13	72.2%	5	27.8%	0	100.0%	13
	JOHNSON	251	202	145	71.8%	57	28.2%	1	99.5%	11
	LAFAYETTE	181	174	136	78.2%	38	21.8%	1	99.4%	9
	LINN	72	62	49	79.0%	13	21.0%	0	100.0%	8
	LIVINGSTON	102	85	70	82.4%	15	17.6%	0	100.0%	9
	MERCER	21	17	15	88.2%	2	11.8%	0	100.0%	6
	NODAWAY	101	83	65	78.3%	18	21.7%	0	100.0%	9
	PETTIS	407	337	260	77.2%	77	22.8%	1	99.7%	10
	PUTNAM	25	19	15	78.9%	4	21.1%	0	100.0%	9
	RAY	121	109	83	76.1%	26	23.9%	0	100.0%	11
	SALINE	178	143	112	78.3%	31	21.7%	0	100.0%	11
	SULLIVAN	40	33	27	81.8%	6	18.2%	0	100.0%	10
	WORTH	19	17	13	76.5%	4	23.5%	0	100.0%	7
	NW TOTAL	2,653	2,228	1,716	77.0%	512	23.0%	6	99.7%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	191	167	125	74.9%	42	25.1%	1	99.4%	10
	AUDRAIN	172	146	113	77.4%	33	22.6%	0	100.0%	10
	BOONE	1,020	907	694	76.5%	213	23.5%	8	99.1%	9
	CALLAWAY	306	250	192	76.8%	58	23.2%	2	99.2%	9
	CLARK	35	22	13	59.1%	9	40.9%	0	100.0%	12
	COLE	548	471	367	77.9%	104	22.1%	2	99.6%	10
	GASCONADE	62	51	36	70.6%	15	29.4%	0	100.0%	11
	HOWARD	68	62	45	72.6%	17	27.4%	0	100.0%	10
	KNOX	19	16	10	62.5%	6	37.5%	0	100.0%	12
	LEWIS	51	42	27	64.3%	15	35.7%	0	100.0%	9
	LINCOLN	355	289	212	73.4%	77	26.6%	1	99.7%	11
	MACON	94	75	62	82.7%	13	17.3%	0	100.0%	10
	MARION	240	200	158	79.0%	42	21.0%	0	100.0%	9
	MONITEAU	72	68	50	73.5%	18	26.5%	0	100.0%	9
	MONROE	61	38	29	76.3%	9	23.7%	0	100.0%	6
	MONTGOMERY	87	74	59	79.7%	15	20.3%	1	98.6%	11
	OSAGE	48	41	33	80.5%	8	19.5%	0	100.0%	11
	PIKE	110	98	82	83.7%	16	16.3%	0	100.0%	10
	RALLS	46	37	26	70.3%	11	29.7%	0	100.0%	12
	RANDOLPH	226	177	131	74.0%	46	26.0%	0	100.0%	10
	SCHUYLER	22	22	14	63.6%	8	36.4%	0	100.0%	13
	SCOTLAND	19	16	13	81.3%	3	18.8%	0	100.0%	12
	SHELBY	32	38	32	84.2%	6	15.8%	0	100.0%	10
	WARREN	197	170	132	77.6%	38	22.4%	2	98.8%	11
	NE TOTAL	4,081	3,477	2,655	76.4%	822	23.6%	17	99.5%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	99	74	55	74.3%	19	25.7%	1	98.6%	11
	BUTLER	529	451	369	81.8%	82	18.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	650	558	428	76.7%	130	23.3%	0	100.0%	10
	CARTER	56	50	42	84.0%	8	16.0%	1	98.0%	10
	CRAWFORD	221	197	157	79.7%	40	20.3%	0	100.0%	9
	DENT	176	146	116	79.5%	30	20.5%	0	100.0%	9
	DUNKLIN	497	436	338	77.5%	98	22.5%	1	99.8%	10
	HOWELL	455	360	293	81.4%	67	18.6%	1	99.7%	11
	IRON	106	87	70	80.5%	17	19.5%	0	100.0%	11
	MADISON	128	101	80	79.2%	21	20.8%	0	100.0%	10
	MARIES	39	33	25	75.8%	8	24.2%	0	100.0%	10

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	179	155	114	73.5%	41	26.5%	0	100.0%	11
	NEW MADRID	248	199	156	78.4%	43	21.6%	0	100.0%	10
	OREGON	114	89	74	83.1%	15	16.9%	0	100.0%	10
	PEMISCOT	355	272	228	83.8%	44	16.2%	0	100.0%	10
	PERRY	100	79	60	75.9%	19	24.1%	0	100.0%	11
	PHELPS	363	315	255	81.0%	60	19.0%	1	99.7%	9
	PULASKI	343	277	220	79.4%	57	20.6%	0	100.0%	10
	REYNOLDS	39	33	30	90.9%	3	9.1%	0	100.0%	9
	RIPLEY	171	146	116	79.5%	30	20.5%	1	99.3%	12
	ST FRANCOIS	673	614	483	78.7%	131	21.3%	1	99.8%	10
	STE GENEVIEVE	81	74	54	73.0%	20	27.0%	0	100.0%	12
	SCOTT	578	503	401	79.7%	102	20.3%	3	99.4%	10
	SHANNON	90	80	61	76.3%	19	23.7%	0	100.0%	10
	STODDARD	262	227	195	85.9%	32	14.1%	0	100.0%	9
	TEXAS	198	162	132	81.5%	30	18.5%	0	100.0%	9
	WASHINGTON	292	241	194	80.5%	47	19.5%	0	100.0%	9
	WAYNE	135	127	100	78.7%	27	21.3%	0	100.0%	9
	WRIGHT	191	161	129	80.1%	32	19.9%	0	100.0%	11
	SE TOTAL	7,368	6,247	4,975	79.6%	1,272	20.4%	10	99.8%	10
SW REGION	BARRY	306	270	210	77.8%	60	22.2%	1	99.6%	11
	BARTON	71	64	45	70.3%	19	29.7%	0	100.0%	14
	BATES	108	89	69	77.5%	20	22.5%	0	100.0%	10
	BENTON	144	129	104	80.6%	25	19.4%	0	100.0%	10
	CAMDEN	265	223	167	74.9%	56	25.1%	1	99.6%	10
	CEDAR	119	102	83	81.4%	19	18.6%	2	98.0%	11
	CHRISTIAN	403	355	276	77.7%	79	22.3%	2	99.4%	11
	DADE	48	38	32	84.2%	6	15.8%	0	100.0%	10
	DALLAS	138	125	98	78.4%	27	21.6%	0	100.0%	10
	DOUGLAS	133	106	90	84.9%	16	15.1%	0	100.0%	10
	GREENE	2,367	2,071	1,638	79.1%	433	20.9%	5	99.8%	10
	HENRY	190	176	132	75.0%	44	25.0%	0	100.0%	10
	HICKORY	73	61	48	78.7%	13	21.3%	0	100.0%	11
	JASPER	1,123	1,030	780	75.7%	250	24.3%	2	99.8%	11
	LACLEDE	354	306	232	75.8%	74	24.2%	0	100.0%	10
	LAWRENCE	377	308	244	79.2%	64	20.8%	0	100.0%	10
	MCDONALD	155	149	116	77.9%	33	22.1%	1	99.3%	11
	MILLER	180	158	120	75.9%	38	24.1%	0	100.0%	10
	MORGAN	176	145	118	81.4%	27	18.6%	0	100.0%	8
	NEWTON	435	385	294	76.4%	91	23.6%	1	99.7%	10
	OZARK	81	70	62	88.6%	8	11.4%	0	100.0%	9
	POLK	234	189	151	79.9%	38	20.1%	1	99.5%	9
	ST CLAIR	59	64	52	81.3%	12	18.8%	0	100.0%	10
	STONE	172	156	125	80.1%	31	19.9%	0	100.0%	11
	TANEY	492	443	353	79.7%	90	20.3%	1	99.8%	11
	VERNON	166	147	121	82.3%	26	17.7%	0	100.0%	10
	WEBSTER	239	202	151	74.8%	51	25.2%	3	98.5%	11
	SW TOTAL	8,608	7,561	5,911	78.2%	1,650	21.8%	20	99.7%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	70	61	42	68.9%	19	31.1%	1	98.4%	10
	BUCHANAN	993	848	674	79.5%	174	20.5%	1	99.9%	9
	CLAY	1,014	911	698	76.6%	213	23.4%	2	99.8%	10
	DE KALB	51	45	37	82.2%	8	17.8%	0	100.0%	8
	JACKSON	6,489	5,766	4,524	78.5%	1,242	21.5%	24	99.6%	9
	PLATTE	286	259	192	74.1%	67	25.9%	2	99.2%	9
	KC TOTAL	8,903	7,890	6,167	78.2%	1,723	21.8%	30	99.6%	9
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	661	568	423	74.5%	145	25.5%	0	100.0%	10
	JEFFERSON	1,131	1,003	776	77.4%	227	22.6%	5	99.5%	10
	ST CHARLES	995	915	681	74.4%	234	25.6%	3	99.7%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,095	5,545	4,351	78.5%	1,194	21.5%	33	99.4%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,192	4,689	3,757	80.1%	932	19.9%	14	99.7%	8
	STL TOTAL	14,074	12,720	9,988	78.5%	2,732	21.5%	55	99.6%	9
STATEWIDE		45,687	40,123	31,412	78.3%	8,711	21.7%	138	99.7%	9

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	3	3	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	10	10	0	100.0%
	CASS	119	113	6	95.0%
	CHARITON	5	5	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	21	20	1	95.2%
	COOPER	20	20	0	100.0%
	DAVISS	9	9	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	12	12	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	19	19	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	11	11	0	100.0%
	HOLT	6	6	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	53	50	3	94.3%
	LAFAYETTE	44	44	0	100.0%
	LINN	11	10	1	90.9%
	LIVINGSTON	28	27	1	96.4%
	MERCER	8	8	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	22	21	1	95.5%
	PETTIS	92	89	3	96.7%
	PUTNAM	5	5	0	100.0%
	RAY	22	21	1	95.5%
	SALINE	35	31	4	88.6%
	SULLIVAN	14	14	0	100.0%
	WORTH	3	3	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	576	555	21	96.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	46	43	3	93.5%
	AUDRAIN	29	26	3	89.7%
	BOONE	254	246	8	96.9%
	CALLAWAY	77	75	2	97.4%
	CLARK	4	4	0	100.0%
	COLE	137	131	6	95.6%
	GASCONADE	12	11	1	91.7%
	HOWARD	18	16	2	88.9%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	8	7	1	87.5%
	LINCOLN	76	76	0	100.0%
	MACON	16	15	1	93.8%
	MARION	50	48	2	96.0%
	MONITEAU	12	12	0	100.0%
	MONROE	6	6	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	19	19	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	5	5	0	100.0%
	PIKE	23	22	1	95.7%
	RALLS	5	5	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	42	41	1	97.6%
	SCHUYLER	4	4	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	3	3	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	3	3	0	100.0%
	WARREN	40	39	1	97.5%
	NE TOTAL	889	857	32	96.4%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	13	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	108	101	7	93.5%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	137	134	3	97.8%
	CARTER	14	14	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	45	42	3	93.3%
	DENT	32	31	1	96.9%
	DUNKLIN	117	110	7	94.0%
	HOWELL	81	78	3	96.3%
	IRON	16	15	1	93.8%
	MADISON	29	28	1	96.6%
	MARIES	7	7	0	100.0%

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MAY 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	36	36	0	100.0%
	NEW MADRID	48	47	1	97.9%
	OREGON	21	20	1	95.2%
	PEMISCOT	83	78	5	94.0%
	PERRY	21	21	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	85	85	0	100.0%
	PULASKI	92	85	7	92.4%
	REYNOLDS	7	6	1	85.7%
	RIPLEY	35	34	1	97.1%
	ST FRANCOIS	158	152	6	96.2%
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	19	1	95.0%
	SCOTT	134	128	6	95.5%
	SHANNON	18	18	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	61	60	1	98.4%
	TEXAS	44	40	4	90.9%
	WASHINGTON	70	67	3	95.7%
	WAYNE	25	25	0	100.0%
	WRIGHT	42	41	1	97.6%
	SE TOTAL	1,599	1,535	64	96.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	76	74	2	97.4%
	BARTON	11	11	0	100.0%
	BATES	17	17	0	100.0%
	BENTON	35	35	0	100.0%
	CAMDEN	60	58	2	96.7%
	CEDAR	22	20	2	90.9%
	CHRISTIAN	79	71	8	89.9%
	DADE	15	15	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	29	29	0	100.0%
	DOUGLAS	23	21	2	91.3%
	GREENE	652	624	28	95.7%
	HENRY	48	45	3	93.8%
	HICKORY	19	18	1	94.7%
	JASPER	310	294	16	94.8%
	LACLEDE	71	70	1	98.6%
	LAWRENCE	78	74	4	94.9%
	MCDONALD	46	46	0	100.0%
	MILLER	45	42	3	93.3%
	MORGAN	36	33	3	91.7%
	NEWTON	119	113	6	95.0%
	OZARK	24	24	0	100.0%
	POLK	43	42	1	97.7%
	ST CLAIR	7	7	0	100.0%
	STONE	33	32	1	97.0%
	TANEY	145	139	6	95.9%
	VERNON	40	38	2	95.0%
	WEBSTER	42	41	1	97.6%
	SW TOTAL	2,125	2,033	92	95.7%
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	11	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	284	275	9	96.8%
	CLAY	260	254	6	97.7%
	DE KALB	10	10	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	1,840	1,786	54	97.1%
	PLATTE	69	66	3	95.7%
	KC TOTAL	2,474	2,402	72	97.1%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	143	140	3	97.9%
	JEFFERSON	269	261	8	97.0%
	ST CHARLES	207	201	6	97.1%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,510	1,466	44	97.1%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,461	1,417	44	97.0%
	STL TOTAL	3,590	3,485	105	97.1%
STATEWIDE		11,253	10,867	386	96.6%

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MAY 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	751,002	348,839	184,752	87,677	566,250	261,162	\$92,348,469	\$122.97
ADAIR	2,695	1,297	567	325	2,128	972	\$309,870	\$114.98
ANDREW	1,131	503	186	106	945	397	\$131,925	\$116.64
ATCHISON	447	207	87	40	360	167	\$47,299	\$105.81
AUDRAIN	3,043	1,365	588	302	2,455	1,063	\$351,634	\$115.56
BARRY	5,642	2,417	950	494	4,692	1,923	\$660,258	\$117.03
BARTON	1,745	754	366	185	1,379	569	\$199,384	\$114.26
BATES	1,854	836	357	187	1,497	649	\$204,997	\$110.57
BENTON	2,738	1,341	566	308	2,172	1,033	\$321,865	\$117.55
BOLLINGER	1,969	868	385	201	1,584	667	\$221,024	\$112.25
BOONE	15,635	7,414	4,434	1,972	11,201	5,442	\$1,931,228	\$123.52
BUCHANAN	14,306	6,690	2,928	1,421	11,378	5,269	\$1,773,929	\$124.00
BUTLER	9,293	4,453	2,296	1,231	6,997	3,222	\$1,111,147	\$119.57
CALDWELL	843	352	125	60	718	292	\$91,788	\$108.88
CALLAWAY	4,810	2,116	1,050	480	3,760	1,636	\$569,112	\$118.32
CAMDEN	4,841	2,148	847	400	3,994	1,748	\$589,242	\$121.72
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,345	4,364	1,976	978	7,369	3,386	\$1,167,010	\$124.88
CARROLL	975	457	193	106	782	351	\$108,883	\$111.67
CARTER	1,307	614	263	147	1,044	467	\$157,201	\$120.28
CASS	8,107	3,532	1,520	661	6,587	2,871	\$983,957	\$121.37
CEDAR	2,121	965	417	222	1,704	743	\$241,558	\$113.89
CHARITON	665	298	78	43	587	255	\$73,621	\$110.71
CHRISTIAN	7,244	2,960	1,249	577	5,995	2,383	\$837,625	\$115.63
CLARK	692	294	116	57	576	237	\$76,923	\$111.16
CLAY	16,365	7,093	3,217	1,491	13,148	5,602	\$1,978,829	\$120.92
CLINTON	1,796	730	236	114	1,560	616	\$213,072	\$118.64
COLE	7,905	3,546	2,329	970	5,576	2,576	\$975,955	\$123.46
COOPER	1,921	904	371	200	1,550	704	\$224,564	\$116.90
CRAWFORD	4,156	1,834	797	386	3,359	1,448	\$493,825	\$118.82
DADE	954	437	131	86	823	351	\$100,106	\$104.93
DALLAS	2,584	1,140	479	244	2,105	896	\$297,305	\$115.06
DAVIESS	950	395	149	71	801	324	\$101,555	\$106.90
DE KALB	844	413	196	102	648	311	\$96,338	\$114.14
DENT	2,904	1,331	598	336	2,306	995	\$336,931	\$116.02
DOUGLAS	2,410	1,048	451	243	1,959	805	\$275,106	\$114.15
DUNKLIN	8,572	4,078	2,293	1,210	6,279	2,868	\$1,028,976	\$120.04
FRANKLIN	10,515	4,530	2,081	965	8,434	3,565	\$1,262,595	\$120.08
GASCONADE	1,444	652	272	144	1,172	508	\$164,320	\$113.79
GENTRY	630	260	107	61	523	199	\$66,441	\$105.46
GREENE	36,228	17,417	8,058	4,028	28,170	13,389	\$4,466,270	\$123.28
GRUNDY	1,344	618	250	142	1,094	476	\$149,800	\$111.46
HARRISON	1,201	502	209	105	992	397	\$131,200	\$109.24
HENRY	3,496	1,670	709	375	2,787	1,295	\$402,095	\$115.02
HICKORY	1,275	616	229	127	1,046	489	\$146,837	\$115.17
HOLT	401	181	47	34	354	147	\$40,417	\$100.79
HOWARD	1,012	454	199	97	813	357	\$116,454	\$115.07
HOWELL	8,104	3,580	1,611	841	6,493	2,739	\$957,410	\$118.14
IRON	1,979	952	436	255	1,543	697	\$228,159	\$115.29
JACKSON	100,891	46,943	26,310	11,709	74,581	35,234	\$12,837,425	\$127.24
JASPER	18,581	8,446	3,611	1,841	14,970	6,605	\$2,236,783	\$120.38
JEFFERSON	20,251	9,106	4,038	1,925	16,213	7,181	\$2,522,096	\$124.54
JOHNSON	3,803	1,775	851	390	2,952	1,385	\$447,486	\$117.67
KNOX	361	156	73	42	288	114	\$36,465	\$101.01
LACLEDE	5,958	2,664	1,144	605	4,814	2,059	\$701,905	\$117.81
LAFAYETTE	3,422	1,536	670	356	2,752	1,180	\$400,869	\$117.14
LAWRENCE	5,605	2,441	870	438	4,735	2,003	\$652,215	\$116.36
LEWIS	986	443	187	88	799	355	\$113,562	\$115.17
LINCOLN	6,089	2,584	1,104	501	4,985	2,083	\$740,137	\$121.55

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MAY 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,550	705	287	165	1,263	540	\$166,753	\$107.58
LIVINGSTON	1,721	801	301	162	1,420	639	\$208,281	\$121.02
MCDONALD	3,632	1,420	518	243	3,114	1,177	\$425,539	\$117.16
MACON	1,779	773	335	169	1,444	604	\$189,855	\$106.72
MADISON	2,326	1,102	565	334	1,761	768	\$262,557	\$112.88
MARIES	796	387	118	67	678	320	\$90,204	\$113.32
MARION	4,240	1,963	1,003	502	3,237	1,461	\$484,963	\$114.38
MERCER	306	140	50	31	256	109	\$32,667	\$106.75
MILLER	3,722	1,603	637	329	3,085	1,274	\$429,063	\$115.28
MISSISSIPPI	3,284	1,627	801	438	2,483	1,189	\$392,715	\$119.58
MONITEAU	1,239	523	273	120	966	403	\$139,065	\$112.24
MONROE	808	375	171	75	637	300	\$90,745	\$112.31
MONTGOMERY	1,415	649	265	137	1,150	512	\$165,002	\$116.61
MORGAN	3,211	1,448	542	308	2,669	1,140	\$376,295	\$117.19
NEW MADRID	3,972	1,926	937	500	3,035	1,426	\$469,006	\$118.08
NEWTON	7,500	3,100	1,151	569	6,349	2,531	\$870,930	\$116.12
NODAWAY	1,316	624	183	105	1,133	519	\$142,896	\$108.58
OREGON	2,277	1,038	540	292	1,737	746	\$255,207	\$112.08
OSAGE	781	350	145	80	636	270	\$90,907	\$116.40
OZARK	1,451	699	246	152	1,205	547	\$167,780	\$115.63
PEMISCOT	5,486	2,602	1,414	747	4,072	1,855	\$740,632	\$135.00
PERRY	1,872	847	421	197	1,451	650	\$219,174	\$117.08
PETTIS	6,575	2,879	1,483	673	5,092	2,206	\$795,738	\$121.02
PHELPS	5,493	2,527	1,055	534	4,438	1,993	\$655,557	\$119.34
PIKE	2,098	912	481	245	1,617	667	\$235,836	\$112.41
PLATTE	4,443	1,860	970	401	3,473	1,459	\$552,651	\$124.39
POLK	4,444	1,880	770	412	3,674	1,468	\$510,412	\$114.85
PULASKI	5,265	2,288	906	444	4,359	1,844	\$635,998	\$120.80
PUTNAM	486	210	104	56	382	154	\$49,959	\$102.80
RALLS	805	330	151	67	654	263	\$98,073	\$121.83
RANDOLPH	4,033	1,868	896	432	3,137	1,436	\$462,581	\$114.70
RAY	2,096	922	340	163	1,756	759	\$244,918	\$116.85
REYNOLDS	1,128	548	216	136	912	412	\$131,237	\$116.34
RIPLEY	3,375	1,600	747	439	2,628	1,161	\$405,255	\$120.08
ST CHARLES	16,985	7,616	3,897	1,735	13,088	5,881	\$2,128,312	\$125.31
ST CLAIR	1,403	679	252	143	1,151	536	\$163,914	\$116.83
ST FRANCOIS	10,904	5,290	2,404	1,325	8,500	3,965	\$1,306,296	\$119.80
STE GENEVIEVE	1,635	753	321	164	1,314	589	\$198,070	\$121.14
ST LOUIS COUNTY	100,916	46,511	33,424	13,881	67,492	32,630	\$13,028,128	\$129.10
SALINE	3,071	1,389	572	291	2,499	1,098	\$347,461	\$113.14
SCHUYLER	446	206	113	63	333	143	\$48,772	\$109.35
SCOTLAND	331	151	67	33	264	118	\$34,156	\$103.19
SCOTT	8,300	4,017	2,248	1,122	6,052	2,895	\$1,006,716	\$121.29
SHANNON	1,784	812	370	209	1,414	603	\$200,415	\$112.34
SHELBY	718	292	106	56	612	236	\$71,039	\$98.94
STODDARD	5,010	2,422	1,087	634	3,923	1,788	\$577,189	\$115.21
STONE	3,283	1,430	509	277	2,774	1,153	\$391,638	\$119.29
SULLIVAN	725	327	123	70	602	257	\$88,952	\$122.69
TANEY	7,759	3,643	1,176	611	6,583	3,032	\$949,740	\$122.40
TEXAS	3,912	1,736	789	425	3,123	1,311	\$456,282	\$116.64
VERNON	3,121	1,475	654	359	2,467	1,116	\$362,956	\$116.29
WARREN	3,904	1,665	612	281	3,292	1,384	\$483,188	\$123.77
WASHINGTON	5,466	2,535	1,238	641	4,228	1,894	\$637,028	\$116.54
WAYNE	2,747	1,324	674	384	2,073	940	\$323,462	\$117.75
WEBSTER	4,525	1,832	752	362	3,773	1,470	\$522,167	\$115.40
WORTH	208	108	33	21	175	87	\$24,049	\$115.62
WRIGHT	3,822	1,675	757	402	3,065	1,273	\$444,139	\$116.21
ST LOUIS CITY	78,717	41,705	27,695	13,439	51,022	28,266	\$10,260,971	\$130.35

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
MAY 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	207	447	\$47,299	\$228.50	\$105.81
	CALDWELL	352	843	\$91,788	\$260.76	\$108.88
	CARROLL	457	975	\$108,883	\$238.26	\$111.67
	CASS	3,532	8,107	\$983,957	\$278.58	\$121.37
	CHARITON	298	665	\$73,621	\$247.05	\$110.71
	CLINTON	730	1,796	\$213,072	\$291.88	\$118.64
	COOPER	904	1,921	\$224,564	\$248.41	\$116.90
	DAVIESS	395	950	\$101,555	\$257.10	\$106.90
	GENTRY	260	630	\$66,441	\$255.54	\$105.46
	GRUNDY	618	1,344	\$149,800	\$242.40	\$111.46
	HARRISON	502	1,201	\$131,200	\$261.35	\$109.24
	HOLT	181	401	\$40,417	\$223.30	\$100.79
	JOHNSON	1,775	3,803	\$447,486	\$252.10	\$117.67
	LAFAYETTE	1,536	3,422	\$400,869	\$260.98	\$117.14
	LINN	705	1,550	\$166,753	\$236.53	\$107.58
	LIVINGSTON	801	1,721	\$208,281	\$260.03	\$121.02
	MERCER	140	306	\$32,667	\$233.33	\$106.75
	NODAWAY	624	1,316	\$142,896	\$229.00	\$108.58
	PETTIS	2,879	6,575	\$795,738	\$276.39	\$121.02
	PUTNAM	210	486	\$49,959	\$237.90	\$102.80
	RAY	922	2,096	\$244,918	\$265.64	\$116.85
	SALINE	1,389	3,071	\$347,461	\$250.15	\$113.14
	SULLIVAN	327	725	\$88,952	\$272.03	\$122.69
	WORTH	108	208	\$24,049	\$222.68	\$115.62
	NW TOTAL	19,852	44,559	\$5,182,624	\$261.06	\$116.31
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,297	2,695	\$309,870	\$238.91	\$114.98
	AUDRAIN	1,365	3,043	\$351,634	\$257.61	\$115.56
	BOONE	7,414	15,635	\$1,931,228	\$260.48	\$123.52
	CALLAWAY	2,116	4,810	\$569,112	\$268.96	\$118.32
	CLARK	294	692	\$76,923	\$261.64	\$111.16
	COLE	3,546	7,905	\$975,955	\$275.23	\$123.46
	GASCONADE	652	1,444	\$164,320	\$252.02	\$113.79
	HOWARD	454	1,012	\$116,454	\$256.51	\$115.07
	KNOX	156	361	\$36,465	\$233.75	\$101.01
	LEWIS	443	986	\$113,562	\$256.35	\$115.17
	LINCOLN	2,584	6,089	\$740,137	\$286.43	\$121.55
	MACON	773	1,779	\$189,855	\$245.61	\$106.72
	MARION	1,963	4,240	\$484,963	\$247.05	\$114.38
	MONITEAU	523	1,239	\$139,065	\$265.90	\$112.24
	MONROE	375	808	\$90,745	\$241.99	\$112.31
	MONTGOMERY	649	1,415	\$165,002	\$254.24	\$116.61
	OSAGE	350	781	\$90,907	\$259.73	\$116.40
	PIKE	912	2,098	\$235,836	\$258.59	\$112.41
	RALLS	330	805	\$98,073	\$297.19	\$121.83
	RANDOLPH	1,868	4,033	\$462,581	\$247.63	\$114.70
	SCHUYLER	206	446	\$48,772	\$236.76	\$109.35
	SCOTLAND	151	331	\$34,156	\$226.20	\$103.19
	SHELBY	292	718	\$71,039	\$243.28	\$98.94
	WARREN	1,665	3,904	\$483,188	\$290.20	\$123.77
	NE TOTAL	30,378	67,269	\$7,979,840	\$262.68	\$118.63
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	868	1,969	\$221,024	\$254.64	\$112.25
	BUTLER	4,453	9,293	\$1,111,147	\$249.53	\$119.57
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,364	9,345	\$1,167,010	\$267.42	\$124.88
	CARTER	614	1,307	\$157,201	\$256.03	\$120.28
	CRAWFORD	1,834	4,156	\$493,825	\$269.26	\$118.82
	DENT	1,331	2,904	\$336,931	\$253.14	\$116.02
	DUNKLIN	4,078	8,572	\$1,028,976	\$252.32	\$120.04
	HOWELL	3,580	8,104	\$957,410	\$267.43	\$118.14
	IRON	952	1,979	\$228,159	\$239.66	\$115.29
	MADISON	1,102	2,326	\$262,557	\$238.25	\$112.88
	MARIES	387	796	\$90,204	\$233.08	\$113.32

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
MAY 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,627	3,284	\$392,715	\$241.37	\$119.58
	NEW MADRID	1,926	3,972	\$469,006	\$243.51	\$118.08
	OREGON	1,038	2,277	\$255,207	\$245.86	\$112.08
	PEMISCOT	2,602	5,486	\$740,632	\$284.64	\$135.00
	PERRY	847	1,872	\$219,174	\$258.77	\$117.08
	PHELPS	2,527	5,493	\$655,557	\$259.42	\$119.34
	PULASKI	2,288	5,265	\$635,998	\$277.97	\$120.80
	REYNOLDS	548	1,128	\$131,237	\$239.48	\$116.34
	RIPLEY	1,600	3,375	\$405,255	\$253.28	\$120.08
	ST FRANCOIS	5,290	10,904	\$1,306,296	\$246.94	\$119.80
	STE GENEVIEVE	753	1,635	\$198,070	\$263.04	\$121.14
	SCOTT	4,017	8,300	\$1,006,716	\$250.61	\$121.29
	SHANNON	812	1,784	\$200,415	\$246.82	\$112.34
	STODDARD	2,422	5,010	\$577,189	\$238.31	\$115.21
	TEXAS	1,736	3,912	\$456,282	\$262.84	\$116.64
	WASHINGTON	2,535	5,466	\$637,028	\$251.29	\$116.54
	WAYNE	1,324	2,747	\$323,462	\$244.31	\$117.75
	WRIGHT	1,675	3,822	\$444,139	\$265.16	\$116.21
	SE TOTAL	59,130	126,483	\$15,108,820	\$255.52	\$119.45
SW REGION	BARRY	2,417	5,642	\$660,258	\$273.17	\$117.03
	BARTON	754	1,745	\$199,384	\$264.44	\$114.26
	BATES	836	1,854	\$204,997	\$245.21	\$110.57
	BENTON	1,341	2,738	\$321,865	\$240.02	\$117.55
	CAMDEN	2,148	4,841	\$589,242	\$274.32	\$121.72
	CEDAR	965	2,121	\$241,558	\$250.32	\$113.89
	CHRISTIAN	2,960	7,244	\$837,625	\$282.98	\$115.63
	DADE	437	954	\$100,106	\$229.08	\$104.93
	DALLAS	1,140	2,584	\$297,305	\$260.79	\$115.06
	DOUGLAS	1,048	2,410	\$275,106	\$262.51	\$114.15
	GREENE	17,417	36,228	\$4,466,270	\$256.43	\$123.28
	HENRY	1,670	3,496	\$402,095	\$240.78	\$115.02
	HICKORY	616	1,275	\$146,837	\$238.37	\$115.17
	JASPER	8,446	18,581	\$2,236,783	\$264.83	\$120.38
	LACLEDE	2,664	5,958	\$701,905	\$263.48	\$117.81
	LAWRENCE	2,441	5,605	\$652,215	\$267.19	\$116.36
	MCDONALD	1,420	3,632	\$425,539	\$299.68	\$117.16
	MILLER	1,603	3,722	\$429,063	\$267.66	\$115.28
	MORGAN	1,448	3,211	\$376,295	\$259.87	\$117.19
	NEWTON	3,100	7,500	\$870,930	\$280.95	\$116.12
	OZARK	699	1,451	\$167,780	\$240.03	\$115.63
	POLK	1,880	4,444	\$510,412	\$271.50	\$114.85
	ST CLAIR	679	1,403	\$163,914	\$241.40	\$116.83
	STONE	1,430	3,283	\$391,638	\$273.87	\$119.29
	TANEY	3,643	7,759	\$949,740	\$260.70	\$122.40
	VERNON	1,475	3,121	\$362,956	\$246.07	\$116.29
	WEBSTER	1,832	4,525	\$522,167	\$285.03	\$115.40
	SW TOTAL	66,509	147,327	\$17,503,986	\$263.18	\$118.81
KC REGION	ANDREW	503	1,131	\$131,925	\$262.28	\$116.64
	BUCHANAN	6,690	14,306	\$1,773,929	\$265.16	\$124.00
	CLAY	7,093	16,365	\$1,978,829	\$278.98	\$120.92
	DE KALB	413	844	\$96,338	\$233.26	\$114.14
	JACKSON	46,943	100,891	\$12,837,425	\$273.47	\$127.24
	PLATTE	1,860	4,443	\$552,651	\$297.12	\$124.39
	KC TOTAL	63,502	137,980	\$17,371,098	\$273.55	\$125.90
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,530	10,515	\$1,262,595	\$278.72	\$120.08
	JEFFERSON	9,106	20,251	\$2,522,096	\$276.97	\$124.54
	ST CHARLES	7,616	16,985	\$2,128,312	\$279.45	\$125.31
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,511	100,916	\$13,028,128	\$280.11	\$129.10
	ST LOUIS CITY	41,705	78,717	\$10,260,971	\$246.04	\$130.35
	STL TOTAL	109,468	227,384	\$29,202,102	\$266.76	\$128.43
STATEWIDE		348,839	751,002	\$92,348,469	\$264.73	\$122.97



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

June 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities	14-15
Table	6	Reviews	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through June 2017

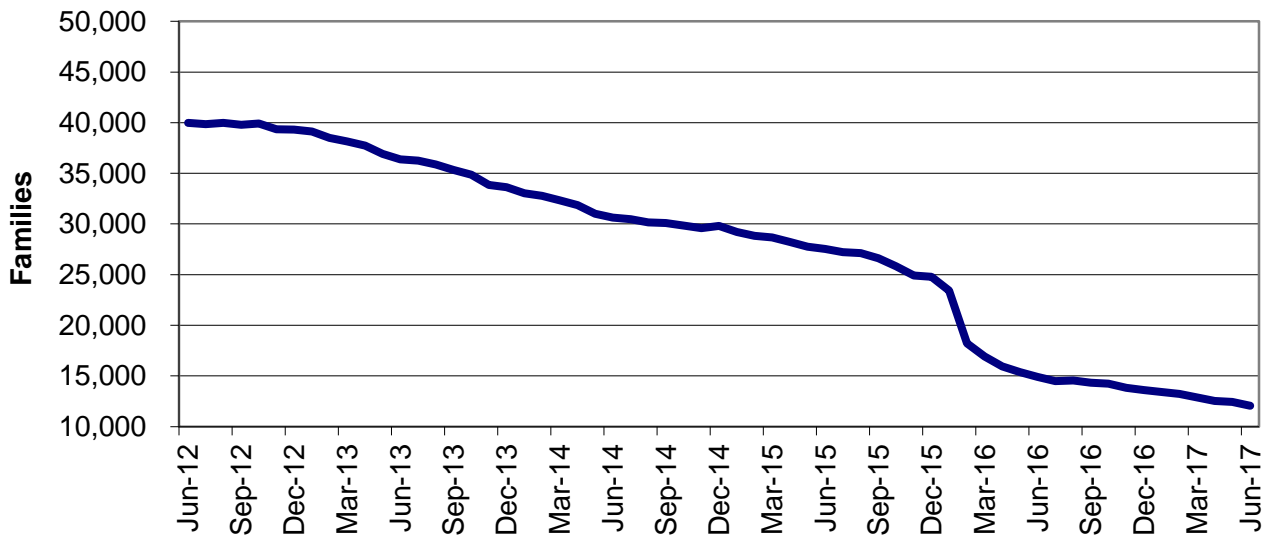


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through June 2017

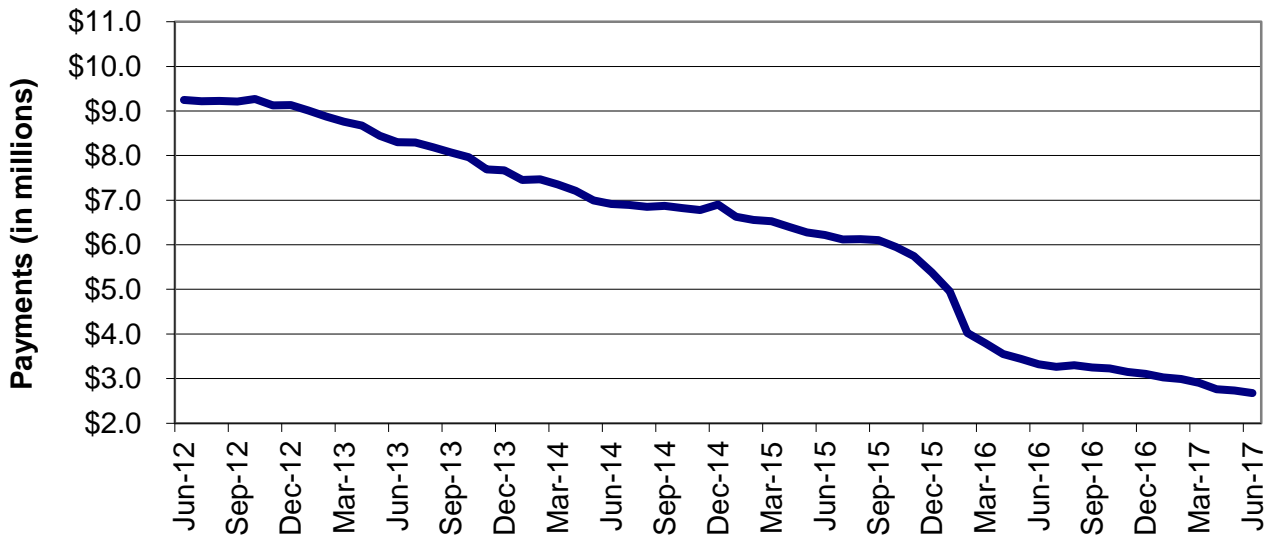


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
JUNE 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,291	2,812	2,106	2,694	17.0%	56.3%	22.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,333	1,119	928	1,240	19.1%	43.6%	7.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,727	1,272	942	1,068	35.8%	83.3%	61.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,481	1,373	1,066	1,317	7.9%	38.9%	12.5%
CASES CLOSED	1,322	1,600	1,214	1,506	-17.4%	8.9%	-12.2%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,746	5,803	5,847	6,439	-1.0%	-1.7%	-10.8%
CHILDREN	10,081	10,186	10,270	11,244	-1.0%	-1.8%	-10.3%
PAYMENTS	\$1,111,129	\$1,125,551	\$1,135,088	\$1,244,588	-1.3%	-2.1%	-10.7%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,772	6,067	6,135	7,827	-4.9%	-5.9%	-26.3%
CHILDREN	9,862	10,397	10,467	13,148	-5.1%	-5.8%	-25.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,775	6,068	6,137	7,829	-4.8%	-5.9%	-26.2%
PERSONS	15,637	16,465	16,604	20,977	-5.0%	-5.8%	-25.5%
PAYMENTS	\$1,391,286	\$1,427,151	\$1,453,589	\$1,887,523	-2.5%	-4.3%	-26.3%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	538	553	544	625	-2.7%	-1.1%	-13.9%
CHILDREN	1,387	1,396	1,386	1,402	-0.6%	0.1%	-1.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,069	1,099	1,083	1,241	-2.7%	-1.3%	-13.9%
PERSONS	2,456	2,495	2,469	2,643	-1.6%	-0.5%	-7.1%
PAYMENTS	\$169,708	\$176,917	\$174,368	\$188,039	-4.1%	-2.7%	-9.7%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	12,056	12,423	12,526	14,891	-3.0%	-3.8%	-19.0%
TOTAL CHILDREN	21,330	21,979	22,123	25,794	-3.0%	-3.6%	-17.3%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,844	7,167	7,220	9,070	-4.5%	-5.2%	-24.5%
TOTAL PERSONS	28,174	29,146	29,343	34,864	-3.3%	-4.0%	-19.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,672,123	\$2,729,619	\$2,763,045	\$3,320,150	-2.1%	-3.3%	-19.5%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$221.64	\$219.72	\$220.58	\$222.96	0.9%	0.5%	-0.6%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	211	221	220	270	-4.5%	-4.1%	-21.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	141	168	126	190	-16.1%	11.9%	-25.8%
FAMILIES	968	1,001	994	1,425	-3.3%	-2.6%	-32.1%
CHILDREN	1,735	1,774	1,792	2,411	-2.2%	-3.2%	-28.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	955	984	983	1,415	-2.9%	-2.8%	-32.5%
PERSONS	2,690	2,758	2,775	3,826	-2.5%	-3.1%	-29.7%
PAYMENTS	\$48,400	\$50,100	\$49,700	\$71,300	-3.4%	-2.6%	-32.1%
CASES CLOSED	136	123	85	121	10.6%	60.0%	12.4%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	0	1	2	6	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$702	\$1,344	\$4,532	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
JUNE 2017

	NUMBER JUN-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	23	95	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	1	101	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	4	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	12	49	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	59	159	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	2	37	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	2	13	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	1	3	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	15	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	2	15	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	6	29	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	0	99	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	15	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CALDWELL	6	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CARROLL	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CASS	35	13	20	60.6%	33	33	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CHARITON	6	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	CLINTON	12	6	6	50.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	COOPER	9	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DAVIESS	2	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	GENTRY	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	GRUNDY	10	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	HARRISON	3	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	18	6	15	71.4%	21	18	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LAFAYETTE	15	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	LINN	9	5	6	54.5%	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LIVINGSTON	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MERCER	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NODAWAY	6	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PETTIS	44	13	21	61.8%	34	34	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	PUTNAM	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	RAY	13	3	8	72.7%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SALINE	8	4	8	66.7%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SULLIVAN	8	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WORTH	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	NW TOTAL	223	81	131	61.8%	212	205	7	0	0	0	0.0%	15
NE REGION	ADAIR	9	6	1	14.3%	7	6	0	0	0	1	14.3%	32
	AUDRAIN	12	3	11	78.6%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BOONE	92	41	42	50.6%	83	83	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CALLAWAY	18	9	9	50.0%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CLARK	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	66	27	25	48.1%	52	51	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	GASCONADE	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	HOWARD	5	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	KNOX	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	LEWIS	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	LINCOLN	27	13	16	55.2%	29	28	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MACON	4	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MARION	25	7	14	66.7%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MONITEAU	2	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MONROE	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MONTGOMERY	8	7	0	0.0%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	OSAGE	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PIKE	9	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	RALLS	7	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	RANDOLPH	19	5	8	61.5%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SCHUYLER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SCOTLAND	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	12	7	5	41.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NE TOTAL	339	142	156	52.3%	298	292	5	0	0	1	0.3%	15
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	BUTLER	38	13	26	66.7%	39	38	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	34	10	22	68.8%	32	30	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CARTER	6	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	CRAWFORD	19	8	12	60.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DENT	8	5	3	37.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DUNKLIN	38	16	26	61.9%	42	40	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HOWELL	25	11	11	50.0%	22	20	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	IRON	8	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MADISON	12	4	7	63.6%	11	10	0	1	0	0	9.1%	23
	MARIES	2	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	5	2	28.6%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEW MADRID	19	11	8	42.1%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	OREGON	3	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	PEMISCOT	29	10	13	56.5%	23	22	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PERRY	2	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PHELPS	25	5	12	70.6%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	PULASKI	17	10	11	52.4%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	9	1	6	85.7%	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3%	21
	ST FRANCOIS	49	23	21	47.7%	44	43	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SCOTT	48	21	24	53.3%	45	43	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SHANNON	7	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	STODDARD	18	6	10	62.5%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	TEXAS	13	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WASHINGTON	12	4	11	73.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WAYNE	6	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WRIGHT	22	9	9	50.0%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SE TOTAL	488	193	276	58.8%	469	453	14	2	0	0	0.4%	18
SW REGION	BARRY	18	6	15	71.4%	21	19	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BARTON	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BATES	8	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	BENTON	5	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CAMDEN	19	11	7	38.9%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CEDAR	7	3	5	62.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CHRISTIAN	27	6	15	71.4%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	DADE	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	DALLAS	5	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DOUGLAS	8	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	GREENE	168	56	102	64.6%	158	149	6	3	0	0	1.9%	18
	HENRY	14	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HICKORY	2	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	JASPER	63	21	42	66.7%	63	60	3	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LACLEDE	18	14	10	41.7%	24	23	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LAWRENCE	12	7	8	53.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MCDONALD	9	6	6	50.0%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MILLER	19	4	9	69.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	MORGAN	12	7	4	36.4%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NEWTON	25	7	21	75.0%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	OZARK	6	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	POLK	14	9	11	55.0%	20	18	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST CLAIR	3	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	STONE	12	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	TANEY	36	10	22	68.8%	32	31	0	1	0	0	3.1%	17
	VERNON	11	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WEBSTER	11	7	5	41.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SW TOTAL	539	195	324	62.4%	519	493	22	4	0	0	0.8%	17
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	BUCHANAN	50	22	26	54.2%	48	45	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CLAY	81	32	52	61.9%	84	84	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DE KALB	5	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	JACKSON	478	220	231	51.2%	451	442	9	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PLATTE	21	8	11	57.9%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	KC TOTAL	642	285	323	53.1%	608	596	12	0	0	0	0.0%	15
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	39	17	15	46.9%	32	31	0	1	0	0	3.1%	18
	JEFFERSON	76	22	43	66.2%	65	62	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST CHARLES	100	27	44	62.0%	71	67	3	1	0	0	1.4%	14
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	479	201	252	55.6%	453	437	16	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST LOUIS CITY	366	170	163	48.9%	333	331	1	1	0	0	0.3%	14
	STL TOTAL	1,060	437	517	54.2%	954	928	23	3	0	0	0.3%	15
STATEWIDE		3,291	1,333	1,727	56.4%	3,060	2,967	83	9	0	1	0.3%	16

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JUNE 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	5	2	11	\$2,044	\$185.82	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	5	6	0	11	\$2,255	\$205.00	1	\$50
	CARROLL	10	5	0	15	\$2,403	\$160.20	2	\$100
	CASS	40	53	3	96	\$21,783	\$226.91	15	\$750
	CHARITON	2	4	1	7	\$1,411	\$201.57	0	\$0
	CLINTON	9	15	0	24	\$5,292	\$220.50	4	\$200
	COOPER	13	14	0	27	\$6,215	\$230.19	0	\$0
	DAVIESS	5	5	0	10	\$1,958	\$195.80	1	\$50
	GENTRY	4	5	1	10	\$2,210	\$221.00	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	11	8	1	20	\$3,858	\$192.90	1	\$50
	HARRISON	11	10	3	24	\$5,428	\$226.17	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	1	\$50
	JOHNSON	20	20	4	44	\$10,400	\$236.36	4	\$200
	LAFAYETTE	24	17	2	43	\$9,393	\$218.44	8	\$400
	LINN	15	8	2	25	\$5,216	\$208.64	3	\$150
	LIVINGSTON	9	7	4	20	\$5,421	\$271.05	2	\$100
	MERCER	1	3	0	4	\$1,227	\$306.75	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	3	6	2	11	\$2,411	\$219.18	0	\$0
	PETTIS	69	52	9	130	\$29,971	\$230.55	11	\$550
	PUTNAM	4	3	0	7	\$1,386	\$198.00	2	\$100
	RAY	17	12	3	32	\$7,344	\$229.50	1	\$50
	SALINE	29	19	2	50	\$10,971	\$219.42	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	9	9	1	19	\$3,987	\$209.84	1	\$50
	WORTH	1	2	0	3	\$490	\$163.33	1	\$50
	NW TOTAL	315	288	40	643	\$143,074	\$222.51	63	\$3,150
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	15	2	30	\$6,071	\$202.37	1	\$50
	AUDRAIN	26	26	3	55	\$12,221	\$222.20	4	\$200
	BOONE	162	116	9	287	\$65,131	\$226.94	38	\$1,900
	CALLAWAY	25	37	4	66	\$14,732	\$223.21	9	\$450
	CLARK	2	7	1	10	\$2,241	\$224.10	1	\$50
	COLE	56	75	5	136	\$31,295	\$230.11	9	\$450
	GASCONADE	8	8	2	18	\$3,992	\$221.78	3	\$150
	HOWARD	10	7	1	18	\$3,924	\$218.00	3	\$150
	KNOX	0	1	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	13	5	0	18	\$3,771	\$209.50	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	55	56	2	113	\$23,751	\$210.19	5	\$250
	MACON	3	13	0	16	\$3,899	\$243.69	1	\$50
	MARION	31	43	0	74	\$15,700	\$212.16	8	\$400
	MONITEAU	13	7	1	21	\$3,999	\$190.43	2	\$100
	MONROE	8	4	1	13	\$2,904	\$223.38	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	16	11	2	29	\$6,955	\$239.83	0	\$0
	OSAGE	3	2	0	5	\$953	\$190.60	1	\$50
	PIKE	14	18	3	35	\$7,706	\$220.17	2	\$100
	RALLS	7	9	2	18	\$4,323	\$240.17	2	\$100
	RANDOLPH	33	23	4	60	\$12,667	\$211.12	1	\$50
	SCHUYLER	3	8	0	11	\$2,824	\$256.73	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	2	4	2	8	\$1,720	\$215.00	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	0	2	5	\$1,019	\$203.80	0	\$0
	WARREN	35	25	4	64	\$14,260	\$222.81	4	\$200
	NE TOTAL	541	520	50	1,111	\$246,292	\$221.68	95	\$4,750
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	19	0	32	\$7,373	\$230.41	1	\$50
	BUTLER	83	56	8	147	\$31,737	\$215.90	11	\$550
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	78	65	6	149	\$32,784	\$220.03	8	\$400
	CARTER	7	5	0	12	\$2,628	\$219.00	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	41	28	4	73	\$15,715	\$215.27	1	\$50
	DENT	21	21	3	45	\$10,592	\$235.38	2	\$100
	DUNKLIN	125	59	3	187	\$40,356	\$215.81	4	\$200
	HOWELL	74	45	2	121	\$25,425	\$210.12	6	\$300
	IRON	14	12	0	26	\$5,282	\$203.15	1	\$50
	MADISON	19	16	2	37	\$7,855	\$212.30	4	\$200
	MARIES	3	4	0	7	\$1,852	\$264.57	0	\$0

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JUNE 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	30	32	2	64	\$13,646	\$213.22	1	\$50
	NEW MADRID	47	31	4	82	\$16,408	\$200.10	2	\$100
	OREGON	20	12	2	34	\$7,281	\$214.15	4	\$200
	PEMISCOT	77	45	1	123	\$24,566	\$199.72	5	\$250
	PERRY	11	15	0	26	\$6,688	\$257.23	0	\$0
	PHELPS	39	35	3	77	\$17,071	\$221.70	5	\$250
	PULASKI	27	40	3	70	\$15,527	\$221.81	3	\$150
	REYNOLDS	4	7	0	11	\$2,175	\$197.73	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	29	19	2	50	\$10,944	\$218.88	1	\$50
	ST FRANCOIS	104	69	3	176	\$35,841	\$203.64	5	\$250
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	6	1	19	\$4,383	\$230.68	4	\$200
	SCOTT	121	64	7	192	\$38,963	\$202.93	11	\$550
	SHANNON	7	20	2	29	\$7,310	\$252.07	1	\$50
	STODDARD	32	38	1	71	\$15,881	\$223.68	4	\$200
	TEXAS	35	33	1	69	\$14,933	\$216.42	3	\$150
	WASHINGTON	50	36	8	94	\$20,365	\$216.65	6	\$300
	WAYNE	14	16	3	33	\$6,987	\$211.73	1	\$50
	WRIGHT	23	39	2	64	\$13,881	\$216.89	3	\$150
	SE TOTAL	1,160	887	73	2,120	\$454,449	\$214.36	98	\$4,900
SW REGION	BARRY	42	35	8	85	\$19,822	\$233.20	6	\$300
	BARTON	13	14	3	30	\$6,944	\$231.47	0	\$0
	BATES	14	13	1	28	\$6,145	\$219.46	3	\$150
	BENTON	25	17	0	42	\$8,260	\$196.67	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	28	24	3	55	\$11,177	\$203.22	4	\$200
	CEDAR	16	13	4	33	\$7,593	\$230.09	2	\$100
	CHRISTIAN	44	34	4	82	\$15,960	\$194.63	2	\$100
	DADE	3	2	0	5	\$1,250	\$250.00	2	\$100
	DALLAS	20	11	3	34	\$7,536	\$221.65	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	10	15	2	27	\$6,909	\$255.89	3	\$150
	GREENE	213	269	26	508	\$112,598	\$221.65	45	\$2,250
	HENRY	24	24	2	50	\$10,796	\$215.92	2	\$100
	HICKORY	7	8	1	16	\$3,225	\$201.56	1	\$50
	JASPER	111	100	5	216	\$48,662	\$225.29	19	\$950
	LACLEDE	41	45	5	91	\$20,213	\$222.12	7	\$350
	LAWRENCE	32	31	6	69	\$16,311	\$236.39	0	\$0
	MCDONALD	36	18	4	58	\$13,485	\$232.50	2	\$100
	MILLER	30	27	2	59	\$11,655	\$197.54	1	\$50
	MORGAN	21	27	1	49	\$10,947	\$223.41	3	\$150
	NEWTON	40	38	6	84	\$18,513	\$220.39	2	\$100
	OZARK	9	5	1	15	\$3,038	\$202.53	1	\$50
	POLK	27	22	3	52	\$10,520	\$202.31	5	\$250
	ST CLAIR	10	7	1	18	\$3,805	\$211.39	0	\$0
	STONE	16	17	0	33	\$6,594	\$199.82	4	\$200
	TANEY	38	45	7	90	\$19,688	\$218.76	8	\$400
	VERNON	30	27	2	59	\$12,714	\$215.49	2	\$100
	WEBSTER	39	28	7	74	\$14,643	\$197.88	4	\$200
	SW TOTAL	939	916	107	1,962	\$429,003	\$218.66	130	\$6,500
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	2	0	6	\$1,091	\$181.83	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	119	99	7	225	\$49,889	\$221.73	14	\$700
	CLAY	72	117	22	211	\$50,519	\$239.43	18	\$900
	DE KALB	5	8	1	14	\$3,343	\$238.79	0	\$0
	JACKSON	811	1,065	107	1,983	\$463,291	\$233.63	192	\$9,600
	PLATTE	29	41	3	73	\$17,703	\$242.51	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	1,040	1,332	140	2,512	\$585,836	\$233.21	232	\$11,600
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	91	75	5	171	\$35,788	\$209.29	8	\$400
	JEFFERSON	85	110	9	204	\$44,720	\$219.22	22	\$1,100
	ST CHARLES	114	114	5	233	\$50,823	\$218.12	20	\$1,000
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	681	742	34	1,457	\$317,975	\$218.24	149	\$7,450
	ST LOUIS CITY	780	788	75	1,643	\$364,163	\$221.65	151	\$7,550
	STL TOTAL	1,751	1,829	128	3,708	\$813,469	\$219.38	350	\$17,500
STATEWIDE		5,746	5,772	538	12,056	\$2,672,123	\$221.64	968	\$48,400

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JUNE 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	11	21	9	30	0	0	0	0	30
	CALDWELL	11	21	6	27	1	1	1	2	29
	CARROLL	15	20	5	25	2	3	2	5	30
	CASS	96	177	59	236	15	20	15	35	271
	CHARITON	7	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	15
	CLINTON	24	38	15	53	4	5	4	9	62
	COOPER	27	48	14	62	0	0	0	0	62
	DAVISS	10	20	5	25	1	2	1	3	28
	GENTRY	10	17	7	24	0	0	0	0	24
	GRUNDY	20	28	10	38	1	1	1	2	40
	HARRISON	24	42	16	58	0	0	0	0	58
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2
	JOHNSON	44	76	28	104	4	6	3	9	113
	LAFAYETTE	43	76	21	97	8	15	8	23	120
	LINN	25	38	12	50	3	4	2	6	56
	LIVINGSTON	20	47	15	62	2	7	2	9	71
	MERCER	4	7	3	10	1	2	1	3	13
	NODAWAY	11	18	10	28	0	0	0	0	28
	PETTIS	130	271	68	339	11	22	12	34	373
	PUTNAM	7	10	3	13	2	5	2	7	20
	RAY	32	62	18	80	1	2	0	2	82
	SALINE	50	91	23	114	4	9	5	14	128
	SULLIVAN	19	30	11	41	1	1	1	2	43
	WORTH	3	6	2	8	1	4	1	5	13
	NW TOTAL	643	1,173	366	1,539	63	110	62	172	1,711
NE REGION	ADAIR	30	48	19	67	1	3	1	4	71
	AUDRAIN	55	94	32	126	4	7	3	10	136
	BOONE	287	554	134	688	38	61	37	98	786
	CALLAWAY	66	112	45	157	9	13	8	21	178
	CLARK	10	18	9	27	1	1	1	2	29
	COLE	136	249	85	334	9	16	9	25	359
	GASCONADE	18	34	12	46	3	8	3	11	57
	HOWARD	18	27	9	36	3	2	3	5	41
	KNOX	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
	LEWIS	18	34	5	39	0	0	0	0	39
	LINCOLN	113	188	60	248	5	6	5	11	259
	MACON	16	30	13	43	1	3	1	4	47
	MARION	74	132	43	175	8	13	8	21	196
	MONITEAU	21	34	9	43	2	5	1	6	49
	MONROE	13	23	6	29	1	1	0	1	30
	MONTGOMERY	29	57	15	72	0	0	0	0	72
	OSAGE	5	7	2	9	1	2	1	3	12
	PIKE	35	69	24	93	2	3	2	5	98
	RALLS	18	32	13	45	2	4	2	6	51
	RANDOLPH	60	101	31	132	1	1	1	2	134
	SCHUYLER	11	20	9	29	0	0	0	0	29
	SCOTLAND	8	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	20
	SHELBY	5	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	12
	WARREN	64	115	33	148	4	6	4	10	158
	NE TOTAL	1,111	1,999	621	2,620	95	155	90	245	2,865
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	32	60	19	79	1	1	1	2	81
	BUTLER	147	245	72	317	11	21	10	31	348
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	149	268	77	345	8	11	7	18	363
	CARTER	12	21	5	26	1	3	1	4	30
	CRAWFORD	73	128	36	164	1	1	1	2	166
	DENT	45	78	27	105	2	4	2	6	111
	DUNKLIN	187	342	65	407	4	6	4	10	417
	HOWELL	121	204	49	253	6	11	6	17	270
	IRON	26	44	12	56	1	1	1	2	58
	MADISON	37	65	20	85	4	8	4	12	97
	MARIES	7	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	16

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JUNE 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	64	108	36	144	1	1	1	2	146
	NEW MADRID	82	125	38	163	2	3	2	5	168
	OREGON	34	59	16	75	4	5	3	8	83
	PEMISCOT	123	213	47	260	5	8	5	13	273
	PERRY	26	50	15	65	0	0	0	0	65
	PHELPS	77	132	41	173	5	8	5	13	186
	PULASKI	70	124	46	170	3	7	3	10	180
	REYNOLDS	11	18	7	25	0	0	0	0	25
	RIPLEY	50	90	23	113	1	3	1	4	117
	ST FRANCOIS	176	278	75	353	5	7	5	12	365
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	38	8	46	4	7	3	10	56
	SCOTT	192	316	78	394	11	20	10	30	424
	SHANNON	29	57	24	81	1	1	1	2	83
	STODDARD	71	125	40	165	4	7	4	11	176
	TEXAS	69	117	35	152	3	4	3	7	159
	WASHINGTON	94	163	52	215	6	9	6	15	230
	WAYNE	33	55	22	77	1	2	1	3	80
	WRIGHT	64	102	43	145	3	8	3	11	156
	SE TOTAL	2,120	3,637	1,032	4,669	98	167	93	260	4,929
SW REGION	BARRY	85	157	52	209	6	9	6	15	224
	BARTON	30	57	20	77	0	0	0	0	77
	BATES	28	48	15	63	3	5	3	8	71
	BENTON	42	63	17	80	1	2	1	3	83
	CAMDEN	55	89	30	119	4	7	4	11	130
	CEDAR	33	66	20	86	2	3	2	5	91
	CHRISTIAN	82	137	42	179	2	5	2	7	186
	DADE	5	11	2	13	2	4	2	6	19
	DALLAS	34	55	17	72	1	1	1	2	74
	DOUGLAS	27	56	19	75	3	3	3	6	81
	GREENE	508	855	321	1,176	45	93	45	138	1,314
	HENRY	50	81	28	109	2	3	2	5	114
	HICKORY	16	26	10	36	1	2	1	3	39
	JASPER	216	412	110	522	19	45	19	64	586
	LACLEDE	91	161	55	216	7	12	6	18	234
	LAWRENCE	69	128	43	171	0	0	0	0	171
	MCDONALD	58	117	26	143	2	2	2	4	147
	MILLER	59	83	31	114	1	3	1	4	118
	MORGAN	49	73	29	102	3	8	3	11	113
	NEWTON	84	149	50	199	2	3	2	5	204
	OZARK	15	19	7	26	1	3	1	4	30
	POLK	52	76	28	104	5	14	5	19	123
	ST CLAIR	18	36	9	45	0	0	0	0	45
	STONE	33	53	17	70	4	7	4	11	81
	TANEY	90	154	59	213	8	9	8	17	230
	VERNON	59	92	31	123	2	5	2	7	130
	WEBSTER	74	118	42	160	4	4	4	8	168
	SW TOTAL	1,962	3,372	1,130	4,502	130	252	129	381	4,883
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	10
	BUCHANAN	225	405	113	518	14	25	14	39	557
	CLAY	211	368	161	529	18	32	19	51	580
	DE KALB	14	32	10	42	0	0	0	0	42
	JACKSON	1,983	3,811	1,278	5,089	192	361	200	561	5,650
	PLATTE	73	145	47	192	8	14	8	22	214
	KC TOTAL	2,512	4,769	1,611	6,380	232	432	241	673	7,053
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	171	275	86	361	8	12	7	19	380
	JEFFERSON	204	355	128	483	22	37	20	57	540
	ST CHARLES	233	388	124	512	20	36	18	54	566
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,457	2,477	809	3,286	149	272	148	420	3,706
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,643	2,885	937	3,822	151	262	147	409	4,231
	STL TOTAL	3,708	6,380	2,084	8,464	350	619	340	959	9,423
STATEWIDE		12,056	21,330	6,844	28,174	968	1,735	955	2,690	30,864

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JUNE 30, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CASS	10	0	1	0	0	2	6	1
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CLINTON	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	COOPER	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	3
	DAVIESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GENTRY	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
	GRUNDY	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	HARRISON	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	11	0	0	0	0	6	3	2
	LAFAYETTE	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	LINN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	LIVINGSTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PETTIS	26	2	1	1	0	9	13	3
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SALINE	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
	SULLIVAN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	95	2	3	2	0	21	47	24
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
	AUDRAIN	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	5
	BOONE	42	0	2	1	0	3	16	22
	CALLAWAY	11	0	3	0	0	0	6	2
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	17	0	1	0	0	3	10	3
	GASCONADE	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	HOWARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	LINCOLN	12	0	2	0	0	9	3	0
	MACON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	MARION	14	0	1	0	0	5	9	0
	MONITEAU	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MONROE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	7	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
	RALLS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	RANDOLPH	9	0	1	2	0	5	3	2
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	WARREN	13	0	0	0	0	9	3	1
	NE TOTAL	154	0	12	4	0	43	65	40
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	19	0	0	2	0	2	11	7
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	17	0	0	0	0	5	6	8
	CARTER	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CRAWFORD	5	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
	DENT	3	0	1	1	0	1	2	1
	DUNKLIN	15	0	1	7	0	1	5	2
	HOWELL	7	0	2	0	0	2	1	2
	IRON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	MADISON	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JUNE 30, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1
	NEW MADRID	7	0	0	0	0	2	4	2
	OREGON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	6	0	1	0	0	1	4	1
	PERRY	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
	PHELPS	11	0	3	2	0	8	3	0
	PULASKI	8	0	0	4	0	1	3	1
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RIPLEY	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	2
	ST FRANCOIS	15	0	0	0	0	5	7	4
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	SCOTT	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	2
	SHANNON	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
	STODDARD	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
	TEXAS	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
	WASHINGTON	11	0	0	0	0	4	6	3
	WAYNE	6	0	0	1	0	0	3	2
	WRIGHT	8	0	0	1	0	0	4	3
	SE TOTAL	187	0	9	18	0	45	89	54
SW REGION	BARRY	14	0	1	0	0	8	7	1
	BARTON	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	BATES	5	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
	BENTON	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
	CAMDEN	8	0	0	0	0	6	4	1
	CEDAR	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	CHRISTIAN	10	0	1	0	0	2	5	3
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
	DOUGLAS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	GREENE	87	1	3	6	0	17	47	22
	HENRY	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1
	HICKORY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	JASPER	29	0	0	2	0	13	19	2
	LACLEDE	13	0	0	3	0	7	5	4
	LAWRENCE	7	0	0	1	0	2	3	2
	MCDONALD	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	MILLER	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
	MORGAN	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	NEWTON	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	9	0	1	0	0	1	3	5
	ST CLAIR	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	STONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TANEY	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	2
	VERNON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	WEBSTER	10	0	0	1	0	5	6	1
	SW TOTAL	246	1	6	14	0	87	132	45
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	5	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
	CLAY	33	0	4	4	0	6	16	7
	DE KALB	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	JACKSON	332	28	22	39	0	72	160	50
	PLATTE	9	0	0	0	0	3	5	1
	KC TOTAL	382	28	26	43	0	84	187	58
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	22	0	2	0	0	11	8	3
	JEFFERSON	29	0	1	0	0	16	15	2
	ST CHARLES	29	0	2	3	0	15	9	2
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	122	0	14	10	0	40	36	37
	ST LOUIS CITY	133	0	27	3	0	33	59	19
	STL TOTAL	335	0	46	16	0	115	127	63
STATEWIDE		1,399	31	102	97	0	395	647	284

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JUNE 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	2	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	10	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	15	2	0	0.00%
	CASS	92	12	4	4.35%
	CHARITON	6	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	19	0	3	15.80%
	COOPER	27	2	1	3.70%
	DAVISS	9	2	1	11.10%
	GENTRY	10	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	20	0	2	10.00%
	HARRISON	22	3	0	0.00%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	36	3	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	37	4	2	5.41%
	LINN	25	1	2	8.00%
	LIVINGSTON	15	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	3	0	1	33.30%
	NODAWAY	7	0	1	14.30%
	PETTIS	120	10	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	7	2	0	0.00%
	RAY	27	5	1	3.70%
	SALINE	45	5	3	6.67%
	SULLIVAN	20	1	0	0.00%
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	582	56	21	3.61%
NE REGION	ADAIR	26	5	2	7.69%
	AUDRAIN	53	6	2	3.77%
	BOONE	269	28	10	3.72%
	CALLAWAY	58	8	3	5.17%
	CLARK	9	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	125	10	7	5.60%
	GASCONADE	16	1	1	6.25%
	HOWARD	18	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	1	1	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	15	1	2	13.30%
	LINCOLN	94	7	2	2.13%
	MACON	13	2	0	0.00%
	MARION	67	7	6	8.96%
	MONITEAU	20	3	1	5.00%
	MONROE	11	2	1	9.09%
	MONTGOMERY	29	0	1	3.45%
	OSAGE	4	1	0	0.00%
	PIKE	29	5	0	0.00%
	RALLS	14	3	2	14.30%
	RANDOLPH	59	7	4	6.78%
	SCHUYLER	9	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	8	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	5	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	57	5	4	7.02%
	NE TOTAL	1,009	106	48	4.76%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	29	5	1	3.45%
	BUTLER	139	20	8	5.76%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	131	12	11	8.40%
	CARTER	11	0	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	68	5	4	5.88%
	DENT	38	6	2	5.26%
	DUNKLIN	182	20	10	5.49%
	HOWELL	106	15	0	0.00%
	IRON	22	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	32	2	4	12.50%
	MARIES	6	1	1	16.70%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JUNE 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	51	5	2	3.92%
	NEW MADRID	73	8	2	2.74%
	OREGON	32	0	2	6.25%
	PEMISCOT	109	11	5	4.59%
	PERRY	23	2	2	8.70%
	PHELPS	73	15	2	2.74%
	PULASKI	69	2	1	1.45%
	REYNOLDS	9	0	1	11.10%
	RIPLEY	44	6	4	9.09%
	ST FRANCOIS	164	17	10	6.10%
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	175	15	8	4.57%
	SHANNON	29	4	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	63	5	1	1.59%
	TEXAS	64	9	5	7.81%
	WASHINGTON	82	10	4	4.88%
	WAYNE	28	1	4	14.30%
	WRIGHT	61	4	2	3.28%
	SE TOTAL	1,932	202	96	4.97%
SW REGION	BARRY	76	7	5	6.58%
	BARTON	27	1	2	7.41%
	BATES	25	3	0	0.00%
	BENTON	35	2	2	5.71%
	CAMDEN	54	5	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	31	3	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	73	5	11	15.10%
	DADE	5	0	1	20.00%
	DALLAS	31	7	3	9.68%
	DOUGLAS	23	1	0	0.00%
	GREENE	466	44	18	3.86%
	HENRY	44	5	2	4.55%
	HICKORY	16	2	1	6.25%
	JASPER	202	17	10	4.95%
	LACLEDE	84	9	4	4.76%
	LAWRENCE	69	12	2	2.90%
	MCDONALD	52	3	5	9.62%
	MILLER	55	5	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	41	2	1	2.44%
	NEWTON	77	6	4	5.19%
	OZARK	16	3	0	0.00%
	POLK	53	6	3	5.66%
	ST CLAIR	17	0	0	0.00%
	STONE	30	3	2	6.67%
	TANEY	77	6	1	1.30%
	VERNON	49	5	4	8.16%
	WEBSTER	70	5	5	7.14%
	SW TOTAL	1,798	167	86	4.78%
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	0	1	16.70%
	BUCHANAN	206	22	9	4.37%
	CLAY	190	13	3	1.58%
	DE KALB	12	2	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,807	159	26	1.44%
	PLATTE	64	6	1	1.56%
	KC TOTAL	2,285	202	40	1.75%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	153	14	11	7.19%
	JEFFERSON	191	18	13	6.81%
	ST CHARLES	219	27	13	5.94%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,344	130	29	2.16%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,483	155	28	1.89%
STL TOTAL		3,390	344	94	2.77%
STATEWIDE		10,996	1,077	385	3.50%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JUNE 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,436	6,601	6,214	7,219	-2.5%	3.6%	-10.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,038	2,519	4,173	2,812	-19.1%	-51.2%	-27.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	465	952	1,161	1,783	-51.2%	-59.9%	-73.9%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1,932	2,035	2,959	2,449	-5.1%	-34.7%	-21.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,039	7,944	6,724	7,465	26.4%	49.3%	34.5%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,459	1,383	1,740	1,760	5.5%	-16.1%	-17.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	126	253	664	262	-50.2%	-81.0%	-51.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	512	1,004	1,936	1,017	-49.0%	-73.6%	-49.7%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	295	415	1,853	706	-28.9%	-84.1%	-58.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,648	2,110	2,381	2,707	25.5%	11.2%	-2.2%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	339,028	341,416	342,216	317,937	-0.7%	-0.9%	6.6%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,466	1,455	1,480	657	0.8%	-0.9%	123.1%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,781	25,798	24,611	24,970	-3.9%	0.7%	-0.8%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96,935	98,495	98,051	95,363	-1.6%	-1.1%	1.6%
CHILDREN	186,580	190,512	190,242	182,545	-2.1%	-1.9%	2.2%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	7	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	3	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	292,970	296,225	295,651	277,502	-1.1%	-0.9%	5.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96,935	98,495	98,051	95,370	-1.6%	-1.1%	1.6%
CHILDREN	551,855	559,181	558,549	526,112	-1.3%	-1.2%	4.9%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	45,351	50,630	49,543	71,901	-10.4%	-8.5%	-36.9%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	20,291	23,282	23,408	25,143	-12.8%	-13.3%	-19.3%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	28,681	28,810	29,263	32,862	-0.4%	-2.0%	-12.7%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	42,142	42,192	41,822	43,972	-0.1%	0.8%	-4.2%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,059	2,316	2,192	869	-11.1%	-6.1%	136.9%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JUNE 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,751	1,729	1,722	1,637	1.3%	1.7%	7.0%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	42	40	53	42	5.0%	-20.8%	0.0%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	335	255	318	258	31.4%	5.3%	29.8%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	93	122	75	108	-23.8%	24.0%	-13.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	86	114	71	102	-24.6%	21.1%	-15.7%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	51	72	39	41	-29.2%	30.8%	24.4%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	35	42	32	61	-16.7%	9.4%	-42.6%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	5	5	6	20.0%	20.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	2	21	25.0%	150.0%	-76.2%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,187	1,271	1,232	1,285	-6.6%	-3.7%	-7.6%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	287	352	319	259	-18.5%	-10.0%	10.8%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	900	919	913	1,026	-2.1%	-1.4%	-12.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	39	27	51	-48.7%	-25.9%	-60.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	36	25	44	-44.4%	-20.0%	-54.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	2	2	-50.0%	-50.0%	-50.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	13	-100.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CASES	263	307	380	277	-14.3%	-30.8%	-5.1%
PERSONS	285	334	409	302	-14.7%	-30.3%	-5.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$21,886	\$26,570	\$36,052	\$29,236	-17.6%	-39.3%	-25.1%
*** SSI ONLY	138	147	151	194	-6.1%	-8.6%	-28.9%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	42	42	43	52	0.0%	-2.3%	-19.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,628	\$1,628	\$1,673	\$3,465	0.0%	-2.7%	-53.0%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	13	0.0%	0.0%	-38.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,345	0.0%	0.0%	-68.8%

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JUNE 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,277	11,636	10,454	12,706	5.5%	17.4%	-3.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,900	5,705	5,108	5,668	3.4%	15.5%	4.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,516	5,720	5,479	6,913	13.9%	18.9%	-5.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,761	15,764	15,350	14,202	0.0%	2.7%	11.0%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,870	2,869	2,861	2,861	0.0%	0.3%	0.3%
PAYMENTS	\$2,085,428	\$2,085,720	\$2,081,352	\$2,051,326	0.0%	0.2%	1.7%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	997	1,005	1,004	1,074	-0.8%	-0.7%	-7.2%
PAYMENTS	\$595,739	\$597,257	\$600,385	\$639,112	-0.3%	-0.8%	-6.8%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,336	18,581	18,578	18,933	-1.3%	-1.3%	-3.2%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	158,555	158,251	158,264	158,078	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	227	226	222	243	0.4%	2.3%	-6.6%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,293	1,308	1,302	1,199	-1.1%	-0.7%	7.8%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,913	6,906	6,885	6,891	0.1%	0.4%	0.3%
RCF-II	4,884	4,863	4,840	4,790	0.4%	0.9%	2.0%
RCF-I	1,871	1,884	1,884	1,925	-0.7%	-0.7%	-2.8%
SNF-ICF	158	159	161	176	-0.6%	-1.9%	-10.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,050,217	\$2,048,487	\$2,040,804	\$2,031,613	0.1%	0.5%	0.9%
RCF-II	\$1,620,602	\$1,616,056	\$1,606,997	\$1,584,589	0.3%	0.8%	2.3%
RCF-I	\$60,235	\$61,055	\$61,935	\$67,550	-1.3%	-2.7%	-10.8%
SNF-ICF	\$369,380	\$371,376	\$371,872	\$379,474	-0.5%	-0.7%	-2.7%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,585	15,494	15,416	14,786	0.6%	1.1%	5.4%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,724	23,649	23,520	24,658	0.3%	0.9%	-3.8%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,231	36,252	36,153	36,222	-0.1%	0.2%	0.0%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JUNE 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	460	617	904	1,409	1,353	1,558	135
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	149	206	303	470	425	482	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	40	60	123	94	101	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	159	184	234	462	389	476	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	739	985	1,494	2,260	2,009	2,348	204
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	64	66	119	116	179	872
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	13	11	29	23	36	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	21	8	19	30	42	384
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	27	36	49	51	61	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	105	124	164	278	297	407	1,273
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,279	33,220	51,196	75,106	62,860	92,308	59
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	113	181	186	327	294	365	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,168	3,047	3,725	5,736	4,260	5,845	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,440	8,782	16,020	18,925	18,962	27,771	35
CHILDREN	11,794	16,299	29,606	33,722	39,642	55,482	35
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,243	28,266	45,492	60,605	55,642	82,689	33
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,440	8,782	16,020	18,925	18,962	27,771	35
CHILDREN	38,354	52,747	84,713	114,891	107,056	154,000	94
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,040	4,474	6,874	9,466	8,619	12,877	1
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,375	2,010	3,292	4,490	3,576	5,547	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,967	2,944	4,275	6,423	5,116	7,948	8
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,478	4,140	5,894	7,831	7,045	14,747	7
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	109	150	92	369	671	668	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	85	124	266	444	202	630	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	4	1	5	9	14	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	31	41	9	101	102	51	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	17	12	11	18	33	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	15	11	10	15	34	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	1	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
PERSONS	72	141	212	204	264	294	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	8	10	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	8	10	0

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JUNE 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	6	17	2	6	120	112	0
PERSONS	8	18	3	8	128	120	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$740	\$1,866	\$0	\$740	\$12,164	\$6,376	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	8	18	24	18	11	59	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	13	7	8	1	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$424	\$140	\$529	\$82	\$409	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	818	1,092	1,997	2,534	2,080	3,756	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	377	538	931	1,131	944	1,979	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	440	617	1,036	1,468	1,270	1,685	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,124	1,505	2,856	3,551	2,877	3,848	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	172	259	418	477	659	885	0
PAYMENTS	\$124,488	\$188,552	\$303,284	\$345,800	\$479,024	\$644,280	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	55	73	182	184	211	292	0
PAYMENTS	\$33,173	\$45,454	\$110,759	\$107,889	\$125,766	\$172,698	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,358	1,811	3,739	3,383	2,842	5,203	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,739	14,806	32,394	32,393	24,612	44,611	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	31	39	44	27	32	54	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	95	211	145	198	235	409	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	415	926	1,775	1,277	995	1,525	0
RCF-II	245	684	1,300	920	656	1,079	0
RCF-I	143	230	454	347	278	419	0
SNF-ICF	27	12	21	10	61	27	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$120,619	\$273,103	\$533,567	\$383,997	\$289,658	\$449,273	\$0
RCF-II	\$81,094	\$223,522	\$433,891	\$309,735	\$212,830	\$359,530	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,575	\$3,799	\$8,296	\$3,726	\$24,152	\$9,687	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$28,950	\$45,782	\$91,380	\$70,536	\$52,676	\$80,056	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,155	1,552	2,791	3,830	2,478	3,779	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,733	2,303	4,526	5,942	3,657	5,563	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,377	3,477	7,353	6,223	5,238	10,563	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	9	13	93	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	3	28	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	8	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	3	8	28	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	15	20	177	6
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	10	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	2	22	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	251	511	500	4,733	418
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	1	2	36	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	23	42	48	526	39
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	62	131	134	1,387	100
CHILDREN	91	217	216	2,543	185
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	202	406	416	4,159	354
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	62	131	134	1,387	100
CHILDREN	365	771	766	7,838	644
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	30	68	56	588	43
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	11	27	29	277	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	27	51	31	350	28
UWHS					
PERSONS	24	38	59	513	43
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	1	27	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	21	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	3	4	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	5	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	12	25	124	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	9	12	63	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	9	80	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	23	30	160	20
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	5	36	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$26,208	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,349	\$0	\$4,867	\$727
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	21	21	41	172	25
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	125	188	264	1,323	175
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	14	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	25	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	15	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	10	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$199	\$6,994	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,940	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$199	\$2,054	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	19	29	31	155	17
SLMB					
PERSONS	30	44	38	291	30
VENDOR					
PERSONS	64	62	78	522	160

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	19	9	6	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	8	1	2	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	8	5	6	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	32	11	12	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	915	1,038	547	414	642
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	7	3	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	75	99	49	44	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	270	216	128	80	169
CHILDREN	494	377	270	138	267
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	775	780	430	308	514
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	270	216	128	80	169
CHILDREN	1,488	1,521	869	596	960
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	153	114	75	58	96
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	55	51	29	14	38
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	109	75	45	35	72
UWHS					
PERSONS	91	137	49	46	54
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	2	2	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	5	1	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	25	22	17	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	12	7	6	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	23	5	6	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	37	33	23	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$4,368	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$3,640
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$0	\$752	\$429	\$728
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	34	72	23	38	42
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	299	423	209	182	347
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	4	1	4	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	6	0	0	15
RCF-II	1	2	0	0	4
RCF-I	0	4	0	0	10
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,508	\$0	\$0	\$3,570
RCF-II	\$342	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$1,318
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$1,910
QMB					
PERSONS	27	48	20	21	35
SLMB					
PERSONS	83	76	58	30	53
VENDOR					
PERSONS	137	138	32	65	153

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	3	38	35	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	14	8	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	3	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	1	12	13	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	3	68	49	26
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	4	7	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	11	12	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	689	241	2,134	1,792	799
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	1	1	5	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	63	29	168	193	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	143	45	650	503	184
CHILDREN	253	83	1,116	944	304
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	527	185	1,841	1,543	635
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	143	45	650	503	184
CHILDREN	1,010	354	3,419	2,934	1,152
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	91	29	248	235	91
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	26	14	126	96	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	51	19	164	161	65
UWHS					
PERSONS	56	22	245	194	76
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	8	7	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	8	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	1	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	2	44	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	11	63	43	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	3	39	23	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	5	37	30	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	18	96	68	42
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	10	15	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$728	\$7,280	\$10,920	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	2	8	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$1,228	\$4,877	\$728	\$303
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	38	14	84	144	42
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	293	90	797	739	449
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	3	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	3	8	9	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	6	0	24	13	7
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	2
RCF-I	6	0	20	10	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,236	\$0	\$5,389	\$2,996	\$1,372
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$4,071	\$1,970	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	31	12	93	69	54
SLMB					
PERSONS	53	12	135	139	67
VENDOR					
PERSONS	78	51	196	260	138

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	2	23	55	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	6	21	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	0	12	25	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	3	24	78	10
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	4	16	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	766	152	728	3,607	276
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	8	6	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	72	21	113	228	20
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	215	41	166	819	60
CHILDREN	385	90	246	1,740	114
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	665	131	581	2,796	215
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	215	41	166	819	60
CHILDREN	1,232	263	1,095	5,581	410
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	94	15	101	421	38
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	57	13	34	219	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	71	9	64	262	21
UWHS					
PERSONS	78	12	79	337	20
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	37	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	1	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	0	0	13	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	6	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	8	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$740	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	5	29	123	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	2	16	48	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	1	17	66	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	59	6	40	160	15
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	5	23	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$728	\$3,640	\$16,744	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,852	\$0	\$1,256	\$7,838	\$1,158
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	55	9	61	174	12
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	434	96	350	1,390	151
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	4	12	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	86	11	2	115	4
RCF-II	56	4	0	96	1
RCF-I	10	4	2	17	3
SNF-ICF	20	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,335	\$3,218	\$412	\$36,675	\$903
RCF-II	\$18,196	\$1,368	\$0	\$32,443	\$285
RCF-I	\$8,181	\$1,026	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,958	\$824	\$412	\$3,548	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	47	12	86	165	22
SLMB					
PERSONS	56	16	59	189	43
VENDOR					
PERSONS	159	28	114	438	46

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	34	6	4	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	12	3	2	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	1	2	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	8	1	1	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	47	10	5	47
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	8	2	0	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,128	1,514	379	105	1,323
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	6	4	0	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	104	18	13	136
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	405	125	34	389
CHILDREN	660	758	243	60	572
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,054	1,258	367	101	1,102
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	405	125	34	389
CHILDREN	1,882	2,382	644	178	2,036
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	139	184	62	11	215
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	81	69	17	7	94
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	91	116	46	4	168
UWHS					
PERSONS	120	143	33	9	129
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	8	8	0	13
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	3	0	0	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	2	3	0	0	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	58	14	2	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	24	8	0	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	42	8	3	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	89	18	5	62
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	10	3	0	18
PAYMENTS	\$8,008	\$7,280	\$2,184	\$0	\$13,104
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	2	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$1,120	\$1,161	\$0	\$1,989
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	86	123	19	8	116
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	460	701	200	54	771
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	5	4	0	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	64	27	3	28
RCF-II	1	52	1	3	28
RCF-I	0	11	26	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$19,873	\$5,548	\$883	\$7,762
RCF-II	\$342	\$17,265	\$342	\$883	\$7,762
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$2,266	\$5,206	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	55	67	27	13	72
SLMB					
PERSONS	83	106	30	12	108
VENDOR					
PERSONS	180	155	104	19	146

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	134	49	8	81
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	48	19	8	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	26	12	1	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	226	73	9	133
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	9	5	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	5	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	23	5	2	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,562	7,161	2,321	460	3,604
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	37	2	1	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	110	694	174	48	291
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	411	1,815	680	134	1,021
CHILDREN	727	3,518	1,166	215	2,081
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,323	6,168	2,002	390	3,157
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	411	1,815	680	134	1,021
CHILDREN	2,412	11,410	3,663	724	5,990
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	211	990	309	42	491
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	87	475	128	22	212
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	140	639	204	42	328
UWHS					
PERSONS	144	1,083	296	43	462
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	7	76	6	1	16
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	16	6	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	12	2	2	0	16
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	3	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	36	38	0	10
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	17	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	18	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,866	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	257	66	19	131
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	129	32	9	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	157	36	9	63
APPLICATIONS PENDING	64	362	98	23	176
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	53	10	4	38
PAYMENTS	\$13,104	\$38,584	\$7,280	\$2,912	\$27,664
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	14	3	1	10
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$8,035	\$2,021	\$728	\$6,910
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	101	400	90	19	177
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	699	3,217	1,007	183	1,505
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	8	2	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	60	11	3	33
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	63	81	81	0	64
RCF-II	54	62	77	0	53
RCF-I	7	15	4	0	11
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,812	\$25,069	\$26,633	\$0	\$18,658
RCF-II	\$17,686	\$20,624	\$25,809	\$0	\$16,634
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,405	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$3,040	\$824	\$0	\$2,024
QMB					
PERSONS	79	296	125	25	138
SLMB					
PERSONS	97	419	184	35	205
VENDOR					
PERSONS	129	425	167	43	288

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	5	3	18	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	2	0	5	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	5	0	4	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	16	5	22	75
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	0	0	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	0	0	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	869	608	246	488	2,905
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	1	3	5	25
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	87	80	31	46	224
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	191	102	38	134	935
CHILDREN	322	201	53	212	1,744
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	669	467	171	421	2,620
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	191	102	38	134	935
CHILDREN	1,284	890	333	751	4,898
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	95	77	31	64	429
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	44	32	15	45	166
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	48	21	40	278
UWHS					
PERSONS	101	70	18	55	360
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	1	3	2	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	32
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	14
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	9	16	17	77
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	7	4	15	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	5	3	12	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	11	18	25	116
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	5	8	1	4	16
PAYMENTS	\$3,640	\$5,824	\$728	\$2,912	\$11,648
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$661	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,079
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	40	36	8	28	129
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	362	288	103	231	1,077
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	5
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	13
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	35	48	1	187
RCF-II	2	34	46	1	94
RCF-I	9	1	1	0	92
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,538	\$11,290	\$15,546	\$342	\$48,449
RCF-II	\$684	\$11,084	\$15,340	\$342	\$29,895
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$1,854	\$206	\$206	\$0	\$18,212
QMB					
PERSONS	46	21	17	25	139
SLMB					
PERSONS	80	41	26	32	216
VENDOR					
PERSONS	156	67	20	114	279

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	30	17	11	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	10	4	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	9	5	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	50	27	18	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	8	3	3	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	984	1,932	917	474	698
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	13	5	3	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	113	167	80	50	70
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	195	469	205	125	203
CHILDREN	332	884	344	226	391
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	755	1,625	699	422	603
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	195	469	205	125	203
CHILDREN	1,432	2,996	1,346	753	1,164
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	117	261	98	82	96
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	59	118	44	24	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	77	179	58	55	48
UWHS					
PERSONS	102	277	84	53	79
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	2	4	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	14	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	5	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	5	2	2	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	56	26	11	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	39	10	4	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	38	17	6	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	71	36	20	26
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	12	0	4	8
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$8,736	\$0	\$2,912	\$5,824
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	4	1	1	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$2,493	\$728	\$728	\$3,645
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	68	138	34	29	42
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	421	1,086	288	213	356
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	22	1	3	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	146	6	43	3
RCF-II	1	118	2	10	1
RCF-I	1	25	4	33	2
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$44,786	\$1,508	\$9,910	\$754
RCF-II	\$342	\$39,026	\$684	\$3,162	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$4,734	\$824	\$6,748	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	43	83	31	33	44
SLMB					
PERSONS	71	151	48	29	69
VENDOR					
PERSONS	135	429	82	55	156

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	15	11	44	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	6	4	6	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	6	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	9	9	15	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	16	12	65	4
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	2	5	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	456	1,153	436	1,759	271
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	8	0	10	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	37	94	50	147	33
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	106	257	104	483	72
CHILDREN	184	446	210	855	148
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	373	916	383	1,512	237
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	106	257	104	483	72
CHILDREN	692	1,701	696	2,771	452
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	55	156	54	241	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	33	71	22	122	26
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	31	104	34	151	25
UWHS					
PERSONS	48	129	59	237	31
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	4	3	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	2	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	33	16	60	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	18	3	33	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	14	6	33	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	37	25	85	11
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$5,824	\$2,184	\$10,192	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,472	\$2,422	\$0	\$2,787	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	22	72	36	93	17
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	183	527	206	976	126
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	4	3	3	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	20	17	67	0
RCF-II	2	20	15	54	0
RCF-I	0	0	2	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$6,799	\$5,097	\$21,232	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,735	\$18,468	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$362	\$2,422	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	19	48	18	109	15
SLMB					
PERSONS	39	97	40	144	20
VENDOR					
PERSONS	73	121	69	322	37

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	8	24	14	60
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	7	3	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	10	4	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	15	43	22	94
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	6	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	3	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	13	3	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	313	460	1,820	952	3,578
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	5	11	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	63	63	159	97	290
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	73	92	548	256	1,244
CHILDREN	150	137	1,181	463	2,156
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	274	337	1,640	795	3,357
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	73	92	548	256	1,244
CHILDREN	527	661	3,165	1,523	6,029
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	35	49	234	109	548
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	14	23	101	63	225
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	26	32	151	66	334
UWHS					
PERSONS	28	46	206	125	407
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	9	1	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	2	27
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	1	1	68
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	15	49	24	122
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	4	21	14	56
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	28	19	71
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	29	81	48	194
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	15	1	32
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$728	\$10,920	\$728	\$23,296
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	3	3	14
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$837	\$2,095	\$2,132	\$7,379
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	14	20	82	86	285
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	90	164	727	516	2,498
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	3	0	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	13	2	13
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	11	96	170
RCF-II	0	9	1	41	126
RCF-I	1	0	10	55	44
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,078	\$2,402	\$24,652	\$50,718
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$13,722	\$41,658
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,060	\$10,930	\$9,060
QMB					
PERSONS	14	21	91	37	180
SLMB					
PERSONS	14	25	113	57	284
VENDOR					
PERSONS	30	51	83	101	514

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	14	23	24	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	4	15	6	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	0	6	8	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	21	44	28	106
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	2	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	1	8	3	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,998	618	1,760	1,166	2,965
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	0	4	3	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	326	39	134	104	148
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,100	119	632	369	1,073
CHILDREN	2,167	233	1,112	634	2,335
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,518	468	1,619	1,014	2,838
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,100	119	632	369	1,073
CHILDREN	6,504	890	3,010	1,907	5,458
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	579	65	256	138	410
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	248	36	112	72	163
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	404	42	133	99	234
UWHS					
PERSONS	530	67	173	133	312
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	16	0	1	2	16
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	22	2	2	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	26	1	4	1	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	158	16	65	53	128
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	70	13	42	28	55
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	91	8	29	17	72
APPLICATIONS PENDING	231	19	98	75	189
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	24	2	14	8	30
PAYMENTS	\$17,472	\$1,456	\$10,192	\$5,824	\$21,840
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	5	4	13
PAYMENTS	\$8,471	\$0	\$2,929	\$1,535	\$6,639
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	226	53	118	93	239
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,867	384	948	794	2,319
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	1	3	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	13	0	2	6	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	175	16	104	14	95
RCF-II	156	16	35	11	94
RCF-I	18	0	69	3	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$55,468	\$5,472	\$25,907	\$4,380	\$31,327
RCF-II	\$51,282	\$5,472	\$11,698	\$3,762	\$31,121
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,844	\$0	\$14,209	\$618	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	155	23	96	53	177
SLMB					
PERSONS	264	54	185	106	252
VENDOR					
PERSONS	495	63	186	143	575

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	79	15	15	4	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	4	7	2	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	3	3	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	105	21	24	10	37
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	1	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	2	4	1	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,428	781	992	429	1,201
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	1	7	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	279	50	80	22	64
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	958	254	248	154	372
CHILDREN	1,812	422	420	237	704
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,899	691	802	362	1,088
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	958	254	248	154	372
CHILDREN	5,526	1,254	1,499	690	1,976
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	472	84	121	46	151
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	265	44	54	22	68
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	293	54	81	29	93
UWHS					
PERSONS	323	80	104	37	168
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	7	0	1	1	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	26	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	2	0	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	128	38	33	17	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	12	13	8	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	68	15	17	6	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	182	45	59	23	51
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	20	9	7	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$14,560	\$6,552	\$5,096	\$3,640	\$3,640
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	5	5	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$4,523	\$2,421	\$3,425	\$2,308	\$3,858
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	198	71	83	25	94
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,025	603	563	210	831
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	3	5	2	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	71	98	65	3	1
RCF-II	70	19	28	1	1
RCF-I	1	62	37	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	17	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,820	\$26,201	\$16,976	\$754	\$342
RCF-II	\$23,820	\$6,367	\$9,354	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,040	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$12,794	\$7,622	\$412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	232	38	42	39	62
SLMB					
PERSONS	403	83	80	33	84
VENDOR					
PERSONS	451	214	237	73	241

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	20	39	17	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	10	6	4	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	2	2	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	7	14	3	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	22	68	25	87
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	3	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	6	7	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,506	968	1,725	1,004	2,605
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	10	3	0	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	86	77	71	79	211
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	400	278	671	295	739
CHILDREN	824	532	1,447	521	1,300
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,292	817	1,675	860	2,250
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	400	278	671	295	739
CHILDREN	2,420	1,587	3,246	1,604	4,125
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	202	118	251	125	302
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	99	52	127	59	148
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	129	92	148	82	195
UWHS					
PERSONS	159	96	205	109	283
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	7	3	13
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	7	3	1	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	22	1	1	1	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	50	84	31	120
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	26	34	14	50
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	25	35	21	61
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	60	123	47	156
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	3	13	6	14
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$2,184	\$9,464	\$4,368	\$10,192
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	3	10	1	9
PAYMENTS	\$4,073	\$1,931	\$5,992	\$363	\$5,910
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	150	69	161	67	151
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	996	689	1,452	442	1,436
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	7	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	3	13	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	1	13	77
RCF-II	0	9	1	13	76
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$4,259	\$25,438
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$4,259	\$25,232
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	77	69	81	32	144
SLMB					
PERSONS	102	108	133	59	234
VENDOR					
PERSONS	365	92	292	176	282

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	52	9	21	70	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	5	9	23	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	2	6	23	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	89	9	34	116	26
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	0	6	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	0	0	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	3	13	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,144	453	1,282	4,285	906
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	0	3	16	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	196	29	101	251	60
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	719	130	403	1,435	288
CHILDREN	1,260	234	729	2,473	522
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,942	376	1,132	3,918	797
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	719	130	403	1,435	288
CHILDREN	3,611	716	2,115	7,025	1,490
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	299	48	176	596	114
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	116	32	67	280	53
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	186	31	117	342	78
UWHS					
PERSONS	240	52	127	554	104
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	1	1	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	3	12	24	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	3	0	10	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	73	11	48	168	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	2	26	82	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	9	29	69	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	123	18	68	226	42
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	3	15	64	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$2,184	\$10,920	\$46,300	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	3	2	14	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,184	\$1,266	\$8,998	\$1,930
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	99	52	119	300	59
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,002	323	945	2,921	391
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	3	14	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	10	28	383	62
RCF-II	1	1	28	274	62
RCF-I	3	9	0	108	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$2,196	\$9,576	\$111,814	\$20,832
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$9,576	\$90,705	\$20,832
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$1,854	\$0	\$20,767	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	96	32	75	235	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	121	40	122	426	63
VENDOR					
PERSONS	180	84	190	674	109

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	11	32	28	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	5	12	10	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19	2	12	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	98	21	48	68	56
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	2	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	2	8	6	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,121	753	2,155	1,692	1,909
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	0	13	8	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	176	70	222	111	113
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,054	214	647	521	659
CHILDREN	2,096	369	1,148	934	1,135
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,947	613	1,929	1,411	1,744
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,054	214	647	521	659
CHILDREN	5,403	1,192	3,538	2,745	3,166
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	405	87	280	218	290
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	238	54	140	128	138
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	250	50	186	138	158
UWHS					
PERSONS	412	109	256	182	223
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	0	2	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	14	8	7	14	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	0	7	21	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	105	35	94	48	86
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	46	11	57	24	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	64	21	55	29	38
APPLICATIONS PENDING	169	51	114	87	112
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	31	4	19	11	20
PAYMENTS	\$22,568	\$2,912	\$13,832	\$7,280	\$14,560
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	12	3	8	3	8
PAYMENTS	\$7,613	\$1,885	\$4,571	\$1,761	\$5,462
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	240	47	191	102	142
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,015	476	1,403	979	1,527
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	3	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	19	0	3	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	85	13	90	26	38
RCF-II	84	0	72	24	34
RCF-I	1	13	17	2	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,884	\$2,678	\$28,306	\$8,467	\$12,130
RCF-II	\$28,678	\$0	\$24,574	\$8,055	\$11,170
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$2,678	\$3,502	\$412	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	165	42	134	139	113
SLMB					
PERSONS	293	75	213	191	167
VENDOR					
PERSONS	476	74	356	164	219

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	24	51	14	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	12	17	5	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	5	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	12	9	4	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	40	89	18	28
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	2	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	7	4	1	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,063	1,757	2,906	939	965
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	7	12	8	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	75	164	136	76	86
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	299	489	695	230	274
CHILDREN	503	884	1,335	398	508
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	905	1,433	2,238	733	818
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	299	489	695	230	274
CHILDREN	1,652	2,812	4,389	1,421	1,563
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	166	218	350	92	118
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	65	124	156	38	46
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	90	141	221	60	88
UWHS					
PERSONS	126	198	238	88	96
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	25	3	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	6	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	6	11	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	3	0	3	21
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	64	99	25	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	29	41	16	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	25	53	17	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	97	128	37	54
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	7	20	5	13
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$5,096	\$14,560	\$3,640	\$9,464
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	8	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,255	\$5,489	\$5,339	\$2,637	\$1,338
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	119	100	124	45	58
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	864	975	1,234	396	491
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	2	1	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	16	12	57	13	11
RCF-II	11	12	39	2	1
RCF-I	5	0	18	11	10
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,692	\$4,104	\$16,964	\$2,950	\$2,402
RCF-II	\$3,662	\$4,104	\$13,338	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,030	\$0	\$3,626	\$2,266	\$2,060
QMB					
PERSONS	70	121	147	42	69
SLMB					
PERSONS	103	191	238	77	90
VENDOR					
PERSONS	153	174	191	106	125

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	58	14	95	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	14	10	36	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	1	10	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	13	3	37	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	80	25	140	14
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	2	9	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	8	3	18	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,141	2,620	1,117	5,070	581
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	14	9	19	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	90	260	71	537	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	326	650	291	1,147	132
CHILDREN	551	1,079	469	1,899	217
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	981	2,129	847	3,991	433
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	326	650	291	1,147	132
CHILDREN	1,783	3,973	1,666	7,525	847
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	148	281	151	542	53
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	64	131	57	315	29
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	85	192	109	396	36
UWHS					
PERSONS	115	264	99	552	47
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	7	1	16	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	19	2	18	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	4	0	2	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	1	20	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	56	69	46	126	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	27	31	49	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	44	26	84	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	78	99	57	172	32
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	10	7	27	2
PAYMENTS	\$13,104	\$7,280	\$5,096	\$19,656	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	5	3	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,354	\$2,762	\$1,577	\$3,272	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	83	112	51	143	20
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	744	925	575	1,267	218
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	10	3	6	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	9	39	210	0
RCF-II	31	4	2	182	0
RCF-I	7	5	37	22	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,730	\$2,359	\$8,252	\$68,911	\$0
RCF-II	\$10,288	\$1,329	\$630	\$61,925	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,454	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$1,030	\$7,622	\$4,532	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	119	125	77	162	37
SLMB					
PERSONS	172	191	128	316	56
VENDOR					
PERSONS	172	153	123	204	53

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	15	340	31	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	6	116	10	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	22	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	3	121	15	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	29	542	46	17
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	35	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	10	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	9	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	10	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	3	80	10	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,124	1,126	16,634	1,446	581
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	6	69	13	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	142	107	1,245	116	46
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	336	290	4,530	383	172
CHILDREN	538	516	7,820	694	272
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	962	891	13,925	1,214	482
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	336	290	4,530	383	172
CHILDREN	1,807	1,755	25,768	2,269	908
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	138	138	2,249	178	70
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	71	67	1,163	76	38
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	88	122	1,599	103	48
UWHS					
PERSONS	104	114	2,201	174	58
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	65	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	5	213	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	5	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	42	1	4
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	47	6	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	5	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$506	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$266	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	34	657	80	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	15	298	25	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	14	381	42	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	47	894	104	47
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	4	4	119	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$85,904	\$9,464	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	1	59	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,741	\$728	\$35,386	\$2,028	\$67
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	65	61	813	87	54
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	704	606	8,078	912	373
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	12	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	72	8	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	11	250	52	1
RCF-II	1	11	225	44	0
RCF-I	23	0	24	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,863	\$3,762	\$80,934	\$16,021	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,762	\$75,806	\$14,373	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,521	\$0	\$4,786	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	91	79	844	75	45
SLMB					
PERSONS	133	121	1,180	160	77
VENDOR					
PERSONS	137	85	1,540	172	66

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	173	64	46	47	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	66	24	10	14	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	2	8	6	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	44	15	19	15	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	298	101	64	75	55
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	3	5	2	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	3	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	5	12	8	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,196	2,924	3,036	2,226	1,827
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	26	15	12	6	13
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	502	262	177	110	154
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,260	782	759	508	477
CHILDREN	4,432	1,307	1,429	1,061	831
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,490	2,405	2,359	1,667	1,551
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,260	782	759	508	477
CHILDREN	14,156	4,508	4,654	3,403	2,825
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,248	448	378	275	232
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	520	200	182	103	92
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	816	283	261	170	146
UWHS					
PERSONS	935	272	241	136	189
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	110	3	13	32	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	46	9	11	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	8	2	2	4	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	20	0	28	9	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	270	94	88	53	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	133	43	37	31	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	165	48	61	31	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	420	138	122	69	87
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	54	23	12	8	10
PAYMENTS	\$39,312	\$16,744	\$8,736	\$5,824	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	19	10	2	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$9,709	\$4,204	\$1,313	\$3,386	\$2,799
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	447	126	144	66	72
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,747	1,411	1,146	691	805
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	3	2	3	7
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	101	69	34	2	7
RCF-II	69	38	33	2	2
RCF-I	32	29	1	0	5
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,035	\$19,494	\$11,395	\$684	\$1,263
RCF-II	\$22,473	\$12,932	\$11,189	\$684	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,562	\$5,974	\$206	\$0	\$824
QMB					
PERSONS	367	174	153	76	109
SLMB					
PERSONS	597	247	251	129	178
VENDOR					
PERSONS	579	211	207	102	233

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	70	11	40	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	28	2	12	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	21	3	11	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	125	19	52	14
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	5	1	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	17	6	8	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,473	4,221	911	2,144	594
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	23	3	9	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	141	274	77	183	41
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	386	907	199	564	197
CHILDREN	696	1,847	362	1,003	287
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,194	3,249	729	1,685	491
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	386	907	199	564	197
CHILDREN	2,314	6,365	1,353	3,339	926
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	172	530	85	255	86
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	87	254	37	118	31
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	97	344	62	177	46
UWHS					
PERSONS	151	408	105	207	53
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	45	0	5	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	14	5	6	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	0	3	1	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	6	0	7	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	131	39	66	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	60	15	30	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	61	15	50	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	177	52	91	39
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	28	8	8	10
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$20,384	\$5,824	\$5,824	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	9	4	4	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,827	\$5,779	\$2,313	\$2,295	\$2,184
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	71	168	29	120	24
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	853	1,421	391	1,037	403
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	10	0	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	26	38	7	120	1
RCF-II	20	26	5	105	1
RCF-I	6	12	2	15	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,076	\$11,314	\$2,122	\$38,435	\$342
RCF-II	\$6,840	\$8,842	\$1,710	\$35,345	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$2,472	\$412	\$3,090	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	116	160	51	130	48
SLMB					
PERSONS	139	305	81	182	77
VENDOR					
PERSONS	159	363	111	268	65

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	84	26	44	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	25	4	18	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	13	3	8	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	36	13	16	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	146	38	61	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	2	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	4	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	18	2	7	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,771	4,395	1,433	2,705	638
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	21	5	7	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	171	372	127	188	47
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	476	967	354	633	184
CHILDREN	774	1,596	685	1,116	345
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,443	3,474	1,171	2,053	573
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	476	967	354	633	184
CHILDREN	2,724	6,384	2,250	4,016	1,035
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	205	523	211	310	101
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	106	265	78	166	46
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	142	381	118	233	63
UWHS					
PERSONS	159	452	126	247	61
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	29	1	6	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	26	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	0	4	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	18	6	0	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	153	57	72	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	54	37	30	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	41	77	26	52	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	85	207	71	107	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	29	8	9	5
PAYMENTS	\$8,008	\$21,112	\$5,824	\$5,824	\$3,640
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	8	2	6	1
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$5,408	\$920	\$2,795	\$630
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	68	133	94	105	25
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	706	1,524	829	906	254
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	13	6	2	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	32	41	48	36	1
RCF-II	3	8	40	26	1
RCF-I	29	33	8	9	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,000	\$9,412	\$15,159	\$10,912	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$2,736	\$13,642	\$8,716	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,974	\$6,676	\$1,517	\$1,854	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	107	205	80	142	33
SLMB					
PERSONS	166	315	125	211	44
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	273	184	165	120

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	107	218	8	932	83
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	66	1	291	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	13	1	71	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	27	61	3	272	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	167	308	14	1,375	130
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	17	2	84	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	9	0	10	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	0	19	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	13	1	32	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	60	2	186	19
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,728	9,511	454	43,672	2,857
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	51	1	207	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	297	895	41	2,663	317
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,877	2,594	128	13,337	842
CHILDREN	3,635	4,765	201	29,209	1,487
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,226	8,120	389	38,749	2,585
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,877	2,594	128	13,337	842
CHILDREN	9,676	15,222	697	75,751	4,675
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	980	1,127	59	5,972	380
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	366	583	17	2,397	167
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	563	798	48	3,396	248
UWHS					
PERSONS	680	1,034	35	4,926	309
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	37	79	1	518	35
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	40	13	0	139	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	14	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	17	0	81	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	16	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	13	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	2	0
PERSONS	13	83	0	162	4
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	8	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	12	15	0	91	2
PERSONS	12	18	0	96	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,360	\$1,186	\$0	\$9,346	\$272
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	226	279	11	1,435	98
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	96	120	5	677	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	146	180	9	844	69
APPLICATIONS PENDING	325	352	25	2,020	122
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	40	99	6	494	15
PAYMENTS	\$29,120	\$72,072	\$4,368	\$358,904	\$10,920
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	13	20	1	171	5
PAYMENTS	\$7,419	\$13,096	\$728	\$102,179	\$1,714
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	303	470	31	1,903	110
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,856	2,926	232	17,614	730
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	3	0	21	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	30	34	2	148	21
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	157	168	35	545	89
RCF-II	82	148	28	355	42
RCF-I	74	18	6	134	46
SNF-ICF	1	2	1	56	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$38,518	\$54,682	\$11,100	\$162,295	\$22,721
RCF-II	\$25,285	\$50,448	\$9,522	\$114,006	\$13,227
RCF-I	\$202	\$684	\$342	\$22,632	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$13,031	\$3,550	\$1,236	\$25,657	\$9,202
QMB					
PERSONS	260	333	35	1,730	87
SLMB					
PERSONS	414	529	46	2,502	122
VENDOR					
PERSONS	482	609	95	3,718	214

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	222	192	724	348	135
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	69	65	211	111	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	15	19	49	13	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	74	56	232	85	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	129	333	307	1,109	470	204
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	27	33	81	27	872
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	5	17	9	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	4	20	9	384
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	11	9	30	8	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	52	71	202	56	1,273
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,135	9,753	10,216	44,062	23,142	59
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	26	47	60	189	43	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	380	860	997	2,862	746	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,547	3,193	2,869	12,163	7,999	35
CHILDREN	2,668	5,244	5,133	24,790	17,647	35
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,461	9,029	9,022	38,444	21,733	33
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,547	3,193	2,869	12,163	7,999	35
CHILDREN	8,209	15,904	16,406	71,903	41,578	94
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	763	1,387	1,264	5,961	3,502	1
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	347	642	552	2,522	1,484	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	471	876	846	3,781	1,974	8
UWHS						
PERSONS	555	1,335	1,220	7,034	4,603	7
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	9	20	92	352	195	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	34	34	44	322	196	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	3	6	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	4	27	19	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	9	2	15	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	9	2	16	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	29	14	191	54	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	7	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	7	3	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	44	68	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	45	75	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,818	\$3,558	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	1	12	43	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$146	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	194	317	340	1,646	1,259	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	92	182	140	869	696	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	118	149	169	745	504	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	250	411	422	1,621	1,144	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	31	74	84	458	238	0
PAYMENTS	\$22,568	\$53,872	\$61,152	\$333,424	\$173,264	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	10	21	21	153	87	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,056	\$12,701	\$10,991	\$91,446	\$52,504	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	241	531	559	2,364	1,508	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,045	3,893	3,311	18,195	17,167	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	13	27	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	28	28	65	187	101	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	130	291	134	355	615	0
RCF-II	82	170	99	224	504	0
RCF-I	48	121	30	121	99	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	5	10	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$37,777	\$80,592	\$39,948	\$100,538	\$190,418	\$0
RCF-II	\$27,896	\$56,734	\$32,181	\$75,536	\$167,183	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,869	\$3,714	\$4,104	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$9,881	\$23,858	\$5,898	\$21,288	\$19,131	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	235	436	415	1,599	1,094	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	463	670	579	2,361	1,490	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	468	1,089	780	5,614	2,612	0

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JUNE 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	1	2	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	33.3%	33
	CALDWELL	9	2	3	1	16.7%	6	2	1	3	50.0%	40
	CARROLL	13	3	8	1	8.3%	12	3	3	6	50.0%	65
	CASS	93	28	28	8	12.5%	64	24	12	28	43.8%	43
	CHARITON	4	3	1	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0.0%	14
	CLINTON	15	6	4	2	16.7%	12	5	3	4	33.3%	68
	COOPER	19	8	8	1	5.9%	17	8	2	7	41.2%	59
	DAVISS	9	1	5	1	14.3%	7	3	1	3	42.9%	29
	GENTRY	6	2	6	3	27.3%	11	1	1	9	81.8%	62
	GRUNDY	13	4	1	0	0.0%	5	3	0	2	40.0%	32
	HARRISON	15	4	5	2	18.2%	11	2	8	1	9.1%	33
	HOLT	3	2	1	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	33.3%	26
	JOHNSON	38	14	12	3	10.3%	29	13	6	10	34.5%	56
	LAFAYETTE	35	8	13	2	8.7%	23	14	4	5	21.7%	27
	LINN	17	5	5	1	9.1%	11	7	2	2	18.2%	21
	LIVINGSTON	10	4	3	1	12.5%	8	3	1	4	50.0%	92
	MERCER	2	1	0	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	50.0%	32
	NODAWAY	23	6	12	0	0.0%	18	8	2	8	44.4%	39
	PETTIS	55	21	25	4	8.0%	50	17	7	26	52.0%	52
	PUTNAM	6	1	1	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0.0%	19
	RAY	25	8	6	0	0.0%	14	5	3	6	42.9%	40
	SALINE	34	12	8	4	16.7%	24	7	3	14	58.3%	56
	SULLIVAN	6	3	1	1	20.0%	5	3	1	1	20.0%	21
	WORTH	4	2	1	2	40.0%	5	0	2	3	60.0%	103
	NW TOTAL	460	149	159	40	11.5%	348	137	66	145	41.7%	47
NE REGION	ADAIR	31	10	7	5	22.7%	22	5	5	12	54.5%	41
	AUDRAIN	26	11	9	2	9.1%	22	9	5	8	36.4%	58
	BOONE	134	48	26	6	7.5%	80	39	13	28	35.0%	46
	CALLAWAY	49	19	12	2	6.1%	33	9	9	15	45.5%	49
	CLARK	8	8	1	0	0.0%	9	3	2	4	44.4%	36
	COLE	81	20	30	4	7.4%	54	26	11	17	31.5%	39
	GASCONADE	9	9	1	0	0.0%	10	3	0	7	70.0%	49
	HOWARD	5	2	5	1	12.5%	8	3	2	3	37.5%	36
	KNOX	3	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	18	5	4	1	10.0%	10	1	3	6	60.0%	47
	LINCOLN	56	21	14	4	10.3%	39	16	7	16	41.0%	45
	MACON	10	5	4	1	10.0%	10	5	2	3	30.0%	29
	MARION	30	10	9	1	5.0%	20	10	4	6	30.0%	65
	MONITEAU	17	4	5	0	0.0%	9	3	1	5	55.6%	110
	MONROE	11	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	8	4	4	2	20.0%	10	4	2	4	40.0%	29
	OSAGE	8	3	2	1	16.7%	6	2	1	3	50.0%	165
	PIKE	15	6	9	1	6.3%	16	6	5	5	31.3%	28
	RALLS	11	4	9	0	0.0%	13	7	3	3	23.1%	23
	RANDOLPH	44	6	15	6	22.2%	27	15	7	5	18.5%	23
	SCHUYLER	1	2	3	1	16.7%	6	1	2	3	50.0%	44
	SCOTLAND	10	1	3	0	0.0%	4	2	0	2	50.0%	30
	SHELBY	8	1	2	0	0.0%	3	0	1	2	66.7%	80
	WARREN	24	7	10	2	10.5%	19	6	8	5	26.3%	29
	NE TOTAL	617	206	184	40	9.3%	430	175	93	162	37.7%	45
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	3	4	1	12.5%	8	1	3	4	50.0%	177
	BUTLER	60	21	10	8	20.5%	39	14	8	17	43.6%	54
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	63	19	12	2	6.1%	33	16	4	13	39.4%	57
	CARTER	14	4	0	2	33.3%	6	1	2	3	50.0%	115
	CRAWFORD	23	15	6	0	0.0%	21	9	5	7	33.3%	89
	DENT	24	6	8	1	6.7%	15	7	1	7	46.7%	66
	DUNKLIN	58	17	14	4	11.4%	35	10	7	18	51.4%	71
	HOWELL	79	21	21	4	8.7%	46	22	11	13	28.3%	33
	IRON	15	4	3	1	12.5%	8	3	0	5	62.5%	39
	MADISON	15	7	3	1	9.1%	11	6	1	4	36.4%	31
	MARIES	4	2	0	1	33.3%	3	0	1	2	66.7%	168

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JUNE 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	24	9	4	2	13.3%	15	8	2	5	33.3%	54
	NEW MADRID	16	6	5	2	15.4%	13	4	6	3	23.1%	51
	OREGON	20	10	7	1	5.6%	18	7	6	5	27.8%	37
	PEMISCOT	39	6	14	2	9.1%	22	7	5	10	45.5%	42
	PERRY	17	4	3	2	22.2%	9	4	4	1	11.1%	22
	PHELPS	50	16	11	6	18.2%	33	14	9	10	30.3%	31
	PULASKI	52	12	20	4	11.1%	36	14	9	13	36.1%	33
	REYNOLDS	9	5	2	0	0.0%	7	2	0	5	71.4%	55
	RIPLEY	21	9	6	0	0.0%	15	2	5	8	53.3%	41
	ST FRANCOIS	70	23	23	5	9.8%	51	20	6	25	49.0%	55
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	8	4	1	7.7%	13	7	1	5	38.5%	59
	SCOTT	65	21	19	5	11.1%	45	13	10	22	48.9%	59
	SHANNON	11	5	2	1	12.5%	8	3	3	2	25.0%	29
	STODDARD	32	12	12	1	4.0%	25	17	3	5	20.0%	18
	TEXAS	28	10	2	1	7.7%	13	3	2	8	61.5%	44
	WASHINGTON	19	12	5	1	5.6%	18	8	4	6	33.3%	30
	WAYNE	18	4	2	1	14.3%	7	3	0	4	57.1%	55
	WRIGHT	24	12	12	0	0.0%	24	7	1	16	66.7%	67
	SE TOTAL	904	303	234	60	10.1%	597	232	119	246	41.2%	51
SW REGION	BARRY	51	17	9	5	16.1%	31	16	7	8	25.8%	25
	BARTON	14	5	4	1	10.0%	10	7	0	3	30.0%	22
	BATES	24	10	7	2	10.5%	19	7	8	4	21.1%	62
	BENTON	14	4	5	2	18.2%	11	4	1	6	54.5%	168
	CAMDEN	58	14	13	4	12.9%	31	13	7	11	35.5%	39
	CEDAR	14	10	3	1	7.1%	14	3	1	10	71.4%	72
	CHRISTIAN	95	36	37	10	12.0%	83	38	16	29	34.9%	39
	DADE	12	3	4	0	0.0%	7	3	1	3	42.9%	31
	DALLAS	25	7	14	2	8.7%	23	9	1	13	56.5%	137
	DOUGLAS	15	6	3	1	10.0%	10	4	1	5	50.0%	125
	GREENE	340	116	121	22	8.5%	259	100	47	112	43.2%	64
	HENRY	31	10	15	0	0.0%	25	12	4	9	36.0%	27
	HICKORY	14	2	4	0	0.0%	6	2	0	4	66.7%	41
	JASPER	173	66	44	16	12.7%	126	44	30	52	41.3%	54
	LACLEDE	64	24	15	2	4.9%	41	15	7	19	46.3%	80
	LAWRENCE	46	10	19	8	21.6%	37	12	12	13	35.1%	35
	MCDONALD	47	14	15	6	17.1%	35	12	7	16	45.7%	37
	MILLER	36	7	12	1	5.0%	20	7	4	9	45.0%	37
	MORGAN	23	7	6	0	0.0%	13	7	1	5	38.5%	68
	NEWTON	70	28	21	5	9.3%	54	24	9	21	38.9%	50
	OZARK	11	2	3	2	28.6%	7	2	2	3	42.9%	35
	POLK	40	12	11	2	8.0%	25	16	4	5	20.0%	22
	ST CLAIR	8	4	3	1	12.5%	8	1	1	6	75.0%	55
	STONE	30	9	9	6	25.0%	24	5	6	13	54.2%	71
	TANEY	84	25	36	13	17.6%	74	30	16	28	37.8%	41
	VERNON	26	4	13	3	15.0%	20	8	6	6	30.0%	46
	WEBSTER	44	18	16	8	19.0%	42	20	8	14	33.3%	37
	SW TOTAL	1,409	470	462	123	11.7%	1,055	421	207	427	40.5%	54
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	0	4	0	0.0%	4	2	0	2	50.0%	44
	BUCHANAN	107	41	27	5	6.8%	73	30	10	33	45.2%	72
	CLAY	218	66	61	13	9.3%	140	64	26	50	35.7%	36
	DE KALB	8	1	3	1	20.0%	5	2	1	2	40.0%	73
	JACKSON	932	291	272	71	11.2%	634	295	140	199	31.4%	49
	PLATTE	83	26	22	4	7.7%	52	24	4	24	46.2%	47
	KC TOTAL	1,353	425	389	94	10.4%	908	417	181	310	34.1%	49
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	72	26	29	5	8.3%	60	27	15	18	30.0%	39
	JEFFERSON	222	69	74	15	9.5%	158	66	28	64	40.5%	50
	ST CHARLES	192	65	56	19	13.6%	140	55	31	54	38.6%	59
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	724	211	232	49	10.0%	492	220	104	168	34.1%	44
	ST LOUIS CITY	348	111	85	13	6.2%	209	117	37	55	26.3%	34
	STL TOTAL	1,558	482	476	101	9.5%	1,059	485	215	359	33.9%	45
UNKNOWN		135	3	28	7	18.4%	38	21	7	10	26.3%	37
STATEWIDE		6,436	2,038	1,932	465	10.5%	4,435	1,888	888	1,659	37.4%	49

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF JUNE 30, 2017

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,691	280	944	12,467	91.1%	93
FEB-2014	13,258	1,838	1,410	10,010	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,480	2,234	3,011	15,235	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,733	1,718	1,229	11,786	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,128	858	1,425	8,845	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,290	1,747	1,432	9,111	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,038	2,039	2,685	9,314	66.3%	56
AUG-2014	14,529	2,969	2,488	9,072	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,189	2,462	2,849	8,878	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,199	1,947	975	10,277	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,988	1,757	856	8,375	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,089	2,101	1,857	8,131	67.3%	49
JAN-2015	12,572	3,437	2,746	6,389	50.8%	39
FEB-2015	10,475	2,876	3,407	4,192	40.0%	38
MAR-2015	10,483	4,808	3,230	2,445	23.3%	26
APR-2015	10,466	4,579	3,576	2,311	22.1%	30
MAY-2015	8,566	5,698	1,839	1,029	12.0%	28
JUN-2015	9,403	6,132	2,151	1,120	11.9%	25
JUL-2015	10,412	6,869	2,318	1,225	11.8%	27
AUG-2015	10,273	5,310	3,276	1,687	16.4%	30
SEP-2015	10,206	5,509	2,629	2,068	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,912	5,160	2,896	1,856	18.7%	28
NOV-2015	9,403	6,797	1,546	1,060	11.3%	23
DEC-2015	9,912	5,225	2,689	1,998	20.2%	26
JAN-2016	10,918	3,732	4,696	2,490	22.8%	27
FEB-2016	8,738	2,989	3,475	2,274	26.0%	29
MAR-2016	8,652	3,326	3,515	1,811	20.9%	26
APR-2016	7,718	2,791	3,317	1,610	20.9%	27
MAY-2016	7,059	2,318	2,708	2,033	28.8%	31
JUN-2016	7,303	2,668	2,597	2,038	27.9%	30
JUL-2016	7,401	2,558	3,195	1,648	22.3%	27
AUG-2016	9,216	2,475	1,604	5,137	55.7%	32
SEP-2016	7,273	3,349	1,259	2,665	36.6%	24
OCT-2016	7,321	4,229	2,217	875	12.0%	17
NOV-2016	7,539	2,992	1,084	3,463	45.9%	34
DEC-2016	6,340	846	1,405	4,089	64.5%	54
JAN-2017	7,205	1,087	2,075	4,043	56.1%	46
FEB-2017	5,589	1,706	1,953	1,930	34.5%	30
MAR-2017	6,500	2,208	2,409	1,883	29.0%	23
APR-2017	5,004	2,624	959	1,421	28.4%	25
MAY-2017	3,524	2,406	758	360	10.2%	16
JUN-2017	1,484	1,137	347	0	0.0%	11

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	9
	CARROLL	0	0	1	0	10	2	1	14
	CASS	0	0	10	0	49	7	37	103
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
	CLINTON	0	0	1	0	5	4	6	16
	COOPER	0	0	1	0	13	3	3	20
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	9
	GENTRY	0	0	2	0	4	1	1	8
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	13
	HARRISON	0	0	1	0	3	10	2	16
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
	JOHNSON	0	0	4	0	17	1	20	42
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	7	0	19	4	12	42
	LINN	0	0	1	0	10	3	4	18
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	10
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
	NODAWAY	0	0	2	1	17	3	2	25
	PETTIS	0	0	7	0	31	4	20	62
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	6
	RAY	0	0	2	0	16	3	6	27
	SALINE	0	0	3	0	20	3	11	37
	SULLIVAN	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	7
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
	NW TOTAL	0	0	43	1	243	68	148	503
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	3	0	12	14	5	34
	AUDRAIN	0	0	5	0	14	4	8	31
	BOONE	0	0	9	0	65	29	40	143
	CALLAWAY	0	0	5	0	23	17	9	54
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	8
	COLE	0	0	4	0	56	11	14	85
	GASCONADE	0	0	2	0	7	2	0	11
	HOWARD	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	7
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	18
	LINCOLN	0	0	12	0	26	5	25	68
	MACON	0	0	3	0	6	3	1	13
	MARION	0	0	3	0	15	12	3	33
	MONITEAU	0	0	1	0	10	3	4	18
	MONROE	0	0	1	0	0	3	8	12
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	1	0	4	2	2	9
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	8
	PIKE	0	0	2	0	5	3	7	17
	RALLS	0	0	1	0	7	2	2	12
	RANDOLPH	0	0	4	0	20	3	21	48
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	10
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	8
	WARREN	0	0	6	0	17	4	3	30
	NE TOTAL	0	0	64	0	313	131	173	681
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	7	5	2	14
	BUTLER	0	0	5	0	23	19	18	65
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	3	0	25	23	15	66
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	5	1	8	14
	CRAWFORD	0	0	2	0	10	2	11	25
	DENT	0	0	3	0	10	5	9	27
	DUNKLIN	0	0	1	0	26	5	27	59
	HOWELL	0	0	6	0	33	6	40	85
	IRON	0	0	1	0	2	4	9	16
	MADISON	0	0	2	0	5	0	10	17
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2017

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	TOTAL
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	0	7	6	11	26
	NEW MADRID	0	0	3	0	10	4	2	19
	OREGON	0	0	3	0	7	4	9	23
	PEMISCOT	0	0	3	0	20	2	17	42
	PERRY	0	0	3	0	10	0	7	20
	PHELPS	0	0	2	0	25	3	22	52
	PULASKI	0	0	4	0	26	6	20	56
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	9
	RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	6	5	10	21
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	6	0	33	3	34	76
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	3	0	9	0	11	23
	SCOTT	0	0	3	0	27	11	27	68
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	11
	STODDARD	0	0	2	0	14	7	11	34
	TEXAS	0	0	4	0	13	3	12	32
	WASHINGTON	0	0	3	0	11	0	8	22
	WAYNE	0	0	1	0	10	2	6	19
	WRIGHT	0	0	1	0	8	6	10	25
	SE TOTAL	0	0	66	0	391	137	376	970
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	2	0	31	4	16	53
	BARTON	0	0	1	0	4	5	5	15
	BATES	0	0	3	0	15	0	9	27
	BENTON	0	0	1	0	7	3	4	15
	CAMDEN	0	0	3	0	27	0	31	61
	CEDAR	0	0	2	0	4	6	4	16
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	9	0	58	11	26	104
	DADE	0	0	1	0	9	2	1	13
	DALLAS	0	0	2	0	13	3	9	27
	DOUGLAS	0	0	1	0	7	4	4	16
	GREENE	0	0	35	0	210	34	96	375
	HENRY	0	0	2	0	20	1	10	33
	HICKORY	0	0	3	0	3	2	9	17
	JASPER	0	0	13	0	73	66	34	186
	LACLEDE	0	0	3	0	27	2	35	67
	LAWRENCE	0	0	5	0	18	12	16	51
	MCDONALD	0	0	2	0	30	4	13	49
	MILLER	0	0	5	0	21	2	13	41
	MORGAN	0	0	4	0	15	1	7	27
	NEWTON	0	0	5	0	34	23	13	75
	OZARK	0	0	1	0	6	1	4	12
	POLK	0	0	6	0	25	2	13	46
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
	STONE	0	0	0	0	13	3	14	30
	TANEY	0	0	5	0	57	11	16	89
	VERNON	0	0	2	0	15	1	10	28
	WEBSTER	0	0	3	0	22	12	10	47
	SW TOTAL	0	0	119	0	769	218	422	1,528
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	6
	BUCHANAN	0	0	5	0	70	1	36	112
	CLAY	0	0	17	0	133	11	74	235
	DE KALB	0	0	2	0	5	1	2	10
	JACKSON	0	0	84	0	550	72	310	1,016
	PLATTE	0	0	7	0	53	5	25	90
	KC TOTAL	0	0	116	0	813	90	450	1,469
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	11	0	34	13	25	83
	JEFFERSON	0	0	27	0	124	5	93	249
	ST CHARLES	0	0	33	0	112	7	73	225
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	81	0	372	99	253	805
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	27	0	167	46	135	375
	STL TOTAL	0	0	179	0	809	170	579	1,737
UNKNOWN		0	0	872	0	111	5	19	1,007
STATEWIDE		0	0	1,459	1	3,449	819	2,167	7,895

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JUNE 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	53	136	10	0	3	202
	CALDWELL	119	265	21	0	1	406
	CARROLL	118	268	28	0	2	416
	CASS	1,238	2,630	275	5	11	4,159
	CHARITON	87	244	21	0	2	354
	CLINTON	232	499	42	1	1	775
	COOPER	195	527	53	2	3	780
	DAVISS	112	293	19	1	5	430
	GENTRY	70	214	21	0	3	308
	GRUNDY	147	338	25	0	4	514
	HARRISON	124	362	37	0	4	527
	HOLT	41	126	17	1	0	185
	JOHNSON	571	1,187	76	3	4	1,841
	LAFAYETTE	458	987	88	4	6	1,543
	LINN	162	445	25	0	3	635
	LIVINGSTON	187	438	32	1	7	665
	MERCER	35	87	8	0	1	131
	NODAWAY	146	377	52	0	6	581
	PETTIS	714	1,956	122	0	4	2,796
	PUTNAM	52	148	14	0	1	215
	RAY	326	670	55	1	2	1,054
	SALINE	355	843	55	1	4	1,258
	SULLIVAN	112	242	13	0	0	367
	WORTH	28	67	6	0	0	101
	NW TOTAL	5,682	13,349	1,115	20	77	20,243
NE REGION	ADAIR	308	711	77	1	5	1,102
	AUDRAIN	382	874	63	0	4	1,323
	BOONE	1,646	4,119	382	3	18	6,168
	CALLAWAY	604	1,298	95	2	3	2,002
	CLARK	115	245	25	2	3	390
	COLE	920	2,067	158	0	12	3,157
	GASCONADE	167	453	44	0	5	669
	HOWARD	95	330	40	0	2	467
	KNOX	32	120	17	0	2	171
	LEWIS	116	280	23	0	2	421
	LINCOLN	824	1,657	136	0	3	2,620
	MACON	175	519	57	0	4	755
	MARION	419	1,110	87	3	6	1,625
	MONITEAU	184	472	41	0	2	699
	MONROE	112	280	26	0	4	422
	MONTGOMERY	187	376	36	1	3	603
	OSAGE	92	257	22	0	2	373
	PIKE	230	630	52	2	2	916
	RALLS	93	263	26	0	1	383
	RANDOLPH	410	1,022	77	0	3	1,512
	SCHUYLER	64	156	15	0	2	237
	SCOTLAND	66	175	30	0	3	274
	SHELBY	78	231	27	0	1	337
	WARREN	504	1,047	81	0	8	1,640
	NE TOTAL	7,823	18,692	1,637	14	100	28,266
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	220	516	58	0	1	795
	BUTLER	1,082	2,113	151	0	11	3,357
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	993	2,347	165	3	10	3,518
	CARTER	109	338	21	0	0	468
	CRAWFORD	557	991	61	2	8	1,619
	DENT	311	644	55	1	3	1,014
	DUNKLIN	943	1,813	77	1	4	2,838
	HOWELL	824	1,931	134	2	8	2,899
	IRON	210	446	35	0	0	691
	MADISON	213	540	45	0	4	802
	MARIES	124	227	10	1	0	362

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JUNE 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	341	707	39	0	1	1,088
	NEW MADRID	360	873	54	2	3	1,292
	OREGON	227	544	43	0	3	817
	PEMISCOT	624	1,006	44	0	1	1,675
	PERRY	251	567	39	2	1	860
	PHELPS	643	1,502	97	2	6	2,250
	PULASKI	626	1,204	109	2	1	1,942
	REYNOLDS	118	240	18	0	0	376
	RIPLEY	347	727	55	0	3	1,132
	ST FRANCOIS	1,235	2,528	147	2	6	3,918
	STE GENEVIEVE	271	491	33	0	2	797
	SCOTT	951	1,893	93	3	7	2,947
	SHANNON	178	393	40	0	2	613
	STODDARD	566	1,230	123	4	6	1,929
	TEXAS	447	904	56	1	3	1,411
	WASHINGTON	564	1,115	60	2	3	1,744
	WAYNE	251	607	42	1	4	905
	WRIGHT	419	933	73	0	8	1,433
	SE TOTAL	14,005	29,370	1,977	31	109	45,492
SW REGION	BARRY	604	1,544	80	2	8	2,238
	BARTON	211	480	40	0	2	733
	BATES	244	526	46	0	2	818
	BENTON	282	655	40	0	4	981
	CAMDEN	563	1,407	146	0	13	2,129
	CEDAR	246	557	40	0	4	847
	CHRISTIAN	1,002	2,689	275	4	21	3,991
	DADE	110	300	19	1	3	433
	DALLAS	276	616	69	0	1	962
	DOUGLAS	233	595	62	0	1	891
	GREENE	3,984	9,213	674	12	42	13,925
	HENRY	331	819	57	2	5	1,214
	HICKORY	150	302	29	0	1	482
	JASPER	2,009	5,171	287	5	18	7,490
	LACLEDE	673	1,591	127	2	12	2,405
	LAWRENCE	667	1,598	91	1	2	2,359
	MCDONALD	448	1,160	56	1	2	1,667
	MILLER	436	1,030	82	0	3	1,551
	MORGAN	331	789	69	0	5	1,194
	NEWTON	820	2,267	148	1	13	3,249
	OZARK	188	500	40	0	1	729
	POLK	476	1,109	92	0	8	1,685
	ST CLAIR	165	299	24	2	1	491
	STONE	401	949	88	0	5	1,443
	TANEY	860	2,397	202	4	11	3,474
	VERNON	321	780	65	1	4	1,171
	WEBSTER	547	1,401	97	1	7	2,053
	SW TOTAL	16,578	40,744	3,045	39	199	60,605
KC REGION	ANDREW	167	379	26	0	1	573
	BUCHANAN	1,681	3,365	165	5	10	5,226
	CLAY	2,348	5,284	444	21	23	8,120
	DE KALB	110	254	21	1	3	389
	JACKSON	12,220	24,923	1,484	24	98	38,749
	PLATTE	762	1,646	167	4	6	2,585
	KC TOTAL	17,288	35,851	2,307	55	141	55,642
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,380	2,860	200	6	15	4,461
	JEFFERSON	2,837	5,685	466	12	29	9,029
	ST CHARLES	2,596	5,837	547	10	32	9,022
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,261	25,384	1,697	29	73	38,444
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,512	13,745	446	6	24	21,733
	STL TOTAL	25,586	53,511	3,356	63	173	82,689
UNKNOWN		12	20	0	1	0	33
STATEWIDE		86,974	191,537	13,437	223	799	292,970

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JUNE 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	251	0	23	91	0	30	395
	CALDWELL	511	1	42	217	0	68	839
	CARROLL	500	2	48	216	0	56	822
	CASS	4,733	36	526	2,543	0	588	8,426
	CHARITON	418	2	39	185	0	43	687
	CLINTON	915	4	75	494	0	153	1,641
	COOPER	1,038	7	99	377	0	114	1,635
	DAVIESS	547	3	49	270	0	75	944
	GENTRY	414	0	44	138	0	58	654
	GRUNDY	642	1	50	267	0	96	1,056
	HARRISON	689	5	63	253	0	91	1,101
	HOLT	241	1	29	83	0	29	383
	JOHNSON	2,134	1	168	1,116	0	248	3,667
	LAFAYETTE	1,792	5	193	944	0	235	3,169
	LINN	799	1	48	304	0	91	1,243
	LIVINGSTON	766	9	72	385	0	94	1,326
	MERCER	152	0	21	90	0	15	278
	NODAWAY	728	8	113	246	0	101	1,196
	PETTIS	3,607	6	228	1,740	0	421	6,002
	PUTNAM	276	0	20	114	0	38	448
	RAY	1,128	11	83	660	0	139	2,021
	SALINE	1,514	6	104	758	0	184	2,566
	SULLIVAN	379	4	18	243	0	62	706
	WORTH	105	0	13	60	0	11	189
	NW TOTAL	24,279	113	2,168	11,794	0	3,040	41,394
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,323	5	136	572	0	215	2,251
	AUDRAIN	1,562	13	110	727	0	211	2,623
	BOONE	7,161	37	694	3,518	0	990	12,400
	CALLAWAY	2,321	2	174	1,166	0	309	3,972
	CLARK	460	1	48	215	0	42	766
	COLE	3,604	14	291	2,081	0	491	6,481
	GASCONADE	869	6	87	322	0	95	1,379
	HOWARD	608	1	80	201	0	77	967
	KNOX	246	3	31	53	0	31	364
	LEWIS	488	5	46	212	0	64	815
	LINCOLN	2,905	25	224	1,744	0	429	5,327
	MACON	984	3	113	332	0	117	1,549
	MARION	1,932	13	167	884	0	261	3,257
	MONITEAU	917	5	80	344	0	98	1,444
	MONROE	474	3	50	226	0	82	835
	MONTGOMERY	698	5	70	391	0	96	1,260
	OSAGE	456	15	37	184	0	55	747
	PIKE	1,153	8	94	446	0	156	1,857
	RALLS	436	0	50	210	0	54	750
	RANDOLPH	1,759	10	147	855	0	241	3,012
	SCHUYLER	271	0	33	148	0	42	494
	SCOTLAND	313	1	63	150	0	35	562
	SHELBY	460	1	63	137	0	49	710
	WARREN	1,820	5	159	1,181	0	234	3,399
	NE TOTAL	33,220	181	3,047	16,299	0	4,474	57,221
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	952	11	97	463	0	109	1,632
	BUTLER	3,578	5	290	2,156	0	548	6,577
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,998	13	326	2,167	0	579	7,083
	CARTER	618	0	39	233	0	65	955
	CRAWFORD	1,760	4	134	1,112	0	256	3,266
	DENT	1,166	3	104	634	0	138	2,045
	DUNKLIN	2,965	10	148	2,335	0	410	5,868
	HOWELL	3,428	7	279	1,812	0	472	5,998
	IRON	781	1	50	422	0	84	1,338
	MADISON	992	7	80	420	0	121	1,620
	MARIES	429	2	22	237	0	46	736

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JUNE 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,201	7	64	704	0	151	2,127
	NEW MADRID	1,506	4	86	824	0	202	2,622
	OREGON	968	10	77	532	0	118	1,705
	PEMISCOT	1,725	3	71	1,447	0	251	3,497
	PERRY	1,004	0	79	521	0	125	1,729
	PHELPS	2,605	9	211	1,300	0	302	4,427
	PULASKI	2,144	11	196	1,260	0	299	3,910
	REYNOLDS	453	0	29	234	0	48	764
	RIPLEY	1,282	3	101	729	0	176	2,291
	ST FRANCOIS	4,285	16	251	2,473	0	596	7,621
	STE GENEVIEVE	906	2	60	522	0	114	1,604
	SCOTT	3,121	10	176	2,096	0	405	5,808
	SHANNON	753	0	70	369	0	87	1,279
	STODDARD	2,155	13	222	1,148	0	280	3,818
	TEXAS	1,692	8	111	934	0	218	2,963
	WASHINGTON	1,909	9	113	1,135	0	290	3,456
	WAYNE	1,063	11	75	503	0	166	1,818
	WRIGHT	1,757	7	164	884	0	218	3,030
	SE TOTAL	51,196	186	3,725	29,606	0	6,874	91,587
SW REGION	BARRY	2,906	12	136	1,335	0	350	4,739
	BARTON	939	8	76	398	0	92	1,513
	BATES	965	4	86	508	0	118	1,681
	BENTON	1,141	1	90	551	0	148	1,931
	CAMDEN	2,620	14	260	1,079	0	281	4,254
	CEDAR	1,117	9	71	469	0	151	1,817
	CHRISTIAN	5,070	19	537	1,899	0	542	8,067
	DADE	581	4	45	217	0	53	900
	DALLAS	1,124	3	142	538	0	138	1,945
	DOUGLAS	1,126	6	107	516	0	138	1,893
	GREENE	16,634	69	1,245	7,820	0	2,249	28,017
	HENRY	1,446	13	116	694	0	178	2,447
	HICKORY	581	9	46	272	0	70	978
	JASPER	9,196	26	502	4,432	0	1,248	15,404
	LACLEDE	2,924	15	262	1,307	0	448	4,956
	LAWRENCE	3,036	12	177	1,429	0	378	5,032
	MCDONALD	2,226	6	110	1,061	0	275	3,678
	MILLER	1,827	13	154	831	0	232	3,057
	MORGAN	1,473	4	141	696	0	172	2,486
	NEWTON	4,221	23	274	1,847	0	530	6,895
	OZARK	911	3	77	362	0	85	1,438
	POLK	2,144	9	183	1,003	0	255	3,594
	ST CLAIR	594	4	41	287	0	86	1,012
	STONE	1,771	8	171	774	0	205	2,929
	TANEY	4,395	21	372	1,596	0	523	6,907
	VERNON	1,433	5	127	685	0	211	2,461
	WEBSTER	2,705	7	188	1,116	0	310	4,326
	SW TOTAL	75,106	327	5,736	33,722	0	9,466	124,357
KC REGION	ANDREW	638	5	47	345	0	101	1,136
	BUCHANAN	5,728	16	297	3,635	0	980	10,656
	CLAY	9,511	51	895	4,765	0	1,127	16,349
	DE KALB	454	1	41	201	0	59	756
	JACKSON	43,672	207	2,663	29,209	0	5,972	81,723
	PLATTE	2,857	14	317	1,487	0	380	5,055
	KC TOTAL	62,860	294	4,260	39,642	0	8,619	115,675
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,135	26	380	2,668	0	763	8,972
	JEFFERSON	9,753	47	860	5,244	0	1,387	17,291
	ST CHARLES	10,216	60	997	5,133	0	1,264	17,670
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,062	189	2,862	24,790	0	5,961	77,864
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,142	43	746	17,647	0	3,502	45,080
	STL TOTAL	92,308	365	5,845	55,482	0	12,877	166,877
UNKNOWN		59	0	0	35	0	1	95
STATEWIDE		339,028	1,466	24,781	186,580	0	45,351	597,206

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JUNE 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	62	0	11	27	24	124
	CALDWELL	131	0	27	51	38	247
	CARROLL	134	0	29	31	59	253
	CASS	1,387	0	277	350	513	2,527
	CHARITON	100	0	22	28	43	193
	CLINTON	270	0	55	109	91	525
	COOPER	216	0	51	75	137	479
	DAVISS	128	0	29	45	49	251
	GENTRY	80	0	14	35	46	175
	GRUNDY	169	0	38	72	54	333
	HARRISON	143	0	26	51	56	276
	HOLT	45	0	14	19	22	100
	JOHNSON	650	0	126	164	245	1,185
	LAFAYETTE	503	0	96	161	194	954
	LINN	184	0	41	65	76	366
	LIVINGSTON	215	0	57	71	78	421
	MERCER	41	0	13	9	12	75
	NODAWAY	166	0	34	64	79	343
	PETTIS	819	0	219	262	337	1,637
	PUTNAM	60	0	22	21	20	123
	RAY	373	0	81	91	120	665
	SALINE	405	0	69	116	143	733
	SULLIVAN	125	0	17	46	33	221
	WORTH	34	0	7	4	9	54
	NW TOTAL	6,440	0	1,375	1,967	2,478	12,260
NE REGION	ADAIR	389	0	94	168	129	780
	AUDRAIN	411	0	87	140	144	782
	BOONE	1,815	0	475	639	1,083	4,012
	CALLAWAY	680	0	128	204	296	1,308
	CLARK	134	0	22	42	43	241
	COLE	1,021	0	212	328	462	2,023
	GASCONADE	191	0	44	65	101	401
	HOWARD	102	0	32	48	70	252
	KNOX	38	0	15	21	18	92
	LEWIS	134	0	45	40	55	274
	LINCOLN	935	0	166	278	360	1,739
	MACON	195	0	59	77	102	433
	MARION	469	0	118	179	277	1,043
	MONITEAU	205	0	44	58	84	391
	MONROE	125	0	24	55	53	257
	MONTGOMERY	203	0	33	48	79	363
	OSAGE	106	0	33	31	48	218
	PIKE	257	0	71	104	129	561
	RALLS	104	0	22	34	59	219
	RANDOLPH	483	0	122	151	237	993
	SCHUYLER	72	0	26	25	31	154
	SCOTLAND	73	0	14	26	28	141
	SHELBY	92	0	23	32	46	193
	WARREN	548	0	101	151	206	1,006
	NE TOTAL	8,782	0	2,010	2,944	4,140	17,876
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	256	0	63	66	125	510
	BUTLER	1,244	0	225	334	407	2,210
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,100	0	248	404	530	2,282
	CARTER	119	0	36	42	67	264
	CRAWFORD	632	0	112	133	173	1,050
	DENT	369	0	72	99	133	673
	DUNKLIN	1,073	0	163	234	312	1,782
	HOWELL	958	0	265	293	323	1,839
	IRON	254	0	44	54	80	432
	MADISON	248	0	54	81	104	487
	MARIES	154	0	22	29	37	242

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JUNE 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	372	0	68	93	168	701
	NEW MADRID	400	0	99	129	159	787
	OREGON	278	0	52	92	96	518
	PEMISCOT	671	0	127	148	205	1,151
	PERRY	295	0	59	82	109	545
	PHELPS	739	0	148	195	283	1,365
	PULASKI	719	0	116	186	240	1,261
	REYNOLDS	130	0	32	31	52	245
	RIPLEY	403	0	67	117	127	714
	ST FRANCOIS	1,435	0	280	342	554	2,611
	STE GENEVIEVE	288	0	53	78	104	523
	SCOTT	1,054	0	238	250	412	1,954
	SHANNON	214	0	54	50	109	427
	STODDARD	647	0	140	186	256	1,229
	TEXAS	521	0	128	138	182	969
	WASHINGTON	659	0	138	158	223	1,178
	WAYNE	299	0	65	90	126	580
	WRIGHT	489	0	124	141	198	952
	SE TOTAL	16,020	0	3,292	4,275	5,894	29,481
SW REGION	BARRY	695	0	156	221	238	1,310
	BARTON	230	0	38	60	88	416
	BATES	274	0	46	88	96	504
	BENTON	326	0	64	85	115	590
	CAMDEN	650	0	131	192	264	1,237
	CEDAR	291	0	57	109	99	556
	CHRISTIAN	1,147	0	315	396	552	2,410
	DADE	132	0	29	36	47	244
	DALLAS	336	0	71	88	104	599
	DOUGLAS	290	0	67	122	114	593
	GREENE	4,530	0	1,163	1,599	2,201	9,493
	HENRY	383	0	76	103	174	736
	HICKORY	172	0	38	48	58	316
	JASPER	2,260	0	520	816	935	4,531
	LACLEDE	782	0	200	283	272	1,537
	LAWRENCE	759	0	182	261	241	1,443
	MCDONALD	508	0	103	170	136	917
	MILLER	477	0	92	146	189	904
	MORGAN	386	0	87	97	151	721
	NEWTON	907	0	254	344	408	1,913
	OZARK	199	0	37	62	105	403
	POLK	564	0	118	177	207	1,066
	ST CLAIR	197	0	31	46	53	327
	STONE	476	0	106	142	159	883
	TANEY	967	0	265	381	452	2,065
	VERNON	354	0	78	118	126	676
	WEBSTER	633	0	166	233	247	1,279
	SW TOTAL	18,925	0	4,490	6,423	7,831	37,669
KC REGION	ANDREW	184	0	46	63	61	354
	BUCHANAN	1,877	0	366	563	680	3,486
	CLAY	2,594	0	583	798	1,034	5,009
	DE KALB	128	0	17	48	35	228
	JACKSON	13,337	0	2,397	3,396	4,926	24,056
	PLATTE	842	0	167	248	309	1,566
	KC TOTAL	18,962	0	3,576	5,116	7,045	34,699
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,547	0	347	471	555	2,920
	JEFFERSON	3,193	0	642	876	1,335	6,046
	ST CHARLES	2,869	0	552	846	1,220	5,487
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,163	0	2,522	3,781	7,034	25,500
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,999	0	1,484	1,974	4,603	16,060
	STL TOTAL	27,771	0	5,547	7,948	14,747	56,013
UNKNOWN		35	0	1	8	7	51
STATEWIDE		96,935	0	20,291	28,681	42,142	188,049

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JUNE 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	4	44.4%	9	6	1	0	2	0	22.2%	29
	CALDWELL	3	4	57.1%	7	4	1	0	1	1	28.6%	67
	CARROLL	5	6	54.5%	11	1	5	1	1	3	36.4%	89
	CASS	36	57	61.3%	93	36	32	11	6	8	15.1%	48
	CHARITON	2	6	75.0%	8	3	3	1	0	1	12.5%	60
	CLINTON	12	9	42.9%	21	8	5	6	1	1	9.5%	50
	COOPER	8	18	69.2%	26	6	16	3	0	1	3.8%	41
	DAVIESS	4	5	55.6%	9	2	4	1	0	2	22.2%	74
	GENTRY	6	6	50.0%	12	7	3	1	0	1	8.3%	41
	GRUNDY	12	8	40.0%	20	8	7	3	0	2	10.0%	47
	HARRISON	7	14	66.7%	21	8	5	6	0	2	9.5%	47
	HOLT	1	3	75.0%	4	1	2	0	1	0	25.0%	48
	JOHNSON	32	30	48.4%	62	21	19	7	4	11	24.2%	63
	LAFAYETTE	18	26	59.1%	44	12	15	10	2	5	15.9%	50
	LINN	12	9	42.9%	21	8	6	3	1	3	19.0%	49
	LIVINGSTON	5	12	70.6%	17	2	6	5	1	3	23.5%	78
	MERCER	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	106
	NODAWAY	11	15	57.7%	26	7	9	7	0	3	11.5%	56
	PETTIS	42	55	56.7%	97	43	25	12	3	14	17.5%	47
	PUTNAM	3	6	66.7%	9	5	1	1	0	2	22.2%	40
	RAY	17	19	52.8%	36	13	13	4	1	5	16.7%	52
	SALINE	15	36	70.6%	51	7	29	8	3	4	13.7%	61
	SULLIVAN	4	7	63.6%	11	5	4	1	0	1	9.1%	42
	WORTH	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NW TOTAL	261	358	57.8%	619	213	214	91	27	74	16.3%	53
NE REGION	ADAIR	23	28	54.9%	51	19	15	5	1	11	23.5%	64
	AUDRAIN	23	32	58.2%	55	20	19	10	2	4	10.9%	47
	BOONE	103	128	55.4%	231	68	83	39	15	26	17.7%	53
	CALLAWAY	25	32	56.1%	57	17	20	9	2	9	19.3%	58
	CLARK	7	7	50.0%	14	7	3	2	1	1	14.3%	41
	COLE	41	47	53.4%	88	31	26	11	8	12	22.7%	55
	GASCONADE	9	9	50.0%	18	6	9	2	0	1	5.6%	37
	HOWARD	5	4	44.4%	9	2	1	3	1	2	33.3%	83
	KNOX	3	3	50.0%	6	4	0	1	0	1	16.7%	39
	LEWIS	11	10	47.6%	21	9	4	4	2	2	19.0%	50
	LINCOLN	37	42	53.2%	79	29	21	13	4	12	20.3%	55
	MACON	14	10	41.7%	24	9	5	4	1	5	25.0%	60
	MARION	30	32	51.6%	62	21	18	13	7	3	16.1%	48
	MONITEAU	9	13	59.1%	22	10	8	3	1	0	4.5%	30
	MONROE	1	5	83.3%	6	1	3	1	1	0	16.7%	46
	MONTGOMERY	14	15	51.7%	29	11	7	5	3	3	20.7%	52
	OSAGE	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	PIKE	15	10	40.0%	25	10	6	7	0	2	8.0%	50
	RALLS	3	5	62.5%	8	3	4	0	0	1	12.5%	44
	RANDOLPH	25	29	53.7%	54	21	21	6	0	6	11.1%	44
	SCHUYLER	2	2	50.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0%	26
	SCOTLAND	6	2	25.0%	8	3	3	0	1	1	25.0%	44
	SHELBY	3	2	40.0%	5	1	3	0	0	1	20.0%	56
	WARREN	18	23	56.1%	41	13	14	7	2	5	17.1%	57
	NE TOTAL	428	492	53.5%	920	318	295	147	52	108	17.4%	52
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	8	16	66.7%	24	7	7	5	0	5	20.8%	63
	BUTLER	44	62	58.5%	106	42	39	8	5	12	16.0%	46
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	52	73	58.4%	125	48	39	20	4	14	14.4%	50
	CARTER	4	6	60.0%	10	4	3	1	1	1	20.0%	42
	CRAWFORD	25	25	50.0%	50	16	14	8	2	10	24.0%	62
	DENT	15	15	50.0%	30	12	7	2	2	7	30.0%	67
	DUNKLIN	40	60	60.0%	100	38	38	12	2	10	12.0%	45
	HOWELL	37	62	62.6%	99	50	25	9	1	14	15.2%	45
	IRON	9	12	57.1%	21	8	6	2	2	3	23.8%	56
	MADISON	11	14	56.0%	25	11	8	3	0	3	12.0%	49
	MARIES	4	4	50.0%	8	3	3	1	0	1	12.5%	51

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JUNE 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	18	15	45.5%	33	15	8	4	2	4	18.2%	50
	NEW MADRID	22	23	51.1%	45	20	9	6	1	9	22.2%	65
	OREGON	16	17	51.5%	33	13	11	4	0	5	15.2%	50
	PEMISCOT	29	30	50.8%	59	29	20	3	3	4	11.9%	38
	PERRY	9	14	60.9%	23	5	11	5	2	0	8.7%	42
	PHELPS	43	41	48.8%	84	26	22	18	7	11	21.4%	59
	PULASKI	27	35	56.5%	62	15	24	6	3	14	27.4%	63
	REYNOLDS	0	8	100.0%	8	0	3	3	0	2	25.0%	97
	RIPLEY	16	25	61.0%	41	11	20	3	2	5	17.1%	51
	ST FRANCOIS	66	57	46.3%	123	53	30	18	4	18	17.9%	53
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	15	60.0%	25	9	9	3	1	3	16.0%	46
	SCOTT	37	49	57.0%	86	23	31	13	5	14	22.1%	62
	SHANNON	8	19	70.4%	27	8	9	3	0	7	25.9%	83
	STODDARD	36	47	56.6%	83	29	27	11	6	10	19.3%	56
	TEXAS	19	23	54.8%	42	16	10	3	2	11	31.0%	66
	WASHINGTON	37	32	46.4%	69	28	19	8	2	12	20.3%	58
	WAYNE	12	28	70.0%	40	9	20	5	1	5	15.0%	60
	WRIGHT	25	18	41.9%	43	20	10	5	1	7	18.6%	51
	SE TOTAL	679	845	55.4%	1,524	568	482	192	61	221	18.5%	54
SW REGION	BARRY	28	43	60.6%	71	26	17	10	6	12	25.4%	62
	BARTON	12	15	55.6%	27	11	7	2	3	4	25.9%	53
	BATES	7	9	56.3%	16	5	4	3	0	4	25.0%	86
	BENTON	14	38	73.1%	52	17	20	7	3	5	15.4%	45
	CAMDEN	19	30	61.2%	49	14	20	7	2	6	16.3%	58
	CEDAR	22	17	43.6%	39	15	10	4	0	10	25.6%	82
	CHRISTIAN	29	54	65.1%	83	34	30	7	2	10	14.5%	47
	DADE	6	12	66.7%	18	6	5	2	0	5	27.8%	75
	DALLAS	17	26	60.5%	43	20	9	6	2	6	18.6%	48
	DOUGLAS	9	11	55.0%	20	9	6	1	1	3	20.0%	47
	GREENE	235	321	57.7%	556	187	204	75	23	67	16.2%	51
	HENRY	19	35	64.8%	54	20	22	4	3	5	14.8%	48
	HICKORY	4	11	73.3%	15	5	7	0	0	3	20.0%	52
	JASPER	98	129	56.8%	227	66	92	35	14	20	15.0%	52
	LACLEDE	32	40	55.6%	72	28	22	11	5	6	15.3%	49
	LAWRENCE	28	46	62.2%	74	27	29	9	1	8	12.2%	55
	MCDONALD	20	26	56.5%	46	12	20	6	2	6	17.4%	56
	MILLER	16	27	62.8%	43	9	16	6	4	8	27.9%	67
	MORGAN	20	13	39.4%	33	10	9	4	5	5	30.3%	62
	NEWTON	36	50	58.1%	86	33	31	9	1	12	15.1%	49
	OZARK	10	10	50.0%	20	10	4	3	0	3	15.0%	42
	POLK	21	40	65.6%	61	21	21	8	2	9	18.0%	60
	ST CLAIR	9	12	57.1%	21	10	3	3	1	4	23.8%	47
	STONE	19	29	60.4%	48	16	17	8	0	7	14.6%	54
	TANEY	40	60	60.0%	100	33	39	16	3	9	12.0%	47
	VERNON	30	20	40.0%	50	19	12	9	2	8	20.0%	54
	WEBSTER	20	38	65.5%	58	19	26	8	1	4	8.6%	44
	SW TOTAL	820	1,162	58.6%	1,982	682	702	263	86	249	16.9%	53
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	17	56.7%	30	6	9	8	3	4	23.3%	71
	BUCHANAN	77	118	60.5%	195	75	49	32	7	32	20.0%	58
	CLAY	81	147	64.5%	228	97	68	35	8	20	12.3%	44
	DE KALB	4	8	66.7%	12	5	2	0	1	4	41.7%	81
	JACKSON	499	658	56.9%	1,157	378	389	165	61	164	19.4%	55
	PLATTE	21	54	72.0%	75	31	24	7	3	10	17.3%	55
	KC TOTAL	695	1,002	59.0%	1,697	592	541	247	83	234	18.7%	55
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	70	87	55.4%	157	55	50	27	7	18	15.9%	51
	JEFFERSON	134	124	48.1%	258	96	69	47	11	35	17.8%	53
	ST CHARLES	109	126	53.6%	235	90	68	45	9	23	13.6%	48
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	650	579	47.1%	1,229	636	322	173	35	63	8.0%	37
	ST LOUIS CITY	601	409	40.5%	1,010	596	240	95	27	52	7.8%	34
	STL TOTAL	1,564	1,325	45.9%	2,889	1,473	749	387	89	191	9.7%	39
STATEWIDE		4,447	5,184	53.8%	9,631	3,846	2,983	1,327	398	1,077	15.3%	49

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JUNE 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	0	0.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	29
	CALDWELL	6	1	14.3%	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3%	32
	CARROLL	7	3	30.0%	10	5	3	2	0	0	20.0%	31
	CASS	26	23	46.9%	49	17	26	6	0	0	12.2%	32
	CHARITON	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CLINTON	3	3	50.0%	6	3	2	1	0	0	16.7%	29
	COOPER	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	DAVIESS	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	4	1	20.0%	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	HARRISON	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	JOHNSON	7	6	46.2%	13	6	7	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	LAFAYETTE	5	4	44.4%	9	4	2	3	0	0	33.3%	38
	LINN	7	2	22.2%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	LIVINGSTON	4	4	50.0%	8	3	4	1	0	0	12.5%	28
	MERCER	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	NODAWAY	5	2	28.6%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	PETTIS	6	10	62.5%	16	10	4	2	0	0	12.5%	25
	PUTNAM	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	RAY	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	SALINE	9	6	40.0%	15	10	3	1	0	1	13.3%	35
	SULLIVAN	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	WORTH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	NW TOTAL	115	78	40.4%	193	102	72	18	0	1	9.8%	28
NE REGION	ADAIR	4	5	55.6%	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1%	28
	AUDRAIN	6	7	53.8%	13	5	7	1	0	0	7.7%	30
	BOONE	26	26	50.0%	52	36	16	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CALLAWAY	7	4	36.4%	11	7	3	1	0	0	9.1%	24
	CLARK	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	COLE	10	13	56.5%	23	13	8	2	0	0	8.7%	29
	GASCONADE	3	6	66.7%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	26
	HOWARD	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	KNOX	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	LEWIS	4	2	33.3%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	LINCOLN	3	8	72.7%	11	4	7	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	MACON	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MARION	9	6	40.0%	15	7	8	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	MONITEAU	1	4	80.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	MONROE	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	MONTGOMERY	7	5	41.7%	12	6	5	1	0	0	8.3%	25
	OSAGE	3	3	50.0%	6	0	3	2	0	1	50.0%	60
	PIKE	3	4	57.1%	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3%	23
	RALLS	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	RANDOLPH	8	3	27.3%	11	6	3	2	0	0	18.2%	31
	SCHUYLER	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	SCOTLAND	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SHELBY	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	WARREN	3	5	62.5%	8	4	3	1	0	0	12.5%	29
	NE TOTAL	110	111	50.2%	221	123	84	13	0	1	6.3%	28
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	3	33.3%	9	5	2	2	0	0	22.2%	29
	BUTLER	12	7	36.8%	19	7	10	2	0	0	10.5%	32
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	17	16	48.5%	33	17	13	3	0	0	9.1%	29
	CARTER	9	2	18.2%	11	7	0	4	0	0	36.4%	35
	CRAWFORD	17	4	19.0%	21	15	3	3	0	0	14.3%	24
	DENT	13	2	13.3%	15	9	5	1	0	0	6.7%	25
	DUNKLIN	15	11	42.3%	26	19	4	2	0	1	11.5%	27
	HOWELL	14	6	30.0%	20	7	10	3	0	0	15.0%	32
	IRON	3	3	50.0%	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7%	29
	MADISON	2	2	50.0%	4	0	0	4	0	0	100.0%	60
	MARIES	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JUNE 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	11	7	38.9%	18	9	7	2	0	0	11.1%	29
	NEW MADRID	5	7	58.3%	12	7	5	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	OREGON	10	6	37.5%	16	9	3	2	0	2	25.0%	46
	PEMISCOT	5	5	50.0%	10	4	1	5	0	0	50.0%	36
	PERRY	5	7	58.3%	12	6	5	1	0	0	8.3%	30
	PHELPS	7	18	72.0%	25	9	14	2	0	0	8.0%	31
	PULASKI	7	5	41.7%	12	6	6	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	REYNOLDS	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RIPLEY	9	3	25.0%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST FRANCOIS	16	11	40.7%	27	15	9	3	0	0	11.1%	27
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	5	55.6%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SCOTT	9	15	62.5%	24	14	6	4	0	0	16.7%	26
	SHANNON	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STODDARD	21	6	22.2%	27	19	6	2	0	0	7.4%	21
	TEXAS	5	5	50.0%	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	WASHINGTON	6	3	33.3%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WAYNE	9	1	10.0%	10	5	3	2	0	0	20.0%	27
	WRIGHT	4	7	63.6%	11	5	2	4	0	0	36.4%	34
	SE TOTAL	250	172	40.8%	422	233	134	52	0	3	13.0%	29
SW REGION	BARRY	13	10	43.5%	23	7	11	3	1	1	21.7%	40
	BARTON	4	2	33.3%	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3%	42
	BATES	3	4	57.1%	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3%	34
	BENTON	8	4	33.3%	12	4	5	2	0	1	25.0%	49
	CAMDEN	8	13	61.9%	21	12	5	4	0	0	19.0%	25
	CEDAR	8	9	52.9%	17	12	3	2	0	0	11.8%	22
	CHRISTIAN	20	29	59.2%	49	23	21	5	0	0	10.2%	30
	DADE	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DALLAS	5	2	28.6%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DOUGLAS	6	3	33.3%	9	7	1	1	0	0	11.1%	16
	GREENE	63	56	47.1%	119	58	44	16	1	0	14.3%	30
	HENRY	6	7	53.8%	13	4	9	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	HICKORY	7	8	53.3%	15	8	6	1	0	0	6.7%	28
	JASPER	35	34	49.3%	69	39	22	7	0	1	11.6%	28
	LACLEDE	11	8	42.1%	19	9	7	2	0	1	15.8%	36
	LAWRENCE	9	15	62.5%	24	8	11	5	0	0	20.8%	33
	MCDONALD	11	4	26.7%	15	11	2	2	0	0	13.3%	21
	MILLER	10	5	33.3%	15	9	4	2	0	0	13.3%	24
	MORGAN	4	1	20.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%	32
	NEWTON	24	11	31.4%	35	21	10	3	0	1	11.4%	30
	OZARK	5	5	50.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	POLK	9	8	47.1%	17	9	7	1	0	0	5.9%	27
	ST CLAIR	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	STONE	8	9	52.9%	17	9	7	1	0	0	5.9%	26
	TANEY	14	14	50.0%	28	13	11	4	0	0	14.3%	29
	VERNON	7	5	41.7%	12	3	7	1	0	1	16.7%	39
	WEBSTER	10	13	56.5%	23	11	10	2	0	0	8.7%	28
	SW TOTAL	310	284	47.8%	594	298	220	68	2	6	12.8%	30
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	5	83.3%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	24
	BUCHANAN	19	25	56.8%	44	19	16	9	0	0	20.5%	32
	CLAY	39	31	44.3%	70	29	26	13	2	0	21.4%	34
	DE KALB	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%	28
	JACKSON	177	164	48.1%	341	187	112	38	2	2	12.3%	28
	PLATTE	11	13	54.2%	24	13	7	3	0	1	16.7%	37
	KC TOTAL	248	239	49.1%	487	253	162	65	4	3	14.8%	30
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	21	30	58.8%	51	27	20	4	0	0	7.8%	27
	JEFFERSON	48	24	33.3%	72	36	24	12	0	0	16.7%	29
	ST CHARLES	31	41	56.9%	72	38	23	9	0	2	15.3%	32
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	219	159	42.1%	378	203	140	33	2	0	9.3%	28
	ST LOUIS CITY	94	86	47.8%	180	107	53	19	0	1	11.1%	26
	STL TOTAL	413	340	45.2%	753	411	260	77	2	3	10.9%	28
STATEWIDE		1,446	1,224	45.8%	2,670	1,420	932	293	8	17	11.9%	29

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	119
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	1	4	80.0%	5	1	1	2	0	1	20.0%	69
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	BOONE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	0	1	0	33.3%	56
	GASCONADE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	HOWARD	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	45
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	160
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	0	14	100.0%	14	1	9	2	1	1	14.3%	54
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	75
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	279
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	45
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	193
	ST FRANCOIS	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SCOTT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	TEXAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	WASHINGTON	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	0	0	2	66.7%	167
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	2	19	90.5%	21	3	8	4	0	6	28.6%	91
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CAMDEN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	150
	CEDAR	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	162
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	0	4	100.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	0.0%	55
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	JASPER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	82
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	TANEY	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SW TOTAL	1	22	95.7%	23	4	12	4	0	3	13.0%	56
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	CLAY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	1	22	95.7%	23	1	13	5	0	4	17.4%	80
	PLATTE	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	KC TOTAL	1	29	96.7%	30	2	17	7	0	4	13.3%	72
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	148
	JEFFERSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	ST CHARLES	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	45
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	7	100.0%	7	0	5	2	0	0	0.0%	45
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	9	90.0%	10	1	6	1	0	2	20.0%	90
	STL TOTAL	2	20	90.9%	22	1	13	5	0	3	13.6%	75
STATEWIDE		7	108	93.9%	115	12	60	24	1	18	16.5%	70

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JUNE 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	125	21	1	3	64	216
	CALDWELL	0	5	188	21	0	1	65	280
	CARROLL	0	5	264	41	0	0	79	389
	CASS	0	44	1,325	172	6	14	547	2,108
	CHARITON	0	5	175	25	0	1	161	367
	CLINTON	0	9	299	34	0	6	138	486
	COOPER	0	6	423	72	1	4	144	650
	DAVISS	0	5	209	23	0	1	32	270
	GENTRY	0	5	183	38	3	4	65	298
	GRUNDY	0	6	347	42	1	4	168	568
	HARRISON	1	5	293	38	0	1	84	422
	HOLT	0	3	90	14	0	3	51	161
	JOHNSON	0	18	797	84	3	8	220	1,130
	LAFAYETTE	0	16	739	144	1	9	273	1,182
	LINN	0	3	449	42	0	1	145	640
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	435	55	4	6	245	757
	MERCER	0	1	96	9	0	1	39	146
	NODAWAY	1	7	353	61	3	4	116	545
	PETTIS	0	36	1,391	174	3	12	553	2,169
	PUTNAM	0	5	151	12	0	0	50	218
	RAY	0	12	460	86	3	3	181	745
	SALINE	0	12	701	123	2	5	219	1,062
	SULLIVAN	0	5	200	19	0	4	131	359
	WORTH	0	0	54	8	0	0	22	84
	NW TOTAL	2	227	9,747	1,358	31	95	3,792	15,252
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	21	771	116	1	16	174	1,100
	AUDRAIN	2	22	699	101	1	5	192	1,022
	BOONE	0	67	3,217	400	8	60	506	4,258
	CALLAWAY	1	13	1,007	90	2	11	248	1,372
	CLARK	0	5	183	19	2	3	43	255
	COLE	0	48	1,505	177	1	33	352	2,116
	GASCONADE	0	7	363	40	2	2	167	581
	HOWARD	0	8	288	36	1	1	102	436
	KNOX	0	1	103	8	0	0	68	180
	LEWIS	0	4	231	28	1	2	115	381
	LINCOLN	6	20	1,091	129	5	13	466	1,730
	MACON	0	12	421	68	2	10	137	650
	MARION	2	16	1,088	138	2	22	575	1,843
	MONITEAU	0	1	288	34	1	1	88	413
	MONROE	0	5	213	29	0	3	98	348
	MONTGOMERY	0	14	357	42	0	2	159	574
	OSAGE	0	12	183	22	3	3	75	298
	PIKE	0	12	527	72	1	4	141	757
	RALLS	1	3	206	36	0	3	86	335
	RANDOLPH	1	18	976	93	0	3	389	1,480
	SCHUYLER	0	0	126	17	0	0	37	180
	SCOTLAND	0	2	90	14	0	0	31	137
	SHELBY	0	3	164	20	3	1	60	251
	WARREN	0	18	727	82	3	13	94	937
	NE TOTAL	14	332	14,824	1,811	39	211	4,403	21,634
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	4	516	86	0	2	197	805
	BUTLER	2	46	2,498	285	3	13	684	3,531
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	38	1,867	226	5	13	670	2,819
	CARTER	0	2	384	53	0	0	79	518
	CRAWFORD	0	19	951	118	1	2	290	1,381
	DENT	0	12	795	93	3	6	157	1,066
	DUNKLIN	1	43	2,319	239	2	3	670	3,277
	HOWELL	0	27	2,025	198	2	5	522	2,779
	IRON	1	14	603	71	0	3	312	1,004
	MADISON	0	12	563	83	0	5	302	965
	MARIES	1	9	210	25	0	2	76	323

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JUNE 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	11	831	94	2	4	242	1,184
	NEW MADRID	1	23	996	150	0	0	365	1,535
	OREGON	0	6	691	69	0	1	101	868
	PEMISCOT	0	23	1,452	161	0	3	293	1,932
	PERRY	0	7	442	67	7	13	189	725
	PHELPS	0	23	1,438	151	1	15	359	1,987
	PULASKI	0	19	1,002	99	1	3	184	1,308
	REYNOLDS	0	6	323	52	0	1	94	476
	RIPLEY	0	17	946	119	0	3	218	1,303
	ST FRANCOIS	1	78	2,924	300	5	14	1,057	4,379
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	391	59	3	4	171	634
	SCOTT	0	43	2,018	240	1	19	561	2,882
	SHANNON	0	7	476	47	0	0	87	617
	STODDARD	0	27	1,403	191	3	3	446	2,073
	TEXAS	0	14	979	102	2	3	190	1,290
	WASHINGTON	1	28	1,530	142	1	1	257	1,960
	WAYNE	1	21	864	119	1	2	169	1,177
	WRIGHT	1	15	980	100	1	2	186	1,285
	SE TOTAL	10	600	32,417	3,739	44	145	9,128	46,083
SW REGION	BARRY	0	28	1,235	124	0	2	248	1,637
	BARTON	0	10	396	45	0	1	119	571
	BATES	1	15	492	58	0	4	136	706
	BENTON	0	23	744	83	0	2	210	1,062
	CAMDEN	0	15	926	112	2	10	162	1,227
	CEDAR	0	10	577	51	0	3	162	803
	CHRISTIAN	0	32	1,268	143	0	6	414	1,863
	DADE	0	2	218	20	0	1	53	294
	DALLAS	0	10	705	65	0	2	161	943
	DOUGLAS	1	5	606	61	1	1	96	771
	GREENE	5	178	8,087	813	12	72	1,790	10,957
	HENRY	0	16	912	87	0	8	224	1,247
	HICKORY	0	3	373	54	0	0	67	497
	JASPER	0	73	3,747	447	5	26	680	4,978
	LACLEDE	0	33	1,411	126	2	3	280	1,855
	LAWRENCE	0	14	1,146	144	0	2	241	1,547
	MCDONALD	0	13	691	66	0	3	104	877
	MILLER	0	15	805	72	1	7	240	1,140
	MORGAN	0	18	853	71	2	7	185	1,136
	NEWTON	0	37	1,421	168	1	10	401	2,038
	OZARK	0	12	391	29	0	0	118	550
	POLK	2	12	1,037	120	0	5	388	1,564
	ST CLAIR	0	13	403	24	0	1	66	507
	STONE	0	12	707	68	0	1	208	996
	TANEY	0	37	1,524	133	1	13	314	2,022
	VERNON	0	10	829	94	0	6	232	1,171
	WEBSTER	0	15	907	105	0	2	201	1,230
	SW TOTAL	9	661	32,411	3,383	27	198	7,500	44,189
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	6	254	25	0	0	121	406
	BUCHANAN	0	53	2,857	303	7	30	639	3,889
	CLAY	0	119	2,926	470	3	34	777	4,329
	DE KALB	0	7	232	31	0	2	130	402
	JACKSON	3	665	17,624	1,903	21	148	4,263	24,627
	PLATTE	0	20	730	110	1	21	303	1,185
	KC TOTAL	3	870	24,623	2,842	32	235	6,233	34,838
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	41	2,045	241	6	28	598	2,959
	JEFFERSON	0	95	3,896	531	1	28	1,380	5,931
	ST CHARLES	1	105	3,312	559	13	65	914	4,969
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	611	18,207	2,364	27	187	5,969	27,369
	ST LOUIS CITY	7	325	17,210	1,508	7	101	3,227	22,385
	STL TOTAL	12	1,177	44,670	5,203	54	409	12,088	63,613
STATEWIDE		50	3,867	158,693	18,336	227	1,293	43,144	225,610

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JUNE 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	19	16.4%	97	83.6%	116
	CALDWELL	29	19.7%	118	80.3%	147
	CARROLL	31	16.4%	158	83.6%	189
	CASS	155	16.6%	780	83.4%	935
	CHARITON	17	9.5%	162	90.5%	179
	CLINTON	27	12.9%	183	87.1%	210
	COOPER	48	14.8%	276	85.2%	324
	DAVIESS	20	14.6%	117	85.4%	137
	GENTRY	21	12.9%	142	87.1%	163
	GRUNDY	35	13.6%	223	86.4%	258
	HARRISON	31	14.7%	180	85.3%	211
	HOLT	12	17.1%	58	82.9%	70
	JOHNSON	93	18.1%	421	81.9%	514
	LAFAYETTE	69	12.6%	480	87.4%	549
	LINN	54	17.2%	260	82.8%	314
	LIVINGSTON	47	13.4%	305	86.6%	352
	MERCER	12	14.0%	74	86.0%	86
	NODAWAY	86	28.9%	212	71.1%	298
	PETTIS	165	15.4%	908	84.6%	1,073
	PUTNAM	22	19.1%	93	80.9%	115
	RAY	55	17.4%	261	82.6%	316
	SALINE	67	12.1%	487	87.9%	554
	SULLIVAN	27	14.4%	160	85.6%	187
	WORTH	13	31.0%	29	69.0%	42
	NW TOTAL	1,155	15.7%	6,184	84.3%	7,339
NE REGION	ADAIR	72	12.6%	498	87.4%	570
	AUDRAIN	79	16.6%	397	83.4%	476
	BOONE	296	16.1%	1,542	83.9%	1,838
	CALLAWAY	125	18.3%	558	81.7%	683
	CLARK	25	17.6%	117	82.4%	142
	COLE	138	14.7%	801	85.3%	939
	GASCONADE	46	16.4%	234	83.6%	280
	HOWARD	21	9.6%	197	90.4%	218
	KNOX	17	16.2%	88	83.8%	105
	LEWIS	25	12.8%	171	87.2%	196
	LINCOLN	139	17.8%	641	82.2%	780
	MACON	43	14.7%	250	85.3%	293
	MARION	83	9.8%	767	90.2%	850
	MONITEAU	31	16.8%	153	83.2%	184
	MONROE	33	16.5%	167	83.5%	200
	MONTGOMERY	44	15.8%	234	84.2%	278
	OSAGE	19	13.4%	123	86.6%	142
	PIKE	48	13.2%	317	86.8%	365
	RALLS	18	9.8%	165	90.2%	183
	RANDOLPH	109	15.0%	616	85.0%	725
	SCHUYLER	15	14.4%	89	85.6%	104
	SCOTLAND	14	18.4%	62	81.6%	76
	SHELBY	21	16.7%	105	83.3%	126
	WARREN	91	20.4%	354	79.6%	445
	NE TOTAL	1,552	15.2%	8,646	84.8%	10,198
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	37	9.2%	366	90.8%	403
	BUTLER	180	10.3%	1,562	89.7%	1,742
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	155	11.4%	1,204	88.6%	1,359
	CARTER	23	9.1%	229	90.9%	252
	CRAWFORD	96	14.6%	561	85.4%	657
	DENT	53	10.8%	440	89.2%	493
	DUNKLIN	177	10.8%	1,458	89.2%	1,635
	HOWELL	232	15.7%	1,247	84.3%	1,479
	IRON	38	8.4%	415	91.6%	453
	MADISON	42	9.8%	388	90.2%	430
	MARIES	39	21.2%	145	78.8%	184

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JUNE 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	62	10.2%	547	89.8%	609
	NEW MADRID	77	10.1%	686	89.9%	763
	OREGON	69	14.5%	408	85.5%	477
	PEMISCOT	81	8.3%	892	91.7%	973
	PERRY	32	9.5%	305	90.5%	337
	PHELPS	144	15.1%	812	84.9%	956
	PULASKI	96	16.0%	505	84.0%	601
	REYNOLDS	32	12.7%	219	87.3%	251
	RIPLEY	75	12.3%	537	87.7%	612
	ST FRANCOIS	235	12.2%	1,696	87.8%	1,931
	STE GENEVIEVE	32	11.9%	236	88.1%	268
	SCOTT	165	11.7%	1,245	88.3%	1,410
	SHANNON	42	11.6%	319	88.4%	361
	STODDARD	134	12.3%	956	87.7%	1,090
	TEXAS	139	19.7%	566	80.3%	705
	WASHINGTON	113	13.1%	752	86.9%	865
	WAYNE	70	11.8%	525	88.2%	595
	WRIGHT	121	17.6%	567	82.4%	688
	SE TOTAL	2,791	12.4%	19,788	87.6%	22,579
SW REGION	BARRY	147	17.4%	700	82.6%	847
	BARTON	42	14.3%	252	85.7%	294
	BATES	69	20.5%	268	79.5%	337
	BENTON	119	21.2%	443	78.8%	562
	CAMDEN	125	19.3%	523	80.7%	648
	CEDAR	77	19.2%	323	80.8%	400
	CHRISTIAN	162	17.6%	758	82.4%	920
	DADE	37	22.0%	131	78.0%	168
	DALLAS	91	18.3%	406	81.7%	497
	DOUGLAS	79	18.5%	348	81.5%	427
	GREENE	844	16.3%	4,331	83.7%	5,175
	HENRY	75	12.7%	514	87.3%	589
	HICKORY	45	16.4%	230	83.6%	275
	JASPER	367	14.8%	2,106	85.2%	2,473
	LACLEDE	174	18.6%	762	81.4%	936
	LAWRENCE	153	18.0%	698	82.0%	851
	MCDONALD	76	17.4%	360	82.6%	436
	MILLER	109	18.3%	487	81.7%	596
	MORGAN	116	20.5%	450	79.5%	566
	NEWTON	160	16.3%	822	83.7%	982
	OZARK	51	17.7%	237	82.3%	288
	POLK	130	17.1%	629	82.9%	759
	ST CLAIR	48	17.5%	227	82.5%	275
	STONE	107	20.2%	424	79.8%	531
	TANEY	205	18.9%	882	81.1%	1,087
	VERNON	80	14.5%	472	85.5%	552
	WEBSTER	142	21.9%	506	78.1%	648
	SW TOTAL	3,830	17.3%	18,289	82.7%	22,119
KC REGION	ANDREW	33	17.5%	156	82.5%	189
	BUCHANAN	260	14.8%	1,491	85.2%	1,751
	CLAY	333	17.5%	1,565	82.5%	1,898
	DE KALB	35	16.0%	184	84.0%	219
	JACKSON	1,730	16.1%	9,000	83.9%	10,730
	PLATTE	87	19.1%	368	80.9%	455
	KC TOTAL	2,478	16.3%	12,764	83.7%	15,242
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	235	16.9%	1,153	83.1%	1,388
	JEFFERSON	436	16.3%	2,240	83.7%	2,676
	ST CHARLES	415	19.8%	1,683	80.2%	2,098
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,599	13.7%	10,090	86.3%	11,689
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,094	11.2%	8,672	88.8%	9,766
	STL TOTAL	3,779	13.7%	23,838	86.3%	27,617
STATEWIDE		15,585	14.8%	89,509	85.2%	105,094

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JUNE 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	30	56.6%	23	43.4%	53
	CALDWELL	44	75.9%	14	24.1%	58
	CARROLL	38	65.5%	20	34.5%	58
	CASS	291	68.3%	135	31.7%	426
	CHARITON	30	49.2%	31	50.8%	61
	CLINTON	83	81.4%	19	18.6%	102
	COOPER	76	67.9%	36	32.1%	112
	DAVIESS	58	84.1%	11	15.9%	69
	GENTRY	30	62.5%	18	37.5%	48
	GRUNDY	53	66.3%	27	33.8%	80
	HARRISON	53	67.1%	26	32.9%	79
	HOLT	12	48.0%	13	52.0%	25
	JOHNSON	135	75.8%	43	24.2%	178
	LAFAYETTE	139	67.8%	66	32.2%	205
	LINN	67	64.4%	37	35.6%	104
	LIVINGSTON	56	52.8%	50	47.2%	106
	MERCER	16	64.0%	9	36.0%	25
	NODAWAY	59	63.4%	34	36.6%	93
	PETTIS	189	62.8%	112	37.2%	301
	PUTNAM	43	74.1%	15	25.9%	58
	RAY	83	59.3%	57	40.7%	140
	SALINE	106	66.3%	54	33.8%	160
	SULLIVAN	30	66.7%	15	33.3%	45
	WORTH	12	63.2%	7	36.8%	19
	NW TOTAL	1,733	66.5%	872	33.5%	2,605
NE REGION	ADAIR	108	69.2%	48	30.8%	156
	AUDRAIN	97	66.9%	48	33.1%	145
	BOONE	419	68.9%	189	31.1%	608
	CALLAWAY	184	78.6%	50	21.4%	234
	CLARK	35	70.0%	15	30.0%	50
	COLE	205	70.0%	88	30.0%	293
	GASCONADE	80	69.0%	36	31.0%	116
	HOWARD	41	68.3%	19	31.7%	60
	KNOX	26	68.4%	12	31.6%	38
	LEWIS	32	54.2%	27	45.8%	59
	LINCOLN	216	71.3%	87	28.7%	303
	MACON	71	68.9%	32	31.1%	103
	MARION	151	59.2%	104	40.8%	255
	MONITEAU	48	61.5%	30	38.5%	78
	MONROE	29	56.9%	22	43.1%	51
	MONTGOMERY	69	74.2%	24	25.8%	93
	OSAGE	39	76.5%	12	23.5%	51
	PIKE	97	76.4%	30	23.6%	127
	RALLS	40	67.8%	19	32.2%	59
	RANDOLPH	144	65.5%	76	34.5%	220
	SCHUYLER	20	69.0%	9	31.0%	29
	SCOTLAND	14	70.0%	6	30.0%	20
	SHELBY	25	69.4%	11	30.6%	36
	WARREN	113	72.9%	42	27.1%	155
	NE TOTAL	2,303	69.0%	1,036	31.0%	3,339
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	57	57.0%	43	43.0%	100
	BUTLER	284	62.6%	170	37.4%	454
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	264	59.9%	177	40.1%	441
	CARTER	54	66.7%	27	33.3%	81
	CRAWFORD	185	73.4%	67	26.6%	252
	DENT	106	70.2%	45	29.8%	151
	DUNKLIN	252	56.8%	192	43.2%	444
	HOWELL	403	74.6%	137	25.4%	540
	IRON	83	62.4%	50	37.6%	133
	MADISON	80	51.3%	76	48.7%	156
	MARIES	33	70.2%	14	29.8%	47

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JUNE 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	84	53.2%	74	46.8%	158
	NEW MADRID	102	49.8%	103	50.2%	205
	OREGON	108	75.0%	36	25.0%	144
	PEMISCOT	133	53.6%	115	46.4%	248
	PERRY	59	52.2%	54	47.8%	113
	PHELPS	234	70.5%	98	29.5%	332
	PULASKI	121	70.8%	50	29.2%	171
	REYNOLDS	40	55.6%	32	44.4%	72
	RIPLEY	122	57.5%	90	42.5%	212
	ST FRANCOIS	426	67.7%	203	32.3%	629
	STE GENEVIEVE	63	68.5%	29	31.5%	92
	SCOTT	293	64.0%	165	36.0%	458
	SHANNON	75	80.6%	18	19.4%	93
	STODDARD	213	64.0%	120	36.0%	333
	TEXAS	191	73.7%	68	26.3%	259
	WASHINGTON	167	66.0%	86	34.0%	253
	WAYNE	103	58.5%	73	41.5%	176
	WRIGHT	191	79.3%	50	20.7%	241
	SE TOTAL	4,526	64.8%	2,462	35.2%	6,988
SW REGION	BARRY	238	82.9%	49	17.1%	287
	BARTON	77	81.9%	17	18.1%	94
	BATES	90	75.6%	29	24.4%	119
	BENTON	172	81.1%	40	18.9%	212
	CAMDEN	191	80.3%	47	19.7%	238
	CEDAR	128	74.0%	45	26.0%	173
	CHRISTIAN	316	76.9%	95	23.1%	411
	DADE	56	75.7%	18	24.3%	74
	DALLAS	133	82.6%	28	17.4%	161
	DOUGLAS	121	82.3%	26	17.7%	147
	GREENE	1,180	71.2%	477	28.8%	1,657
	HENRY	160	76.2%	50	23.8%	210
	HICKORY	77	81.9%	17	18.1%	94
	JASPER	597	73.3%	217	26.7%	814
	LACLEDE	247	78.2%	69	21.8%	316
	LAWRENCE	251	80.7%	60	19.3%	311
	MCDONALD	129	82.2%	28	17.8%	157
	MILLER	178	77.4%	52	22.6%	230
	MORGAN	139	72.0%	54	28.0%	193
	NEWTON	305	75.3%	100	24.7%	405
	OZARK	81	78.6%	22	21.4%	103
	POLK	182	71.9%	71	28.1%	253
	ST CLAIR	77	82.8%	16	17.2%	93
	STONE	166	79.8%	42	20.2%	208
	TANEY	315	78.6%	86	21.4%	401
	VERNON	125	70.6%	52	29.4%	177
	WEBSTER	211	82.4%	45	17.6%	256
	SW TOTAL	5,942	76.2%	1,852	23.8%	7,794
KC REGION	ANDREW	44	69.8%	19	30.2%	63
	BUCHANAN	414	73.0%	153	27.0%	567
	CLAY	529	73.0%	196	27.0%	725
	DE KALB	46	63.9%	26	36.1%	72
	JACKSON	2,502	72.0%	973	28.0%	3,475
	PLATTE	122	66.7%	61	33.3%	183
	KC TOTAL	3,657	71.9%	1,428	28.1%	5,085
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	463	75.7%	149	24.3%	612
	JEFFERSON	670	70.4%	282	29.6%	952
	ST CHARLES	579	69.6%	253	30.4%	832
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,361	65.3%	1,255	34.7%	3,616
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,490	62.8%	883	37.2%	2,373
STL TOTAL		5,563	66.3%	2,822	33.7%	8,385
STATEWIDE		23,724	69.4%	10,472	30.6%	34,196

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through June 2017

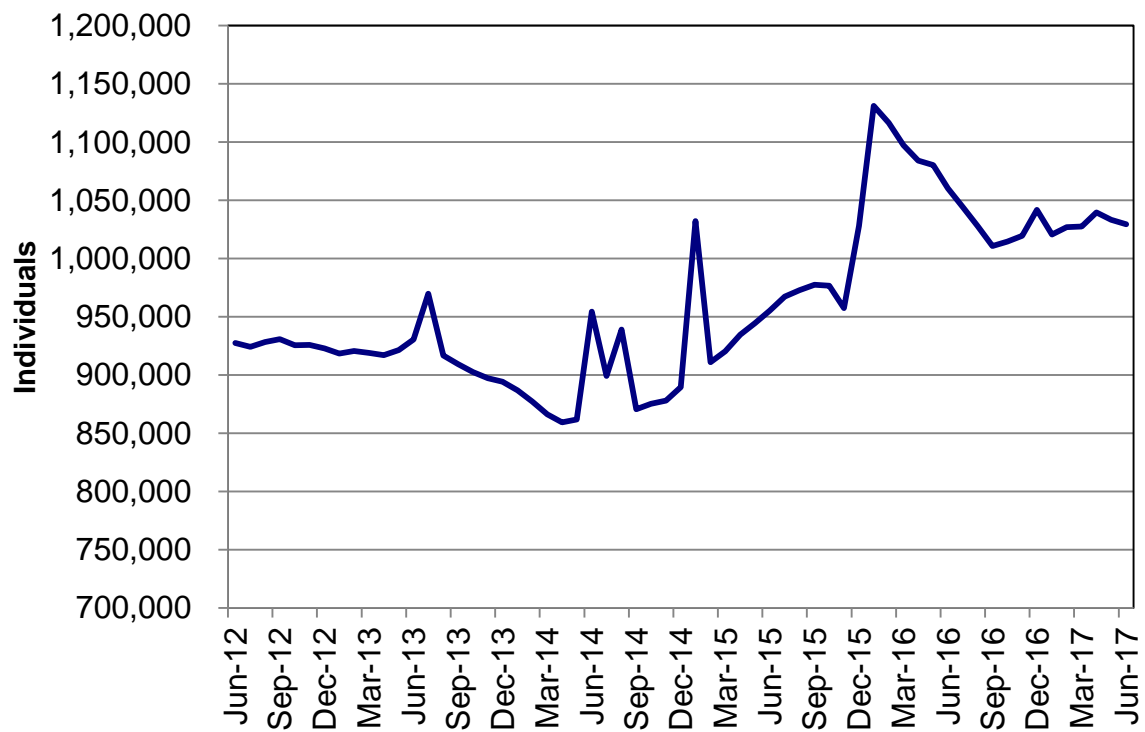


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through June 2017

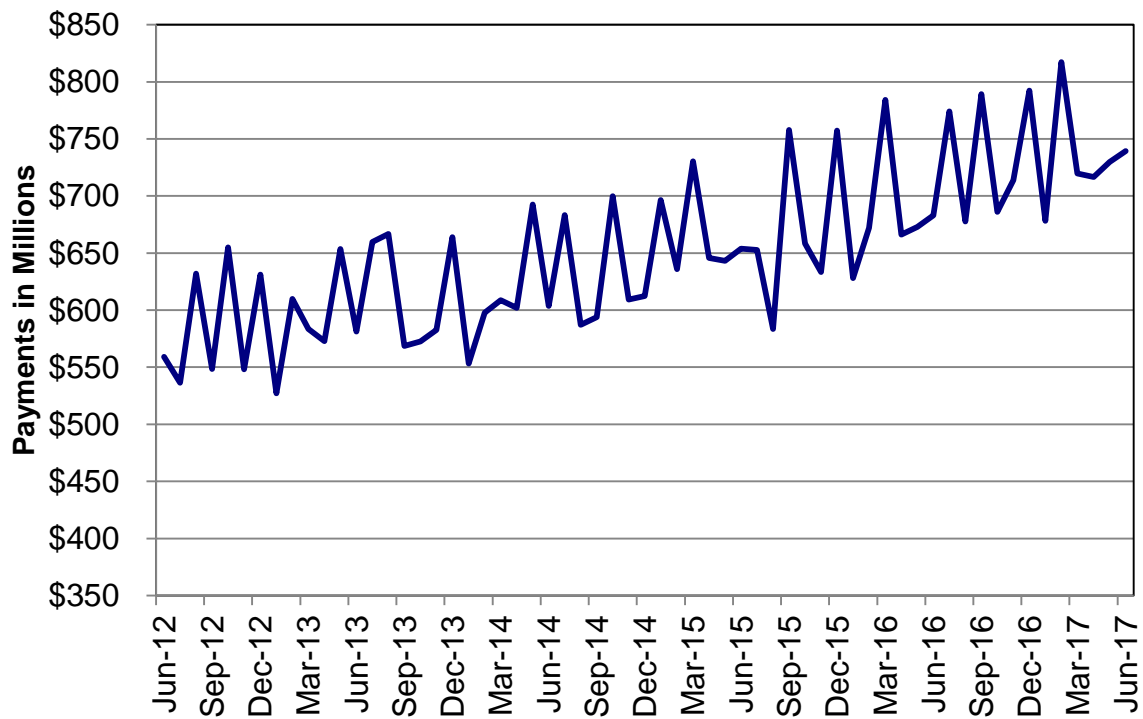


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,010,616	\$586,525,908	1,107	\$1,179,556	53	\$135,184	11,506	\$4,988,407	11,188	\$4,716,985
ADAIR	4,212	\$3,867,577	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$30,074	58	\$55,247
ANDREW	1,913	\$1,110,920	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$2,295	30	\$7,804
ATCHISON	738	\$450,549	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$3,738	9	\$7,308
AUDRAIN	4,433	\$2,482,200	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$19,059	28	\$10,829
BARRY	7,801	\$3,667,758	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$22,761	82	\$52,952
BARTON	2,561	\$1,148,405	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$7,023	20	\$14,499
BATES	2,938	\$2,088,358	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$6,001	14	\$9,206
BENTON	3,598	\$2,329,249	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$14,916	45	\$37,618
BOLLINGER	2,926	\$1,885,002	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$22,590	27	\$13,496
BOONE	20,627	\$13,685,290	19	\$25,863	0	\$0	95	\$52,323	86	\$25,223
BUCHANAN	18,001	\$10,264,966	0	\$0	0	\$0	131	\$34,661	190	\$67,989
BUTLER	12,381	\$8,457,092	4	\$5,397	0	\$0	283	\$103,944	206	\$74,535
CALDWELL	1,426	\$567,338	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$2,776	7	\$2,856
CALLAWAY	6,721	\$3,434,395	2	\$2,773	0	\$0	29	\$6,666	42	\$21,958
CAMDEN	6,651	\$2,681,990	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$16,419	45	\$21,401
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,150	\$7,628,809	17	\$28,372	0	\$0	191	\$86,560	99	\$30,601
CARROLL	1,462	\$1,090,976	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$2,958	19	\$7,440
CARTER	1,733	\$976,922	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$29,064	22	\$20,456
CASS	13,001	\$7,138,686	6	\$9,003	0	\$0	49	\$23,023	94	\$31,848
CEDAR	3,161	\$1,916,142	1	\$621	0	\$0	50	\$12,827	28	\$21,326
CHARITON	1,227	\$1,045,973	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$6,322	12	\$7,980
CHRISTIAN	12,264	\$4,798,182	2	\$685	0	\$0	74	\$15,637	96	\$51,198
CLARK	1,247	\$490,402	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,314	11	\$1,898
CLAY	25,328	\$12,247,885	4	\$4,010	0	\$0	77	\$20,246	159	\$54,419
CLINTON	2,684	\$1,460,311	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,588	28	\$14,866
COLE	10,603	\$5,914,450	15	\$16,107	0	\$0	49	\$22,340	86	\$25,607
COOPER	2,713	\$1,973,684	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$8,203	24	\$6,151
CRAWFORD	5,713	\$3,245,413	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$24,250	85	\$56,358
DADE	1,446	\$539,956	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$6,249	17	\$10,921
DALLAS	3,486	\$1,778,059	6	\$7,044	0	\$0	64	\$27,672	61	\$34,389
DAVIESS	1,504	\$661,813	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,223	12	\$11,466
DEKALB	1,404	\$860,968	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$4,460	22	\$4,452
DENT	3,793	\$2,886,528	7	\$7,966	0	\$0	78	\$33,435	36	\$44,192
DOUGLAS	3,229	\$1,192,048	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$10,343	45	\$34,254
DUNKLIN	11,149	\$7,195,512	1	\$294	0	\$0	386	\$110,047	167	\$74,342
FRANKLIN	15,055	\$6,832,314	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$41,802	132	\$58,450
GASCONADE	2,285	\$1,386,919	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$12,980	42	\$26,355
GENTRY	1,101	\$1,263,208	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,909	13	\$10,981
GREENE	48,807	\$30,031,028	54	\$65,035	2	\$124	392	\$103,745	667	\$248,374
GRUNDY	1,961	\$1,592,807	1	\$140	0	\$0	29	\$5,457	20	\$10,890
HARRISON	1,823	\$1,323,388	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$3,875	22	\$8,673
HENRY	4,520	\$2,644,593	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$14,762	44	\$31,973
HICKORY	1,791	\$969,816	1	\$820	0	\$0	32	\$6,407	15	\$5,796
HOLT	660	\$357,011	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$2,817	6	\$2,339
HOWARD	1,625	\$1,450,255	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,713	6	\$2,273
HOWELL	10,657	\$5,709,581	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$40,169	175	\$110,548
IRON	2,784	\$2,381,071	2	\$2,330	0	\$0	77	\$16,615	69	\$32,719
JACKSON	131,279	\$69,996,365	185	\$172,717	8	\$8,837	642	\$288,429	1,351	\$462,416
JASPER	25,534	\$14,570,223	0	\$0	0	\$0	265	\$79,756	234	\$91,346
JEFFERSON	29,178	\$14,326,087	9	\$9,794	0	\$0	201	\$96,094	325	\$93,621
JOHNSON	5,970	\$3,833,219	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$12,368	59	\$33,823
KNOX	647	\$421,760	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$3,056	9	\$2,834
LACLEDE	8,310	\$3,221,516	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$31,141	102	\$63,822
LAFAYETTE	5,318	\$5,286,122	1	\$128	0	\$0	30	\$7,684	69	\$34,995
LAWRENCE	8,253	\$3,742,608	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$23,023	113	\$61,178
LEWIS	1,488	\$1,055,465	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$4,196	23	\$13,894
LINCOLN	8,900	\$4,923,093	2	\$2,732	0	\$0	79	\$52,948	130	\$52,031

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,223	\$1,172,578	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$7,772	20	\$13,674
LIVINGSTON	2,482	\$1,797,720	11	\$13,337	0	\$0	31	\$6,189	58	\$39,310
MCDONALD	5,626	\$1,818,291	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$14,766	29	\$20,642
MACON	2,585	\$1,692,638	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$13,402	16	\$17,459
MADISON	3,218	\$3,221,734	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$22,834	22	\$6,437
MARIES	1,315	\$707,891	4	\$5,797	0	\$0	15	\$8,512	13	-\$9,289
MARION	6,085	\$5,788,787	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$32,878	76	\$34,028
MERCER	503	\$304,409	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,046	6	\$4,826
MILLER	5,046	\$2,524,890	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$15,260	62	\$39,553
MISSISSIPPI	3,971	\$2,236,631	0	\$0	0	\$0	193	\$83,138	62	\$16,217
MONITEAU	2,234	\$962,415	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$3,350	13	\$5,835
MONROE	1,445	\$881,885	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$6,860	12	\$3,256
MONTGOMERY	2,209	\$1,118,705	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$3,097	28	\$9,139
MORGAN	4,274	\$1,677,609	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$14,984	47	\$31,181
NEW MADRID	5,057	\$3,331,728	1	\$979	0	\$0	186	\$93,287	69	\$30,528
NEWTON	10,980	\$5,429,725	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$31,318	101	\$41,729
NODAWAY	2,096	\$1,365,777	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,065	23	\$13,662
OREGON	3,092	\$1,947,474	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$22,471	37	\$23,798
OSAGE	1,263	\$609,679	1	\$1,424	0	\$0	10	\$2,971	16	\$14,264
OZARK	2,246	\$1,016,580	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$3,769	27	\$14,185
PEMISCOT	6,583	\$3,962,973	0	\$0	0	\$0	322	\$121,839	100	\$30,489
PERRY	3,003	\$2,258,070	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$25,663	52	\$18,711
PETTIS	9,838	\$6,403,522	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$20,191	94	\$54,242
PHELPS	8,091	\$5,351,214	11	\$14,816	0	\$0	89	\$33,797	61	\$35,928
PIKE	3,177	\$2,002,994	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$16,252	23	\$16,540
PLATTE	7,725	\$3,150,865	1	\$1,233	0	\$0	11	\$6,200	52	\$22,025
POLK	6,405	\$4,386,878	9	\$13,286	0	\$0	59	\$16,670	62	\$39,517
PULASKI	6,478	\$3,215,465	8	\$7,957	0	\$0	55	\$22,289	64	\$40,328
PUTMAN	820	\$530,220	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$5,414	11	\$6,794
RALLS	1,276	\$953,401	1	\$898	0	\$0	17	\$8,432	10	\$6,599
RANDOLPH	5,456	\$3,551,646	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$27,649	39	\$22,406
RAY	3,414	\$1,920,718	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$5,162	38	\$16,499
REYNOLDS	1,581	\$1,321,988	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$36,941	29	\$42,780
RIPLEY	4,432	\$2,430,719	0	\$0	0	\$0	183	\$67,196	57	\$32,255
ST. CHARLES	27,885	\$17,223,417	21	\$16,235	0	\$0	111	\$63,019	265	\$79,286
ST. CLAIR	1,902	\$896,983	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$5,655	19	\$22,097
ST. FRANCOIS	14,730	\$9,429,084	27	\$28,622	0	\$0	264	\$114,450	204	\$81,452
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,638	\$1,703,322	3	\$3,730	0	\$0	28	\$13,210	39	\$26,470
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	128,667	\$78,420,736	364	\$388,609	5	\$10,305	1,381	\$1,009,260	1,373	\$372,109
SALINE	4,389	\$3,699,054	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$11,838	53	\$24,823
SCHUYLER	821	\$544,219	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$3,735	6	\$7,388
SCOTLAND	791	\$403,359	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,173	4	\$6,990
SCOTT	10,608	\$7,179,312	10	\$14,880	0	\$0	308	\$161,498	97	\$28,435
SHANNON	2,283	\$956,318	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$9,469	24	\$16,573
SHELBY	1,148	\$758,548	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$6,225	4	\$4,581
STODDARD	7,155	\$4,403,255	3	\$3,934	0	\$0	200	\$96,169	120	\$57,715
STONE	4,839	\$2,144,957	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$17,039	72	\$42,667
SULLIVAN	1,326	\$944,161	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$4,300	13	\$7,601
TANEY	11,020	\$4,468,521	9	\$7,873	0	\$0	103	\$30,144	94	\$43,540
TEXAS	5,315	\$2,299,790	2	\$1,692	0	\$0	63	\$17,817	40	\$35,400
VERNON	4,263	\$4,133,373	3	\$3,630	0	\$0	44	\$9,260	63	\$38,120
WARREN	5,288	\$2,465,544	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$8,219	54	\$31,331
WASHINGTON	6,652	\$3,880,643	1	\$296	0	\$0	153	\$44,068	98	\$43,885
WAYNE	3,601	\$2,259,098	1	\$1,470	0	\$0	118	\$49,901	45	\$40,481
WEBSTER	6,847	\$2,678,408	6	\$4,772	0	\$0	86	\$28,708	64	\$31,408
WORTH	337	\$179,063	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$798	6	\$7,267
WRIGHT	5,258	\$2,341,639	2	\$2,353	0	\$0	86	\$20,011	70	\$54,299
ST. LOUIS CITY	81,623	\$50,127,509	269	\$279,903	38	\$115,918	1,264	\$806,074	1,260	\$406,173
INVALID COUNTY	831	\$1,455,524	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$746	34	\$24,935

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	351	\$22,878	412	\$12,133	134,651	\$25,166,294	2,328	\$5,460,565	0	\$0
ADAIR	4	\$697	0	\$0	730	\$159,074	16	\$42,931	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$5	3	\$49	312	\$47,868	6	\$18,406	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	123	\$12,449	2	\$9,408	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	491	\$139,066	6	\$5,737	0	\$0
BARRY	4	\$139	18	\$144	1,117	\$153,460	15	\$24,719	0	\$0
BARTON	2	\$38	0	\$0	357	\$49,054	4	\$10,311	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	339	\$86,122	4	\$4,843	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	540	\$136,476	14	\$32,151	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	1	\$9	550	\$75,295	14	\$17,680	0	\$0
BOONE	3	\$77	25	\$214	2,581	\$865,334	60	\$84,203	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	4	\$192	40	\$742	3,186	\$525,711	61	\$137,938	0	\$0
BUTLER	8	\$502	0	\$0	2,905	\$334,954	31	\$51,687	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	148	\$22,223	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	\$10	1	\$9	786	\$222,435	18	\$45,072	0	\$0
CAMDEN	1	\$20	0	\$0	694	\$135,466	15	\$27,062	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$137	24	\$252	2,140	\$278,300	61	\$222,071	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	231	\$35,052	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$36	2	\$60	359	\$47,425	6	\$6,207	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,221	\$234,442	15	\$44,179	0	\$0
CEDAR	2	\$60	0	\$0	380	\$88,340	3	\$4,176	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$37,290	3	\$6,398	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	5	\$176	14	\$119	1,358	\$206,315	56	\$99,891	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$5	0	\$0	180	\$31,343	2	\$2,455	0	\$0
CLAY	4	\$295	0	\$0	2,654	\$490,609	71	\$186,901	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	-\$50	0	\$0	354	\$54,457	6	\$12,297	0	\$0
COLE	3	\$35	0	\$0	1,400	\$291,304	26	\$62,946	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	304	\$86,781	13	\$24,581	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$8	0	\$0	1,055	\$141,608	3	\$3,865	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	194	\$25,856	2	\$2,858	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$33	0	\$0	458	\$90,271	3	\$5,984	0	\$0
DAVIESS	2	\$531	0	\$0	190	\$21,708	1	\$2,174	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	223	\$31,783	4	\$7,756	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$10	5	\$113	762	\$116,187	7	\$19,604	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$7	4	\$55	424	\$60,975	8	\$10,333	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	9	\$1,266	2	\$41	1,950	\$253,647	20	\$49,412	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	6	\$862	16	\$137	1,684	\$291,997	38	\$66,354	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	280	\$48,018	3	\$4,399	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$20	0	\$0	179	\$18,524	4	\$2,069	0	\$0
GREENE	40	\$2,674	11	\$86	7,593	\$1,260,759	151	\$290,483	0	\$0
GRUNDY	3	\$128	0	\$0	371	\$45,003	2	\$848	0	\$0
HARRISON	9	\$2,591	1	\$32	272	\$48,285	6	\$7,514	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$10	0	\$0	628	\$113,702	5	\$8,987	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	265	\$57,919	2	\$5,306	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$8,272	1	\$3,931	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	1	\$9	237	\$71,456	6	\$16,009	0	\$0
HOWELL	13	\$1,778	19	\$218	1,744	\$261,154	19	\$33,519	0	\$0
IRON	5	\$50	0	\$0	585	\$75,882	8	\$19,926	0	\$0
JACKSON	17	\$488	0	\$0	13,899	\$3,431,048	188	\$404,004	0	\$0
JASPER	17	\$1,116	8	\$64	4,086	\$667,327	75	\$211,629	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	2	\$19	0	\$0	3,627	\$665,516	74	\$189,515	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$10	0	\$0	750	\$131,008	25	\$43,604	0	\$0
KNOX	2	\$416	0	\$0	112	\$17,117	6	\$7,985	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	\$23	0	\$0	973	\$157,791	7	\$10,538	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$49	0	\$0	606	\$122,763	14	\$19,069	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	6	\$110	13	\$117	965	\$162,706	28	\$61,255	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$7	0	\$0	252	\$44,233	5	\$15,944	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$7	0	\$0	1,104	\$171,414	35	\$72,742	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$56	0	\$0	266	\$29,048	6	\$14,761	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	2	\$26	0	\$0	471	\$67,625	10	\$28,654	0	\$0
MCDONALD	1	\$36	18	\$612	714	\$92,938	7	\$14,410	0	\$0
MACON	1	\$20	0	\$0	303	\$113,400	5	\$2,876	0	\$0
MADISON	3	\$40	1	\$8	536	\$89,247	24	\$105,687	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	186	\$21,734	1	\$2,127	0	\$0
MARION	5	\$74	0	\$0	1,042	\$187,828	27	\$54,406	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$21	0	\$0	59	\$20,845	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	5	\$76	0	\$0	613	\$155,155	7	\$11,750	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$55	11	\$317	698	\$103,511	22	\$83,778	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	237	\$71,438	4	\$7,951	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$10	0	\$0	217	\$48,973	5	\$10,361	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	277	\$55,835	5	\$11,945	0	\$0
MORGAN	3	\$50	0	\$0	642	\$165,081	7	\$12,709	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	7	\$117	20	\$834	858	\$108,246	17	\$51,425	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$7	2	\$98	1,705	\$293,519	24	\$62,417	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	320	\$47,058	6	\$7,590	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$29	9	\$276	468	\$58,195	5	\$12,135	0	\$0
OSAGE	1	\$27	0	\$0	174	\$51,602	5	\$12,291	0	\$0
OZARK	2	\$212	0	\$0	259	\$36,456	1	\$1,497	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$10	7	\$60	923	\$115,841	27	\$76,754	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	1	\$9	382	\$61,609	20	\$159,748	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,331	\$296,135	22	\$39,870	0	\$0
PHELPS	3	\$42	0	\$0	1,230	\$211,692	10	\$13,560	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$397	0	\$0	354	\$70,637	11	\$22,301	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	715	\$119,565	32	\$69,704	0	\$0
POLK	4	\$61	1	\$9	694	\$140,729	8	\$16,248	0	\$0
PULASKI	3	\$89	0	\$0	766	\$142,088	21	\$24,162	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	162	\$22,020	7	\$17,404	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	197	\$35,467	3	\$3,662	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	923	\$287,650	9	\$18,037	0	\$0
RAY	1	\$10	0	\$0	360	\$59,290	15	\$20,183	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$11	0	\$0	251	\$44,709	3	\$3,452	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$20	2	\$64	829	\$96,625	10	\$17,931	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	4	\$556	2	\$175	2,751	\$451,483	164	\$477,770	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	218	\$49,931	1	\$3,318	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	11	\$178	16	\$128	2,671	\$433,217	16	\$44,198	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$21	0	\$0	309	\$68,448	15	\$49,605	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	21	\$1,404	40	\$1,716	14,759	\$2,855,568	224	\$553,790	0	\$0
SALINE	2	\$1,188	0	\$0	535	\$115,918	10	\$19,850	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$33,691	1	\$1,819	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	2	\$33	1	\$32	78	\$14,903	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	4	\$52	11	\$118	1,838	\$275,584	28	\$77,913	0	\$0
SHANNON	5	\$49	4	\$76	436	\$45,396	1	\$1,509	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	133	\$32,033	2	\$6,490	0	\$0
STODDARD	7	\$179	7	\$107	1,244	\$155,006	29	\$63,754	0	\$0
STONE	6	\$840	5	\$41	648	\$89,799	4	\$14,058	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	4	\$105	0	\$0	215	\$32,506	3	\$5,668	0	\$0
TANEY	3	\$54	5	\$62	1,400	\$251,240	22	\$63,253	0	\$0
TEXAS	3	\$180	1	\$8	891	\$112,879	5	\$6,981	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$33	0	\$0	615	\$79,760	10	\$30,389	0	\$0
WARREN	3	\$20	0	\$0	582	\$109,508	12	\$23,676	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	4	\$604	1	\$8	990	\$169,564	27	\$61,465	0	\$0
WAYNE	3	\$590	0	\$0	704	\$78,891	11	\$17,270	0	\$0
WEBSTER	1	\$196	1	\$30	848	\$127,795	22	\$39,231	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$11,372	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	5	\$224	1	\$9	818	\$106,521	6	\$6,383	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	14	\$290	37	\$4,871	11,162	\$2,433,345	50	\$96,510	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	261	\$49,576	1	\$2,012	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1	\$84	5,847	\$6,512,248	0	\$0	6,140	\$912,112	4,633	\$1,313,436
ADAIR	0	\$0	78	\$145,101	0	\$0	10	\$1,696	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	7	\$15,457	0	\$0	8	\$635	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$1,084	0	\$0	11	\$747	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	22	\$14,611	0	\$0	8	\$1,140	1	\$69
BARRY	0	\$0	18	\$6,682	0	\$0	46	\$5,106	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	9	\$12,346	0	\$0	11	\$1,938	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	50	\$40,639	0	\$0	17	\$2,073	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	28	\$9,444	0	\$0	21	\$2,075	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	19	\$25,272	0	\$0	52	\$4,586	47	\$10,031
BOONE	0	\$0	138	\$157,648	0	\$0	22	\$4,052	181	\$26,421
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	76	\$97,479	0	\$0	90	\$16,933	1	\$138
BUTLER	0	\$0	81	\$89,740	0	\$0	152	\$16,715	181	\$50,890
CALDWELL	0	\$0	5	\$2,728	0	\$0	9	\$1,828	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	35	\$28,684	0	\$0	10	\$746	11	\$3,473
CAMDEN	0	\$0	31	\$40,703	0	\$0	37	\$9,632	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	67	\$135,143	0	\$0	91	\$9,672	2	\$2,022
CARROLL	0	\$0	8	\$13,583	0	\$0	21	\$3,384	8	\$1,840
CARTER	0	\$0	5	\$5,345	0	\$0	35	\$3,581	10	\$1,909
CASS	0	\$0	103	\$81,768	0	\$0	55	\$11,291	2	\$190
CEDAR	0	\$0	27	\$24,279	0	\$0	20	\$3,756	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	6	\$11,897	0	\$0	9	\$680	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	46	\$67,796	0	\$0	250	\$22,556	1	\$233
CLARK	1	\$84	10	\$6,578	0	\$0	1	\$55	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	113	\$130,169	0	\$0	102	\$23,998	3	\$2,506
CLINTON	0	\$0	10	\$12,290	0	\$0	29	\$2,489	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	104	\$251,643	0	\$0	9	\$649	13	\$2,739
COOPER	0	\$0	14	\$16,561	0	\$0	4	\$497	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	47	\$36,470	0	\$0	57	\$7,472	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	9	\$5,508	0	\$0	7	\$984	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	10	\$4,654	0	\$0	31	\$4,161	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	3	\$9,318	0	\$0	3	\$1,312	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	5	\$11,651	0	\$0	17	\$1,565	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	47	\$36,590	0	\$0	56	\$10,264	1	\$121
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	3	\$15,821	0	\$0	23	\$4,827	31	\$11,880
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	56	\$47,853	0	\$0	107	\$12,903	75	\$19,786
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	72	\$88,641	0	\$0	80	\$13,552	3	\$1,184
GASCONADE	0	\$0	21	\$10,462	0	\$0	8	\$2,237	0	\$0
ENTRY	0	\$0	5	\$1,647	0	\$0	14	\$1,049	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	299	\$302,672	0	\$0	479	\$61,940	26	\$5,702
GRUNDY	0	\$0	18	\$15,652	0	\$0	24	\$6,437	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	3	\$6,584	0	\$0	30	\$4,137	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	50	\$68,549	0	\$0	18	\$3,480	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	2	\$165	0	\$0	12	\$2,890	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	1	\$433	0	\$0	3	\$182	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	6	\$784	0	\$0	8	\$826	2	\$259
HOWELL	0	\$0	39	\$101,218	0	\$0	73	\$10,096	2	\$311
IRON	0	\$0	12	\$9,567	0	\$0	53	\$7,660	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	575	\$579,589	0	\$0	719	\$179,663	402	\$130,991
JASPER	0	\$0	148	\$213,258	0	\$0	152	\$27,798	1	\$60
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	194	\$223,927	0	\$0	66	\$12,473	167	\$45,913
JOHNSON	0	\$0	27	\$32,880	0	\$0	25	\$8,357	2	\$657
KNOX	0	\$0	4	\$1,724	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	34	\$22,293	0	\$0	13	\$1,734	1	\$164
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	30	\$20,799	0	\$0	23	\$6,168	1	\$449
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	25	\$17,879	0	\$0	107	\$15,680	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	10	\$5,916	0	\$0	2	\$270	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	62	\$90,081	0	\$0	33	\$3,993	31	\$5,063

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	20	\$13,532	0	\$0	9	\$1,654	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	15	\$16,199	0	\$0	9	\$3,165	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	36	\$65,240	0	\$0	14	\$1,001	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	23	\$29,277	0	\$0	6	\$2,229	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	14	\$21,890	0	\$0	17	\$2,520	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	16	\$21,006	0	\$0	8	\$1,716	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	52	\$56,373	0	\$0	16	\$5,432	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	5	\$1,813	0	\$0	2	\$160	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	22	\$29,421	0	\$0	21	\$3,128	1	\$9
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	9	\$5,746	0	\$0	39	\$2,816	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	6	\$5,409	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	5	\$4,850	0	\$0	5	\$2,772	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	18	\$10,222	0	\$0	7	\$2,501	17	\$4,441
MORGAN	0	\$0	15	\$5,769	0	\$0	15	\$4,837	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	19	\$41,738	0	\$0	29	\$6,335	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	36	\$30,341	0	\$0	52	\$4,950	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	11	\$20,509	0	\$0	22	\$2,514	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	5	\$2,800	0	\$0	23	\$2,968	2	\$1,737
OSAGE	0	\$0	11	\$5,660	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	3	\$9,221	0	\$0	16	\$2,027	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	35	\$44,810	0	\$0	73	\$14,909	1	\$207
PERRY	0	\$0	15	\$22,740	0	\$0	20	\$1,128	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	64	\$60,324	0	\$0	30	\$3,149	2	\$1,201
PHELPS	0	\$0	70	\$42,615	0	\$0	71	\$9,379	1	\$1,469
PIKE	0	\$0	15	\$21,043	0	\$0	5	\$2,258	2	\$276
PLATTE	0	\$0	31	\$38,682	0	\$0	32	\$12,998	1	\$251
POLK	0	\$0	34	\$20,653	0	\$0	31	\$3,324	2	\$285
PULASKI	0	\$0	35	\$33,367	0	\$0	24	\$2,945	3	\$1,037
PUTMAN	0	\$0	6	\$15,925	0	\$0	7	\$421	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	7	\$9,553	0	\$0	3	\$508	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	48	\$58,160	0	\$0	13	\$1,056	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	27	\$25,017	0	\$0	15	\$4,126	3	\$173
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	3	\$1,041	0	\$0	25	\$2,252	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	16	\$10,360	0	\$0	61	\$4,605	37	\$12,398
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	190	\$357,713	0	\$0	37	\$5,956	460	\$125,591
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	14	\$2,607	0	\$0	9	\$1,748	1	\$285
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	119	\$95,492	0	\$0	90	\$7,525	4	\$1,840
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	13	\$6,555	0	\$0	15	\$2,338	1	\$397
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	559	\$587,654	0	\$0	622	\$85,229	2,235	\$641,123
SALINE	0	\$0	25	\$21,036	0	\$0	21	\$2,522	1	\$78
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	8	\$8,579	0	\$0	1	\$639	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$134	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	68	\$95,600	0	\$0	101	\$8,523	1	\$1,054
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$3,555	1	\$156
SHELBY	0	\$0	7	\$16,078	0	\$0	5	\$906	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	36	\$30,272	0	\$0	33	\$2,907	3	\$1,797
STONE	0	\$0	18	\$31,965	0	\$0	69	\$4,425	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	15	\$11,393	0	\$0	17	\$1,711	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	69	\$67,043	0	\$0	159	\$8,861	1	\$225
TEXAS	0	\$0	46	\$22,832	0	\$0	78	\$10,219	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	65	\$121,278	0	\$0	26	\$1,788	1	\$43
WARREN	0	\$0	44	\$53,343	0	\$0	6	\$1,412	18	\$6,316
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	56	\$38,763	0	\$0	30	\$3,548	1	\$242
WAYNE	0	\$0	13	\$11,509	0	\$0	40	\$4,490	1	\$518
WEBSTER	0	\$0	17	\$12,643	0	\$0	53	\$3,522	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$593	0	\$0	6	\$458	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	17	\$15,055	0	\$0	70	\$9,330	45	\$9,409
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	761	\$666,501	0	\$0	531	\$55,766	556	\$170,329
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	11	\$9,183	0	\$0	10	\$2,125	25	\$5,547

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	42	\$1,169	26,337	\$4,173,243	1,600	\$6,630,744	3,199	\$354,706	36,886	\$11,623,246
ADAIR	0	\$0	217	\$32,419	12	\$42,560	24	\$4,815	400	\$93,819
ANDREW	0	\$0	52	\$7,181	0	\$0	14	\$1,078	103	\$17,136
ATCHISON	0	\$0	26	\$1,179	0	\$0	6	\$454	45	\$2,638
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	149	\$17,368	1	\$5,884	16	\$3,084	140	\$98,701
BARRY	0	\$0	235	\$31,272	2	\$33,157	65	\$7,253	324	\$51,034
BARTON	0	\$0	109	\$28,652	1	\$2,048	10	\$1,472	122	\$29,532
BATES	0	\$0	106	\$17,968	1	\$7,490	7	\$660	69	\$28,156
BENTON	0	\$0	155	\$16,524	3	\$23,998	6	\$817	75	\$28,641
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	142	\$16,016	0	\$0	3	\$192	172	\$37,807
BOONE	0	\$0	480	\$74,408	65	\$250,558	63	\$9,059	571	\$378,005
BUCHANAN	1	\$21	540	\$74,593	0	\$0	117	\$9,444	952	\$213,963
BUTLER	0	\$0	508	\$57,084	1	\$2,472	2	\$210	568	\$150,659
CALDWELL	0	\$0	41	\$7,179	0	\$0	9	\$1,719	51	\$12,554
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	161	\$15,057	27	\$65,786	27	\$3,236	250	\$43,206
CAMDEN	0	\$0	184	\$32,041	2	\$6,563	8	\$976	139	\$100,944
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	422	\$60,285	2	\$3,451	19	\$1,557	691	\$170,527
CARROLL	0	\$0	59	\$5,893	0	\$0	3	\$45	39	\$23,637
CARTER	0	\$0	93	\$12,957	0	\$0	1	\$64	76	\$13,561
CASS	0	\$0	222	\$30,720	15	\$58,770	27	\$2,780	389	\$130,743
CEDAR	0	\$0	105	\$8,477	1	\$256	6	\$1,258	50	\$16,633
CHARITON	0	\$0	41	\$6,492	3	\$11,974	4	\$429	55	\$19,656
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	242	\$38,537	17	\$63,066	126	\$9,869	816	\$302,872
CLARK	0	\$0	37	\$2,147	1	\$2,472	1	\$203	113	\$12,033
CLAY	0	\$0	409	\$100,180	7	\$68,138	58	\$8,245	556	\$343,382
CLINTON	1	\$47	73	\$10,214	0	\$0	16	\$1,752	132	\$49,465
COLE	0	\$0	248	\$41,825	5	\$12,260	35	\$3,349	256	\$154,171
COOPER	0	\$0	57	\$17,201	0	\$0	3	\$398	123	\$49,642
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	203	\$25,331	2	\$7,312	14	\$1,569	145	\$17,940
DADE	0	\$0	51	\$8,227	0	\$0	12	\$1,171	97	\$11,494
DALLAS	1	\$35	129	\$34,381	1	\$6,171	21	\$1,848	115	\$35,532
DAVIESS	0	\$0	49	\$9,837	0	\$0	9	\$912	77	\$28,618
DEKALB	0	\$0	65	\$8,506	0	\$0	13	\$937	71	\$9,440
DENT	0	\$0	194	\$20,668	6	\$16,286	1	\$162	144	\$24,380
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	126	\$18,795	0	\$0	12	\$947	164	\$21,281
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	547	\$68,758	0	\$0	4	\$257	504	\$69,828
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	334	\$44,409	1	\$12,672	35	\$3,807	346	\$139,232
GASCONADE	0	\$0	82	\$11,881	0	\$0	1	\$64	56	\$33,524
GENTRY	0	\$0	43	\$7,864	0	\$0	7	\$2,381	69	\$14,830
GREENE	16	\$340	1,222	\$238,718	75	\$252,822	620	\$49,061	3,215	\$902,774
GRUNDY	0	\$0	73	\$7,997	1	\$1,258	7	\$1,045	101	\$19,794
HARRISON	0	\$0	72	\$7,398	0	\$0	8	\$1,757	363	\$19,627
HENRY	5	\$218	141	\$37,802	2	\$839	6	\$969	137	\$28,242
HICKORY	0	\$0	82	\$9,591	0	\$0	4	\$804	91	\$30,296
HOLT	0	\$0	25	\$1,097	0	\$0	2	\$197	31	\$1,567
HOWARD	0	\$0	44	\$1,971	1	\$2,073	4	\$547	49	\$6,945
HOWELL	1	\$50	465	\$49,054	7	\$112,008	11	\$1,312	434	\$105,137
IRON	0	\$0	191	\$17,176	23	\$48,252	4	\$479	93	\$27,109
JACKSON	5	\$120	2,050	\$492,496	235	\$1,095,543	298	\$41,968	3,707	\$1,287,240
JASPER	1	\$15	755	\$114,713	67	\$240,852	192	\$21,251	1,536	\$377,290
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	585	\$131,026	7	\$49,326	41	\$3,281	665	\$256,664
JOHNSON	0	\$0	129	\$18,362	5	\$49,231	14	\$1,126	218	\$52,969
KNOX	0	\$0	32	\$26,519	0	\$0	5	\$845	39	\$3,828
LACLEDE	1	\$15	212	\$34,678	2	\$7,879	3	\$463	166	\$79,307
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	151	\$20,085	0	\$0	7	\$735	169	\$66,121
LAWRENCE	2	\$65	208	\$32,612	19	\$41,574	99	\$6,934	651	\$139,851
LEWIS	0	\$0	66	\$9,531	0	\$0	1	\$61	91	\$15,841
LINCOLN	0	\$0	233	\$45,310	0	\$0	5	\$511	358	\$94,097

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	72	\$19,371	1	\$1,648	6	\$966	64	\$18,689
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	92	\$7,788	0	\$0	11	\$2,030	69	\$8,991
MCDONALD	0	\$0	132	\$22,772	0	\$0	34	\$5,183	248	\$38,664
MACON	0	\$0	81	\$9,154	2	\$23,668	6	\$1,008	89	\$26,158
MADISON	0	\$0	157	\$19,401	102	\$230,750	2	\$192	153	\$75,339
MARIES	0	\$0	50	\$5,804	5	\$12,847	1	\$128	20	\$31,381
MARION	0	\$0	295	\$33,058	0	\$0	3	\$219	141	\$71,676
MERCER	0	\$0	23	\$3,006	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$4,749
MILLER	0	\$0	174	\$15,389	0	\$195	10	\$854	108	\$24,980
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	209	\$12,568	0	\$0	0	\$0	165	\$11,635
MONITEAU	0	\$0	53	\$5,352	0	\$0	4	\$257	75	\$25,038
MONROE	0	\$0	60	\$4,236	0	\$0	3	\$192	53	\$22,922
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	74	\$7,803	0	\$0	1	\$167	80	\$14,341
MORGAN	0	\$0	170	\$17,760	1	\$1,887	7	\$513	80	\$29,183
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	255	\$43,262	0	\$0	3	\$192	306	\$81,671
NEWTON	1	\$21	266	\$29,147	2	\$3,104	67	\$8,994	548	\$147,403
NODAWAY	0	\$0	66	\$8,332	0	\$0	18	\$3,068	86	\$8,130
OREGON	0	\$0	153	\$11,964	2	\$13,641	1	-\$27	174	\$32,820
OSAGE	0	\$0	40	\$10,812	0	\$0	2	\$372	28	\$9,873
OZARK	0	\$0	74	\$5,610	0	\$0	10	\$937	162	\$24,112
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	286	\$32,984	1	\$2,751	4	\$285	229	\$47,284
PERRY	0	\$0	110	\$18,184	1	\$1,566	1	\$158	107	\$52,564
PETTIS	0	\$0	270	\$30,003	16	\$41,607	21	\$1,820	303	\$58,654
PHELPS	0	\$0	306	\$46,806	98	\$486,323	1	\$360	383	\$123,452
PIKE	0	\$0	136	\$36,725	0	\$0	1	\$64	57	\$41,007
PLATTE	0	\$0	97	\$37,892	0	\$0	17	\$1,373	146	\$116,516
POLK	0	\$0	197	\$26,327	108	\$430,351	7	\$1,097	169	\$55,969
PULASKI	0	\$0	149	\$22,098	85	\$504,127	3	\$681	295	\$97,923
PUTMAN	0	\$0	44	\$5,555	0	\$0	1	\$152	44	\$5,569
RALLS	0	\$0	35	\$4,038	0	\$0	1	\$202	20	\$2,955
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	275	\$28,803	1	\$1,760	17	\$3,181	251	\$43,003
RAY	0	\$0	79	\$12,121	0	\$0	2	\$192	72	\$23,355
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	88	\$7,792	49	\$144,169	2	\$128	117	\$60,443
RIPLEY	0	\$0	269	\$20,784	2	\$8,003	0	\$0	174	\$54,369
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	388	\$75,867	21	\$88,421	72	\$8,122	1,181	\$566,882
ST. CLAIR	1	\$96	63	\$9,871	0	\$0	5	\$836	35	\$4,319
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	588	\$56,556	78	\$240,818	19	\$1,219	429	\$116,831
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	84	\$11,291	0	\$0	11	\$1,565	118	\$18,894
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1	\$35	2,084	\$414,655	285	\$1,173,906	218	\$21,970	3,485	\$1,607,377
SALINE	0	\$0	156	\$16,475	55	\$192,163	7	\$1,301	182	\$51,973
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	23	\$2,110	0	\$0	4	\$830	33	\$6,172
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	24	\$2,358	0	\$0	1	\$64	56	\$6,783
SCOTT	0	\$0	473	\$54,413	1	\$1,689	3	\$192	368	\$98,792
SHANNON	0	\$0	116	\$16,353	0	\$0	4	\$525	87	\$19,124
SHELBY	0	\$0	49	\$5,925	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$20,357
STODDARD	0	\$0	315	\$44,264	0	\$0	2	\$64	337	\$59,976
STONE	1	\$25	134	\$21,443	10	\$34,168	53	\$7,944	254	\$61,509
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	60	\$10,298	0	\$0	4	\$880	65	\$14,154
TANEY	0	\$0	305	\$66,862	4	\$19,825	182	\$28,927	744	\$154,898
TEXAS	0	\$0	222	\$40,299	4	\$14,266	6	\$1,260	218	\$43,856
VERNON	0	\$0	166	\$12,680	17	\$116,162	2	\$192	116	\$37,216
WARREN	0	\$0	114	\$11,663	0	\$0	3	\$266	149	\$94,833
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	279	\$47,604	0	\$0	3	\$192	103	\$19,263
WAYNE	0	\$0	207	\$20,019	0	\$0	1	\$64	247	\$53,325
WEBSTER	2	\$35	175	\$23,003	3	\$11,209	55	\$3,957	419	\$68,908
WORTH	0	\$0	16	\$1,420	0	\$0	1	\$133	4	\$453
WRIGHT	0	\$0	209	\$34,954	0	\$0	11	\$1,845	460	\$49,034
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,570	\$230,501	20	\$66,673	129	\$15,595	1,478	\$457,262
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$21	8	\$1,000	6	\$158,050	0	\$0	55	\$6,321

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	19,230	\$1,862,627	21,080	\$6,279,034	827	\$461,452	1,892	\$7,349,075	0	\$0
ADAIR	92	\$25,031	170	\$50,327	9	\$591	3	\$6,506	0	\$0
ANDREW	41	\$873	46	\$7,446	2	\$715	11	\$41,730	0	\$0
ATCHISON	13	\$1,218	5	\$1,807	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	96	\$7,681	37	\$11,478	1	\$166	4	\$23,448	0	\$0
BARRY	160	\$19,775	116	\$35,779	6	\$1,195	14	\$48,577	0	\$0
BARTON	65	\$3,315	122	\$28,948	2	\$795	1	\$3,318	0	\$0
BATES	72	\$4,189	41	\$11,413	2	\$817	14	\$39,121	0	\$0
BENTON	69	\$8,995	88	\$18,302	1	\$805	4	\$17,454	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	68	\$5,489	118	\$26,609	2	\$1,497	1	\$12,218	0	\$0
BOONE	433	\$39,407	455	\$127,760	10	\$4,920	24	\$93,286	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	346	\$38,827	371	\$54,274	15	\$11,458	56	\$172,954	0	\$0
BUTLER	247	\$18,081	268	\$85,883	19	\$7,774	15	\$45,685	0	\$0
CALDWELL	35	\$1,547	110	\$39,938	1	\$79	6	\$21,328	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	169	\$11,065	102	\$35,594	3	\$2,044	3	\$14,718	0	\$0
CAMDEN	112	\$12,169	99	\$23,344	7	\$4,184	6	\$28,081	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	293	\$21,977	167	\$58,619	6	\$3,093	23	\$62,732	0	\$0
CARROLL	35	-\$791	46	\$22,419	2	\$879	5	\$16,880	0	\$0
CARTER	46	\$5,985	79	\$20,510	3	\$2,918	2	\$5,021	0	\$0
CASS	280	\$24,017	102	\$19,489	5	\$2,817	42	\$195,655	0	\$0
CEDAR	75	\$5,481	85	\$22,383	0	\$0	5	\$14,920	0	\$0
CHARITON	30	\$1,985	23	\$7,487	1	\$267	2	\$10,685	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	260	\$23,275	166	\$57,758	9	\$5,001	12	\$37,391	0	\$0
CLARK	29	-\$354	16	\$4,737	2	\$8,057	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	475	\$46,461	332	\$70,188	10	\$6,176	56	\$225,644	0	\$0
CLINTON	57	\$2,618	19	\$2,280	2	\$238	10	\$35,155	0	\$0
COLE	185	\$17,918	230	\$82,892	4	\$3,115	12	\$45,586	0	\$0
COOPER	67	\$4,157	23	\$10,289	3	\$1,813	2	\$16,121	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	141	\$28,343	65	\$16,810	4	\$634	6	\$13,000	0	\$0
DADE	29	\$2,153	22	\$6,122	1	\$762	1	\$572	0	\$0
DALLAS	65	\$7,650	132	\$42,884	1	\$318	13	\$50,318	0	\$0
DAVIESS	29	\$2,155	27	\$16,321	0	\$0	3	\$7,922	0	\$0
DEKALB	24	\$2,997	18	\$2,368	2	\$2,464	3	\$8,613	0	\$0
DENT	108	\$16,977	22	\$6,696	9	\$3,337	2	\$7,111	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	67	\$4,267	230	\$59,637	1	\$795	10	\$31,514	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	200	\$16,910	126	\$43,477	19	\$7,990	23	\$86,966	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	359	\$29,604	195	\$51,771	19	\$9,031	46	\$169,713	0	\$0
GASCONADE	48	\$3,460	40	\$9,736	4	\$1,806	15	\$29,581	0	\$0
GENTRY	34	\$2,305	5	\$629	2	\$934	4	\$19,558	0	\$0
GREENE	948	\$96,280	1,594	\$453,212	47	\$23,485	126	\$470,994	0	\$0
GRUNDY	42	\$33,760	14	\$3,180	0	\$0	4	\$11,767	0	\$0
HARRISON	55	\$3,098	9	\$1,185	2	\$2,629	6	\$17,304	0	\$0
HENRY	97	\$7,863	134	\$32,955	4	\$5,024	11	\$34,047	0	\$0
HICKORY	61	\$6,014	197	\$44,056	2	\$1,179	1	\$2,882	0	\$0
HOLT	20	\$1,192	14	\$6,371	0	\$0	2	\$7,752	0	\$0
HOWARD	45	\$1,660	13	\$4,580	0	\$0	2	\$5,888	0	\$0
HOWELL	226	\$20,338	174	\$51,723	10	\$8,603	9	\$27,176	0	\$0
IRON	51	\$2,861	86	\$16,357	9	\$4,562	10	\$49,931	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,881	\$227,533	3,483	\$1,256,847	87	\$70,877	212	\$940,434	0	\$0
JASPER	513	\$51,090	359	\$122,344	19	\$10,866	22	\$99,627	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	635	\$44,831	510	\$139,367	48	\$21,737	41	\$160,453	0	\$0
JOHNSON	153	\$17,048	56	\$11,165	2	\$907	14	\$82,391	0	\$0
KNOX	16	\$2,700	25	\$6,076	0	\$0	2	\$8,325	0	\$0
LACLEDE	135	\$9,881	159	\$36,465	2	-\$189	19	\$75,034	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	101	\$9,464	120	\$37,997	6	\$5,643	18	\$70,490	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	158	\$15,001	89	\$28,142	3	\$625	16	\$54,609	0	\$0
LEWIS	45	\$3,275	36	\$19,618	4	\$1,987	1	\$628	0	\$0
LINCOLN	170	\$16,689	145	\$45,619	5	\$1,371	16	\$62,294	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	38	\$2,433	38	\$13,932	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	49	\$13,596	28	\$4,856	1	\$1,351	8	\$30,809	0	\$0
MCDONALD	93	\$9,090	89	\$29,805	2	\$159	5	\$19,082	0	\$0
MACON	57	\$4,197	75	\$17,251	1	\$874	7	\$36,632	0	\$0
MADISON	83	\$5,380	40	\$8,899	4	\$3,328	22	\$89,441	0	\$0
MARIES	25	\$1,827	14	\$4,782	1	\$159	5	\$23,673	0	\$0
MARION	153	\$11,087	146	\$70,479	3	\$1,571	9	\$25,918	0	\$0
MERCER	11	-\$21	5	\$663	0	\$0	3	\$7,357	0	\$0
MILLER	106	\$8,271	52	\$13,195	3	\$1,873	7	\$23,839	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	102	\$10,365	47	\$20,226	2	\$921	5	\$10,322	0	\$0
MONITEAU	54	\$5,283	37	\$17,576	0	\$0	5	\$15,632	0	\$0
MONROE	32	\$1,590	16	\$7,331	0	\$0	4	\$14,397	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	41	\$2,230	22	\$8,870	2	\$437	9	\$39,729	0	\$0
MORGAN	66	\$4,912	61	\$16,934	3	\$2,489	11	\$34,926	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	129	\$10,246	78	\$25,999	9	\$2,322	7	\$26,139	0	\$0
NEWTON	172	\$17,770	162	\$54,146	6	\$2,213	17	\$62,567	0	\$0
NODAWAY	61	\$3,386	12	\$4,279	0	\$0	11	\$42,886	0	\$0
OREGON	76	\$13,890	42	\$15,432	3	\$1,614	7	\$26,169	0	\$0
OSAGE	18	\$1,041	25	\$7,724	1	\$661	7	\$26,572	0	\$0
OZARK	44	\$3,184	76	\$22,726	3	\$1,536	11	\$46,996	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	137	\$13,352	50	\$22,947	7	\$1,922	3	\$8,041	0	\$0
PERRY	70	\$12,370	42	\$11,189	0	-\$24	3	\$17,484	0	\$0
PETTIS	166	\$10,228	249	\$54,026	3	\$733	15	\$52,128	0	\$0
PHELPS	163	\$11,900	102	\$24,052	17	\$6,631	14	\$50,390	0	\$0
PIKE	94	\$8,221	15	\$8,421	3	\$1,033	7	\$17,237	0	\$0
PLATTE	144	\$11,796	57	\$20,812	3	\$1,510	18	\$60,815	0	\$0
POLK	115	\$10,759	132	\$42,852	3	\$1,609	21	\$77,044	0	\$0
PULASKI	134	\$9,178	98	\$24,167	9	\$10,720	7	\$22,375	0	\$0
PUTMAN	12	\$910	12	\$21,303	0	\$0	3	\$7,493	0	\$0
RALLS	47	\$3,382	22	\$10,069	2	\$1,351	1	\$3,197	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	111	\$6,354	65	\$18,915	2	\$1,344	11	\$53,890	0	\$0
RAY	74	\$2,922	44	\$10,883	1	\$483	10	\$42,547	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	39	\$2,650	95	\$33,952	2	\$874	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	102	\$6,692	59	\$19,106	4	\$2,214	1	\$2,194	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	545	\$44,077	439	\$115,680	12	\$3,964	45	\$185,118	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	46	\$2,647	56	\$17,085	2	\$2,284	6	\$13,786	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	339	\$33,481	186	\$64,066	33	\$19,789	34	\$109,951	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	64	\$4,340	21	\$6,524	3	\$874	8	\$27,569	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,144	\$210,241	1,681	\$443,579	85	\$46,904	291	\$1,126,634	0	\$0
SALINE	84	\$3,744	53	\$9,017	0	\$0	11	\$39,877	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	28	\$2,511	20	\$4,163	0	\$0	1	\$892	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	18	\$1,306	19	\$8,351	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	273	\$24,707	170	\$58,864	1	\$159	11	\$44,856	0	\$0
SHANNON	70	\$4,586	135	\$19,856	2	\$1,033	2	\$4,239	0	\$0
SHELBY	27	\$1,392	14	\$2,820	1	\$1,113	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	189	\$27,567	96	\$24,728	7	\$2,894	14	\$61,346	0	\$0
STONE	115	\$10,405	115	\$30,296	5	\$2,405	11	\$35,639	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	41	\$3,987	55	\$19,533	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	203	\$15,567	208	\$76,409	3	\$4,260	36	\$147,871	0	\$0
TEXAS	130	\$9,345	85	\$16,887	2	\$1,208	8	\$18,969	0	\$0
VERNON	99	\$8,011	74	\$23,339	2	\$1,033	4	\$27,180	0	\$0
WARREN	105	\$7,950	130	\$34,603	1	\$1,351	8	\$38,885	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	145	\$9,780	134	\$24,061	11	\$4,927	15	\$69,558	0	\$0
WAYNE	95	\$5,826	53	\$17,050	6	\$3,962	2	\$12,344	0	\$0
WEBSTER	136	\$16,995	239	\$81,034	5	\$2,099	9	\$41,478	0	\$0
WORTH	10	\$435	2	\$1,106	3	\$2,536	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	110	\$12,222	174	\$48,063	5	\$1,749	17	\$56,246	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,052	\$119,487	3,231	\$910,041	99	\$46,206	94	\$427,607	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	38	\$3,755	48	\$22,418	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	156	\$179,488	7,708	\$46,892,963	30,405	\$2,797,661	984	\$108,240	325	\$6,805,367
ADAIR	0	\$0	44	\$310,833	235	\$13,653	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	19	\$165,562	36	\$2,009	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	9	\$41,586	8	\$504	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	22	\$201,834	165	\$8,339	1	\$110	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	68	\$430,470	247	\$22,950	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	21	\$116,298	44	\$2,551	1	\$110	0	\$0
BATES	1	-\$236	15	\$60,325	69	\$6,933	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	22	\$250,245	68	\$7,231	2	\$220	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	29	\$182,935	222	\$15,734	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$6,149	136	\$1,039,801	348	\$32,002	3	\$330	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	3	\$2,386	227	\$1,283,117	313	\$24,669	4	\$440	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	110	\$807,058	1,181	\$62,504	0	\$0	27	\$442,417
CALDWELL	1	\$1,203	14	\$3,381	29	\$2,904	1	\$110	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	35	\$218,184	184	\$10,576	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	28	\$160,953	148	\$14,972	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$1,108	98	\$459,655	853	\$54,937	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	12	\$43,918	27	\$1,987	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	13	\$87,718	149	\$9,737	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$4,872	95	\$700,967	247	\$18,669	58	\$6,380	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	26	\$90,887	75	\$6,816	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	1	\$17,251	85	\$4,884	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	82	\$518,990	361	\$42,144	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	8	\$26,785	18	\$1,330	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	4	\$2,575	146	\$828,499	328	\$28,889	49	\$5,390	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	26	\$54,666	67	\$5,147	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	53	\$263,905	360	\$32,510	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$364	8	\$73,016	58	\$4,832	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	44	\$350,911	192	\$18,861	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	12	\$35,449	29	\$2,384	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	29	\$95,812	80	\$6,206	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	13	\$69,898	18	\$817	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	17	\$52,286	33	\$2,678	1	\$110	0	\$0
DENT	3	\$820	43	\$400,934	88	\$9,451	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$706	22	\$71,873	121	\$8,533	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$3,079	102	\$613,167	1,006	\$74,402	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$2,836	78	\$587,702	480	\$36,002	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	15	\$87,558	70	\$4,225	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	9	\$9,081	13	\$590	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	6	\$5,602	512	\$2,489,629	1,881	\$254,417	1	\$110	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	23	\$78,399	10	\$811	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	14	\$129,633	16	\$878	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	37	\$142,635	87	\$9,179	2	\$220	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	18	\$63,527	56	\$4,621	1	\$110	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	5	\$11,037	8	\$192	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	6	\$43,310	23	\$1,049	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$647	94	\$472,360	353	\$29,154	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	23	\$141,500	315	\$17,850	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	28	\$39,524	1,118	\$5,629,324	1,828	\$183,336	775	\$85,250	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	290	\$1,888,095	479	\$67,116	1	\$110	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	3	\$2,418	187	\$939,465	942	\$94,627	1	\$110	0	\$0
JOHNSON	2	\$5,877	51	\$240,299	132	\$11,725	12	\$1,320	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	4	\$8,015	40	\$2,334	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$287	38	\$141,595	186	\$19,798	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	35	\$192,981	127	\$14,519	9	\$990	51	\$1,357,365
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	73	\$407,558	275	\$24,524	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	13	\$96,932	47	\$2,674	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	58	\$405,072	303	\$22,997	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	7	\$22,924	58	\$3,547	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$592	39	\$125,061	36	\$1,512	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	29	\$216,281	97	\$10,202	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	14	\$60,382	106	\$5,844	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	13	\$144,477	237	\$18,210	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	6	\$19,859	44	\$3,656	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$85	33	\$184,524	133	\$10,706	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	5	\$21,632	6	\$493	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,798	26	\$167,580	150	\$10,429	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	29	\$118,773	190	\$18,162	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	13	\$99,552	51	\$4,266	1	\$110	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	9	\$104,154	48	\$2,333	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$169	12	\$21,979	64	\$4,825	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	20	\$98,026	137	\$10,917	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	41	\$136,838	302	\$27,347	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	121	\$659,720	172	\$16,639	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$806	31	\$149,651	37	\$1,817	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,033	20	\$109,696	91	\$7,940	1	\$110	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	10	\$75,533	44	\$3,929	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	13	\$178,453	60	\$5,543	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	67	\$228,166	341	\$32,659	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$783	24	\$422,581	96	\$11,473	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$824	56	\$524,884	234	\$17,072	13	\$1,430	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	35	\$314,138	150	\$15,284	1	\$110	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	18	\$94,549	56	\$7,464	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	40	\$150,857	85	\$8,955	18	\$1,980	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	39	\$200,311	186	\$16,440	4	\$440	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	31	\$196,649	109	\$12,280	2	\$220	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$210	5	\$30,361	24	\$1,045	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	7	\$18,434	26	\$1,500	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	43	\$353,393	353	\$25,102	1	\$110	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	16	\$93,530	54	\$3,962	4	\$440	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	17	\$64,064	120	\$9,164	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	31	\$136,860	435	\$16,596	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	16	\$15,827	144	\$1,139,987	552	\$64,525	0	\$0	51	\$1,131,379
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	13	\$33,144	45	\$3,263	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	4	\$3,273	105	\$445,133	699	\$97,364	0	\$0	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$584	16	\$179,939	143	\$9,230	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	23	\$39,555	788	\$5,694,861	3,643	\$338,128	3	\$330	169	\$3,381,977
SALINE	0	\$0	29	\$156,380	157	\$11,802	13	\$1,430	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	9	\$182,967	26	\$757	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	6	\$46,160	7	\$415	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	2	\$7,232	85	\$340,832	614	\$53,141	0	\$0	24	\$432,353
SHANNON	0	\$0	15	\$82,249	57	\$4,841	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	7	\$88,024	23	\$1,425	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$3,597	56	\$344,627	653	\$43,423	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	53	\$242,745	137	\$14,058	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	8	\$27,210	51	\$3,026	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	101	\$409,131	271	\$25,326	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$669	26	\$95,245	126	\$12,135	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	39	\$268,211	118	\$10,036	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	36	\$133,247	136	\$12,243	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	8	\$1,130	44	\$252,993	287	\$45,115	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	31	\$314,166	307	\$15,319	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	63	\$323,946	217	\$28,526	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	5	\$31,370	2	\$54	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	44	\$125,058	162	\$12,966	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	15	\$19,102	691	\$5,959,423	2,427	\$273,647	0	\$0	3	\$59,878
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	24	\$97,168	50	\$4,217	1	\$110	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	15,636	\$5,678,663	9,804	\$67,819,523	974,110	\$3,133,422	64	\$2,983
ADAIR	229	\$75,116	131	\$807,019	4,006	\$16,676	0	\$0
ANDREW	28	\$6,083	6	\$12,515	1,843	\$6,377	0	\$0
ATCHISON	15	\$3,421	10	\$52,512	713	\$3,380	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	101	\$39,163	61	\$277,227	4,248	\$16,534	0	\$0
BARRY	105	\$48,704	41	\$223,706	7,523	\$25,675	0	\$0
BARTON	33	\$11,776	11	\$45,899	2,449	\$8,712	0	\$0
BATES	34	\$8,439	25	\$203,690	2,799	\$11,052	0	\$0
BENTON	55	\$29,834	23	\$166,360	3,434	\$16,882	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$1,080	13	\$77,497	2,814	\$12,642	0	\$0
BOONE	919	\$267,075	501	\$3,830,751	19,787	\$67,429	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	373	\$181,613	225	\$1,750,239	17,220	\$61,345	0	\$0
BUTLER	7	\$4,164	115	\$779,895	11,832	\$54,844	1	\$79
CALDWELL	20	\$5,314	1	\$11,045	1,373	\$4,444	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	26	\$14,113	81	\$523,943	6,453	\$22,736	0	\$0
CAMDEN	244	\$81,991	95	\$363,571	6,421	\$19,893	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	313	\$91,089	155	\$1,073,446	11,633	\$44,260	3	\$318
CARROLL	2	\$233	17	\$91,934	1,381	\$5,977	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	7	\$54,985	1,681	\$8,018	0	\$0
CASS	181	\$64,056	114	\$588,785	12,590	\$22,156	0	\$0
CEDAR	51	\$25,134	34	\$207,155	3,052	\$12,980	0	\$0
CHARITON	21	\$6,437	12	\$12,029	1,184	\$5,863	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	240	\$85,153	63	\$239,440	11,805	\$30,481	0	\$0
CLARK	17	\$2,411	2	\$8,488	1,194	\$3,934	0	\$0
CLAY	658	\$284,195	371	\$2,209,957	24,494	\$45,181	0	\$0
CLINTON	64	\$19,596	36	\$189,060	2,577	\$7,954	2	\$44
COLE	203	\$83,488	114	\$774,551	10,202	\$33,120	1	\$12
COOPER	129	\$49,499	93	\$609,574	2,611	\$9,944	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	57	\$10,583	3	\$17,439	5,498	\$20,685	0	\$0
DADE	23	\$5,679	4	\$11,090	1,379	\$4,618	0	\$0
DALLAS	40	\$17,279	12	\$49,062	3,324	\$14,716	0	\$0
DAVIESS	11	\$3,128	3	\$23,799	1,462	\$4,204	0	\$0
DEKALB	42	\$8,484	22	\$98,692	1,335	\$6,404	2	\$25
DENT	102	\$33,990	57	\$397,479	3,627	\$17,123	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	6	\$1,343	16	\$135,073	3,087	\$12,460	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$2,739	38	\$138,525	10,720	\$50,049	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	386	\$133,071	162	\$651,151	14,527	\$36,564	0	\$0
GASCONADE	42	\$13,375	21	\$46,321	2,183	\$9,092	0	\$0
GENTRY	104	\$34,612	95	\$658,732	1,044	\$4,557	0	\$0
GREENE	1,162	\$452,809	616	\$5,284,793	46,919	\$173,576	2	\$86
GRUNDY	39	\$10,446	10	\$63,193	1,898	\$8,890	0	\$0
HARRISON	57	\$19,123	39	\$243,042	1,728	\$6,552	1	\$35
HENRY	53	\$17,670	26	\$272,703	4,336	\$19,283	0	\$0
HICKORY	19	\$8,908	7	\$35,626	1,705	\$7,517	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$1,849	2	\$11,275	629	\$2,601	0	\$0
HOWARD	105	\$60,687	90	\$672,528	1,541	\$6,553	0	\$0
HOWELL	235	\$76,045	99	\$734,376	10,214	\$43,550	0	\$0
IRON	62	\$20,053	28	\$112,230	2,680	\$15,395	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,646	\$520,945	1,096	\$7,539,257	127,355	\$259,585	1	\$16
JASPER	623	\$258,384	271	\$2,248,244	24,718	\$81,065	10	\$223
JEFFERSON	491	\$180,258	301	\$1,572,944	28,152	\$71,370	1	\$35
JOHNSON	153	\$53,914	89	\$696,758	5,737	\$11,917	0	\$0
KNOX	18	\$5,728	5	\$5,138	607	\$2,815	0	\$0
LACLEDE	82	\$21,431	29	\$111,407	7,984	\$29,303	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	190	\$62,407	157	\$1,214,860	5,129	\$12,484	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	115	\$34,906	30	\$124,416	7,952	\$24,778	0	\$0
LEWIS	22	\$5,953	8	\$36,271	1,422	\$6,186	0	\$0
LINCOLN	174	\$89,703	94	\$532,926	8,576	\$30,107	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	57	\$9,729	12	\$65,470	2,133	\$9,704	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	73	\$16,727	20	\$93,050	2,345	\$11,849	0	\$0
MCDONALD	51	\$21,352	22	\$113,885	5,457	\$13,835	0	\$0
MACON	70	\$17,107	35	\$74,736	2,470	\$10,094	0	\$0
MADISON	83	\$38,820	44	\$354,191	3,087	\$15,628	0	\$0
MARIES	18	\$3,923	4	\$5,402	1,258	\$5,135	0	\$0
MARION	208	\$101,529	116	\$696,581	5,819	\$29,326	0	\$0
MERCER	4	\$795	1	\$689	480	\$2,359	3	\$70
MILLER	110	\$49,438	36	\$74,312	4,858	\$18,122	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	43	\$21,212	11	\$67,871	3,814	\$18,170	0	\$0
MONITEAU	3	\$674	13	\$81,379	2,172	\$6,429	0	\$0
MONROE	45	\$12,468	25	\$101,160	1,374	\$5,625	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	28	\$7,620	17	\$60,005	2,088	\$8,943	0	\$0
MORGAN	91	\$28,175	42	\$225,288	4,113	\$17,746	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	50	\$18,827	3	\$32,083	4,838	\$23,604	0	\$0
NEWTON	159	\$57,577	55	\$282,122	10,603	\$32,461	3	\$111
NODAWAY	66	\$20,166	42	\$234,870	1,965	\$8,569	0	\$0
OREGON	100	\$58,787	52	\$577,083	2,982	\$13,542	0	\$0
OSAGE	48	\$14,100	16	\$31,995	1,229	\$4,730	0	\$0
OZARK	25	\$8,512	5	\$5,268	2,162	\$8,440	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	48	\$16,278	2	\$4,168	6,348	\$29,205	0	\$0
PERRY	110	\$46,405	57	\$405,145	2,883	\$11,418	0	\$0
PETTIS	217	\$78,583	128	\$866,859	9,500	\$33,851	0	\$0
PHELPS	281	\$101,956	191	\$1,189,974	7,764	\$31,646	0	\$0
PIKE	132	\$46,693	74	\$471,861	3,062	\$11,856	0	\$0
PLATTE	246	\$72,619	119	\$544,866	7,490	\$13,074	1	\$8
POLK	143	\$64,964	86	\$771,618	6,172	\$24,808	0	\$0
PULASKI	6	\$1,833	17	\$74,790	6,257	\$20,222	0	\$0
PUTMAN	16	\$3,171	1	\$6,441	777	\$3,361	0	\$0
RALLS	35	\$7,482	24	\$115,866	1,210	\$5,009	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	106	\$33,081	27	\$119,759	5,206	\$23,286	0	\$0
RAY	108	\$43,926	50	\$327,922	3,295	\$7,885	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	12	\$5,772	8	\$39,798	1,522	\$7,775	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$1,089	11	\$79,155	4,260	\$20,813	2	\$50
ST. CHARLES	748	\$317,874	547	\$4,489,597	26,845	\$60,744	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	11	\$3,542	3	\$2,003	1,806	\$7,786	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	19	\$5,997	82	\$270,978	14,196	\$67,161	1	\$77
STE.GENEVIEVE	66	\$19,260	33	\$199,126	2,533	\$9,848	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	68	\$31,782	1,007	\$8,517,989	124,584	\$329,930	7	\$595
SALINE	226	\$92,017	162	\$1,495,262	4,236	\$16,625	1	\$35
SCHUYLER	31	\$8,199	5	\$19,330	790	\$2,787	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	14	\$6,273	2	\$881	735	\$2,023	0	\$0
SCOTT	169	\$67,643	95	\$910,136	10,222	\$44,337	0	\$0
SHANNON	15	\$7,708	7	\$39,029	2,201	\$9,782	0	\$0
SHELBY	46	\$12,131	11	\$8,267	1,099	\$3,791	0	\$0
STODDARD	148	\$45,429	85	\$545,468	6,767	\$31,263	0	\$0
STONE	42	\$16,260	12	\$36,793	4,662	\$15,929	1	\$96
SULLIVAN	26	\$8,510	7	\$10,619	1,259	\$5,447	0	\$0
TANEY	123	\$40,919	41	\$182,675	10,545	\$32,809	0	\$0
TEXAS	63	\$24,677	29	\$171,987	5,112	\$20,296	0	\$0
VERNON	139	\$79,412	102	\$1,250,766	4,121	\$18,235	2	\$68
WARREN	106	\$45,282	82	\$557,617	5,102	\$14,895	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	117	\$34,923	49	\$162,874	6,412	\$31,389	4	\$189
WAYNE	42	\$14,878	19	\$101,629	3,468	\$18,073	1	\$7
WEBSTER	108	\$16,779	22	\$115,881	6,604	\$19,396	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$302	1	\$213	318	\$1,271	0	\$0
WRIGHT	26	\$7,331	17	\$91,444	5,039	\$20,372	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	281	\$42,744	154	\$826,683	79,272	\$267,886	14	\$803
INVALID COUNTY	67	\$42,725	77	\$691,996	402	\$340	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	247	\$9,625	23,816	\$91,852,576	8,521	\$514,061	99,268	\$54,061,152	51,854	\$61,812,977
ADAIR	1	\$41	89	\$318,308	59	\$3,843	486	\$209,278	161	\$113,319
ANDREW	0	\$0	93	\$335,735	19	\$1,057	250	\$134,311	49	\$38,855
ATCHISON	0	\$0	43	\$150,052	3	\$310	79	\$57,227	47	\$32,265
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	76	\$288,299	45	\$3,819	511	\$162,724	153	\$118,358
BARRY	0	\$0	140	\$514,277	78	\$4,983	783	\$509,410	260	\$227,519
BARTON	0	\$0	77	\$282,390	47	\$3,045	294	\$140,291	88	\$75,305
BATES	0	\$0	89	\$337,348	16	\$1,106	360	\$275,421	120	\$106,414
BENTON	0	\$0	114	\$406,143	47	\$2,341	485	\$209,919	256	\$258,935
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	67	\$222,011	46	\$3,442	388	\$181,734	262	\$219,716
BOONE	0	\$0	299	\$1,209,916	155	\$7,729	2,341	\$1,148,107	478	\$451,348
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	295	\$957,912	130	\$8,788	2,645	\$1,217,851	612	\$511,729
BUTLER	1	\$153	278	\$1,030,711	178	\$8,963	1,304	\$926,631	1,042	\$927,430
CALDWELL	0	\$0	43	\$153,835	16	\$809	160	\$72,159	27	\$22,759
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	133	\$494,925	60	\$6,186	781	\$334,672	154	\$94,008
CAMDEN	0	\$0	99	\$371,692	59	\$3,862	415	\$204,979	123	\$76,307
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$102	316	\$1,200,813	208	\$12,451	1,540	\$584,457	618	\$524,781
CARROLL	0	\$0	50	\$192,326	31	\$2,014	238	\$260,396	58	\$45,796
CARTER	0	\$0	17	\$47,011	19	\$1,097	169	\$97,620	244	\$236,548
CASS	0	\$0	405	\$1,520,724	59	\$3,457	926	\$1,043,075	262	\$332,786
CEDAR	0	\$0	70	\$253,977	48	\$2,539	319	\$140,699	175	\$115,090
CHARITON	0	\$0	136	\$520,765	11	\$505	123	\$42,787	57	\$54,030
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	117	\$415,678	88	\$6,146	896	\$364,608	371	\$312,904
CLARK	1	\$28	33	\$149,158	6	\$291	111	\$44,318	36	\$21,539
CLAY	0	\$0	390	\$1,393,539	104	\$4,607	2,020	\$1,575,739	680	\$775,212
CLINTON	0	\$0	116	\$479,834	17	\$1,178	309	\$140,367	66	\$65,309
COLE	0	\$0	225	\$870,252	81	\$6,040	991	\$432,006	239	\$167,974
COOPER	0	\$0	114	\$431,485	33	\$2,402	264	\$122,084	57	\$50,192
CRAWFORD	1	\$19	114	\$477,191	51	\$2,919	729	\$421,325	333	\$355,048
DADE	0	\$0	26	\$91,053	16	\$820	135	\$97,539	54	\$33,877
DALLAS	0	\$0	96	\$342,689	44	\$2,903	424	\$162,690	176	\$156,951
DAVIESS	0	\$0	18	\$53,992	11	\$682	193	\$158,961	24	\$11,322
DEKALB	0	\$0	65	\$217,466	25	\$1,629	224	\$105,380	92	\$66,151
DENT	0	\$0	73	\$274,491	53	\$3,475	525	\$253,741	349	\$423,927
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	51	\$173,503	43	\$2,117	255	\$87,921	118	\$102,663
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	294	\$1,155,404	185	\$10,262	1,367	\$759,438	1,314	\$1,379,691
FRANKLIN	9	\$569	363	\$1,277,208	77	\$4,757	1,328	\$637,775	415	\$398,472
GASCONADE	0	\$0	119	\$446,858	20	\$1,083	230	\$102,961	94	\$75,105
GENTRY	0	\$0	53	\$214,071	30	\$1,282	164	\$82,763	16	\$11,963
GREENE	0	\$0	1,049	\$4,053,419	441	\$28,290	4,996	\$2,583,057	1,566	\$1,312,077
GRUNDY	0	\$0	134	\$499,481	42	\$2,187	319	\$151,619	39	\$31,942
HARRISON	0	\$0	60	\$223,420	21	\$690	294	\$131,819	56	\$38,584
HENRY	0	\$0	107	\$386,275	36	\$2,707	646	\$303,101	270	\$218,088
HICKORY	0	\$0	38	\$143,969	21	\$1,374	220	\$96,361	76	\$69,461
HOLT	0	\$0	41	\$158,333	6	\$260	69	\$37,133	25	\$19,498
HOWARD	0	\$0	52	\$194,801	23	\$1,796	213	\$86,287	55	\$37,063
HOWELL	0	\$0	325	\$1,305,716	89	\$5,188	1,326	\$560,632	458	\$370,318
IRON	0	\$0	144	\$575,925	37	\$1,939	385	\$170,419	321	\$349,934
JACKSON	1	\$25	2,557	\$10,342,649	533	\$34,911	12,924	\$10,055,517	5,255	\$7,672,228
JASPER	0	\$0	327	\$1,200,225	185	\$12,771	3,095	\$1,739,128	876	\$747,357
JEFFERSON	42	\$1,876	826	\$3,140,913	192	\$11,230	2,339	\$1,127,452	1,050	\$1,084,295
JOHNSON	1	\$62	148	\$555,303	56	\$3,485	637	\$541,818	178	\$190,180
KNOX	0	\$0	12	\$46,632	14	\$964	73	\$35,591	56	\$27,948
LACLEDE	0	\$0	133	\$496,319	99	\$5,931	758	\$403,529	265	\$166,473
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	158	\$622,482	64	\$3,467	497	\$422,483	168	\$168,088
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	136	\$566,817	71	\$5,212	796	\$443,936	266	\$236,124
LEWIS	0	\$0	95	\$388,088	17	\$1,179	114	\$66,805	40	\$27,167
LINCOLN	12	\$462	216	\$803,500	88	\$4,272	939	\$456,249	368	\$329,732

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$17	118	\$398,725	38	\$1,810	251	\$112,330	78	\$51,639
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	126	\$597,216	47	\$2,210	461	\$227,142	59	\$39,221
MCDONALD	0	\$0	59	\$222,104	25	\$1,763	523	\$185,435	152	\$147,136
MACON	1	\$17	94	\$366,690	25	\$1,319	244	\$177,296	101	\$72,775
MADISON	0	\$0	143	\$628,052	39	\$1,396	391	\$285,997	282	\$254,234
MARIES	0	\$0	56	\$216,770	8	\$488	114	\$56,560	52	\$36,582
MARION	1	\$28	347	\$1,379,577	109	\$6,575	446	\$251,293	304	\$216,333
MERCER	0	\$0	21	\$85,799	7	\$464	64	\$44,760	12	\$6,872
MILLER	0	\$0	187	\$747,313	26	\$1,877	355	\$153,131	126	\$76,547
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	101	\$357,895	68	\$3,652	435	\$205,623	480	\$515,793
MONITEAU	0	\$0	69	\$255,865	9	\$310	169	\$63,172	37	\$23,475
MONROE	0	\$0	35	\$125,814	19	\$1,166	120	\$73,403	81	\$50,670
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	129	\$436,298	28	\$1,516	222	\$63,388	38	\$34,220
MORGAN	0	\$0	46	\$113,147	61	\$3,629	371	\$172,419	142	\$88,871
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	197	\$760,068	72	\$3,798	591	\$256,580	603	\$623,186
NEWTON	1	\$5	233	\$919,139	53	\$3,787	1,149	\$736,878	321	\$281,074
NODAWAY	0	\$0	79	\$285,016	17	\$1,031	298	\$195,402	62	\$41,281
OREGON	0	\$0	50	\$171,283	42	\$2,900	376	\$143,545	200	\$184,834
OSAGE	0	\$0	35	\$100,725	8	\$437	118	\$49,701	29	\$18,773
OZARK	0	\$0	71	\$268,172	16	\$1,154	186	\$64,978	59	\$47,899
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	98	\$381,906	119	\$6,011	795	\$269,242	917	\$1,037,121
PERRY	0	\$0	105	\$256,936	33	\$2,138	344	\$168,734	138	\$121,352
PETTIS	0	\$0	377	\$1,545,739	141	\$8,438	948	\$547,341	436	\$437,098
PHELPS	0	\$0	189	\$714,213	87	\$4,828	817	\$327,533	332	\$263,280
PIKE	0	\$0	84	\$313,822	54	\$3,882	347	\$141,980	127	\$106,595
PLATTE	0	\$0	135	\$497,677	59	\$2,545	506	\$289,546	168	\$163,429
POLK	0	\$0	209	\$792,077	51	\$3,020	783	\$226,492	281	\$187,062
PULASKI	0	\$0	128	\$475,319	38	\$3,198	497	\$256,324	164	\$142,770
PUTMAN	0	\$0	30	\$115,790	8	\$571	105	\$36,693	33	\$21,771
RALLS	0	\$0	53	\$210,917	15	\$448	89	\$55,643	52	\$39,987
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	236	\$977,641	46	\$2,683	634	\$367,299	255	\$199,534
RAY	0	\$0	137	\$497,857	35	\$2,097	335	\$213,145	100	\$86,271
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	29	\$95,061	13	\$875	161	\$136,237	238	\$272,665
RIPLEY	0	\$0	51	\$189,154	62	\$4,273	566	\$334,669	581	\$578,894
ST. CHARLES	22	\$718	558	\$2,025,303	139	\$8,502	2,013	\$706,128	568	\$651,077
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	27	\$97,339	17	\$869	254	\$139,966	115	\$103,171
ST. FRANCOIS	10	\$520	421	\$1,578,059	190	\$9,819	1,414	\$771,345	1,211	\$1,153,423
STE.GENEVIEVE	13	\$752	72	\$258,049	32	\$1,681	276	\$206,784	109	\$114,730
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	80	\$2,588	3,922	\$15,652,606	827	\$47,854	9,497	\$4,317,452	8,234	\$13,235,783
SALINE	0	\$0	104	\$388,454	37	\$2,083	471	\$214,574	225	\$174,807
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	26	\$112,703	7	\$454	85	\$26,321	22	\$14,200
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	23	\$78,552	9	\$962	77	\$64,787	23	\$10,935
SCOTT	0	\$0	230	\$832,954	152	\$8,487	1,358	\$609,902	948	\$893,211
SHANNON	0	\$0	41	\$146,611	9	\$669	251	\$92,126	151	\$171,918
SHELBY	2	\$51	45	\$180,803	17	\$922	96	\$32,070	36	\$18,885
STODDARD	0	\$0	182	\$640,194	85	\$4,540	854	\$348,603	639	\$570,589
STONE	0	\$0	116	\$448,491	45	\$2,656	431	\$147,243	143	\$119,871
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	96	\$385,454	22	\$1,377	178	\$95,118	44	\$29,229
TANEY	0	\$0	155	\$604,224	115	\$7,033	980	\$626,760	264	\$210,892
TEXAS	0	\$0	112	\$418,676	36	\$2,203	562	\$300,033	238	\$245,154
VERNON	0	\$0	121	\$484,689	56	\$3,328	534	\$317,140	229	\$187,875
WARREN	4	\$95	51	\$189,340	27	\$2,117	458	\$171,992	90	\$85,479
WASHINGTON	1	\$18	92	\$366,624	62	\$3,988	786	\$426,279	614	\$720,861
WAYNE	0	\$0	58	\$202,423	45	\$2,462	412	\$219,724	462	\$456,136
WEBSTER	0	\$0	106	\$368,290	55	\$3,355	482	\$217,958	235	\$200,646
WORTH	0	\$0	16	\$54,289	3	\$222	51	\$17,376	5	\$3,765
WRIGHT	0	\$0	111	\$412,355	59	\$3,870	447	\$254,763	222	\$183,294
ST. LOUIS CITY	41	\$1,480	1,318	\$5,440,244	724	\$43,714	7,873	\$3,793,066	8,915	\$13,696,584
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$8,760	20	\$1,809	215	\$137,434	4	\$3,067

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	287,519	\$113,540,048	141	\$1,529,256	6,198	\$514,699	6,215	\$245,842
ADAIR	1,421	\$658,691	0	\$0	62	\$4,421	43	\$799
ANDREW	569	\$188,268	0	\$0	12	\$1,648	16	\$969
ATCHISON	203	\$54,733	0	\$0	2	\$388	11	\$141
AUDRAIN	1,478	\$729,307	0	\$0	67	\$2,383	14	\$1,034
BARRY	1,929	\$836,172	2	\$32,749	33	\$2,385	43	\$1,179
BARTON	768	\$200,796	0	\$0	6	\$381	15	\$769
BATES	951	\$667,465	1	\$17,053	6	\$1,080	21	\$370
BENTON	1,049	\$467,275	1	\$1,120	37	\$1,670	6	\$167
BOLLINGER	985	\$355,137	1	\$15,225	11	\$1,773	27	\$604
BOONE	5,763	\$2,091,821	5	\$62,168	41	\$2,267	43	\$3,455
BUCHANAN	5,223	\$2,126,013	3	\$22,171	100	\$14,506	192	\$9,158
BUTLER	4,455	\$1,759,079	0	\$0	117	\$7,241	139	\$5,413
CALDWELL	265	\$137,501	0	\$0	7	\$1,211	22	\$348
CALLAWAY	2,090	\$972,706	2	\$9,851	10	\$873	33	\$684
CAMDEN	1,804	\$734,839	1	\$2,840	21	\$2,255	23	\$683
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,462	\$1,200,472	1	\$15,835	90	\$3,952	92	\$1,624
CARROLL	461	\$208,636	1	\$14,528	11	\$1,767	3	\$99
CARTER	588	\$214,590	0	\$0	18	\$964	10	\$503
CASS	3,733	\$1,462,324	1	\$18,945	67	\$5,303	34	\$696
CEDAR	947	\$402,344	0	\$0	2	\$157	9	\$263
CHARITON	371	\$214,852	0	\$0	7	\$598	8	\$802
CHRISTIAN	3,336	\$1,423,996	1	\$3,180	51	\$5,592	40	\$331
CLARK	344	\$89,978	0	\$0	5	\$649	3	\$112
CLAY	6,638	\$2,604,041	4	\$20,622	87	\$6,334	100	\$4,963
CLINTON	721	\$246,589	0	\$0	15	\$2,382	22	\$1,232
COLE	3,216	\$1,189,004	1	\$5,530	16	\$769	88	\$4,307
COOPER	780	\$296,229	0	\$0	6	\$591	20	\$488
CRAWFORD	1,974	\$846,890	1	\$6,060	62	\$4,190	33	\$724
DADE	380	\$138,434	2	\$6,466	3	\$220	4	\$69
DALLAS	1,073	\$448,581	1	\$11,930	8	\$642	24	\$939
DAVIESS	388	\$126,946	0	\$0	12	\$495	9	\$166
DEKALB	396	\$121,886	1	\$7,574	3	\$1,289	22	\$637
DENT	1,377	\$493,485	1	\$8,558	54	\$4,627	74	\$2,805
DOUGLAS	914	\$285,449	0	\$0	9	\$1,169	6	\$280
DUNKLIN	4,110	\$1,739,783	0	\$0	177	\$8,104	91	\$1,961
FRANKLIN	4,440	\$1,609,104	0	\$0	62	\$3,659	61	\$3,066
GASCONADE	714	\$332,275	0	\$0	5	\$338	13	\$533
GENTRY	344	\$145,437	0	\$0	4	\$250	21	\$460
GREENE	14,006	\$6,080,371	7	\$54,212	275	\$23,590	197	\$9,803
GRUNDY	587	\$219,766	0	\$0	6	\$374	10	\$196
HARRISON	566	\$257,424	0	\$0	11	\$805	23	\$270
HENRY	1,395	\$534,202	2	\$24,618	21	\$1,717	37	\$1,076
HICKORY	545	\$300,704	1	\$12,862	5	\$349	7	\$722
HOLT	175	\$63,231	0	\$0	1	\$107	3	\$433
HOWARD	510	\$177,469	0	\$0	4	\$195	5	\$526
HOWELL	3,026	\$958,333	1	\$14,241	63	\$9,352	47	\$1,223
IRON	1,062	\$529,508	0	\$0	12	\$1,008	25	\$2,123
JACKSON	30,971	\$12,184,994	14	\$151,231	846	\$56,192	712	\$32,219
JASPER	7,171	\$2,812,265	0	\$0	97	\$11,094	225	\$9,133
JEFFERSON	9,042	\$3,210,148	6	\$98,525	141	\$9,170	169	\$7,822
JOHNSON	1,841	\$739,456	1	\$26,583	20	\$1,551	40	\$1,011
KNOX	233	\$116,226	0	\$0	8	\$522	3	\$43
LACLEDE	2,469	\$877,007	0	\$0	18	\$2,259	42	\$930
LAFAYETTE	1,628	\$582,230	1	\$14,624	11	\$624	8	\$429
LAWRENCE	2,373	\$855,632	0	\$0	19	\$1,502	36	\$1,411
LEWIS	506	\$154,549	0	\$0	2	\$268	45	\$939
LINCOLN	2,585	\$1,116,908	3	\$50,212	57	\$4,419	87	\$3,054

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	664	\$257,742	0	\$0	31	\$1,029	17	\$455
LIVINGSTON	763	\$235,550	0	\$0	30	\$1,925	13	\$567
MCDONALD	1,249	\$397,413	1	\$373	23	\$3,256	12	\$742
MACON	799	\$485,939	0	\$0	26	\$1,272	16	\$232
MADISON	1,300	\$536,702	2	\$19,213	7	\$604	26	\$1,582
MARIES	458	\$174,115	0	\$0	10	\$1,230	6	\$182
MARION	2,082	\$1,038,097	3	\$74,723	5	\$1,516	97	\$4,123
MERCER	143	\$58,816	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$0
MILLER	1,468	\$696,456	0	\$0	15	\$3,167	32	\$1,478
MISSISSIPPI	1,361	\$367,751	0	\$0	6	\$465	34	\$1,217
MONITEAU	618	\$243,202	0	\$0	5	\$251	5	\$254
MONROE	451	\$161,721	1	\$11,780	16	\$940	28	\$857
MONTGOMERY	699	\$252,351	0	\$0	32	\$2,565	20	\$220
MORGAN	1,346	\$484,789	1	\$10,920	12	\$1,219	19	\$1,454
NEW MADRID	1,792	\$690,806	2	\$24,938	32	\$2,559	23	\$652
NEWTON	3,100	\$1,333,604	2	\$33,163	33	\$6,439	61	\$1,483
NODAWAY	577	\$154,033	0	\$0	6	\$915	13	\$954
OREGON	927	\$385,978	0	\$0	16	\$1,519	11	\$436
OSAGE	397	\$142,584	0	\$0	1	\$11	19	\$552
OZARK	542	\$227,299	0	\$0	13	\$1,179	9	\$357
PEMISCOT	2,345	\$1,170,964	0	\$0	171	\$11,006	3	\$19
PERRY	976	\$264,337	1	\$109	14	\$1,887	16	\$608
PETTIS	2,772	\$1,357,750	3	\$38,614	91	\$5,115	56	\$1,154
PHELPS	2,782	\$932,233	1	\$12,063	96	\$7,695	80	\$3,433
PIKE	937	\$341,363	1	\$11,649	11	\$534	25	\$609
PLATTE	1,900	\$612,781	1	\$11,264	52	\$2,568	18	\$442
POLK	2,054	\$948,407	2	\$17,524	7	\$529	43	\$2,437
PULASKI	1,919	\$753,317	1	\$4,551	35	\$3,947	26	\$512
PUTMAN	277	\$123,482	0	\$0	2	\$38	11	\$707
RALLS	400	\$182,354	0	\$0	4	\$234	12	\$260
RANDOLPH	1,750	\$730,930	0	\$0	88	\$6,181	36	\$1,245
RAY	1,018	\$340,330	0	\$0	12	\$1,642	25	\$302
REYNOLDS	632	\$259,022	0	\$0	20	\$544	12	\$452
RIPLEY	1,785	\$575,556	0	\$0	30	\$2,248	67	\$2,501
ST. CHARLES	7,945	\$2,881,748	9	\$99,619	159	\$10,676	175	\$5,694
ST. CLAIR	566	\$272,222	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$112
ST. FRANCOIS	5,364	\$2,511,651	0	\$0	64	\$8,212	111	\$5,759
STE.GENEVIEVE	935	\$319,251	0	\$0	9	\$752	19	\$681
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	33,283	\$12,274,756	31	\$308,425	759	\$62,588	879	\$34,120
SALINE	1,534	\$529,088	0	\$0	23	\$2,218	17	\$345
SCHUYLER	249	\$62,575	0	\$0	5	\$1,940	6	\$164
SCOTLAND	246	\$97,892	0	\$0	5	\$352	2	\$36
SCOTT	3,550	\$1,428,563	3	\$24,288	64	\$4,105	119	\$2,321
SHANNON	708	\$225,306	0	\$0	10	\$1,010	6	\$793
SHELBY	369	\$139,249	1	\$16,167	4	\$209	2	\$25
STODDARD	2,698	\$894,991	0	\$0	27	\$1,791	65	\$2,359
STONE	1,308	\$549,531	2	\$4,029	11	\$1,905	19	\$337
SULLIVAN	418	\$166,204	0	\$0	5	\$935	1	\$8
TANEY	2,627	\$1,027,754	1	\$19,424	23	\$3,484	43	\$1,163
TEXAS	1,591	\$558,676	0	\$0	55	\$5,183	42	\$2,188
VERNON	1,306	\$566,603	0	\$0	14	\$818	29	\$1,996
WARREN	1,448	\$611,857	3	\$17,953	38	\$2,935	33	\$1,488
WASHINGTON	2,380	\$1,113,370	0	\$0	22	\$3,013	18	\$1,702
WAYNE	1,261	\$429,345	1	\$33,436	23	\$936	30	\$2,934
WEBSTER	1,859	\$750,976	0	\$0	53	\$2,942	13	\$495
WORTH	84	\$35,810	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$57
WRIGHT	1,498	\$709,138	0	\$0	14	\$3,394	14	\$611
ST. LOUIS CITY	21,370	\$8,769,422	1	\$5,515	928	\$95,032	515	\$21,220
INVALID COUNTY	288	\$104,751	0	\$0	8	\$418	3	\$561

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	47	\$320,408	0	\$0	30,406	\$34,930,866	40	\$540,225
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	347	\$626,294	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$37,470	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$9,447	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	210	\$261,348	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	206	\$238,901	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$30,507	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$104,413	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	180	\$127,473	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$293,880	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,051	\$1,233,811	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	966	\$619,154	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	408	\$398,375	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$28,952	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	216	\$200,504	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	213	\$169,335	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	499	\$1,093,801	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$73,125	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$30,143	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	460	\$413,935	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	161	\$395,470	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$28,558	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	158	\$283,157	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$61,510	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	524	\$661,742	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$41,673	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	584	\$1,009,157	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$66,252	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	251	\$265,347	1	\$1,152
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$11,194	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$57,321	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$86,962	0	\$0
DEKALB	7	\$37,586	0	\$0	41	\$32,345	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$158,995	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$3,694	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	271	\$247,592	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	479	\$345,989	2	\$19,587
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$58,167	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$8,493	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,473	\$2,214,748	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	201	\$345,088	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$108,961	1	\$13,250
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	282	\$268,243	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$33,889	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$12,203	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$44,188	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$76,743	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$63,182	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,762	\$4,014,774	3	\$51,115
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	690	\$1,087,701	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$39,087	0	\$0	579	\$465,878	4	\$67,980
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	271	\$232,555	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$82,972	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	401	\$362,774	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	202	\$160,671	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	253	\$303,953	0	-\$6,453
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$120,999	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	443	\$289,807	3	\$32,838

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	147	\$87,361	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	255	\$181,657	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$139,507	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$109,748	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	138	\$195,978	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$46,063	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	793	\$1,180,461	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$31,244	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	203	\$167,709	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$112,893	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$16,677	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$96,065	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$39,414	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	110	\$66,259	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$105,291	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	180	\$236,655	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$53,768	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$9,167	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$16,921	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$9,120	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	117	\$128,831	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$106,024	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	280	\$201,889	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	290	\$267,624	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	109	\$150,273	1	\$11,522
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	142	\$253,720	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	111	\$105,822	1	\$17,283
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	274	\$271,456	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$66,803	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$220,083	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	154	\$114,171	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$60,590	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$33,656	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$76,561	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,064	\$900,700	3	\$36,870
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$59,099	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	735	\$962,091	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$113,617	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	15	\$147,034	0	\$0	2,496	\$2,211,448	14	\$196,197
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$77,787	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$31,126	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$40,461	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	315	\$426,082	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$6,865	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$152,936	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	206	\$187,061	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$110,595	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$78,195	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	184	\$206,909	1	\$17,283
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$28,396	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	242	\$379,400	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	300	\$171,956	1	\$17,283
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	124	\$118,117	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	109	\$90,417	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$95,094	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$5,104	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$26,140	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	18	\$96,701	0	\$0	2,879	\$3,317,454	5	\$64,317
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$70,541	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	6,836	\$628,086	178	\$38,293	32,498	\$3,414,308	0	\$0
ADAIR	9	\$1,105	1	\$65	185	\$17,227	0	\$0
ANDREW	30	\$3,501	0	\$0	36	\$7,883	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$152	0	\$0	14	\$2,399	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	9	\$569	0	\$0	132	\$12,831	0	\$0
BARRY	79	\$9,957	0	\$0	474	\$44,714	0	\$0
BARTON	35	\$4,650	0	\$0	134	\$31,638	0	\$0
BATES	34	\$3,082	1	\$193	286	\$25,513	0	\$0
BENTON	43	\$3,193	1	\$41	270	\$31,986	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	6	\$1,182	1	\$175	275	\$31,447	0	\$0
BOONE	120	\$9,906	0	\$0	31	\$2,463	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	168	\$10,390	3	\$725	61	\$5,443	0	\$0
BUTLER	45	\$3,430	0	\$0	1,559	\$142,497	0	\$0
CALDWELL	6	\$1,226	1	\$13	36	\$3,372	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	28	\$1,522	0	\$0	74	\$6,384	0	\$0
CAMDEN	38	\$2,615	0	\$0	200	\$12,201	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	70	\$6,873	0	\$0	922	\$83,464	0	\$0
CARROLL	7	\$529	0	\$0	195	\$14,491	0	\$0
CARTER	5	\$214	0	\$0	140	\$12,671	0	\$0
CASS	107	\$9,026	1	\$338	175	\$21,457	0	\$0
CEDAR	47	\$4,915	0	\$0	276	\$32,923	0	\$0
CHARITON	6	\$416	0	\$0	51	\$6,653	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	225	\$25,387	6	\$1,129	355	\$37,492	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$4,845	0	\$0
CLAY	160	\$11,061	4	\$1,930	23	\$1,839	0	\$0
CLINTON	15	\$1,327	2	\$887	38	\$2,362	0	\$0
COLE	96	\$5,613	0	\$0	14	\$1,726	0	\$0
COOPER	26	\$1,673	0	\$0	138	\$12,667	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	28	\$2,019	1	\$14	553	\$63,066	0	\$0
DADE	8	\$883	0	\$0	88	\$17,308	0	\$0
DALLAS	30	\$3,867	0	\$0	430	\$53,126	0	\$0
DAVIESS	5	\$367	0	\$0	70	\$6,576	0	\$0
DEKALB	29	\$1,615	1	\$88	24	\$1,649	0	\$0
DENT	19	\$4,051	0	\$0	420	\$34,475	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	27	\$2,567	0	\$0	191	\$16,966	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	27	\$1,643	1	\$494	1,413	\$145,403	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	66	\$3,753	5	\$1,768	337	\$56,053	0	\$0
GASCONADE	9	\$1,567	0	\$0	113	\$12,960	0	\$0
GENTRY	11	\$357	0	\$0	58	\$5,861	0	\$0
GREENE	1,024	\$107,448	10	\$767	765	\$72,944	0	\$0
GRUNDY	18	\$1,031	0	\$0	162	\$16,030	0	\$0
HARRISON	4	\$748	1	\$125	188	\$13,338	0	\$0
HENRY	35	\$2,818	0	\$0	417	\$50,637	0	\$0
HICKORY	15	\$1,691	0	\$0	124	\$13,999	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$121	1	\$300	20	\$2,286	0	\$0
HOWARD	39	\$2,109	0	\$0	39	\$3,701	0	\$0
HOWELL	28	\$3,298	1	\$110	1,143	\$113,884	0	\$0
IRON	52	\$2,143	0	\$0	350	\$46,387	0	\$0
JACKSON	653	\$53,612	46	\$9,422	63	\$9,000	0	\$0
JASPER	484	\$50,350	7	\$3,044	188	\$23,515	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	167	\$9,089	1	\$337	417	\$47,498	0	\$0
JOHNSON	50	\$4,721	3	\$659	129	\$18,118	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$5,404	0	\$0
LACLEDE	76	\$7,934	0	\$0	456	\$43,502	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	22	\$1,070	0	\$0	275	\$31,708	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	105	\$11,952	3	\$255	441	\$44,726	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$61	0	\$0	142	\$11,993	0	\$0
LINCOLN	10	\$1,151	0	\$0	254	\$32,783	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	8	\$775	0	\$0	129	\$11,785	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	12	\$960	0	\$0	214	\$18,555	0	\$0
MCDONALD	31	\$2,141	0	\$0	79	\$8,468	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$248	0	\$0	144	\$11,335	0	\$0
MADISON	31	\$5,385	0	\$0	353	\$39,872	0	\$0
MARIES	16	\$703	0	\$0	60	\$5,019	0	\$0
MARION	25	\$1,697	6	\$489	389	\$26,097	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$546	0	\$0	62	\$5,404	0	\$0
MILLER	22	\$1,326	0	\$0	119	\$9,257	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$575	0	\$0	601	\$64,963	0	\$0
MONITEAU	14	\$1,361	0	\$0	22	\$2,239	0	\$0
MONROE	4	\$414	0	\$0	63	\$5,566	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	12	\$510	0	\$0	110	\$13,923	0	\$0
MORGAN	35	\$2,458	1	\$385	103	\$8,693	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	10	\$455	4	\$268	821	\$101,106	0	\$0
NEWTON	156	\$12,192	2	\$759	235	\$26,172	0	\$0
NODAWAY	14	\$2,424	1	\$175	351	\$48,419	0	\$0
OREGON	8	\$1,443	5	\$356	343	\$37,911	0	\$0
OSAGE	17	\$2,004	3	\$114	17	\$2,277	0	\$0
OZARK	12	\$1,721	0	\$0	179	\$16,018	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	27	\$2,316	0	\$0	1,109	\$110,594	0	\$0
PERRY	16	\$905	0	\$0	285	\$34,138	0	\$0
PETTIS	82	\$5,787	2	\$295	56	\$6,489	0	\$0
PHELPS	66	\$12,972	0	\$0	513	\$39,021	0	\$0
PIKE	5	\$660	0	\$0	257	\$25,268	0	\$0
PLATTE	49	\$2,276	1	\$375	2	\$511	0	\$0
POLK	105	\$10,361	0	\$0	693	\$100,495	0	\$0
PULASKI	22	\$4,309	0	\$0	332	\$28,237	0	\$0
PUTMAN	2	\$1,092	0	\$0	85	\$9,725	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$74	1	\$94	56	\$4,701	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	33	\$2,554	1	\$62	180	\$22,405	0	\$0
RAY	17	\$942	0	\$0	186	\$16,913	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	17	\$1,719	0	\$0	116	\$13,990	0	\$0
RIPLEY	9	\$920	0	\$0	628	\$56,562	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	68	\$8,547	3	\$171	16	\$1,814	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	6	\$243	0	\$0	262	\$37,656	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	102	\$6,293	8	\$780	884	\$81,339	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	6	\$526	1	\$124	222	\$26,557	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	447	\$37,014	13	\$3,366	21	\$2,291	0	\$0
SALINE	55	\$6,819	1	\$71	187	\$17,457	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$375	0	\$0	86	\$7,792	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$48	0	\$0	127	\$10,455	0	\$0
SCOTT	55	\$4,116	3	\$357	1,231	\$141,921	0	\$0
SHANNON	3	\$526	0	\$0	239	\$24,387	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$64	3	\$1,541	40	\$4,069	0	\$0
STODDARD	37	\$3,021	1	\$15	1,043	\$103,606	0	\$0
STONE	54	\$3,864	0	\$0	300	\$25,881	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	3	\$207	0	\$0	180	\$20,485	0	\$0
TANEY	80	\$10,071	1	\$98	532	\$55,653	0	\$0
TEXAS	13	\$2,048	1	\$21	569	\$58,108	0	\$0
VERNON	126	\$15,484	0	\$0	413	\$39,197	0	\$0
WARREN	6	\$262	0	\$0	32	\$6,128	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	13	\$1,095	0	\$0	530	\$59,137	0	\$0
WAYNE	9	\$502	0	\$0	392	\$39,001	0	\$0
WEBSTER	107	\$9,999	0	\$0	190	\$27,105	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$2,659	0	\$0
WRIGHT	60	\$6,853	1	\$12	532	\$56,332	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	227	\$15,600	13	\$5,484	27	\$2,459	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	7	\$735	0	\$0	38	\$5,203	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 983,835

CAPITATION: 516,085

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$91,852,575.79	23,837 *	\$3,853.36	182,944	7.7	\$502.08
HOSPITALS	\$100,939,503.44	102,456 *	\$985.20	1,126,896	11.0	\$89.57
INPATIENT	\$46,892,962.61	7,723	\$6,071.86	67,827	8.8	\$691.36
OUTPATIENT	\$54,046,540.83	99,405	\$543.70	1,059,069	10.7	\$51.03
DENTAL SERVICES	\$912,112.03	6,141 *	\$148.53	17,371	2.8	\$52.51
PHARMACY	\$113,456,030.80	286,351 *	\$396.21	1,223,916	4.3	\$92.70
PART D - COPAYS	\$499,635.25	75,249 *	\$6.64	607,443	8.1	\$0.82
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$40,545,079.88	192,917 *	\$210.17	2,061,113	10.7	\$19.67
PHYSICIAN	\$514,187.88	6,197	\$82.97	14,252	2.3	\$36.08
CLINIC	\$25,161,436.28	135,188	\$186.12	1,732,496	12.8	\$14.52
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,527,982.30	15,478	\$98.72	31,402	2.0	\$48.66
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,775,750.88	30,229	\$91.82	104,900	3.5	\$26.46
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$9,620.53	246	\$39.11	396	1.6	\$24.29
PODIATRY	\$245,842.27	6,220	\$39.52	11,644	1.9	\$21.11
CRNA SERVICES	\$83.50	1	\$0.00	126	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,411,883.22	32,523	\$104.91	48,387	1.5	\$70.51
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,132.51	412	\$29.45	437	1.1	\$27.76
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$6,258,074.09	20,987	\$298.19	95,923	4.6	\$65.24
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$628,086.42	6,854	\$91.64	21,150	3.1	\$29.70
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$70,286,319.39	56,380 *	\$1,246.65	16,319,402	289.5	\$4.31
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$461,451.75	827	\$557.98	45,978	55.6	\$10.04
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,179,556.00	1,109	\$1,063.62	509,635	459.5	\$2.31
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,988,407.17	11,514	\$433.25	1,177,261	102.2	\$4.24
PERSONAL CARE	\$61,812,976.85	51,995	\$1,188.83	14,343,670	275.9	\$4.31
AIDS WAIVER	\$135,183.96	53	\$2,550.64	5,480	103.4	\$24.67
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,529,255.63	142	\$10,769.41	192,338	1,354.5	\$7.95
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$179,488.03	156	\$1,150.56	45,040	288.7	\$3.99
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$19,954,181.90	983,945 *	\$20.28	2,841,379	2.9	\$7.02
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$22,878.34	351	\$65.18	1,180	3.4	\$19.39
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$514,060.97	8,523	\$60.31	22,481	2.6	\$22.87
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,173,242.86	26,389	\$158.14	1,087,503	41.2	\$3.84
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,716,985.00	11,206	\$420.93	255,985	22.8	\$18.43
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$38,293.43	178	\$215.13	5,289	29.7	\$7.24
HOSPICE	\$7,349,075.30	1,893	\$3,882.24	59,342	31.3	\$123.84
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,133,421.66	979,863	\$3.20	1,409,065	1.4	\$2.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$5,055.79	141	\$35.86	462	3.3	\$10.94
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,168.55	42	\$27.82	72	1.7	\$16.23
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,658,633.10	141,206 **	\$146.30			
PART-A	\$531,948.50	1,257	\$423.19			
PART-B	\$20,126,684.60	139,949	\$143.81			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$120,722,272.80	53,649 *	\$2,250.22	5,673,156	105.7	\$21.28
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$320,408.44	47	\$6,817.20	1,662	35.4	\$192.78
ID/DD WAIVER	\$67,819,522.71	9,841	\$6,891.53	2,134,619	216.9	\$31.77
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$34,930,866.10	30,724	\$1,136.92	1,362,894	44.4	\$25.63
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$6,512,247.94	5,939	\$1,096.52	498,582	84.0	\$13.06
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,678,662.99	15,665	\$362.51	651,989	41.6	\$8.71
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,460,564.62	2,334	\$2,339.57	1,023,410	438.5	\$5.34
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,289,771.99	6,554 *	\$2,332.89	210,557	32.1	\$72.62
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,805,367.46	325	\$20,939.59	9,583	29.5	\$710.15
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$51,115.26	3	\$0.00	102	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$489,109.83	37	\$13,219.18	859	23.2	\$569.39
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,313,435.52	4,641	\$283.01	152,018	32.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,630,743.92	1,612	\$4,113.36	47,995	29.8	\$138.15
EPSDT SERVICES	\$12,085,669.37	39,419 *	\$306.60	1,651,319	41.9	\$7.32
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$354,706.29	3,212	\$110.43	4,477	1.4	\$79.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,622,723.08	37,418	\$310.62	1,645,858	44.0	\$7.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$108,240.00	984	\$110.00	984	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$132,214,666.94	516,085 *	\$256.19			
TOTAL	\$739,416,452.68	1,029,404 *	\$718.30			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$107.85. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 65,042

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$63,697,249.68	17,059 *	\$3,733.94	135,903	8.0	\$468.70
HOSPITALS	\$6,267,495.10	14,691 *	\$426.62	178,770	12.2	\$35.06
INPATIENT	\$1,880,698.60	328	\$5,733.84	5,145	15.7	\$365.54
OUTPATIENT	\$4,386,796.50	14,569	\$301.10	173,625	11.9	\$25.27
DENTAL SERVICES	\$153,417.20	1,189 *	\$129.03	2,172	1.8	\$70.63
PHARMACY	\$3,753,625.21	18,069 *	\$207.74	115,286	6.4	\$32.56
PART D - COPAYS	\$160,059.40	26,363 *	\$6.07	207,950	7.9	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,682,244.51	36,967 *	\$126.66	392,531	10.6	\$11.93
PHYSICIAN	\$100,439.42	1,916	\$52.42	4,419	2.3	\$22.73
CLINIC	\$3,425,336.39	28,589	\$119.81	342,304	12.0	\$10.01
FAMILY PLANNING	\$190.39	2	\$95.20	2	1.0	\$95.20
X-RAY AND LAB	\$235,534.10	5,288	\$44.54	19,307	3.7	\$12.20
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,060.74	119	\$34.12	193	1.6	\$21.04
PODIATRY	\$59,029.55	2,732	\$21.61	4,605	1.7	\$12.82
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$445,981.99	8,070	\$55.26	12,268	1.5	\$36.35
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$359,860.57	1,537	\$234.13	5,640	3.7	\$63.81
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$51,811.36	1,234	\$41.99	3,793	3.1	\$13.66
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$25,883,082.56	20,788 *	\$1,245.10	5,884,483	283.1	\$4.40
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$26,664.59	58	\$459.73	1,388	23.9	\$19.21
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,713,259.25	10,659	\$442.19	1,108,056	104.0	\$4.25
PERSONAL CARE	\$21,127,996.32	19,038	\$1,109.78	4,774,183	250.8	\$4.43
AIDS WAIVER	\$11,150.34	5	\$2,230.07	147	29.4	\$75.85
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$4,012.06	4	\$1,003.02	709	177.3	\$5.66
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$7,988,280.26	66,563 *	\$120.01	626,364	9.4	\$12.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$8,092.01	107	\$75.63	202	1.9	\$40.06
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$118,615.30	2,490	\$47.64	5,105	2.1	\$23.24
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$598,968.80	7,763	\$77.16	358,517	46.2	\$1.67
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$637,642.72	3,301	\$193.17	69,832	21.1	\$9.13
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$20,992.55	80	\$262.41	3,723	46.5	\$5.64
HOSPICE	\$5,709,218.13	1,516	\$3,765.98	48,058	31.7	\$118.80
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$893,135.78	65,685	\$13.60	140,758	2.1	\$6.35
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,537.85	47	\$32.72	165	3.5	\$9.32
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$77.12	2	\$38.56	4	2.0	\$19.28
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,568,932.70	43,534 **	\$150.89			
PART-A	\$506,136.90	1,194	\$423.90			
PART-B	\$6,062,795.80	42,340	\$143.19			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,454,836.14	2,190 *	\$3,404.03	256,597	117.2	\$29.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$26,688.94	5	\$5,337.79	150	30.0	\$177.93
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,579,783.18	771	\$7,237.07	128,811	167.1	\$43.32
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,427,821.61	1,229	\$1,161.78	76,420	62.2	\$18.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$49,016.96	87	\$563.41	4,894	56.3	\$10.02
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$293,756.73	714	\$411.42	33,969	47.6	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$77,768.72	31	\$2,508.67	12,353	398.5	\$6.30
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,439,899.31	229 *	\$6,287.77	6,998	30.6	\$205.76
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,345,817.33	65	\$20,704.88	1,923	29.6	\$699.85
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$51,115.26	3	\$17,038.42	102	34.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$42,966.72	161	\$266.87	4,973	30.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,167.66	71 *	\$86.87	1,478	20.8	\$4.17
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,167.66	71	\$86.87	1,478	20.8	\$4.17
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$128,055,289.73	74,123 *	\$1,727.61			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 276,606

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$58,622.88	14 *	\$4,187.35	39	2.8	\$1,503.15
HOSPITALS	\$6,723,024.77	12,508 *	\$537.50	83,213	6.7	\$80.79
INPATIENT	\$2,453,768.99	436	\$5,627.91	3,393	7.8	\$723.19
OUTPATIENT	\$4,269,255.78	12,322	\$346.47	79,820	6.5	\$53.49
DENTAL SERVICES	\$58,009.20	443 *	\$130.95	1,755	4.0	\$33.05
PHARMACY	\$21,431,732.65	73,557 *	\$291.36	218,804	3.0	\$97.95
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,381.68	286 *	\$4.83	2,048	7.2	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,827,830.46	19,074 *	\$148.26	98,076	5.1	\$28.83
PHYSICIAN	\$18,622.94	162	\$114.96	364	2.3	\$51.16
CLINIC	\$1,083,834.07	8,181	\$132.48	65,081	8.0	\$16.65
FAMILY PLANNING	\$541,240.48	6,155	\$87.94	11,191	1.8	\$48.36
X-RAY AND LAB	\$213,410.38	2,104	\$101.43	5,372	2.6	\$39.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$102.03	1	\$102.03	1	1.0	\$102.03
PODIATRY	\$5,119.39	56	\$91.42	82	1.5	\$62.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$233,618.36	1,780	\$131.25	2,288	1.3	\$102.11
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$217.58	11	\$19.78	12	1.1	\$18.13
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$686,795.70	2,744	\$250.29	12,591	4.6	\$54.55
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$44,869.53	370	\$121.27	1,094	3.0	\$41.01
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$270,936.29	301 *	\$900.12	62,115	206.4	\$4.36
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$14,102.07	32	\$440.69	1,276	39.9	\$11.05
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$3,550.92	3	\$1,183.64	1,524	508.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$621.00	1	\$621.00	135	135.0	\$4.60
PERSONAL CARE	\$252,662.30	262	\$964.36	59,180	225.9	\$4.27
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$523,237.47	290,246 *	\$1.80	366,606	1.3	\$1.43
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,351.39	23	\$58.76	117	5.1	\$11.55
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$24,828.09	366	\$67.84	1,253	3.4	\$19.81
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$201,490.88	582	\$346.20	4,435	7.6	\$45.43
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$267,132.39	367	\$727.88	9,410	25.6	\$28.39
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,427.10	9	\$269.68	213	23.7	\$11.39
HOSPICE	\$1,448.40	1	\$1,448.40	8	8.0	\$181.05
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$24,559.22	290,203	\$0.08	351,170	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,638.00	53 **	\$144.11			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,638.00	53	\$144.11			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,315,193.16	7,093 *	\$890.34	338,010	47.7	\$18.68
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$163,325.41	90	\$1,814.73	15,362	170.7	\$10.63
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$3,733,899.05	4,108	\$908.93	107,643	26.2	\$34.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,044,393.26	2,120	\$964.34	163,157	77.0	\$12.53
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$260,314.70	1,020	\$255.21	29,521	28.9	\$8.82
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$113,260.74	67	\$1,690.46	22,327	333.2	\$5.07
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$198,565.86	419 *	\$473.90	11,702	27.9	\$16.97
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$62,794.90	5	\$12,558.98	109	21.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$99,480.96	412	\$241.46	11,514	28.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,290.00	2	\$18,145.00	79	39.5	\$459.37
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,036,447.66	7,903 *	\$257.68	305,752	38.7	\$6.66
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$52,108.20	464	\$112.30	837	1.8	\$62.26
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,984,339.46	7,647	\$259.49	304,915	39.9	\$6.51
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$47,108,198.71	196,630 *	\$239.58			
TOTAL	\$87,560,818.79	292,795 *	\$299.05			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 95,404

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$58,622.88	14 *	\$4,187.35	39	2.8	\$1,503.15
HOSPITALS	\$4,346,816.10	7,706 *	\$564.08	61,696	8.0	\$70.46
INPATIENT	\$1,448,680.02	279	\$5,192.40	2,124	7.6	\$682.05
OUTPATIENT	\$2,898,136.08	7,611	\$380.78	59,572	7.8	\$48.65
DENTAL SERVICES	\$18,687.93	88 *	\$212.36	396	4.5	\$47.19
PHARMACY	\$12,217,030.05	36,656 *	\$333.29	138,810	3.8	\$88.01
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,364.80	280 *	\$4.87	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,822,121.25	11,813 *	\$154.25	60,557	5.1	\$30.09
PHYSICIAN	\$12,615.18	110	\$114.68	199	1.8	\$63.39
CLINIC	\$781,369.82	5,075	\$153.96	41,441	8.2	\$18.85
FAMILY PLANNING	\$389,967.95	4,225	\$92.30	9,000	2.1	\$43.33
X-RAY AND LAB	\$160,969.41	1,482	\$108.62	3,930	2.7	\$40.96
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$102.03	1	\$102.03	1	1.0	\$102.03
PODIATRY	\$3,370.96	40	\$84.27	59	1.5	\$57.13
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$147,841.03	1,005	\$147.11	1,380	1.4	\$107.13
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$187.58	10	\$18.76	11	1.1	\$17.05
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$304,481.62	1,532	\$198.75	4,076	2.7	\$74.70
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$21,215.67	199	\$106.61	460	2.3	\$46.12
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$264,523.02	292 *	\$905.90	60,641	207.7	\$4.36
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$12,194.79	27	\$451.66	1,209	44.8	\$10.09
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,342.08	1	\$1,342.08	576	576.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$621.00	1	\$621.00	135	135.0	\$4.60
PERSONAL CARE	\$250,365.15	259	\$966.66	58,721	226.7	\$4.26
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$262,078.97	99,242 *	\$2.64	138,987	1.4	\$1.89
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$194.13	9	\$21.57	10	1.1	\$19.41
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,685.39	139	\$69.68	458	3.3	\$21.15
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$67,415.13	337	\$200.04	3,094	9.2	\$21.79
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$172,032.79	248	\$693.68	5,944	24.0	\$28.94
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$1,448.40	1	\$1,448.40	8	8.0	\$181.05
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,303.13	99,216	\$0.11	129,473	1.3	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,638.00	53 **	\$144.11			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,638.00	53	\$144.11			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,364,464.47	3,325 *	\$711.12	150,285	45.2	\$15.73
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$88.32	1	\$88.32	24	24.0	\$3.68
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,028,741.16	1,557	\$660.72	32,697	21.0	\$31.46
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,326,563.97	1,825	\$726.88	116,569	63.9	\$11.38
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,071.02	41	\$221.24	995	24.3	\$9.12
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,857.60	17 *	\$109.27	215	12.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,857.60	17	\$109.27	215	12.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5,670.62	73 *	\$77.68	181	2.5	\$31.33
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,606.48	73	\$76.80	180	2.5	\$31.15
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$23,687,414.68	66,296 *	\$357.30			
TOTAL	\$45,058,290.37	100,885 *	\$446.63			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 181,202

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,376,208.67	4,802 *	\$494.84	21,517	4.5	\$110.43
INPATIENT	\$1,005,088.97	157	\$6,401.84	1,269	8.1	\$792.03
OUTPATIENT	\$1,371,119.70	4,711	\$291.05	20,248	4.3	\$67.72
DENTAL SERVICES	\$39,321.27	355 *	\$110.76	1,359	3.8	\$28.93
PHARMACY	\$9,214,702.60	36,901 *	\$249.71	79,994	2.2	\$115.19
PART D - COPAYS	\$16.88	6 *	\$2.81	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,005,709.21	7,261 *	\$138.51	37,519	5.2	\$26.81
PHYSICIAN	\$6,007.76	52	\$115.53	165	3.2	\$36.41
CLINIC	\$302,464.25	3,106	\$97.38	23,640	7.6	\$12.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$151,272.53	1,930	\$78.38	2,191	1.1	\$69.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$52,440.97	622	\$84.31	1,442	2.3	\$36.37
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,748.43	16	\$109.28	23	1.4	\$76.02
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$85,777.33	775	\$110.68	908	1.2	\$94.47
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$382,314.08	1,212	\$315.44	8,515	7.0	\$44.90
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$23,653.86	171	\$138.33	634	3.7	\$37.31
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$6,413.27	9 *	\$712.59	1,474	163.8	\$4.35
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,907.28	5	\$381.46	67	13.4	\$28.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,208.84	2	\$1,104.42	948	474.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,297.15	3	\$765.72	459	153.0	\$5.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$261,158.50	191,004 *	\$1.37	227,619	1.2	\$1.15
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,157.26	14	\$82.66	107	7.6	\$10.82
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,142.70	227	\$66.71	795	3.5	\$19.05
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$134,075.75	245	\$547.25	1,341	5.5	\$99.98
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$95,099.60	119	\$799.16	3,466	29.1	\$27.44
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,427.10	9	\$269.68	213	23.7	\$11.39
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$13,256.09	190,987	\$0.07	221,697	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,950,728.69	3,768 *	\$1,048.49	187,725	49.8	\$21.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$163,237.09	89	\$1,834.12	15,338	172.3	\$10.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,705,157.89	2,551	\$1,060.43	74,946	29.4	\$36.09
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$717,829.29	295	\$2,433.32	46,588	157.9	\$15.41
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$251,243.68	979	\$256.63	28,526	29.1	\$8.81
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$113,260.74	67	\$1,690.46	22,327	333.2	\$5.07
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$196,708.26	402 *	\$489.32	11,487	28.6	\$17.12
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$62,794.90	5	\$12,558.98	109	21.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$97,623.36	395	\$247.15	11,299	28.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,290.00	2	\$18,145.00	79	39.5	\$459.37
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,030,777.04	7,830 *	\$259.36	305,571	39.0	\$6.65
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$52,044.06	463	\$112.41	836	1.8	\$62.25
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,978,732.98	7,574	\$261.25	304,735	40.2	\$6.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$23,420,784.03	130,334 *	\$179.70			
TOTAL	\$42,502,528.42	191,910 *	\$221.47			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 152,012

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$27,962,515.02	6,708 *	\$4,168.53	45,991	6.9	\$608.00
HOSPITALS	\$67,765,838.52	52,208 *	\$1,298.00	707,509	13.6	\$95.78
INPATIENT	\$30,193,128.20	4,235	\$7,129.43	40,651	9.6	\$742.74
OUTPATIENT	\$37,572,710.32	51,340	\$731.84	666,858	13.0	\$56.34
DENTAL SERVICES	\$540,608.30	3,112 *	\$173.72	8,510	2.7	\$63.53
PHARMACY	\$60,598,695.19	79,488 *	\$762.36	610,889	7.7	\$99.20
PART D - COPAYS	\$314,931.83	45,342 *	\$6.95	377,593	8.3	\$0.83
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$25,595,201.95	97,119 *	\$263.54	1,256,367	12.9	\$20.37
PHYSICIAN	\$317,311.58	3,606	\$88.00	8,412	2.3	\$37.72
CLINIC	\$16,913,708.62	77,214	\$219.05	1,077,875	14.0	\$15.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$198,097.94	1,788	\$110.79	5,811	3.3	\$34.09
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,836,657.02	17,740	\$103.53	63,812	3.6	\$28.78
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,136.23	116	\$44.28	187	1.6	\$27.47
PODIATRY	\$168,138.68	3,171	\$53.02	6,480	2.0	\$25.95
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,147,629.18	18,014	\$119.22	27,379	1.5	\$78.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$273.85	7	\$39.12	7	1.0	\$39.12
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,735,416.56	11,865	\$314.83	56,315	4.8	\$66.33
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$272,832.29	3,954	\$69.00	10,089	2.6	\$27.04
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$41,536,411.64	33,318 *	\$1,246.67	9,769,316	293.2	\$4.25
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$399,864.38	679	\$588.90	42,540	62.7	\$9.40
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,158,154.40	1,086	\$1,066.44	500,438	460.8	\$2.31
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$241,801.13	791	\$305.69	60,370	76.3	\$4.01
PERSONAL CARE	\$37,962,787.09	30,891	\$1,228.93	8,930,935	289.1	\$4.25
AIDS WAIVER	\$124,033.62	48	\$2,584.03	5,333	111.1	\$23.26
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,474,726.65	138	\$10,686.43	185,451	1,343.9	\$7.95
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$175,044.37	150	\$1,166.96	44,249	295.0	\$3.96
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,182,746.24	152,395 *	\$66.82	1,169,417	7.7	\$8.71
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,006.32	118	\$25.48	200	1.7	\$15.03
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$309,239.06	4,706	\$65.71	13,204	2.8	\$23.42
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,967,281.66	16,119	\$184.09	670,954	41.6	\$4.42
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,193,625.96	6,667	\$479.02	148,048	22.2	\$21.57
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$10,456.94	66	\$158.44	920	13.9	\$11.37
HOSPICE	\$1,571,811.98	360	\$4,366.14	10,797	30.0	\$145.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,123,168.43	150,565	\$14.10	324,954	2.2	\$6.53
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,193.03	86	\$37.13	280	3.3	\$11.40
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$962.86	34	\$28.32	60	1.8	\$16.05
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,159,227.30	78,370 **	\$142.39			
PART-A	\$5,224.00	14	\$373.14			
PART-B	\$11,154,003.30	78,356	\$142.35			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$91,076,821.18	33,329 *	\$2,732.66	4,354,063	130.6	\$20.92
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$293,719.50	42	\$6,993.32	1,512	36.0	\$194.26
ID/DD WAIVER	\$56,704,850.71	7,809	\$7,261.47	1,794,605	229.8	\$31.60
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$22,938,660.95	19,164	\$1,196.97	998,176	52.1	\$22.98
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,179,916.91	2,400	\$908.30	171,159	71.3	\$12.74
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,030,853.41	10,508	\$383.60	465,540	44.3	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,928,819.70	2,041	\$2,414.90	923,071	452.3	\$5.34
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,430,457.68	3,170 *	\$2,028.54	108,023	34.1	\$59.53
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,459,550.13	260	\$20,998.27	7,660	29.5	\$712.74
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$105,542.43	6	\$17,590.41	205	34.2	\$514.84
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$865,365.12	2,904	\$297.99	100,158	34.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,880,480.17	2,247 *	\$1,281.92	539,927	240.3	\$5.33
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$9,395.21	56	\$167.77	156	2.8	\$60.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,870,974.96	2,239	\$1,282.26	539,770	241.1	\$5.32
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$346,043,935.02	168,151 *	\$2,057.94			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 1,048

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$58,882.17	18 *	\$3,271.23	151	8.4	\$389.95
HOSPITALS	\$162,533.17	296 *	\$549.10	2,081	7.0	\$78.10
INPATIENT	\$45,413.85	11	\$4,128.53	54	4.9	\$841.00
OUTPATIENT	\$117,119.32	296	\$395.67	2,027	6.9	\$57.78
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,967.34	26 *	\$114.13	49	1.9	\$60.56
PHARMACY	\$165,934.29	357 *	\$464.80	3,108	8.7	\$53.39
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,756.84	350 *	\$5.02	2,593	7.4	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$116,169.01	556 *	\$208.94	8,279	14.9	\$14.03
PHYSICIAN	\$1,549.62	18	\$86.09	35	1.9	\$44.27
CLINIC	\$83,228.48	456	\$182.52	7,565	16.6	\$11.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$565.83	7	\$80.83	9	1.3	\$62.87
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,580.58	72	\$63.62	201	2.8	\$22.79
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$718.65	26	\$27.64	42	1.6	\$17.11
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,240.00	91	\$90.55	126	1.4	\$65.40
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$16,741.18	53	\$315.87	272	5.1	\$61.55
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$544.67	12	\$45.39	29	2.4	\$18.78
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$699,179.43	472 *	\$1,481.31	165,623	350.9	\$4.22
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,099.47	3	\$366.49	218	72.7	\$5.04
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$12,487.02	16	\$780.44	5,371	335.7	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$31,455.18	56	\$561.70	8,446	150.8	\$3.72
PERSONAL CARE	\$626,091.90	441	\$1,419.71	148,055	335.7	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$27,945.86	3	\$9,315.29	3,532	1,177.3	\$7.91
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$100.00	1	\$100.00	1	1.0	\$100.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$45,029.45	1,087 *	\$41.43	11,262	10.4	\$4.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$988.80	1	\$988.80	4	4.0	\$247.20
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,436.89	27	\$53.22	64	2.4	\$22.45
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$11,081.86	131	\$84.59	7,918	60.4	\$1.40
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,130.36	49	\$349.60	1,027	21.0	\$16.68
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,370.16	1,077	\$13.34	2,247	2.1	\$6.40
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$21.38	1	\$21.38	2	2.0	\$10.69
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$92,783.00	674 **	\$137.66			
PART-A	\$2,065.00	5	\$413.00			
PART-B	\$90,718.00	669	\$135.60			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$266,231.72	109 *	\$2,442.49	16,879	154.9	\$15.77
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$173,635.33	26	\$6,678.28	5,893	226.7	\$29.46
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$33,526.24	41	\$817.71	1,515	37.0	\$22.13
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,513.43	12	\$792.79	450	37.5	\$21.14
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17,712.00	48	\$369.00	2,050	42.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$31,844.72	17	\$1,873.22	6,971	410.1	\$4.57
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,423.68	17 *	\$260.22	512	30.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,423.68	17	\$260.22	512	30.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,458.57	5 *	\$291.71	1,682	336.4	\$0.87
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,458.57	5	\$291.71	1,682	336.4	\$0.87
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,617,348.67	1,123 *	\$1,440.20			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17:

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,129,066.00	7,480 **	\$150.94			
PART-A	\$10,221.60	25	\$408.86			
PART-B	\$1,118,844.40	7,455	\$150.08			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,129,066.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 8,059

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,131,402.44	2,120 *	\$533.68	13,022	6.1	\$86.88
INPATIENT	\$478,299.97	221	\$2,164.25	598	2.7	\$799.83
OUTPATIENT	\$653,102.47	1,996	\$327.21	12,424	6.2	\$52.57
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,015.67	16 *	\$188.48	59	3.7	\$51.11
PHARMACY	\$978,692.94	4,599 *	\$212.81	11,103	2.4	\$88.15
PART D - COPAYS	\$66.34	24 *	\$2.76	107	4.5	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$765,236.10	3,323 *	\$230.28	36,803	11.1	\$20.79
PHYSICIAN	\$17,221.21	54	\$318.91	120	2.2	\$143.51
CLINIC	\$340,644.47	1,900	\$179.29	29,494	15.5	\$11.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$137,105.92	681	\$201.33	3,293	4.8	\$41.64
X-RAY AND LAB	\$71,521.54	544	\$131.47	1,940	3.6	\$36.87
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$283.52	2	\$141.76	3	1.5	\$94.51
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$51,118.45	268	\$190.74	469	1.8	\$108.99
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,033.20	79	\$25.74	85	1.1	\$23.92
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$142,968.13	495	\$288.82	1,351	2.7	\$105.82
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,339.66	16	\$146.23	48	3.0	\$48.74
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$36,756.54	29 *	\$1,267.47	8,788	303.0	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,294.68	3	\$431.56	19	6.3	\$68.14
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$35,461.86	26	\$1,363.92	8,769	337.3	\$4.04
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$49,578.09	10,993 *	\$4.51	22,285	2.0	\$2.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,882.73	27	\$69.73	83	3.1	\$22.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,577.96	18	\$198.78	278	15.4	\$12.87
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$42,217.20	76	\$555.49	1,246	16.4	\$33.88
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,858.74	10,975	\$0.17	20,676	1.9	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$41.46	2	\$20.73	2	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$436,138.97	535 *	\$815.21	31,044	58.0	\$14.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$129,836.51	162	\$801.46	3,482	21.5	\$37.29
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$300,747.55	376	\$799.86	26,773	71.2	\$11.23
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,844.98	15	\$256.33	443	29.5	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,709.93	2	\$854.97	346	173.0	\$4.94
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,360.96	8 *	\$420.12	389	48.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,360.96	8	\$420.12	389	48.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$27,468.51	237 *	\$115.90	592	2.5	\$46.40
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$27,468.51	237	\$115.90	592	2.5	\$46.40
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,748,891.43	6,699 *	\$559.62			
TOTAL	\$7,180,607.99	11,910 *	\$602.91			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 2,870

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$73,057.22	24 *	\$3,044.05	364	15.2	\$200.71
HOSPITALS	\$245,718.38	642 *	\$382.74	10,709	16.7	\$22.95
INPATIENT	\$19,086.73	7	\$2,726.68	32	4.6	\$596.46
OUTPATIENT	\$226,631.65	638	\$355.22	10,677	16.7	\$21.23
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,838.15	74 *	\$105.92	127	1.7	\$61.72
PHARMACY	\$470,478.03	1,709 *	\$275.29	16,994	9.9	\$27.68
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$233,901.19	1,297 *	\$180.34	19,122	14.7	\$12.23
PHYSICIAN	\$3,233.47	43	\$75.20	118	2.7	\$27.40
CLINIC	\$184,472.94	1,109	\$166.34	17,864	16.1	\$10.33
FAMILY PLANNING	\$911.38	11	\$82.85	14	1.3	\$65.10
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,275.12	155	\$34.03	421	2.7	\$12.53
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$129.70	3	\$43.23	4	1.3	\$32.43
PODIATRY	\$2,561.74	70	\$36.60	132	1.9	\$19.41
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,523.97	179	\$69.97	251	1.4	\$49.90
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$23,197.76	74	\$313.48	238	3.2	\$97.47
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,595.11	32	\$49.85	80	2.5	\$19.94
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,501,151.06	1,129 *	\$1,329.63	345,654	306.2	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$295.50	2	\$147.75	50	25.0	\$5.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,474,272.44	1,088	\$1,355.03	342,249	314.6	\$4.31
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$26,583.12	1	\$26,583.12	3,355	3,355.0	\$7.92
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$53,938.86	462 *	\$116.75	17,847	38.6	\$3.02
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,463.11	13	\$112.55	32	2.5	\$45.72
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,367.79	59	\$40.13	113	1.9	\$20.95
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$21,694.19	327	\$66.34	15,585	47.7	\$1.39
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$21,189.50	93	\$227.84	2,034	21.9	\$10.42
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$86.25	2	\$43.13	16	8.0	\$5.39
HOSPICE	\$7,111.18	5	\$1,422.24	66	13.2	\$107.75
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$26.84	1	\$26.84	1	1.0	\$26.84
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$69.12	1 *	\$69.12	8	8.0	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$69.12	1	\$69.12	8	8.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,586,152.01	2,319 *	\$1,115.20			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 20,083

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,207,407.61	935 *	\$1,291.35	7,149	7.7	\$168.89
INPATIENT	\$946,064.01	200	\$4,730.32	1,562	7.8	\$605.67
OUTPATIENT	\$261,343.60	783	\$333.77	5,587	7.1	\$46.78
DENTAL SERVICES	\$17,035.17	137 *	\$124.34	647	4.7	\$26.33
PHARMACY	\$2,326,002.89	7,960 *	\$292.21	22,165	2.8	\$104.94
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$380,832.66	2,057 *	\$185.14	13,208	6.4	\$28.83
PHYSICIAN	\$2,384.58	24	\$99.36	44	1.8	\$54.20
CLINIC	\$127,908.88	1,002	\$127.65	8,573	8.6	\$14.92
FAMILY PLANNING	\$29,007.55	356	\$81.48	535	1.5	\$54.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$14,486.11	110	\$131.69	307	2.8	\$47.19
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$325.32	2	\$162.66	4	2.0	\$81.33
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$42,757.94	307	\$139.28	405	1.3	\$105.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$49.17	3	\$16.39	3	1.0	\$16.39
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$73,805.51	217	\$340.12	1,376	6.3	\$53.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$90,107.60	348	\$258.93	1,961	5.6	\$45.95
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,280.32	4 *	\$570.08	386	96.5	\$5.91
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,460.16	3	\$486.72	34	11.3	\$42.95
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$820.16	1	\$820.16	352	352.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$113,716.20	20,495 *	\$5.55	26,216	1.3	\$4.34
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,639.33	11	\$149.03	34	3.1	\$48.22
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,210.53	65	\$64.78	208	3.2	\$20.24
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$34,678.37	72	\$481.64	379	5.3	\$91.50
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$44,411.90	31	\$1,432.64	2,194	70.8	\$20.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$548.70	2	\$274.35	49	24.5	\$11.20
HOSPICE	\$25,677.36	1	\$25,677.36	182	182.0	\$141.08
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,550.01	20,487	\$0.12	23,170	1.1	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,237,318.06	1,271 *	\$973.50	66,875	52.6	\$18.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$174,022.80	67	\$2,597.36	10,477	156.4	\$16.61
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$753,630.46	782	\$963.72	20,892	26.7	\$36.07
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$108,480.43	55	\$1,972.37	7,355	133.7	\$14.75
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$138,047.09	456	\$302.73	14,754	32.4	\$9.36
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$63,137.28	30	\$2,104.58	13,397	446.6	\$4.71
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,378,501.37	677 *	\$3,513.30	21,954	32.4	\$108.34
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$69,708.10	6	\$11,618.02	121	20.2	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$33,670.08	133	\$253.16	3,897	29.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,275,123.19	547	\$4,159.27	17,936	32.8	\$126.85
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,374,907.68	4,598 *	\$299.02	127,325	27.7	\$10.80
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$13,368.93	148	\$90.33	150	1.0	\$89.13
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,329,088.75	4,387	\$302.96	126,880	28.9	\$10.48
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$32,450.00	295	\$110.00	295	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,689,547.10	12,500 *	\$215.16			
TOTAL	\$11,727,549.06	20,848 *	\$562.53			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 227

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$41,239.11	27 *	\$1,527.37	121	4.5	\$340.82
INPATIENT	\$38,414.59	7	\$5,487.80	73	10.4	\$526.23
OUTPATIENT	\$2,824.52	22	\$128.39	48	2.2	\$58.84
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$16,598.40	64 *	\$259.35	170	2.7	\$97.64
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$8,432.06	44 *	\$191.64	199	4.5	\$42.37
PHYSICIAN	\$41.67	1	\$41.67	1	1.0	\$41.67
CLINIC	\$3,679.65	25	\$147.19	79	3.2	\$46.58
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,445.77	11	\$131.43	22	2.0	\$65.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,140.46	7	\$162.92	38	5.4	\$30.01
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$329.20	3	\$109.73	4	1.3	\$82.30
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,795.31	9	\$199.48	55	6.1	\$32.64
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,105.50	5 *	\$221.10	68	13.6	\$16.26
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$36.08	1	\$36.08	2	2.0	\$18.04
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$102.54	1	\$102.54	5	5.0	\$20.51
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$966.88	3	\$322.29	61	20.3	\$15.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$14,056.97	13 *	\$1,081.31	612	47.1	\$22.97
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$9,356.04	10	\$935.60	239	23.9	\$39.15
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,849.80	3	\$1,283.27	324	108.0	\$11.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$851.13	2	\$425.57	49	24.5	\$17.37
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,305.47	8 *	\$913.18	37	4.6	\$197.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,305.47	8	\$913.18	37	4.6	\$197.45
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,158.74	52 *	\$176.13	1,194	23.0	\$7.67
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,324.60	46	\$180.97	1,186	25.8	\$7.02
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$770.00	7	\$110.00	7	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$27,606.82	130 *	\$212.36			
TOTAL	\$125,503.07	214 *	\$586.46			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 225

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$4,597.40	26 *	\$176.82	600	23.1	\$7.66
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$4,597.40	26	\$176.82	600	23.1	\$7.66
DENTAL SERVICES	\$75.42	1 *	\$75.42	4	4.0	\$18.86
PHARMACY	\$19,965.30	75 *	\$266.20	180	2.4	\$110.92
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$23,771.20	89 *	\$267.09	488	5.5	\$48.71
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,462.28	12	\$205.19	141	11.8	\$17.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$64.40	1	\$64.40	1	1.0	\$64.40
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,305.29	19	\$173.96	126	6.6	\$26.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,939.23	67	\$267.75	220	3.3	\$81.54
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$39.81	327 *	\$0.12	439	1.3	\$0.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$39.81	327	\$0.12	439	1.3	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$155.38	2 *	\$77.69	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$155.38	2	\$77.69	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$83,661.99	280 *	\$298.79			
TOTAL	\$132,266.50	344 *	\$384.50			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 1

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 14,133

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,557,291.12	1,138 *	\$2,247.18	8,073	7.1	\$316.77
INPATIENT	\$2,109,211.42	302	\$6,984.14	3,446	11.4	\$612.08
OUTPATIENT	\$448,079.70	915	\$489.70	4,627	5.1	\$96.84
DENTAL SERVICES	\$20,947.16	152 *	\$137.81	707	4.7	\$29.63
PHARMACY	\$2,401,060.57	6,053 *	\$396.67	21,173	3.5	\$113.40
PART D - COPAYS	\$15.95	4 *	\$3.99	26	6.5	\$0.61
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$610,793.92	2,446 *	\$249.71	17,730	7.3	\$34.45
PHYSICIAN	\$2,569.34	28	\$91.76	42	1.5	\$61.17
CLINIC	\$293,806.10	1,287	\$228.29	11,829	9.2	\$24.84
FAMILY PLANNING	\$34,932.68	397	\$87.99	571	1.4	\$61.18
X-RAY AND LAB	\$21,970.62	221	\$99.41	627	2.8	\$35.04
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$791.50	6	\$131.92	13	2.2	\$60.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$48,498.16	329	\$147.41	443	1.3	\$109.48
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$108,870.89	281	\$387.44	1,868	6.7	\$58.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$99,324.63	401	\$247.69	2,336	5.8	\$42.52
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,907.48	6 *	\$317.91	33	5.5	\$57.80
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,907.48	6	\$317.91	33	5.5	\$57.80
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$116,015.02	14,297 *	\$8.11	21,941	1.5	\$5.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$413.33	11	\$37.58	75	6.8	\$5.51
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,918.00	107	\$74.00	385	3.6	\$20.57
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$37,022.24	64	\$578.47	290	4.5	\$127.66
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$61,864.15	60	\$1,031.07	3,435	57.3	\$18.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,221.60	4	\$305.40	83	20.8	\$14.72
HOSPICE	\$4,675.98	1	\$4,675.98	31	31.0	\$150.84
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,864.72	14,271	\$0.20	17,640	1.2	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$35.00	1	\$35.00	2	2.0	\$17.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,340,580.03	1,553 *	\$2,151.05	94,242	60.7	\$35.45
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,703,830.25	193	\$8,828.14	18,227	94.4	\$93.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,103,059.51	883	\$1,249.22	26,389	29.9	\$41.80
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$268,726.33	124	\$2,167.15	17,676	142.6	\$15.20
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$238,069.74	579	\$411.17	26,144	45.2	\$9.11
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$26,894.20	19	\$1,415.48	5,806	305.6	\$4.63
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,500,934.65	1,191 *	\$3,779.12	36,464	30.6	\$123.44
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$141,145.20	9	\$15,682.80	252	28.0	\$560.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$54,760.32	185	\$296.00	6,338	34.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,305,029.13	1,051	\$4,096.13	29,874	28.4	\$144.11
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,487,025.54	4,785 *	\$310.77	125,368	26.2	\$11.86
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$25,769.67	239	\$107.82	276	1.1	\$93.37
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,386,565.87	4,363	\$317.80	124,413	28.5	\$11.14
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$74,690.00	679	\$110.00	679	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$1,808,616.52	8,696 *	\$207.98			
TOTAL	\$16,845,187.96	15,061 *	\$1,118.46			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 15,441

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,498.72	13 *	\$115.29	494	38.0	\$3.03
HOSPITALS	\$153,063.09	952 *	\$160.78	13,088	13.8	\$11.69
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$153,063.09	952	\$160.78	13,088	13.8	\$11.69
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$595.18	41 *	\$14.52	2,910	71.0	\$0.20
PART D - COPAYS	\$17,421.62	2,095 *	\$8.32	12,462	6.0	\$1.40
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$156,724.47	1,887 *	\$83.05	20,916	11.1	\$7.49
PHYSICIAN	\$3,076.90	57	\$53.98	120	2.1	\$25.64
CLINIC	\$123,409.91	1,475	\$83.67	19,457	13.2	\$6.34
FAMILY PLANNING	\$163.20	2	\$81.60	2	1.0	\$81.60
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,158.12	139	\$29.91	444	3.2	\$9.37
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$103.06	4	\$25.77	8	2.0	\$12.88
PODIATRY	\$1,899.72	70	\$27.14	131	1.9	\$14.50
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$20,482.59	402	\$50.95	584	1.5	\$35.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,464.22	49	\$29.88	72	1.5	\$20.34
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,966.75	38	\$51.76	98	2.6	\$20.07
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$33,110.05	466 *	\$71.05	12,645	27.1	\$2.62
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$11.28	1	\$11.28	2	2.0	\$5.64
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,695.22	72	\$51.32	108	1.5	\$34.22
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$13,545.98	317	\$42.73	10,967	34.6	\$1.24
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,481.67	90	\$172.02	1,534	17.0	\$10.09
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$77.83	1	\$77.83	18	18.0	\$4.32
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$298.07	7	\$42.58	16	2.3	\$18.63
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,700,986.10	11,095 **	\$153.31			
PART-A	\$8,301.00	19	\$436.89			
PART-B	\$1,692,685.10	11,076	\$152.82			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$161.11	2 *	\$80.56	30	15.0	\$5.37
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$161.11	2	\$80.56	30	15.0	\$5.37
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,063,560.34	3,442 *	\$599.52			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 160

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$8,660.43	8 *	\$1,082.55	42	5.3	\$206.20
INPATIENT	\$6,638.70	1	\$6,638.70	5	5.0	\$1,327.74
OUTPATIENT	\$2,021.73	7	\$288.82	37	5.3	\$54.64
DENTAL SERVICES	\$288.96	2 *	\$144.48	14	7.0	\$20.64
PHARMACY	\$23,283.16	112 *	\$207.89	311	2.8	\$74.87
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,153.35	23 *	\$137.10	53	2.3	\$59.50
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$646.50	12	\$53.88	21	1.8	\$30.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$268.05	3	\$89.35	3	1.0	\$89.35
X-RAY AND LAB	\$190.00	2	\$95.00	9	4.5	\$21.11
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,952.20	8	\$244.03	18	2.3	\$108.46
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$96.60	1	\$96.60	2	2.0	\$48.30
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$97.85	1 *	\$97.85	5	5.0	\$19.57
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$97.85	1	\$97.85	5	5.0	\$19.57
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$358.44	2 *	\$179.22	12	6.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$358.44	2	\$179.22	12	6.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,414.46	36 *	\$67.07	45	1.3	\$53.65
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$128.28	2	\$64.14	2	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,286.18	35	\$65.32	43	1.2	\$53.17
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$21,992.81	113 *	\$194.63			
TOTAL	\$60,249.46	157 *	\$383.75			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 11,779

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,238,679.72	2,704 *	\$458.09	16,668	6.2	\$74.31
INPATIENT	\$489,039.67	238	\$2,054.79	582	2.5	\$840.27
OUTPATIENT	\$749,640.05	2,556	\$293.29	16,086	6.3	\$46.60
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,204.73	26 *	\$161.72	108	4.2	\$38.93
PHARMACY	\$1,180,533.61	5,761 *	\$204.92	12,795	2.2	\$92.27
PART D - COPAYS	\$209.80	80 *	\$2.62	305	3.8	\$0.69
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$959,529.24	4,637 *	\$206.93	47,451	10.2	\$20.22
PHYSICIAN	\$24,881.57	84	\$296.21	200	2.4	\$124.41
CLINIC	\$425,647.25	2,707	\$157.24	39,414	14.6	\$10.80
FAMILY PLANNING	\$185,232.57	879	\$210.73	3,030	3.5	\$61.13
X-RAY AND LAB	\$81,344.77	729	\$111.58	2,649	3.6	\$30.71
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$801.95	2	\$400.98	7	3.5	\$114.56
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$66,808.78	413	\$161.76	638	1.5	\$104.72
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,575.81	117	\$30.56	133	1.1	\$26.89
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$169,977.39	602	\$282.35	1,350	2.2	\$125.91
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,259.15	16	\$78.70	30	1.9	\$41.97
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$21,123.37	15 *	\$1,408.22	4,887	325.8	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$410.60	2	\$205.30	-249	-124.5	-\$1.65
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,712.77	13	\$1,593.29	5,136	395.1	\$4.03
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$44,511.36	16,064 *	\$2.77	32,947	2.1	\$1.35
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$896.66	17	\$52.74	49	2.9	\$18.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$294.59	11	\$26.78	-139	-12.6	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$39,831.04	59	\$675.10	1,510	25.6	\$26.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$106.95	1	\$106.95	7	7.0	\$15.28
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,382.12	16,055	\$0.21	31,520	2.0	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$163,464.90	201 *	\$813.26	12,250	61.0	\$13.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$2,466.97	1	\$2,466.97	547	547.0	\$4.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$51,995.05	67	\$776.05	1,349	20.1	\$38.54
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$106,300.49	130	\$817.70	10,052	77.3	\$10.58
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,702.39	9	\$300.27	302	33.6	\$8.95
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$475.20	4 *	\$118.80	55	13.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$475.20	4	\$118.80	55	13.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$24,480.40	230 *	\$106.44	501	2.2	\$48.86
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$24,480.40	230	\$106.44	501	2.2	\$48.86
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,371,561.93	9,617 *	\$558.55			
TOTAL	\$9,008,774.26	17,251 *	\$522.22			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 379,519

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$10,281,872.60	11,258 *	\$913.29	52,767	4.7	\$194.85
INPATIENT	\$7,372,596.31	1,575	\$4,681.01	11,225	7.1	\$656.80
OUTPATIENT	\$2,909,276.29	10,126	\$287.31	41,542	4.1	\$70.03
DENTAL SERVICES	\$88,305.28	822 *	\$107.43	2,830	3.4	\$31.20
PHARMACY	\$16,984,399.43	79,031 *	\$214.91	162,544	2.1	\$104.49
PART D - COPAYS	\$65.96	11 *	\$6.00	67	6.1	\$0.98
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,929,943.02	17,826 *	\$164.36	97,543	5.5	\$30.04
PHYSICIAN	\$15,570.94	126	\$123.58	220	1.8	\$70.78
CLINIC	\$1,498,566.78	8,016	\$186.95	69,390	8.7	\$21.60
FAMILY PLANNING	\$347,579.26	4,518	\$76.93	6,165	1.4	\$56.38
X-RAY AND LAB	\$163,962.80	2,264	\$72.42	6,107	2.7	\$26.85
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$42.50	1	\$42.50	1	1.0	\$42.50
PODIATRY	\$3,054.75	33	\$92.57	52	1.6	\$58.75
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$259,325.32	2,145	\$120.90	2,788	1.3	\$93.01
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$71.07	4	\$17.77	4	1.0	\$17.77
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$592,270.16	2,028	\$292.05	11,584	5.7	\$51.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$49,499.44	307	\$161.24	1,232	4.0	\$40.18
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$15,759.36	34 *	\$463.51	2,841	83.6	\$5.55
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,648.32	29	\$298.22	393	13.6	\$22.01
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$4,040.22	2	\$2,020.11	1,734	867.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,070.82	4	\$767.71	714	178.5	\$4.30
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$608,817.42	400,406 *	\$1.52	493,506	1.2	\$1.23
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5,389.24	58	\$92.92	345	6.0	\$15.62
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$27,771.00	420	\$66.12	1,380	3.3	\$20.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$219,843.98	672	\$327.15	3,165	4.7	\$69.46
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$306,147.62	304	\$1,007.06	12,905	42.5	\$23.72
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,465.50	8	\$183.19	141	17.6	\$10.39
HOSPICE	\$17,834.26	6	\$2,972.38	125	20.8	\$142.67
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$30,365.82	400,366	\$0.08	475,445	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,237,722.40	5,708 *	\$1,092.80	294,912	51.7	\$21.15
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$184,796.13	167	\$1,106.56	25,786	154.4	\$7.17
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$4,169,825.63	3,735	\$1,116.42	111,559	29.9	\$37.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,370,416.46	559	\$2,451.55	91,313	163.4	\$15.01
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$381,377.95	1,533	\$248.78	43,285	28.2	\$8.81
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$131,306.23	77	\$1,705.28	22,969	298.3	\$5.72
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$242,307.65	537 *	\$451.22	14,754	27.5	\$16.42
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$109,919.20	11	\$9,992.65	172	15.6	\$639.07
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$125,392.32	523	\$239.76	14,513	27.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,996.13	4	\$1,749.03	69	17.3	\$101.39
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,379,541.62	17,547 *	\$192.60	408,295	23.3	\$8.28
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$235,317.74	2,150	\$109.45	2,891	1.3	\$81.40
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,144,223.88	16,564	\$189.82	405,404	24.5	\$7.76
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$66,965,697.18	261,866 *	\$255.73			
TOTAL	\$107,734,431.92	402,235 *	\$267.84			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 741

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$123,161.90	393 *	\$313.39	2,620	6.7	\$47.01
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$123,161.90	393	\$313.39	2,620	6.7	\$47.01
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$33,041.03	305 *	\$108.33	526	1.7	\$62.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.85	1 *	\$0.85	1	1.0	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$227,928.61	987 *	\$230.93	3,727	3.8	\$61.16
PHYSICIAN	\$105.86	6	\$17.64	6	1.0	\$17.64
CLINIC	\$37,974.88	510	\$74.46	901	1.8	\$42.15
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,227.11	14	\$159.08	12	0.9	\$185.59
X-RAY AND LAB	\$38,479.34	278	\$138.41	1,621	5.8	\$23.74
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,984.98	71	\$225.14	128	1.8	\$124.88
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,640.76	183	\$30.82	185	1.0	\$30.49
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$127,515.68	343	\$371.77	874	2.6	\$145.90
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,332.39	881 *	\$3.78	3,360	3.8	\$0.99
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,870.79	4	\$717.70	105	26.3	\$27.34
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$461.60	880	\$0.52	3,255	3.7	\$0.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	-\$25.62	0 *	\$0.00	-1	0.0	\$25.62
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$25.62	0	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$25.62
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,322.97	96 *	\$149.20	190	2.0	\$75.38
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,322.97	96	\$149.20	190	2.0	\$75.38
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$401,762.13	1,512 *	\$265.72			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 318

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$14,725.09	31 *	\$475.00	154	5.0	\$95.62
INPATIENT	\$2,643.08	2	\$1,321.54	26	13.0	\$101.66
OUTPATIENT	\$12,082.01	30	\$402.73	128	4.3	\$94.39
DENTAL SERVICES	\$94.57	3 *	\$31.52	4	1.3	\$23.64
PHARMACY	\$56,965.23	213 *	\$267.44	892	4.2	\$63.86
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,209.89	28 *	\$78.92	99	3.5	\$22.32
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,479.99	19	\$77.89	85	4.5	\$17.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$406.42	4	\$101.61	4	1.0	\$101.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$73.36	2	\$36.68	6	3.0	\$12.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$194.92	3	\$64.97	3	1.0	\$64.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$55.20	1	\$55.20	1	1.0	\$55.20
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$470.66	1 *	\$470.66	24	24.0	\$19.61
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$470.66	1	\$470.66	24	24.0	\$19.61
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$27,809.98	320 *	\$86.91	796	2.5	\$34.94
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$131.85	1	\$131.85	41	41.0	\$3.22
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$23,300.18	32	\$728.13	101	3.2	\$230.69
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$175.00	1	\$175.00	14	14.0	\$12.50
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,202.95	317	\$13.26	640	2.0	\$6.57
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$350,812.65	264 *	\$1,328.84	57,356	217.3	\$6.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$292,147.82	231	\$1,264.71	50,879	220.3	\$5.74
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$4,139.01	5	\$827.80	128	25.6	\$32.34
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$54,276.48	166	\$326.97	6,282	37.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$249.34	1	\$249.34	67	67.0	\$3.72
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$37,549.44	105 *	\$357.61	4,346	41.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$37,549.44	105	\$357.61	4,346	41.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$664,036.23	228 *	\$2,912.44	121,751	534.0	\$5.45
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$663,972.09	228	\$2,912.16	121,750	534.0	\$5.45
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,154,673.74	330 *	\$3,499.01			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 26,672

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$379,147.52	635 *	\$597.08	3,192	5.0	\$118.78
INPATIENT	\$240,927.08	15	\$16,061.81	368	24.5	\$654.69
OUTPATIENT	\$138,220.44	627	\$220.45	2,824	4.5	\$48.94
DENTAL SERVICES	\$6,962.43	80 *	\$87.03	212	2.7	\$32.84
PHARMACY	\$1,642,161.98	6,236 *	\$263.34	13,156	2.1	\$124.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$118,246.64	1,194 *	\$99.03	5,171	4.3	\$22.87
PHYSICIAN	\$1,281.05	10	\$128.11	15	1.5	\$85.40
CLINIC	\$34,790.36	433	\$80.35	3,844	8.9	\$9.05
FAMILY PLANNING	\$26,863.94	485	\$55.39	385	0.8	\$69.78
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,826.94	67	\$57.12	153	2.3	\$25.01
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$120.74	1	\$120.74	1	1.0	\$120.74
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,288.14	123	\$116.16	157	1.3	\$91.01
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$33,946.84	120	\$282.89	551	4.6	\$61.61
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,128.63	22	\$142.21	65	3.0	\$48.13
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$874.17	1 *	\$874.17	41	41.0	\$21.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$874.17	1	\$874.17	41	41.0	\$21.32
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$15,507.26	1,706 *	\$9.09	3,004	1.8	\$5.16
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$117.61	2	\$58.81	53	26.5	\$2.22
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,368.33	50	\$67.37	182	3.6	\$18.51
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$8,192.47	40	\$204.81	114	2.9	\$71.86
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,035.05	10	\$303.51	88	8.8	\$34.49
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$441.20	2	\$220.60	44	22.0	\$10.03
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$352.60	1,611	\$0.22	2,523	1.6	\$0.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$283,500.27	336 *	\$843.75	14,956	44.5	\$18.96
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$18,081.24	25	\$723.25	3,546	141.8	\$5.10
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$193,227.14	171	\$1,129.98	4,252	24.9	\$45.44
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$29,307.42	20	\$1,465.37	1,891	94.6	\$15.50
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$37,025.91	143	\$258.92	4,245	29.7	\$8.72
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,858.56	6	\$976.43	1,022	170.3	\$5.73
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,316.48	62 *	\$230.91	1,657	26.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,316.48	62	\$230.91	1,657	26.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$137,772.77	1,068 *	\$129.00	15,645	14.7	\$8.81
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,874.64	73	\$94.17	85	1.2	\$80.88
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$130,898.13	1,034	\$126.59	15,560	15.1	\$8.41
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,828,592.37	17,763 *	\$215.54			
TOTAL	\$6,427,081.89	21,370 *	\$300.75			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 1,290

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$417,557.50	427 *	\$977.89	5,520	12.9	\$75.64
INPATIENT	\$47,708.43	18	\$2,650.47	19	1.1	\$2,510.97
OUTPATIENT	\$369,849.07	420	\$880.59	5,501	13.1	\$67.23
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,050.50	23 *	\$89.15	43	1.9	\$47.69
PHARMACY	\$318,128.49	514 *	\$618.93	1,626	3.2	\$195.65
PART D - COPAYS	\$3,084.69	506 *	\$6.10	3,155	6.2	\$0.98
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$196,872.75	875 *	\$225.00	10,784	12.3	\$18.26
PHYSICIAN	\$2,248.31	25	\$89.93	68	2.7	\$33.06
CLINIC	\$144,541.42	705	\$205.02	9,441	13.4	\$15.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$450.25	8	\$56.28	158	19.8	\$2.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,376.47	107	\$96.98	368	3.4	\$28.20
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,762.72	33	\$53.42	68	2.1	\$25.92
CRNA SERVICES	\$83.50	1	\$83.50	126	126.0	\$0.66
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,335.51	116	\$97.72	151	1.3	\$75.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$22,755.30	78	\$291.73	257	3.3	\$88.54
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,319.27	55	\$60.35	147	2.7	\$22.58
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$163,229.04	130 *	\$1,255.61	38,854	298.9	\$4.20
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$497.88	2	\$248.94	12	6.0	\$41.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$503.28	1	\$503.28	216	216.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$127.40	2	\$63.70	22	11.0	\$5.79
PERSONAL CARE	\$161,768.88	120	\$1,348.07	38,523	321.0	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$331.60	1	\$331.60	81	81.0	\$4.09
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$58,724.28	2,065 *	\$28.44	17,541	8.5	\$3.35
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$10.23	1	\$10.23	2	2.0	\$5.12
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,781.37	50	\$55.63	128	2.6	\$21.73
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$17,591.82	139	\$126.56	12,458	89.6	\$1.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,701.52	20	\$435.08	428	21.4	\$20.33
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$42.24	1	\$42.24	7	7.0	\$6.03
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$29,587.10	2,052	\$14.42	4,517	2.2	\$6.55
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$10.00	1	\$10.00	1	1.0	\$10.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,470,399.84	526 *	\$2,795.44	75,028	142.6	\$19.60
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,101,112.39	222	\$4,959.97	44,582	200.8	\$24.70
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$197,234.00	217	\$908.91	6,087	28.0	\$32.40
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,139.76	8	\$517.47	398	49.8	\$10.40
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$106,237.44	254	\$418.26	12,296	48.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$61,676.25	30	\$2,055.88	11,665	388.8	\$5.29
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,182.72	65 *	\$248.96	1,873	28.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,182.72	65	\$248.96	1,873	28.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$146.47	4 *	\$36.62	51	12.8	\$2.87
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$146.47	4	\$36.62	51	12.8	\$2.87
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,646,376.28	2,205 *	\$1,200.17			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 227

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$125,859.19	71 *	\$1,772.66	483	6.8	\$260.58
INPATIENT	\$50,199.34	12	\$4,183.28	51	4.3	\$984.30
OUTPATIENT	\$75,659.85	68	\$1,112.64	432	6.4	\$175.14
DENTAL SERVICES	\$206.43	3 *	\$68.81	7	2.3	\$29.49
PHARMACY	\$64,874.06	100 *	\$648.74	416	4.2	\$155.95
PART D - COPAYS	\$193.49	70 *	\$2.76	342	4.9	\$0.57
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$24,734.49	124 *	\$199.47	642	5.2	\$38.53
PHYSICIAN	\$185.13	8	\$23.14	9	1.1	\$20.57
CLINIC	\$14,501.71	95	\$152.65	434	4.6	\$33.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$18.82	1	\$18.82	1	1.0	\$18.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,643.11	13	\$126.39	80	6.2	\$20.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$16.87	1	\$16.87	1	1.0	\$16.87
PODIATRY	\$332.36	9	\$36.93	16	1.8	\$20.77
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,682.44	15	\$112.16	21	1.4	\$80.12
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$6,037.07	16	\$377.32	60	3.8	\$100.62
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$316.98	10	\$31.70	20	2.0	\$15.85
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$13,372.94	14 *	\$955.21	3,103	221.6	\$4.31
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$13,372.94	13	\$1,028.69	3,103	238.7	\$4.31
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$6,938.63	30 *	\$231.29	1,431	47.7	\$4.85
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$724.46	8	\$90.56	30	3.8	\$24.15
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,396.87	23	\$147.69	1,292	56.2	\$2.63
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,817.30	3	\$939.10	109	36.3	\$25.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$413,558.47	126 *	\$3,282.21	16,573	131.5	\$24.95
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$366,102.39	85	\$4,307.09	11,745	138.2	\$31.17
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,033.32	19	\$580.70	369	19.4	\$29.90
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$767.07	1	\$767.07	44	44.0	\$17.43
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$28,834.17	84	\$343.26	3,339	39.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,821.52	8	\$852.69	1,076	134.5	\$6.34
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,181.76	17 *	\$245.99	484	28.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,181.76	17	\$245.99	484	28.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$116.04	1 *	\$116.04	2	2.0	\$58.02
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$116.04	1	\$116.04	2	2.0	\$58.02
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$654,035.50	228 *	\$2,868.58			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 1,743

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$750.10	1 *	\$750.10	2	2.0	\$375.05
HOSPITALS	\$1,446,663.61	725 *	\$1,995.40	16,717	23.1	\$86.54
INPATIENT	\$186,971.67	31	\$6,031.34	235	7.6	\$795.62
OUTPATIENT	\$1,259,691.94	723	\$1,742.31	16,482	22.8	\$76.43
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,008.88	14 *	\$143.49	39	2.8	\$51.51
PHARMACY	\$688,410.00	1,013 *	\$679.58	5,646	5.6	\$121.93
PART D - COPAYS	\$397.65	87 *	\$4.57	601	6.9	\$0.66
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$387,908.12	984 *	\$394.22	18,383	18.7	\$21.10
PHYSICIAN	\$1,705.16	13	\$131.17	28	2.2	\$60.90
CLINIC	\$279,665.60	837	\$334.13	17,048	20.4	\$16.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,428.98	12	\$202.42	28	2.3	\$86.75
X-RAY AND LAB	\$45,412.85	213	\$213.21	725	3.4	\$62.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$341.04	4	\$85.26	5	1.3	\$68.21
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,023.73	105	\$143.08	136	1.3	\$110.47
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$42,581.74	136	\$313.10	398	2.9	\$106.99
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$749.02	8	\$93.63	15	1.9	\$49.93
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$136,786.47	100 *	\$1,367.86	32,566	325.7	\$4.20
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,998.35	7	\$571.19	247	35.3	\$16.19
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$847.71	3	\$282.57	182	60.7	\$4.66
PERSONAL CARE	\$131,940.41	94	\$1,403.62	32,137	341.9	\$4.11
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$34,084.80	1,758 *	\$19.39	5,422	3.1	\$6.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$33.05	1	\$33.05	1	1.0	\$33.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,639.96	26	\$63.08	65	2.5	\$25.23
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$8,182.28	64	\$127.85	1,166	18.2	\$7.02
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,979.52	18	\$609.97	337	18.7	\$32.58
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$251.57	1	\$251.57	54	54.0	\$4.66
HOSPICE	\$11,298.01	3	\$3,766.00	75	25.0	\$150.64
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,700.41	1,755	\$0.97	3,724	2.1	\$0.46
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$17,294.54	22 *	\$786.12	1,191	54.1	\$14.52
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$5,951.22	14	\$425.09	184	13.1	\$32.34
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$11,343.32	8	\$1,417.92	1,007	125.9	\$11.26
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$86.40	1 *	\$86.40	120	120.0	\$0.72
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$86.40	1	\$86.40	120	120.0	\$0.72
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,714,390.57	1,835 *	\$1,479.23			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 324

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$148,911.49	49 *	\$3,039.01	357	7.3	\$417.12
INPATIENT	\$97,540.85	13	\$7,503.14	106	8.2	\$920.20
OUTPATIENT	\$51,370.64	42	\$1,223.11	251	6.0	\$204.66
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,673.88	5 *	\$334.78	30	6.0	\$55.80
PHARMACY	\$3,754.87	37 *	\$101.48	63	1.7	\$59.60
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$42,031.77	107 *	\$392.82	1,645	15.4	\$25.55
PHYSICIAN	\$82.20	1	\$82.20	2	2.0	\$41.10
CLINIC	\$29,038.75	54	\$537.75	1,437	26.6	\$20.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$38.81	1	\$38.81	1	1.0	\$38.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$210.39	8	\$26.30	17	2.1	\$12.38
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,083.80	5	\$216.76	9	1.8	\$120.42
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$11,529.72	40	\$288.24	176	4.4	\$65.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$48.10	2	\$24.05	3	1.5	\$16.03
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,164.92	346 *	\$26.49	1,195	3.5	\$7.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$194.71	2	\$97.36	70	35.0	\$2.78
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$447.54	6	\$74.59	24	4.0	\$18.65
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$160.68	1	\$160.68	1	1.0	\$160.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,113.02	8	\$1,014.13	192	24.0	\$42.26
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$248.97	343	\$0.73	908	2.7	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,974.99	12 *	\$664.58	300	25.0	\$26.58
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$5,207.67	8	\$650.96	124	15.5	\$42.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,767.32	4	\$691.83	176	44.0	\$15.72
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$26,717.76	181 *	\$147.61	358	2.0	\$74.63
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$10,894.46	73	\$149.24	72	1.0	\$151.31
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,823.30	136	\$116.35	286	2.1	\$55.33
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$240,229.68	500 *	\$480.46			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 3,259

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$321,935.32	357 *	\$901.78	2,732	7.7	\$117.84
INPATIENT	\$152,944.16	33	\$4,634.67	166	5.0	\$921.35
OUTPATIENT	\$168,991.16	345	\$489.83	2,566	7.4	\$65.86
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,312.33	12 *	\$192.69	51	4.3	\$45.34
PHARMACY	\$240,201.27	715 *	\$335.95	2,367	3.3	\$101.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$48.30	29 *	\$1.67	192	6.6	\$0.25
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$127,778.86	568 *	\$224.96	4,662	8.2	\$27.41
PHYSICIAN	\$770.62	11	\$70.06	18	1.6	\$42.81
CLINIC	\$65,103.61	369	\$176.43	3,822	10.4	\$17.03
FAMILY PLANNING	\$8,773.16	105	\$83.55	128	1.2	\$68.54
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,859.45	77	\$128.04	240	3.1	\$41.08
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$29.40	1	\$29.40	1	1.0	\$29.40
PODIATRY	\$560.64	3	\$186.88	3	1.0	\$186.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,749.10	55	\$140.89	65	1.2	\$119.22
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$32,353.96	79	\$409.54	330	4.2	\$98.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,578.92	20	\$128.95	55	2.8	\$46.89
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,998.06	5 *	\$599.61	688	137.6	\$4.36
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$158.94	1	\$158.94	2	2.0	\$79.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,839.12	5	\$567.82	686	137.2	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$35,863.82	2,001 *	\$17.92	5,191	2.6	\$6.91
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,962.46	24	\$81.77	87	3.6	\$22.56
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,938.05	14	\$209.86	22	1.6	\$133.55
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$30,642.91	41	\$747.39	1,393	34.0	\$22.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$299.67	1,953	\$0.15	3,688	1.9	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,635,966.57	308 *	\$5,311.58	42,249	137.2	\$38.72
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,355,368.09	154	\$8,801.09	24,159	156.9	\$56.10
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$162,104.25	107	\$1,514.99	4,074	38.1	\$39.79
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$22,587.05	32	\$705.85	1,914	59.8	\$11.80
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$84,689.75	133	\$636.77	9,762	73.4	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,217.43	5	\$2,243.49	2,340	468.0	\$4.79
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$11,309.76	45 *	\$251.33	1,309	29.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,309.76	45	\$251.33	1,309	29.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,968.17	74 *	\$121.19	968	13.1	\$9.26
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,748.17	72	\$121.50	966	13.4	\$9.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$218,234.26	1,083 *	\$201.51			
TOTAL	\$2,605,616.72	2,411 *	\$1,080.72			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 2,056

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$172,718.36	229 *	\$754.23	1,309	5.7	\$131.95
INPATIENT	\$81,666.96	38	\$2,149.13	90	2.4	\$907.41
OUTPATIENT	\$91,051.40	209	\$435.65	1,219	5.8	\$74.69
DENTAL SERVICES	\$90.43	1 *	\$90.43	3	3.0	\$30.14
PHARMACY	\$56,897.02	342 *	\$166.37	792	2.3	\$71.84
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.85	1 *	\$0.85	1	1.0	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$123,605.61	408 *	\$302.95	7,234	17.7	\$17.09
PHYSICIAN	\$906.31	4	\$226.58	11	2.8	\$82.39
CLINIC	\$46,987.64	181	\$259.60	6,397	35.3	\$7.35
FAMILY PLANNING	\$9,969.39	37	\$269.44	36	1.0	\$276.93
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,332.06	70	\$119.03	330	4.7	\$25.25
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,274.46	21	\$251.16	56	2.7	\$94.19
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$241.07	7	\$34.44	7	1.0	\$34.44
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$51,894.68	161	\$322.33	397	2.5	\$130.72
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,532.24	941 *	\$2.69	1,891	2.0	\$1.34
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$75.19	1	\$75.19	3	3.0	\$25.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,183.50	2	\$1,091.75	97	48.5	\$22.51
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$273.55	941	\$0.29	1,791	1.9	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,635.06	19 *	\$191.32	45	2.4	\$80.78
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$720.88	5	\$144.18	6	1.2	\$120.15
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,914.18	18	\$161.90	39	2.2	\$74.72
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$342,065.82	708 *	\$483.14			
TOTAL	\$701,545.39	1,119 *	\$626.94			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
JUNE 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/17: 67,871

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$14,611.36	176 *	\$83.02	422	2.4	\$34.62
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$14,611.36	176	\$83.02	422	2.4	\$34.62
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$84,016.82	1,956 *	\$42.95	2,207	1.1	\$38.07
PART D - COPAYS	\$9.10	6 *	\$1.52	11	1.8	\$0.83
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$385,312.87	4,155 *	\$92.73	7,590	1.8	\$50.77
PHYSICIAN	\$510.72	11	\$46.43	12	1.1	\$42.56
CLINIC	\$4,857.33	99	\$49.06	99	1.0	\$49.06
FAMILY PLANNING	\$334,644.29	3,808	\$87.88	6,548	1.7	\$51.11
X-RAY AND LAB	\$21,910.61	216	\$101.44	678	3.1	\$32.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4.53	1	\$4.53	1	1.0	\$4.53
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,425.21	25	\$97.01	17	0.7	\$142.66
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,960.18	183	\$114.54	235	1.3	\$89.19
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/D	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$522.62	6 *	\$87.10	7	1.2	\$74.66
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$522.62	6	\$87.10	7	1.2	\$74.66
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$484,472.77	5,825 *	\$83.17			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through June 2017

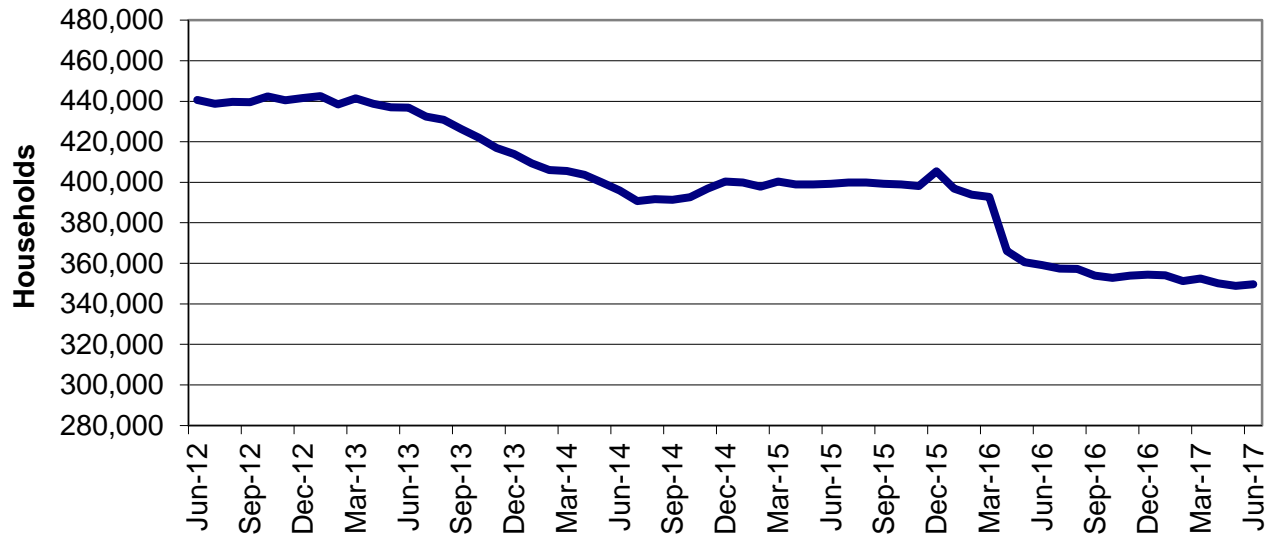


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through June 2017

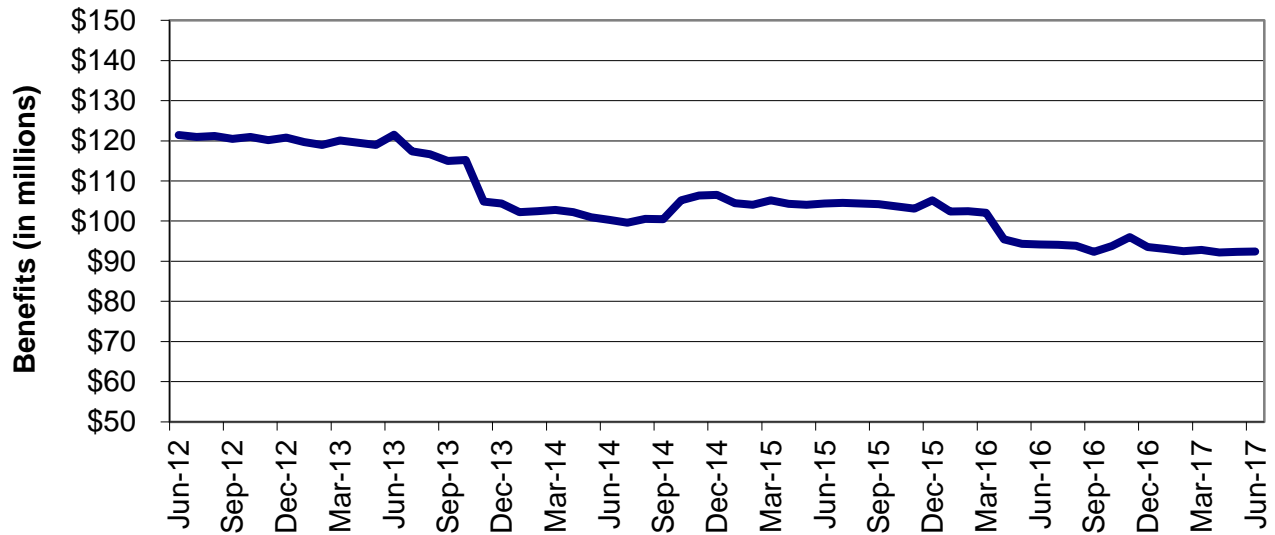


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JUNE 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	52,649	45,687	38,960	51,288	15.2%	35.1%	2.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38,741	31,412	28,701	36,891	23.3%	35.0%	5.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9,775	8,711	5,705	9,738	12.2%	71.3%	0.4%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	12,304	11,253	9,850	10,841	9.3%	24.9%	13.5%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	349,674	348,839	350,201	359,186	0.2%	-0.2%	-2.6%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,670	87,677	87,770	89,587	0.0%	-0.1%	-2.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,004	261,162	262,431	269,599	0.3%	-0.2%	-2.8%
PERSONS RECEIVING	754,062	751,002	753,759	782,374	0.4%	0.0%	-3.6%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	184,638	184,752	185,228	194,130	-0.1%	-0.3%	-4.9%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	569,424	566,250	568,531	588,244	0.6%	0.2%	-3.2%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$92,406,157	\$92,348,469	\$92,138,172	\$94,162,303	0.1%	0.3%	-1.9%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$264.26	\$264.73	\$263.10	\$262.15	-0.2%	0.4%	0.8%
PER PERSON	\$122.54	\$122.97	\$122.24	\$120.35	-0.3%	0.3%	1.8%

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	28	24	21	87.5%	3	12.5%	0	100.0%	11
	CALDWELL	57	50	39	78.0%	11	22.0%	0	100.0%	8
	CARROLL	72	69	51	73.9%	18	26.1%	0	100.0%	11
	CASS	543	515	395	76.7%	120	23.3%	1	99.8%	10
	CHARITON	42	40	31	77.5%	9	22.5%	0	100.0%	12
	CLINTON	110	103	84	81.6%	19	18.4%	0	100.0%	8
	COOPER	124	118	94	79.7%	24	20.3%	0	100.0%	10
	DAVISS	61	56	42	75.0%	14	25.0%	0	100.0%	9
	GENTRY	42	44	33	75.0%	11	25.0%	0	100.0%	8
	GRUNDY	106	91	76	83.5%	15	16.5%	1	98.9%	10
	HARRISON	73	70	60	85.7%	10	14.3%	1	98.6%	9
	HOLT	20	23	17	73.9%	6	26.1%	0	100.0%	11
	JOHNSON	308	282	222	78.7%	60	21.3%	0	100.0%	10
	LAFAYETTE	220	188	155	82.4%	33	17.6%	0	100.0%	9
	LINN	86	68	52	76.5%	16	23.5%	0	100.0%	8
	LIVINGSTON	100	108	82	75.9%	26	24.1%	0	100.0%	9
	MERCER	17	18	16	88.9%	2	11.1%	0	100.0%	13
	NODAWAY	88	77	65	84.4%	12	15.6%	0	100.0%	10
	PETTIS	474	425	333	78.4%	92	21.6%	1	99.8%	10
	PUTNAM	28	27	21	77.8%	6	22.2%	0	100.0%	8
	RAY	140	128	108	84.4%	20	15.6%	1	99.2%	9
	SALINE	198	185	143	77.3%	42	22.7%	0	100.0%	10
	SULLIVAN	51	38	32	84.2%	6	15.8%	1	97.4%	10
	WORTH	9	12	10	83.3%	2	16.7%	0	100.0%	14
	NW TOTAL	2,997	2,759	2,182	79.1%	577	20.9%	6	99.8%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	181	165	132	80.0%	33	20.0%	0	100.0%	9
	AUDRAIN	219	216	178	82.4%	38	17.6%	0	100.0%	9
	BOONE	1,212	1,120	910	81.3%	210	18.8%	4	99.6%	8
	CALLAWAY	326	320	251	78.4%	69	21.6%	0	100.0%	10
	CLARK	34	36	34	94.4%	2	5.6%	0	100.0%	11
	COLE	621	579	435	75.1%	144	24.9%	2	99.7%	10
	GASCONADE	84	80	64	80.0%	16	20.0%	0	100.0%	11
	HOWARD	59	53	37	69.8%	16	30.2%	0	100.0%	10
	KNOX	20	14	12	85.7%	2	14.3%	0	100.0%	7
	LEWIS	55	53	42	79.2%	11	20.8%	0	100.0%	11
	LINCOLN	405	389	309	79.4%	80	20.6%	1	99.7%	10
	MACON	122	118	93	78.8%	25	21.2%	0	100.0%	9
	MARION	252	228	181	79.4%	47	20.6%	2	99.1%	9
	MONITEAU	83	69	53	76.8%	16	23.2%	0	100.0%	9
	MONROE	54	55	41	74.5%	14	25.5%	0	100.0%	9
	MONTGOMERY	95	86	77	89.5%	9	10.5%	0	100.0%	8
	OSAGE	55	52	41	78.8%	11	21.2%	0	100.0%	10
	PIKE	145	122	101	82.8%	21	17.2%	0	100.0%	9
	RALLS	55	38	29	76.3%	9	23.7%	0	100.0%	9
	RANDOLPH	271	249	199	79.9%	50	20.1%	0	100.0%	9
	SCHUYLER	25	20	16	80.0%	4	20.0%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTLAND	20	20	13	65.0%	7	35.0%	0	100.0%	10
	SHELBY	40	21	17	81.0%	4	19.0%	0	100.0%	8
	WARREN	224	209	165	78.9%	44	21.1%	0	100.0%	11
	NE TOTAL	4,657	4,312	3,430	79.5%	882	20.5%	9	99.8%	9
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	99	103	77	74.8%	26	25.2%	1	99.0%	11
	BUTLER	629	562	462	82.2%	100	17.8%	1	99.8%	9
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	736	696	547	78.6%	149	21.4%	0	100.0%	9
	CARTER	92	77	52	67.5%	25	32.5%	0	100.0%	7
	CRAWFORD	257	229	192	83.8%	37	16.2%	3	98.7%	8
	DENT	158	153	127	83.0%	26	17.0%	0	100.0%	10
	DUNKLIN	561	518	412	79.5%	106	20.5%	0	100.0%	10
	HOWELL	557	521	385	73.9%	136	26.1%	2	99.6%	9
	IRON	127	118	96	81.4%	22	18.6%	1	99.2%	10
	MADISON	145	142	113	79.6%	29	20.4%	1	99.3%	9
	MARIES	59	58	47	81.0%	11	19.0%	0	100.0%	10

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	222	193	156	80.8%	37	19.2%	0	100.0%	10
	NEW MADRID	277	258	216	83.7%	42	16.3%	1	99.6%	9
	OREGON	119	106	72	67.9%	34	32.1%	2	98.1%	12
	PEMISCOT	354	349	295	84.5%	54	15.5%	0	100.0%	10
	PERRY	116	103	83	80.6%	20	19.4%	0	100.0%	10
	PHELPS	410	351	283	80.6%	68	19.4%	2	99.4%	10
	PULASKI	372	349	259	74.2%	90	25.8%	0	100.0%	10
	REYNOLDS	70	57	45	78.9%	12	21.1%	0	100.0%	10
	RIPLEY	200	193	143	74.1%	50	25.9%	0	100.0%	10
	ST FRANCOIS	770	696	573	82.3%	123	17.7%	1	99.9%	9
	STE GENEVIEVE	81	80	58	72.5%	22	27.5%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTT	666	609	476	78.2%	133	21.8%	1	99.8%	10
	SHANNON	129	110	92	83.6%	18	16.4%	0	100.0%	8
	STODDARD	347	316	267	84.5%	49	15.5%	1	99.7%	8
	TEXAS	228	207	181	87.4%	26	12.6%	0	100.0%	9
	WASHINGTON	334	306	246	80.4%	60	19.6%	1	99.7%	9
	WAYNE	174	142	118	83.1%	24	16.9%	0	100.0%	10
	WRIGHT	248	228	191	83.8%	37	16.2%	0	100.0%	9
	SE TOTAL	8,537	7,830	6,264	80.0%	1,566	20.0%	18	99.8%	9
SW REGION	BARRY	359	332	280	84.3%	52	15.7%	0	100.0%	9
	BARTON	129	113	95	84.1%	18	15.9%	0	100.0%	10
	BATES	124	109	78	71.6%	31	28.4%	0	100.0%	10
	BENTON	146	134	110	82.1%	24	17.9%	1	99.3%	10
	CAMDEN	264	256	190	74.2%	66	25.8%	3	98.8%	11
	CEDAR	149	139	122	87.8%	17	12.2%	1	99.3%	9
	CHRISTIAN	468	430	333	77.4%	97	22.6%	1	99.8%	10
	DADE	53	57	43	75.4%	14	24.6%	0	100.0%	8
	DALLAS	177	153	127	83.0%	26	17.0%	1	99.3%	8
	DOUGLAS	132	129	108	83.7%	21	16.3%	1	99.2%	11
	GREENE	2,723	2,488	1,971	79.2%	517	20.8%	12	99.5%	10
	HENRY	232	200	152	76.0%	48	24.0%	1	99.5%	10
	HICKORY	81	71	59	83.1%	12	16.9%	0	100.0%	11
	JASPER	1,240	1,137	876	77.0%	261	23.0%	3	99.7%	10
	LACLEDE	362	340	290	85.3%	50	14.7%	0	100.0%	9
	LAWRENCE	354	312	250	80.1%	62	19.9%	1	99.7%	10
	MCDONALD	190	168	137	81.5%	31	18.5%	0	100.0%	10
	MILLER	209	195	154	79.0%	41	21.0%	0	100.0%	9
	MORGAN	154	139	117	84.2%	22	15.8%	0	100.0%	9
	NEWTON	497	430	344	80.0%	86	20.0%	1	99.8%	10
	OZARK	94	94	74	78.7%	20	21.3%	0	100.0%	10
	POLK	288	259	215	83.0%	44	17.0%	2	99.2%	10
	ST CLAIR	85	79	65	82.3%	14	17.7%	0	100.0%	9
	STONE	168	149	123	82.6%	26	17.4%	1	99.3%	10
	TANEY	500	466	355	76.2%	111	23.8%	1	99.8%	12
	VERNON	213	181	149	82.3%	32	17.7%	0	100.0%	9
	WEBSTER	281	253	205	81.0%	48	19.0%	0	100.0%	10
	SW TOTAL	9,672	8,813	7,022	79.7%	1,791	20.3%	30	99.7%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	78	71	55	77.5%	16	22.5%	0	100.0%	9
	BUCHANAN	1,063	993	790	79.6%	203	20.4%	3	99.7%	9
	CLAY	1,186	1,055	844	80.0%	211	20.0%	1	99.9%	9
	DE KALB	57	57	49	86.0%	8	14.0%	0	100.0%	9
	JACKSON	7,315	6,904	5,521	80.0%	1,383	20.0%	18	99.7%	8
	PLATTE	318	297	228	76.8%	69	23.2%	0	100.0%	10
	KC TOTAL	10,017	9,377	7,487	79.8%	1,890	20.2%	22	99.8%	9
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	713	688	534	77.6%	154	22.4%	3	99.6%	9
	JEFFERSON	1,435	1,292	983	76.1%	309	23.9%	4	99.7%	9
	ST CHARLES	1,179	1,038	821	79.1%	217	20.9%	4	99.6%	9
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	7,407	6,790	5,383	79.3%	1,407	20.7%	18	99.7%	8
	ST LOUIS CITY	6,035	5,617	4,635	82.5%	982	17.5%	15	99.7%	8
STL TOTAL		16,769	15,425	12,356	80.1%	3,069	19.9%	44	99.7%	8
STATEWIDE		52,649	48,516	38,741	79.9%	9,775	20.1%	129	99.7%	9

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	2	3	40.0%
	CALDWELL	11	11	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	11	11	0	100.0%
	CASS	136	129	7	94.9%
	CHARITON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	17	17	0	100.0%
	COOPER	29	27	2	93.1%
	DAVISS	7	7	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	9	8	1	88.9%
	GRUNDY	18	17	1	94.4%
	HARRISON	14	14	0	100.0%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	54	54	0	100.0%
	LAFAYETTE	38	38	0	100.0%
	LINN	16	15	1	93.8%
	LIVINGSTON	26	24	2	92.3%
	MERCER	5	5	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	12	12	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	104	96	8	92.3%
	PUTNAM	6	6	0	100.0%
	RAY	30	28	2	93.3%
	SALINE	34	31	3	91.2%
	SULLIVAN	10	9	1	90.0%
	WORTH	2	2	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	600	569	31	94.8%
NE REGION	ADAIR	43	42	1	97.7%
	AUDRAIN	47	45	2	95.7%
	BOONE	284	271	13	95.4%
	CALLAWAY	70	69	1	98.6%
	CLARK	7	7	0	100.0%
	COLE	161	151	10	93.8%
	GASCONADE	13	13	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	8	7	1	87.5%
	KNOX	5	5	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	10	10	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	93	87	6	93.5%
	MACON	22	21	1	95.5%
	MARION	48	45	3	93.8%
	MONITEAU	21	19	2	90.5%
	MONROE	13	13	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	15	14	1	93.3%
	OSAGE	8	8	0	100.0%
	PIKE	25	23	2	92.0%
	RALLS	10	10	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	42	41	1	97.6%
	SCHUYLER	6	6	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	4	2	2	50.0%
	SHELBY	4	4	0	100.0%
	WARREN	43	43	0	100.0%
	NE TOTAL	1,002	956	46	95.4%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	19	18	1	94.7%
	BUTLER	135	128	7	94.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	173	157	16	90.8%
	CARTER	12	12	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	70	64	6	91.4%
	DENT	31	30	1	96.8%
	DUNKLIN	115	112	3	97.4%
	HOWELL	89	84	5	94.4%
	IRON	19	19	0	100.0%
	MADISON	23	22	1	95.7%
	MARIES	10	9	1	90.0%

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	47	43	4	91.5%
	NEW MADRID	64	58	6	90.6%
	OREGON	19	18	1	94.7%
	PEMISCOT	80	77	3	96.3%
	PERRY	20	19	1	95.0%
	PHELPS	82	79	3	96.3%
	PULASKI	68	62	6	91.2%
	REYNOLDS	8	7	1	87.5%
	RIPLEY	32	32	0	100.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	173	162	11	93.6%
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	11	1	91.7%
	SCOTT	151	145	6	96.0%
	SHANNON	17	16	1	94.1%
	STODDARD	67	65	2	97.0%
	TEXAS	46	44	2	95.7%
	WASHINGTON	65	63	2	96.9%
	WAYNE	29	28	1	96.6%
	WRIGHT	46	44	2	95.7%
	SE TOTAL	1,722	1,628	94	94.5%
SW REGION	BARRY	89	85	4	95.5%
	BARTON	17	16	1	94.1%
	BATES	21	19	2	90.5%
	BENTON	32	32	0	100.0%
	CAMDEN	38	37	1	97.4%
	CEDAR	31	29	2	93.5%
	CHRISTIAN	98	92	6	93.9%
	DADE	8	8	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	37	36	1	97.3%
	DOUGLAS	24	22	2	91.7%
	GREENE	651	611	40	93.9%
	HENRY	56	53	3	94.6%
	HICKORY	17	16	1	94.1%
	JASPER	277	261	16	94.2%
	LACLEDE	88	87	1	98.9%
	LAWRENCE	74	70	4	94.6%
	MCDONALD	53	52	1	98.1%
	MILLER	39	39	0	100.0%
	MORGAN	33	31	2	93.9%
	NEWTON	102	96	6	94.1%
	OZARK	16	15	1	93.8%
	POLK	52	51	1	98.1%
	ST CLAIR	16	16	0	100.0%
	STONE	44	42	2	95.5%
	TANEY	122	113	9	92.6%
	VERNON	43	40	3	93.0%
	WEBSTER	51	50	1	98.0%
	SW TOTAL	2,129	2,019	110	94.8%
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	10	1	90.9%
	BUCHANAN	273	264	9	96.7%
	CLAY	289	274	15	94.8%
	DE KALB	8	6	2	75.0%
	JACKSON	2,057	1,978	79	96.2%
	PLATTE	92	84	8	91.3%
	KC TOTAL	2,730	2,616	114	95.8%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	162	154	8	95.1%
	JEFFERSON	301	288	13	95.7%
	ST CHARLES	273	255	18	93.4%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,742	1,682	60	96.6%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,643	1,602	41	97.5%
	STL TOTAL	4,121	3,981	140	96.6%
STATEWIDE		12,304	11,769	535	95.7%

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JUNE 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	754,062	349,674	184,638	87,670	569,424	262,004	\$92,406,157	\$122.54
ADAIR	2,700	1,302	552	321	2,148	981	\$307,966	\$114.06
ANDREW	1,150	516	181	106	969	410	\$135,636	\$117.94
ATCHISON	439	207	85	40	354	167	\$46,201	\$105.24
AUDRAIN	3,089	1,386	592	299	2,497	1,087	\$351,454	\$113.78
BARRY	5,643	2,431	935	490	4,708	1,941	\$655,531	\$116.17
BARTON	1,735	748	362	181	1,373	567	\$194,465	\$112.08
BATES	1,862	837	344	181	1,518	656	\$205,440	\$110.33
BENTON	2,692	1,322	542	301	2,150	1,021	\$315,480	\$117.19
BOLLINGER	1,989	875	396	205	1,593	670	\$222,954	\$112.09
BOONE	15,792	7,491	4,482	1,981	11,310	5,510	\$1,950,996	\$123.54
BUCHANAN	14,326	6,703	2,919	1,415	11,407	5,288	\$1,781,536	\$124.36
BUTLER	9,305	4,456	2,311	1,243	6,994	3,213	\$1,109,285	\$119.21
CALDWELL	886	357	133	63	753	294	\$96,362	\$108.76
CALLAWAY	4,784	2,115	1,045	481	3,739	1,634	\$569,107	\$118.96
CAMDEN	4,780	2,103	857	402	3,923	1,701	\$578,949	\$121.12
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,449	4,422	1,948	962	7,501	3,460	\$1,178,658	\$124.74
CARROLL	976	459	187	104	789	355	\$111,702	\$114.45
CARTER	1,291	605	257	141	1,034	464	\$157,872	\$122.29
CASS	8,170	3,550	1,548	671	6,622	2,879	\$991,617	\$121.37
CEDAR	2,149	980	428	228	1,721	752	\$242,100	\$112.66
CHARITON	654	295	82	46	572	249	\$73,527	\$112.43
CHRISTIAN	7,232	2,943	1,227	562	6,005	2,381	\$829,312	\$114.67
CLARK	713	301	117	56	596	245	\$79,812	\$111.94
CLAY	16,528	7,172	3,216	1,497	13,312	5,675	\$1,993,466	\$120.61
CLINTON	1,834	738	245	120	1,589	618	\$218,572	\$119.18
COLE	7,925	3,564	2,330	980	5,595	2,584	\$970,788	\$122.50
COOPER	1,931	898	399	205	1,532	693	\$226,297	\$117.19
CRAWFORD	4,167	1,836	798	381	3,369	1,455	\$495,068	\$118.81
DADE	965	430	129	80	836	350	\$99,518	\$103.13
DALLAS	2,550	1,136	480	244	2,070	892	\$295,360	\$115.83
DAVIESS	941	393	147	73	794	320	\$99,723	\$105.98
DE KALB	837	411	172	96	665	315	\$92,792	\$110.86
DENT	2,810	1,299	560	331	2,250	968	\$327,178	\$116.43
DOUGLAS	2,414	1,044	453	239	1,961	805	\$273,189	\$113.17
DUNKLIN	8,562	4,056	2,245	1,192	6,317	2,864	\$1,023,755	\$119.57
FRANKLIN	10,609	4,560	2,087	962	8,522	3,598	\$1,268,494	\$119.57
GASCONADE	1,427	637	259	140	1,168	497	\$164,153	\$115.03
GENTRY	634	257	128	65	506	192	\$67,176	\$105.96
GREENE	36,218	17,418	8,086	4,027	28,132	13,391	\$4,454,716	\$123.00
GRUNDY	1,358	622	251	141	1,107	481	\$152,456	\$112.27
HARRISON	1,192	496	187	98	1,005	398	\$130,864	\$109.78
HENRY	3,486	1,669	726	378	2,760	1,291	\$399,026	\$114.47
HICKORY	1,254	613	235	131	1,019	482	\$143,601	\$114.51
HOLT	390	179	48	35	342	144	\$39,795	\$102.04
HOWARD	976	435	186	91	790	344	\$112,226	\$114.99
HOWELL	8,196	3,615	1,592	832	6,604	2,783	\$969,974	\$118.35
IRON	1,993	947	440	254	1,553	693	\$227,065	\$113.93
JACKSON	101,622	47,166	26,271	11,749	75,351	35,417	\$12,954,015	\$127.47
JASPER	18,395	8,390	3,609	1,852	14,786	6,538	\$2,213,158	\$120.31
JEFFERSON	20,482	9,171	4,077	1,940	16,405	7,231	\$2,536,830	\$123.86
JOHNSON	3,870	1,801	869	401	3,001	1,400	\$458,536	\$118.48
KNOX	367	157	71	42	296	115	\$36,504	\$99.47
LACLEDE	5,988	2,668	1,158	611	4,830	2,057	\$704,146	\$117.59
LAFAYETTE	3,445	1,539	642	346	2,803	1,193	\$403,726	\$117.19
LAWRENCE	5,564	2,398	849	429	4,715	1,969	\$645,139	\$115.95
LEWIS	967	431	177	86	790	345	\$109,992	\$113.75
LINCOLN	6,087	2,577	1,108	496	4,979	2,081	\$736,455	\$120.99

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JUNE 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,519	689	288	162	1,231	527	\$162,266	\$106.82
LIVINGSTON	1,714	801	301	162	1,413	639	\$207,079	\$120.82
MCDONALD	3,639	1,424	520	242	3,119	1,182	\$425,973	\$117.06
MACON	1,741	765	336	172	1,405	593	\$188,527	\$108.29
MADISON	2,321	1,088	570	334	1,751	754	\$257,525	\$110.95
MARIES	792	382	108	65	684	317	\$88,230	\$111.40
MARION	4,215	1,942	986	494	3,229	1,448	\$483,526	\$114.72
MERCER	295	135	44	29	251	106	\$31,553	\$106.96
MILLER	3,643	1,568	631	326	3,012	1,242	\$417,975	\$114.73
MISSISSIPPI	3,278	1,637	768	438	2,510	1,199	\$388,228	\$118.43
MONITEAU	1,267	530	257	114	1,010	416	\$143,558	\$113.31
MONROE	819	376	163	77	656	299	\$91,258	\$111.43
MONTGOMERY	1,449	659	273	139	1,176	520	\$164,380	\$113.44
MORGAN	3,188	1,437	546	309	2,642	1,128	\$371,796	\$116.62
NEW MADRID	3,968	1,938	936	502	3,032	1,436	\$468,677	\$118.11
NEWTON	7,577	3,133	1,138	565	6,439	2,568	\$885,238	\$116.83
NODAWAY	1,302	612	189	107	1,113	505	\$145,222	\$111.54
OREGON	2,293	1,046	550	294	1,743	752	\$258,923	\$112.92
OSAGE	772	349	148	80	624	269	\$89,648	\$116.12
OZARK	1,463	696	245	150	1,218	546	\$167,970	\$114.81
PEMISCOT	5,500	2,597	1,363	730	4,137	1,867	\$662,675	\$120.49
PERRY	1,879	850	418	198	1,461	652	\$217,114	\$115.55
PETTIS	6,672	2,896	1,497	673	5,175	2,223	\$801,473	\$120.12
PHELPS	5,508	2,543	1,080	539	4,428	2,004	\$659,101	\$119.66
PIKE	2,113	917	475	241	1,638	676	\$235,990	\$111.68
PLATTE	4,505	1,878	930	387	3,575	1,491	\$560,162	\$124.34
POLK	4,493	1,907	784	412	3,709	1,495	\$519,240	\$115.57
PULASKI	5,277	2,293	934	453	4,343	1,840	\$636,449	\$120.61
PUTNAM	489	213	104	57	385	156	\$51,519	\$105.35
RALLS	821	341	160	72	661	269	\$98,074	\$119.46
RANDOLPH	3,991	1,837	860	417	3,131	1,420	\$458,008	\$114.76
RAY	2,190	957	336	166	1,854	791	\$257,459	\$117.56
REYNOLDS	1,122	542	209	133	913	409	\$129,389	\$115.32
RIPLEY	3,452	1,618	723	432	2,729	1,186	\$405,466	\$117.46
ST CHARLES	17,045	7,641	4,028	1,777	13,017	5,864	\$2,134,599	\$125.23
ST CLAIR	1,445	689	257	141	1,188	548	\$168,165	\$116.38
ST FRANCOIS	10,890	5,284	2,384	1,324	8,506	3,960	\$1,331,171	\$122.24
STE GENEVIEVE	1,533	719	304	160	1,229	559	\$181,605	\$118.46
ST LOUIS COUNTY	102,001	46,924	33,628	13,924	68,373	33,000	\$13,052,599	\$127.97
SALINE	3,025	1,382	570	288	2,455	1,094	\$340,966	\$112.72
SCHUYLER	448	205	100	55	348	150	\$48,568	\$108.41
SCOTLAND	350	156	67	33	283	123	\$35,387	\$101.11
SCOTT	8,411	4,031	2,232	1,114	6,179	2,917	\$1,012,319	\$120.36
SHANNON	1,774	814	380	212	1,394	602	\$200,019	\$112.75
SHELBY	693	285	105	56	588	229	\$66,983	\$96.66
STODDARD	5,032	2,432	1,083	632	3,949	1,800	\$576,619	\$114.59
STONE	3,267	1,417	503	273	2,764	1,144	\$384,807	\$117.79
SULLIVAN	694	318	130	71	564	247	\$84,798	\$122.19
TANEY	7,753	3,604	1,168	610	6,585	2,994	\$939,199	\$121.14
TEXAS	3,957	1,740	766	420	3,191	1,320	\$462,670	\$116.92
VERNON	3,167	1,482	652	355	2,515	1,127	\$371,780	\$117.39
WARREN	3,922	1,668	640	294	3,282	1,374	\$485,949	\$123.90
WASHINGTON	5,470	2,528	1,215	643	4,255	1,885	\$637,061	\$116.46
WAYNE	2,764	1,323	655	379	2,109	944	\$325,980	\$117.94
WEBSTER	4,543	1,849	761	374	3,782	1,475	\$520,729	\$114.62
WORTH	196	106	37	24	159	82	\$22,356	\$114.06
WRIGHT	3,854	1,681	774	414	3,080	1,267	\$443,672	\$115.12
ST LOUIS CITY	78,771	41,673	27,569	13,403	51,202	28,270	\$10,218,770	\$129.73

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JUNE 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	207	439	\$46,201	\$223.19	\$105.24
	CALDWELL	357	886	\$96,362	\$269.92	\$108.76
	CARROLL	459	976	\$111,702	\$243.36	\$114.45
	CASS	3,550	8,170	\$991,617	\$279.33	\$121.37
	CHARITON	295	654	\$73,527	\$249.24	\$112.43
	CLINTON	738	1,834	\$218,572	\$296.17	\$119.18
	COOPER	898	1,931	\$226,297	\$252.00	\$117.19
	DAVIESS	393	941	\$99,723	\$253.75	\$105.98
	GENTRY	257	634	\$67,176	\$261.38	\$105.96
	GRUNDY	622	1,358	\$152,456	\$245.11	\$112.27
	HARRISON	496	1,192	\$130,864	\$263.84	\$109.78
	HOLT	179	390	\$39,795	\$222.32	\$102.04
	JOHNSON	1,801	3,870	\$458,536	\$254.60	\$118.48
	LAFAYETTE	1,539	3,445	\$403,726	\$262.33	\$117.19
	LINN	689	1,519	\$162,266	\$235.51	\$106.82
	LIVINGSTON	801	1,714	\$207,079	\$258.53	\$120.82
	MERCER	135	295	\$31,553	\$233.72	\$106.96
	NODAWAY	612	1,302	\$145,222	\$237.29	\$111.54
	PETTIS	2,896	6,672	\$801,473	\$276.75	\$120.12
	PUTNAM	213	489	\$51,519	\$241.87	\$105.35
	RAY	957	2,190	\$257,459	\$269.03	\$117.56
	SALINE	1,382	3,025	\$340,966	\$246.72	\$112.72
	SULLIVAN	318	694	\$84,798	\$266.66	\$122.19
	WORTH	106	196	\$22,356	\$210.90	\$114.06
	NW TOTAL	19,900	44,816	\$5,221,241	\$262.37	\$116.50
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,302	2,700	\$307,966	\$236.53	\$114.06
	AUDRAIN	1,386	3,089	\$351,454	\$253.57	\$113.78
	BOONE	7,491	15,792	\$1,950,996	\$260.45	\$123.54
	CALLAWAY	2,115	4,784	\$569,107	\$269.08	\$118.96
	CLARK	301	713	\$79,812	\$265.16	\$111.94
	COLE	3,564	7,925	\$970,788	\$272.39	\$122.50
	GASCONADE	637	1,427	\$164,153	\$257.70	\$115.03
	HOWARD	435	976	\$112,226	\$257.99	\$114.99
	KNOX	157	367	\$36,504	\$232.51	\$99.47
	LEWIS	431	967	\$109,992	\$255.20	\$113.75
	LINCOLN	2,577	6,087	\$736,455	\$285.78	\$120.99
	MACON	765	1,741	\$188,527	\$246.44	\$108.29
	MARION	1,942	4,215	\$483,526	\$248.98	\$114.72
	MONITEAU	530	1,267	\$143,558	\$270.86	\$113.31
	MONROE	376	819	\$91,258	\$242.71	\$111.43
	MONTGOMERY	659	1,449	\$164,380	\$249.44	\$113.44
	OSAGE	349	772	\$89,648	\$256.87	\$116.12
	PIKE	917	2,113	\$235,990	\$257.35	\$111.68
	RALLS	341	821	\$98,074	\$287.61	\$119.46
	RANDOLPH	1,837	3,991	\$458,008	\$249.32	\$114.76
	SCHUYLER	205	448	\$48,568	\$236.92	\$108.41
	SCOTLAND	156	350	\$35,387	\$226.84	\$101.11
	SHELBY	285	693	\$66,983	\$235.03	\$96.66
	WARREN	1,668	3,922	\$485,949	\$291.34	\$123.90
	NE TOTAL	30,426	67,428	\$7,979,310	\$262.25	\$118.34
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	875	1,989	\$222,954	\$254.80	\$112.09
	BUTLER	4,456	9,305	\$1,109,285	\$248.94	\$119.21
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,422	9,449	\$1,178,658	\$266.54	\$124.74
	CARTER	605	1,291	\$157,872	\$260.94	\$122.29
	CRAWFORD	1,836	4,167	\$495,068	\$269.64	\$118.81
	DENT	1,299	2,810	\$327,178	\$251.87	\$116.43
	DUNKLIN	4,056	8,562	\$1,023,755	\$252.41	\$119.57
	HOWELL	3,615	8,196	\$969,974	\$268.32	\$118.35
	IRON	947	1,993	\$227,065	\$239.77	\$113.93
	MADISON	1,088	2,321	\$257,525	\$236.70	\$110.95
	MARIES	382	792	\$88,230	\$230.97	\$111.40

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JUNE 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,637	3,278	\$388,228	\$237.16	\$118.43
	NEW MADRID	1,938	3,968	\$468,677	\$241.84	\$118.11
	OREGON	1,046	2,293	\$258,923	\$247.54	\$112.92
	PEMISCOT	2,597	5,500	\$662,675	\$255.17	\$120.49
	PERRY	850	1,879	\$217,114	\$255.43	\$115.55
	PHELPS	2,543	5,508	\$659,101	\$259.18	\$119.66
	PULASKI	2,293	5,277	\$636,449	\$277.56	\$120.61
	REYNOLDS	542	1,122	\$129,389	\$238.73	\$115.32
	RIPLEY	1,618	3,452	\$405,466	\$250.60	\$117.46
	ST FRANCOIS	5,284	10,890	\$1,331,171	\$251.92	\$122.24
	STE GENEVIEVE	719	1,533	\$181,605	\$252.58	\$118.46
	SCOTT	4,031	8,411	\$1,012,319	\$251.13	\$120.36
	SHANNON	814	1,774	\$200,019	\$245.72	\$112.75
	STODDARD	2,432	5,032	\$576,619	\$237.10	\$114.59
	TEXAS	1,740	3,957	\$462,670	\$265.90	\$116.92
	WASHINGTON	2,528	5,470	\$637,061	\$252.00	\$116.46
	WAYNE	1,323	2,764	\$325,980	\$246.39	\$117.94
	WRIGHT	1,681	3,854	\$443,672	\$263.93	\$115.12
	SE TOTAL	59,197	126,837	\$15,054,702	\$254.32	\$118.69
SW REGION	BARRY	2,431	5,643	\$655,531	\$269.66	\$116.17
	BARTON	748	1,735	\$194,465	\$259.98	\$112.08
	BATES	837	1,862	\$205,440	\$245.45	\$110.33
	BENTON	1,322	2,692	\$315,480	\$238.64	\$117.19
	CAMDEN	2,103	4,780	\$578,949	\$275.30	\$121.12
	CEDAR	980	2,149	\$242,100	\$247.04	\$112.66
	CHRISTIAN	2,943	7,232	\$829,312	\$281.79	\$114.67
	DADE	430	965	\$99,518	\$231.44	\$103.13
	DALLAS	1,136	2,550	\$295,360	\$260.00	\$115.83
	DOUGLAS	1,044	2,414	\$273,189	\$261.67	\$113.17
	GREENE	17,418	36,218	\$4,454,716	\$255.75	\$123.00
	HENRY	1,669	3,486	\$399,026	\$239.08	\$114.47
	HICKORY	613	1,254	\$143,601	\$234.26	\$114.51
	JASPER	8,390	18,395	\$2,213,158	\$263.79	\$120.31
	LACLEDE	2,668	5,988	\$704,146	\$263.92	\$117.59
	LAWRENCE	2,398	5,564	\$645,139	\$269.03	\$115.95
	MCDONALD	1,424	3,639	\$425,973	\$299.14	\$117.06
	MILLER	1,568	3,643	\$417,975	\$266.57	\$114.73
	MORGAN	1,437	3,188	\$371,796	\$258.73	\$116.62
	NEWTON	3,133	7,577	\$885,238	\$282.55	\$116.83
	OZARK	696	1,463	\$167,970	\$241.34	\$114.81
	POLK	1,907	4,493	\$519,240	\$272.28	\$115.57
	ST CLAIR	689	1,445	\$168,165	\$244.07	\$116.38
	STONE	1,417	3,267	\$384,807	\$271.56	\$117.79
	TANEY	3,604	7,753	\$939,199	\$260.60	\$121.14
	VERNON	1,482	3,167	\$371,780	\$250.86	\$117.39
	WEBSTER	1,849	4,543	\$520,729	\$281.63	\$114.62
	SW TOTAL	66,336	147,105	\$17,422,003	\$262.63	\$118.43
KC REGION	ANDREW	516	1,150	\$135,636	\$262.86	\$117.94
	BUCHANAN	6,703	14,326	\$1,781,536	\$265.78	\$124.36
	CLAY	7,172	16,528	\$1,993,466	\$277.95	\$120.61
	DE KALB	411	837	\$92,792	\$225.77	\$110.86
	JACKSON	47,166	101,622	\$12,954,015	\$274.65	\$127.47
	PLATTE	1,878	4,505	\$560,162	\$298.28	\$124.34
	KC TOTAL	63,846	138,968	\$17,517,609	\$274.37	\$126.05
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,560	10,609	\$1,268,494	\$278.18	\$119.57
	JEFFERSON	9,171	20,482	\$2,536,830	\$276.61	\$123.86
	ST CHARLES	7,641	17,045	\$2,134,599	\$279.36	\$125.23
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,924	102,001	\$13,052,599	\$278.16	\$127.97
	ST LOUIS CITY	41,673	78,771	\$10,218,770	\$245.21	\$129.73
	STL TOTAL	109,969	228,908	\$29,211,292	\$265.63	\$127.61
STATEWIDE		349,674	754,062	\$92,406,157	\$264.26	\$122.54



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

July 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities	14-15
Table	6	Reviews	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through July 2017

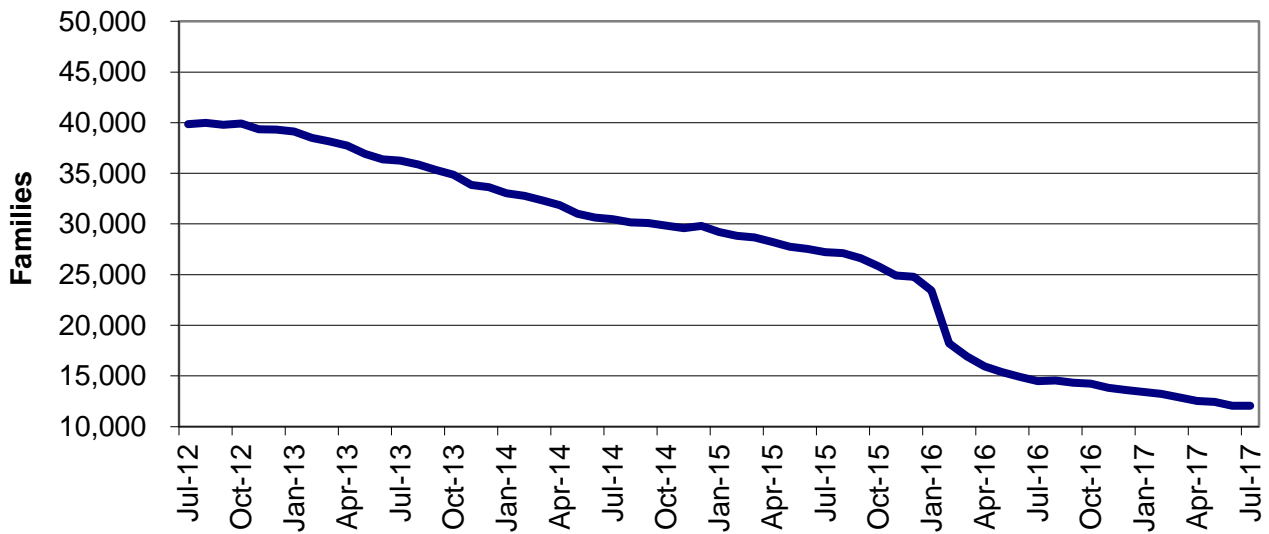


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through July 2017

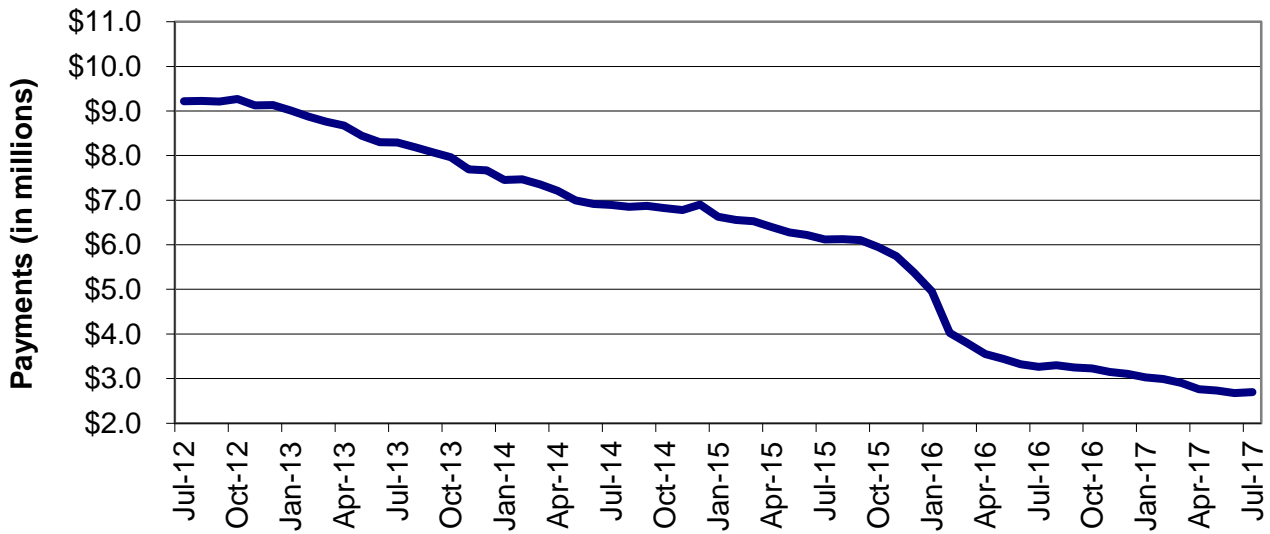


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
JULY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,190	3,291	2,812	2,456	-3.1%	13.4%	29.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,224	1,333	1,119	1,255	-8.2%	9.4%	-2.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,712	1,727	1,272	1,180	-0.9%	34.6%	45.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,605	1,481	1,373	1,202	8.4%	16.9%	33.5%
CASES CLOSED	1,290	1,322	1,600	1,362	-2.4%	-19.4%	-5.3%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,695	5,746	5,803	6,342	-0.9%	-1.9%	-10.2%
CHILDREN	10,002	10,081	10,186	11,068	-0.8%	-1.8%	-9.6%
PAYMENTS	\$1,103,880	\$1,111,129	\$1,125,551	\$1,224,268	-0.7%	-1.9%	-9.8%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,822	5,772	6,067	7,564	0.9%	-4.0%	-23.0%
CHILDREN	9,997	9,862	10,397	12,757	1.4%	-3.8%	-21.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,824	5,775	6,068	7,570	0.8%	-4.0%	-23.1%
PERSONS	15,821	15,637	16,465	20,327	1.2%	-3.9%	-22.2%
PAYMENTS	\$1,425,808	\$1,391,286	\$1,427,151	\$1,853,730	2.5%	-0.1%	-23.1%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	545	538	553	594	1.3%	-1.4%	-8.2%
CHILDREN	1,390	1,387	1,396	1,348	0.2%	-0.4%	3.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,082	1,069	1,099	1,180	1.2%	-1.5%	-8.3%
PERSONS	2,472	2,456	2,495	2,528	0.7%	-0.9%	-2.2%
PAYMENTS	\$169,481	\$169,708	\$176,917	\$187,407	-0.1%	-4.2%	-9.6%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	12,062	12,056	12,423	14,500	0.0%	-2.9%	-16.8%
TOTAL CHILDREN	21,389	21,330	21,979	25,173	0.3%	-2.7%	-15.0%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,906	6,844	7,167	8,750	0.9%	-3.6%	-21.1%
TOTAL PERSONS	28,295	28,174	29,146	33,923	0.4%	-2.9%	-16.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,699,169	\$2,672,123	\$2,729,619	\$3,265,405	1.0%	-1.1%	-17.3%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$223.77	\$221.64	\$219.72	\$225.20	1.0%	1.8%	-0.6%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	176	211	221	217	-16.6%	-20.4%	-18.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	137	141	168	154	-2.8%	-18.5%	-11.0%
FAMILIES	945	968	1,001	1,273	-2.4%	-5.6%	-25.8%
CHILDREN	1,676	1,735	1,774	2,162	-3.4%	-5.5%	-22.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	932	955	984	1,268	-2.4%	-5.3%	-26.5%
PERSONS	2,608	2,690	2,758	3,430	-3.0%	-5.4%	-24.0%
PAYMENTS	\$47,250	\$48,400	\$50,100	\$63,650	-2.4%	-5.7%	-25.8%
CASES CLOSED	113	136	123	120	-16.9%	-8.1%	-5.8%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	1	0	1	3	0.0%	0.0%	-66.7%
PAYMENTS	\$702	\$0	\$702	\$3,204	0.0%	0.0%	-78.1%

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
JULY 2017

	NUMBER JUL-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	13	108	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	54	155	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	4	8	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	18	67	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	0	159	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	2	39	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	6	19	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	4	7	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	7	22	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	1	16	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	2	31	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	0	99	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	7	22	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JULY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALDWELL	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CARROLL	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CASS	35	13	15	53.6%	28	26	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CHARITON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CLINTON	3	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	COOPER	6	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	DAVIESS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	GENTRY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	GRUNDY	3	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	HARRISON	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	HOLT	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	JOHNSON	37	7	21	75.0%	28	25	2	1	0	0	3.6%	15
	LAFAYETTE	10	7	3	30.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LINN	6	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LIVINGSTON	8	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MERCER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	28
	PETTIS	28	11	22	66.7%	33	31	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PUTNAM	7	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	RAY	12	9	5	35.7%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	SALINE	10	4	3	42.9%	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3%	23
	SULLIVAN	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	190	70	106	60.2%	176	164	9	3	0	0	1.7%	17
NE REGION	ADAIR	9	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	AUDRAIN	15	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	BOONE	79	34	52	60.5%	86	80	6	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CALLAWAY	26	10	7	41.2%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CLARK	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	COLE	51	19	32	62.7%	51	48	3	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GASCONADE	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	HOWARD	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	KNOX	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LEWIS	4	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	LINCOLN	33	8	13	61.9%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MACON	6	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	MARION	29	16	15	48.4%	31	31	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	MONITEAU	6	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MONROE	1	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MONTGOMERY	2	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	OSAGE	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PIKE	7	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RALLS	2	0	3	100.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	36
	RANDOLPH	11	8	8	50.0%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SCHUYLER	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	SHELBY	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	WARREN	22	6	8	57.1%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	NE TOTAL	323	126	171	57.6%	297	284	12	1	0	0	0.3%	16
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	BUTLER	28	9	19	67.9%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	26	13	18	58.1%	31	29	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CARTER	4	3	4	57.1%	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3%	27
	CRAWFORD	12	5	8	61.5%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DENT	10	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DUNKLIN	32	14	10	41.7%	24	22	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HOWELL	34	9	15	62.5%	24	22	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	IRON	5	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MADISON	9	5	6	54.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MARIES	5	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JULY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	16	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	NEW MADRID	10	6	7	53.8%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	OREGON	15	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	PEMISCOT	20	11	14	56.0%	25	25	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PERRY	12	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	PHELPS	18	5	16	76.2%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PULASKI	18	8	13	61.9%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	REYNOLDS	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	RIPLEY	10	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	ST FRANCOIS	33	14	27	65.9%	41	39	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	SCOTT	50	25	23	47.9%	48	44	3	1	0	0	2.1%	15
	SHANNON	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	STODDARD	15	5	12	70.6%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	TEXAS	19	10	13	56.5%	23	22	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	WASHINGTON	22	3	7	70.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WAYNE	8	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	WRIGHT	15	14	5	26.3%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SE TOTAL	466	179	261	59.3%	440	421	17	2	0	0	0.5%	17
SW REGION	BARRY	19	10	10	50.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BARTON	4	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BATES	11	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BENTON	6	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CAMDEN	23	3	12	80.0%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CEDAR	3	5	2	28.6%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CHRISTIAN	24	6	21	77.8%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DADE	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DALLAS	6	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DOUGLAS	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	GREENE	162	52	91	63.6%	143	137	6	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HENRY	12	5	6	54.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	HICKORY	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	JASPER	75	36	33	47.8%	69	66	2	1	0	0	1.4%	15
	LACLEDE	27	10	15	60.0%	25	24	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	LAWRENCE	12	4	7	63.6%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MCDONALD	9	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MILLER	10	6	7	53.8%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MORGAN	15	8	10	55.6%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	NEWTON	20	7	12	63.2%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	OZARK	10	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	POLK	16	5	5	50.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST CLAIR	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	STONE	19	8	13	61.9%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	TANEY	24	4	18	81.8%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	VERNON	15	6	8	57.1%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WEBSTER	17	4	6	60.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	SW TOTAL	548	198	306	60.7%	504	486	17	1	0	0	0.2%	17
KC REGION	ANDREW	8	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	50	20	30	60.0%	50	49	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLAY	70	26	41	61.2%	67	61	6	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DE KALB	1	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	JACKSON	472	194	221	53.3%	415	396	18	1	0	0	0.2%	16
	PLATTE	29	8	19	70.4%	27	25	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	KC TOTAL	630	254	318	55.6%	572	544	27	1	0	0	0.2%	16
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	45	13	32	71.1%	45	44	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	JEFFERSON	84	21	53	71.6%	74	72	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST CHARLES	110	30	74	71.2%	104	102	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	506	196	248	55.9%	444	432	12	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	ST LOUIS CITY	288	137	143	51.1%	280	273	7	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	STL TOTAL	1,033	397	550	58.1%	947	923	24	0	0	0	0.0%	15
STATEWIDE		3,190	1,224	1,712	58.3%	2,936	2,822	106	8	0	0	0.3%	16

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JULY 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	4	1	9	\$1,722	\$191.33	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	5	6	0	11	\$2,143	\$194.82	2	\$100
	CARROLL	12	5	0	17	\$2,784	\$163.76	2	\$100
	CASS	38	54	6	98	\$21,878	\$223.24	15	\$750
	CHARITON	2	3	1	6	\$1,349	\$224.83	0	\$0
	CLINTON	7	16	0	23	\$5,309	\$230.83	4	\$200
	COOPER	13	19	1	33	\$8,101	\$245.48	1	\$50
	DAVIESS	5	4	0	9	\$1,912	\$212.44	0	\$0
	GENTRY	4	5	1	10	\$2,344	\$234.40	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	10	11	2	23	\$4,866	\$211.57	0	\$0
	HARRISON	10	12	1	23	\$4,418	\$192.09	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	1	\$50
	JOHNSON	23	17	2	42	\$9,285	\$221.07	5	\$250
	LAFAYETTE	22	16	3	41	\$9,467	\$230.90	8	\$400
	LINN	16	9	3	28	\$6,210	\$221.79	4	\$200
	LIVINGSTON	8	5	3	16	\$4,178	\$261.13	3	\$150
	MERCER	1	3	0	4	\$1,110	\$277.50	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	1	4	2	7	\$1,696	\$242.29	0	\$0
	PETTIS	67	54	10	131	\$31,328	\$239.15	7	\$350
	PUTNAM	4	3	0	7	\$1,422	\$203.14	1	\$50
	RAY	16	14	4	34	\$7,895	\$232.21	2	\$100
	SALINE	28	18	3	49	\$11,313	\$230.88	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	11	10	2	23	\$5,125	\$222.83	1	\$50
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	1	\$50
	NW TOTAL	308	292	45	645	\$146,089	\$226.49	61	\$3,050
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	13	3	29	\$6,165	\$212.59	1	\$50
	AUDRAIN	27	27	2	56	\$12,150	\$216.96	2	\$100
	BOONE	166	120	10	296	\$68,332	\$230.85	35	\$1,750
	CALLAWAY	24	40	3	67	\$14,867	\$221.90	6	\$300
	CLARK	2	6	1	9	\$1,696	\$188.44	1	\$50
	COLE	51	91	4	146	\$34,355	\$235.31	12	\$600
	GASCONADE	7	8	1	16	\$3,541	\$221.31	3	\$150
	HOWARD	10	7	1	18	\$4,004	\$222.44	1	\$50
	KNOX	0	1	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	11	4	0	15	\$3,243	\$216.20	1	\$50
	LINCOLN	56	43	2	101	\$21,184	\$209.74	5	\$250
	MACON	3	13	0	16	\$4,057	\$253.56	1	\$50
	MARION	33	44	1	78	\$16,745	\$214.68	8	\$400
	MONITEAU	13	6	2	21	\$4,007	\$190.81	1	\$50
	MONROE	9	4	1	14	\$3,121	\$222.93	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	15	15	2	32	\$8,095	\$252.97	0	\$0
	OSAGE	3	1	1	5	\$1,229	\$245.80	1	\$50
	PIKE	13	18	2	33	\$7,126	\$215.94	2	\$100
	RALLS	7	6	1	14	\$2,889	\$206.36	3	\$150
	RANDOLPH	33	27	3	63	\$13,335	\$211.67	2	\$100
	SCHUYLER	3	5	1	9	\$2,138	\$237.56	1	\$50
	SCOTLAND	3	3	2	8	\$1,440	\$180.00	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	1	2	6	\$1,499	\$249.83	0	\$0
	WARREN	32	25	3	60	\$13,673	\$227.88	2	\$100
	NE TOTAL	537	528	48	1,113	\$249,125	\$223.83	89	\$4,450
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	20	0	32	\$7,355	\$229.84	1	\$50
	BUTLER	78	60	8	146	\$32,856	\$225.04	12	\$600
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	77	60	5	142	\$31,513	\$221.92	10	\$500
	CARTER	7	6	0	13	\$3,046	\$234.31	2	\$100
	CRAWFORD	40	30	2	72	\$16,547	\$229.82	0	\$0
	DENT	21	16	4	41	\$9,395	\$229.15	3	\$150
	DUNKLIN	128	63	4	195	\$42,224	\$216.53	5	\$250
	HOWELL	71	38	4	113	\$24,514	\$216.94	7	\$350
	IRON	14	10	0	24	\$4,698	\$195.75	1	\$50
	MADISON	19	16	1	36	\$7,384	\$205.11	4	\$200
	MARIES	3	3	0	6	\$1,247	\$207.83	0	\$0

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JULY 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	28	26	1	55	\$12,109	\$220.16	1	\$50
	NEW MADRID	46	32	3	81	\$17,117	\$211.32	1	\$50
	OREGON	21	11	2	34	\$7,024	\$206.59	2	\$100
	PEMISCOT	73	45	1	119	\$25,036	\$210.39	5	\$250
	PERRY	10	13	0	23	\$5,310	\$230.87	2	\$100
	PHELPS	42	30	4	76	\$17,254	\$227.03	5	\$250
	PULASKI	27	41	5	73	\$16,991	\$232.75	6	\$300
	REYNOLDS	3	6	0	9	\$1,975	\$219.44	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	29	15	1	45	\$9,480	\$210.67	2	\$100
	ST FRANCOIS	108	70	2	180	\$36,881	\$204.89	7	\$350
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	9	1	22	\$5,314	\$241.55	3	\$150
	SCOTT	122	67	7	196	\$40,519	\$206.73	11	\$550
	SHANNON	8	19	3	30	\$7,230	\$241.00	2	\$100
	STODDARD	31	35	0	66	\$13,702	\$207.61	5	\$250
	TEXAS	36	34	2	72	\$15,715	\$218.26	2	\$100
	WASHINGTON	50	29	6	85	\$17,488	\$205.74	7	\$350
	WAYNE	14	13	3	30	\$6,259	\$208.63	1	\$50
	WRIGHT	25	43	3	71	\$15,074	\$212.31	4	\$200
	SE TOTAL	1,155	860	72	2,087	\$451,257	\$216.22	111	\$5,550
SW REGION	BARRY	40	36	8	84	\$19,773	\$235.39	6	\$300
	BARTON	11	15	3	29	\$6,513	\$224.59	0	\$0
	BATES	13	12	1	26	\$5,473	\$210.50	3	\$150
	BENTON	24	15	0	39	\$7,804	\$200.10	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	27	26	4	57	\$11,961	\$209.84	3	\$150
	CEDAR	17	16	3	36	\$8,454	\$234.83	2	\$100
	CHRISTIAN	45	28	4	77	\$16,154	\$209.79	6	\$300
	DADE	3	2	0	5	\$1,296	\$259.20	1	\$50
	DALLAS	21	8	3	32	\$6,615	\$206.72	2	\$100
	DOUGLAS	9	15	1	25	\$5,767	\$230.68	3	\$150
	GREENE	214	276	24	514	\$114,273	\$222.32	45	\$2,250
	HENRY	21	24	3	48	\$10,496	\$218.67	2	\$100
	HICKORY	7	8	1	16	\$3,108	\$194.25	1	\$50
	JASPER	112	114	7	233	\$52,251	\$224.25	21	\$1,050
	LACLEDE	41	47	5	93	\$20,682	\$222.39	7	\$350
	LAWRENCE	35	31	6	72	\$16,963	\$235.60	0	\$0
	MCDONALD	35	15	3	53	\$12,567	\$237.11	1	\$50
	MILLER	30	29	2	61	\$12,269	\$201.13	1	\$50
	MORGAN	20	28	1	49	\$11,330	\$231.22	4	\$200
	NEWTON	37	38	6	81	\$18,228	\$225.04	2	\$100
	OZARK	9	7	2	18	\$3,682	\$204.56	1	\$50
	POLK	27	26	4	57	\$12,291	\$215.63	4	\$200
	ST CLAIR	11	6	1	18	\$4,145	\$230.28	0	\$0
	STONE	19	15	2	36	\$7,249	\$201.36	4	\$200
	TANEY	33	43	5	81	\$18,235	\$225.12	8	\$400
	VERNON	30	24	1	55	\$11,713	\$212.96	3	\$150
	WEBSTER	38	29	5	72	\$15,062	\$209.19	3	\$150
	SW TOTAL	929	933	105	1,967	\$434,354	\$220.82	134	\$6,700
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	4	0	9	\$1,749	\$194.33	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	118	96	6	220	\$51,230	\$232.86	9	\$450
	CLAY	72	122	21	215	\$50,319	\$234.04	15	\$750
	DE KALB	5	9	2	16	\$3,890	\$243.13	0	\$0
	JACKSON	804	1,067	109	1,980	\$465,235	\$234.97	193	\$9,650
	PLATTE	29	37	3	69	\$16,391	\$237.55	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	1,033	1,335	141	2,509	\$588,814	\$234.68	225	\$11,250
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	88	69	5	162	\$34,021	\$210.01	12	\$600
	JEFFERSON	84	114	10	208	\$46,106	\$221.66	20	\$1,000
	ST CHARLES	112	127	7	246	\$55,621	\$226.10	20	\$1,000
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	685	802	39	1,526	\$337,130	\$220.92	128	\$6,400
	ST LOUIS CITY	764	762	73	1,599	\$356,652	\$223.05	145	\$7,250
	STL TOTAL	1,733	1,874	134	3,741	\$829,530	\$221.74	325	\$16,250
STATEWIDE		5,695	5,822	545	12,062	\$2,699,169	\$223.77	945	\$47,250

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JULY 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	20
	CALDWELL	11	19	6	25	2	6	2	8	33
	CARROLL	17	23	5	28	2	3	2	5	33
	CASS	98	181	66	247	15	23	15	38	285
	CHARITON	6	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	13
	CLINTON	23	36	16	52	4	5	4	9	61
	COOPER	33	60	21	81	1	1	1	2	83
	DAVISS	9	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	25
	GENTRY	10	17	7	24	0	0	0	0	24
	GRUNDY	23	32	15	47	0	0	0	0	47
	HARRISON	23	37	14	51	0	0	0	0	51
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2
	JOHNSON	42	74	21	95	5	7	4	11	106
	LAFAYETTE	41	72	22	94	8	12	7	19	113
	LINN	28	48	15	63	4	5	3	8	71
	LIVINGSTON	16	34	11	45	3	13	3	16	61
	MERCER	4	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	11
	NODAWAY	7	10	8	18	0	0	0	0	18
	PETTIS	131	276	72	348	7	12	8	20	368
	PUTNAM	7	10	3	13	1	3	1	4	17
	RAY	34	70	22	92	2	3	1	4	96
	SALINE	49	93	24	117	4	8	5	13	130
	SULLIVAN	23	35	14	49	1	1	1	2	51
	WORTH	1	2	0	2	1	4	1	5	7
	NW TOTAL	645	1,180	380	1,560	61	107	59	166	1,726
NE REGION	ADAIR	29	43	19	62	1	3	1	4	66
	AUDRAIN	56	97	31	128	2	3	1	4	132
	BOONE	296	566	140	706	35	58	32	90	796
	CALLAWAY	67	111	46	157	6	9	5	14	171
	CLARK	9	16	8	24	1	1	1	2	26
	COLE	146	261	99	360	12	22	12	34	394
	GASCONADE	16	28	10	38	3	8	3	11	49
	HOWARD	18	27	9	36	1	0	1	1	37
	KNOX	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
	LEWIS	15	29	4	33	1	3	1	4	37
	LINCOLN	101	175	47	222	5	6	5	11	233
	MACON	16	30	13	43	1	3	1	4	47
	MARION	78	141	46	187	8	11	8	19	206
	MONITEAU	21	33	10	43	1	1	0	1	44
	MONROE	14	25	6	31	1	1	0	1	32
	MONTGOMERY	32	63	19	82	0	0	0	0	82
	OSAGE	5	10	3	13	1	2	1	3	16
	PIKE	33	63	22	85	2	6	2	8	93
	RALLS	14	25	8	33	3	5	3	8	41
	RANDOLPH	63	108	33	141	2	3	2	5	146
	SCHUYLER	9	15	7	22	1	4	1	5	27
	SCOTLAND	8	12	7	19	0	0	0	0	19
	SHELBY	6	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	WARREN	60	113	31	144	2	2	2	4	148
	NE TOTAL	1,113	2,003	624	2,627	89	151	82	233	2,860
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	32	60	20	80	1	1	1	2	82
	BUTLER	146	249	76	325	12	24	11	35	360
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	142	258	70	328	10	16	9	25	353
	CARTER	13	26	6	32	2	4	2	6	38
	CRAWFORD	72	128	34	162	0	0	0	0	162
	DENT	41	74	24	98	3	7	3	10	108
	DUNKLIN	195	356	70	426	5	7	5	12	438
	HOWELL	113	201	46	247	7	12	7	19	266
	IRON	24	39	11	50	1	3	1	4	54
	MADISON	36	64	18	82	4	8	4	12	94
	MARIES	6	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	13

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JULY 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	55	95	28	123	1	1	1	2	125
	NEW MADRID	81	131	37	168	1	2	1	3	171
	OREGON	34	59	15	74	2	4	2	6	80
	PEMISCOT	119	208	47	255	5	9	5	14	269
	PERRY	23	46	13	59	2	3	2	5	64
	PHELPS	76	130	38	168	5	6	5	11	179
	PULASKI	73	126	51	177	6	11	5	16	193
	REYNOLDS	9	15	6	21	0	0	0	0	21
	RIPLEY	45	79	17	96	2	5	2	7	103
	ST FRANCOIS	180	286	74	360	7	9	7	16	376
	STE GENEVIEVE	22	39	11	50	3	4	2	6	56
	SCOTT	196	328	81	409	11	20	10	30	439
	SHANNON	30	61	25	86	2	2	2	4	90
	STODDARD	66	116	35	151	5	9	5	14	165
	TEXAS	72	126	37	163	2	3	2	5	168
	WASHINGTON	85	148	41	189	7	10	8	18	207
	WAYNE	30	48	19	67	1	2	1	3	70
	WRIGHT	71	114	49	163	4	9	4	13	176
	SE TOTAL	2,087	3,620	1,002	4,622	111	191	107	298	4,920
SW REGION	BARRY	84	152	52	204	6	10	6	16	220
	BARTON	29	55	21	76	0	0	0	0	76
	BATES	26	47	14	61	3	5	3	8	69
	BENTON	39	54	15	69	1	2	1	3	72
	CAMDEN	57	88	34	122	3	8	3	11	133
	CEDAR	36	75	21	96	2	3	2	5	101
	CHRISTIAN	77	130	36	166	6	12	6	18	184
	DADE	5	11	2	13	1	2	1	3	16
	DALLAS	32	53	14	67	2	2	2	4	71
	DOUGLAS	25	46	17	63	3	3	2	5	68
	GREENE	514	868	324	1,192	45	89	46	135	1,327
	HENRY	48	80	30	110	2	3	2	5	115
	HICKORY	16	26	10	36	1	2	1	3	39
	JASPER	233	445	128	573	21	37	22	59	632
	LACLEDE	93	169	57	226	7	11	6	17	243
	LAWRENCE	72	135	43	178	0	0	0	0	178
	MCDONALD	53	111	21	132	1	1	1	2	134
	MILLER	61	95	33	128	1	3	1	4	132
	MORGAN	49	82	30	112	4	6	4	10	122
	NEWTON	81	139	50	189	2	3	2	5	194
	OZARK	18	25	11	36	1	3	1	4	40
	POLK	57	86	34	120	4	10	4	14	134
	ST CLAIR	18	36	8	44	0	0	0	0	44
	STONE	36	66	19	85	4	7	4	11	96
	TANEY	81	142	53	195	8	9	7	16	211
	VERNON	55	88	26	114	3	6	3	9	123
	WEBSTER	72	105	39	144	3	3	3	6	150
	SW TOTAL	1,967	3,409	1,142	4,551	134	240	133	373	4,924
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	15
	BUCHANAN	220	409	108	517	9	15	9	24	541
	CLAY	215	371	164	535	15	29	16	45	580
	DE KALB	16	36	13	49	0	0	0	0	49
	JACKSON	1,980	3,788	1,285	5,073	193	355	200	555	5,628
	PLATTE	69	138	43	181	8	10	8	18	199
	KC TOTAL	2,509	4,753	1,617	6,370	225	409	233	642	7,012
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	162	258	79	337	12	17	10	27	364
	JEFFERSON	208	344	134	478	20	44	19	63	541
	ST CHARLES	246	420	141	561	20	38	18	56	617
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,526	2,622	880	3,502	128	220	128	348	3,850
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,599	2,780	907	3,687	145	259	143	402	4,089
	STL TOTAL	3,741	6,424	2,141	8,565	325	578	318	896	9,461
STATEWIDE		12,062	21,389	6,906	28,295	945	1,676	932	2,608	30,903

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JULY 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	1
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CASS	13	0	2	0	0	3	7	2
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CLINTON	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
	COOPER	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
	DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	GRUNDY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	HARRISON	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	11	0	0	0	0	4	5	4
	LAFAYETTE	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	LINN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	MERCER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PETTIS	21	2	1	0	0	3	10	5
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SALINE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	SULLIVAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NW TOTAL	85	2	5	1	0	10	47	25
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	AUDRAIN	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	BOONE	44	0	1	0	0	2	18	25
	CALLAWAY	10	0	3	1	0	3	5	1
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	25	0	1	0	0	5	10	9
	GASCONADE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	HOWARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KNOX	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	9	0	1	0	0	3	6	0
	MACON	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	MARION	11	0	1	0	0	5	5	0
	MONITEAU	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MONROE	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	10	0	1	0	0	3	5	1
	RALLS	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	RANDOLPH	10	0	1	0	0	5	5	1
	SCHUYLER	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	WARREN	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	NE TOTAL	147	0	10	1	0	38	66	42
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	BUTLER	21	0	0	4	0	2	11	7
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	11	0	0	0	0	3	6	2
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	DENT	4	0	0	3	0	2	1	1
	DUNKLIN	12	0	0	6	0	0	4	2
	HOWELL	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	1
	IRON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	MADISON	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JULY 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	NEW MADRID	6	0	0	0	0	3	2	1
	OREGON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	PEMISCOT	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
	PERRY	4	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
	PHELPS	16	0	3	2	0	12	5	2
	PULASKI	5	0	0	2	0	1	2	0
	REYNOLDS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	RIPLEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	ST FRANCOIS	11	0	0	0	0	3	6	3
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	SCOTT	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	3
	SHANNON	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
	STODDARD	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	TEXAS	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	WASHINGTON	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	2
	WAYNE	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
	WRIGHT	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
	SE TOTAL	160	0	7	18	0	37	82	40
SW REGION	BARRY	11	0	2	0	0	6	5	0
	BARTON	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	BATES	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BENTON	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	CAMDEN	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	CEDAR	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	CHRISTIAN	8	0	0	1	0	0	5	2
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	DOUGLAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	GREENE	86	0	4	3	0	10	48	26
	HENRY	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JASPER	30	0	2	2	0	9	18	1
	LACLEDE	15	0	0	1	0	8	6	2
	LAWRENCE	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	2
	MCDONALD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MILLER	5	0	1	1	0	4	1	0
	MORGAN	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	NEWTON	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
	ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	STONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	TANEY	7	0	0	1	0	0	6	1
	VERNON	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	WEBSTER	10	0	0	1	0	1	7	2
	SW TOTAL	225	0	10	10	0	51	131	44
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
	CLAY	29	3	3	1	0	3	20	1
	DE KALB	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	JACKSON	275	4	19	35	0	43	156	43
	PLATTE	12	0	0	1	0	3	10	1
	KC TOTAL	323	7	22	37	0	50	192	46
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	22	0	1	0	0	10	10	5
	JEFFERSON	33	0	2	0	0	18	14	5
	ST CHARLES	30	0	2	3	0	15	10	1
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	101	0	12	7	0	25	38	26
	ST LOUIS CITY	150	2	38	6	0	29	59	27
	STL TOTAL	336	2	55	16	0	97	131	64
STATEWIDE		1,276	11	109	83	0	283	649	261

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JULY 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	2	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	10	0	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	16	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	95	6	2	2.11%
	CHARITON	6	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	19	1	3	15.80%
	COOPER	27	1	1	3.70%
	DAVISS	7	1	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	7	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	20	4	2	10.00%
	HARRISON	21	5	0	0.00%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	42	5	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	41	4	2	4.88%
	LINN	25	1	2	8.00%
	LIVINGSTON	16	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	7	0	1	14.30%
	PETTIS	119	13	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	7	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	31	4	1	3.23%
	SALINE	41	4	3	7.32%
	SULLIVAN	20	2	0	0.00%
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	588	55	18	3.06%
NE REGION	ADAIR	29	1	3	10.30%
	AUDRAIN	52	7	2	3.85%
	BOONE	268	18	10	3.73%
	CALLAWAY	63	3	3	4.76%
	CLARK	7	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	132	8	8	6.06%
	GASCONADE	16	2	1	6.25%
	HOWARD	15	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	14	0	2	14.30%
	LINCOLN	89	8	2	2.25%
	MACON	12	2	0	0.00%
	MARION	78	6	5	6.41%
	MONITEAU	20	5	1	5.00%
	MONROE	15	2	1	6.67%
	MONTGOMERY	29	1	1	3.45%
	OSAGE	6	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	29	6	0	0.00%
	RALLS	14	1	2	14.30%
	RANDOLPH	63	5	5	7.94%
	SCHUYLER	8	2	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	5	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	57	3	4	7.02%
	NE TOTAL	1,029	82	50	4.86%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	30	4	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	134	14	7	5.22%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	136	14	10	7.35%
	CARTER	13	1	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	65	2	4	6.15%
	DENT	38	5	3	7.89%
	DUNKLIN	184	22	10	5.43%
	HOWELL	104	6	0	0.00%
	IRON	21	3	0	0.00%
	MADISON	32	1	4	12.50%
	MARIES	8	1	1	12.50%

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JULY 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	50	4	2	4.00%
	NEW MADRID	73	7	3	4.11%
	OREGON	30	2	2	6.67%
	PEMISCOT	105	12	5	4.76%
	PERRY	20	3	2	10.00%
	PHELPS	70	8	2	2.86%
	PULASKI	65	6	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	7	1	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	38	5	4	10.50%
	ST FRANCOIS	166	9	10	6.02%
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	180	17	5	2.78%
	SHANNON	26	4	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	63	5	2	3.17%
	TEXAS	66	4	4	6.06%
	WASHINGTON	76	8	4	5.26%
	WAYNE	27	3	3	11.10%
	WRIGHT	66	9	2	3.03%
	SE TOTAL	1,913	181	89	4.65%
SW REGION	BARRY	79	7	6	7.59%
	BARTON	24	2	2	8.33%
	BATES	24	4	0	0.00%
	BENTON	36	6	2	5.56%
	CAMDEN	49	5	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	36	2	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	72	5	10	13.90%
	DADE	5	0	1	20.00%
	DALLAS	27	1	3	11.10%
	DOUGLAS	22	3	0	0.00%
	GREENE	461	40	17	3.69%
	HENRY	43	3	2	4.65%
	HICKORY	15	1	1	6.67%
	JASPER	211	20	9	4.27%
	LACLEDE	88	8	3	3.41%
	LAWRENCE	67	9	1	1.49%
	MCDONALD	50	7	4	8.00%
	MILLER	58	7	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	42	4	1	2.38%
	NEWTON	70	11	3	4.29%
	OZARK	15	3	0	0.00%
	POLK	49	2	3	6.12%
	ST CLAIR	18	4	0	0.00%
	STONE	34	2	2	5.88%
	TANEY	71	6	1	1.41%
	VERNON	50	6	4	8.00%
	WEBSTER	70	12	4	5.71%
	SW TOTAL	1,786	180	79	4.42%
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	1	1	11.10%
	BUCHANAN	195	11	7	3.59%
	CLAY	189	16	4	2.12%
	DE KALB	16	1	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,793	148	25	1.39%
	PLATTE	62	6	1	1.61%
	KC TOTAL	2,264	183	38	1.68%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	145	14	11	7.59%
	JEFFERSON	184	18	12	6.52%
	ST CHARLES	224	13	12	5.36%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,403	105	28	2.00%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,481	113	26	1.76%
	STL TOTAL	3,437	263	89	2.59%
STATEWIDE		11,017	944	363	3.29%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JULY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7,269	6,436	6,601	7,407	12.9%	10.1%	-1.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,199	2,038	2,519	2,552	57.0%	27.0%	25.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	788	465	952	1,685	69.5%	-17.2%	-53.2%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,182	1,932	2,035	2,528	64.7%	56.4%	25.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,217	10,039	7,944	8,314	1.8%	28.6%	22.9%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,347	1,459	1,383	1,522	-7.7%	-2.6%	-11.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	284	126	253	226	125.4%	12.3%	25.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	680	512	1,004	957	32.8%	-32.3%	-28.9%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	631	295	415	667	113.9%	52.0%	-5.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,413	2,648	2,110	2,416	-8.9%	14.4%	-0.1%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	340,126	339,028	341,416	315,166	0.3%	-0.4%	7.9%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,394	1,466	1,455	1,093	-4.9%	-4.2%	27.5%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,364	24,781	25,798	24,267	-1.7%	-5.6%	0.4%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96,838	96,935	98,495	95,883	-0.1%	-1.7%	1.0%
CHILDREN	186,913	186,580	190,512	186,300	0.2%	-1.9%	0.3%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	293,426	292,970	296,225	278,185	0.2%	-0.9%	5.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96,838	96,935	98,495	95,883	-0.1%	-1.7%	1.0%
CHILDREN	552,797	551,855	559,181	526,826	0.2%	-1.1%	4.9%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	48,145	45,351	50,630	71,130	6.2%	-4.9%	-32.3%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	23,161	20,291	23,282	25,495	14.1%	-0.5%	-9.2%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	26,920	28,681	28,810	29,816	-6.1%	-6.6%	-9.7%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	42,448	42,142	42,192	42,101	0.7%	0.6%	0.8%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,460	2,059	2,316	994	19.5%	6.2%	147.5%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JULY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,761	1,751	1,729	1,630	0.6%	1.9%	8.0%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	45	42	40	34	7.1%	12.5%	32.4%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	354	335	255	265	5.7%	38.8%	33.6%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	93	122	66	-30.1%	-46.7%	-1.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	61	86	114	65	-29.1%	-46.5%	-6.2%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	32	51	72	24	-37.3%	-55.6%	33.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	29	35	42	41	-17.1%	-31.0%	-29.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	6	5	3	16.7%	40.0%	133.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	4	19	-60.0%	-50.0%	-89.5%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,147	1,187	1,271	1,277	-3.4%	-9.8%	-10.2%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	291	287	352	261	1.4%	-17.3%	11.5%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	856	900	919	1,016	-4.9%	-6.9%	-15.7%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	20	39	56	-55.0%	-76.9%	-83.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	20	36	53	-60.0%	-77.8%	-84.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	2	4	100.0%	0.0%	-50.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	12	0.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
CASES	218	263	307	303	-17.1%	-29.0%	-28.1%
PERSONS	236	285	334	326	-17.2%	-29.3%	-27.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$17,278	\$21,886	\$26,570	\$30,732	-21.1%	-35.0%	-43.8%
*** SSI ONLY	134	138	147	180	-2.9%	-8.8%	-25.6%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	40	42	42	52	-4.8%	-4.8%	-23.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,593	\$1,628	\$1,628	\$3,465	-2.1%	-2.1%	-54.0%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	10	0.0%	0.0%	-20.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,181	0.0%	0.0%	-64.4%

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JULY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11,263	12,277	11,636	11,873	-8.3%	-3.2%	-5.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4,998	5,900	5,705	5,752	-15.3%	-12.4%	-13.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5,977	6,516	5,720	6,470	-8.3%	4.5%	-7.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16,179	15,761	15,764	13,959	2.7%	2.6%	15.9%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,880	2,870	2,869	2,876	0.3%	0.4%	0.1%
PAYMENTS	\$2,124,272	\$2,085,428	\$2,085,720	\$2,092,360	1.9%	1.8%	1.5%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,016	997	1,005	1,070	1.9%	1.1%	-5.0%
PAYMENTS	\$611,627	\$595,739	\$597,257	\$650,153	2.7%	2.4%	-5.9%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,602	18,336	18,581	19,442	1.5%	0.1%	-4.3%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	158,280	158,555	158,251	157,820	-0.2%	0.0%	0.3%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	232	227	226	245	2.2%	2.7%	-5.3%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,342	1,293	1,308	1,177	3.8%	2.6%	14.0%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,880	6,913	6,906	6,897	-0.5%	-0.4%	-0.2%
RCF-II	4,874	4,884	4,863	4,810	-0.2%	0.2%	1.3%
RCF-I	1,851	1,871	1,884	1,919	-1.1%	-1.8%	-3.5%
SNF-ICF	155	158	159	168	-1.9%	-2.5%	-7.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,043,745	\$2,050,217	\$2,048,487	\$2,036,272	-0.3%	-0.2%	0.4%
RCF-II	\$1,618,642	\$1,620,602	\$1,616,056	\$1,593,256	-0.1%	0.2%	1.6%
RCF-I	\$59,795	\$60,235	\$61,055	\$64,503	-0.7%	-2.1%	-7.3%
SNF-ICF	\$365,308	\$369,380	\$371,376	\$378,513	-1.1%	-1.6%	-3.5%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,676	15,585	15,494	14,611	0.6%	1.2%	7.3%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,804	23,724	23,649	24,492	0.3%	0.7%	-2.8%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,200	36,231	36,252	36,200	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JULY 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	509	703	999	1,683	1,452	1,771	152
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	201	344	478	786	610	773	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	55	80	109	189	160	172	23
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	236	276	406	722	669	827	46
APPLICATIONS PENDING	759	1,014	1,519	2,286	2,060	2,379	200
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	56	78	126	125	195	721
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	27	24	58	51	103	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	19	20	44	72	85	415
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	43	50	62	97	111	167	101
APPLICATIONS PENDING	81	120	159	275	276	392	1,110
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,350	33,390	51,338	75,399	63,131	92,472	46
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	107	161	178	333	297	318	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,108	3,000	3,670	5,648	4,182	5,756	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,466	8,877	15,998	18,919	18,913	27,639	26
CHILDREN	11,888	16,438	29,522	33,778	39,756	55,495	36
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,297	28,404	45,528	60,756	55,741	82,682	18
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,466	8,877	15,998	18,919	18,913	27,639	26
CHILDREN	38,453	52,989	84,708	115,158	107,366	154,041	82
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,228	4,779	7,262	9,934	9,132	13,810	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,565	2,326	3,740	5,074	4,067	6,388	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,884	2,743	3,983	6,020	4,800	7,486	4
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,516	4,208	5,971	7,903	7,083	14,761	6
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	126	170	122	422	834	786	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	86	125	271	446	203	630	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	4	3	2	8	14	14	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	28	56	5	96	85	84	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	7	13	8	15	19	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	7	14	8	12	19	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	73	141	199	193	254	287	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	1	6	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	2	5	0	0

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JULY 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	3	16	1	4	104	90	0
PERSONS	3	17	2	5	112	97	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$1,730	\$0	\$642	\$10,396	\$4,374	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	8	18	24	17	11	56	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	13	7	7	1	10	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$424	\$140	\$524	\$82	\$379	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	862	1,000	1,728	2,333	1,942	3,398	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	335	426	749	985	811	1,692	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	443	580	1,040	1,269	1,105	1,540	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,227	1,521	2,818	3,673	2,901	4,039	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	173	262	413	477	655	900	0
PAYMENTS	\$127,634	\$192,568	\$304,774	\$351,946	\$483,290	\$664,060	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	55	75	187	190	212	297	0
PAYMENTS	\$33,400	\$45,997	\$114,499	\$113,097	\$126,348	\$178,286	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,378	1,817	3,765	3,540	2,887	5,215	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,752	14,731	32,319	32,347	24,603	44,528	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	31	41	41	32	33	54	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	105	218	152	207	241	419	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	411	923	1,769	1,265	1,002	1,510	0
RCF-II	245	684	1,295	913	670	1,067	0
RCF-I	139	228	455	341	271	417	0
SNF-ICF	27	11	19	11	61	26	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$119,553	\$272,923	\$532,443	\$380,381	\$292,061	\$446,384	\$0
RCF-II	\$81,486	\$224,116	\$433,391	\$306,807	\$216,415	\$356,427	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,575	\$3,799	\$7,954	\$4,068	\$24,152	\$9,247	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$27,492	\$45,008	\$91,098	\$69,506	\$51,494	\$80,710	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,150	1,557	2,825	3,816	2,491	3,837	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,736	2,297	4,539	5,951	3,667	5,614	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,364	3,468	7,327	6,256	5,228	10,557	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	8	10	80	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	5	37	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	12	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	3	8	58	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	13	17	153	6
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	1	9	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	3	14	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	232	504	494	4,788	415
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	1	3	28	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	21	41	44	497	40
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	62	125	127	1,392	99
CHILDREN	93	217	204	2,570	187
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	192	395	398	4,197	354
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	62	125	127	1,392	99
CHILDREN	346	763	745	7,883	644
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	30	71	55	614	49
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	11	28	34	308	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	26	49	28	344	25
UWHS					
PERSONS	20	39	60	527	43
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	1	30	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	22	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	4	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	23	22	151	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	9	71	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	11	54	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	37	34	193	17
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	5	37	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,214	\$3,690	\$27,296	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,369	\$0	\$4,209	\$737
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	25	24	36	174	25
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	123	185	263	1,333	182
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	13	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	2	25	1
RCF-II	0	0	1	15	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	10	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$541	\$6,994	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$4,940	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$199	\$2,054	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	17	27	33	159	18
SLMB					
PERSONS	29	47	38	298	30
VENDOR					
PERSONS	63	63	72	507	160

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	17	10	10	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	9	1	3	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	5	5	5	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	32	14	13	22
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	1	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	916	1,065	542	412	647
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	6	2	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	70	92	48	50	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	295	217	120	74	176
CHILDREN	533	383	240	125	284
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	796	784	408	306	529
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	295	217	120	74	176
CHILDREN	1,524	1,546	832	587	984
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	156	115	78	63	98
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	58	67	30	12	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	104	68	41	35	65
UWHS					
PERSONS	95	143	46	49	56
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	5	1	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	1	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	41	16	13	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	18	11	6	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	17	8	12	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	42	32	19	32
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$0	\$772	\$439	\$738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	38	73	23	41	44
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	297	426	215	184	345
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	4	2	4	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	7	0	0	16
RCF-II	1	2	0	0	4
RCF-I	0	5	0	0	11
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,714	\$0	\$0	\$3,826
RCF-II	\$342	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,030	\$0	\$0	\$2,116
QMB					
PERSONS	28	44	20	19	35
SLMB					
PERSONS	76	73	56	33	52
VENDOR					
PERSONS	134	143	32	65	154

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	1	50	31	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	2	19	11	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	5	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	0	23	18	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	2	68	54	31
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	5	7	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	2	7	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	13	11	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	668	247	2,143	1,815	800
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	1	3	6	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	61	25	163	197	54
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	146	43	655	492	184
CHILDREN	262	82	1,123	950	309
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	524	189	1,848	1,548	640
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	146	43	655	492	184
CHILDREN	998	355	3,432	2,968	1,166
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	94	34	266	250	98
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	30	14	144	116	50
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	49	18	153	155	64
UWHS					
PERSONS	56	21	241	198	79
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	9	7	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	8	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	3	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	2	44	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	5	76	61	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	2	22	22	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	4	48	35	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	15	107	73	52
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	10	15	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$738	\$7,380	\$11,060	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	2	8	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,364	\$1,248	\$4,957	\$1,153	\$313
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	38	14	89	145	39
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	294	95	792	736	447
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	3	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	4	8	9	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	24	13	5
RCF-II	1	0	5	3	0
RCF-I	6	0	19	10	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,578	\$0	\$5,183	\$2,996	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$1,660	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,523	\$1,970	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	34	10	94	68	55
SLMB					
PERSONS	55	13	130	142	71
VENDOR					
PERSONS	79	49	199	260	137

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	6	21	84	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	1	7	32	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	1	8	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	2	4	25	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	5	30	97	17
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	1	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	3	10	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	773	160	737	3,571	292
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	0	8	9	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	71	20	102	231	18
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	214	44	164	814	60
CHILDREN	378	89	247	1,762	110
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	661	137	578	2,796	223
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	214	44	164	814	60
CHILDREN	1,226	269	1,094	5,573	420
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	97	18	105	462	45
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	68	13	47	244	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	61	9	58	252	24
UWHS					
PERSONS	78	13	75	348	22
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	41	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	1	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	16	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	3	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	5	28	140	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	2	12	32	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	2	16	54	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	6	38	219	16
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	5	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$738	\$3,690	\$17,712	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,882	\$0	\$1,276	\$7,968	\$1,178
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	59	9	59	176	14
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	436	93	354	1,378	150
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	0	3	17	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	82	12	2	117	4
RCF-II	52	5	0	101	1
RCF-I	10	4	2	14	3
SNF-ICF	20	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,967	\$3,560	\$412	\$37,631	\$903
RCF-II	\$16,828	\$1,710	\$0	\$34,153	\$285
RCF-I	\$8,181	\$1,026	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,958	\$824	\$412	\$2,794	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	47	12	87	160	21
SLMB					
PERSONS	52	17	63	182	44
VENDOR					
PERSONS	161	31	110	437	45

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	29	11	1	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	14	2	2	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	10	3	1	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	51	17	3	40
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	2	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	3	1	0	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,130	1,511	382	106	1,304
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	7	3	1	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	71	106	19	15	131
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	377	418	134	34	391
CHILDREN	648	777	264	51	579
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,046	1,268	376	104	1,098
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	377	418	134	34	391
CHILDREN	1,856	2,401	668	173	2,019
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	154	198	68	10	228
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	88	80	22	8	104
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	90	119	43	4	156
UWHS					
PERSONS	119	145	35	8	121
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	9	10	0	21
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	3	0	0	12
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	52	14	1	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	26	9	2	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	43	6	3	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	67	70	16	2	62
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	9	3	0	18
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$6,632	\$2,214	\$0	\$13,284
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	2	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,140	\$1,181	\$0	\$2,019
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	86	120	21	6	99
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	459	710	203	52	765
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	3	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	5	0	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	60	27	3	27
RCF-II	0	50	1	3	27
RCF-I	0	9	26	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18,777	\$5,392	\$883	\$7,453
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,581	\$342	\$883	\$7,453
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,854	\$5,050	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	56	67	24	15	73
SLMB					
PERSONS	83	107	31	14	113
VENDOR					
PERSONS	182	153	108	20	145

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	158	58	9	95
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	95	31	4	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	14	9	2	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	75	18	1	44
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	215	75	12	138
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	10	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	11	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	3	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	11	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	18	8	2	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,569	7,162	2,290	466	3,624
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	32	3	1	13
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	111	681	171	49	289
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	414	1,812	682	132	1,048
CHILDREN	749	3,571	1,203	215	2,098
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,335	6,191	2,007	393	3,182
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	414	1,812	682	132	1,048
CHILDREN	2,444	11,446	3,667	731	6,024
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	222	1,070	327	47	516
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	108	550	161	27	255
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	128	610	187	36	317
UWHS					
PERSONS	150	1,084	298	46	471
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	8	84	6	3	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	16	6	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	11	5	4	0	16
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	36	40	0	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	16	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	17	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,730	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	215	82	15	93
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	99	30	6	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	124	40	9	76
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	358	108	24	153
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	53	10	4	40
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$38,376	\$7,380	\$2,952	\$29,520
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	15	3	2	10
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$8,740	\$2,051	\$1,436	\$5,760
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	95	422	92	15	179
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	685	3,191	1,000	184	1,477
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	10	3	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	61	12	3	35
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	60	80	80	0	65
RCF-II	50	61	77	0	51
RCF-I	8	15	3	0	14
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$18,956	\$24,902	\$26,363	\$0	\$18,386
RCF-II	\$16,624	\$20,457	\$25,745	\$0	\$15,950
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,405	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$3,040	\$618	\$0	\$2,436
QMB					
PERSONS	83	293	123	26	145
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	410	179	34	206
VENDOR					
PERSONS	125	429	166	44	293

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	11	8	16	47
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	7	3	3	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	1	0	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	4	0	9	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	15	9	22	77
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	1	3	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	0	0	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	1	2	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	900	623	254	495	2,922
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	0	7	25
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	84	78	26	46	220
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	106	40	135	949
CHILDREN	321	194	57	209	1,760
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	678	474	176	416	2,641
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	106	40	135	949
CHILDREN	1,309	896	337	757	4,927
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	103	79	35	72	443
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	42	46	17	47	200
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	63	43	16	37	245
UWHS					
PERSONS	104	69	19	62	365
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	1	3	2	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	1	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	34
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	14
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	18	10	14	90
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	10	6	11	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	2	7	11	55
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	18	15	17	119
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	8	1	4	15
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,904	\$738	\$2,952	\$11,050
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,109
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	46	37	9	29	132
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	360	288	107	237	1,076
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	5
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	13
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	35	46	1	188
RCF-II	3	34	45	1	97
RCF-I	9	1	1	0	90
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,880	\$11,339	\$15,546	\$342	\$48,610
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$11,133	\$15,340	\$342	\$30,674
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$1,854	\$206	\$206	\$0	\$17,594
QMB					
PERSONS	42	21	17	28	137
SLMB					
PERSONS	78	42	24	32	215
VENDOR					
PERSONS	154	67	21	112	276

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	36	16	8	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	19	12	7	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	7	8	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	59	21	15	28
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	7	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	5	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	8	4	2	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	967	1,937	905	490	713
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	11	6	4	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	111	170	78	51	70
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	201	476	201	129	217
CHILDREN	333	882	346	213	390
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	742	1,631	697	418	615
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	201	476	201	129	217
CHILDREN	1,413	3,000	1,335	758	1,176
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	129	283	110	82	99
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	60	136	52	28	42
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	78	165	55	50	42
UWHS					
PERSONS	108	279	88	57	80
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	4	1	3	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	14	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	13	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	2	1	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	75	30	8	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	40	4	5	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	32	20	5	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	80	41	18	29
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	12	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$8,846	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,166
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	4	1	1	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$2,533	\$738	\$738	\$3,705
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	63	133	37	31	39
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	424	1,093	283	216	358
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	22	2	3	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	145	6	42	3
RCF-II	1	118	2	10	1
RCF-I	1	24	4	32	2
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$44,580	\$1,508	\$9,704	\$754
RCF-II	\$342	\$39,026	\$684	\$3,162	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$4,528	\$824	\$6,542	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	44	79	31	33	46
SLMB					
PERSONS	72	159	48	29	67
VENDOR					
PERSONS	128	431	85	58	155

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	19	7	40	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	4	4	19	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	3	1	17	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	29	11	68	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	4	7	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	475	1,163	449	1,774	278
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	6	1	6	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	36	92	54	148	29
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	99	256	107	485	76
CHILDREN	171	455	213	865	150
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	374	914	396	1,530	232
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	99	256	107	485	76
CHILDREN	690	1,716	717	2,793	457
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	58	171	54	257	43
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	33	73	25	140	25
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	31	92	36	138	23
UWHS					
PERSONS	47	132	61	243	32
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	3	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	4	4	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	45	16	59	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	13	3	29	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	15	11	29	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	56	29	90	11
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$10,332	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,502	\$2,462	\$0	\$2,827	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	20	72	36	101	16
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	182	529	207	976	128
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	4	3	5	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	21	16	69	0
RCF-II	2	21	15	57	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	11	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$7,141	\$4,941	\$22,052	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$7,141	\$4,735	\$19,494	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$2,216	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	21	49	21	107	14
SLMB					
PERSONS	38	97	40	134	20
VENDOR					
PERSONS	70	121	69	313	36

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	11	34	10	55
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	15	7	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	8	2	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	9	10	5	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	11	45	19	84
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	8	4	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	318	467	1,845	963	3,549
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	6	8	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	59	61	155	99	284
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	72	90	560	269	1,235
CHILDREN	136	137	1,191	464	2,144
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	267	341	1,656	809	3,340
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	72	90	560	269	1,235
CHILDREN	514	666	3,197	1,534	5,979
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	36	57	258	112	574
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	16	22	117	61	266
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	25	34	136	66	311
UWHS					
PERSONS	32	46	214	124	420
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	11	2	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	27
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	1	0	66
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	8	53	22	145
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	8	12	11	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	8	26	17	80
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	20	98	44	206
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	16	1	32
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$11,788	\$738	\$23,616
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	3	2	14
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$857	\$1,935	\$1,424	\$7,519
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	11	16	87	84	276
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	89	156	720	503	2,494
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	4	0	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	12	5	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	13	94	169
RCF-II	0	9	2	40	124
RCF-I	1	0	11	54	45
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,078	\$2,950	\$24,304	\$50,054
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$684	\$13,580	\$40,924
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,266	\$10,724	\$9,130
QMB					
PERSONS	17	19	88	34	193
SLMB					
PERSONS	17	29	110	61	294
VENDOR					
PERSONS	31	55	84	100	510

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	96	15	35	21	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	6	13	9	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	0	4	2	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	6	14	6	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	124	23	51	28	101
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	3	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	4	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	1	8	5	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,988	624	1,759	1,160	2,958
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	2	4	3	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	311	38	141	109	150
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,085	126	633	363	1,042
CHILDREN	2,201	232	1,095	647	2,295
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,512	465	1,624	1,021	2,826
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,085	126	633	363	1,042
CHILDREN	6,511	896	2,999	1,919	5,408
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	614	72	260	148	433
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	266	46	121	84	215
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	367	43	122	83	210
UWHS					
PERSONS	534	69	175	136	315
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	16	1	1	4	23
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	22	2	2	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	22	2	4	0	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	144	13	65	37	116
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	55	6	24	21	52
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	82	7	37	26	75
APPLICATIONS PENDING	237	21	103	72	182
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	22	2	13	8	29
PAYMENTS	\$16,226	\$1,476	\$9,594	\$5,904	\$21,402
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	15	0	5	5	13
PAYMENTS	\$9,097	\$0	\$2,979	\$2,174	\$6,769
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	240	52	128	100	251
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,859	383	941	804	2,323
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	0	4	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	13	0	2	4	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	170	16	107	14	96
RCF-II	152	16	36	11	96
RCF-I	17	0	71	3	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54,236	\$5,472	\$26,875	\$4,380	\$32,036
RCF-II	\$50,392	\$5,472	\$12,312	\$3,762	\$32,036
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,502	\$0	\$14,563	\$618	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	158	23	93	58	179
SLMB					
PERSONS	261	56	187	109	247
VENDOR					
PERSONS	490	65	189	139	567

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	7	12	11	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	3	3	4	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	39	2	3	3	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	19	26	15	32
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	1	3	1	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,487	770	994	438	1,181
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	1	7	4	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	271	41	70	21	63
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	959	261	245	156	372
CHILDREN	1,784	419	438	233	688
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,906	675	802	365	1,072
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	959	261	245	156	372
CHILDREN	5,550	1,231	1,509	696	1,940
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	502	84	127	49	155
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	301	53	64	21	86
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	275	49	79	28	86
UWHS					
PERSONS	321	85	102	38	163
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	0	1	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	27	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	1	0	10
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	118	34	31	10	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	45	14	8	1	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	76	13	25	11	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	177	53	55	21	58
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	20	9	8	5	7
PAYMENTS	\$14,760	\$6,642	\$5,904	\$3,690	\$5,166
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	8	5	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,321	\$2,471	\$2,737	\$2,348	\$3,918
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	200	64	85	22	97
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,026	597	563	205	822
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	3	5	2	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	72	98	69	3	1
RCF-II	71	20	30	1	1
RCF-I	1	62	39	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	16	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,161	\$26,301	\$17,606	\$754	\$342
RCF-II	\$24,161	\$6,367	\$9,778	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,040	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$12,894	\$7,828	\$412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	227	37	42	42	65
SLMB					
PERSONS	403	85	83	39	81
VENDOR					
PERSONS	452	211	238	72	239

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	20	40	17	64
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	6	19	5	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	4	1	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	6	20	6	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	27	68	33	96
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	3	4	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	2	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	3	5	10	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,470	961	1,722	1,001	2,622
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	9	5	2	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	86	76	68	77	214
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	380	273	669	294	725
CHILDREN	811	530	1,420	528	1,296
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,275	816	1,661	869	2,259
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	380	273	669	294	725
CHILDREN	2,371	1,576	3,215	1,608	4,141
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	215	122	267	123	330
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	103	65	142	65	164
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	125	79	146	75	181
UWHS					
PERSONS	167	103	210	107	278
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	8	4	17
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	7	3	1	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	21	1	2	3	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	20	60	36	86
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	17	38	14	45
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	14	35	21	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	48	109	48	157
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	3	13	6	13
PAYMENTS	\$11,070	\$2,214	\$9,594	\$4,428	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	3	10	1	9
PAYMENTS	\$4,143	\$1,961	\$6,092	\$373	\$6,000
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	147	65	163	66	150
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	993	681	1,446	446	1,424
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	5	13	17
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	2	13	77
RCF-II	0	9	2	13	76
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$3,078	\$684	\$4,259	\$25,730
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$684	\$4,259	\$25,524
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	76	69	81	34	150
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	110	134	62	240
VENDOR					
PERSONS	369	95	290	179	281

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	52	10	13	71	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	3	7	41	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	1	3	10	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	0	8	33	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	74	14	28	109	27
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	2	14	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	0	0	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	1	4	13	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,177	446	1,279	4,331	920
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	0	2	10	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	185	27	108	261	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	717	128	410	1,418	310
CHILDREN	1,242	239	731	2,483	515
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,947	378	1,142	3,932	802
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	717	128	410	1,418	310
CHILDREN	3,617	712	2,120	7,085	1,490
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	317	54	181	629	117
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	138	35	76	332	54
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	171	23	106	315	77
UWHS					
PERSONS	239	52	127	551	126
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	1	1	4	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	3	12	25	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	3	0	12	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	81	17	57	168	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	2	23	72	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	47	10	23	77	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	127	24	80	252	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	4	15	64	3
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$2,952	\$11,070	\$47,232	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	3	2	16	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,214	\$1,286	\$9,274	\$2,457
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	102	46	123	309	62
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	986	320	950	2,893	391
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	1	12	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	10	28	384	64
RCF-II	1	1	28	272	64
RCF-I	2	9	0	111	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$2,196	\$9,576	\$111,556	\$21,432
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$9,576	\$90,087	\$21,432
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$1,854	\$0	\$21,127	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	93	30	74	242	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	120	41	116	425	60
VENDOR					
PERSONS	179	85	184	676	108

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	15	47	39	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	7	17	19	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	4	19	24	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	99	22	59	67	53
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	5	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	0	3	6	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,168	734	2,179	1,729	1,898
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	14	7	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	188	70	213	109	111
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,056	202	657	531	677
CHILDREN	2,076	365	1,149	934	1,159
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,961	600	1,941	1,430	1,758
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,056	202	657	531	677
CHILDREN	5,441	1,169	3,555	2,779	3,178
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	435	94	305	226	310
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	259	60	160	140	161
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	239	52	174	123	150
UWHS					
PERSONS	420	107	261	192	224
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	9	0	5	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	14	8	7	14	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	0	3	17	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	101	14	70	45	61
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	18	38	22	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	57	11	36	37	51
APPLICATIONS PENDING	166	33	112	71	105
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	31	4	18	10	20
PAYMENTS	\$22,878	\$2,952	\$13,284	\$7,380	\$14,750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	11	4	8	3	9
PAYMENTS	\$7,227	\$2,653	\$4,651	\$1,781	\$6,280
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	236	45	190	97	149
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,019	486	1,406	974	1,529
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	3	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	1	3	2	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	84	13	88	27	34
RCF-II	82	0	70	25	31
RCF-I	2	13	17	2	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,406	\$2,678	\$27,622	\$8,809	\$11,170
RCF-II	\$27,994	\$0	\$23,890	\$8,397	\$10,552
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$2,678	\$3,502	\$412	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	170	41	125	145	120
SLMB					
PERSONS	295	74	214	191	164
VENDOR					
PERSONS	479	73	351	163	208

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	31	63	18	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	15	33	14	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	9	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	7	34	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	50	80	23	29
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	2	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	2	2	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	7	6	0	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,077	1,753	2,910	936	973
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	10	7	3	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	75	151	130	74	83
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	305	500	680	223	278
CHILDREN	510	894	1,338	395	504
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	906	1,434	2,251	722	824
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	305	500	680	223	278
CHILDREN	1,671	2,808	4,385	1,408	1,565
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	163	244	373	100	133
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	69	133	196	44	62
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	89	139	196	55	81
UWHS					
PERSONS	124	201	234	90	95
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	2	31	1	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	7	0	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	0	2	14
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	54	80	31	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	26	33	11	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	42	53	10	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	85	122	45	44
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	8	20	5	12
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$5,904	\$14,760	\$3,690	\$8,856
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	8	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,315	\$5,569	\$5,419	\$2,687	\$1,358
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	116	100	124	47	62
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	872	983	1,223	394	482
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	3	1	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	12	56	13	9
RCF-II	11	12	38	2	0
RCF-I	1	0	18	11	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,868	\$4,104	\$16,622	\$2,950	\$1,854
RCF-II	\$3,662	\$4,104	\$12,996	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$3,626	\$2,266	\$1,854
QMB					
PERSONS	68	124	148	39	69
SLMB					
PERSONS	99	184	236	80	92
VENDOR					
PERSONS	154	181	193	109	123

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	47	13	125	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	24	4	47	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	2	12	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	37	9	53	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	63	20	161	16
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	9	1	10	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	3	1	10	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	12	3	20	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,152	2,685	1,133	5,090	582
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	11	8	26	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	87	243	72	555	43
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	320	645	283	1,133	132
CHILDREN	558	1,071	459	1,869	212
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	979	2,151	853	3,996	433
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	320	645	283	1,133	132
CHILDREN	1,798	4,010	1,672	7,540	841
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	164	310	154	573	55
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	70	149	70	341	29
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	78	173	105	378	35
UWHS					
PERSONS	124	271	96	552	49
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	11	1	19	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	19	2	18	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	2	3	4	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	2	22	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	71	51	110	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	26	28	63	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	36	17	55	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	74	110	63	164	32
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	10	7	26	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$5,166	\$19,188	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	5	3	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,404	\$2,812	\$1,607	\$3,312	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	88	121	57	157	22
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	739	917	572	1,279	220
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	11	3	8	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	39	9	36	221	0
RCF-II	32	4	2	192	0
RCF-I	7	5	34	22	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$12,072	\$2,359	\$7,634	\$72,401	\$0
RCF-II	\$10,630	\$1,329	\$630	\$65,073	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,796	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$1,030	\$7,004	\$4,532	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	117	125	78	157	36
SLMB					
PERSONS	170	197	129	319	55
VENDOR					
PERSONS	174	152	130	206	55

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	28	462	33	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	8	172	15	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	45	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	5	195	17	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	37	599	42	17
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	33	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	17	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	15	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	25	6	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	4	75	7	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,146	1,118	16,697	1,470	592
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	5	76	15	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	138	105	1,197	115	46
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	335	290	4,508	386	166
CHILDREN	551	502	7,850	700	266
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	979	896	13,948	1,227	476
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	335	290	4,508	386	166
CHILDREN	1,838	1,730	25,820	2,300	911
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	135	142	2,339	186	70
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	78	76	1,311	94	48
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	81	108	1,524	93	40
UWHS					
PERSONS	106	118	2,186	175	62
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	67	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	5	214	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	39	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	43	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	3	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$261	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	21	587	62	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	6	228	19	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	16	327	43	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	50	947	107	58
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	5	4	121	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$3,690	\$2,942	\$89,278	\$8,846	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	1	62	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,801	\$738	\$37,455	\$1,320	\$77
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	64	59	844	85	52
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	699	598	8,058	920	362
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	13	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	74	8	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	23	10	242	51	1
RCF-II	1	10	218	43	0
RCF-I	22	0	23	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,657	\$3,420	\$78,440	\$15,678	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,420	\$73,518	\$14,030	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,315	\$0	\$4,580	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	96	84	855	73	47
SLMB					
PERSONS	132	122	1,195	158	78
VENDOR					
PERSONS	137	85	1,544	171	65

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	208	51	62	45	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	124	26	27	22	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	7	12	6	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	71	29	20	27	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	286	84	68	64	62
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	4	6	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	1	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	2	1	3	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	7	16	6	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,234	2,952	3,053	2,209	1,829
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	29	16	11	5	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	506	256	170	107	156
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,267	783	754	504	480
CHILDREN	4,448	1,321	1,395	1,036	851
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,520	2,430	2,338	1,645	1,560
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,267	783	754	504	480
CHILDREN	14,217	4,545	4,629	3,357	2,845
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,306	469	393	297	247
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	590	231	204	114	104
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	764	262	244	161	141
UWHS					
PERSONS	929	277	249	137	192
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	134	4	12	39	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	45	9	11	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	15	2	3	1	3
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	20	0	28	10	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	283	80	114	46	60
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	120	39	37	24	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	162	45	45	24	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	428	133	158	71	92
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	56	22	12	8	10
PAYMENTS	\$41,328	\$16,236	\$8,856	\$5,904	\$7,380
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	19	12	1	6	6
PAYMENTS	\$9,899	\$5,643	\$595	\$3,996	\$3,587
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	460	136	151	70	77
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,755	1,408	1,147	697	808
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	3	3	3	6
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	105	70	32	2	7
RCF-II	71	39	30	2	2
RCF-I	34	29	2	0	5
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,839	\$19,700	\$10,672	\$684	\$1,469
RCF-II	\$22,865	\$13,138	\$10,260	\$684	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,974	\$5,974	\$412	\$0	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	367	168	146	81	108
SLMB					
PERSONS	594	252	248	128	180
VENDOR					
PERSONS	583	212	207	105	236

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	84	13	39	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	58	7	13	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	17	3	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	25	3	21	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	110	19	56	14
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	4	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	15	2	8	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,459	4,288	870	2,140	599
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	23	3	10	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	142	273	81	178	34
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	399	943	213	561	196
CHILDREN	714	1,860	370	991	296
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,207	3,301	719	1,679	500
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	399	943	213	561	196
CHILDREN	2,323	6,444	1,324	3,319	934
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	188	570	88	270	81
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	88	290	37	129	36
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	91	324	57	166	43
UWHS					
PERSONS	154	424	111	216	56
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	48	0	8	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	14	5	7	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	1	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	6	0	6	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	117	21	52	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	53	14	33	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	57	16	28	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	90	176	41	79	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	27	8	9	9
PAYMENTS	\$11,070	\$19,916	\$5,904	\$6,632	\$6,642
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	9	4	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,857	\$5,869	\$2,353	\$3,073	\$2,214
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	79	179	24	125	28
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	846	1,436	387	1,035	409
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	10	0	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	35	7	120	1
RCF-II	19	23	5	103	1
RCF-I	5	12	2	17	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,528	\$10,338	\$2,122	\$38,077	\$342
RCF-II	\$6,498	\$7,866	\$1,710	\$34,575	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,030	\$2,472	\$412	\$3,502	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	111	156	55	129	48
SLMB					
PERSONS	141	301	79	180	77
VENDOR					
PERSONS	155	362	116	267	67

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	99	36	57	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	52	16	28	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	12	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	47	16	21	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	138	43	67	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	2	7	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	6	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	17	3	11	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,776	4,375	1,410	2,721	643
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	24	5	5	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	176	366	121	194	39
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	479	961	358	642	194
CHILDREN	814	1,607	698	1,102	364
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,466	3,450	1,156	2,050	580
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	479	961	358	642	194
CHILDREN	2,775	6,372	2,234	4,022	1,050
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	221	527	222	321	109
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	111	298	90	184	51
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	137	359	106	218	57
UWHS					
PERSONS	168	456	128	248	59
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	32	0	5	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	26	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	2	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	12	12	0	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	110	53	87	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	46	20	39	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	78	14	44	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	92	187	94	120	20
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	30	8	9	4
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$22,140	\$5,904	\$6,622	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	8	2	6	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$5,488	\$940	\$2,855	\$640
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	75	136	101	117	28
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	709	1,514	824	909	252
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	17	8	1	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	31	39	48	34	1
RCF-II	3	7	40	26	1
RCF-I	28	32	8	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,794	\$8,864	\$15,159	\$10,500	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$2,394	\$13,642	\$8,716	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,768	\$6,470	\$1,517	\$1,442	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	105	205	78	135	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	161	316	119	212	43
VENDOR					
PERSONS	174	275	183	170	125

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	101	249	3	1,005	81
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	56	92	5	415	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	28	2	97	16
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	42	113	2	464	43
APPLICATIONS PENDING	157	331	11	1,423	117
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	22	2	81	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	12	1	29	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	15	1	46	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	27	0	64	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	54	3	174	19
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,749	9,606	458	43,803	2,872
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	67	1	199	20
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	286	895	39	2,608	315
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,840	2,592	114	13,310	863
CHILDREN	3,587	4,808	189	29,294	1,514
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,208	8,147	384	38,795	2,627
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,840	2,592	114	13,310	863
CHILDREN	9,628	15,376	687	75,904	4,721
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,043	1,223	61	6,308	388
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	401	666	20	2,752	177
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	540	765	49	3,157	232
UWHS					
PERSONS	685	1,043	35	4,937	324
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	47	95	1	641	50
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	40	14	0	139	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	13	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	6	8	0	70	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	13	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	9	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	10	75	0	162	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	3	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	9	15	0	79	1
PERSONS	9	18	0	84	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$952	\$1,322	\$0	\$7,986	\$136
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	216	288	17	1,327	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	82	108	6	567	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	129	155	8	739	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	321	380	28	2,046	106
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	42	99	6	490	14
PAYMENTS	\$30,996	\$73,052	\$4,428	\$361,530	\$10,332
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	15	20	1	170	5
PAYMENTS	\$8,062	\$12,538	\$738	\$102,606	\$1,764
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	291	470	30	1,959	109
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,865	2,924	231	17,600	731
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	4	0	21	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	28	40	1	151	20
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	152	178	37	546	88
RCF-II	79	157	30	360	43
RCF-I	72	19	6	130	44
SNF-ICF	1	2	1	56	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$37,183	\$57,389	\$11,784	\$162,663	\$22,700
RCF-II	\$24,202	\$52,949	\$10,206	\$115,098	\$13,618
RCF-I	\$202	\$684	\$342	\$22,632	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,779	\$3,756	\$1,236	\$24,933	\$8,790
QMB					
PERSONS	265	335	34	1,732	93
SLMB					
PERSONS	422	533	50	2,498	121
VENDOR					
PERSONS	474	599	97	3,709	224

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	126	210	226	870	339	152
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	58	101	92	373	149	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	19	20	85	34	23
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	42	109	115	392	169	46
APPLICATIONS PENDING	140	309	311	1,153	466	200
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	25	26	105	32	721
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	4	27	54	12	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	10	17	39	14	415
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	19	25	93	21	101
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	58	61	194	59	1,110
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,152	9,826	10,193	44,295	23,006	46
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	22	48	52	146	50	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	378	845	983	2,807	743	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,562	3,182	2,877	12,035	7,983	26
CHILDREN	2,698	5,216	5,186	24,859	17,536	36
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,475	9,029	9,043	38,491	21,644	18
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,562	3,182	2,877	12,035	7,983	26
CHILDREN	8,250	15,935	16,414	72,107	41,335	82
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	842	1,470	1,333	6,430	3,735	0
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	390	724	621	2,924	1,729	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	438	813	794	3,583	1,858	4
UWHS						
PERSONS	580	1,363	1,212	6,977	4,629	6
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	14	25	110	405	232	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	35	45	318	199	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	4	0	3	7	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	0	4	40	36	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	2	10	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	2	10	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	31	14	184	53	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	44	46	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	45	52	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,546	\$1,828	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	1	11	41	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$116	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	167	265	291	1,482	1,193	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	84	122	119	729	638	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	96	134	178	685	447	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	242	417	430	1,696	1,254	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	32	74	85	460	249	0
PAYMENTS	\$23,596	\$54,602	\$62,710	\$339,420	\$183,732	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	10	21	22	157	87	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,999	\$12,911	\$11,929	\$95,987	\$52,460	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	241	521	579	2,379	1,495	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,050	3,851	3,309	18,242	17,076	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	14	25	8	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	27	29	68	193	102	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	133	288	128	356	605	0
RCF-II	82	168	97	225	495	0
RCF-I	51	120	27	121	98	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	10	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$38,531	\$80,340	\$38,529	\$101,126	\$187,858	\$0
RCF-II	\$27,896	\$56,176	\$31,821	\$75,728	\$164,806	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,429	\$3,714	\$4,104	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$10,635	\$24,164	\$5,279	\$21,684	\$18,948	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	246	439	414	1,627	1,111	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	464	674	588	2,389	1,499	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	458	1,092	780	5,619	2,608	0

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JULY 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	1	2	0	0.0%	3	0	0	3	100.0%	71
	CALDWELL	8	3	3	3	33.3%	9	1	2	6	66.7%	48
	CARROLL	10	5	8	2	13.3%	15	1	2	12	80.0%	68
	CASS	80	37	58	12	11.2%	107	20	15	72	67.3%	64
	CHARITON	2	2	2	0	0.0%	4	0	1	3	75.0%	105
	CLINTON	24	5	12	3	15.0%	20	3	4	13	65.0%	51
	COOPER	17	9	5	2	12.5%	16	3	2	11	68.8%	73
	DAVISS	10	1	5	1	14.3%	7	4	1	2	28.6%	41
	GENTRY	10	3	5	1	11.1%	9	3	2	4	44.4%	40
	GRUNDY	12	7	6	3	18.8%	16	5	5	6	37.5%	73
	HARRISON	20	10	12	3	12.0%	25	5	9	11	44.0%	39
	HOLT	1	2	0	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	103
	JOHNSON	50	19	23	5	10.6%	47	16	5	26	55.3%	45
	LAFAYETTE	31	11	18	3	9.4%	32	8	7	17	53.1%	96
	LINN	19	6	7	0	0.0%	13	1	3	9	69.2%	92
	LIVINGSTON	21	6	7	2	13.3%	15	4	4	7	46.7%	73
	MERCER	6	1	2	1	25.0%	4	2	1	1	25.0%	72
	NODAWAY	21	7	4	1	8.3%	12	5	1	6	50.0%	45
	PETTIS	84	32	25	8	12.3%	65	18	12	35	53.8%	43
	PUTNAM	11	1	2	1	25.0%	4	0	0	4	100.0%	52
	RAY	26	15	16	2	6.1%	33	10	9	14	42.4%	81
	SALINE	29	14	10	2	7.7%	26	4	7	15	57.7%	47
	SULLIVAN	11	2	3	0	0.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	43
	WORTH	1	2	1	0	0.0%	3	0	2	1	33.3%	36
	NW TOTAL	509	201	236	55	11.2%	492	115	95	282	57.3%	60
NE REGION	ADAIR	29	20	15	2	5.4%	37	3	9	25	67.6%	126
	AUDRAIN	35	10	10	3	13.0%	23	5	7	11	47.8%	50
	BOONE	158	95	75	14	7.6%	184	44	33	107	58.2%	60
	CALLAWAY	58	31	18	9	15.5%	58	13	12	33	56.9%	79
	CLARK	9	4	1	2	28.6%	7	2	0	5	71.4%	39
	COLE	95	37	44	9	10.0%	90	23	12	55	61.1%	49
	GASCONADE	10	4	9	3	18.8%	16	2	4	10	62.5%	49
	HOWARD	11	7	4	2	15.4%	13	2	2	9	69.2%	84
	KNOX	8	3	0	1	25.0%	4	2	1	1	25.0%	20
	LEWIS	16	3	9	0	0.0%	12	3	4	5	41.7%	35
	LINCOLN	47	21	17	7	15.6%	45	7	8	30	66.7%	68
	MACON	13	3	5	2	20.0%	10	3	1	6	60.0%	54
	MARION	36	19	7	3	10.3%	29	5	5	19	65.5%	66
	MONITEAU	16	12	8	2	9.1%	22	5	3	14	63.6%	45
	MONROE	8	7	3	0	0.0%	10	2	1	7	70.0%	57
	MONTGOMERY	19	11	3	1	6.7%	15	3	1	11	73.3%	76
	OSAGE	13	5	6	0	0.0%	11	3	0	8	72.7%	80
	PIKE	19	4	3	0	0.0%	7	1	2	4	57.1%	50
	RALLS	7	4	1	2	28.6%	7	1	1	5	71.4%	72
	RANDOLPH	40	19	17	6	14.3%	42	11	2	29	69.0%	50
	SCHUYLER	6	3	0	0	0.0%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	54
	SCOTLAND	5	3	2	2	28.6%	7	2	1	4	57.1%	46
	SHELBY	11	4	9	2	13.3%	15	3	4	8	53.3%	45
	WARREN	34	15	10	8	24.2%	33	11	2	20	60.6%	50
	NE TOTAL	703	344	276	80	11.4%	700	157	115	428	61.1%	62
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	7	5	2	14.3%	14	2	4	8	57.1%	63
	BUTLER	55	35	25	7	10.4%	67	16	12	39	58.2%	52
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	96	40	24	10	13.5%	74	19	10	45	60.8%	60
	CARTER	15	6	6	0	0.0%	12	3	3	6	50.0%	43
	CRAWFORD	35	13	14	4	12.9%	31	5	5	21	67.7%	52
	DENT	21	9	6	2	11.8%	17	3	7	7	41.2%	38
	DUNKLIN	73	40	26	11	14.3%	77	22	10	45	58.4%	67
	HOWELL	72	27	39	6	8.3%	72	18	16	38	52.8%	51
	IRON	7	3	2	2	28.6%	7	1	0	6	85.7%	50
	MADISON	12	3	3	3	33.3%	9	1	2	6	66.7%	62
	MARIES	11	4	3	1	12.5%	8	1	2	5	62.5%	58

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JULY 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	19	11	13	1	4.0%	25	5	2	18	72.0%	83
	NEW MADRID	26	10	8	1	5.3%	19	5	2	12	63.2%	73
	OREGON	20	6	6	1	7.7%	13	4	5	4	30.8%	32
	PEMISCOT	40	19	20	4	9.3%	43	9	5	29	67.4%	65
	PERRY	17	5	6	1	8.3%	12	1	4	7	58.3%	40
	PHELPS	64	26	21	9	16.1%	56	8	15	33	58.9%	59
	PULASKI	52	29	29	11	15.9%	69	14	17	38	55.1%	49
	REYNOLDS	10	3	0	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	25.0%	31
	RIPLEY	13	7	8	3	16.7%	18	1	5	12	66.7%	71
	ST FRANCOIS	71	41	33	10	11.9%	84	21	15	48	57.1%	63
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	5	5	0	0.0%	10	3	4	3	30.0%	27
	SCOTT	68	44	24	5	6.8%	73	20	13	40	54.8%	56
	SHANNON	15	7	4	3	21.4%	14	2	3	9	64.3%	104
	STODDARD	47	17	19	1	2.7%	37	10	9	18	48.6%	40
	TEXAS	39	19	24	3	6.5%	46	9	5	32	69.6%	55
	WASHINGTON	29	15	13	1	3.4%	29	9	6	14	48.3%	51
	WAYNE	19	12	13	4	13.8%	29	7	2	20	69.0%	73
	WRIGHT	31	15	7	2	8.3%	24	4	5	15	62.5%	68
	SE TOTAL	999	478	406	109	11.0%	993	226	188	579	58.3%	58
SW REGION	BARRY	63	33	34	9	11.8%	76	28	6	42	55.3%	50
	BARTON	18	14	1	1	6.3%	16	4	3	9	56.3%	43
	BATES	23	10	9	3	13.6%	22	3	10	9	40.9%	40
	BENTON	28	9	10	1	5.0%	20	0	6	14	70.0%	95
	CAMDEN	47	24	37	4	6.2%	65	16	14	35	53.8%	46
	CEDAR	13	4	9	2	13.3%	15	0	3	12	80.0%	60
	CHRISTIAN	125	47	53	12	10.7%	112	32	20	60	53.6%	58
	DADE	7	3	2	1	16.7%	6	2	1	3	50.0%	41
	DALLAS	17	19	14	1	2.9%	34	6	4	24	70.6%	74
	DOUGLAS	28	8	5	5	27.8%	18	3	3	12	66.7%	48
	GREENE	462	172	195	45	10.9%	412	99	72	241	58.5%	52
	HENRY	33	15	17	7	17.9%	39	5	8	26	66.7%	58
	HICKORY	9	6	3	0	0.0%	9	3	1	5	55.6%	43
	JASPER	208	124	71	24	11.0%	219	52	36	131	59.8%	50
	LACLEDE	51	26	29	7	11.3%	62	18	13	31	50.0%	47
	LAWRENCE	62	27	20	12	20.3%	59	18	9	32	54.2%	44
	MCDONALD	45	22	27	6	10.9%	55	16	10	29	52.7%	74
	MILLER	42	12	24	3	7.7%	39	9	9	21	53.8%	70
	MORGAN	27	13	7	4	16.7%	24	4	4	16	66.7%	54
	NEWTON	84	58	25	17	17.0%	100	27	19	54	54.0%	47
	OZARK	13	7	3	3	23.1%	13	5	3	5	38.5%	34
	POLK	39	13	21	3	8.1%	37	11	8	18	48.6%	45
	ST CLAIR	9	4	7	0	0.0%	11	3	4	4	36.4%	33
	STONE	38	20	15	3	7.9%	38	9	5	24	63.2%	64
	TANEY	99	52	47	12	10.8%	111	28	14	69	62.2%	56
	VERNON	36	16	16	2	5.9%	34	11	6	17	50.0%	44
	WEBSTER	57	28	21	2	3.9%	51	18	9	24	47.1%	41
	SW TOTAL	1,683	786	722	189	11.1%	1,697	430	300	967	57.0%	53
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	3	5	1	11.1%	9	0	3	6	66.7%	58
	BUCHANAN	101	56	42	16	14.0%	114	26	28	60	52.6%	42
	CLAY	249	92	113	28	12.0%	233	79	31	123	52.8%	48
	DE KALB	3	5	2	2	22.2%	9	2	1	6	66.7%	49
	JACKSON	1,005	415	464	97	9.9%	976	249	170	557	57.1%	51
	PLATTE	81	39	43	16	16.3%	98	22	19	57	58.2%	55
	KC TOTAL	1,452	610	669	160	11.1%	1,439	378	252	809	56.2%	50
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	126	58	42	14	12.3%	114	29	22	63	55.3%	62
	JEFFERSON	210	101	109	19	8.3%	229	66	36	127	55.5%	52
	ST CHARLES	226	92	115	20	8.8%	227	67	27	133	58.6%	54
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	870	373	392	85	10.0%	850	221	170	459	54.0%	53
	ST LOUIS CITY	339	149	169	34	9.7%	352	108	79	165	46.9%	48
	STL TOTAL	1,771	773	827	172	9.7%	1,772	491	334	947	53.4%	53
UNKNOWN		152	7	46	23	30.3%	76	23	14	39	51.3%	53
STATEWIDE		7,269	3,199	3,182	788	11.0%	7,169	1,820	1,298	4,051	56.5%	54

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF JULY 31, 2017

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,691	280	944	12,467	91.1%	93
FEB-2014	13,261	1,838	1,410	10,013	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,480	2,234	3,011	15,235	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,736	1,718	1,229	11,789	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,128	858	1,425	8,845	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,291	1,747	1,432	9,112	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,039	2,039	2,685	9,315	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,529	2,969	2,488	9,072	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,190	2,462	2,849	8,879	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,199	1,947	975	10,277	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,988	1,757	856	8,375	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,093	2,101	1,857	8,135	67.3%	50
JAN-2015	12,578	3,437	2,746	6,395	50.8%	39
FEB-2015	10,475	2,876	3,407	4,192	40.0%	38
MAR-2015	10,483	4,808	3,230	2,445	23.3%	26
APR-2015	10,467	4,579	3,576	2,312	22.1%	31
MAY-2015	8,568	5,698	1,839	1,031	12.0%	28
JUN-2015	9,403	6,132	2,151	1,120	11.9%	25
JUL-2015	10,415	6,869	2,318	1,228	11.8%	27
AUG-2015	10,274	5,310	3,276	1,688	16.4%	30
SEP-2015	10,210	5,509	2,629	2,072	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,914	5,160	2,896	1,858	18.7%	28
NOV-2015	9,408	6,797	1,546	1,065	11.3%	23
DEC-2015	9,919	5,225	2,689	2,005	20.2%	27
JAN-2016	10,922	3,732	4,696	2,494	22.8%	27
FEB-2016	8,743	2,989	3,475	2,279	26.1%	29
MAR-2016	8,664	3,326	3,515	1,823	21.0%	26
APR-2016	7,724	2,791	3,317	1,616	20.9%	27
MAY-2016	7,070	2,318	2,708	2,044	28.9%	31
JUN-2016	7,315	2,668	2,597	2,050	28.0%	31
JUL-2016	7,410	2,558	3,195	1,657	22.4%	27
AUG-2016	9,223	2,475	1,604	5,144	55.8%	32
SEP-2016	7,279	3,349	1,259	2,671	36.7%	25
OCT-2016	7,324	4,229	2,217	878	12.0%	17
NOV-2016	7,553	2,992	1,084	3,477	46.0%	35
DEC-2016	6,354	846	1,405	4,103	64.6%	55
JAN-2017	7,224	1,087	2,075	4,062	56.2%	47
FEB-2017	5,610	1,706	1,953	1,951	34.8%	31
MAR-2017	6,554	2,208	2,409	1,937	29.6%	24
APR-2017	5,996	2,624	959	2,413	40.2%	34
MAY-2017	5,760	2,406	758	2,596	45.1%	36
JUN-2017	3,694	1,740	1,372	582	15.8%	19
JUL-2017	1,490	1,217	273	0	0.0%	10

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JULY 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	6
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	8
	CARROLL	0	0	2	0	4	2	4	12
	CASS	0	0	8	0	42	2	36	88
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
	CLINTON	0	0	5	0	15	4	5	29
	COOPER	0	0	1	0	5	3	9	18
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	10
	GENTRY	0	0	1	0	4	2	4	11
	GRUNDY	0	0	1	0	3	8	1	13
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	5	10	5	20
	HOLT	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
	JOHNSON	0	0	5	0	33	2	15	55
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	7	0	19	4	8	38
	LINN	0	0	2	0	8	6	5	21
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	0	8	10	3	22
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	6
	NODAWAY	0	0	1	0	13	5	3	22
	PETTIS	0	0	3	1	53	5	25	87
	PUTNAM	0	0	1	0	7	3	1	12
	RAY	0	0	3	0	13	4	9	29
	SALINE	0	0	1	0	15	4	10	30
	SULLIVAN	0	0	1	0	3	6	2	12
	WORTH	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
	NW TOTAL	0	0	46	1	269	84	155	555
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	2	0	7	18	4	31
	AUDRAIN	0	0	3	0	16	6	13	38
	BOONE	0	0	10	0	73	51	34	168
	CALLAWAY	0	0	3	0	22	21	15	61
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	9
	COLE	0	0	2	1	56	11	27	97
	GASCONADE	0	0	2	0	9	1	0	12
	HOWARD	0	0	1	0	7	3	1	12
	KNOX	0	0	1	0	5	3	0	9
	LEWIS	0	0	3	0	7	4	5	19
	LINCOLN	0	0	7	0	19	2	26	54
	MACON	0	0	1	0	5	5	3	14
	MARION	0	0	7	0	12	19	5	43
	MONITEAU	0	0	2	0	10	4	2	18
	MONROE	0	0	1	0	3	2	3	9
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	7	6	6	19
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	8	1	4	13
	PIKE	0	0	2	0	7	8	4	21
	RALLS	0	0	2	0	0	5	2	9
	RANDOLPH	0	0	3	0	17	1	22	43
	SCHUYLER	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	7
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	5
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	7	2	2	11
	WARREN	0	0	3	0	14	10	10	37
	NE TOTAL	0	0	56	1	316	196	190	759
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	3	0	5	1	4	13
	BUTLER	0	0	3	0	20	19	16	58
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	4	0	49	32	15	100
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	9	2	4	15
	CRAWFORD	0	0	3	0	14	5	16	38
	DENT	0	0	2	0	8	6	7	23
	DUNKLIN	0	0	1	0	28	16	29	74
	HOWELL	0	0	12	0	35	5	32	84
	IRON	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	7
	MADISON	0	0	1	0	5	0	7	13
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	11

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JULY 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	1	0	8	6	5	20
	NEW MADRID	0	0	3	0	10	8	8	29
	OREGON	0	0	1	0	11	0	9	21
	PEMISCOT	0	0	3	0	19	7	14	43
	PERRY	0	0	4	0	9	4	4	21
	PHELPS	0	0	6	0	23	8	33	70
	PULASKI	0	0	4	0	27	8	17	56
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	10
	RIPLEY	0	0	2	0	3	4	6	15
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	14	0	36	5	30	85
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	1	0	5	0	7	13
	SCOTT	0	0	0	0	27	21	20	68
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0	8	4	3	15
	STODDARD	0	0	1	0	18	12	17	48
	TEXAS	0	0	1	0	21	7	11	40
	WASHINGTON	0	0	4	0	7	3	19	33
	WAYNE	0	0	2	0	5	2	12	21
	WRIGHT	0	0	2	0	17	7	7	33
	SE TOTAL	0	0	78	0	436	202	361	1,077
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	2	0	29	21	13	65
	BARTON	0	0	0	0	9	7	2	18
	BATES	0	0	5	0	13	7	3	28
	BENTON	0	0	2	0	19	2	7	30
	CAMDEN	0	0	9	0	31	2	14	56
	CEDAR	0	0	1	1	6	3	3	14
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	10	0	78	24	23	135
	DADE	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	8
	DALLAS	0	0	2	0	9	1	7	19
	DOUGLAS	0	0	2	0	14	8	6	30
	GREENE	0	0	33	0	284	63	115	495
	HENRY	0	0	3	0	14	3	16	36
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	9
	JASPER	0	0	13	0	78	90	40	221
	LACLEDE	0	0	4	0	31	2	18	55
	LAWRENCE	0	0	6	0	37	12	13	68
	MCDONALD	0	0	1	0	24	12	9	46
	MILLER	0	0	4	0	22	3	17	46
	MORGAN	0	0	2	0	18	1	8	29
	NEWTON	0	0	4	0	22	37	25	88
	OZARK	0	0	1	0	8	2	3	14
	POLK	0	0	3	0	21	5	13	42
	ST CLAIR	0	0	1	0	4	2	3	10
	STONE	0	0	0	0	24	4	10	38
	TANEY	0	0	8	0	57	31	11	107
	VERNON	0	0	2	0	15	4	17	38
	WEBSTER	0	0	7	0	26	17	14	64
	SW TOTAL	0	0	126	1	898	364	420	1,809
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	1	0	7	0	6	14
	BUCHANAN	0	0	8	0	57	6	38	109
	CLAY	0	0	22	0	164	18	67	271
	DE KALB	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	5
	JACKSON	0	0	81	1	597	94	313	1,086
	PLATTE	0	0	11	0	46	8	27	92
	KC TOTAL	0	0	125	1	871	127	453	1,577
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	7	0	70	22	34	133
	JEFFERSON	0	0	25	0	129	13	68	235
	ST CHARLES	0	0	26	0	127	10	89	252
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	105	0	461	149	260	975
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	32	0	160	32	147	371
	STL TOTAL	0	0	195	0	947	226	598	1,966
UNKNOWN		0	0	721	0	121	14	17	873
STATEWIDE		0	0	1,347	4	3,858	1,213	2,194	8,616

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JULY 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	54	126	8	0	4	192
	CALDWELL	112	261	21	0	1	395
	CARROLL	108	264	25	0	1	398
	CASS	1,249	2,672	257	5	14	4,197
	CHARITON	85	245	22	0	2	354
	CLINTON	252	502	38	3	1	796
	COOPER	195	535	50	1	3	784
	DAVIESS	101	284	18	1	4	408
	GENTRY	65	215	24	0	2	306
	GRUNDY	154	347	25	0	3	529
	HARRISON	126	356	38	0	4	524
	HOLT	39	134	16	0	0	189
	JOHNSON	574	1,190	78	3	3	1,848
	LAFAYETTE	452	995	91	4	6	1,548
	LINN	164	443	30	0	3	640
	LIVINGSTON	192	432	30	0	7	661
	MERCER	37	92	7	0	1	137
	NODAWAY	143	382	47	0	6	578
	PETTIS	713	1,957	124	0	2	2,796
	PUTNAM	54	154	15	0	0	223
	RAY	328	671	45	1	1	1,046
	SALINE	366	841	58	0	3	1,268
	SULLIVAN	115	247	14	0	0	376
	WORTH	28	68	8	0	0	104
	NW TOTAL	5,706	13,413	1,089	18	71	20,297
NE REGION	ADAIR	312	707	73	1	5	1,098
	AUDRAIN	385	882	62	0	6	1,335
	BOONE	1,642	4,159	369	3	18	6,191
	CALLAWAY	606	1,302	92	2	5	2,007
	CLARK	115	246	27	2	3	393
	COLE	942	2,072	155	0	13	3,182
	GASCONADE	170	461	43	0	4	678
	HOWARD	98	336	39	0	1	474
	KNOX	37	124	13	0	2	176
	LEWIS	115	274	26	0	1	416
	LINCOLN	845	1,661	132	0	3	2,641
	MACON	173	509	55	1	4	742
	MARION	421	1,115	86	3	6	1,631
	MONITEAU	182	472	40	1	2	697
	MONROE	113	274	27	1	3	418
	MONTGOMERY	195	381	35	1	3	615
	OSAGE	85	269	18	0	2	374
	PIKE	230	632	51	0	1	914
	RALLS	96	271	28	0	1	396
	RANDOLPH	419	1,030	77	1	3	1,530
	SCHUYLER	66	152	13	0	1	232
	SCOTLAND	60	178	27	0	2	267
	SHELBY	77	238	25	0	1	341
	WARREN	514	1,057	78	0	7	1,656
	NE TOTAL	7,898	18,802	1,591	16	97	28,404
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	232	520	56	0	1	809
	BUTLER	1,069	2,113	147	0	11	3,340
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	992	2,349	159	4	8	3,512
	CARTER	113	330	21	0	1	465
	CRAWFORD	555	998	62	3	6	1,624
	DENT	306	654	57	1	3	1,021
	DUNKLIN	923	1,821	77	1	4	2,826
	HOWELL	827	1,940	132	1	6	2,906
	IRON	211	435	29	0	0	675
	MADISON	214	545	39	0	4	802
	MARIES	128	226	10	1	0	365

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JULY 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	341	692	37	0	2	1,072
	NEW MADRID	347	870	54	2	2	1,275
	OREGON	223	546	43	0	4	816
	PEMISCOT	620	996	43	0	2	1,661
	PERRY	253	574	40	1	1	869
	PHELPS	638	1,513	100	4	4	2,259
	PULASKI	631	1,212	100	3	1	1,947
	REYNOLDS	117	244	17	0	0	378
	RIPLEY	349	733	57	0	3	1,142
	ST FRANCOIS	1,233	2,544	142	3	10	3,932
	STE GENEVIEVE	271	498	33	0	0	802
	SCOTT	942	1,907	99	4	9	2,961
	SHANNON	167	392	40	0	1	600
	STODDARD	570	1,245	115	4	7	1,941
	TEXAS	453	920	51	1	5	1,430
	WASHINGTON	576	1,117	60	2	3	1,758
	WAYNE	255	605	42	1	3	906
	WRIGHT	429	929	70	1	5	1,434
	SE TOTAL	13,985	29,468	1,932	37	106	45,528
SW REGION	BARRY	595	1,572	74	2	8	2,251
	BARTON	204	480	36	0	2	722
	BATES	246	530	46	0	2	824
	BENTON	273	664	39	0	3	979
	CAMDEN	551	1,450	138	0	12	2,151
	CEDAR	241	568	39	0	5	853
	CHRISTIAN	991	2,701	280	5	19	3,996
	DADE	110	302	17	1	3	433
	DALLAS	275	637	65	0	2	979
	DOUGLAS	234	600	61	0	1	896
	GREENE	3,977	9,273	648	9	41	13,948
	HENRY	332	830	59	2	4	1,227
	HICKORY	144	303	28	0	1	476
	JASPER	2,023	5,191	286	4	16	7,520
	LACLEDE	678	1,613	126	2	11	2,430
	LAWRENCE	653	1,593	89	2	1	2,338
	MCDONALD	448	1,141	55	0	1	1,645
	MILLER	440	1,037	79	0	4	1,560
	MORGAN	341	790	71	0	5	1,207
	NEWTON	845	2,297	142	3	14	3,301
	OZARK	195	483	41	0	0	719
	POLK	471	1,112	87	2	7	1,679
	ST CLAIR	167	308	21	3	1	500
	STONE	412	961	86	0	7	1,466
	TANEY	851	2,384	201	2	12	3,450
	VERNON	321	769	61	2	3	1,156
	WEBSTER	547	1,393	98	2	10	2,050
	SW TOTAL	16,565	40,982	2,973	41	195	60,756
KC REGION	ANDREW	175	383	21	0	1	580
	BUCHANAN	1,654	3,384	155	3	12	5,208
	CLAY	2,348	5,304	450	18	27	8,147
	DE KALB	100	262	20	1	1	384
	JACKSON	12,217	25,005	1,450	28	95	38,795
	PLATTE	782	1,664	171	4	6	2,627
	KC TOTAL	17,276	36,002	2,267	54	142	55,741
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,396	2,865	194	7	13	4,475
	JEFFERSON	2,827	5,695	460	14	33	9,029
	ST CHARLES	2,605	5,859	532	12	35	9,043
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,192	25,550	1,645	31	73	38,491
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,483	13,684	444	5	28	21,644
	STL TOTAL	25,503	53,653	3,275	69	182	82,682
UNKNOWN		9	9	0	0	0	18
STATEWIDE		86,942	192,329	13,127	235	793	293,426

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JULY 2017

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	232	0	21	93	0	30	376
	CALDWELL	504	1	41	217	0	71	834
	CARROLL	494	3	44	204	0	55	800
	CASS	4,788	28	497	2,570	0	614	8,497
	CHARITON	415	2	40	187	0	49	693
	CLINTON	916	5	70	533	0	156	1,680
	COOPER	1,065	6	92	383	0	115	1,661
	DAVISS	542	2	48	240	0	78	910
	GENTRY	412	0	50	125	0	63	650
	GRUNDY	647	1	52	284	0	98	1,082
	HARRISON	668	7	61	262	0	94	1,092
	HOLT	247	1	25	82	0	34	389
	JOHNSON	2,143	3	163	1,123	0	266	3,698
	LAFAYETTE	1,815	6	197	950	0	250	3,218
	LINN	800	3	54	309	0	98	1,264
	LIVINGSTON	773	4	71	378	0	97	1,323
	MERCER	160	0	20	89	0	18	287
	NODAWAY	737	8	102	247	0	105	1,199
	PETTIS	3,571	9	231	1,762	0	462	6,035
	PUTNAM	292	0	18	110	0	45	465
	RAY	1,130	7	71	648	0	154	2,010
	SALINE	1,511	7	106	777	0	198	2,599
	SULLIVAN	382	3	19	264	0	68	736
	WORTH	106	1	15	51	0	10	183
	NW TOTAL	24,350	107	2,108	11,888	0	3,228	41,681
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,304	5	131	579	0	228	2,247
	AUDRAIN	1,569	15	111	749	0	222	2,666
	BOONE	7,162	32	681	3,571	0	1,070	12,516
	CALLAWAY	2,290	3	171	1,203	0	327	3,994
	CLARK	466	1	49	215	0	47	778
	COLE	3,624	13	289	2,098	0	516	6,540
	GASCONADE	900	4	84	321	0	103	1,412
	HOWARD	623	1	78	194	0	79	975
	KNOX	254	0	26	57	0	35	372
	LEWIS	495	7	46	209	0	72	829
	LINCOLN	2,922	25	220	1,760	0	443	5,370
	MACON	967	2	111	333	0	129	1,542
	MARION	1,937	11	170	882	0	283	3,283
	MONITEAU	905	6	78	346	0	110	1,445
	MONROE	490	4	51	213	0	82	840
	MONTGOMERY	713	3	70	390	0	99	1,275
	OSAGE	475	8	36	171	0	58	748
	PIKE	1,163	6	92	455	0	171	1,887
	RALLS	449	1	54	213	0	54	771
	RANDOLPH	1,774	6	148	865	0	257	3,050
	SCHUYLER	278	0	29	150	0	43	500
	SCOTLAND	318	1	59	136	0	36	550
	SHELBY	467	1	61	137	0	57	723
	WARREN	1,845	6	155	1,191	0	258	3,455
	NE TOTAL	33,390	161	3,000	16,438	0	4,779	57,768
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	963	8	99	464	0	112	1,646
	BUTLER	3,549	2	284	2,144	0	574	6,553
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,988	11	311	2,201	0	614	7,125
	CARTER	624	2	38	232	0	72	968
	CRAWFORD	1,759	4	141	1,095	0	260	3,259
	DENT	1,160	3	109	647	0	148	2,067
	DUNKLIN	2,958	5	150	2,295	0	433	5,841
	HOWELL	3,487	8	271	1,784	0	502	6,052
	IRON	770	1	41	419	0	84	1,315
	MADISON	994	7	70	438	0	127	1,636
	MARIES	438	4	21	233	0	49	745

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JULY 2017

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,181	8	63	688	0	155	2,095
	NEW MADRID	1,470	4	86	811	0	215	2,586
	OREGON	961	9	76	530	0	122	1,698
	PEMISCOT	1,722	5	68	1,420	0	267	3,482
	PERRY	1,001	2	77	528	0	123	1,731
	PHELPS	2,622	9	214	1,296	0	330	4,471
	PULASKI	2,177	13	185	1,242	0	317	3,934
	REYNOLDS	446	0	27	239	0	54	766
	RIPLEY	1,279	2	108	731	0	181	2,301
	ST FRANCOIS	4,331	10	261	2,483	0	629	7,714
	STE GENEVIEVE	920	2	53	515	0	117	1,607
	SCOTT	3,168	9	188	2,076	0	435	5,876
	SHANNON	734	0	70	365	0	94	1,263
	STODDARD	2,179	14	213	1,149	0	305	3,860
	TEXAS	1,729	7	109	934	0	226	3,005
	WASHINGTON	1,898	10	111	1,159	0	310	3,488
	WAYNE	1,077	9	75	510	0	163	1,834
	WRIGHT	1,753	10	151	894	0	244	3,052
	SE TOTAL	51,338	178	3,670	29,522	0	7,262	91,970
SW REGION	BARRY	2,910	7	130	1,338	0	373	4,758
	BARTON	936	3	74	395	0	100	1,508
	BATES	973	5	83	504	0	133	1,698
	BENTON	1,152	1	87	558	0	164	1,962
	CAMDEN	2,685	11	243	1,071	0	310	4,320
	CEDAR	1,133	8	72	459	0	154	1,826
	CHRISTIAN	5,090	26	555	1,869	0	573	8,113
	DADE	582	4	43	212	0	55	896
	DALLAS	1,146	3	138	551	0	135	1,973
	DOUGLAS	1,118	5	105	502	0	142	1,872
	GREENE	16,697	76	1,197	7,850	0	2,339	28,159
	HENRY	1,470	15	115	700	0	186	2,486
	HICKORY	592	7	46	266	0	70	981
	JASPER	9,234	29	506	4,448	0	1,306	15,523
	LACLEDE	2,952	16	256	1,321	0	469	5,014
	LAWRENCE	3,053	11	170	1,395	0	393	5,022
	MCDONALD	2,209	5	107	1,036	0	297	3,654
	MILLER	1,829	9	156	851	0	247	3,092
	MORGAN	1,459	8	142	714	0	188	2,511
	NEWTON	4,288	23	273	1,860	0	570	7,014
	OZARK	870	3	81	370	0	88	1,412
	POLK	2,140	10	178	991	0	270	3,589
	ST CLAIR	599	5	34	296	0	81	1,015
	STONE	1,776	9	176	814	0	221	2,996
	TANEY	4,375	24	366	1,607	0	527	6,899
	VERNON	1,410	5	121	698	0	222	2,456
	WEBSTER	2,721	5	194	1,102	0	321	4,343
	SW TOTAL	75,399	333	5,648	33,778	0	9,934	125,092
KC REGION	ANDREW	643	4	39	364	0	109	1,159
	BUCHANAN	5,749	6	286	3,587	0	1,043	10,671
	CLAY	9,606	67	895	4,808	0	1,223	16,599
	DE KALB	458	1	39	189	0	61	748
	JACKSON	43,803	199	2,608	29,294	0	6,308	82,212
	PLATTE	2,872	20	315	1,514	0	388	5,109
	KC TOTAL	63,131	297	4,182	39,756	0	9,132	116,498
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,152	22	378	2,698	0	842	9,092
	JEFFERSON	9,826	48	845	5,216	0	1,470	17,405
	ST CHARLES	10,193	52	983	5,186	0	1,333	17,747
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,295	146	2,807	24,859	0	6,430	78,537
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,006	50	743	17,536	0	3,735	45,070
	STL TOTAL	92,472	318	5,756	55,495	0	13,810	167,851
UNKNOWN		46	0	0	36	0	0	82
STATEWIDE		340,126	1,394	24,364	186,913	0	48,145	600,942

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JULY 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	62	0	11	26	20	119
	CALDWELL	125	0	28	49	39	241
	CARROLL	127	0	34	28	60	249
	CASS	1,392	0	308	344	527	2,571
	CHARITON	99	0	23	25	43	190
	CLINTON	295	0	58	104	95	552
	COOPER	217	0	67	68	143	495
	DAVISS	120	0	30	41	46	237
	GENTRY	74	0	12	35	49	170
	GRUNDY	176	0	47	65	56	344
	HARRISON	146	0	30	49	56	281
	HOLT	43	0	14	18	21	96
	JOHNSON	655	0	144	153	241	1,193
	LAFAYETTE	492	0	116	155	198	961
	LINN	184	0	50	64	79	377
	LIVINGSTON	214	0	68	61	78	421
	MERCER	44	0	13	9	13	79
	NODAWAY	164	0	47	58	75	344
	PETTIS	814	0	244	252	348	1,658
	PUTNAM	60	0	23	24	22	129
	RAY	377	0	88	90	119	674
	SALINE	418	0	80	119	145	762
	SULLIVAN	134	0	22	43	35	234
	WORTH	34	0	8	4	8	54
	NW TOTAL	6,466	0	1,565	1,884	2,516	12,431
NE REGION	ADAIR	391	0	104	156	121	772
	AUDRAIN	414	0	108	128	150	800
	BOONE	1,812	0	550	610	1,084	4,056
	CALLAWAY	682	0	161	187	298	1,328
	CLARK	132	0	27	36	46	241
	COLE	1,048	0	255	317	471	2,091
	GASCONADE	199	0	42	63	104	408
	HOWARD	106	0	46	43	69	264
	KNOX	40	0	17	16	19	92
	LEWIS	135	0	47	37	62	281
	LINCOLN	949	0	200	245	365	1,759
	MACON	201	0	60	78	108	447
	MARION	476	0	136	165	279	1,056
	MONITEAU	201	0	52	55	88	396
	MONROE	129	0	28	50	57	264
	MONTGOMERY	217	0	42	42	80	381
	OSAGE	99	0	33	31	47	210
	PIKE	256	0	73	92	132	553
	RALLS	107	0	25	36	61	229
	RANDOLPH	485	0	140	138	243	1,006
	SCHUYLER	76	0	25	23	32	156
	SCOTLAND	72	0	16	25	32	145
	SHELBY	90	0	22	34	46	192
	WARREN	560	0	117	136	214	1,027
	NE TOTAL	8,877	0	2,326	2,743	4,208	18,154
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	269	0	61	66	124	520
	BUTLER	1,235	0	266	311	420	2,232
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,085	0	266	367	534	2,252
	CARTER	126	0	46	43	69	284
	CRAWFORD	633	0	121	122	175	1,051
	DENT	363	0	84	83	136	666
	DUNKLIN	1,042	0	215	210	315	1,782
	HOWELL	959	0	301	275	321	1,856
	IRON	261	0	53	49	85	448
	MADISON	245	0	64	79	102	490
	MARIES	156	0	21	28	38	243

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JULY 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	372	0	86	86	163	707
	NEW MADRID	380	0	103	125	167	775
	OREGON	273	0	65	79	103	520
	PEMISCOT	669	0	142	146	210	1,167
	PERRY	294	0	65	75	107	541
	PHELPS	725	0	164	181	278	1,348
	PULASKI	717	0	138	171	239	1,265
	REYNOLDS	128	0	35	23	52	238
	RIPLEY	410	0	76	106	127	719
	ST FRANCOIS	1,418	0	332	315	551	2,616
	STE GENEVIEVE	310	0	54	77	126	567
	SCOTT	1,056	0	259	239	420	1,974
	SHANNON	202	0	60	52	107	421
	STODDARD	657	0	160	174	261	1,252
	TEXAS	531	0	140	123	192	986
	WASHINGTON	677	0	161	150	224	1,212
	WAYNE	305	0	69	89	124	587
	WRIGHT	500	0	133	139	201	973
	SE TOTAL	15,998	0	3,740	3,983	5,971	29,692
SW REGION	BARRY	680	0	196	196	234	1,306
	BARTON	223	0	44	55	90	412
	BATES	278	0	62	81	95	516
	BENTON	320	0	70	78	124	592
	CAMDEN	645	0	149	173	271	1,238
	CEDAR	283	0	70	105	96	554
	CHRISTIAN	1,133	0	341	378	552	2,404
	DADE	132	0	29	35	49	245
	DALLAS	335	0	78	81	106	600
	DOUGLAS	290	0	76	108	118	592
	GREENE	4,508	0	1,311	1,524	2,186	9,529
	HENRY	386	0	94	93	175	748
	HICKORY	166	0	48	40	62	316
	JASPER	2,267	0	590	764	929	4,550
	LACLEDE	783	0	231	262	277	1,553
	LAWRENCE	754	0	204	244	249	1,451
	MCDONALD	504	0	114	161	137	916
	MILLER	480	0	104	141	192	917
	MORGAN	399	0	88	91	154	732
	NEWTON	943	0	290	324	424	1,981
	OZARK	213	0	37	57	111	418
	POLK	561	0	129	166	216	1,072
	ST CLAIR	196	0	36	43	56	331
	STONE	479	0	111	137	168	895
	TANEY	961	0	298	359	456	2,074
	VERNON	358	0	90	106	128	682
	WEBSTER	642	0	184	218	248	1,292
	SW TOTAL	18,919	0	5,074	6,020	7,903	37,916
KC REGION	ANDREW	194	0	51	57	59	361
	BUCHANAN	1,840	0	401	540	685	3,466
	CLAY	2,592	0	666	765	1,043	5,066
	DE KALB	114	0	20	49	35	218
	JACKSON	13,310	0	2,752	3,157	4,937	24,156
	PLATTE	863	0	177	232	324	1,596
	KC TOTAL	18,913	0	4,067	4,800	7,083	34,863
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,562	0	390	438	580	2,970
	JEFFERSON	3,182	0	724	813	1,363	6,082
	ST CHARLES	2,877	0	621	794	1,212	5,504
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,035	0	2,924	3,583	6,977	25,519
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,983	0	1,729	1,858	4,629	16,199
	STL TOTAL	27,639	0	6,388	7,486	14,761	56,274
UNKNOWN		26	0	1	4	6	37
STATEWIDE		96,838	0	23,161	26,920	42,448	189,367

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JULY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	CALDWELL	3	3	50.0%	6	3	0	1	0	2	33.3%	84
	CARROLL	5	9	64.3%	14	6	4	1	0	3	21.4%	68
	CASS	45	40	47.1%	85	39	23	8	4	11	17.6%	48
	CHARITON	3	8	72.7%	11	2	5	0	1	3	36.4%	71
	CLINTON	5	16	76.2%	21	10	6	2	3	0	14.3%	35
	COOPER	17	14	45.2%	31	15	7	4	1	4	16.1%	47
	DAVIESS	8	7	46.7%	15	7	3	5	0	0	0.0%	34
	GENTRY	3	7	70.0%	10	2	6	0	0	2	20.0%	57
	GRUNDY	7	13	65.0%	20	6	6	4	1	3	20.0%	63
	HARRISON	7	9	56.3%	16	5	7	1	0	3	18.8%	66
	HOLT	1	4	80.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	0.0%	30
	JOHNSON	14	34	70.8%	48	18	14	11	0	5	10.4%	49
	LAFAYETTE	10	26	72.2%	36	19	10	3	0	4	11.1%	41
	LINN	10	9	47.4%	19	7	8	3	0	1	5.3%	43
	LIVINGSTON	12	14	53.8%	26	10	6	5	2	3	19.2%	55
	MERCER	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	NODAWAY	7	11	61.1%	18	7	4	4	0	3	16.7%	56
	PETTIS	19	38	66.7%	57	28	21	3	1	4	8.8%	36
	PUTNAM	3	6	66.7%	9	5	3	0	0	1	11.1%	40
	RAY	7	18	72.0%	25	14	6	1	0	4	16.0%	52
	SALINE	20	34	63.0%	54	18	19	7	3	7	18.5%	57
	SULLIVAN	7	5	41.7%	12	5	2	2	0	3	25.0%	54
	WORTH	2	3	60.0%	5	2	2	0	0	1	20.0%	75
	NW TOTAL	217	333	60.5%	550	232	168	67	16	67	15.1%	49
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	18	64.3%	28	11	7	5	0	5	17.9%	54
	AUDRAIN	8	22	73.3%	30	12	11	4	3	0	10.0%	37
	BOONE	64	103	61.7%	167	69	70	6	3	19	13.2%	46
	CALLAWAY	21	28	57.1%	49	21	15	3	1	9	20.4%	52
	CLARK	3	4	57.1%	7	3	1	1	0	2	28.6%	59
	COLE	26	58	69.0%	84	30	32	12	4	6	11.9%	47
	GASCONADE	4	8	66.7%	12	3	4	5	0	0	0.0%	47
	HOWARD	8	2	20.0%	10	4	4	0	0	2	20.0%	76
	KNOX	1	3	75.0%	4	3	0	0	0	1	25.0%	49
	LEWIS	9	8	47.1%	17	8	2	4	0	3	17.6%	64
	LINCOLN	18	48	72.7%	66	32	24	4	2	4	9.1%	40
	MACON	7	11	61.1%	18	8	9	0	1	0	5.6%	31
	MARION	27	25	48.1%	52	27	10	6	2	7	17.3%	42
	MONITEAU	3	16	84.2%	19	5	10	1	2	1	15.8%	47
	MONROE	3	5	62.5%	8	1	6	1	0	0	0.0%	40
	MONTGOMERY	6	9	60.0%	15	5	6	2	0	2	13.3%	52
	OSAGE	2	9	81.8%	11	4	4	1	1	1	18.2%	48
	PIKE	12	11	47.8%	23	16	5	1	0	1	4.3%	25
	RALLS	2	6	75.0%	8	3	4	0	0	1	12.5%	42
	RANDOLPH	19	25	56.8%	44	28	9	4	0	3	6.8%	34
	SCHUYLER	4	2	33.3%	6	3	0	0	0	3	50.0%	134
	SCOTLAND	2	7	77.8%	9	2	5	1	0	1	11.1%	49
	SHELBY	4	8	66.7%	12	5	2	2	1	2	25.0%	53
	WARREN	11	21	65.6%	32	13	9	5	0	5	15.6%	64
	NE TOTAL	274	457	62.5%	731	316	249	68	20	78	13.4%	47
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	8	12	60.0%	20	9	10	1	0	0	0.0%	28
	BUTLER	38	70	64.8%	108	47	38	8	5	10	13.9%	48
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	36	63	63.6%	99	40	29	13	3	14	17.2%	52
	CARTER	2	5	71.4%	7	3	4	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CRAWFORD	13	27	67.5%	40	14	19	2	3	2	12.5%	44
	DENT	14	25	64.1%	39	13	14	2	3	7	25.6%	63
	DUNKLIN	35	63	64.3%	98	39	40	7	0	12	12.2%	47
	HOWELL	30	65	68.4%	95	39	25	10	3	18	22.1%	58
	IRON	10	12	54.5%	22	7	7	3	0	5	22.7%	61
	MADISON	7	20	74.1%	27	15	6	1	0	5	18.5%	59
	MARIES	1	11	91.7%	12	6	2	2	0	2	16.7%	49

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JULY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	9	16	64.0%	25	9	10	3	1	2	12.0%	41
	NEW MADRID	13	27	67.5%	40	12	17	1	2	8	25.0%	78
	OREGON	10	11	52.4%	21	9	6	2	0	4	19.0%	48
	PEMISCOT	26	25	49.0%	51	20	21	4	0	6	11.8%	54
	PERRY	8	18	69.2%	26	5	13	6	2	0	7.7%	47
	PHELPS	30	34	53.1%	64	21	29	5	3	6	14.1%	49
	PULASKI	20	39	66.1%	59	24	15	10	1	9	16.9%	50
	REYNOLDS	0	10	100.0%	10	5	3	0	1	1	20.0%	58
	RIPLEY	16	18	52.9%	34	13	9	2	1	9	29.4%	72
	ST FRANCOIS	50	64	56.1%	114	49	32	14	3	16	16.7%	54
	STE GENEVIEVE	7	15	68.2%	22	11	7	2	0	2	9.1%	47
	SCOTT	26	43	62.3%	69	28	22	8	3	8	15.9%	49
	SHANNON	16	10	38.5%	26	11	5	3	1	6	26.9%	68
	STODDARD	33	30	47.6%	63	23	28	4	2	6	12.7%	44
	TEXAS	11	31	73.8%	42	11	18	6	0	7	16.7%	61
	WASHINGTON	15	45	75.0%	60	30	16	6	4	4	13.3%	40
	WAYNE	12	19	61.3%	31	11	11	4	2	3	16.1%	44
	WRIGHT	16	30	65.2%	46	16	22	1	1	6	15.2%	49
	SE TOTAL	512	858	62.6%	1,370	540	478	130	44	178	16.2%	52
SW REGION	BARRY	18	47	72.3%	65	20	29	8	2	6	12.3%	49
	BARTON	6	7	53.8%	13	4	5	1	0	3	23.1%	61
	BATES	6	13	68.4%	19	5	11	0	0	3	15.8%	62
	BENTON	15	25	62.5%	40	18	13	3	2	4	15.0%	40
	CAMDEN	17	30	63.8%	47	19	11	7	2	8	21.3%	62
	CEDAR	14	12	46.2%	26	9	7	4	0	6	23.1%	75
	CHRISTIAN	44	44	50.0%	88	34	31	14	0	9	10.2%	44
	DADE	3	7	70.0%	10	3	4	0	0	3	30.0%	71
	DALLAS	10	21	67.7%	31	13	9	4	0	5	16.1%	50
	DOUGLAS	4	10	71.4%	14	4	8	1	0	1	7.1%	40
	GREENE	161	264	62.1%	425	172	135	58	14	46	14.1%	49
	HENRY	14	27	65.9%	41	15	15	8	0	3	7.3%	43
	HICKORY	6	10	62.5%	16	5	5	0	0	6	37.5%	85
	JASPER	81	120	59.7%	201	86	59	22	7	27	16.9%	50
	LACLEDE	30	36	54.5%	66	28	18	11	2	7	13.6%	49
	LAWRENCE	24	33	57.9%	57	29	18	3	2	5	12.3%	40
	MCDONALD	14	18	56.3%	32	13	6	2	3	8	34.4%	67
	MILLER	21	23	52.3%	44	18	11	1	1	13	31.8%	61
	MORGAN	7	19	73.1%	26	8	15	1	2	0	7.7%	42
	NEWTON	37	46	55.4%	83	32	24	8	6	13	22.9%	58
	OZARK	10	12	54.5%	22	9	7	3	0	3	13.6%	54
	POLK	23	21	47.7%	44	26	5	6	1	6	15.9%	46
	ST CLAIR	10	14	58.3%	24	7	7	4	2	4	25.0%	65
	STONE	19	19	50.0%	38	18	13	0	0	7	18.4%	49
	TANEY	29	56	65.9%	85	31	34	10	1	9	11.8%	48
	VERNON	12	12	50.0%	24	13	7	1	1	2	12.5%	37
	WEBSTER	22	37	62.7%	59	24	20	10	1	4	8.5%	41
	SW TOTAL	657	983	59.9%	1,640	663	527	190	49	211	15.9%	50
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	13	65.0%	20	7	8	1	0	4	20.0%	70
	BUCHANAN	66	108	62.1%	174	61	61	21	6	25	17.8%	56
	CLAY	63	113	64.2%	176	76	62	15	2	21	13.1%	48
	DE KALB	5	6	54.5%	11	4	3	2	0	2	18.2%	52
	JACKSON	393	584	59.8%	977	375	337	114	35	116	15.5%	51
	PLATTE	21	44	67.7%	65	31	20	4	2	8	15.4%	51
	KC TOTAL	555	868	61.0%	1,423	554	491	157	45	176	15.5%	51
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	68	65	48.9%	133	56	42	19	4	12	12.0%	49
	JEFFERSON	77	110	58.8%	187	70	74	18	4	21	13.4%	48
	ST CHARLES	84	139	62.3%	223	100	83	15	7	18	11.2%	42
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	547	489	47.2%	1,036	567	291	115	16	47	6.1%	34
	ST LOUIS CITY	533	367	40.8%	900	558	209	86	10	37	5.2%	32
	STL TOTAL	1,309	1,170	47.2%	2,479	1,351	699	253	41	135	7.1%	36
STATEWIDE		3,524	4,669	57.0%	8,193	3,656	2,612	865	215	845	12.9%	46

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JULY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	52
	CALDWELL	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	CARROLL	4	2	33.3%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	24
	CASS	26	13	33.3%	39	28	7	4	0	0	10.3%	25
	CHARITON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CLINTON	5	3	37.5%	8	4	3	1	0	0	12.5%	32
	COOPER	1	3	75.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0%	33
	DAVIESS	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	GENTRY	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	GRUNDY	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	HARRISON	6	4	40.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	22
	HOLT	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JOHNSON	8	12	60.0%	20	9	8	2	0	1	15.0%	38
	LAFAYETTE	12	9	42.9%	21	13	5	3	0	0	14.3%	26
	LINN	3	4	57.1%	7	1	5	1	0	0	14.3%	39
	LIVINGSTON	3	6	66.7%	9	5	2	2	0	0	22.2%	32
	MERCER	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	NODAWAY	5	5	50.0%	10	5	5	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PETTIS	12	14	53.8%	26	15	8	3	0	0	11.5%	29
	PUTNAM	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	RAY	8	3	27.3%	11	6	4	1	0	0	9.1%	31
	SALINE	6	8	57.1%	14	7	4	3	0	0	21.4%	31
	SULLIVAN	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	117	100	46.1%	217	125	67	24	0	1	11.5%	28
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	3	33.3%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	AUDRAIN	10	5	33.3%	15	6	5	2	0	2	26.7%	46
	BOONE	35	18	34.0%	53	39	12	2	0	0	3.8%	21
	CALLAWAY	9	12	57.1%	21	17	2	2	0	0	9.5%	23
	CLARK	3	5	62.5%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	COLE	20	15	42.9%	35	18	11	5	0	1	17.1%	33
	GASCONADE	6	1	14.3%	7	2	4	1	0	0	14.3%	35
	HOWARD	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	KNOX	5	4	44.4%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	LEWIS	2	3	60.0%	5	0	2	3	0	0	60.0%	47
	LINCOLN	9	7	43.8%	16	10	6	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MACON	3	7	70.0%	10	6	2	2	0	0	20.0%	32
	MARION	13	6	31.6%	19	12	4	2	0	1	15.8%	31
	MONITEAU	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MONROE	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MONTGOMERY	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	OSAGE	1	3	75.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0%	41
	PIKE	1	4	80.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%	34
	RALLS	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	RANDOLPH	10	3	23.1%	13	8	3	1	0	1	15.4%	30
	SCHUYLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	100.0%	56
	SCOTLAND	7	0	0.0%	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3%	26
	SHELBY	4	0	0.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	WARREN	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	NE TOTAL	152	112	42.4%	264	161	73	25	0	5	11.4%	28
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	5	62.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	26
	BUTLER	10	9	47.4%	19	8	8	3	0	0	15.8%	32
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	19	17	47.2%	36	19	10	6	0	1	19.4%	37
	CARTER	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CRAWFORD	11	9	45.0%	20	11	5	4	0	0	20.0%	29
	DENT	7	1	12.5%	8	7	0	1	0	0	12.5%	18
	DUNKLIN	17	7	29.2%	24	17	6	1	0	0	4.2%	23
	HOWELL	15	10	40.0%	25	15	5	5	0	0	20.0%	26
	IRON	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MADISON	1	4	80.0%	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0%	37
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JULY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NEW MADRID	4	6	60.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	OREGON	7	3	30.0%	10	6	0	2	0	2	40.0%	43
	PEMISCOT	12	8	40.0%	20	15	4	1	0	0	5.0%	26
	PERRY	6	3	33.3%	9	5	1	3	0	0	33.3%	28
	PHELPS	15	8	34.8%	23	16	5	2	0	0	8.7%	25
	PULASKI	9	8	47.1%	17	9	4	3	0	1	23.5%	36
	REYNOLDS	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	RIPLEY	7	0	0.0%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	ST FRANCOIS	21	11	34.4%	32	20	10	2	0	0	6.3%	27
	STE GENEVIEVE	7	0	0.0%	7	2	4	1	0	0	14.3%	30
	SCOTT	18	13	41.9%	31	18	9	4	0	0	12.9%	26
	SHANNON	2	1	33.3%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%	37
	STODDARD	5	5	50.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	TEXAS	11	6	35.3%	17	8	6	3	0	0	17.6%	35
	WASHINGTON	5	6	54.5%	11	7	3	1	0	0	9.1%	28
	WAYNE	1	3	75.0%	4	0	1	3	0	0	75.0%	53
	WRIGHT	10	12	54.5%	22	15	5	2	0	0	9.1%	26
	SE TOTAL	236	160	40.4%	396	241	100	51	0	4	13.9%	28
SW REGION	BARRY	15	5	25.0%	20	14	5	1	0	0	5.0%	23
	BARTON	5	2	28.6%	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3%	22
	BATES	9	5	35.7%	14	7	6	1	0	0	7.1%	30
	BENTON	5	9	64.3%	14	8	4	1	0	1	14.3%	34
	CAMDEN	9	6	40.0%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CEDAR	14	5	26.3%	19	11	6	2	0	0	10.5%	28
	CHRISTIAN	19	10	34.5%	29	16	5	6	0	2	27.6%	36
	DADE	1	4	80.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	26
	DALLAS	2	8	80.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DOUGLAS	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GREENE	67	56	45.5%	123	68	39	12	3	1	13.0%	31
	HENRY	5	15	75.0%	20	9	6	5	0	0	25.0%	36
	HICKORY	4	2	33.3%	6	1	5	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	JASPER	39	37	48.7%	76	39	25	10	0	2	15.8%	32
	LACLEDE	9	9	50.0%	18	10	3	4	1	0	27.8%	30
	LAWRENCE	13	9	40.9%	22	9	9	3	0	1	18.2%	39
	MCDONALD	10	6	37.5%	16	14	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MILLER	9	3	25.0%	12	7	4	1	0	0	8.3%	25
	MORGAN	7	3	30.0%	10	5	5	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	NEWTON	16	9	36.0%	25	8	12	5	0	0	20.0%	34
	OZARK	4	4	50.0%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	33
	POLK	10	7	41.2%	17	5	7	5	0	0	29.4%	39
	ST CLAIR	5	2	28.6%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	STONE	7	8	53.3%	15	8	5	2	0	0	13.3%	31
	TANEY	17	20	54.1%	37	22	9	6	0	0	16.2%	28
	VERNON	8	2	20.0%	10	7	1	2	0	0	20.0%	28
	WEBSTER	17	7	29.2%	24	16	5	3	0	0	12.5%	23
	SW TOTAL	328	259	44.1%	587	331	173	72	4	7	14.1%	30
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	5	55.6%	9	4	4	1	0	0	11.1%	29
	BUCHANAN	16	19	54.3%	35	24	11	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CLAY	45	40	47.1%	85	51	25	9	0	0	10.6%	27
	DE KALB	1	2	66.7%	3	1	0	2	0	0	66.7%	47
	JACKSON	168	143	46.0%	311	176	96	33	3	3	12.5%	29
	PLATTE	16	11	40.7%	27	13	7	6	1	0	25.9%	35
	KC TOTAL	250	220	46.8%	470	269	143	51	4	3	12.3%	29
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	16	31	66.0%	47	29	11	6	0	1	14.9%	31
	JEFFERSON	45	22	32.8%	67	37	18	9	3	0	17.9%	32
	ST CHARLES	34	38	52.8%	72	45	22	5	0	0	6.9%	26
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	180	181	50.1%	361	191	129	33	3	5	11.4%	31
	ST LOUIS CITY	105	72	40.7%	177	105	56	13	1	2	9.0%	28
	STL TOTAL	380	344	47.5%	724	407	236	66	7	8	11.2%	30
STATEWIDE		1,463	1,195	45.0%	2,658	1,534	792	289	15	28	12.5%	29

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JULY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	150
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	237
	LIVINGSTON	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	33
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	78
	PUTNAM	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	213
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	1	10	90.9%	11	4	2	1	0	4	36.4%	99
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	59
	BOONE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	56
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	3	0	0	0.0%	83
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	MONITEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	90
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	0	11	100.0%	11	0	3	8	0	0	0.0%	64
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	100
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	78
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	5	100.0%	5	0	2	2	1	0	20.0%	59
	HOWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	126
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JULY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	54
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	5	100.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0%	27
	ST FRANCOIS	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	87
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	51
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	96
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	1	22	95.7%	23	5	6	7	2	3	21.7%	61
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	60
	BARTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	98
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	167
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	0	7	100.0%	7	0	3	4	0	0	0.0%	52
	HENRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	5	100.0%	5	2	1	1	0	1	20.0%	59
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	54
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	130
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	67
	TANEY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	181
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SW TOTAL	0	27	100.0%	27	2	10	10	1	4	18.5%	75
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	CLAY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	6	12	66.7%	18	2	3	8	1	4	27.8%	90
	PLATTE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	KC TOTAL	6	17	73.9%	23	2	6	10	1	4	21.7%	81
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JEFFERSON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	94
	ST CHARLES	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	153
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2	15	88.2%	17	0	6	7	1	3	23.5%	85
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	8	100.0%	8	3	3	1	0	1	12.5%	55
	STL TOTAL	3	26	89.7%	29	3	9	10	1	6	24.1%	82
STATEWIDE		11	113	91.1%	124	16	36	46	5	21	21.0%	76

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JULY 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	123	25	1	3	63	217
	CALDWELL	0	5	185	24	0	1	66	281
	CARROLL	0	5	263	36	0	0	74	378
	CASS	0	44	1,335	174	6	13	532	2,104
	CHARITON	0	5	182	25	0	1	161	374
	CLINTON	0	9	297	38	0	8	135	487
	COOPER	0	6	426	73	1	4	150	660
	DAVISS	0	5	215	23	0	2	32	277
	GENTRY	0	5	185	41	3	4	65	303
	GRUNDY	0	6	345	44	1	4	170	570
	HARRISON	1	5	294	38	0	1	86	425
	HOLT	0	3	95	14	0	4	49	165
	JOHNSON	0	18	792	89	3	8	223	1,133
	LAFAYETTE	0	17	736	145	1	9	273	1,181
	LINN	0	3	447	39	0	2	142	633
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	437	59	4	6	243	761
	MERCER	0	1	93	9	0	0	43	146
	NODAWAY	1	7	357	59	3	3	112	542
	PETTIS	0	37	1,379	176	2	17	554	2,165
	PUTNAM	0	5	150	14	0	0	49	218
	RAY	0	12	459	86	3	3	182	745
	SALINE	0	11	710	120	3	7	213	1,064
	SULLIVAN	0	5	203	21	0	5	135	369
	WORTH	0	0	52	6	0	0	23	81
	NW TOTAL	2	228	9,760	1,378	31	105	3,775	15,279
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	21	765	99	1	16	172	1,075
	AUDRAIN	2	22	685	95	0	6	185	995
	BOONE	0	68	3,191	422	10	61	509	4,261
	CALLAWAY	1	13	1,000	92	3	12	246	1,367
	CLARK	0	6	184	15	2	3	44	254
	COLE	0	50	1,477	179	0	35	358	2,099
	GASCONADE	0	8	361	46	2	2	166	585
	HOWARD	0	8	288	37	1	1	102	437
	KNOX	0	1	107	9	0	0	67	184
	LEWIS	0	4	237	29	1	2	113	386
	LINCOLN	6	19	1,090	132	5	13	464	1,729
	MACON	0	12	424	63	2	10	130	641
	MARION	2	16	1,095	133	2	22	576	1,846
	MONITEAU	0	1	283	37	1	2	91	415
	MONROE	0	5	216	31	0	3	100	355
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	359	39	0	2	158	571
	OSAGE	0	13	182	20	3	3	72	293
	PIKE	0	12	529	72	1	4	142	760
	RALLS	1	3	207	36	0	3	85	335
	RANDOLPH	1	18	976	101	0	5	382	1,483
	SCHUYLER	0	0	128	16	0	0	36	180
	SCOTLAND	0	2	89	11	0	0	32	134
	SHELBY	0	3	156	16	3	1	64	243
	WARREN	0	19	720	87	4	12	97	939
	NE TOTAL	14	337	14,749	1,817	41	218	4,391	21,567
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	503	84	0	5	194	789
	BUTLER	2	46	2,494	276	3	14	679	3,514
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	37	1,859	240	5	13	660	2,814
	CARTER	0	2	383	52	0	0	81	518
	CRAWFORD	0	18	944	128	0	2	296	1,388
	DENT	0	13	805	100	4	4	153	1,079
	DUNKLIN	1	42	2,323	251	2	3	663	3,285
	HOWELL	0	28	2,026	200	2	7	524	2,787
	IRON	1	14	597	64	0	3	309	988
	MADISON	0	12	563	85	0	5	307	972
	MARIES	1	9	205	22	0	2	75	314

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JULY 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	13	822	97	2	4	240	1,178
	NEW MADRID	1	22	993	147	0	1	369	1,533
	OREGON	0	6	683	65	0	1	104	859
	PEMISCOT	0	23	1,446	163	0	5	292	1,929
	PERRY	0	7	446	66	6	13	192	730
	PHELPS	0	22	1,426	149	1	17	358	1,973
	PULASKI	0	18	986	102	1	3	182	1,292
	REYNOLDS	0	7	320	46	0	1	95	469
	RIPLEY	0	17	951	123	0	1	212	1,304
	ST FRANCOIS	1	80	2,896	309	4	12	1,060	4,362
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	7	391	62	3	4	172	639
	SCOTT	0	42	2,022	236	0	21	563	2,884
	SHANNON	0	8	486	45	0	1	86	626
	STODDARD	0	26	1,406	190	3	3	439	2,067
	TEXAS	0	13	974	97	2	2	190	1,278
	WASHINGTON	1	29	1,532	149	1	1	242	1,955
	WAYNE	1	20	872	116	1	2	166	1,178
	WRIGHT	1	16	988	100	1	2	193	1,301
	SE TOTAL	10	600	32,342	3,764	41	152	9,096	46,005
SW REGION	BARRY	0	28	1,224	124	1	3	249	1,629
	BARTON	0	10	394	47	0	1	122	574
	BATES	1	14	482	62	0	4	132	695
	BENTON	0	22	739	88	0	1	213	1,063
	CAMDEN	0	15	918	121	2	11	161	1,228
	CEDAR	0	10	574	57	0	3	166	810
	CHRISTIAN	0	31	1,280	157	0	8	427	1,903
	DADE	0	2	220	22	0	1	55	300
	DALLAS	0	11	700	64	0	2	160	937
	DOUGLAS	1	5	598	59	0	1	95	759
	GREENE	4	183	8,067	844	13	74	1,786	10,971
	HENRY	0	14	920	85	0	8	222	1,249
	HICKORY	0	3	362	52	0	0	66	483
	JASPER	0	75	3,755	460	5	26	688	5,009
	LACLEDE	0	34	1,408	136	2	3	282	1,865
	LAWRENCE	0	13	1,147	151	1	3	239	1,554
	MCDONALD	0	14	696	70	0	3	107	890
	MILLER	0	16	808	77	1	6	243	1,151
	MORGAN	0	18	846	79	2	7	179	1,131
	NEWTON	0	36	1,436	179	2	10	397	2,060
	OZARK	0	12	387	24	0	0	123	546
	POLK	2	14	1,035	125	1	5	387	1,569
	ST CLAIR	0	12	409	28	0	1	68	518
	STONE	0	12	710	75	0	0	205	1,002
	TANEY	0	38	1,514	136	1	17	314	2,020
	VERNON	0	10	824	101	0	8	231	1,174
	WEBSTER	0	15	910	117	1	1	204	1,248
	SW TOTAL	8	667	32,363	3,540	32	207	7,521	44,338
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	5	252	28	0	1	126	412
	BUCHANAN	0	57	2,866	291	7	28	626	3,875
	CLAY	0	119	2,924	470	4	40	777	4,334
	DE KALB	0	7	231	30	0	1	134	403
	JACKSON	3	660	17,610	1,959	21	151	4,255	24,659
	PLATTE	0	19	731	109	1	20	312	1,192
	KC TOTAL	3	867	24,614	2,887	33	241	6,230	34,875
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	42	2,050	241	6	27	591	2,957
	JEFFERSON	0	95	3,854	521	1	29	1,380	5,880
	ST CHARLES	1	107	3,310	579	14	68	908	4,987
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	617	18,253	2,379	25	193	5,975	27,446
	ST LOUIS CITY	6	336	17,117	1,495	8	102	3,213	22,277
	STL TOTAL	11	1,197	44,584	5,215	54	419	12,067	63,547
STATEWIDE		48	3,896	158,414	18,602	232	1,342	43,080	225,614

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JULY 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	17	14.4%	101	85.6%	118
	CALDWELL	27	18.6%	118	81.4%	145
	CARROLL	33	17.3%	158	82.7%	191
	CASS	159	17.1%	772	82.9%	931
	CHARITON	18	9.9%	164	90.1%	182
	CLINTON	28	13.3%	182	86.7%	210
	COOPER	44	13.6%	280	86.4%	324
	DAVISS	20	14.6%	117	85.4%	137
	GENTRY	19	11.7%	143	88.3%	162
	GRUNDY	35	13.3%	228	86.7%	263
	HARRISON	34	15.9%	180	84.1%	214
	HOLT	10	14.1%	61	85.9%	71
	JOHNSON	94	18.4%	418	81.6%	512
	LAFAYETTE	68	12.4%	479	87.6%	547
	LINN	55	17.5%	260	82.5%	315
	LIVINGSTON	47	13.4%	304	86.6%	351
	MERCER	12	14.3%	72	85.7%	84
	NODAWAY	87	29.4%	209	70.6%	296
	PETTIS	160	14.9%	912	85.1%	1,072
	PUTNAM	21	18.4%	93	81.6%	114
	RAY	56	17.5%	264	82.5%	320
	SALINE	67	12.1%	487	87.9%	554
	SULLIVAN	24	12.7%	165	87.3%	189
	WORTH	15	35.7%	27	64.3%	42
	NW TOTAL	1,150	15.7%	6,194	84.3%	7,344
NE REGION	ADAIR	73	13.1%	486	86.9%	559
	AUDRAIN	83	17.4%	394	82.6%	477
	BOONE	293	15.9%	1,554	84.1%	1,847
	CALLAWAY	123	18.3%	550	81.7%	673
	CLARK	26	18.7%	113	81.3%	139
	COLE	145	15.6%	784	84.4%	929
	GASCONADE	42	15.1%	237	84.9%	279
	HOWARD	21	9.7%	196	90.3%	217
	KNOX	17	16.0%	89	84.0%	106
	LEWIS	28	14.1%	171	85.9%	199
	LINCOLN	137	17.7%	638	82.3%	775
	MACON	44	14.8%	253	85.2%	297
	MARION	79	9.3%	773	90.7%	852
	MONITEAU	31	16.7%	155	83.3%	186
	MONROE	33	16.2%	171	83.8%	204
	MONTGOMERY	46	16.2%	238	83.8%	284
	OSAGE	21	15.1%	118	84.9%	139
	PIKE	49	13.4%	317	86.6%	366
	RALLS	21	11.3%	165	88.7%	186
	RANDOLPH	107	14.8%	615	85.2%	722
	SCHUYLER	14	13.7%	88	86.3%	102
	SCOTLAND	17	21.5%	62	78.5%	79
	SHELBY	19	15.3%	105	84.7%	124
	WARREN	88	19.6%	361	80.4%	449
	NE TOTAL	1,557	15.3%	8,633	84.7%	10,190
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	34	8.5%	364	91.5%	398
	BUTLER	193	11.1%	1,548	88.9%	1,741
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	158	11.6%	1,200	88.4%	1,358
	CARTER	23	9.2%	228	90.8%	251
	CRAWFORD	93	14.0%	569	86.0%	662
	DENT	58	11.5%	447	88.5%	505
	DUNKLIN	179	10.9%	1,463	89.1%	1,642
	HOWELL	227	15.3%	1,254	84.7%	1,481
	IRON	37	8.2%	413	91.8%	450
	MADISON	42	9.7%	392	90.3%	434
	MARIES	42	23.3%	138	76.7%	180

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JULY 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	65	10.7%	544	89.3%	609
	NEW MADRID	76	10.0%	687	90.0%	763
	OREGON	69	14.5%	408	85.5%	477
	PEMISCOT	81	8.3%	890	91.7%	971
	PERRY	34	10.1%	301	89.9%	335
	PHELPS	150	15.6%	809	84.4%	959
	PULASKI	93	15.6%	505	84.4%	598
	REYNOLDS	30	12.2%	216	87.8%	246
	RIPLEY	74	12.0%	541	88.0%	615
	ST FRANCOIS	242	12.5%	1,700	87.5%	1,942
	STE GENEVIEVE	32	12.2%	231	87.8%	263
	SCOTT	170	11.9%	1,259	88.1%	1,429
	SHANNON	41	11.4%	320	88.6%	361
	STODDARD	125	11.5%	961	88.5%	1,086
	TEXAS	145	20.6%	558	79.4%	703
	WASHINGTON	120	13.7%	753	86.3%	873
	WAYNE	68	11.3%	533	88.7%	601
	WRIGHT	124	18.0%	566	82.0%	690
	SE TOTAL	2,825	12.5%	19,798	87.5%	22,623
SW REGION	BARRY	148	17.5%	696	82.5%	844
	BARTON	39	13.4%	251	86.6%	290
	BATES	69	20.6%	266	79.4%	335
	BENTON	117	21.1%	438	78.9%	555
	CAMDEN	125	19.3%	522	80.7%	647
	CEDAR	78	19.5%	323	80.5%	401
	CHRISTIAN	157	16.8%	780	83.2%	937
	DADE	36	21.1%	135	78.9%	171
	DALLAS	96	19.2%	405	80.8%	501
	DOUGLAS	84	19.4%	349	80.6%	433
	GREENE	855	16.5%	4,336	83.5%	5,191
	HENRY	73	12.4%	516	87.6%	589
	HICKORY	47	17.0%	230	83.0%	277
	JASPER	367	14.7%	2,123	85.3%	2,490
	LACLEDE	168	17.9%	770	82.1%	938
	LAWRENCE	146	17.3%	700	82.7%	846
	MCDONALD	81	18.3%	361	81.7%	442
	MILLER	108	18.2%	486	81.8%	594
	MORGAN	111	19.8%	451	80.2%	562
	NEWTON	156	15.7%	840	84.3%	996
	OZARK	55	19.0%	235	81.0%	290
	POLK	129	16.8%	637	83.2%	766
	ST CLAIR	48	17.3%	230	82.7%	278
	STONE	105	19.8%	425	80.2%	530
	TANEY	205	18.9%	879	81.1%	1,084
	VERNON	78	14.2%	470	85.8%	548
	WEBSTER	135	21.1%	505	78.9%	640
	SW TOTAL	3,816	17.2%	18,359	82.8%	22,175
KC REGION	ANDREW	32	17.3%	153	82.7%	185
	BUCHANAN	265	15.0%	1,500	85.0%	1,765
	CLAY	335	17.5%	1,580	82.5%	1,915
	DE KALB	34	15.5%	185	84.5%	219
	JACKSON	1,732	16.1%	9,048	83.9%	10,780
	PLATTE	93	20.4%	362	79.6%	455
	KC TOTAL	2,491	16.3%	12,828	83.7%	15,319
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	246	17.6%	1,148	82.4%	1,394
	JEFFERSON	439	16.4%	2,241	83.6%	2,680
	ST CHARLES	414	19.7%	1,686	80.3%	2,100
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,627	13.9%	10,119	86.1%	11,746
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,111	11.3%	8,681	88.7%	9,792
	STL TOTAL	3,837	13.8%	23,875	86.2%	27,712
STATEWIDE		15,676	14.9%	89,688	85.1%	105,364

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JULY 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	29	55.8%	23	44.2%	52
	CALDWELL	47	75.8%	15	24.2%	62
	CARROLL	38	64.4%	21	35.6%	59
	CASS	298	68.5%	137	31.5%	435
	CHARITON	30	49.2%	31	50.8%	61
	CLINTON	76	79.2%	20	20.8%	96
	COOPER	73	64.0%	41	36.0%	114
	DAVISS	56	82.4%	12	17.6%	68
	GENTRY	33	66.0%	17	34.0%	50
	GRUNDY	52	66.7%	26	33.3%	78
	HARRISON	55	65.5%	29	34.5%	84
	HOLT	13	52.0%	12	48.0%	25
	JOHNSON	130	74.7%	44	25.3%	174
	LAFAYETTE	142	68.3%	66	31.7%	208
	LINN	71	67.6%	34	32.4%	105
	LIVINGSTON	52	51.0%	50	49.0%	102
	MERCER	17	65.4%	9	34.6%	26
	NODAWAY	63	64.9%	34	35.1%	97
	PETTIS	182	60.9%	117	39.1%	299
	PUTNAM	44	74.6%	15	25.4%	59
	RAY	83	59.3%	57	40.7%	140
	SALINE	107	65.2%	57	34.8%	164
	SULLIVAN	31	63.3%	18	36.7%	49
	WORTH	14	70.0%	6	30.0%	20
	NW TOTAL	1,736	66.1%	891	33.9%	2,627
NE REGION	ADAIR	113	70.6%	47	29.4%	160
	AUDRAIN	104	68.4%	48	31.6%	152
	BOONE	410	68.1%	192	31.9%	602
	CALLAWAY	179	78.2%	50	21.8%	229
	CLARK	34	66.7%	17	33.3%	51
	COLE	206	68.4%	95	31.6%	301
	GASCONADE	78	69.6%	34	30.4%	112
	HOWARD	42	68.9%	19	31.1%	61
	KNOX	24	66.7%	12	33.3%	36
	LEWIS	32	54.2%	27	45.8%	59
	LINCOLN	215	71.0%	88	29.0%	303
	MACON	72	67.3%	35	32.7%	107
	MARION	159	61.6%	99	38.4%	258
	MONITEAU	48	61.5%	30	38.5%	78
	MONROE	29	58.0%	21	42.0%	50
	MONTGOMERY	67	72.8%	25	27.2%	92
	OSAGE	38	74.5%	13	25.5%	51
	PIKE	97	76.4%	30	23.6%	127
	RALLS	40	69.0%	18	31.0%	58
	RANDOLPH	134	62.9%	79	37.1%	213
	SCHUYLER	20	71.4%	8	28.6%	28
	SCOTLAND	17	70.8%	7	29.2%	24
	SHELBY	29	72.5%	11	27.5%	40
	WARREN	110	71.0%	45	29.0%	155
	NE TOTAL	2,297	68.6%	1,050	31.4%	3,347
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	61	59.8%	41	40.2%	102
	BUTLER	294	64.2%	164	35.8%	458
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	261	59.0%	181	41.0%	442
	CARTER	56	66.7%	28	33.3%	84
	CRAWFORD	187	73.6%	67	26.4%	254
	DENT	109	69.9%	47	30.1%	156
	DUNKLIN	247	56.0%	194	44.0%	441
	HOWELL	403	74.6%	137	25.4%	540
	IRON	85	64.9%	46	35.1%	131
	MADISON	83	52.2%	76	47.8%	159
	MARIES	39	73.6%	14	26.4%	53

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JULY 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	81	51.9%	75	48.1%	156
	NEW MADRID	104	49.8%	105	50.2%	209
	OREGON	110	76.4%	34	23.6%	144
	PEMISCOT	134	52.8%	120	47.2%	254
	PERRY	62	54.4%	52	45.6%	114
	PHELPS	240	69.8%	104	30.2%	344
	PULASKI	120	72.3%	46	27.7%	166
	REYNOLDS	41	56.2%	32	43.8%	73
	RIPLEY	116	56.3%	90	43.7%	206
	ST FRANCOIS	425	67.1%	208	32.9%	633
	STE GENEVIEVE	60	66.7%	30	33.3%	90
	SCOTT	295	63.9%	167	36.1%	462
	SHANNON	74	80.4%	18	19.6%	92
	STODDARD	214	64.1%	120	35.9%	334
	TEXAS	191	73.7%	68	26.3%	259
	WASHINGTON	164	66.4%	83	33.6%	247
	WAYNE	99	58.2%	71	41.8%	170
	WRIGHT	184	76.0%	58	24.0%	242
	SE TOTAL	4,539	64.7%	2,476	35.3%	7,015
SW REGION	BARRY	236	81.9%	52	18.1%	288
	BARTON	80	80.0%	20	20.0%	100
	BATES	92	76.7%	28	23.3%	120
	BENTON	170	78.7%	46	21.3%	216
	CAMDEN	197	79.8%	50	20.2%	247
	CEDAR	129	72.5%	49	27.5%	178
	CHRISTIAN	319	76.7%	97	23.3%	416
	DADE	55	75.3%	18	24.7%	73
	DALLAS	132	84.1%	25	15.9%	157
	DOUGLAS	122	81.9%	27	18.1%	149
	GREENE	1,195	71.6%	473	28.4%	1,668
	HENRY	158	74.9%	53	25.1%	211
	HICKORY	78	81.3%	18	18.8%	96
	JASPER	594	73.0%	220	27.0%	814
	LACLEDE	252	77.8%	72	22.2%	324
	LAWRENCE	248	79.7%	63	20.3%	311
	MCDONALD	128	79.0%	34	21.0%	162
	MILLER	180	76.6%	55	23.4%	235
	MORGAN	141	72.7%	53	27.3%	194
	NEWTON	301	73.8%	107	26.2%	408
	OZARK	79	79.0%	21	21.0%	100
	POLK	180	70.3%	76	29.7%	256
	ST CLAIR	77	82.8%	16	17.2%	93
	STONE	161	78.2%	45	21.8%	206
	TANEY	316	77.8%	90	22.2%	406
	VERNON	119	68.0%	56	32.0%	175
	WEBSTER	212	81.2%	49	18.8%	261
	SW TOTAL	5,951	75.7%	1,913	24.3%	7,864
KC REGION	ANDREW	43	68.3%	20	31.7%	63
	BUCHANAN	422	73.9%	149	26.1%	571
	CLAY	533	73.0%	197	27.0%	730
	DE KALB	50	67.6%	24	32.4%	74
	JACKSON	2,498	71.4%	1,003	28.6%	3,501
	PLATTE	121	64.4%	67	35.6%	188
	KC TOTAL	3,667	71.5%	1,460	28.5%	5,127
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	464	76.3%	144	23.7%	608
	JEFFERSON	674	70.1%	288	29.9%	962
	ST CHARLES	588	70.0%	252	30.0%	840
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,389	65.2%	1,276	34.8%	3,665
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,499	63.0%	879	37.0%	2,378
	STL TOTAL	5,614	66.4%	2,839	33.6%	8,453
STATEWIDE		23,804	69.1%	10,629	30.9%	34,433

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through July 2017

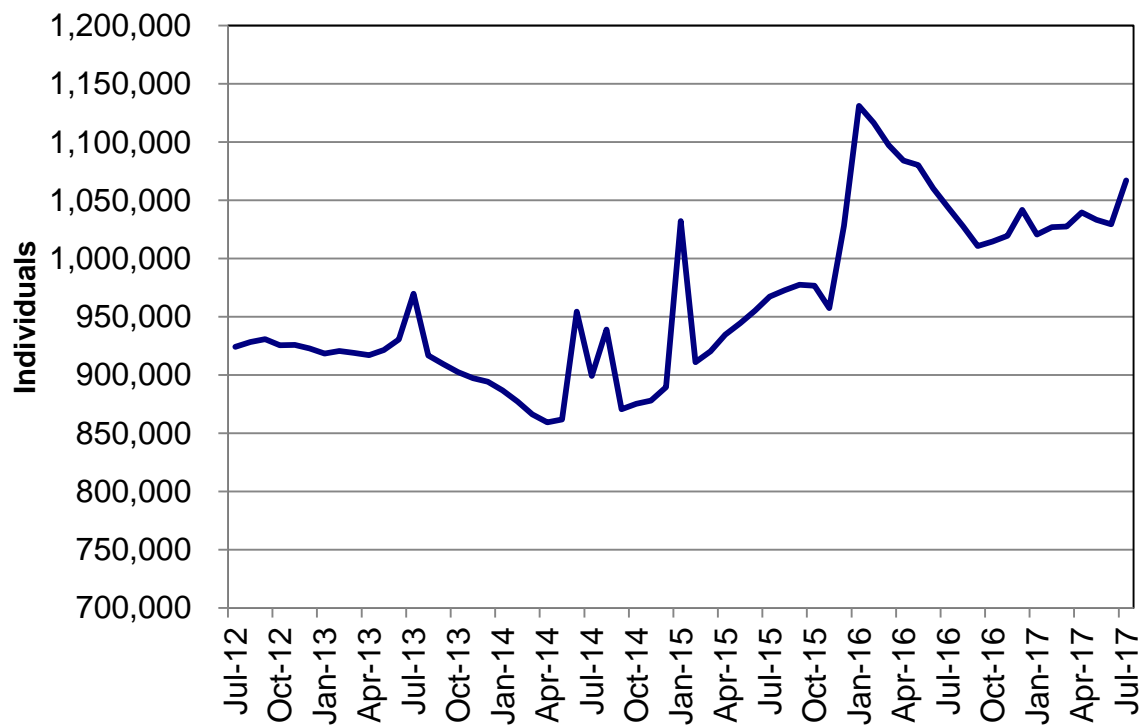


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through July 2017

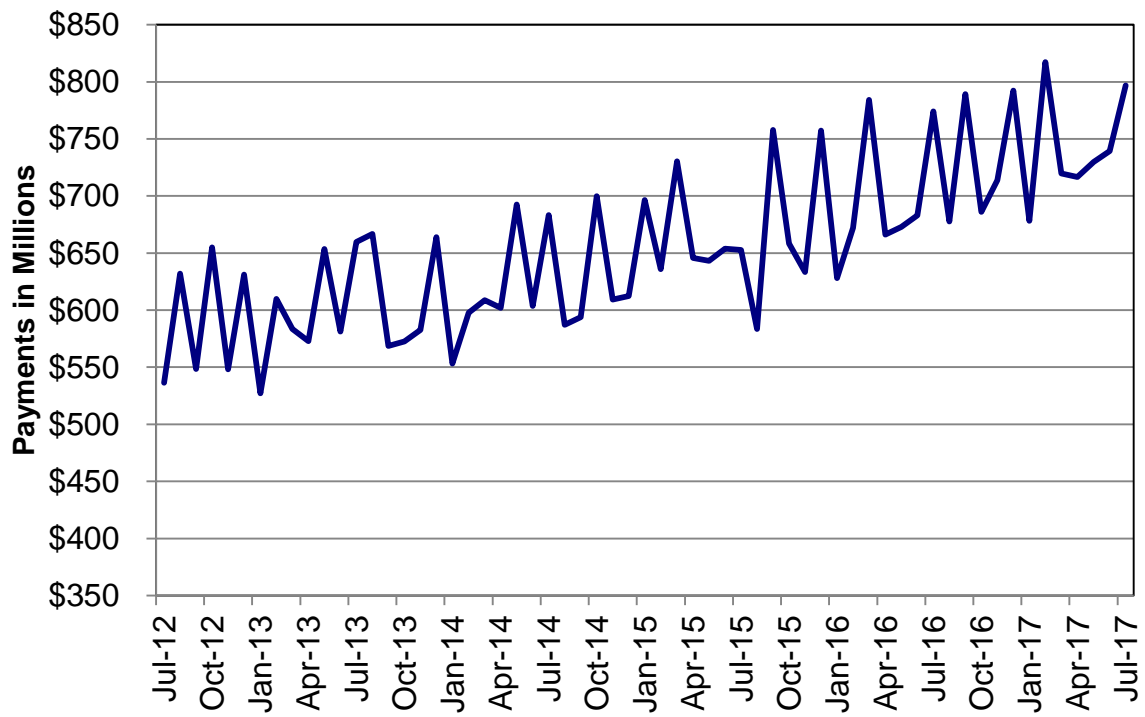


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,016,951	\$595,146,633	1,166	\$1,477,347	52	\$267,525	11,733	\$5,590,166	11,333	\$4,685,230
ADAIR	4,184	\$3,374,088	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$36,712	80	\$19,461
ANDREW	1,894	\$1,001,131	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$3,325	18	\$8,775
ATCHISON	729	\$481,263	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,498	5	\$1,155
AUDRAIN	4,464	\$2,595,269	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$19,737	40	\$24,193
BARRY	7,879	\$3,111,161	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$25,194	89	\$55,616
BARTON	2,548	\$1,034,506	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$6,473	19	\$9,252
BATES	2,938	\$2,135,242	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$6,256	28	\$20,932
BENTON	3,643	\$2,456,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$15,290	31	\$36,966
BOLLINGER	2,917	\$1,662,458	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$23,941	20	\$11,553
BOONE	20,740	\$13,452,188	20	\$30,440	0	\$0	99	\$62,332	86	\$38,102
BUCHANAN	18,104	\$10,679,446	0	\$0	0	\$0	141	\$54,987	186	\$70,361
BUTLER	12,469	\$8,005,168	5	\$7,936	0	\$0	289	\$112,468	215	\$80,217
CALDWELL	1,393	\$581,068	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,217	1	\$753
CALLAWAY	6,740	\$4,014,575	2	\$3,515	0	\$0	31	\$7,721	33	\$19,360
CAMDEN	6,690	\$3,027,135	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$15,477	49	\$24,620
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,173	\$7,403,671	16	\$10,264	0	\$0	195	\$87,272	151	\$57,186
CARROLL	1,475	\$1,073,257	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$3,032	24	\$14,666
CARTER	1,736	\$886,712	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$24,860	21	\$10,122
CASS	13,142	\$7,137,491	8	\$13,259	0	\$0	48	\$25,425	124	\$40,929
CEDAR	3,182	\$1,802,330	1	\$122	0	\$0	50	\$13,108	25	\$12,366
CHARITON	1,243	\$950,327	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$6,820	13	\$7,461
CHRISTIAN	12,389	\$4,621,713	2	\$1,428	0	\$0	79	\$17,776	86	\$41,228
CLARK	1,270	\$446,367	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$4,434	3	\$2,848
CLAY	25,701	\$13,696,395	4	\$4,828	0	\$0	89	\$31,266	172	\$63,807
CLINTON	2,682	\$1,497,721	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$2,548	22	\$10,430
COLE	10,652	\$5,270,262	16	\$20,055	0	\$0	49	\$24,237	99	\$31,074
COOPER	2,692	\$2,083,199	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$9,212	23	\$5,915
CRAWFORD	5,732	\$2,938,001	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$24,896	81	\$34,138
DADE	1,456	\$526,960	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$7,683	14	\$12,397
DALLAS	3,511	\$1,663,816	5	\$7,902	0	\$0	67	\$28,752	45	\$28,987
DAVIESS	1,481	\$402,605	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,719	9	\$1,584
DEKALB	1,391	\$799,078	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$4,402	18	\$4,837
DENT	3,790	\$2,510,966	4	\$5,042	0	\$0	76	\$32,335	27	\$30,040
DOUGLAS	3,229	\$1,181,761	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$11,346	38	\$23,128
DUNKLIN	11,146	\$6,684,027	2	\$343	0	\$0	379	\$130,484	191	\$95,550
FRANKLIN	15,203	\$6,754,287	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$42,208	153	\$67,599
GASCONADE	2,321	\$1,384,709	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$12,753	27	\$13,393
GENTRY	1,103	\$1,383,833	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$2,151	10	\$6,425
GREENE	49,044	\$28,858,054	54	\$78,444	1	\$1,196	396	\$105,148	592	\$223,590
GRUNDY	1,990	\$1,558,637	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$6,418	14	\$8,960
HARRISON	1,792	\$1,101,641	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$3,855	18	\$5,293
HENRY	4,544	\$2,546,661	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$14,349	44	\$26,604
HICKORY	1,812	\$908,416	1	\$1,566	0	\$0	33	\$8,744	21	\$21,354
HOLT	669	\$369,059	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$2,697	6	\$1,255
HOWARD	1,611	\$1,517,353	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$3,015	5	\$2,088
HOWELL	10,674	\$5,947,279	0	\$0	0	\$0	162	\$44,950	126	\$68,351
IRON	2,813	\$2,262,179	2	\$2,649	0	\$0	73	\$19,140	47	\$26,023
JACKSON	133,096	\$74,763,430	207	\$300,499	9	\$4,346	675	\$354,296	1,328	\$483,879
JASPER	25,781	\$13,412,100	0	\$0	0	\$0	272	\$82,757	236	\$109,443
JEFFERSON	29,380	\$14,748,397	20	\$22,389	0	\$0	199	\$115,818	289	\$70,682
JOHNSON	6,045	\$3,738,172	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$12,481	69	\$37,976
KNOX	663	\$372,296	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,450	8	\$2,609
LACLEDE	8,374	\$3,478,388	2	\$1,817	0	\$0	88	\$34,720	121	\$90,188
LAFAYETTE	5,379	\$5,483,129	1	\$401	0	\$0	28	\$9,622	55	\$22,194
LAWRENCE	8,286	\$3,262,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$25,349	108	\$60,453
LEWIS	1,504	\$877,406	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,682	25	\$15,742
LINCOLN	8,926	\$4,572,081	2	\$2,787	0	\$0	83	\$53,322	117	\$54,590

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,262	\$1,317,036	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$7,932	28	\$15,271
LIVINGSTON	2,498	\$1,909,061	11	\$10,473	0	\$0	32	\$8,579	26	\$10,329
MCDONALD	5,649	\$1,902,054	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$12,604	36	\$22,694
MACON	2,591	\$1,708,066	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$12,468	17	\$11,533
MADISON	3,249	\$3,306,229	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$22,803	17	\$8,910
MARIES	1,330	\$710,411	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$9,059	22	\$12,303
MARION	6,107	\$5,432,417	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$35,286	96	\$51,248
MERCER	505	\$231,078	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$792	3	\$2,862
MILLER	5,070	\$2,590,803	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$17,713	55	\$27,238
MISSISSIPPI	3,985	\$2,339,018	1	\$2,400	0	\$0	194	\$92,227	51	\$25,358
MONITEAU	2,250	\$927,274	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$7,742	9	\$1,758
MONROE	1,459	\$778,386	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$7,345	10	\$6,280
MONTGOMERY	2,226	\$1,275,609	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,550	32	\$15,663
MORGAN	4,336	\$2,264,140	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$16,852	43	\$22,436
NEW MADRID	5,048	\$3,059,296	2	\$1,967	0	\$0	192	\$107,893	88	\$29,082
NEWTON	11,085	\$4,689,576	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$31,045	104	\$40,021
NODAWAY	2,104	\$1,297,232	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$4,662	11	\$8,690
OREGON	3,110	\$2,047,180	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$23,487	29	\$20,544
OSAGE	1,266	\$881,199	1	\$1,666	0	\$0	9	\$2,906	16	\$11,140
OZARK	2,250	\$789,955	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$4,212	19	\$8,706
PEMISCOT	6,582	\$3,818,986	0	\$0	0	\$0	318	\$122,560	106	\$46,117
PERRY	3,001	\$2,251,927	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$26,359	38	\$14,108
PETTIS	9,916	\$6,342,421	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$19,591	105	\$39,268
PHELPS	8,067	\$5,749,570	1	\$450	0	\$0	90	\$34,871	60	\$38,834
PIKE	3,215	\$1,950,414	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$18,281	18	\$16,713
PLATTE	7,789	\$3,113,331	1	\$1,261	0	\$0	14	\$8,460	42	\$15,452
POLK	6,459	\$4,083,095	9	\$12,470	0	\$0	57	\$15,631	60	\$43,158
PULASKI	6,594	\$3,260,606	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$23,673	61	\$45,480
PUTMAN	829	\$512,701	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$6,067	4	\$2,860
RALLS	1,299	\$937,834	1	\$1,088	0	\$0	17	\$8,802	16	\$11,353
RANDOLPH	5,474	\$3,510,583	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$33,131	86	\$35,118
RAY	3,441	\$1,867,012	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$5,986	33	\$12,530
REYNOLDS	1,580	\$1,243,043	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$37,056	16	\$17,912
RIPLEY	4,404	\$2,646,514	0	\$0	0	\$0	186	\$83,506	68	\$48,471
ST. CHARLES	27,935	\$17,191,826	18	\$14,574	0	\$0	124	\$65,227	211	\$63,980
ST. CLAIR	1,886	\$858,162	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$5,990	11	\$17,571
ST. FRANCOIS	14,741	\$9,840,462	26	\$30,159	1	\$55	273	\$120,927	207	\$83,564
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,677	\$1,554,216	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$12,216	28	\$12,761
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	129,302	\$83,972,591	405	\$543,463	4	\$13,448	1,428	\$1,151,015	1,558	\$410,783
SALINE	4,403	\$4,135,152	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$14,480	56	\$26,911
SCHUYLER	840	\$325,779	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,745	9	\$8,132
SCOTLAND	787	\$365,928	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,456	4	\$5,543
SCOTT	10,674	\$6,747,550	14	\$14,191	0	\$0	314	\$181,931	81	\$21,469
SHANNON	2,299	\$1,128,229	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$8,865	28	\$12,487
SHELBY	1,166	\$647,168	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$6,559	13	\$5,772
STODDARD	7,205	\$4,384,125	3	\$5,331	0	\$0	204	\$120,541	105	\$54,867
STONE	4,899	\$2,185,663	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$17,415	48	\$27,441
SULLIVAN	1,340	\$925,442	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$9,451	18	\$18,729
TANEY	11,012	\$3,923,253	9	\$11,703	0	\$0	99	\$29,732	80	\$32,902
TEXAS	5,332	\$2,220,238	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$21,764	41	\$30,105
VERNON	4,300	\$3,799,332	3	\$3,037	0	\$0	47	\$11,449	38	\$31,045
WARREN	5,329	\$2,474,194	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$7,865	64	\$26,845
WASHINGTON	6,694	\$3,394,188	2	\$1,369	0	\$0	151	\$39,668	90	\$49,821
WAYNE	3,568	\$2,008,387	1	\$541	0	\$0	120	\$68,196	46	\$25,398
WEBSTER	6,893	\$2,593,139	8	\$7,117	0	\$0	83	\$28,764	62	\$35,579
WORTH	316	\$157,248	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$981	3	\$3,280
WRIGHT	5,230	\$2,197,447	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$17,802	71	\$66,870
ST. LOUIS CITY	81,851	\$55,348,902	276	\$298,401	37	\$248,480	1,297	\$913,550	1,481	\$471,681
INVALID COUNTY	827	\$1,535,887	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,287	50	\$33,551

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	294	\$19,722	434	\$12,044	127,621	\$25,503,550	2,443	\$6,480,710	0	\$0
ADAIR	3	\$574	0	\$0	625	\$166,645	15	\$42,715	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$5	0	\$0	241	\$41,924	6	\$18,334	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$551	0	\$0	90	\$7,487	2	\$12,687	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	2	\$108	2	\$17	515	\$155,119	7	\$18,192	0	\$0
BARRY	3	\$45	16	\$172	846	\$146,001	15	\$21,847	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$20	0	\$0	332	\$51,472	4	\$9,824	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$5	0	\$0	330	\$67,291	3	\$6,571	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	542	\$103,914	15	\$40,480	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$45	2	\$41	495	\$55,882	14	\$26,345	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$98	31	\$265	2,445	\$1,002,670	61	\$159,717	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	1	\$5	36	\$402	2,769	\$517,509	63	\$174,944	0	\$0
BUTLER	3	\$59	0	\$0	1,855	\$263,610	29	\$69,506	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$98	0	\$0	134	\$23,344	1	\$3,485	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	1	\$9	783	\$221,449	19	\$52,412	0	\$0
CAMDEN	3	\$64	0	\$0	634	\$126,729	20	\$57,956	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5	\$59	3	\$26	1,879	\$245,921	60	\$202,362	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	193	\$32,658	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	279	\$49,437	5	\$7,075	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,288	\$288,587	16	\$47,107	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$5	0	\$0	377	\$64,206	4	\$6,052	0	\$0
CHARITON	2	\$166	0	\$0	227	\$36,690	3	\$7,899	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	5	\$150	9	\$77	1,192	\$212,850	59	\$131,792	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	138	\$43,940	2	\$2,919	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$43	23	\$184	2,717	\$528,183	75	\$220,014	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	1	\$8	293	\$50,365	7	\$15,301	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$5	0	\$0	1,334	\$307,833	28	\$57,715	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	3	\$26	289	\$61,524	14	\$25,664	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$31	26	\$688	795	\$117,434	4	\$4,289	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$33	0	\$0	196	\$39,014	2	\$2,210	0	\$0
DALLAS	4	\$554	1	\$8	417	\$62,470	3	\$7,517	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$72	0	\$0	136	\$19,292	2	\$5,611	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	185	\$23,343	3	\$5,243	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$10	3	\$26	603	\$89,075	8	\$24,877	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$10	1	\$30	382	\$56,025	7	\$14,754	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	1	\$5	0	\$0	1,612	\$228,093	20	\$55,867	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$32	10	\$86	1,800	\$294,880	38	\$86,617	0	\$0
GASCONADE	1	\$20	0	\$0	299	\$46,650	2	\$4,688	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$20	0	\$0	156	\$19,889	2	\$3,184	0	\$0
GREENE	38	\$2,151	10	\$86	6,967	\$1,156,995	163	\$359,983	0	\$0
GRUNDY	3	\$644	0	\$0	338	\$64,230	2	\$1,184	0	\$0
HARRISON	4	\$577	2	\$17	211	\$26,108	6	\$8,059	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$26	0	\$0	593	\$110,291	5	\$6,627	0	\$0
HICKORY	2	\$38	0	\$0	248	\$56,164	3	\$6,650	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$7,875	1	\$3,833	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	204	\$78,651	6	\$16,532	0	\$0
HOWELL	6	\$88	24	\$302	1,486	\$231,456	18	\$40,522	0	\$0
IRON	3	\$59	0	\$0	564	\$84,764	9	\$20,324	0	\$0
JACKSON	9	\$161	2	\$17	15,653	\$3,839,001	205	\$552,357	0	\$0
JASPER	8	\$652	14	\$112	3,598	\$660,899	75	\$202,893	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	6	\$568	0	\$0	3,703	\$774,362	81	\$212,414	0	\$0
JOHNSON	2	\$25	0	\$0	691	\$148,803	25	\$51,078	0	\$0
KNOX	3	\$418	0	\$0	98	\$14,111	6	\$22,746	0	\$0
LACLEDE	4	\$87	0	\$0	924	\$177,935	8	\$17,522	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$10	0	\$0	610	\$101,247	15	\$28,974	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	11	\$1,144	2	\$16	906	\$134,337	32	\$69,589	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	206	\$41,184	7	\$20,411	0	\$0
LINCOLN	2	\$22	0	\$0	1,095	\$150,930	34	\$114,745	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$20	0	\$0	295	\$51,827	6	\$13,137	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	2	\$101	1	\$8	395	\$60,570	10	\$23,845	0	\$0
MCDONALD	1	\$24	53	\$1,274	525	\$92,701	7	\$14,557	0	\$0
MACON	1	\$16	0	\$0	288	\$105,195	5	\$3,582	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	2	\$17	519	\$76,062	23	\$78,739	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	190	\$24,923	1	\$2,116	0	\$0
MARION	5	\$91	0	\$0	1,088	\$215,923	30	\$77,867	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$35	0	\$0	59	\$10,134	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$77	1	\$8	591	\$161,225	8	\$19,377	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	2	\$39	569	\$93,341	23	\$96,600	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	233	\$70,325	4	\$7,617	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$14	0	\$0	189	\$41,655	5	\$15,490	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$10	0	\$0	285	\$48,164	6	\$14,674	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	619	\$136,807	5	\$14,906	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	3	\$1,651	1	\$9	690	\$93,944	21	\$69,402	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	7	\$100	1,351	\$237,617	26	\$70,739	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$523	0	\$0	251	\$41,103	6	\$10,529	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$49	6	\$130	396	\$50,351	6	\$9,687	0	\$0
OSAGE	1	\$10	0	\$0	190	\$40,051	5	\$15,408	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$7	1	\$9	239	\$31,029	1	\$1,692	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$3	0	\$0	844	\$117,561	29	\$99,455	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	2	\$17	366	\$56,795	24	\$101,315	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,312	\$279,868	24	\$55,128	0	\$0
PHELPS	7	\$80	1	\$9	1,189	\$234,334	9	\$11,031	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$36	0	\$0	356	\$90,285	12	\$21,416	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	721	\$102,400	27	\$49,315	0	\$0
POLK	1	\$19	0	\$0	740	\$136,550	9	\$15,884	0	\$0
PULASKI	8	\$86	0	\$0	728	\$159,950	21	\$38,574	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	117	\$26,205	7	\$16,661	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$5	0	\$0	219	\$36,459	3	\$6,400	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$17	0	\$0	903	\$245,279	10	\$18,080	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	356	\$70,723	13	\$14,255	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	258	\$61,836	3	\$3,216	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	3	\$73	575	\$99,228	12	\$21,415	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	4	\$1,114	1	\$23	2,716	\$465,756	176	\$551,504	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	207	\$44,116	1	\$3,751	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	7	\$83	10	\$80	2,683	\$470,408	17	\$41,462	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	304	\$60,283	10	\$39,749	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	32	\$2,490	49	\$2,739	14,640	\$3,088,018	245	\$767,823	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	546	\$112,635	11	\$46,257	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$15	0	\$0	79	\$30,140	1	\$2,501	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$7	0	\$0	59	\$34,640	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	6	\$1,444	9	\$122	1,543	\$233,278	29	\$76,154	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	1	\$8	296	\$39,494	1	\$1,283	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	130	\$15,261	2	\$7,578	0	\$0
STODDARD	3	\$75	1	\$9	995	\$141,780	28	\$51,610	0	\$0
STONE	3	\$561	3	\$24	533	\$78,380	6	\$13,391	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$536	0	\$0	192	\$33,949	3	\$6,680	0	\$0
TANEY	4	\$645	3	\$25	1,215	\$211,115	23	\$76,824	0	\$0
TEXAS	2	\$20	1	\$38	669	\$92,310	5	\$7,576	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	590	\$86,854	9	\$21,111	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$58	0	\$0	563	\$93,514	13	\$27,246	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	966	\$214,920	27	\$78,108	0	\$0
WAYNE	4	\$74	1	\$41	611	\$70,199	11	\$22,895	0	\$0
WEBSTER	2	-\$451	3	\$26	748	\$139,411	25	\$56,690	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$5,536	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	4	\$370	11	\$448	584	\$87,864	6	\$8,403	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	15	\$218	36	\$4,069	11,192	\$2,490,115	53	\$127,373	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$26	3	\$91	272	\$34,410	1	\$2,414	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,767	\$3,001,581	0	\$0	5,250	\$773,201	4,625	\$1,331,986
ADAIR	0	\$0	41	\$30,548	0	\$0	10	\$734	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	11	\$10,171	0	\$0	3	\$144	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$96	0	\$0	7	\$1,100	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	15	\$3,760	0	\$0	12	\$4,697	2	\$2,583
BARRY	0	\$0	15	\$6,490	0	\$0	48	\$4,778	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	9	\$9,320	0	\$0	8	\$594	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	38	\$13,933	0	\$0	12	\$897	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	30	\$13,200	0	\$0	23	\$5,404	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	11	\$9,017	0	\$0	19	\$1,336	47	\$10,109
BOONE	0	\$0	98	\$66,350	0	\$0	53	\$9,535	132	\$17,410
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	78	\$53,933	0	\$0	64	\$13,836	1	\$52
BUTLER	0	\$0	67	\$48,411	0	\$0	59	\$4,676	169	\$50,337
CALDWELL	0	\$0	3	\$1,054	0	\$0	5	\$326	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	26	\$10,727	0	\$0	16	\$1,585	14	\$2,773
CAMDEN	0	\$0	25	\$23,801	0	\$0	23	\$2,402	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	59	\$65,293	0	\$0	64	\$6,311	2	\$588
CARROLL	0	\$0	4	\$684	0	\$0	15	\$1,545	12	\$1,979
CARTER	0	\$0	1	\$493	0	\$0	1	\$75	17	\$8,372
CASS	0	\$0	80	\$37,864	0	\$0	56	\$7,522	5	\$760
CEDAR	0	\$0	22	\$11,896	0	\$0	9	\$904	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	6	\$3,586	0	\$0	5	\$421	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	33	\$26,935	0	\$0	117	\$15,983	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	10	\$5,348	0	\$0	1	\$71	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	85	\$63,929	0	\$0	112	\$28,335	5	\$2,324
CLINTON	0	\$0	10	\$4,898	0	\$0	27	\$6,287	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	87	\$50,216	0	\$0	24	\$1,725	11	\$2,817
COOPER	0	\$0	8	\$16,610	0	\$0	8	\$540	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	49	\$26,093	0	\$0	60	\$7,697	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	4	\$1,943	0	\$0	12	\$1,239	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	8	\$4,349	0	\$0	23	\$2,449	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	4	\$8,641	0	\$0	10	\$1,996	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	5	\$5,157	0	\$0	16	\$1,122	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	48	\$36,030	0	\$0	33	\$4,878	1	\$588
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	3	\$3,217	0	\$0	22	\$3,595	30	\$12,191
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	50	\$29,353	0	\$0	73	\$9,794	68	\$19,941
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	58	\$30,828	0	\$0	79	\$9,291	5	\$2,920
GASCONADE	0	\$0	19	\$10,617	0	\$0	7	\$1,003	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	4	\$1,393	0	\$0	9	\$2,747	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	245	\$173,409	0	\$0	280	\$44,564	27	\$8,787
GRUNDY	0	\$0	10	\$7,887	0	\$0	24	\$2,787	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	4	\$2,966	0	\$0	19	\$1,788	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	42	\$48,365	0	\$0	14	\$3,283	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	7	\$1,385	0	\$0	9	\$735	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	1	\$230	0	\$0	5	\$613	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	3	\$332	0	\$0	18	\$1,559	1	\$156
HOWELL	0	\$0	35	\$42,035	0	\$0	86	\$11,196	1	\$190
IRON	0	\$0	12	\$8,064	0	\$0	21	\$3,691	3	\$285
JACKSON	0	\$0	499	\$271,531	0	\$0	664	\$141,896	424	\$120,424
JASPER	0	\$0	115	\$95,988	0	\$0	136	\$12,513	1	\$233
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	150	\$89,941	0	\$0	102	\$13,917	160	\$46,630
JOHNSON	0	\$0	20	\$16,635	0	\$0	21	\$5,159	2	\$207
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$39	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	41	\$21,346	0	\$0	16	\$4,145	0	\$363
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	25	\$14,662	0	\$0	27	\$3,474	3	\$544
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	16	\$10,041	0	\$0	107	\$16,870	0	\$622
LEWIS	0	\$0	5	\$977	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	48	\$20,854	0	\$0	29	\$3,793	42	\$13,280

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	12	\$16,066	0	\$0	10	\$5,044	1	\$52
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	8	\$2,481	0	\$0	15	\$3,088	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	23	\$19,251	0	\$0	15	\$3,730	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	16	\$6,651	0	\$0	8	\$2,174	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	12	\$11,589	0	\$0	10	\$1,554	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	18	\$8,973	0	\$0	8	\$1,605	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	41	\$25,425	0	\$0	15	\$3,645	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$250	0	\$0	1	\$67	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	25	\$12,848	0	\$0	36	\$5,783	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	14	\$10,834	0	\$0	16	\$2,447	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	11	\$3,004	0	\$0	4	\$300	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	5	\$3,944	0	\$0	3	\$2,163	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	3	\$481	0	\$0	4	\$1,926	16	\$5,054
MORGAN	0	\$0	13	\$8,645	0	\$0	14	\$2,516	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	16	\$20,378	0	\$0	40	\$5,293	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	27	\$14,071	0	\$0	50	\$5,596	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	9	\$1,983	0	\$0	13	\$1,837	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	6	\$4,658	0	\$0	14	\$1,236	2	\$207
OSAGE	0	\$0	12	\$5,827	0	\$0	4	\$281	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	2	\$4,022	0	\$0	7	\$1,131	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	30	\$14,875	0	\$0	67	\$11,669	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	13	\$14,269	0	\$0	23	\$1,950	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	60	\$31,366	0	\$0	54	\$6,689	1	\$449
PHELPS	0	\$0	71	\$50,323	0	\$0	89	\$14,119	1	\$69
PIKE	0	\$0	12	\$5,996	0	\$0	4	\$249	2	\$268
PLATTE	0	\$0	21	\$10,544	0	\$0	20	\$3,523	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	25	\$15,202	0	\$0	17	\$2,748	1	\$242
PULASKI	0	\$0	31	\$26,683	0	\$0	23	\$4,282	4	\$1,192
PUTMAN	0	\$0	3	\$2,677	0	\$0	3	\$1,290	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	3	\$3,603	0	\$0	2	\$2,070	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	33	\$12,533	0	\$0	8	\$545	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	20	\$13,379	0	\$0	12	\$3,513	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	5	\$837	0	\$0	3	\$979	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	14	\$12,658	0	\$0	12	\$1,646	37	\$9,841
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	134	\$125,641	0	\$0	48	\$7,087	447	\$120,701
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	16	\$2,885	0	\$0	5	\$925	1	\$484
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	82	\$61,111	0	\$0	94	\$12,708	3	\$829
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	10	\$2,979	0	\$0	15	\$2,037	0	\$121
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	463	\$267,689	0	\$0	638	\$87,720	2,328	\$670,205
SALINE	0	\$0	18	\$15,404	0	\$0	14	\$1,272	2	\$199
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	6	\$2,107	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$220	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$190
SCOTT	0	\$0	60	\$33,131	0	\$0	48	\$5,011	1	\$372
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$2,072	1	\$726
SHELBY	0	\$0	6	\$6,212	0	\$0	5	\$1,284	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	27	\$17,222	0	\$0	45	\$3,393	2	\$674
STONE	0	\$0	10	\$6,682	0	\$0	28	\$5,965	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	4	\$726	0	\$0	3	\$225	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	39	\$24,249	0	\$0	21	\$2,151	1	\$164
TEXAS	0	\$0	47	\$23,924	0	\$0	59	\$6,748	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	51	\$50,606	0	\$0	18	\$1,234	1	\$959
WARREN	0	\$0	28	\$7,520	0	\$0	7	\$609	19	\$4,294
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	42	\$19,912	0	\$0	42	\$6,725	1	\$60
WAYNE	0	\$0	15	\$14,037	0	\$0	23	\$2,228	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	17	\$5,005	0	\$0	28	\$4,516	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$245	0	\$0	3	\$181	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	8	\$4,871	0	\$0	56	\$8,767	31	\$11,768
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	650	\$333,101	0	\$0	675	\$62,860	512	\$171,374
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	13	\$6,907	0	\$0	10	\$1,238	23	\$4,026

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	44	\$1,243	26,449	\$4,698,539	1,762	\$7,298,232	2,073	\$243,855	22,832	\$10,933,918
ADAIR	0	\$0	194	\$23,792	15	\$61,050	11	\$2,095	166	\$62,241
ANDREW	0	\$0	50	\$7,664	0	\$0	5	\$321	48	\$24,249
ATCHISON	0	\$0	31	\$1,418	0	\$0	1	\$128	17	\$1,865
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	177	\$22,405	1	\$2,554	10	\$1,538	120	\$72,017
BARRY	0	\$0	214	\$39,388	0	\$0	25	\$3,738	132	\$30,913
BARTON	0	\$0	89	\$19,434	0	\$0	4	\$527	65	\$26,554
BATES	0	\$0	113	\$35,803	1	\$7,739	2	\$334	52	\$17,752
BENTON	2	\$107	168	\$18,111	4	\$24,999	2	\$334	47	\$36,799
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	149	\$20,290	0	\$0	1	\$64	147	\$41,048
BOONE	0	\$0	480	\$115,580	68	\$294,690	67	\$9,912	566	\$452,396
BUCHANAN	2	\$31	538	\$91,369	0	\$0	61	\$5,486	478	\$212,138
BUTLER	0	\$0	437	\$83,261	4	\$20,607	4	\$6,283	308	\$140,530
CALDWELL	0	\$0	45	\$6,111	0	\$0	5	\$469	46	\$22,667
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	161	\$17,042	22	\$63,124	18	\$2,014	176	\$41,809
CAMDEN	0	\$0	195	\$36,726	1	\$5,255	18	\$2,014	111	\$117,618
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	409	\$61,801	7	\$12,514	9	\$719	269	\$122,097
CARROLL	0	\$0	49	\$5,796	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$11,796
CARTER	0	\$0	78	\$8,758	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$2,562
CASS	0	\$0	223	\$44,578	15	\$99,159	18	\$1,301	264	\$123,517
CEDAR	0	\$0	123	\$17,338	1	\$1,204	3	\$339	49	\$22,517
CHARITON	0	\$0	47	\$5,244	4	\$14,035	0	\$0	21	\$5,620
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	235	\$21,580	18	\$60,889	61	\$4,289	432	\$241,238
CLARK	0	\$0	38	\$1,811	3	\$6,385	2	\$257	61	\$10,493
CLAY	0	\$0	400	\$89,410	6	\$91,644	54	\$7,810	543	\$431,087
CLINTON	0	\$0	65	\$14,476	0	\$0	7	\$1,169	75	\$54,530
COLE	0	\$0	269	\$47,826	7	\$23,227	25	\$3,022	241	\$100,429
COOPER	0	\$0	67	\$20,539	1	\$2,995	5	\$1,076	68	\$78,423
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	201	\$25,865	2	\$3,870	1	\$380	108	\$20,718
DADE	0	\$0	41	\$8,870	1	\$2,472	0	\$0	34	\$37,970
DALLAS	0	\$0	129	\$15,565	1	\$6,401	12	\$1,075	90	\$29,373
DAVIESS	0	\$0	40	\$11,594	0	\$0	5	\$755	30	\$8,258
DEKALB	0	\$0	67	\$9,118	0	\$0	3	\$87	43	\$21,198
DENT	0	\$0	206	\$56,700	7	\$20,641	2	\$280	83	\$29,728
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	137	\$18,822	0	\$0	6	\$789	94	\$9,968
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	530	\$58,568	3	\$4,297	2	\$128	257	\$45,716
FRANKLIN	3	\$41	365	\$67,219	1	\$14,394	42	\$4,911	252	\$123,715
GASCONADE	0	\$0	81	\$18,185	0	\$0	2	\$303	21	\$25,959
GENTRY	0	\$0	41	\$7,354	0	\$0	2	\$128	26	\$18,599
GREENE	10	\$220	1,123	\$214,148	126	\$497,839	240	\$21,185	1,742	\$782,432
GRUNDY	0	\$0	63	\$29,103	0	\$0	5	\$796	50	\$11,244
HARRISON	0	\$0	73	\$3,990	0	\$0	3	\$188	44	\$8,474
HENRY	7	\$237	160	\$27,693	1	\$3,510	4	\$732	82	\$21,220
HICKORY	0	\$0	82	\$6,967	1	\$7,131	5	\$538	46	\$15,823
HOLT	0	\$0	27	\$1,238	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$1,290
HOWARD	0	\$0	52	\$9,457	1	\$2,229	8	\$1,104	40	\$6,731
HOWELL	1	\$25	439	\$110,564	9	\$148,169	8	\$1,142	268	\$84,420
IRON	0	\$0	200	\$31,125	23	\$49,909	1	\$139	72	\$20,762
JACKSON	10	\$277	2,062	\$460,011	213	\$1,033,130	307	\$40,189	3,250	\$1,522,901
JASPER	2	\$21	679	\$88,963	63	\$213,571	123	\$14,367	886	\$229,490
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	626	\$131,876	11	\$60,004	51	\$3,894	566	\$306,886
JOHNSON	0	\$0	132	\$28,526	1	\$5,501	15	\$1,026	137	\$57,463
KNOX	0	\$0	32	\$4,474	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$2,040
LACLEDE	0	\$0	214	\$27,449	5	\$13,345	1	\$167	147	\$111,956
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	155	\$21,802	1	\$1,572	9	\$963	149	\$85,669
LAWRENCE	2	\$55	207	\$27,781	18	\$50,605	32	\$2,702	293	\$114,888
LEWIS	0	\$0	63	\$19,394	1	\$2,838	2	\$216	55	\$5,248
LINCOLN	0	\$0	252	\$46,376	2	\$3,274	7	\$914	169	\$91,744

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	84	\$13,624	0	\$0	1	\$64	70	\$14,780
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	89	\$9,859	1	\$1,280	7	\$1,072	43	\$6,816
MCDONALD	0	\$0	118	\$16,368	0	\$0	18	\$2,870	177	\$30,184
MACON	0	\$0	90	\$16,115	2	\$25,168	2	\$304	73	\$21,623
MADISON	0	\$0	170	\$18,912	102	\$242,561	1	\$64	163	\$84,180
MARIES	0	\$0	52	\$11,364	4	\$13,560	0	\$0	17	\$29,701
MARION	0	\$0	302	\$40,459	1	\$2,740	2	\$252	141	\$91,340
MERCER	0	\$0	18	\$1,511	0	\$0	1	\$99	13	\$4,834
MILLER	0	\$0	195	\$13,498	1	\$2,411	11	\$1,045	81	\$26,630
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	210	\$18,780	0	\$0	1	\$64	52	\$14,879
MONITEAU	0	\$0	66	\$6,615	0	\$0	4	\$577	43	\$13,464
MONROE	0	\$0	56	\$12,779	0	\$0	3	\$192	51	\$23,575
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	70	\$5,898	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$8,923
MORGAN	0	\$0	177	\$42,361	0	\$0	3	\$338	58	\$26,971
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	245	\$27,305	0	\$0	1	\$64	142	\$77,138
NEWTON	1	\$21	261	\$35,796	2	\$3,413	57	\$6,883	291	\$97,345
NODAWAY	0	\$0	68	\$6,413	0	\$0	5	\$787	60	\$6,937
OREGON	0	\$0	152	\$17,065	6	\$54,652	5	\$841	68	\$16,889
OSAGE	0	\$0	44	\$4,418	0	\$0	3	\$257	25	\$15,104
OZARK	0	\$0	70	\$11,186	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$6,202
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	294	\$25,907	1	\$1,280	0	\$0	81	\$37,319
PERRY	0	\$0	100	\$11,629	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$35,938
PETTIS	0	\$0	277	\$38,564	21	\$61,470	26	\$1,896	111	\$49,711
PHELPS	0	\$0	309	\$62,758	147	\$671,275	2	\$343	259	\$162,335
PIKE	0	\$0	143	\$20,300	0	\$0	2	\$343	54	\$30,380
PLATTE	0	\$0	100	\$26,618	3	\$4,062	19	\$1,392	150	\$108,269
POLK	0	\$0	209	\$27,765	118	\$438,841	8	\$940	231	\$136,689
PULASKI	0	\$0	129	\$18,764	83	\$432,229	3	\$466	203	\$102,706
PUTMAN	0	\$0	49	\$4,783	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,136
RALLS	0	\$0	40	\$4,638	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,364
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	286	\$48,449	0	\$0	5	\$846	163	\$48,555
RAY	0	\$0	95	\$9,947	0	\$0	5	\$385	43	\$30,101
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	89	\$9,615	53	\$149,403	3	\$241	93	\$67,842
RIPLEY	0	\$0	250	\$23,064	3	\$13,867	0	\$0	83	\$34,839
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	427	\$123,264	22	\$87,825	52	\$5,289	600	\$557,165
ST. CLAIR	1	\$64	69	\$11,698	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$3,094
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	614	\$100,830	78	\$203,846	15	\$1,305	245	\$93,983
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	81	\$17,107	0	\$0	7	\$800	63	\$12,473
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1	\$65	2,228	\$584,430	283	\$1,037,097	191	\$22,569	2,037	\$1,317,164
SALINE	0	\$0	164	\$20,456	66	\$251,962	9	\$1,119	105	\$42,496
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	25	\$2,315	1	\$1,648	1	\$128	11	\$5,768
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	25	\$1,248	0	\$0	1	\$152	31	\$5,176
SCOTT	0	\$0	450	\$54,589	2	\$11,046	1	\$64	229	\$79,865
SHANNON	0	\$0	111	\$15,770	0	\$0	1	\$157	64	\$19,685
SHELBY	0	\$0	50	\$9,572	0	\$0	1	\$186	35	\$17,955
STODDARD	0	\$0	337	\$33,854	5	\$45,464	0	\$0	183	\$56,957
STONE	0	\$0	132	\$24,067	17	\$63,829	29	\$3,667	128	\$76,861
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	57	\$9,889	0	\$0	2	\$216	23	\$3,970
TANEY	0	\$0	282	\$41,256	8	\$36,475	88	\$12,812	331	\$115,556
TEXAS	0	\$0	195	\$21,870	4	\$15,590	4	\$648	103	\$41,167
VERNON	0	\$0	178	\$25,418	15	\$109,292	3	\$414	74	\$22,884
WARREN	0	\$0	110	\$18,540	1	\$1,572	5	\$514	91	\$51,568
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	272	\$35,734	1	\$1,363	3	\$376	69	\$10,096
WAYNE	0	\$0	212	\$17,027	0	\$0	0	\$0	152	\$42,912
WEBSTER	0	\$0	167	\$46,796	5	\$14,169	40	\$3,960	225	\$63,050
WORTH	0	\$0	12	\$907	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$861
WRIGHT	0	\$0	195	\$20,889	1	\$3,908	4	\$456	149	\$32,932
ST. LOUIS CITY	2	\$80	1,617	\$329,171	33	\$61,687	102	\$12,057	951	\$427,920
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$2,368	3	\$296,473	0	\$0	45	\$5,875

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	18,595	\$1,740,498	18,970	\$5,582,713	820	\$402,480	2,091	\$8,955,349	0	\$0
ADAIR	62	\$3,788	140	\$36,381	10	\$482	2	\$2,504	0	\$0
ANDREW	49	\$3,951	30	\$8,526	3	\$1,182	16	\$61,827	0	\$0
ATCHISON	10	\$965	2	\$470	0	\$0	3	\$12,583	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	84	\$11,666	224	\$95,379	1	\$238	6	\$20,020	0	\$0
BARRY	143	\$15,922	96	\$30,962	7	\$4,741	13	\$85,331	0	\$0
BARTON	66	\$4,544	40	\$10,204	2	\$557	1	\$3,178	0	\$0
BATES	72	\$4,994	47	\$14,782	0	\$0	16	\$65,391	0	\$0
BENTON	78	\$5,484	60	\$15,974	0	\$0	14	\$52,636	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	73	\$7,959	120	\$25,852	2	\$562	4	\$4,650	0	\$0
BOONE	401	\$29,938	429	\$117,324	20	\$8,095	36	\$167,406	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	331	\$21,249	263	\$41,574	44	\$22,898	44	\$204,885	0	\$0
BUTLER	241	\$27,664	149	\$40,857	16	\$6,344	23	\$110,074	0	\$0
CALDWELL	33	\$4,508	117	\$48,100	0	\$0	6	\$26,720	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	160	\$12,905	136	\$57,328	7	\$2,179	3	\$10,643	0	\$0
CAMDEN	135	\$14,301	119	\$27,819	4	\$2,179	7	\$37,087	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	257	\$19,525	176	\$51,639	5	\$1,632	22	\$62,136	0	\$0
CARROLL	31	\$562	103	\$53,737	1	\$516	4	\$9,279	0	\$0
CARTER	43	\$3,355	58	\$8,595	0	\$0	2	\$4,718	0	\$0
CASS	271	\$21,564	123	\$28,761	9	\$4,881	41	\$148,158	0	\$0
CEDAR	88	\$6,219	93	\$25,344	3	\$1,893	6	\$21,691	0	\$0
CHARITON	29	\$1,595	38	\$10,704	0	\$0	1	\$139	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	276	\$21,431	129	\$36,759	7	\$6,408	15	\$115,389	0	\$0
CLARK	23	\$1,293	16	\$7,218	1	\$2,130	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	478	\$53,979	320	\$71,884	13	\$11,036	63	\$344,159	0	\$0
CLINTON	59	\$3,288	11	\$2,840	1	\$1,751	12	\$44,366	0	\$0
COLE	198	\$21,311	225	\$99,804	10	\$2,422	10	\$66,222	0	\$0
COOPER	66	\$3,122	26	\$12,551	3	\$1,150	7	\$25,523	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	116	\$11,329	40	\$11,646	3	\$810	3	\$8,762	0	\$0
DADE	33	\$2,602	10	\$4,189	1	\$159	1	\$4,011	0	\$0
DALLAS	80	\$4,814	91	\$21,728	1	\$477	11	\$30,653	0	\$0
DAVIESS	33	\$7,932	19	\$6,718	0	\$0	3	\$7,303	0	\$0
DEKALB	24	\$4,706	14	\$3,383	1	\$315	3	\$12,246	0	\$0
DENT	84	\$9,824	28	\$11,575	9	\$3,487	5	\$23,993	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	60	\$4,927	142	\$52,598	2	\$159	8	\$28,456	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	193	\$17,386	111	\$33,915	20	\$9,418	33	\$126,438	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	352	\$25,001	167	\$44,409	14	\$5,986	42	\$151,957	0	\$0
GASCONADE	46	\$2,156	31	\$6,501	1	\$1,493	12	\$38,131	0	\$0
GENTRY	31	\$2,952	6	\$1,059	1	\$349	4	\$13,904	0	\$0
GREENE	884	\$86,188	1,265	\$344,568	55	\$34,862	120	\$575,571	0	\$0
GRUNDY	41	\$6,732	13	\$2,973	0	\$0	10	\$30,017	0	\$0
HARRISON	51	\$6,423	4	\$280	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	105	\$10,784	143	\$41,659	2	\$1,401	20	\$75,159	0	\$0
HICKORY	64	\$4,201	116	\$27,938	1	\$159	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	18	\$865	9	\$1,652	0	\$0	3	\$9,611	0	\$0
HOWARD	39	\$2,821	17	\$7,554	0	\$0	2	\$3,043	0	\$0
HOWELL	224	\$19,287	135	\$32,841	7	\$4,018	8	\$39,463	0	\$0
IRON	57	\$12,103	57	\$11,332	6	\$1,909	9	\$53,486	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,923	\$231,795	3,311	\$1,185,065	72	\$40,077	246	\$1,160,038	0	\$0
JASPER	489	\$38,492	313	\$73,340	14	\$6,343	32	\$144,465	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	597	\$47,606	517	\$139,323	34	\$20,677	58	\$178,263	0	\$0
JOHNSON	149	\$13,328	54	\$11,629	1	\$238	15	\$62,631	0	\$0
KNOX	15	\$772	19	\$2,929	1	\$238	2	\$7,322	0	\$0
LACLEDE	131	\$9,580	201	\$58,947	4	\$3,969	17	\$70,926	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	95	\$10,809	125	\$36,733	4	\$1,185	12	\$45,246	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	159	\$12,957	65	\$14,248	5	\$2,489	17	\$77,830	0	\$0
LEWIS	35	\$2,890	27	\$9,603	4	\$2,384	2	\$10,428	0	\$0
LINCOLN	177	\$13,331	125	\$28,783	5	\$2,854	15	\$47,452	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	41	\$6,714	43	\$17,975	0	\$0	2	\$2,697	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	44	\$4,289	42	\$13,566	1	\$1,597	9	\$40,758	0	\$0
MCDONALD	115	\$14,295	59	\$20,501	3	\$719	3	\$18,004	0	\$0
MACON	56	\$4,993	55	\$16,223	1	\$397	9	\$30,246	0	\$0
MADISON	79	\$8,665	42	\$9,548	2	\$389	24	\$92,962	0	\$0
MARIES	25	\$1,541	15	\$3,483	2	\$1,956	5	\$15,393	0	\$0
MARION	129	\$9,740	155	\$60,233	6	\$2,343	10	\$34,127	0	\$0
MERCER	12	\$713	6	\$509	0	\$0	1	\$3,563	0	\$0
MILLER	113	\$8,581	59	\$21,729	4	\$1,950	4	\$14,831	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	96	\$6,640	36	\$12,170	2	\$492	6	\$24,231	0	\$0
MONITEAU	48	\$2,408	31	\$18,131	1	\$556	8	\$41,888	0	\$0
MONROE	29	\$3,356	43	\$14,617	0	\$0	4	\$15,304	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	40	\$1,794	41	\$18,097	3	\$2,880	10	\$34,787	0	\$0
MORGAN	74	\$6,319	63	\$20,401	2	\$826	10	\$42,504	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	123	\$9,402	85	\$27,006	9	\$4,716	16	\$62,043	0	\$0
NEWTON	192	\$14,378	118	\$31,669	5	\$4,796	24	\$87,851	0	\$0
NODAWAY	49	\$4,227	9	\$2,573	0	\$0	12	\$38,797	0	\$0
OREGON	73	\$4,976	43	\$7,997	2	\$454	9	\$29,080	0	\$0
OSAGE	21	\$2,365	14	\$7,579	2	\$816	6	\$18,345	0	\$0
OZARK	42	\$3,069	60	\$15,645	0	\$0	12	\$47,538	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	126	\$24,233	43	\$11,990	9	\$3,459	8	\$28,992	0	\$0
PERRY	57	\$3,606	31	\$7,487	1	\$638	10	\$26,614	0	\$0
PETTIS	157	\$10,080	195	\$37,251	1	\$159	12	\$58,923	0	\$0
PHELPS	152	\$11,965	106	\$34,532	12	\$5,916	11	\$29,790	0	\$0
PIKE	71	\$6,353	53	\$19,458	2	\$238	6	\$17,396	0	\$0
PLATTE	161	\$18,492	56	\$15,441	5	\$1,272	23	\$109,929	0	\$0
POLK	109	\$8,794	113	\$23,702	4	\$3,251	17	\$55,102	0	\$0
PULASKI	136	\$9,339	125	\$31,033	7	\$5,533	14	\$48,720	0	\$0
PUTMAN	17	\$1,055	9	\$1,606	0	\$0	2	\$7,144	0	\$0
RALLS	40	\$2,166	29	\$15,993	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	107	\$11,063	69	\$19,694	3	\$887	17	\$91,105	0	\$0
RAY	62	\$3,352	49	\$19,658	1	\$318	14	\$66,530	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	42	\$3,579	65	\$14,476	1	\$318	3	\$10,094	0	\$0
RIPLEY	94	\$8,983	71	\$25,351	9	\$7,067	1	\$2,053	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	518	\$42,205	351	\$84,906	17	\$7,948	53	\$192,462	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	39	\$4,289	45	\$17,857	2	\$397	8	\$29,814	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	330	\$30,884	173	\$47,688	27	\$11,686	40	\$177,574	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	59	\$3,934	22	\$4,349	5	\$2,865	12	\$57,564	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,041	\$193,202	1,509	\$380,263	93	\$40,650	304	\$1,389,744	0	\$0
SALINE	83	\$6,717	88	\$27,949	1	\$556	11	\$34,517	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	25	\$1,711	19	\$4,505	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	14	\$469	9	\$1,942	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	260	\$22,272	197	\$62,402	3	\$483	22	\$98,419	0	\$0
SHANNON	65	\$4,234	43	\$7,726	1	\$1,669	1	\$7,893	0	\$0
SHELBY	28	\$1,595	13	\$4,549	1	\$238	1	\$2,818	0	\$0
STODDARD	166	\$13,648	106	\$27,449	10	\$4,499	16	\$48,997	0	\$0
STONE	106	\$8,946	57	\$15,001	3	\$1,033	17	\$88,762	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	26	\$1,438	39	\$10,916	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	206	\$14,676	158	\$40,100	4	\$1,351	34	\$118,545	0	\$0
TEXAS	111	\$13,895	48	\$10,886	2	\$1,533	8	\$42,202	0	\$0
VERNON	90	\$4,412	83	\$18,587	2	\$1,113	10	\$53,677	0	\$0
WARREN	100	\$8,101	96	\$24,539	7	\$2,108	8	\$26,490	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	151	\$9,994	112	\$27,901	9	\$3,205	13	\$48,676	0	\$0
WAYNE	94	\$9,598	48	\$7,695	4	\$1,416	2	\$11,938	0	\$0
WEBSTER	131	\$11,580	164	\$49,858	5	\$3,075	15	\$58,797	0	\$0
WORTH	11	\$665	1	\$140	1	\$159	1	\$8,890	0	\$0
WRIGHT	106	\$7,883	112	\$35,237	2	\$593	17	\$81,685	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	992	\$125,212	2,941	\$829,259	84	\$33,223	86	\$385,024	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	49	\$5,736	38	\$13,198	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	167	\$170,689	6,805	\$48,404,156	26,805	\$2,422,992	991	\$99,770	322	\$7,019,352
ADAIR	0	\$0	22	\$236,517	222	\$11,260	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	12	\$69,433	44	\$3,714	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	-\$2,621	4	\$74	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	34	\$180,167	214	\$10,487	2	\$220	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	39	\$236,228	177	\$14,275	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	15	\$80,381	38	\$2,249	1	\$110	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$100	22	\$145,589	43	\$5,573	1	\$110	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	29	\$251,468	67	\$5,651	3	\$330	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	16	\$130,771	165	\$11,407	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	6	\$6,592	135	\$1,345,117	519	\$31,094	2	\$220	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	3	\$2,328	161	\$1,250,802	361	\$27,128	4	\$440	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	66	\$609,539	895	\$53,949	0	\$0	26	\$447,062
CALDWELL	1	\$798	6	\$23,455	23	\$1,871	1	\$110	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	48	\$321,577	210	\$9,842	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	28	\$229,500	103	\$14,265	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$718	83	\$667,381	649	\$55,331	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	6	\$130,106	24	\$1,556	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	8	\$17,234	108	\$10,098	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$4,480	73	\$717,926	249	\$23,658	56	\$5,720	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	15	\$95,879	60	\$8,792	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	5	-\$44,070	61	\$5,224	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	64	\$376,597	247	\$28,165	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	6	\$30,624	23	\$1,520	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	4	\$3,377	129	\$1,383,028	370	\$31,309	59	\$5,720	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	13	\$147,205	51	\$3,728	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	56	\$374,674	350	\$29,661	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$334	10	\$141,084	74	\$3,913	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	32	\$199,074	136	\$10,793	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	8	\$29,509	26	\$2,171	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	22	\$98,392	64	\$8,222	2	\$220	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	3	\$2,483	16	\$1,897	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	6	\$35,259	19	\$931	1	\$110	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$283	30	\$136,354	62	\$5,069	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$939	20	\$101,990	91	\$5,516	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,652	82	\$505,139	721	\$46,840	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$1,530	91	\$693,743	463	\$33,146	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	11	\$80,235	66	\$3,767	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	6	\$48,145	8	\$444	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	6	\$6,851	425	\$2,550,123	1,352	\$152,302	3	\$330	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	13	\$74,141	16	\$1,701	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	12	\$83,755	17	\$1,134	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$100	28	\$250,621	66	\$7,656	1	\$110	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	8	\$30,989	49	\$5,330	1	\$110	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$544	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	8	\$54,492	42	\$1,607	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$110	80	\$460,602	248	\$17,244	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	18	\$112,960	213	\$25,234	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	29	\$38,224	978	\$7,270,326	1,875	\$185,269	776	\$77,660	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	167	\$1,385,224	380	\$57,881	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	3	\$2,490	181	\$1,237,148	920	\$99,718	1	\$110	0	\$0
JOHNSON	2	\$5,784	46	\$360,811	97	\$6,699	12	\$1,100	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$100	1	\$11,005	27	\$1,136	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$699	40	\$301,650	140	\$14,350	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	33	\$427,895	148	\$10,190	12	\$1,320	48	\$1,392,752
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	53	\$275,634	181	\$19,397	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	12	\$53,667	28	\$1,559	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	58	\$308,413	311	\$24,823	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	12	\$83,919	83	\$2,924	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$886	15	\$158,743	24	\$1,540	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	23	\$258,264	61	\$3,962	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	13	\$85,308	92	\$6,376	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	21	\$192,816	236	\$14,677	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	5	\$23,840	47	\$2,868	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	3	\$344	34	\$139,883	135	\$8,421	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$12,241	4	\$346	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$1,899	26	\$164,780	120	\$9,542	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	31	\$147,858	158	\$14,751	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	8	\$74,673	52	\$2,716	1	\$110	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$100	1	\$18,578	41	\$1,451	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$100	7	\$37,093	73	\$6,702	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	24	\$167,604	106	\$5,742	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	33	\$86,781	250	\$19,555	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	62	\$386,696	149	\$12,053	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$3,991	13	\$175,951	35	\$2,244	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,298	14	\$55,923	64	\$9,516	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$74,175	55	\$4,307	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	17	\$22,518	42	\$2,586	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	53	\$306,583	239	\$14,892	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$4	20	\$122,214	64	\$5,520	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$1,268	53	\$530,754	232	\$16,054	9	\$990	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	45	\$305,969	139	\$13,940	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$88	17	\$97,971	60	\$5,759	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	39	\$155,799	76	\$6,481	21	\$2,310	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	38	\$206,235	156	\$11,353	4	\$440	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	34	\$317,584	116	\$11,284	2	\$220	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	5	\$48,671	31	\$888	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$200	2	\$5,257	30	\$1,083	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	35	\$247,695	325	\$18,569	1	\$110	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	17	\$84,930	70	\$4,736	2	\$220	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	10	\$118,713	93	\$11,351	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	20	\$147,310	303	\$16,198	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	16	\$14,021	163	\$1,155,033	513	\$50,733	0	\$0	51	\$1,171,224
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	11	\$40,483	34	\$3,986	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$3,464	122	\$981,953	630	\$82,640	0	\$0	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	17	\$164,681	122	\$5,841	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	26	\$38,966	845	\$6,182,759	3,443	\$338,866	3	\$330	169	\$3,490,801
SALINE	0	\$0	22	\$167,526	255	\$10,919	9	\$990	1	\$6,087
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	4	\$5,326	30	\$1,621	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	7	\$46,012	6	\$213	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	2	\$1,398	59	\$274,322	467	\$50,269	0	\$0	24	\$447,176
SHANNON	0	\$0	9	\$36,059	63	\$4,279	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$71,172	28	\$1,627	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$1,347	30	\$200,091	402	\$30,660	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	28	\$255,226	119	\$9,506	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$100	14	\$74,245	82	\$3,859	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$100	82	\$373,099	192	\$19,041	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$695	33	\$182,902	89	\$5,899	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	25	\$177,189	81	\$5,067	0	-\$110	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	31	\$193,792	124	\$10,120	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	8	\$869	48	\$201,738	276	\$43,673	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	25	\$117,640	249	\$15,252	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	40	\$162,760	135	\$15,195	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$18,696	2	\$346	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	42	\$115,132	137	\$10,250	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	16	\$22,060	788	\$5,705,539	2,363	\$267,771	1	\$110	3	\$64,249
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	22	\$112,081	56	\$6,612	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	15,547	\$6,466,473	9,984	\$72,417,457	981,496	\$3,195,981	70	\$2,845
ADAIR	230	\$79,220	132	\$844,845	4,011	\$17,423	0	\$0
ANDREW	28	\$9,988	5	\$15,053	1,827	\$6,659	0	\$0
ATCHISON	14	\$4,769	11	\$68,025	705	\$3,377	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	40	\$25,444	63	\$385,468	4,291	\$16,490	0	\$0
BARRY	98	\$29,359	42	\$222,483	7,601	\$26,647	0	\$0
BARTON	26	\$10,999	11	\$55,418	2,450	\$9,448	0	\$0
BATES	28	\$5,910	24	\$227,957	2,808	\$11,038	0	\$0
BENTON	70	\$29,817	23	\$157,724	3,451	\$16,482	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$985	12	\$54,450	2,823	\$12,709	0	\$0
BOONE	78	\$39,269	476	\$3,661,235	19,953	\$70,267	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	384	\$211,248	224	\$1,715,575	17,346	\$62,687	0	\$0
BUTLER	9	\$5,357	109	\$677,202	11,971	\$55,482	1	\$50
CALDWELL	20	\$6,324	1	\$10,582	1,345	\$4,388	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	137	\$101,352	79	\$654,763	6,452	\$22,751	0	\$0
CAMDEN	245	\$73,587	88	\$396,394	6,430	\$19,786	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	309	\$92,483	155	\$1,117,963	11,695	\$45,542	1	\$7
CARROLL	2	\$207	16	\$76,506	1,401	\$6,393	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$79,082	1,694	\$8,090	2	\$26
CASS	182	\$63,086	122	\$909,542	12,699	\$23,139	0	\$0
CEDAR	50	\$30,499	34	\$248,457	3,045	\$12,560	0	\$0
CHARITON	25	\$18,075	12	\$28,634	1,204	\$5,591	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	233	\$88,218	60	\$231,755	11,902	\$30,295	0	\$0
CLARK	18	\$2,929	2	\$7,126	1,223	\$4,198	0	\$0
CLAY	696	\$295,870	409	\$2,454,014	24,847	\$47,326	0	\$0
CLINTON	60	\$15,526	38	\$168,227	2,597	\$8,313	0	\$0
COLE	229	\$97,311	107	\$654,691	10,265	\$33,969	1	\$7
COOPER	126	\$43,070	94	\$737,654	2,591	\$10,047	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	54	\$15,008	4	\$36,254	5,526	\$21,958	4	\$444
DADE	24	\$6,670	4	\$12,003	1,399	\$4,827	0	\$0
DALLAS	43	\$15,785	12	\$51,436	3,370	\$15,282	0	\$0
DAVIESS	10	\$2,851	3	\$12,559	1,445	\$4,273	0	\$0
DEKALB	45	\$6,748	28	\$101,262	1,329	\$6,561	1	\$13
DENT	100	\$52,393	56	\$320,847	3,634	\$17,363	1	\$7
DOUGLAS	10	\$2,052	16	\$156,995	3,111	\$12,224	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$1,633	40	\$170,181	10,767	\$51,097	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	351	\$144,469	162	\$695,084	14,718	\$37,834	0	\$0
GASCONADE	48	\$12,977	21	\$60,552	2,218	\$9,307	0	\$0
GENTRY	104	\$36,763	96	\$801,769	1,047	\$4,569	0	\$0
GREENE	1,180	\$438,605	620	\$5,135,090	47,249	\$176,656	2	\$11
GRUNDY	39	\$9,400	10	\$53,242	1,892	\$8,968	0	\$0
HARRISON	55	\$20,200	39	\$246,866	1,728	\$6,762	0	\$0
HENRY	46	\$12,671	27	\$109,842	4,361	\$19,852	0	\$0
HICKORY	18	\$6,255	7	\$42,032	1,742	\$8,064	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$2,125	2	\$9,301	635	\$2,530	0	\$0
HOWARD	102	\$38,880	91	\$731,991	1,549	\$7,037	0	\$0
HOWELL	275	\$93,217	96	\$799,811	10,311	\$44,188	0	\$0
IRON	64	\$24,723	25	\$63,604	2,704	\$15,648	2	\$23
JACKSON	1,694	\$799,964	1,115	\$7,908,675	128,572	\$271,152	1	\$16
JASPER	621	\$253,095	271	\$2,408,273	24,917	\$81,673	7	\$182
JEFFERSON	494	\$201,309	323	\$1,729,592	28,416	\$74,070	1	\$35
JOHNSON	153	\$43,096	91	\$683,669	5,844	\$12,489	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$11,992	6	\$34,612	619	\$2,898	0	\$0
LACLEDE	68	\$21,851	28	\$123,052	8,065	\$30,061	1	\$14
LAFAYETTE	197	\$60,877	155	\$1,300,460	5,167	\$12,536	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	123	\$42,561	29	\$125,938	8,021	\$25,519	0	\$0
LEWIS	26	\$13,591	7	\$7,897	1,448	\$6,420	0	\$0
LINCOLN	173	\$73,515	95	\$680,877	8,627	\$29,856	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	55	\$11,327	12	\$37,302	2,161	\$9,936	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	72	\$18,196	21	\$110,904	2,372	\$11,627	0	\$0
MCDONALD	49	\$23,507	22	\$100,576	5,467	\$14,429	0	\$0
MACON	76	\$36,029	36	\$80,828	2,499	\$10,286	0	\$0
MADISON	78	\$25,644	48	\$482,754	3,124	\$15,041	1	\$8
MARIES	14	\$5,668	4	\$5,006	1,280	\$5,271	0	\$0
MARION	218	\$95,835	116	\$788,649	5,869	\$29,224	0	\$0
MERCER	4	\$717	1	\$1,076	483	\$2,341	1	\$21
MILLER	111	\$41,118	38	\$70,275	4,866	\$18,924	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	50	\$22,300	9	\$53,559	3,848	\$18,491	0	\$0
MONITEAU	34	\$22,749	13	\$62,912	2,172	\$6,096	0	\$0
MONROE	49	\$25,332	25	\$107,962	1,385	\$5,586	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	26	\$8,433	18	\$59,234	2,119	\$9,177	0	\$0
MORGAN	93	\$29,644	43	\$232,162	4,160	\$17,939	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	54	\$22,378	4	\$29,368	4,862	\$23,763	0	\$0
NEWTON	157	\$58,285	55	\$333,029	10,726	\$32,727	3	\$45
NODAWAY	70	\$21,393	41	\$222,825	1,977	\$8,459	0	\$0
OREGON	116	\$48,039	62	\$739,383	3,028	\$13,775	0	\$0
OSAGE	45	\$16,252	13	\$33,424	1,218	\$4,541	0	\$0
OZARK	32	\$9,598	5	\$6,983	2,169	\$8,392	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	45	\$18,585	2	\$6,654	6,366	\$29,618	0	\$0
PERRY	103	\$43,165	55	\$500,762	2,895	\$11,225	0	\$0
PETTIS	255	\$117,641	126	\$984,730	9,584	\$34,857	0	\$0
PHELPS	295	\$114,497	202	\$1,272,045	7,769	\$31,472	0	\$0
PIKE	137	\$54,658	75	\$493,120	3,083	\$12,031	0	\$0
PLATTE	11	\$2,428	71	\$272,725	7,545	\$13,153	0	\$0
POLK	173	\$65,838	85	\$734,933	6,252	\$24,857	0	\$0
PULASKI	98	\$49,062	14	\$29,622	6,363	\$20,712	0	\$0
PUTMAN	16	\$4,069	1	\$6,234	802	\$3,475	0	\$0
RALLS	37	\$12,511	24	\$193,732	1,238	\$5,426	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	153	\$73,008	33	\$171,300	5,258	\$23,264	0	\$0
RAY	94	\$42,120	51	\$334,633	3,323	\$7,762	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	12	\$5,816	8	\$25,824	1,523	\$7,488	1	\$9
RIPLEY	5	\$1,929	16	\$122,129	4,257	\$20,437	3	\$50
ST. CHARLES	750	\$343,259	614	\$4,862,034	27,012	\$62,451	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	9	\$1,927	3	\$2,466	1,809	\$8,026	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	175	\$114,394	84	\$396,253	14,207	\$68,171	2	\$103
STE.GENEVIEVE	61	\$16,131	26	\$137,136	2,582	\$9,969	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	84	\$46,872	1,053	\$10,042,399	125,499	\$336,510	11	\$378
SALINE	228	\$117,357	164	\$1,790,856	4,255	\$16,878	1	\$106
SCHUYLER	32	\$12,148	5	\$19,351	808	\$2,864	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	14	\$5,180	3	\$14,904	735	\$2,202	0	\$0
SCOTT	182	\$74,481	92	\$853,279	10,283	\$45,923	0	\$0
SHANNON	19	\$10,902	8	\$92,039	2,214	\$9,942	0	\$0
SHELBY	48	\$15,898	10	\$8,768	1,121	\$3,818	0	\$0
STODDARD	153	\$47,745	80	\$649,554	6,865	\$32,995	0	\$0
STONE	40	\$14,705	12	\$37,863	4,731	\$16,569	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	28	\$6,385	9	\$12,923	1,281	\$5,801	0	\$0
TANEY	131	\$47,676	40	\$180,609	10,650	\$33,237	0	\$0
TEXAS	72	\$27,695	30	\$170,591	5,125	\$20,310	0	\$0
VERNON	133	\$51,029	103	\$1,322,525	4,157	\$19,476	2	\$37
WARREN	122	\$59,564	84	\$658,526	5,128	\$14,717	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	121	\$36,307	50	\$157,419	6,461	\$30,998	2	\$67
WAYNE	47	\$15,794	19	\$67,316	3,434	\$18,338	0	\$0
WEBSTER	118	\$53,035	25	\$109,042	6,643	\$19,924	0	\$0
WORTH	3	\$1,236	1	\$225	309	\$1,284	0	\$0
WRIGHT	30	\$9,073	17	\$88,552	5,035	\$20,197	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	554	\$292,630	188	\$908,294	79,666	\$270,453	18	\$1,187
INVALID COUNTY	69	\$51,100	78	\$653,291	385	\$359	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	204	\$11,004	24,601	\$98,767,498	7,980	\$463,552	96,768	\$53,910,976	53,724	\$70,273,228
ADAIR	0	\$0	95	\$347,245	45	\$2,591	422	\$229,051	158	\$116,129
ANDREW	0	\$0	91	\$326,275	12	\$823	203	\$104,324	59	\$67,157
ATCHISON	0	\$0	45	\$171,310	4	\$250	94	\$51,126	51	\$78,158
AUDRAIN	1	\$7	83	\$306,335	56	\$3,148	531	\$206,885	154	\$111,294
BARRY	0	\$0	128	\$508,010	66	\$4,124	783	\$385,428	267	\$234,567
BARTON	0	\$0	79	\$274,657	23	\$1,113	285	\$130,700	88	\$80,245
BATES	0	\$0	85	\$343,325	22	\$1,163	401	\$248,548	127	\$108,493
BENTON	0	\$0	112	\$411,017	44	\$2,547	475	\$207,742	252	\$260,261
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	69	\$231,949	46	\$2,807	318	\$108,794	271	\$250,491
BOONE	1	\$41	302	\$1,187,761	115	\$5,831	2,320	\$1,106,077	525	\$509,401
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	337	\$1,393,433	127	\$10,053	2,409	\$1,240,866	671	\$809,880
BUTLER	0	\$0	270	\$986,355	151	\$8,195	1,108	\$760,465	1,058	\$1,118,634
CALDWELL	0	\$0	42	\$146,931	12	\$634	118	\$66,453	32	\$28,646
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	125	\$457,041	58	\$3,510	771	\$346,952	157	\$98,094
CAMDEN	0	\$0	100	\$391,622	46	\$2,826	663	\$401,689	126	\$71,032
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$31	318	\$1,193,648	121	\$6,147	1,241	\$485,213	714	\$664,194
CARROLL	0	\$0	53	\$195,302	17	\$1,051	207	\$224,563	56	\$52,378
CARTER	0	\$0	17	\$51,668	14	\$821	147	\$41,941	245	\$258,924
CASS	0	\$0	400	\$1,472,552	50	\$2,785	904	\$898,050	274	\$323,729
CEDAR	0	\$0	74	\$251,759	47	\$2,220	354	\$163,242	173	\$126,082
CHARITON	0	\$0	136	\$507,915	12	\$511	114	\$43,820	54	\$46,589
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	117	\$438,596	78	\$4,346	836	\$457,851	368	\$290,552
CLARK	1	\$28	32	\$126,488	9	\$634	78	\$23,447	41	\$30,666
CLAY	0	\$0	459	\$2,093,943	129	\$6,940	1,933	\$1,470,396	721	\$901,446
CLINTON	0	\$0	111	\$432,514	23	\$1,650	284	\$125,108	69	\$75,106
COLE	0	\$0	225	\$880,132	91	\$6,067	1,126	\$461,543	262	\$183,592
COOPER	0	\$0	114	\$424,419	42	\$1,886	274	\$121,892	66	\$68,248
CRAWFORD	1	\$46	118	\$488,273	44	\$2,995	686	\$446,814	381	\$318,578
DADE	0	\$0	24	\$87,858	17	\$1,294	133	\$48,370	54	\$36,709
DALLAS	0	\$0	100	\$342,576	33	\$1,517	383	\$139,561	173	\$148,939
DAVIESS	0	\$0	18	\$58,904	5	\$549	156	\$73,141	35	\$18,833
DEKALB	0	\$0	65	\$217,031	21	\$1,593	218	\$77,585	90	\$61,721
DENT	0	\$0	62	\$237,909	49	\$2,974	424	\$249,451	360	\$340,404
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	46	\$152,542	38	\$2,303	230	\$68,901	123	\$109,993
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	299	\$1,088,239	174	\$8,307	1,134	\$564,766	1,276	\$1,396,801
FRANKLIN	10	\$964	357	\$1,225,086	97	\$5,140	1,385	\$572,296	445	\$417,444
GASCONADE	0	\$0	119	\$486,201	22	\$2,045	261	\$108,315	96	\$80,005
GENTRY	0	\$0	50	\$182,993	10	\$574	156	\$56,475	22	\$16,634
GREENE	1	\$170	1,056	\$3,937,765	417	\$26,286	4,574	\$2,444,573	1,648	\$1,417,633
GRUNDY	0	\$0	130	\$622,064	37	\$1,893	281	\$145,963	96	\$93,420
HARRISON	0	\$0	60	\$212,802	21	\$799	274	\$168,709	55	\$29,670
HENRY	0	\$0	104	\$404,934	31	\$1,546	673	\$313,305	274	\$206,139
HICKORY	0	\$0	42	\$156,510	26	\$1,491	242	\$82,280	86	\$80,354
HOLT	0	\$0	39	\$135,358	3	\$207	63	\$46,485	34	\$57,649
HOWARD	0	\$0	52	\$204,578	29	\$1,561	196	\$85,933	54	\$43,655
HOWELL	0	\$0	323	\$1,239,934	69	\$4,586	1,232	\$391,858	510	\$535,351
IRON	1	\$126	142	\$559,199	28	\$1,865	347	\$154,470	322	\$325,807
JACKSON	2	\$25	2,724	\$12,129,987	629	\$37,084	12,323	\$10,397,829	5,498	\$8,830,674
JASPER	0	\$0	344	\$1,249,772	202	\$11,769	3,014	\$1,782,579	909	\$803,741
JEFFERSON	28	\$1,601	821	\$3,042,126	166	\$8,266	2,324	\$1,082,163	1,072	\$1,125,096
JOHNSON	0	\$0	149	\$566,664	30	\$1,556	638	\$452,236	183	\$193,312
KNOX	0	\$0	11	\$37,656	8	\$421	79	\$36,407	61	\$28,499
LACLEDE	0	\$0	135	\$490,250	80	\$4,474	791	\$455,473	293	\$188,461
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	168	\$648,205	37	\$2,059	489	\$313,599	166	\$211,575
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	136	\$504,852	91	\$6,654	760	\$401,076	256	\$233,712
LEWIS	0	\$0	94	\$347,420	21	\$1,109	126	\$67,871	38	\$25,639
LINCOLN	9	\$536	220	\$732,958	90	\$4,564	900	\$359,875	348	\$311,840

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$91	113	\$423,655	33	\$1,968	221	\$128,529	84	\$58,985
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	124	\$573,193	42	\$2,872	383	\$210,152	125	\$77,513
MCDONALD	0	\$0	59	\$222,086	25	\$1,715	499	\$222,216	151	\$139,924
MACON	6	\$379	93	\$374,423	21	\$981	261	\$185,425	98	\$74,659
MADISON	0	\$0	144	\$665,419	47	\$3,108	384	\$237,657	284	\$249,605
MARIES	0	\$0	57	\$204,095	14	\$548	132	\$44,531	54	\$42,792
MARION	1	\$69	341	\$1,345,704	101	\$4,699	470	\$478,054	344	\$254,116
MERCER	0	\$0	21	\$75,980	4	\$183	58	\$34,687	23	\$15,145
MILLER	0	\$0	194	\$802,597	51	\$2,676	506	\$279,058	132	\$79,318
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	105	\$413,015	57	\$3,223	437	\$176,318	501	\$574,031
MONITEAU	0	\$0	72	\$268,114	22	\$1,223	163	\$33,901	36	\$26,608
MONROE	0	\$0	32	\$127,706	20	\$1,008	128	\$70,960	83	\$50,321
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	132	\$501,290	24	\$1,010	225	\$150,851	44	\$44,970
MORGAN	0	\$0	107	\$710,037	60	\$3,473	431	\$152,710	145	\$79,733
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	192	\$726,543	52	\$3,000	533	\$178,691	609	\$700,132
NEWTON	0	\$0	236	\$895,434	66	\$4,666	1,215	\$722,026	302	\$279,157
NODAWAY	0	\$0	79	\$303,595	8	\$482	282	\$131,304	69	\$76,093
OREGON	0	\$0	46	\$138,255	39	\$1,610	361	\$117,759	208	\$233,972
OSAGE	0	\$0	64	\$342,726	9	\$392	140	\$83,506	34	\$25,237
OZARK	0	\$0	73	\$256,784	21	\$1,192	184	\$57,937	66	\$66,005
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	104	\$373,812	76	\$4,273	773	\$354,112	922	\$1,075,523
PERRY	0	\$0	115	\$541,180	21	\$1,458	334	\$191,637	131	\$138,878
PETTIS	0	\$0	371	\$1,498,226	111	\$7,307	941	\$518,504	450	\$446,264
PHELPS	0	\$0	182	\$654,876	59	\$3,773	868	\$465,895	349	\$271,738
PIKE	1	\$26	88	\$311,090	37	\$1,907	335	\$143,073	126	\$108,789
PLATTE	0	\$0	182	\$1,032,239	30	\$1,435	508	\$284,873	186	\$192,248
POLK	0	\$0	193	\$532,600	66	\$3,529	754	\$209,876	273	\$181,637
PULASKI	0	\$0	128	\$455,069	69	\$4,309	537	\$316,953	170	\$149,309
PUTMAN	0	\$0	31	\$55,759	11	\$757	98	\$27,951	44	\$37,760
RALLS	0	\$0	49	\$209,592	20	\$1,202	95	\$94,020	50	\$43,277
RANDOLPH	2	\$115	238	\$978,930	70	\$3,884	677	\$394,201	273	\$229,136
RAY	0	\$0	139	\$516,030	22	\$1,095	327	\$165,075	98	\$95,662
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	23	\$86,059	15	\$914	156	\$78,586	242	\$255,001
RIPLEY	0	\$0	50	\$179,010	52	\$4,531	546	\$369,232	585	\$652,165
ST. CHARLES	24	\$2,334	553	\$1,913,698	197	\$12,773	2,038	\$861,383	616	\$701,849
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	28	\$106,873	15	\$899	271	\$154,186	112	\$92,105
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$751	411	\$1,580,164	146	\$10,433	1,421	\$848,842	1,234	\$1,061,977
STE.GENEVIEVE	8	\$424	76	\$252,350	26	\$1,396	261	\$217,665	114	\$94,386
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	62	\$1,922	4,125	\$17,267,812	808	\$43,202	9,584	\$4,526,728	8,432	\$15,578,091
SALINE	0	\$0	108	\$407,999	51	\$2,250	442	\$198,002	229	\$202,205
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	28	\$106,713	6	\$391	79	\$19,872	21	\$14,435
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$74,172	8	\$349	44	\$47,789	21	\$12,779
SCOTT	0	\$0	235	\$824,135	139	\$8,831	1,163	\$529,078	969	\$1,035,226
SHANNON	0	\$0	44	\$151,904	13	\$725	252	\$158,468	153	\$208,190
SHELBY	2	\$74	45	\$163,739	9	\$597	91	\$50,857	35	\$19,093
STODDARD	0	\$0	180	\$638,986	72	\$3,915	693	\$406,953	647	\$671,111
STONE	0	\$0	114	\$437,036	42	\$1,882	388	\$208,277	152	\$127,284
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	91	\$368,507	19	\$724	164	\$71,582	62	\$58,178
TANEY	0	\$0	153	\$571,127	70	\$4,598	967	\$513,566	268	\$223,445
TEXAS	0	\$0	111	\$399,987	37	\$2,398	610	\$194,070	239	\$233,989
VERNON	0	\$0	121	\$511,797	57	\$3,874	542	\$254,060	237	\$210,114
WARREN	7	\$314	51	\$170,223	48	\$3,582	488	\$198,767	104	\$107,712
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	89	\$323,993	79	\$5,558	793	\$380,344	638	\$551,655
WAYNE	0	\$0	61	\$206,596	24	\$1,729	393	\$179,247	474	\$569,862
WEBSTER	0	\$0	102	\$383,522	53	\$2,786	453	\$216,015	236	\$207,427
WORTH	0	\$0	15	\$54,477	1	\$140	44	\$8,863	8	\$7,598
WRIGHT	0	\$0	99	\$363,234	50	\$2,243	443	\$181,867	247	\$229,536
ST. LOUIS CITY	30	\$930	1,529	\$7,342,209	640	\$35,177	8,070	\$4,356,339	9,183	\$16,372,478
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$8,279	10	\$541	221	\$117,369	5	\$4,529

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	274,885	\$114,926,414	140	\$1,393,935	5,947	\$505,247	6,610	\$251,121
ADAIR	1,261	\$692,169	0	\$0	63	\$4,499	28	\$514
ANDREW	515	\$186,846	0	\$0	10	\$1,089	15	\$825
ATCHISON	198	\$57,384	0	\$0	2	\$65	2	\$27
AUDRAIN	1,379	\$717,006	0	\$0	77	\$2,726	16	\$471
BARRY	1,897	\$816,616	2	\$15,190	30	\$2,036	26	\$1,649
BARTON	704	\$199,560	0	\$0	5	\$647	2	\$63
BATES	896	\$654,550	1	\$19,757	10	\$855	16	\$301
BENTON	1,054	\$592,842	1	\$6,734	39	\$3,549	7	\$613
BOLLINGER	909	\$368,665	1	\$5,551	10	\$736	32	\$786
BOONE	5,575	\$2,198,644	5	\$60,537	41	\$2,182	59	\$4,243
BUCHANAN	5,106	\$2,187,428	3	\$27,134	102	\$11,077	172	\$6,554
BUTLER	4,252	\$1,738,904	0	\$0	135	\$8,094	141	\$7,623
CALDWELL	271	\$128,961	0	\$0	5	\$240	7	\$129
CALLAWAY	1,987	\$1,327,279	2	\$6,225	6	\$387	33	\$1,460
CAMDEN	1,729	\$802,324	0	\$0	22	\$1,487	13	\$1,157
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,230	\$1,155,997	2	\$54,700	70	\$6,685	122	\$2,854
CARROLL	453	\$175,256	1	\$12,418	8	\$1,576	4	\$1,558
CARTER	577	\$254,321	0	\$0	22	\$1,646	13	\$785
CASS	3,504	\$1,431,924	1	\$19,836	58	\$4,527	30	\$894
CEDAR	973	\$433,061	0	\$0	2	\$178	7	\$279
CHARITON	367	\$219,716	0	\$0	11	\$1,249	4	\$296
CHRISTIAN	3,262	\$1,514,069	1	\$12,087	45	\$4,142	44	\$1,941
CLARK	310	\$95,798	0	\$0	2	\$30	7	\$100
CLAY	6,253	\$2,875,321	4	\$22,429	96	\$5,770	77	\$3,116
CLINTON	692	\$283,650	0	\$0	16	\$1,201	40	\$1,361
COLE	3,071	\$1,069,126	1	\$3,727	14	\$707	50	\$2,232
COOPER	719	\$211,665	0	\$0	6	\$765	30	\$473
CRAWFORD	1,840	\$861,349	1	\$7,725	43	\$3,685	40	\$1,152
DADE	374	\$134,925	2	\$21,626	2	\$128	12	\$271
DALLAS	1,121	\$489,675	1	\$11,448	12	\$1,245	18	\$564
DAVIESS	366	\$113,468	0	\$0	6	\$449	4	\$214
DEKALB	392	\$137,478	1	\$5,744	6	\$798	30	\$785
DENT	1,297	\$612,261	1	\$10,415	52	\$3,406	32	\$1,357
DOUGLAS	850	\$295,456	0	\$0	8	\$923	18	\$633
DUNKLIN	3,891	\$1,673,949	0	\$0	180	\$9,654	66	\$1,646
FRANKLIN	4,348	\$1,706,562	0	\$0	69	\$5,813	82	\$2,930
GASCONADE	681	\$307,787	0	\$0	4	\$358	12	\$626
GENTRY	359	\$144,708	0	\$0	5	\$699	29	\$562
GREENE	13,530	\$6,181,201	7	\$53,878	287	\$24,644	251	\$13,080
GRUNDY	598	\$245,419	0	\$0	4	\$462	37	\$705
HARRISON	533	\$217,246	0	\$0	10	\$1,148	11	\$322
HENRY	1,402	\$550,318	2	\$13,720	23	\$2,086	6	\$746
HICKORY	521	\$299,708	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$305
HOLT	173	\$75,628	0	\$0	1	\$1,273	3	\$593
HOWARD	509	\$182,862	0	\$0	3	\$77	4	\$224
HOWELL	2,920	\$1,193,095	2	\$19,630	64	\$9,095	45	\$946
IRON	1,025	\$534,983	0	\$0	13	\$920	24	\$1,695
JACKSON	29,673	\$12,197,165	13	\$156,095	715	\$46,748	638	\$25,355
JASPER	6,883	\$2,681,868	0	\$0	156	\$11,522	159	\$8,003
JEFFERSON	8,750	\$3,377,948	6	\$79,975	166	\$14,024	204	\$6,142
JOHNSON	1,719	\$758,145	1	\$20,816	13	\$2,062	29	\$3,407
KNOX	223	\$102,304	0	\$0	5	\$418	12	\$203
LACLEDE	2,413	\$914,490	0	\$0	21	\$1,520	36	\$1,034
LAFAYETTE	1,591	\$561,174	1	\$11,125	14	\$1,071	13	\$572
LAWRENCE	2,253	\$833,694	0	\$0	31	\$2,746	31	\$1,178
LEWIS	449	\$158,803	0	\$0	1	\$171	23	\$417
LINCOLN	2,508	\$1,113,606	3	\$29,108	53	\$5,971	62	\$3,829

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	635	\$312,508	0	\$0	18	\$1,119	10	\$667
LIVINGSTON	726	\$428,704	0	\$0	20	\$3,689	15	\$896
MCDONALD	1,179	\$360,128	1	\$225	27	\$2,264	13	\$1,050
MACON	765	\$515,415	0	\$0	29	\$1,271	7	\$127
MADISON	1,260	\$568,851	2	\$22,875	15	\$2,563	54	\$2,037
MARIES	428	\$187,990	0	\$0	2	\$801	13	\$384
MARION	1,960	\$1,043,158	3	\$20,875	5	\$1,614	96	\$2,616
MERCER	144	\$43,810	0	\$0	1	\$486	18	\$481
MILLER	1,402	\$678,150	0	\$0	15	\$1,396	24	\$857
MISSISSIPPI	1,278	\$415,404	0	\$0	14	\$394	78	\$1,746
MONITEAU	549	\$240,620	0	\$0	3	\$149	11	\$583
MONROE	407	\$163,577	1	\$10,068	9	\$1,188	11	\$526
MONTGOMERY	645	\$259,709	0	\$0	6	\$1,676	31	\$576
MORGAN	1,278	\$466,047	2	\$9,384	12	\$807	17	\$686
NEW MADRID	1,687	\$601,202	2	\$22,094	26	\$1,741	32	\$565
NEWTON	2,930	\$1,090,079	1	\$2,303	32	\$2,641	68	\$1,376
NODAWAY	562	\$163,045	0	\$0	5	\$301	9	\$469
OREGON	908	\$376,396	0	\$0	17	\$2,091	4	\$141
OSAGE	357	\$148,910	0	\$0	2	\$194	16	\$1,549
OZARK	569	\$196,598	0	\$0	14	\$2,497	18	\$322
PEMISCOT	2,256	\$917,770	0	\$0	179	\$10,143	23	\$820
PERRY	912	\$268,865	1	\$1,422	6	\$412	16	\$330
PETTIS	2,658	\$1,306,365	3	\$34,168	73	\$2,610	40	\$1,166
PHELPS	2,672	\$979,945	1	\$9,282	95	\$9,021	152	\$4,443
PIKE	912	\$363,973	1	\$8,950	9	\$610	24	\$533
PLATTE	1,772	\$632,853	1	\$12,479	40	\$1,932	34	\$1,210
POLK	1,902	\$962,537	2	\$13,487	9	\$893	62	\$2,856
PULASKI	1,770	\$690,735	1	\$5,655	27	\$2,938	61	\$1,478
PUTMAN	233	\$224,894	0	\$0	7	\$2,826	3	\$79
RALLS	385	\$190,160	0	\$0	4	\$318	24	\$580
RANDOLPH	1,651	\$705,524	0	\$0	104	\$8,342	43	\$1,029
RAY	1,013	\$340,108	0	\$0	12	\$878	30	\$409
REYNOLDS	587	\$227,973	0	\$0	20	\$714	8	\$348
RIPLEY	1,678	\$633,364	0	\$0	40	\$3,109	39	\$1,911
ST. CHARLES	7,278	\$2,890,242	8	\$82,054	180	\$14,372	242	\$7,999
ST. CLAIR	536	\$234,474	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$713
ST. FRANCOIS	5,146	\$2,571,847	0	\$0	39	\$4,270	142	\$5,721
STE.GENEVIEVE	916	\$323,510	0	\$0	5	\$395	20	\$542
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	31,554	\$11,998,048	30	\$308,901	761	\$67,482	1,012	\$35,573
SALINE	1,441	\$545,547	0	\$0	12	\$2,149	11	\$106
SCHUYLER	239	\$59,427	0	\$0	7	\$1,454	12	\$234
SCOTLAND	247	\$77,875	0	\$0	6	\$850	5	\$82
SCOTT	3,457	\$1,385,609	3	\$20,144	45	\$5,059	130	\$3,196
SHANNON	675	\$291,387	0	\$0	11	\$1,435	6	\$318
SHELBY	369	\$168,734	1	\$13,445	3	\$15	4	-\$586
STODDARD	2,618	\$866,345	0	\$0	32	\$2,766	88	\$1,818
STONE	1,180	\$512,179	2	\$23,126	11	\$1,733	12	\$194
SULLIVAN	406	\$170,412	0	\$0	8	\$2,831	23	\$463
TANEY	2,485	\$985,396	2	\$28,615	34	\$4,483	39	\$861
TEXAS	1,538	\$540,109	0	\$0	58	\$7,518	44	\$1,453
VERNON	1,282	\$531,307	0	\$0	19	\$992	20	\$334
WARREN	1,423	\$647,042	3	\$18,761	28	\$4,621	34	\$1,258
WASHINGTON	2,350	\$991,058	0	\$0	16	\$766	20	\$679
WAYNE	1,227	\$415,081	1	\$1,013	36	\$2,039	31	\$1,602
WEBSTER	1,781	\$796,358	0	\$0	64	\$3,445	25	\$501
WORTH	80	\$38,743	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$83
WRIGHT	1,457	\$679,710	0	\$0	17	\$900	42	\$1,158
ST. LOUIS CITY	20,518	\$9,326,403	2	\$16,976	780	\$80,427	602	\$30,097
INVALID COUNTY	276	\$127,845	0	\$0	4	\$356	2	\$78

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	79	\$848,565	0	\$0	26,729	\$20,013,397	43	\$517,238
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	329	\$284,392	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$11,990	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$3,607	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$159,751	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	171	\$92,408	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$15,574	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$71,834	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	172	\$102,394	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	160	\$213,131	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	907	\$629,495	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	768	\$220,271	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	368	\$241,663	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$16,932	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	205	\$130,430	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	200	\$113,665	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	487	\$754,493	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$42,494	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$19,608	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	429	\$274,159	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	149	\$196,271	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$11,387	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	144	\$136,556	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$31,019	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$40,512	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$18,376	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	542	\$604,287	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$36,045	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	245	\$185,888	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,152	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$32,900	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$24,116	0	\$0
DEKALB	6	\$36,664	0	\$0	31	\$9,755	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	133	\$111,498	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$9,718	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	232	\$135,214	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	362	\$142,682	2	\$35,718
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$38,463	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$4,588	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,401	\$1,432,498	2	\$7,595
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$112,807	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$31,017	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	278	\$201,892	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$17,406	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$4,307	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$23,141	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	192	\$168,279	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$53,735	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,550	\$2,554,834	2	\$31,070
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	649	\$643,430	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$34,683	0	\$0	497	\$327,616	2	\$19,011
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	236	\$157,167	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$38,526	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	383	\$251,021	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	193	\$107,001	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	194	\$111,410	1	\$6,453
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$48,765	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	339	\$160,599	3	\$44,360

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	132	\$67,411	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	236	\$96,493	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$61,240	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$68,367	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	133	\$126,517	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$43,108	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	733	\$540,893	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$13,414	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$94,513	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$26,832	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$9,150	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$40,727	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$18,708	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$32,820	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$28,613	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	173	\$127,423	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$14,575	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$31,994	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$17,234	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$9,332	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$61,501	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$93,401	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	266	\$137,795	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	265	\$209,412	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$65,627	1	\$12,088
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$21,083	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$54,711	1	\$17,859
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	246	\$225,751	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$18,087	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$76,427	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$62,393	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$7,662	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$26,423	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$38,827	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	810	\$471,619	4	\$47,816
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$40,453	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	725	\$543,352	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$68,083	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	18	\$149,706	0	\$0	2,235	\$1,315,491	16	\$178,936
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$40,213	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$13,559	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$25,796	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	260	\$151,136	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$18,476	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$46,440	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	168	\$88,091	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$79,028	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$31,797	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	171	\$106,277	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$57,796	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	224	\$221,509	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	227	\$76,157	1	\$1,152
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	112	\$65,013	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$59,388	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$65,793	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,314	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$44,235	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	48	\$627,512	0	\$0	2,438	\$2,161,323	8	\$115,180
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$36,428	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	6,435	\$542,204	159	\$29,474	32,224	\$3,493,177	0	\$0
ADAIR	9	\$2,781	0	\$0	175	\$15,732	0	\$0
ANDREW	25	\$1,414	0	\$0	33	\$5,141	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$1,709	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	17	\$701	0	\$0	126	\$14,443	0	\$0
BARRY	64	\$5,006	1	\$43	500	\$45,952	0	\$0
BARTON	28	\$2,729	0	\$0	108	\$18,663	0	\$0
BATES	39	\$3,565	1	\$138	268	\$23,758	0	\$0
BENTON	43	\$2,684	0	\$0	258	\$34,852	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	4	\$220	0	\$0	253	\$30,310	0	\$0
BOONE	151	\$9,084	0	\$0	29	\$2,842	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	150	\$8,583	2	\$66	51	\$8,234	0	\$0
BUTLER	29	\$2,662	0	\$0	1,991	\$211,094	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$18	0	\$0	32	\$2,744	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	24	\$2,384	0	\$0	72	\$3,934	0	\$0
CAMDEN	31	\$2,068	0	\$0	174	\$11,686	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	60	\$5,472	0	\$0	915	\$87,467	0	\$0
CARROLL	3	\$412	0	\$0	226	\$15,229	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$135	0	\$0	166	\$13,909	0	\$0
CASS	84	\$3,560	1	\$40	201	\$24,508	0	\$0
CEDAR	47	\$4,268	0	\$0	275	\$23,577	0	\$0
CHARITON	5	\$244	0	\$0	47	\$4,764	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	185	\$16,510	3	\$397	313	\$33,432	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$525	0	\$0	27	\$2,090	0	\$0
CLAY	132	\$8,271	6	\$1,512	25	\$2,172	0	\$0
CLINTON	8	\$517	1	\$1,289	31	\$1,692	0	\$0
COLE	108	\$6,928	0	\$0	15	\$1,668	0	\$0
COOPER	23	\$2,065	0	\$0	140	\$14,771	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	16	\$1,963	1	\$108	440	\$37,249	0	\$0
DADE	7	\$1,046	0	\$0	66	\$11,608	0	\$0
DALLAS	26	\$2,844	1	\$67	371	\$50,068	0	\$0
DAVIESS	2	\$272	0	\$0	64	\$6,120	0	\$0
DEKALB	28	\$1,796	0	\$0	23	\$2,088	0	\$0
DENT	9	\$1,190	0	\$0	387	\$28,658	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	27	\$2,079	0	\$0	209	\$19,482	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	25	\$1,351	0	\$0	1,472	\$162,262	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	73	\$4,446	7	\$1,129	364	\$56,176	0	\$0
GASCONADE	9	\$389	1	\$15	90	\$11,814	0	\$0
GENTRY	12	\$479	0	\$0	44	\$4,277	0	\$0
GREENE	892	\$83,503	10	\$557	745	\$63,339	0	\$0
GRUNDY	13	\$1,047	0	\$0	137	\$14,431	0	\$0
HARRISON	4	\$92	0	\$0	182	\$13,098	0	\$0
HENRY	42	\$3,007	0	\$0	435	\$56,181	0	\$0
HICKORY	15	\$812	0	\$0	121	\$17,378	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$202	0	\$0	18	\$1,700	0	\$0
HOWARD	36	\$1,748	0	\$0	42	\$4,295	0	\$0
HOWELL	34	\$3,135	0	\$0	916	\$87,181	0	\$0
IRON	54	\$1,524	0	\$0	347	\$39,900	0	\$0
JACKSON	640	\$48,859	20	\$3,732	85	\$10,796	0	\$0
JASPER	451	\$39,637	6	\$2,252	142	\$16,658	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	186	\$15,672	1	\$222	349	\$34,130	0	\$0
JOHNSON	40	\$2,906	0	\$0	104	\$13,548	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$4,971	0	\$0
LACLEDE	75	\$6,648	0	\$0	445	\$28,879	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	25	\$1,861	1	\$138	298	\$33,610	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	74	\$6,976	2	\$402	405	\$42,624	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$19	0	\$0	100	\$7,062	0	\$0
LINCOLN	17	\$2,311	0	\$0	271	\$35,990	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$439	0	\$0	117	\$11,052	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	9	\$379	0	\$0	193	\$14,562	0	\$0
MCDONALD	33	\$3,792	0	\$0	838	\$216,898	0	\$0
MACON	1	\$64	0	\$0	137	\$11,439	0	\$0
MADISON	42	\$6,988	0	\$0	373	\$32,713	0	\$0
MARIES	18	\$314	0	\$0	78	\$7,219	0	\$0
MARION	17	\$1,169	7	\$508	381	\$25,865	0	\$0
MERCER	2	\$308	0	\$0	41	\$4,472	0	\$0
MILLER	29	\$1,620	0	\$0	123	\$9,134	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	5	\$345	0	\$0	578	\$70,249	0	\$0
MONITEAU	14	\$1,003	0	\$0	21	\$2,282	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$228	1	\$317	60	\$6,034	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	22	\$1,020	0	\$0	105	\$12,155	0	\$0
MORGAN	36	\$2,765	0	\$0	113	\$10,705	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	11	\$826	4	\$253	731	\$76,501	0	\$0
NEWTON	126	\$9,349	4	\$1,693	303	\$49,257	0	\$0
NODAWAY	5	\$112	0	\$0	331	\$43,333	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$722	3	\$334	308	\$33,668	0	\$0
OSAGE	15	\$1,047	1	\$47	12	\$1,485	0	\$0
OZARK	10	\$518	0	\$0	162	\$14,244	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	20	\$1,153	0	\$0	1,052	\$98,130	0	\$0
PERRY	18	\$932	0	\$0	264	\$29,796	0	\$0
PETTIS	86	\$7,829	4	\$176	62	\$5,303	0	\$0
PHELPS	39	\$3,948	0	\$0	476	\$36,278	0	\$0
PIKE	4	\$723	0	\$0	237	\$21,685	0	\$0
PLATTE	53	\$2,774	2	\$425	4	\$458	0	\$0
POLK	102	\$11,007	1	\$221	714	\$111,236	0	\$0
PULASKI	18	\$5,524	0	\$0	355	\$25,689	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$8,767	0	\$0
RALLS	4	\$471	3	\$325	65	\$5,314	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	24	\$2,150	1	\$216	181	\$25,416	0	\$0
RAY	13	\$684	0	\$0	165	\$14,333	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	22	\$3,918	0	\$0	118	\$16,504	0	\$0
RIPLEY	13	\$704	0	\$0	699	\$63,548	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	68	\$7,178	3	\$582	20	\$2,502	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	6	\$593	0	\$0	202	\$28,046	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	91	\$8,294	9	\$684	878	\$67,971	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	10	\$225	1	\$23	262	\$32,225	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	496	\$43,328	19	\$5,039	34	\$3,874	0	\$0
SALINE	51	\$5,573	1	\$155	183	\$17,305	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$4,667	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$488	0	\$0	75	\$5,196	0	\$0
SCOTT	51	\$3,602	6	\$513	1,116	\$137,928	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	221	\$22,037	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$336	1	\$110	38	\$3,452	0	\$0
STODDARD	27	\$2,646	1	\$126	916	\$112,608	0	\$0
STONE	54	\$4,928	0	\$0	252	\$24,102	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	2	\$25	0	\$0	163	\$20,887	0	\$0
TANEY	87	\$11,246	3	\$892	488	\$48,705	0	\$0
TEXAS	15	\$1,674	0	\$0	462	\$42,873	0	\$0
VERNON	125	\$10,999	0	\$0	394	\$37,041	0	\$0
WARREN	10	\$1,208	0	\$0	35	\$5,293	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	18	\$1,034	0	\$0	535	\$55,087	0	\$0
WAYNE	7	\$718	0	\$0	425	\$42,578	0	\$0
WEBSTER	92	\$8,330	0	\$0	185	\$21,060	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$2,399	0	\$0
WRIGHT	63	\$5,789	2	\$106	512	\$54,717	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	223	\$17,721	17	\$4,622	30	\$4,360	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	7	\$823	0	\$0	41	\$8,594	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 986,466

CAPITATION: 810,705

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$98,767,498.25	24,617 *	\$4,012.17	173,893	7.1	\$567.98
HOSPITALS	\$102,290,094.90	99,236 *	\$1,030.78	1,208,750	12.2	\$84.62
INPATIENT	\$48,404,155.63	6,819	\$7,098.42	71,158	10.4	\$680.23
OUTPATIENT	\$53,885,939.27	96,913	\$556.02	1,137,592	11.7	\$47.37
DENTAL SERVICES	\$773,200.61	5,252 *	\$147.22	14,643	2.8	\$52.80
PHARMACY	\$114,840,212.47	273,782 *	\$419.46	1,236,620	4.5	\$92.87
PART D - COPAYS	\$463,609.53	73,222 *	\$6.33	582,650	8.0	\$0.80
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$39,700,126.36	181,569 *	\$218.65	1,916,013	10.6	\$20.72
PHYSICIAN	\$504,868.06	5,953	\$84.81	17,247	2.9	\$29.27
CLINIC	\$25,499,107.29	128,173	\$198.94	1,605,220	12.5	\$15.89
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,420,256.87	14,930	\$95.13	30,203	2.0	\$47.02
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,402,657.56	26,652	\$90.15	97,648	3.7	\$24.61
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$11,003.75	204	\$53.94	365	1.8	\$30.15
PODIATRY	\$251,120.97	6,615	\$37.96	11,872	1.8	\$21.15
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,492,000.92	32,290	\$108.14	51,511	1.6	\$67.79
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,043.67	434	\$27.75	446	1.0	\$27.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$5,564,863.61	18,880	\$294.75	82,426	4.4	\$67.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$542,203.66	6,457	\$83.97	19,075	3.0	\$28.42
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$79,575,370.12	58,204 *	\$1,367.18	18,516,818	318.1	\$4.30
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$402,480.22	824	\$488.45	28,110	34.1	\$14.32
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,477,346.87	1,169	\$1,263.77	641,758	549.0	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,590,165.91	11,750	\$475.76	1,327,608	113.0	\$4.21
PERSONAL CARE	\$70,273,228.25	53,918	\$1,303.34	16,292,213	302.2	\$4.31
AIDS WAIVER	\$267,525.10	52	\$5,144.71	5,052	97.2	\$52.95
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,393,934.62	140	\$9,956.68	177,210	1,265.8	\$7.87
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$170,689.15	168	\$1,016.01	44,867	267.1	\$3.80
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$22,054,820.36	993,203 *	\$22.21	3,174,199	3.2	\$6.95
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19,722.18	294	\$67.08	682	2.3	\$28.92
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$463,552.31	7,985	\$58.05	20,482	2.6	\$22.63
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,698,539.17	26,500	\$177.30	1,384,985	52.3	\$3.39
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,685,230.03	11,343	\$413.05	249,682	22.0	\$18.76
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$29,473.72	161	\$183.07	4,516	28.0	\$6.53
HOSPICE	\$8,955,348.61	2,092	\$4,280.76	72,005	34.4	\$124.37
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,195,981.06	989,189	\$3.23	1,441,325	1.5	\$2.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$5,730.51	142	\$40.36	409	2.9	\$14.01
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,242.77	44	\$28.24	113	2.6	\$11.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,283,312.10	141,861 **	\$142.98			
PART-A	\$515,402.20	1,256	\$410.35			
PART-B	\$19,767,909.90	140,605	\$140.59			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$109,228,183.01	49,198 *	\$2,220.18	5,473,814	111.3	\$19.95
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$848,565.35	79	\$10,741.33	3,457	43.8	\$245.46
ID/DD WAIVER	\$72,417,456.55	10,032	\$7,218.65	2,515,915	250.8	\$28.78
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$20,013,396.58	26,867	\$744.91	777,808	29.0	\$25.73
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,001,581.06	4,814	\$623.51	216,598	45.0	\$13.86
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,466,473.35	15,609	\$414.28	742,703	47.6	\$8.71
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,480,710.12	2,450	\$2,645.19	1,217,333	496.9	\$5.32
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,166,808.16	6,719 *	\$2,406.13	220,611	32.8	\$73.28
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$7,019,351.78	322	\$21,799.23	9,861	30.6	\$711.83
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$31,070.06	2	\$0.00	62	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$486,168.32	41	\$11,857.76	1,016	24.8	\$478.51
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,331,985.60	4,634	\$287.44	154,165	33.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,298,232.40	1,778	\$4,104.74	55,507	31.2	\$131.48
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,277,280.22	24,701 *	\$456.55	1,569,697	63.5	\$7.18
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$243,855.06	2,077	\$117.41	3,563	1.7	\$68.44
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,933,655.16	23,331	\$468.63	1,565,227	67.1	\$6.99
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$99,770.00	995	\$100.27	907	0.9	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$181,377,892.21	810,705 *	\$223.73			
TOTAL	\$796,798,408.30	1,067,042 *	\$746.74			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$7,130.58. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 65,383

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$68,587,993.04	17,636 *	\$3,889.09	132,138	7.5	\$519.06
HOSPITALS	\$6,395,511.74	14,229 *	\$449.47	202,119	14.2	\$31.64
INPATIENT	\$2,200,656.20	338	\$6,510.82	3,960	11.7	\$555.72
OUTPATIENT	\$4,194,855.54	14,113	\$297.23	198,159	14.0	\$21.17
DENTAL SERVICES	\$135,295.19	1,122 *	\$120.58	1,908	1.7	\$70.91
PHARMACY	\$3,925,058.36	17,999 *	\$218.07	117,125	6.5	\$33.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$152,977.27	25,937 *	\$5.90	202,188	7.8	\$0.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,798,448.75	37,167 *	\$129.11	386,280	10.4	\$12.42
PHYSICIAN	\$95,731.16	1,783	\$53.69	7,134	4.0	\$13.42
CLINIC	\$3,525,618.89	28,690	\$122.89	332,221	11.6	\$10.61
FAMILY PLANNING	\$141.16	2	\$70.58	2	1.0	\$70.58
X-RAY AND LAB	\$216,386.66	5,088	\$42.53	18,543	3.6	\$11.67
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$2,405.78	73	\$32.96	131	1.8	\$18.36
PODIATRY	\$60,016.93	3,069	\$19.56	5,283	1.7	\$11.36
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$480,247.41	8,532	\$56.29	13,716	1.6	\$35.01
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$362,987.32	1,519	\$238.96	5,234	3.5	\$69.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$54,913.44	1,262	\$43.51	4,016	3.2	\$13.67
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$29,243,449.65	21,254 *	\$1,375.90	6,650,956	312.9	\$4.40
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$27,457.64	62	\$442.87	704	11.4	\$39.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,278,581.79	10,876	\$485.34	1,252,773	115.2	\$4.21
PERSONAL CARE	\$23,906,488.05	19,698	\$1,213.65	5,396,113	273.9	\$4.43
AIDS WAIVER	\$26,015.74	5	\$5,203.15	131	26.2	\$198.59
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$4,906.43	5	\$981.29	1,235	247.0	\$3.97
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,317,738.72	66,922 *	\$139.23	739,646	11.1	\$12.60
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$10,744.51	105	\$102.33	211	2.0	\$50.92
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$108,872.01	2,457	\$44.31	4,938	2.0	\$22.05
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$678,400.84	8,046	\$84.32	461,499	57.4	\$1.47
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$678,389.07	3,426	\$198.01	67,772	19.8	\$10.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$19,295.30	86	\$224.36	3,357	39.0	\$5.75
HOSPICE	\$6,926,791.29	1,673	\$4,140.34	58,303	34.9	\$118.81
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$892,653.72	66,084	\$13.51	143,415	2.2	\$6.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,413.52	54	\$44.69	139	2.6	\$17.36
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$178.46	5	\$35.69	12	2.4	\$14.87
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,475,278.30	43,663 **	\$148.30			
PART-A	\$486,617.00	1,189	\$409.27			
PART-B	\$5,988,661.30	42,474	\$141.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,355,427.07	2,119 *	\$3,471.18	239,839	113.2	\$30.67
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$97,127.51	9	\$10,791.95	395	43.9	\$245.89
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,918,671.46	765	\$7,736.83	137,493	179.7	\$43.05
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$883,981.42	1,147	\$770.69	43,961	38.3	\$20.11
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$29,890.77	76	\$393.30	2,659	35.0	\$11.24
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$338,664.78	736	\$460.14	39,115	53.2	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$87,091.13	32	\$2,721.60	16,216	506.8	\$5.37
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,523,873.36	224 *	\$6,803.01	7,083	31.6	\$215.15
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,450,018.02	67	\$21,642.06	2,069	30.9	\$700.83
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$31,070.06	2	\$15,535.03	62	31.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$42,785.28	155	\$276.03	4,952	32.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5,981.45	69 *	\$86.69	1,911	27.7	\$3.13
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,981.45	69	\$86.69	1,911	27.7	\$3.13
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$137,917,032.90	74,275 *	\$1,856.84			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 274,511

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$49,218.44	12 *	\$4,101.54	23	1.9	\$2,139.93
HOSPITALS	\$5,185,996.79	11,635 *	\$445.72	67,482	5.8	\$76.85
INPATIENT	\$1,736,837.64	240	\$7,236.82	2,251	9.4	\$771.58
OUTPATIENT	\$3,449,159.15	11,536	\$298.99	65,231	5.7	\$52.88
DENTAL SERVICES	\$39,767.67	250 *	\$159.07	1,165	4.7	\$34.14
PHARMACY	\$21,565,000.85	69,435 *	\$310.58	207,756	3.0	\$103.80
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,254.50	265 *	\$4.73	1,845	7.0	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,095,650.57	13,396 *	\$156.44	65,781	4.9	\$31.86
PHYSICIAN	\$17,109.01	114	\$150.08	251	2.2	\$68.16
CLINIC	\$839,803.90	4,453	\$188.59	41,618	9.4	\$20.18
FAMILY PLANNING	\$504,184.22	5,836	\$86.39	10,620	1.8	\$47.47
X-RAY AND LAB	\$91,536.07	904	\$101.26	3,383	3.7	\$27.06
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$570.97	4	\$142.74	8	2.0	\$71.37
PODIATRY	\$6,170.72	47	\$131.29	105	2.2	\$58.77
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$212,032.96	1,249	\$169.76	1,762	1.4	\$120.34
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$161.93	7	\$23.13	8	1.1	\$20.24
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$410,813.71	1,882	\$218.29	7,709	4.1	\$53.29
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$13,267.08	132	\$100.51	317	2.4	\$41.85
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$278,309.23	256 *	\$1,087.15	64,494	251.9	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,310.14	24	\$304.59	227	9.5	\$32.20
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,647.19	3	\$549.06	713	237.7	\$2.31
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$269,351.90	228	\$1,181.37	63,554	278.8	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$313,140.61	292,989 *	\$1.07	365,498	1.3	\$0.86
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$80.98	10	\$8.10	70	7.0	\$1.16
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$14,077.46	198	\$71.10	660	3.3	\$21.33
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$130,389.84	314	\$415.25	3,776	12.0	\$34.53
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$140,514.80	202	\$695.62	5,318	26.3	\$26.42
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,306.20	5	\$261.24	56	11.2	\$23.33
HOSPICE	\$1,611.55	2	\$805.78	12	6.0	\$134.30
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$25,094.78	292,950	\$0.09	355,602	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$65.00	1	\$65.00	4	4.0	\$16.25
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,298.00	49 **	\$128.53			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,298.00	49	\$128.53			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,621,581.92	5,994 *	\$604.20	214,824	35.8	\$16.86
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$206,935.66	96	\$2,155.58	18,209	189.7	\$11.36
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,993,604.58	3,438	\$579.87	58,906	17.1	\$33.84
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$994,221.39	1,693	\$587.25	75,036	44.3	\$13.25
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$280,533.05	1,004	\$279.42	31,431	31.3	\$8.93
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$146,287.24	70	\$2,089.82	31,242	446.3	\$4.68
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$172,438.20	425 *	\$405.74	11,546	27.2	\$14.93
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$40,327.00	5	\$8,065.40	70	14.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$98,616.96	418	\$235.93	11,414	27.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$33,494.24	2	\$16,747.12	62	31.0	\$540.23
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,644,145.16	3,343 *	\$491.82	267,863	80.1	\$6.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$34,244.35	235	\$145.72	557	2.4	\$61.48
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,609,790.81	3,241	\$496.70	267,305	82.5	\$6.02
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$65,268,771.48	300,545 *	\$217.17			
TOTAL	\$100,241,573.42	311,990 *	\$321.30			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 94,287

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$49,218.44	12 *	\$4,101.54	23	1.9	\$2,139.93
HOSPITALS	\$3,087,643.12	7,243 *	\$426.29	50,519	7.0	\$61.12
INPATIENT	\$1,020,575.46	176	\$5,798.72	1,489	8.5	\$685.41
OUTPATIENT	\$2,067,067.66	7,175	\$288.09	49,030	6.8	\$42.16
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,518.16	63 *	\$151.08	228	3.6	\$41.75
PHARMACY	\$12,705,191.13	35,781 *	\$355.08	134,739	3.8	\$94.29
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,231.33	260 *	\$4.74	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,432,436.69	8,915 *	\$160.68	42,769	4.8	\$33.49
PHYSICIAN	\$12,157.35	85	\$143.03	159	1.9	\$76.46
CLINIC	\$640,046.90	3,170	\$201.91	27,372	8.6	\$23.38
FAMILY PLANNING	\$351,143.23	3,996	\$87.87	8,259	2.1	\$42.52
X-RAY AND LAB	\$72,579.61	671	\$108.17	2,533	3.8	\$28.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$570.97	4	\$142.74	8	2.0	\$71.37
PODIATRY	\$4,435.25	40	\$110.88	92	2.3	\$48.21
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$120,954.08	697	\$173.54	1,052	1.5	\$114.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$161.93	7	\$23.13	8	1.1	\$20.24
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$222,498.60	1,166	\$190.82	3,102	2.7	\$71.73
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$7,888.77	85	\$92.81	184	2.2	\$42.87
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$271,358.55	246 *	\$1,103.08	62,877	255.6	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,958.97	18	\$331.05	191	10.6	\$31.20
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$167.88	1	\$167.88	76	76.0	\$2.21
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$265,231.70	225	\$1,178.81	62,610	278.3	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$141,252.63	100,397 *	\$1.41	137,990	1.4	\$1.02
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19.60	1	\$19.60	1	1.0	\$19.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,137.31	106	\$67.33	345	3.3	\$20.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$31,764.17	168	\$189.07	2,974	17.7	\$10.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$88,188.23	135	\$653.25	3,126	23.2	\$28.21
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$1,611.55	2	\$805.78	12	6.0	\$134.30
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$12,466.77	100,375	\$0.12	131,528	1.3	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$65.00	1	\$65.00	4	4.0	\$16.25
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,298.00	49 **	\$128.53			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,298.00	49	\$128.53			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,349,837.20	2,723 *	\$495.72	76,747	28.2	\$17.59
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$631,432.04	1,282	\$492.54	18,861	14.7	\$33.48
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$702,650.61	1,472	\$477.34	56,330	38.3	\$12.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,047.15	54	\$278.65	1,555	28.8	\$9.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$707.40	1	\$707.40	1	1.0	\$707.40
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,222.72	12 *	\$268.56	373	31.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,222.72	12	\$268.56	373	31.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,530.94	50 *	\$70.62	108	2.2	\$32.69
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$63.64	2	\$31.82	1	0.5	\$63.64
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,467.30	49	\$70.76	107	2.2	\$32.40
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$33,920,594.14	102,853 *	\$329.80			
TOTAL	\$52,981,333.05	107,869 *	\$491.16			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 180,224

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,098,353.67	4,392 *	\$477.77	16,963	3.9	\$123.70
INPATIENT	\$716,262.18	64	\$11,191.60	762	11.9	\$939.98
OUTPATIENT	\$1,382,091.49	4,361	\$316.92	16,201	3.7	\$85.31
DENTAL SERVICES	\$30,249.51	187 *	\$161.76	937	5.0	\$32.28
PHARMACY	\$8,859,809.72	33,654 *	\$263.26	73,017	2.2	\$121.34
PART D - COPAYS	\$23.17	5 *	\$4.63	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$663,213.88	4,481 *	\$148.01	23,012	5.1	\$28.82
PHYSICIAN	\$4,951.66	29	\$170.75	92	3.2	\$53.82
CLINIC	\$199,757.00	1,283	\$155.70	14,246	11.1	\$14.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$153,040.99	1,840	\$83.17	2,361	1.3	\$64.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$18,956.46	233	\$81.36	850	3.7	\$22.30
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,735.47	7	\$247.92	13	1.9	\$133.50
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$91,078.88	552	\$165.00	710	1.3	\$128.28
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$188,315.11	716	\$263.01	4,607	6.4	\$40.88
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,378.31	47	\$114.43	133	2.8	\$40.44
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$6,950.68	10 *	\$695.07	1,617	161.7	\$4.30
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,351.17	6	\$225.20	36	6.0	\$37.53
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,479.31	2	\$739.66	637	318.5	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$4,120.20	3	\$1,373.40	944	314.7	\$4.36
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$171,887.98	192,592 *	\$0.89	227,508	1.2	\$0.76
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$61.38	9	\$6.82	69	7.7	\$0.89
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,940.15	92	\$75.44	315	3.4	\$22.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$98,625.67	146	\$675.52	802	5.5	\$122.97
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$52,326.57	67	\$780.99	2,192	32.7	\$23.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,306.20	5	\$261.24	56	11.2	\$23.33
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$12,628.01	192,575	\$0.07	224,074	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,271,744.72	3,271 *	\$694.51	138,077	42.2	\$16.45
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$206,935.66	96	\$2,155.58	18,209	189.7	\$11.36
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,362,172.54	2,156	\$631.81	40,045	18.6	\$34.02
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$291,570.78	221	\$1,319.32	18,706	84.6	\$15.59
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$265,485.90	950	\$279.46	29,876	31.5	\$8.89
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$145,579.84	69	\$2,109.85	31,241	452.8	\$4.66
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$169,215.48	413 *	\$409.72	11,173	27.0	\$15.15
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$40,327.00	5	\$8,065.40	70	14.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$95,394.24	406	\$234.96	11,041	27.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$33,494.24	2	\$16,747.12	62	31.0	\$540.23
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,640,614.22	3,293 *	\$498.21	267,755	81.3	\$6.13
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$34,180.71	233	\$146.70	556	2.4	\$61.48
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,606,323.51	3,192	\$503.23	267,198	83.7	\$6.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$31,348,177.34	197,692 *	\$158.57			
TOTAL	\$47,260,240.37	204,121 *	\$231.53			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 151,584

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$29,962,006.43	6,914 *	\$4,333.53	41,123	6.0	\$728.59
HOSPITALS	\$72,342,257.96	52,323 *	\$1,382.61	789,589	15.1	\$91.62
INPATIENT	\$33,378,483.05	4,354	\$7,666.17	46,163	10.6	\$723.06
OUTPATIENT	\$38,963,774.91	51,507	\$756.48	743,426	14.4	\$52.41
DENTAL SERVICES	\$470,325.58	3,028 *	\$155.33	7,802	2.6	\$60.28
PHARMACY	\$62,497,704.56	79,141 *	\$789.70	651,215	8.2	\$95.97
PART D - COPAYS	\$287,530.21	43,824 *	\$6.56	359,082	8.2	\$0.80
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$26,847,291.35	99,059 *	\$271.02	1,244,216	12.6	\$21.58
PHYSICIAN	\$323,905.62	3,540	\$91.50	8,642	2.4	\$37.48
CLINIC	\$18,101,369.93	79,238	\$228.44	1,064,997	13.4	\$17.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$183,377.61	1,724	\$106.37	6,665	3.9	\$27.51
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,723,154.17	16,938	\$101.73	61,587	3.6	\$27.98
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,944.22	122	\$65.12	221	1.8	\$35.95
PODIATRY	\$176,013.03	3,261	\$53.98	6,115	1.9	\$28.78
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,293,303.03	18,858	\$121.61	30,752	1.6	\$74.57
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$608.17	11	\$55.29	15	1.4	\$40.54
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,763,022.25	11,750	\$320.26	55,002	4.7	\$68.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$274,593.32	4,078	\$67.34	10,220	2.5	\$26.87
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$47,150,558.98	34,663 *	\$1,360.26	11,123,422	320.9	\$4.24
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$353,899.99	698	\$507.02	26,228	37.6	\$13.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,451,663.29	1,144	\$1,268.94	630,524	551.2	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$274,078.38	809	\$338.79	65,368	80.8	\$4.19
PERSONAL CARE	\$43,312,812.08	32,131	\$1,348.01	10,181,032	316.9	\$4.25
AIDS WAIVER	\$241,509.36	47	\$5,138.50	4,921	104.7	\$49.08
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,351,274.95	136	\$9,935.85	171,845	1,263.6	\$7.86
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$165,320.93	162	\$1,020.50	43,504	268.5	\$3.80
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$11,433,207.94	153,587 *	\$74.44	1,383,074	9.0	\$8.27
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$6,576.90	129	\$50.98	256	2.0	\$25.69
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$301,429.54	4,697	\$64.17	13,062	2.8	\$23.08
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,484,530.03	16,655	\$209.22	859,121	51.6	\$4.06
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,465,668.30	7,025	\$493.33	158,237	22.5	\$21.90
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$5,606.44	56	\$100.12	752	13.4	\$7.46
HOSPICE	\$1,980,012.97	400	\$4,950.03	13,393	33.5	\$147.84
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,185,325.83	151,694	\$14.41	337,910	2.2	\$6.47
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,164.09	82	\$38.59	256	3.1	\$12.36
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$893.84	32	\$27.93	87	2.7	\$10.27
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,032,837.80	78,803 **	\$140.01			
PART-A	\$5,306.60	15	\$353.77			
PART-B	\$11,027,531.20	78,788	\$139.96			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$86,467,725.18	31,335 *	\$2,759.46	4,408,515	140.7	\$19.61
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$751,437.84	70	\$10,734.83	3,062	43.7	\$245.41
ID/DD WAIVER	\$60,534,627.05	7,980	\$7,585.79	2,121,187	265.8	\$28.54
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$13,513,247.09	16,980	\$795.83	576,119	33.9	\$23.46
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,131,463.53	2,111	\$535.98	80,107	38.0	\$14.12
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,690,992.81	10,542	\$444.98	541,374	51.4	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,845,956.86	2,129	\$2,745.87	1,086,666	510.4	\$5.38
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,531,657.64	3,140 *	\$2,080.15	108,166	34.5	\$60.39
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,569,333.76	255	\$21,840.52	7,792	30.6	\$714.75
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$97,770.92	9	\$10,863.44	310	34.4	\$315.39
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$864,552.96	2,877	\$300.51	100,064	34.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,901,410.87	2,154 *	\$1,346.99	540,039	250.7	\$5.37
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,775.27	76	\$102.31	95	1.3	\$81.84
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,893,525.60	2,134	\$1,355.92	539,943	253.0	\$5.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$357,924,514.50	169,859 *	\$2,107.19			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 1,063

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$50,557.71	17 *	\$2,973.98	212	12.5	\$238.48
HOSPITALS	\$196,557.68	290 *	\$677.79	1,877	6.5	\$104.72
INPATIENT	\$70,744.04	13	\$5,441.85	107	8.2	\$661.16
OUTPATIENT	\$125,813.64	285	\$441.45	1,770	6.2	\$71.08
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,268.70	22 *	\$239.49	68	3.1	\$77.48
PHARMACY	\$353,122.58	356 *	\$991.92	3,658	10.3	\$96.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,669.69	354 *	\$4.72	2,481	7.0	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$92,963.26	571 *	\$162.81	7,748	13.6	\$12.00
PHYSICIAN	\$1,721.77	17	\$101.28	142	8.4	\$12.13
CLINIC	\$66,795.09	491	\$136.04	6,993	14.2	\$9.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$321.19	4	\$80.30	8	2.0	\$40.15
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,697.06	61	\$44.21	206	3.4	\$13.09
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$395.89	20	\$19.79	25	1.3	\$15.84
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,905.31	85	\$69.47	136	1.6	\$43.42
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$14,651.20	45	\$325.58	215	4.8	\$68.15
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$475.75	10	\$47.58	23	2.3	\$20.68
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$781,477.56	489 *	\$1,598.11	186,636	381.7	\$4.19
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	-\$929.24	0	\$0.00	-20	0.0	-\$46.46
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$18,050.18	17	\$1,061.78	7,875	463.2	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$35,462.86	59	\$601.07	9,031	153.1	\$3.93
PERSONAL CARE	\$707,050.46	460	\$1,537.07	167,020	363.1	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$21,843.30	3	\$7,281.10	2,730	910.0	\$8.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$43,158.13	1,076 *	\$40.11	11,176	10.4	\$3.86
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$41.23	2	\$20.62	3	1.5	\$13.74
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,832.07	24	\$76.34	54	2.3	\$33.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$15,312.56	127	\$120.57	8,134	64.1	\$1.88
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$12,079.66	43	\$280.92	775	18.0	\$15.59
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$13,892.61	1,058	\$13.13	2,210	2.1	\$6.29
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$92,917.00	674 **	\$137.86			
PART-A	\$2,065.00	5	\$413.00			
PART-B	\$90,852.00	669	\$135.80			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$273,039.04	102 *	\$2,676.85	22,727	222.8	\$12.01
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$182,480.97	24	\$7,603.37	9,634	401.4	\$18.94
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$24,408.31	33	\$739.65	922	27.9	\$26.47
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,113.78	11	\$283.07	197	17.9	\$15.81
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,122.56	49	\$410.66	2,329	47.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$42,913.42	20	\$2,145.67	9,645	482.3	\$4.45
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,123.52	15 *	\$341.57	593	39.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,123.52	15	\$341.57	593	39.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,780.43	3 *	\$593.48	1,118	372.7	\$1.59
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,780.43	3	\$593.48	1,118	372.7	\$1.59
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,897,635.30	1,133 *	\$1,674.88			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17:

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,042,454.40	7,544 **	\$138.18			
PART-A	\$13,938.60	28	\$497.81			
PART-B	\$1,028,515.80	7,516	\$136.84			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,042,454.40	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 9,182

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$936,360.12	1,954 *	\$479.20	10,991	5.6	\$85.19
INPATIENT	\$397,359.60	143	\$2,778.74	471	3.3	\$843.65
OUTPATIENT	\$539,000.52	1,887	\$285.64	10,520	5.6	\$51.24
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,821.62	19 *	\$201.14	69	3.6	\$55.39
PHARMACY	\$950,872.35	4,569 *	\$208.11	10,872	2.4	\$87.46
PART D - COPAYS	\$106.37	29 *	\$3.67	202	7.0	\$0.53
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$552,975.69	2,648 *	\$208.83	21,703	8.2	\$25.48
PHYSICIAN	\$13,912.70	59	\$235.81	180	3.1	\$77.29
CLINIC	\$235,250.45	1,405	\$167.44	17,145	12.2	\$13.72
FAMILY PLANNING	\$119,346.30	670	\$178.13	1,399	2.1	\$85.31
X-RAY AND LAB	\$41,626.24	334	\$124.63	1,450	4.3	\$28.71
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$256.31	3	\$85.44	5	1.7	\$51.26
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$39,316.52	200	\$196.58	349	1.8	\$112.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,960.97	74	\$26.50	77	1.0	\$25.47
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$100,660.39	402	\$250.40	1,082	2.7	\$93.03
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$645.81	7	\$92.26	16	2.3	\$40.36
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$45,424.62	32 *	\$1,419.52	11,176	349.3	\$4.06
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$317.96	2	\$158.98	4	2.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$45,106.66	27	\$1,670.62	11,172	413.8	\$4.04
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$36,620.08	11,167 *	\$3.28	22,429	2.0	\$1.63
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$843.58	12	\$70.30	35	2.9	\$24.10
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$896.54	6	\$149.42	140	23.3	\$6.40
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$32,661.77	63	\$518.44	962	15.3	\$33.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,176.73	11,154	\$0.20	21,290	1.9	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$41.46	2	\$20.73	2	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$178,012.76	427 *	\$416.89	11,170	26.2	\$15.94
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$69,816.24	129	\$541.21	1,857	14.4	\$37.60
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$99,848.68	281	\$355.33	8,230	29.3	\$12.13
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,840.86	24	\$285.04	782	32.6	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,506.98	2	\$753.49	301	150.5	\$5.01
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,946.24	8 *	\$368.28	341	42.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,946.24	8	\$368.28	341	42.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$20,281.90	175 *	\$115.90	401	2.3	\$50.58
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$20,281.90	175	\$115.90	401	2.3	\$50.58
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,149,816.80	13,456 *	\$382.72			
TOTAL	\$7,877,238.55	15,261 *	\$516.17			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 2,897

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$92,131.28	24 *	\$3,838.80	110	4.6	\$837.56
HOSPITALS	\$207,018.40	599 *	\$345.61	7,761	13.0	\$26.67
INPATIENT	\$23,429.94	4	\$5,857.49	52	13.0	\$450.58
OUTPATIENT	\$183,588.46	598	\$307.00	7,709	12.9	\$23.81
DENTAL SERVICES	\$10,804.99	81 *	\$133.39	175	2.2	\$61.74
PHARMACY	\$475,940.60	1,674 *	\$284.31	16,251	9.7	\$29.29
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$234,329.40	1,269 *	\$184.66	17,682	13.9	\$13.25
PHYSICIAN	\$1,675.59	37	\$45.29	58	1.6	\$28.89
CLINIC	\$188,743.13	1,067	\$176.89	16,539	15.5	\$11.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$411.30	10	\$41.13	10	1.0	\$41.13
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,489.85	123	\$85.28	450	3.7	\$23.31
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$68.42	4	\$17.11	4	1.0	\$17.11
PODIATRY	\$1,947.42	79	\$24.65	120	1.5	\$16.23
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,342.05	188	\$60.33	254	1.3	\$44.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,371.58	66	\$278.36	185	2.8	\$99.31
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,280.06	27	\$47.41	62	2.3	\$20.65
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,684,558.58	1,159 *	\$1,453.46	387,632	334.5	\$4.35
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,881.06	1	\$1,881.06	879	879.0	\$2.14
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$135.93	1	\$135.93	23	23.0	\$5.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,661,725.22	1,118	\$1,486.34	384,095	343.6	\$4.33
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$20,816.37	1	\$20,816.37	2,635	2,635.0	\$7.90
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$54,655.91	436 *	\$125.36	22,191	50.9	\$2.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$69.07	4	\$17.27	5	1.3	\$13.81
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,118.28	52	\$59.97	105	2.0	\$29.70
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$29,853.74	326	\$91.58	20,436	62.7	\$1.46
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,257.58	79	\$218.45	1,489	18.8	\$11.59
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$651.16	3	\$217.05	125	41.7	\$5.21
HOSPICE	\$3,679.24	1	\$3,679.24	30	30.0	\$122.64
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$26.84	1	\$26.84	1	1.0	\$26.84
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,591.52	7 *	\$227.36	180	25.7	\$8.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$44.96	1	\$44.96	1	1.0	\$44.96
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,546.56	6	\$257.76	179	29.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,761,030.68	2,286 *	\$1,207.80			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 20,101

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,035,820.35	800 *	\$1,294.78	4,521	5.7	\$229.11
INPATIENT	\$851,790.64	133	\$6,404.44	1,389	10.4	\$613.24
OUTPATIENT	\$184,029.71	702	\$262.15	3,132	4.5	\$58.76
DENTAL SERVICES	\$12,159.62	85 *	\$143.05	422	5.0	\$28.81
PHARMACY	\$2,342,421.50	7,530 *	\$311.08	20,972	2.8	\$111.69
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.85	1 *	\$0.85	1	1.0	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$350,943.63	1,822 *	\$192.61	9,004	4.9	\$38.98
PHYSICIAN	\$2,549.33	32	\$79.67	42	1.3	\$60.70
CLINIC	\$120,081.74	865	\$138.82	5,263	6.1	\$22.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$26,114.93	350	\$74.61	543	1.5	\$48.09
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,560.86	61	\$173.13	170	2.8	\$62.12
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$284.59	3	\$94.86	4	1.3	\$71.15
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$38,265.83	245	\$156.19	328	1.3	\$116.66
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$73,776.05	188	\$392.43	1,000	5.3	\$73.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$79,310.30	323	\$245.54	1,654	5.1	\$47.95
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,376.45	5 *	\$275.29	371	74.2	\$3.71
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$556.29	4	\$139.07	19	4.8	\$29.28
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$820.16	1	\$820.16	352	352.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$71,979.43	20,527 *	\$3.51	24,259	1.2	\$2.97
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$36.05	4	\$9.01	5	1.3	\$7.21
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,165.34	55	\$57.55	161	2.9	\$19.66
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$48,038.40	49	\$980.38	500	10.2	\$96.08
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$16,948.82	15	\$1,129.92	716	47.7	\$23.67
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$566.50	2	\$283.25	55	27.5	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$658.32	1	\$658.32	4	4.0	\$164.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,566.00	20,522	\$0.13	22,818	1.1	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$870,155.25	1,133 *	\$768.01	61,882	54.6	\$14.06
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$171,624.83	79	\$2,172.47	12,782	161.8	\$13.43
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$424,006.83	683	\$620.80	12,056	17.6	\$35.17
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$68,691.39	40	\$1,717.28	4,908	122.7	\$14.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$139,321.94	418	\$333.31	15,331	36.7	\$9.09
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$66,510.26	32	\$2,078.45	16,805	525.2	\$3.96
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,400,567.07	743 *	\$3,230.91	23,157	31.2	\$103.66
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$53,001.20	5	\$10,600.24	92	18.4	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,460.48	137	\$236.94	3,757	27.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,315,105.39	609	\$3,801.49	19,308	31.7	\$119.90
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,490,782.66	4,276 *	\$348.64	139,556	32.6	\$10.68
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$9,058.73	104	\$87.10	106	1.0	\$85.46
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,450,923.93	4,102	\$353.71	139,170	33.9	\$10.43
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$30,800.00	284	\$108.45	280	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,696,144.45	19,828 *	\$186.41			
TOTAL	\$12,272,351.26	21,933 *	\$559.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 229

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$51,503.52	17 *	\$3,029.62	100	5.9	\$515.04
INPATIENT	\$48,717.25	8	\$6,089.66	71	8.9	\$686.16
OUTPATIENT	\$2,786.27	10	\$278.63	29	2.9	\$96.08
DENTAL SERVICES	\$608.39	2 *	\$304.20	22	11.0	\$27.65
PHARMACY	\$14,415.94	65 *	\$221.78	156	2.4	\$92.41
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,754.00	37 *	\$155.51	109	3.0	\$52.79
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,971.17	23	\$172.66	73	3.2	\$54.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$249.16	7	\$35.59	6	0.9	\$41.53
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7.36	1	\$7.36	1	1.0	\$7.36
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$452.60	3	\$150.87	3	1.0	\$150.87
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$12.51	1	\$12.51	1	1.0	\$12.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,061.20	5	\$212.24	25	5.0	\$42.45
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$248.30	2 *	\$124.15	13	6.5	\$19.10
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$54.59	1	\$54.59	2	2.0	\$27.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$193.71	1	\$193.71	11	11.0	\$17.61
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,218.65	10 *	\$221.87	98	9.8	\$22.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$244.62	1	\$244.62	1	1.0	\$244.62
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,105.19	6	\$184.20	37	6.2	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$773.53	1	\$773.53	52	52.0	\$14.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$95.31	2	\$47.66	8	4.0	\$11.91
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,180.12	6 *	\$1,196.69	61	10.2	\$117.71
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,180.12	6	\$1,196.69	61	10.2	\$117.71
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,913.31	37 *	\$240.90	1,291	34.9	\$6.90
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$220.74	2	\$110.37	2	1.0	\$110.37
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,812.57	30	\$260.42	1,281	42.7	\$6.10
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$880.00	8	\$110.00	8	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$33,331.37	250 *	\$133.33			
TOTAL	\$124,173.60	305 *	\$407.13			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 170

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,550.42	19 *	\$186.86	65	3.4	\$54.62
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$3,550.42	19	\$186.86	65	3.4	\$54.62
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$26,715.54	76 *	\$351.52	171	2.3	\$156.23
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$14,741.64	74 *	\$199.21	222	3.0	\$66.40
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,580.70	17	\$210.63	33	1.9	\$108.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$28.55	1	\$28.55	1	1.0	\$28.55
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,887.35	15	\$125.82	56	3.7	\$33.70
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$9,245.04	52	\$177.79	132	2.5	\$70.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,042.06	282 *	\$7.24	402	1.4	\$5.08
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$1,991.55	1	\$1,991.55	11	11.0	\$181.05
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$50.51	281	\$0.18	391	1.4	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$597.26	3 *	\$199.09	4	1.3	\$149.32
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$597.26	3	\$199.09	4	1.3	\$149.32
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$79,043.46	442 *	\$178.83			
TOTAL	\$126,690.38	488 *	\$259.61			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 1

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 14,028

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,381,734.47	1,049 *	\$2,270.48	6,921	6.6	\$344.13
INPATIENT	\$1,988,701.76	250	\$7,954.81	3,093	12.4	\$642.97
OUTPATIENT	\$393,032.71	867	\$453.32	3,828	4.4	\$102.67
DENTAL SERVICES	\$19,689.60	147 *	\$133.94	717	4.9	\$27.46
PHARMACY	\$2,164,343.60	5,846 *	\$370.23	20,592	3.5	\$105.11
PART D - COPAYS	\$8.01	3 *	\$2.67	27	9.0	\$0.30
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$507,240.03	2,247 *	\$225.74	14,036	6.3	\$36.14
PHYSICIAN	\$3,095.78	37	\$83.67	56	1.5	\$55.28
CLINIC	\$220,180.81	1,229	\$179.15	8,824	7.2	\$24.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$33,531.60	368	\$91.12	849	2.3	\$39.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$22,224.82	156	\$142.47	533	3.4	\$41.70
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$577.45	2	\$288.73	8	4.0	\$72.18
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$54,786.20	300	\$182.62	438	1.5	\$125.08
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$98.00	2	\$49.00	4	2.0	\$24.50
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$88,636.74	255	\$347.60	1,462	5.7	\$60.63
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$84,108.63	323	\$260.40	1,862	5.8	\$45.17
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,896.81	4 *	\$724.20	673	168.3	\$4.30
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,192.23	2	\$596.12	33	16.5	\$36.13
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,262.98	2	\$631.49	544	272.0	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$441.60	1	\$441.60	96	96.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$112,133.64	14,516 *	\$7.72	21,668	1.5	\$5.18
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$170.01	6	\$28.34	12	2.0	\$14.17
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,010.92	102	\$78.54	394	3.9	\$20.33
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$52,901.31	63	\$839.70	1,127	17.9	\$46.94
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$42,798.54	45	\$951.08	2,033	45.2	\$21.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$779.80	3	\$259.93	74	24.7	\$10.54
HOSPICE	\$4,404.90	1	\$4,404.90	30	30.0	\$146.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,068.16	14,493	\$0.21	17,998	1.2	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,645,657.80	1,418 *	\$1,865.77	86,137	60.8	\$30.71
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,664,881.83	191	\$8,716.66	26,711	139.9	\$62.33
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$574,187.24	767	\$748.61	14,459	18.8	\$39.71
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$96,201.40	83	\$1,159.05	6,689	80.6	\$14.38
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$269,114.99	590	\$456.13	29,811	50.5	\$9.03
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$41,272.34	23	\$1,794.45	8,467	368.1	\$4.87
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,127,946.79	1,297 *	\$3,953.70	43,427	33.5	\$118.08
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$127,894.80	9	\$14,210.53	228	25.3	\$560.94
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$61,896.96	177	\$349.70	7,164	40.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,938,155.03	1,159	\$4,260.70	36,035	31.1	\$137.04
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,659,739.59	4,949 *	\$335.37	136,915	27.7	\$12.12
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$25,968.17	265	\$97.99	293	1.1	\$88.63
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,566,121.42	4,530	\$345.72	136,007	30.0	\$11.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$67,650.00	699	\$96.78	615	0.9	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,395,249.18	14,365 *	\$166.74			
TOTAL	\$17,016,639.52	17,078 *	\$996.41			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 15,537

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$3,281.66	12 *	\$273.47	279	23.3	\$11.76
HOSPITALS	\$141,825.71	866 *	\$163.77	9,842	11.4	\$14.41
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$141,825.71	866	\$163.77	9,842	11.4	\$14.41
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$4,308.62	42 *	\$102.59	3,655	87.0	\$1.18
PART D - COPAYS	\$16,399.15	2,058 *	\$7.97	12,239	6.0	\$1.34
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$173,104.95	1,931 *	\$89.65	18,217	9.4	\$9.50
PHYSICIAN	\$3,898.46	78	\$49.98	155	2.0	\$25.15
CLINIC	\$138,254.60	1,532	\$90.24	16,401	10.7	\$8.43
FAMILY PLANNING	\$27.30	1	\$27.30	1	1.0	\$27.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,699.50	116	\$40.51	724	6.2	\$6.49
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$14.36	1	\$14.36	1	1.0	\$14.36
PODIATRY	\$1,781.52	60	\$29.69	100	1.7	\$17.82
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$21,828.84	420	\$51.97	667	1.6	\$32.73
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$984.30	36	\$27.34	76	2.1	\$12.95
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,616.07	34	\$47.53	92	2.7	\$17.57
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$35,427.77	457 *	\$77.52	14,201	31.1	\$2.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$65.14	4	\$16.29	5	1.3	\$13.03
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,181.72	60	\$36.36	98	1.6	\$22.26
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$13,117.51	309	\$42.45	12,284	39.8	\$1.07
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,791.39	95	\$208.33	1,767	18.6	\$11.20
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$123.40	1	\$123.40	28	28.0	\$4.41
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$126.06	5	\$25.21	13	2.6	\$9.70
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$22.55	1	\$22.55	6	6.0	\$3.76
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,633,526.60	11,128 **	\$146.79			
PART-A	\$7,475.00	19	\$393.42			
PART-B	\$1,626,051.60	11,109	\$146.37			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$229.95	2 *	\$114.98	28	14.0	\$8.21
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$229.95	2	\$114.98	28	14.0	\$8.21
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,008,104.41	3,422 *	\$586.82			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 156

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$6,849.36	8 *	\$856.17	37	4.6	\$185.12
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$6,849.36	8	\$856.17	37	4.6	\$185.12
DENTAL SERVICES	\$219.33	2 *	\$109.67	16	8.0	\$13.71
PHARMACY	\$23,661.30	109 *	\$217.08	269	2.5	\$87.96
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,017.55	24 *	\$209.06	345	14.4	\$14.54
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$952.69	12	\$79.39	284	23.7	\$3.35
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$135.06	3	\$45.02	4	1.3	\$33.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,440.00	5	\$288.00	12	2.4	\$120.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,489.80	5	\$497.96	45	9.0	\$55.33
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$593.45	2 *	\$296.73	41	20.5	\$14.47
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$92.10	1	\$92.10	4	4.0	\$23.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$501.35	1	\$501.35	37	37.0	\$13.55
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,340.83	26 *	\$51.57	32	1.2	\$41.90
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,340.83	26	\$51.57	32	1.2	\$41.90
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$30,623.05	234 *	\$130.87			
TOTAL	\$68,304.87	249 *	\$274.32			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 13,296

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$979,910.48	2,476 *	\$395.76	13,270	5.4	\$73.84
INPATIENT	\$330,653.17	152	\$2,175.35	405	2.7	\$816.43
OUTPATIENT	\$649,257.31	2,375	\$273.37	12,865	5.4	\$50.47
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,067.68	15 *	\$137.85	55	3.7	\$37.59
PHARMACY	\$1,127,938.41	5,712 *	\$197.47	12,799	2.2	\$88.13
PART D - COPAYS	\$185.73	67 *	\$2.77	257	3.8	\$0.72
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$747,446.25	3,853 *	\$193.99	32,648	8.5	\$22.89
PHYSICIAN	\$14,031.29	81	\$173.23	211	2.6	\$66.50
CLINIC	\$359,123.90	2,115	\$169.80	26,024	12.3	\$13.80
FAMILY PLANNING	\$134,607.51	860	\$156.52	2,416	2.8	\$55.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$54,955.97	500	\$109.91	2,045	4.1	\$26.87
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$46,609.64	292	\$159.62	491	1.7	\$94.93
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,637.03	135	\$26.94	138	1.0	\$26.36
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$134,019.20	506	\$264.86	1,310	2.6	\$102.30
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$461.71	10	\$46.17	13	1.3	\$35.52
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$27,730.21	17 *	\$1,631.19	6,979	410.5	\$3.97
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$851.61	2	\$425.81	284	142.0	\$3.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$26,878.60	15	\$1,791.91	6,695	446.3	\$4.01
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$31,923.11	16,692 *	\$1.91	34,650	2.1	\$0.92
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$677.42	14	\$48.39	32	2.3	\$21.17
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$749.92	8	\$93.74	15	1.9	\$49.99
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$26,477.56	45	\$588.39	1,028	22.8	\$25.76
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,997.48	16,676	\$0.24	33,574	2.0	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	2	\$10.37	1	0.5	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$69,171.64	140 *	\$494.08	5,090	36.4	\$13.59
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$3,441.13	1	\$3,441.13	763	763.0	\$4.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$26,699.43	52	\$513.45	948	18.2	\$28.16
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$36,687.75	80	\$458.60	3,129	39.1	\$11.73
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,343.33	12	\$195.28	250	20.8	\$9.37
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$103.68	3 *	\$34.56	12	4.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$103.68	3	\$34.56	12	4.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$18,438.61	157 *	\$117.44	411	2.6	\$44.86
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$18,374.47	157	\$117.03	410	2.6	\$44.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$7,766,238.47	19,862 *	\$391.01			
TOTAL	\$10,771,154.27	22,242 *	\$484.27			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 382,068

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$14,519.52	1 *	\$14,519.52	5	5.0	\$2,903.90
HOSPITALS	\$8,424,425.36	9,951 *	\$846.59	49,529	5.0	\$170.09
INPATIENT	\$6,137,048.73	1,017	\$6,034.46	11,314	11.1	\$542.43
OUTPATIENT	\$2,287,376.63	9,203	\$248.55	38,215	4.2	\$59.86
DENTAL SERVICES	\$57,762.55	363 *	\$159.13	1,808	5.0	\$31.95
PHARMACY	\$16,214,705.10	72,224 *	\$224.51	147,371	2.0	\$110.03
PART D - COPAYS	\$52.91	10 *	\$5.29	56	5.6	\$0.94
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,960,378.52	12,255 *	\$159.97	52,972	4.3	\$37.01
PHYSICIAN	\$14,070.94	98	\$143.58	207	2.1	\$67.98
CLINIC	\$917,466.58	3,955	\$231.98	32,724	8.3	\$28.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$363,966.11	4,470	\$81.42	6,188	1.4	\$58.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$117,825.08	1,591	\$74.06	5,280	3.3	\$22.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,059.59	16	\$66.22	23	1.4	\$46.07
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$212,560.47	1,438	\$147.82	1,912	1.3	\$111.17
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$80.75	7	\$11.54	7	1.0	\$11.54
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$314,383.39	1,283	\$245.04	6,171	4.8	\$50.95
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$18,965.61	130	\$145.89	460	3.5	\$41.23
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,709.14	19 *	\$668.90	2,165	114.0	\$5.87
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,812.18	14	\$415.16	155	11.1	\$37.50
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,022.01	1	\$2,022.01	871	871.0	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$4,874.95	5	\$974.99	1,139	227.8	\$4.28
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$394,959.47	404,099 *	\$0.98	493,287	1.2	\$0.80
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,389.31	22	\$63.15	37	1.7	\$37.55
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$10,683.12	173	\$61.75	547	3.2	\$19.53
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$178,135.81	313	\$569.12	3,069	9.8	\$58.04
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$160,774.29	179	\$898.18	6,606	36.9	\$24.34
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$920.90	3	\$306.97	54	18.0	\$17.05
HOSPICE	\$16,020.59	5	\$3,204.12	90	18.0	\$178.01
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$27,014.72	404,067	\$0.07	482,883	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,594,373.62	4,946 *	\$726.72	196,389	39.7	\$18.30
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$328,809.40	176	\$1,868.24	28,579	162.4	\$11.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,203,070.74	3,182	\$692.35	59,080	18.6	\$37.29
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$513,019.87	383	\$1,339.48	33,186	86.7	\$15.46
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$395,955.09	1,450	\$273.07	45,021	31.0	\$8.79
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$153,518.52	84	\$1,827.60	30,523	363.4	\$5.03
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$285,997.48	562 *	\$508.89	15,911	28.3	\$17.97
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$147,010.90	12	\$12,250.91	281	23.4	\$523.17
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$134,688.96	549	\$245.34	15,589	28.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,297.62	2	\$2,148.81	41	20.5	\$104.82
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,429,811.72	8,411 *	\$288.88	302,732	36.0	\$8.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$150,650.37	1,284	\$117.33	2,318	1.8	\$64.99
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,279,161.35	7,854	\$290.19	300,414	38.3	\$7.59
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$91,416,274.89	410,180 *	\$222.87			
TOTAL	\$124,805,970.28	424,566 *	\$293.96			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 582

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$121,544.52	435 *	\$279.41	2,645	6.1	\$45.95
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$121,544.52	435	\$279.41	2,645	6.1	\$45.95
DENTAL SERVICES	\$23.95	1 *	\$23.95	1	1.0	\$23.95
PHARMACY	\$28,485.96	316 *	\$90.15	599	1.9	\$47.56
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$204,684.85	1,018 *	\$201.07	3,766	3.7	\$54.35
PHYSICIAN	\$1,138.60	10	\$113.86	31	3.1	\$36.73
CLINIC	\$38,186.63	546	\$69.94	945	1.7	\$40.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$3,281.86	11	\$298.35	11	1.0	\$298.35
X-RAY AND LAB	\$36,850.36	268	\$137.50	1,654	6.2	\$22.28
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,665.48	80	\$183.32	131	1.6	\$111.95
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,790.42	179	\$26.76	176	1.0	\$27.22
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$105,771.50	346	\$305.70	818	2.4	\$129.31
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$4,284.67	1,063 *	\$4.03	3,852	3.6	\$1.11
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,713.56	6	\$618.93	107	17.8	\$34.71
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$571.11	1,061	\$0.54	3,745	3.5	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	-\$14.42	0 *	\$0.00	-2	0.0	\$7.21
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$14.42	0	\$0.00	-2	0.0	-\$7.21
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$13,620.59	82 *	\$166.10	152	1.8	\$89.61
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,620.59	82	\$166.10	152	1.8	\$89.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$372,630.12	1,665 *	\$223.80			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 313

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$37,450.79	29 *	\$1,291.41	183	6.3	\$204.65
INPATIENT	\$19,779.04	1	\$19,779.04	16	16.0	\$1,236.19
OUTPATIENT	\$17,671.75	29	\$609.37	167	5.8	\$105.82
DENTAL SERVICES	\$151.28	2 *	\$75.64	5	2.5	\$30.26
PHARMACY	\$59,958.79	198 *	\$302.82	764	3.9	\$78.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,436.47	23 *	\$105.93	35	1.5	\$69.61
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$835.57	11	\$75.96	15	1.4	\$55.70
FAMILY PLANNING	\$591.33	4	\$147.83	4	1.0	\$147.83
X-RAY AND LAB	\$406.14	4	\$101.54	9	2.3	\$45.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$277.75	3	\$92.58	3	1.0	\$92.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$325.68	1	\$325.68	4	4.0	\$81.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$15,809.18	321 *	\$49.25	748	2.3	\$21.14
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5.15	1	\$5.15	1	1.0	\$5.15
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$11,452.28	32	\$357.88	86	2.7	\$133.17
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$57.55	1	\$57.55	6	6.0	\$9.59
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,294.20	320	\$13.42	655	2.1	\$6.56
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$392,747.93	270 *	\$1,454.62	75,957	281.3	\$5.17
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$326,872.19	232	\$1,408.93	68,231	294.1	\$4.79
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,626.11	4	\$406.53	58	14.5	\$28.04
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$62,709.12	157	\$399.42	7,258	46.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,540.51	4	\$385.13	410	102.5	\$3.76
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$39,061.44	108 *	\$361.68	4,521	41.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39,061.44	108	\$361.68	4,521	41.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$914,144.71	217 *	\$4,212.65	162,030	746.7	\$5.64
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$914,144.71	217	\$4,212.65	162,030	746.7	\$5.64
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,461,760.59	330 *	\$4,429.58			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 26,216

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$355,243.06	567 *	\$626.53	3,133	5.5	\$113.39
INPATIENT	\$78,524.23	12	\$6,543.69	175	14.6	\$448.71
OUTPATIENT	\$276,718.83	559	\$495.02	2,958	5.3	\$93.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$6,197.82	48 *	\$129.12	232	4.8	\$26.71
PHARMACY	\$1,618,176.53	5,831 *	\$277.51	11,969	2.1	\$135.20
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$97,436.82	824 *	\$118.25	2,828	3.4	\$34.45
PHYSICIAN	\$2,382.43	11	\$216.58	16	1.5	\$148.90
CLINIC	\$30,067.51	192	\$156.60	1,567	8.2	\$19.19
FAMILY PLANNING	\$31,087.86	449	\$69.24	633	1.4	\$49.11
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,463.53	33	\$74.65	124	3.8	\$19.87
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,318.71	90	\$114.65	99	1.1	\$104.23
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.00	1	\$8.00	1	1.0	\$8.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$19,601.34	77	\$254.56	361	4.7	\$54.30
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,507.44	7	\$215.35	27	3.9	\$55.83
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$238.41	1 *	\$238.41	5	5.0	\$47.68
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.41	1	\$238.41	5	5.0	\$47.68
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,234.05	1,584 *	\$6.46	4,266	2.7	\$2.40
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$470.69	3	\$156.90	68	22.7	\$6.92
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,760.80	28	\$62.89	89	3.2	\$19.78
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,337.47	17	\$196.32	106	6.2	\$31.49
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,762.15	3	\$1,254.05	159	53.0	\$23.66
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$113.30	1	\$113.30	11	11.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$789.64	1,534	\$0.51	3,833	2.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$155,485.07	304 *	\$511.46	15,319	50.4	\$10.15
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$29,877.81	24	\$1,244.91	5,867	244.5	\$5.09
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$65,926.77	136	\$484.76	1,931	14.2	\$34.14
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,326.32	12	\$777.19	575	47.9	\$16.22
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39,281.04	153	\$256.74	4,506	29.5	\$8.72
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,073.13	8	\$1,384.14	2,440	305.0	\$4.54
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$37,996.46	67 *	\$567.11	2,099	31.3	\$18.10
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$20,163.50	1	\$20,163.50	35	35.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17,832.96	66	\$270.20	2,064	31.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$133,653.09	545 *	\$245.24	14,703	27.0	\$9.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,556.24	64	\$133.69	142	2.2	\$60.26
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$125,096.85	518	\$241.50	14,561	28.1	\$8.59
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,851,993.99	28,668 *	\$169.25			
TOTAL	\$7,266,655.30	29,234 *	\$248.57			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 1,335

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$533,652.70	431 *	\$1,238.17	9,607	22.3	\$55.55
INPATIENT	\$242,915.91	19	\$12,785.05	480	25.3	\$506.07
OUTPATIENT	\$290,736.79	423	\$687.32	9,127	21.6	\$31.85
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,034.88	26 *	\$155.19	71	2.7	\$56.83
PHARMACY	\$367,010.94	479 *	\$766.20	1,164	2.4	\$315.30
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,762.92	491 *	\$5.63	3,091	6.3	\$0.89
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$183,974.88	853 *	\$215.68	10,657	12.5	\$17.26
PHYSICIAN	\$1,411.08	16	\$88.19	39	2.4	\$36.18
CLINIC	\$134,783.52	705	\$191.18	9,611	13.6	\$14.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$497.56	8	\$62.20	158	19.8	\$3.15
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,562.15	99	\$86.49	273	2.8	\$31.36
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,675.27	35	\$47.86	53	1.5	\$31.61
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,667.52	112	\$130.96	161	1.4	\$91.10
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$19,092.13	68	\$280.77	222	3.3	\$86.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,285.65	54	\$60.85	140	2.6	\$23.47
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$163,894.97	129 *	\$1,270.50	38,588	299.1	\$4.25
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,043.64	4	\$260.91	28	7.0	\$37.27
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$124.78	2	\$62.39	22	11.0	\$5.67
PERSONAL CARE	\$162,264.76	121	\$1,341.03	38,410	317.4	\$4.22
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$461.79	1	\$461.79	128	128.0	\$3.61
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$78,920.31	2,114 *	\$37.33	19,237	9.1	\$4.10
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$42.59	3	\$14.20	6	2.0	\$7.10
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,904.09	63	\$61.97	175	2.8	\$22.31
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$37,823.32	146	\$259.06	13,958	95.6	\$2.71
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,614.40	24	\$233.93	311	13.0	\$18.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$110.72	1	\$110.72	4	4.0	\$27.68
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$31,425.19	2,097	\$14.99	4,783	2.3	\$6.57
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,515,204.81	480 *	\$3,156.68	74,013	154.2	\$20.47
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,238,772.76	224	\$5,530.24	48,112	214.8	\$25.75
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$125,120.73	176	\$710.91	4,481	25.5	\$27.92
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,207.45	6	\$201.24	97	16.2	\$12.45
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$90,531.97	243	\$372.56	10,479	43.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$59,571.90	29	\$2,054.20	10,844	373.9	\$5.49
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$19,975.68	66 *	\$302.66	2,312	35.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$19,975.68	66	\$302.66	2,312	35.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$259.11	2 *	\$129.56	8	4.0	\$32.39
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$259.11	2	\$129.56	8	4.0	\$32.39
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,869,691.20	2,264 *	\$1,267.53			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 232

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$169,419.63	64 *	\$2,647.18	414	6.5	\$409.23
INPATIENT	\$118,158.91	6	\$19,693.15	62	10.3	\$1,905.79
OUTPATIENT	\$51,260.72	62	\$826.79	352	5.7	\$145.63
DENTAL SERVICES	\$310.21	4 *	\$77.55	7	1.8	\$44.32
PHARMACY	\$69,802.41	100 *	\$698.02	378	3.8	\$184.66
PART D - COPAYS	\$214.56	71 *	\$3.02	397	5.6	\$0.54
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$32,223.76	136 *	\$236.94	642	4.7	\$50.19
PHYSICIAN	\$126.68	5	\$25.34	7	1.4	\$18.10
CLINIC	\$23,898.53	114	\$209.64	336	3.0	\$71.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$129.20	2	\$64.60	151	75.5	\$0.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$855.48	14	\$61.11	47	3.4	\$18.20
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$108.78	7	\$15.54	10	1.4	\$10.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,442.22	16	\$90.14	21	1.3	\$68.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$5,427.41	19	\$285.65	55	2.9	\$98.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$235.46	9	\$26.16	15	1.7	\$15.70
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$15,215.30	17 *	\$895.02	3,486	205.1	\$4.36
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$15,215.30	15	\$1,014.35	3,486	232.4	\$4.36
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,644.32	19 *	\$139.17	129	6.8	\$20.50
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$335.60	6	\$55.93	14	2.3	\$23.97
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$353.57	11	\$32.14	40	3.6	\$8.84
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,955.15	3	\$651.72	75	25.0	\$26.07
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$470,469.89	129 *	\$3,647.05	17,934	139.0	\$26.23
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$414,191.86	89	\$4,653.84	11,846	133.1	\$34.96
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$5,048.30	15	\$336.55	173	11.5	\$29.18
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$561.75	1	\$561.75	81	81.0	\$6.94
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38,203.76	87	\$439.12	4,422	50.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$12,464.22	12	\$1,038.69	1,412	117.7	\$8.83
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,501.44	17 *	\$264.79	521	30.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,501.44	17	\$264.79	521	30.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$764,801.52	231 *	\$3,310.83			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 1,758

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$7,790.17	1 *	\$7,790.17	3	3.0	\$2,596.72
HOSPITALS	\$1,893,829.61	774 *	\$2,446.81	23,213	30.0	\$81.58
INPATIENT	\$189,838.56	35	\$5,423.96	236	6.7	\$804.40
OUTPATIENT	\$1,703,991.05	772	\$2,207.24	22,977	29.8	\$74.16
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,016.24	19 *	\$158.75	57	3.0	\$52.92
PHARMACY	\$722,681.30	1,022 *	\$707.12	5,631	5.5	\$128.34
PART D - COPAYS	\$389.05	87 *	\$4.47	611	7.0	\$0.64
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$406,138.93	1,010 *	\$402.12	14,981	14.8	\$27.11
PHYSICIAN	\$2,207.61	18	\$122.65	32	1.8	\$68.99
CLINIC	\$309,214.70	876	\$352.98	13,889	15.9	\$22.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$262.20	6	\$43.70	9	1.5	\$29.13
X-RAY AND LAB	\$40,077.56	184	\$217.81	512	2.8	\$78.28
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$755.69	11	\$68.70	19	1.7	\$39.77
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,689.85	97	\$151.44	137	1.4	\$107.23
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$37,279.22	125	\$298.23	347	2.8	\$107.43
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,652.10	18	\$91.78	36	2.0	\$45.89
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$163,519.65	110 *	\$1,486.54	39,511	359.2	\$4.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,852.40	10	\$285.24	240	24.0	\$11.89
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,782.17	3	\$594.06	391	130.3	\$4.56
PERSONAL CARE	\$158,885.08	96	\$1,655.05	38,880	405.0	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$49,845.09	1,799 *	\$27.71	5,184	2.9	\$9.62
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,798.97	29	\$62.03	74	2.6	\$24.31
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,915.70	70	\$155.94	659	9.4	\$16.56
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,187.19	26	\$584.12	474	18.2	\$32.04
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$20,178.20	8	\$2,522.28	132	16.5	\$152.87
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,765.03	1,794	\$0.98	3,845	2.1	\$0.46
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$11,632.42	24 *	\$484.68	636	26.5	\$18.29
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,035.87	19	\$370.31	185	9.7	\$38.03
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,596.55	5	\$919.31	451	90.2	\$10.19
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14.80	1 *	\$14.80	40	40.0	\$0.37
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14.80	1	\$14.80	40	40.0	\$0.37
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,258,857.26	1,881 *	\$1,732.51			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 237

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$397,918.13	68 *	\$5,851.74	1,097	16.1	\$362.73
INPATIENT	\$338,922.89	21	\$16,139.19	632	30.1	\$536.27
OUTPATIENT	\$58,995.24	52	\$1,134.52	465	8.9	\$126.87
DENTAL SERVICES	\$226.90	3 *	\$75.63	11	3.7	\$20.63
PHARMACY	\$6,288.77	49 *	\$128.34	112	2.3	\$56.15
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$167,044.65	132 *	\$1,265.49	1,774	13.4	\$94.16
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$133,226.53	69	\$1,930.82	1,115	16.2	\$119.49
FAMILY PLANNING	\$49.47	2	\$24.74	2	1.0	\$24.74
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,056.27	14	\$75.45	67	4.8	\$15.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$441.60	3	\$147.20	3	1.0	\$147.20
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$32,270.78	55	\$586.74	587	10.7	\$54.98
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,658.82	437 *	\$8.37	1,437	3.3	\$2.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$181.28	2	\$90.64	2	1.0	\$90.64
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,144.20	6	\$524.03	295	49.2	\$10.66
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$333.34	433	\$0.77	1,140	2.6	\$0.29
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$667.29	3 *	\$222.43	18	6.0	\$37.07
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$211.82	1	\$211.82	1	1.0	\$211.82
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$455.47	2	\$227.74	17	8.5	\$26.79
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$19,876.40	130 *	\$152.90	283	2.2	\$70.23
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,904.09	42	\$164.38	44	1.0	\$156.91
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,972.31	102	\$127.18	239	2.3	\$54.28
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$595,680.96	534 *	\$1,115.51			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 3,278

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$324,277.39	386 *	\$840.10	2,837	7.4	\$114.30
INPATIENT	\$162,438.23	35	\$4,641.09	185	5.3	\$878.04
OUTPATIENT	\$161,839.16	381	\$424.77	2,652	7.0	\$61.03
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,448.41	13 *	\$111.42	32	2.5	\$45.26
PHARMACY	\$229,610.39	678 *	\$338.66	2,364	3.5	\$97.13
PART D - COPAYS	\$57.46	24 *	\$2.39	170	7.1	\$0.34
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$103,017.81	575 *	\$179.16	3,575	6.2	\$28.82
PHYSICIAN	\$876.34	7	\$125.19	15	2.1	\$58.42
CLINIC	\$52,543.97	396	\$132.69	2,574	6.5	\$20.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$11,958.51	111	\$107.73	445	4.0	\$26.87
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,048.56	66	\$121.95	245	3.7	\$32.85
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$77.78	2	\$38.89	2	1.0	\$38.89
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,819.81	55	\$196.72	92	1.7	\$117.61
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$91.00	3	\$30.33	4	1.3	\$22.75
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$16,267.61	64	\$254.18	146	2.3	\$111.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,334.23	23	\$101.49	52	2.3	\$44.89
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,010.56	4 *	\$1,002.64	724	181.0	\$5.54
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,876.97	1	\$1,876.97	203	203.0	\$9.25
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,133.59	3	\$711.20	521	173.7	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$40,469.40	1,977 *	\$20.47	4,276	2.2	\$9.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$35.70	2	\$17.85	4	2.0	\$8.93
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$612.73	10	\$61.27	30	3.0	\$20.42
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,149.05	6	\$358.18	33	5.5	\$65.12
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$37,147.82	54	\$687.92	1,355	25.1	\$27.42
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$524.10	1,922	\$0.27	2,854	1.5	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,603,035.57	294 *	\$5,452.50	43,088	146.6	\$37.20
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,396,024.98	150	\$9,306.83	26,500	176.7	\$52.68
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$94,254.95	98	\$961.79	2,633	26.9	\$35.80
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$11,535.85	29	\$397.79	1,186	40.9	\$9.73
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$90,216.18	136	\$663.35	10,407	76.5	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,003.61	5	\$2,200.72	2,362	472.4	\$4.66
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,439.04	38 *	\$195.76	861	22.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,439.04	38	\$195.76	861	22.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,742.41	66 *	\$117.31	127	1.9	\$60.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,522.41	64	\$117.54	125	2.0	\$60.18
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$304,897.28	1,651 *	\$184.67			
TOTAL	\$2,626,005.72	2,494 *	\$1,052.93			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 2,309

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$167,436.71	241 *	\$694.76	1,517	6.3	\$110.37
INPATIENT	\$89,155.84	38	\$2,346.21	96	2.5	\$928.71
OUTPATIENT	\$78,280.87	224	\$349.47	1,421	6.3	\$55.09
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$51,988.07	331 *	\$157.06	777	2.4	\$66.91
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.85	1 *	\$0.85	3	3.0	\$0.28
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$116,882.60	374 *	\$312.52	6,792	18.2	\$17.21
PHYSICIAN	\$5,023.67	10	\$502.37	29	2.9	\$173.23
CLINIC	\$55,156.75	172	\$320.68	6,029	35.1	\$9.15
FAMILY PLANNING	\$6,091.94	34	\$179.17	82	2.4	\$74.29
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,151.46	79	\$77.87	285	3.6	\$21.58
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,587.12	19	\$346.69	44	2.3	\$149.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$607.40	15	\$40.49	16	1.1	\$37.96
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$37,264.26	140	\$266.17	307	2.2	\$121.38
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,125.90	1,051 *	\$1.07	2,535	2.4	\$0.44
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$96.82	2	\$48.41	7	3.5	\$13.83
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$591.17	1	\$591.17	149	149.0	\$3.97
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$437.91	1,049	\$0.42	2,379	2.3	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,515.37	20 *	\$225.77	53	2.7	\$85.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$412.96	4	\$103.24	5	1.3	\$82.59
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,102.41	19	\$215.92	48	2.5	\$85.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$385,507.79	1,224 *	\$314.96			
TOTAL	\$727,457.29	1,446 *	\$503.08			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
JULY 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/17: 66,349

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$25,037.01	213 *	\$117.54	592	2.8	\$42.29
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$25,037.01	213	\$117.54	592	2.8	\$42.29
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$86,201.18	1,923 *	\$44.83	2,204	1.1	\$39.11
PART D - COPAYS	\$21.69	15 *	\$1.45	22	1.5	\$0.99
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$364,422.34	4,027 *	\$90.49	7,277	1.8	\$50.08
PHYSICIAN	\$378.59	8	\$47.32	8	1.0	\$47.32
CLINIC	\$4,442.69	98	\$45.33	99	1.0	\$44.88
FAMILY PLANNING	\$320,241.49	3,711	\$86.30	6,351	1.7	\$50.42
X-RAY AND LAB	\$20,334.45	190	\$107.02	610	3.2	\$33.34
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,175.80	9	\$130.64	8	0.9	\$146.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,849.32	162	\$110.18	201	1.2	\$88.80
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/D	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$263.01	3 *	\$87.67	3	1.0	\$87.67
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$263.01	3	\$87.67	3	1.0	\$87.67
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$475,945.23	5,705 *	\$83.43			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through July 2017

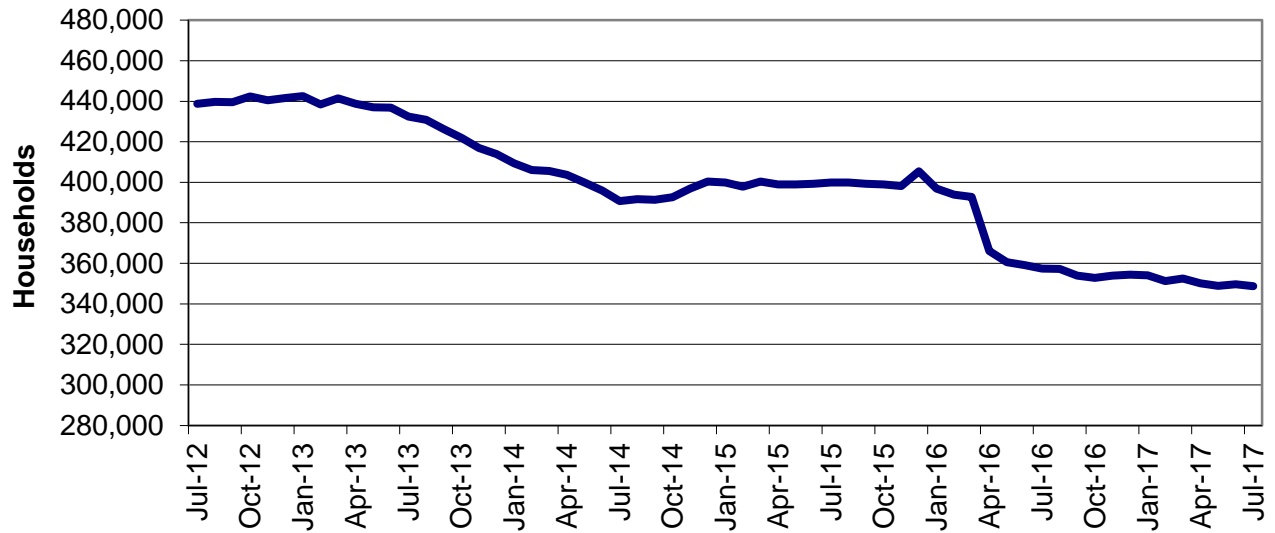


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through July 2017

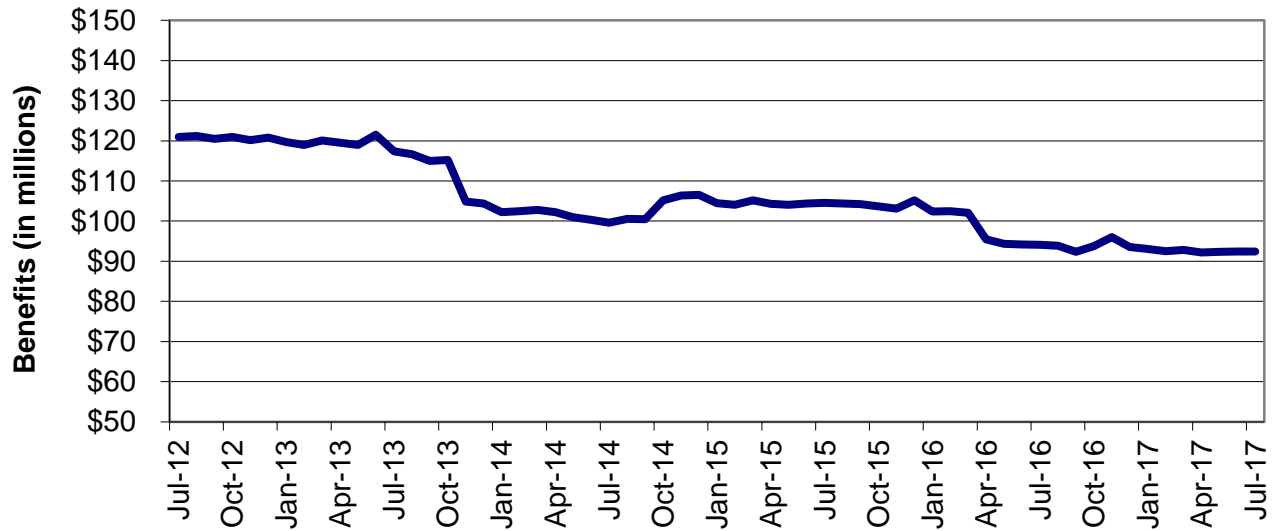


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JULY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48,278	52,649	45,687	49,755	-8.3%	5.7%	-3.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34,697	38,741	31,412	35,825	-10.4%	10.5%	-3.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10,143	9,775	8,711	8,603	3.8%	16.4%	17.9%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	11,646	12,304	11,253	10,641	-5.3%	3.5%	9.4%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	348,670	349,674	348,839	357,487	-0.3%	0.0%	-2.5%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,472	87,670	87,677	89,008	-0.2%	-0.2%	-1.7%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	261,198	262,004	261,162	268,479	-0.3%	0.0%	-2.7%
PERSONS RECEIVING	751,641	754,062	751,002	778,698	-0.3%	0.1%	-3.5%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	184,069	184,638	184,752	191,957	-0.3%	-0.4%	-4.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	567,572	569,424	566,250	586,741	-0.3%	0.2%	-3.3%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$92,388,942	\$92,406,157	\$92,348,469	\$94,095,465	0.0%	0.0%	-1.8%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$264.98	\$264.26	\$264.73	\$263.21	0.3%	0.1%	0.7%
PER PERSON	\$122.92	\$122.54	\$122.97	\$120.84	0.3%	0.0%	1.7%

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JULY 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	36	34	28	82.4%	6	17.6%	0	100.0%	9
	CALDWELL	58	49	37	75.5%	12	24.5%	0	100.0%	8
	CARROLL	54	58	45	77.6%	13	22.4%	0	100.0%	10
	CASS	538	477	341	71.5%	136	28.5%	2	99.6%	10
	CHARITON	43	42	30	71.4%	12	28.6%	2	95.2%	11
	CLINTON	113	105	77	73.3%	28	26.7%	1	99.0%	10
	COOPER	124	108	93	86.1%	15	13.9%	0	100.0%	9
	DAVIESS	57	62	51	82.3%	11	17.7%	0	100.0%	11
	GENTRY	36	30	25	83.3%	5	16.7%	0	100.0%	8
	GRUNDY	77	71	56	78.9%	15	21.1%	0	100.0%	10
	HARRISON	79	67	55	82.1%	12	17.9%	1	98.5%	10
	HOLT	20	17	11	64.7%	6	35.3%	0	100.0%	13
	JOHNSON	264	242	180	74.4%	62	25.6%	1	99.6%	11
	LAFAYETTE	218	204	165	80.9%	39	19.1%	0	100.0%	9
	LINN	98	91	76	83.5%	15	16.5%	0	100.0%	10
	LIVINGSTON	121	101	85	84.2%	16	15.8%	0	100.0%	7
	MERCER	15	12	9	75.0%	3	25.0%	0	100.0%	10
	NODAWAY	73	60	38	63.3%	22	36.7%	0	100.0%	13
	PETTIS	423	393	293	74.6%	100	25.4%	2	99.5%	11
	PUTNAM	28	28	19	67.9%	9	32.1%	0	100.0%	10
	RAY	141	113	85	75.2%	28	24.8%	0	100.0%	11
	SALINE	226	190	138	72.6%	52	27.4%	0	100.0%	9
	SULLIVAN	54	50	39	78.0%	11	22.0%	0	100.0%	12
	WORTH	16	16	11	68.8%	5	31.3%	0	100.0%	6
	NW TOTAL	2,912	2,620	1,987	75.8%	633	24.2%	9	99.7%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	170	148	114	77.0%	34	23.0%	0	100.0%	11
	AUDRAIN	181	156	126	80.8%	30	19.2%	1	99.4%	9
	BOONE	1,100	1,030	764	74.2%	266	25.8%	7	99.3%	9
	CALLAWAY	294	271	205	75.6%	66	24.4%	0	100.0%	10
	CLARK	45	37	31	83.8%	6	16.2%	0	100.0%	11
	COLE	601	561	428	76.3%	133	23.7%	2	99.6%	10
	GASCONADE	77	72	53	73.6%	19	26.4%	0	100.0%	10
	HOWARD	64	62	46	74.2%	16	25.8%	0	100.0%	10
	KNOX	21	22	15	68.2%	7	31.8%	0	100.0%	12
	LEWIS	52	48	34	70.8%	14	29.2%	1	97.9%	12
	LINCOLN	394	348	257	73.9%	91	26.1%	0	100.0%	10
	MACON	97	78	56	71.8%	22	28.2%	0	100.0%	12
	MARION	274	259	203	78.4%	56	21.6%	0	100.0%	9
	MONITEAU	81	71	52	73.2%	19	26.8%	0	100.0%	10
	MONROE	57	42	32	76.2%	10	23.8%	0	100.0%	11
	MONTGOMERY	75	72	54	75.0%	18	25.0%	0	100.0%	10
	OSAGE	56	52	37	71.2%	15	28.8%	0	100.0%	8
	PIKE	146	126	105	83.3%	21	16.7%	2	98.4%	11
	RALLS	32	35	23	65.7%	12	34.3%	0	100.0%	13
	RANDOLPH	253	235	175	74.5%	60	25.5%	0	100.0%	10
	SCHUYLER	29	19	18	94.7%	1	5.3%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTLAND	26	18	14	77.8%	4	22.2%	0	100.0%	10
	SHELBY	37	36	27	75.0%	9	25.0%	1	97.2%	12
	WARREN	230	215	167	77.7%	48	22.3%	1	99.5%	10
	NE TOTAL	4,392	4,013	3,036	75.7%	977	24.3%	15	99.6%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	123	99	76	76.8%	23	23.2%	0	100.0%	8
	BUTLER	630	541	434	80.2%	107	19.8%	0	100.0%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	700	612	463	75.7%	149	24.3%	2	99.7%	9
	CARTER	56	57	53	93.0%	4	7.0%	0	100.0%	10
	CRAWFORD	254	221	175	79.2%	46	20.8%	0	100.0%	9
	DENT	179	152	122	80.3%	30	19.7%	0	100.0%	10
	DUNKLIN	526	472	389	82.4%	83	17.6%	0	100.0%	9
	HOWELL	487	427	336	78.7%	91	21.3%	2	99.5%	11
	IRON	112	101	74	73.3%	27	26.7%	0	100.0%	11
	MADISON	127	115	88	76.5%	27	23.5%	0	100.0%	10
	MARIES	43	43	33	76.7%	10	23.3%	0	100.0%	10

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JULY 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	211	199	149	74.9%	50	25.1%	0	100.0%	10
	NEW MADRID	245	219	156	71.2%	63	28.8%	0	100.0%	11
	OREGON	123	125	100	80.0%	25	20.0%	1	99.2%	10
	PEMISCOT	370	321	257	80.1%	64	19.9%	0	100.0%	8
	PERRY	120	101	77	76.2%	24	23.8%	0	100.0%	10
	PHELPS	371	342	260	76.0%	82	24.0%	3	99.1%	11
	PULASKI	338	311	237	76.2%	74	23.8%	0	100.0%	10
	REYNOLDS	78	64	51	79.7%	13	20.3%	1	98.4%	11
	RIPLEY	189	173	131	75.7%	42	24.3%	0	100.0%	10
	ST FRANCOIS	701	661	509	77.0%	152	23.0%	3	99.5%	10
	STE GENEVIEVE	100	89	67	75.3%	22	24.7%	0	100.0%	11
	SCOTT	525	515	408	79.2%	107	20.8%	1	99.8%	10
	SHANNON	95	86	78	90.7%	8	9.3%	0	100.0%	8
	STODDARD	286	259	212	81.9%	47	18.1%	0	100.0%	9
	TEXAS	226	191	152	79.6%	39	20.4%	1	99.5%	10
	WASHINGTON	310	287	232	80.8%	55	19.2%	1	99.7%	9
	WAYNE	157	148	129	87.2%	19	12.8%	1	99.3%	10
	WRIGHT	241	235	185	78.7%	50	21.3%	1	99.6%	10
	SE TOTAL	7,923	7,166	5,633	78.6%	1,533	21.4%	17	99.8%	10
SW REGION	BARRY	302	262	208	79.4%	54	20.6%	0	100.0%	11
	BARTON	101	91	71	78.0%	20	22.0%	2	97.8%	13
	BATES	121	120	90	75.0%	30	25.0%	1	99.2%	11
	BENTON	171	148	120	81.1%	28	18.9%	0	100.0%	9
	CAMDEN	285	248	204	82.3%	44	17.7%	0	100.0%	9
	CEDAR	121	120	97	80.8%	23	19.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CHRISTIAN	400	357	260	72.8%	97	27.2%	2	99.4%	11
	DADE	61	47	42	89.4%	5	10.6%	0	100.0%	10
	DALLAS	145	143	119	83.2%	24	16.8%	1	99.3%	10
	DOUGLAS	128	125	88	70.4%	37	29.6%	0	100.0%	11
	GREENE	2,460	2,291	1,717	74.9%	574	25.1%	17	99.3%	11
	HENRY	213	195	151	77.4%	44	22.6%	2	99.0%	11
	HICKORY	74	69	54	78.3%	15	21.7%	0	100.0%	10
	JASPER	1,149	1,076	842	78.3%	234	21.7%	4	99.6%	11
	LACLEDE	370	327	244	74.6%	83	25.4%	0	100.0%	9
	LAWRENCE	347	338	269	79.6%	69	20.4%	1	99.7%	10
	MCDONALD	220	172	145	84.3%	27	15.7%	0	100.0%	9
	MILLER	205	185	139	75.1%	46	24.9%	0	100.0%	10
	MORGAN	185	161	141	87.6%	20	12.4%	0	100.0%	9
	NEWTON	463	435	329	75.6%	106	24.4%	2	99.5%	12
	OZARK	75	61	52	85.2%	9	14.8%	0	100.0%	9
	POLK	274	263	211	80.2%	52	19.8%	1	99.6%	10
	ST CLAIR	85	62	55	88.7%	7	11.3%	0	100.0%	7
	STONE	168	144	114	79.2%	30	20.8%	0	100.0%	10
	TANEY	480	454	329	72.5%	125	27.5%	3	99.3%	12
	VERNON	214	192	154	80.2%	38	19.8%	0	100.0%	9
	WEBSTER	247	238	183	76.9%	55	23.1%	2	99.2%	11
	SW TOTAL	9,064	8,324	6,428	77.2%	1,896	22.8%	38	99.5%	11
KC REGION	ANDREW	58	62	38	61.3%	24	38.7%	0	100.0%	13
	BUCHANAN	999	936	712	76.1%	224	23.9%	1	99.9%	10
	CLAY	1,170	1,117	838	75.0%	279	25.0%	0	100.0%	10
	DE KALB	47	37	32	86.5%	5	13.5%	0	100.0%	6
	JACKSON	6,752	6,214	4,857	78.2%	1,357	21.8%	14	99.8%	9
	PLATTE	338	290	217	74.8%	73	25.2%	1	99.7%	10
	KC TOTAL	9,364	8,656	6,694	77.3%	1,962	22.7%	16	99.8%	9
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	628	578	428	74.0%	150	26.0%	1	99.8%	10
	JEFFERSON	1,273	1,195	901	75.4%	294	24.6%	4	99.7%	10
	ST CHARLES	1,066	1,056	784	74.2%	272	25.8%	1	99.9%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,528	6,213	4,799	77.2%	1,414	22.8%	18	99.7%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,127	5,018	4,006	79.8%	1,012	20.2%	12	99.8%	9
	STL TOTAL	14,622	14,060	10,918	77.7%	3,142	22.3%	36	99.7%	9
STATEWIDE		48,278	44,840	34,697	77.4%	10,143	22.6%	131	99.7%	10

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JULY 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	8	7	1	87.5%
	CALDWELL	9	9	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	8	7	1	87.5%
	CASS	106	103	3	97.2%
	CHARITON	7	7	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	21	20	1	95.2%
	COOPER	28	28	0	100.0%
	DAVISS	16	15	1	93.8%
	GENTRY	5	5	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	11	11	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	13	12	1	92.3%
	HOLT	4	4	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	60	55	5	91.7%
	LAFAYETTE	57	55	2	96.5%
	LINN	16	16	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	25	24	1	96.0%
	MERCER	2	2	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	9	9	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	101	99	2	98.0%
	PUTNAM	4	3	1	75.0%
	RAY	28	27	1	96.4%
	SALINE	41	41	0	100.0%
	SULLIVAN	13	13	0	100.0%
	WORTH	3	3	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	595	575	20	96.6%
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	29	3	90.6%
	AUDRAIN	42	39	3	92.9%
	BOONE	275	269	6	97.8%
	CALLAWAY	70	67	3	95.7%
	CLARK	6	6	0	100.0%
	COLE	143	135	8	94.4%
	GASCONADE	12	12	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	14	11	3	78.6%
	KNOX	1	1	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	9	9	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	83	76	7	91.6%
	MACON	17	16	1	94.1%
	MARION	58	57	1	98.3%
	MONITEAU	16	16	0	100.0%
	MONROE	13	13	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	17	15	2	88.2%
	OSAGE	16	16	0	100.0%
	PIKE	18	16	2	88.9%
	RALLS	3	3	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	56	55	1	98.2%
	SCHUYLER	3	3	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	4	4	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	3	3	0	100.0%
	WARREN	52	48	4	92.3%
	NE TOTAL	963	919	44	95.4%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	25	24	1	96.0%
	BUTLER	138	127	11	92.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	141	129	12	91.5%
	CARTER	9	9	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	46	45	1	97.8%
	DENT	30	28	2	93.3%
	DUNKLIN	123	113	10	91.9%
	HOWELL	103	99	4	96.1%
	IRON	22	22	0	100.0%
	MADISON	22	22	0	100.0%
	MARIES	9	9	0	100.0%

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JULY 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	42	40	2	95.2%
	NEW MADRID	43	42	1	97.7%
	OREGON	28	28	0	100.0%
	PEMISCOT	88	83	5	94.3%
	PERRY	26	24	2	92.3%
	PHELPS	73	70	3	95.9%
	PULASKI	86	82	4	95.3%
	REYNOLDS	12	11	1	91.7%
	RIPLEY	39	37	2	94.9%
	ST FRANCOIS	147	143	4	97.3%
	STE GENEVIEVE	22	20	2	90.9%
	SCOTT	109	101	8	92.7%
	SHANNON	21	20	1	95.2%
	STODDARD	56	55	1	98.2%
	TEXAS	41	40	1	97.6%
	WASHINGTON	66	64	2	97.0%
	WAYNE	29	27	2	93.1%
	WRIGHT	53	48	5	90.6%
	SE TOTAL	1,649	1,562	87	94.7%
SW REGION	BARRY	62	60	2	96.8%
	BARTON	16	15	1	93.8%
	BATES	21	20	1	95.2%
	BENTON	28	26	2	92.9%
	CAMDEN	72	68	4	94.4%
	CEDAR	26	25	1	96.2%
	CHRISTIAN	79	76	3	96.2%
	DADE	9	9	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	39	36	3	92.3%
	DOUGLAS	22	21	1	95.5%
	GREENE	629	608	21	96.7%
	HENRY	51	49	2	96.1%
	HICKORY	14	13	1	92.9%
	JASPER	273	259	14	94.9%
	LACLEDE	83	77	6	92.8%
	LAWRENCE	77	72	5	93.5%
	MCDONALD	43	40	3	93.0%
	MILLER	48	48	0	100.0%
	MORGAN	42	42	0	100.0%
	NEWTON	100	96	4	96.0%
	OZARK	17	17	0	100.0%
	POLK	55	54	1	98.2%
	ST CLAIR	17	14	3	82.4%
	STONE	29	28	1	96.6%
	TANEY	127	120	7	94.5%
	VERNON	34	33	1	97.1%
	WEBSTER	59	57	2	96.6%
	SW TOTAL	2,072	1,983	89	95.7%
KC REGION	ANDREW	17	17	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	269	257	12	95.5%
	CLAY	273	261	12	95.6%
	DE KALB	11	10	1	90.9%
	JACKSON	1,915	1,852	63	96.7%
	PLATTE	81	80	1	98.8%
	KC TOTAL	2,566	2,477	89	96.5%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	147	144	3	98.0%
	JEFFERSON	269	254	15	94.4%
	ST CHARLES	242	230	12	95.0%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,634	1,575	59	96.4%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,508	1,456	52	96.6%
	STL TOTAL	3,800	3,659	141	96.3%
STATEWIDE		11,646	11,176	470	96.0%

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JULY 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	751,641	348,670	184,069	87,472	567,572	261,198	\$92,388,942	\$122.92
ADAIR	2,655	1,283	549	320	2,106	963	\$306,892	\$115.59
ANDREW	1,104	506	171	103	933	403	\$131,736	\$119.33
ATCHISON	458	211	74	39	384	172	\$46,448	\$101.41
AUDRAIN	3,126	1,393	562	293	2,564	1,100	\$363,337	\$116.23
BARRY	5,576	2,401	921	478	4,655	1,923	\$658,410	\$118.08
BARTON	1,763	753	356	180	1,407	573	\$198,762	\$112.74
BATES	1,844	835	347	182	1,497	653	\$206,622	\$112.05
BENTON	2,646	1,296	539	300	2,107	996	\$309,009	\$116.78
BOLLINGER	1,979	874	400	213	1,579	661	\$223,710	\$113.04
BOONE	15,795	7,490	4,521	1,986	11,274	5,504	\$1,976,132	\$125.11
BUCHANAN	14,370	6,704	2,866	1,400	11,504	5,304	\$1,779,495	\$123.83
BUTLER	9,249	4,438	2,311	1,231	6,938	3,207	\$1,107,682	\$119.76
CALDWELL	886	352	136	63	750	289	\$97,539	\$110.09
CALLAWAY	4,779	2,106	992	461	3,787	1,645	\$570,429	\$119.36
CAMDEN	4,719	2,082	842	390	3,877	1,692	\$566,738	\$120.10
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,391	4,397	1,941	955	7,450	3,442	\$1,176,856	\$125.32
CARROLL	955	449	191	103	764	346	\$106,691	\$111.72
CARTER	1,261	590	258	143	1,003	447	\$145,568	\$115.44
CASS	8,049	3,502	1,578	683	6,471	2,819	\$986,475	\$122.56
CEDAR	2,140	967	431	228	1,709	739	\$245,036	\$114.50
CHARITON	651	290	84	45	567	245	\$73,130	\$112.33
CHRISTIAN	7,170	2,940	1,255	572	5,915	2,368	\$829,101	\$115.63
CLARK	704	295	114	55	590	240	\$78,062	\$110.88
CLAY	16,546	7,198	3,236	1,504	13,310	5,694	\$2,008,210	\$121.37
CLINTON	1,812	732	246	123	1,566	609	\$210,125	\$115.96
COLE	8,011	3,602	2,329	982	5,682	2,620	\$979,297	\$122.24
COOPER	1,949	908	397	205	1,552	703	\$227,501	\$116.73
CRAWFORD	4,098	1,806	772	366	3,326	1,440	\$486,390	\$118.69
DADE	977	435	132	80	845	355	\$101,008	\$103.39
DALLAS	2,557	1,140	468	239	2,089	901	\$295,701	\$115.64
DAVIESS	938	387	147	72	791	315	\$98,965	\$105.51
DE KALB	846	417	175	94	671	323	\$96,937	\$114.58
DENT	2,764	1,283	560	330	2,204	953	\$319,680	\$115.66
DOUGLAS	2,398	1,028	432	238	1,966	790	\$267,777	\$111.67
DUNKLIN	8,520	4,051	2,272	1,192	6,248	2,859	\$1,024,075	\$120.20
FRANKLIN	10,493	4,513	2,036	948	8,457	3,565	\$1,251,726	\$119.29
GASCONADE	1,387	630	240	136	1,147	494	\$157,427	\$113.50
GENTRY	643	262	118	62	525	200	\$66,119	\$102.83
GREENE	36,223	17,420	8,067	4,024	28,156	13,396	\$4,486,825	\$123.87
GRUNDY	1,394	631	250	141	1,144	490	\$154,002	\$110.48
HARRISON	1,182	499	185	98	997	401	\$130,019	\$110.00
HENRY	3,490	1,663	724	377	2,766	1,286	\$401,867	\$115.15
HICKORY	1,254	616	229	127	1,025	489	\$146,293	\$116.66
HOLT	377	178	46	34	331	144	\$38,912	\$103.21
HOWARD	1,001	434	197	94	804	340	\$114,649	\$114.53
HOWELL	8,083	3,576	1,616	842	6,467	2,734	\$938,352	\$116.09
IRON	1,955	939	429	249	1,526	690	\$222,444	\$113.78
JACKSON	101,328	47,040	26,104	11,671	75,224	35,369	\$12,930,055	\$127.61
JASPER	18,402	8,398	3,646	1,858	14,756	6,540	\$2,221,303	\$120.71
JEFFERSON	20,182	9,100	4,040	1,932	16,142	7,168	\$2,510,239	\$124.38
JOHNSON	3,845	1,796	849	405	2,996	1,391	\$452,509	\$117.69
KNOX	378	160	77	45	301	115	\$38,153	\$100.93
LACLEDE	5,909	2,635	1,162	609	4,747	2,026	\$695,951	\$117.78
LAFAYETTE	3,449	1,540	653	342	2,796	1,198	\$405,444	\$117.55
LAWRENCE	5,611	2,421	869	445	4,742	1,976	\$651,263	\$116.07
LEWIS	950	426	184	86	766	340	\$107,901	\$113.58
LINCOLN	6,075	2,573	1,077	489	4,998	2,084	\$747,049	\$122.97

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JULY 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,552	701	312	168	1,240	533	\$166,142	\$107.05
LIVINGSTON	1,656	791	297	161	1,359	630	\$199,993	\$120.77
MCDONALD	3,592	1,412	511	239	3,081	1,173	\$425,084	\$118.34
MACON	1,730	753	334	171	1,396	582	\$188,664	\$109.05
MADISON	2,311	1,082	569	331	1,742	751	\$261,355	\$113.09
MARIES	795	382	102	66	693	316	\$88,338	\$111.12
MARION	4,281	1,963	1,009	499	3,272	1,464	\$493,239	\$115.22
MERCER	280	127	46	30	234	97	\$29,461	\$105.22
MILLER	3,630	1,564	621	322	3,009	1,242	\$418,304	\$115.24
MISSISSIPPI	3,261	1,623	762	433	2,499	1,190	\$385,569	\$118.24
MONITEAU	1,261	526	260	115	1,001	411	\$140,221	\$111.20
MONROE	825	378	165	75	660	303	\$95,115	\$115.29
MONTGOMERY	1,410	645	269	138	1,141	507	\$167,192	\$118.58
MORGAN	3,150	1,424	542	309	2,608	1,115	\$365,773	\$116.12
NEW MADRID	3,916	1,909	958	509	2,958	1,400	\$462,088	\$118.00
NEWTON	7,648	3,164	1,134	560	6,514	2,604	\$890,644	\$116.45
NODAWAY	1,271	594	179	104	1,092	490	\$138,655	\$109.09
OREGON	2,274	1,041	546	292	1,728	749	\$253,286	\$111.38
OSAGE	784	354	167	85	617	269	\$92,395	\$117.85
OZARK	1,478	697	270	156	1,208	541	\$169,231	\$114.50
PEMISCOT	5,541	2,637	1,359	722	4,182	1,915	\$671,092	\$121.11
PERRY	1,880	846	413	196	1,467	650	\$218,681	\$116.32
PETTIS	6,676	2,898	1,474	666	5,202	2,232	\$806,030	\$120.74
PHELPS	5,556	2,564	1,062	534	4,494	2,030	\$668,072	\$120.24
PIKE	2,101	913	467	245	1,634	668	\$238,801	\$113.66
PLATTE	4,537	1,875	950	396	3,587	1,479	\$560,627	\$123.57
POLK	4,546	1,918	813	425	3,733	1,493	\$528,250	\$116.20
PULASKI	5,246	2,282	948	466	4,298	1,816	\$639,982	\$121.99
PUTNAM	475	209	105	56	370	153	\$48,671	\$102.47
RALLS	785	333	150	68	635	265	\$94,941	\$120.94
RANDOLPH	3,955	1,828	841	413	3,114	1,415	\$452,221	\$114.34
RAY	2,174	937	354	174	1,820	763	\$254,522	\$117.08
REYNOLDS	1,090	525	194	131	896	394	\$124,688	\$114.39
RIPLEY	3,316	1,564	701	424	2,615	1,140	\$380,159	\$114.64
ST CHARLES	16,804	7,549	3,933	1,739	12,871	5,810	\$2,111,457	\$125.65
ST CLAIR	1,441	688	263	145	1,178	543	\$166,396	\$115.47
ST FRANCOIS	10,919	5,257	2,392	1,317	8,527	3,940	\$1,310,950	\$120.06
STE GENEVIEVE	1,556	726	322	169	1,234	557	\$182,315	\$117.17
ST LOUIS COUNTY	102,402	47,041	33,692	13,977	68,710	33,064	\$13,173,811	\$128.65
SALINE	3,009	1,395	580	294	2,429	1,101	\$342,424	\$113.80
SCHUYLER	431	195	104	54	327	141	\$44,786	\$103.91
SCOTLAND	358	157	69	34	289	123	\$34,808	\$97.23
SCOTT	8,442	4,047	2,225	1,106	6,217	2,941	\$1,019,257	\$120.74
SHANNON	1,822	829	374	213	1,448	616	\$205,634	\$112.86
SHELBY	701	286	102	54	599	232	\$69,147	\$98.64
STODDARD	4,960	2,398	1,065	626	3,895	1,772	\$576,633	\$116.26
STONE	3,207	1,385	527	273	2,680	1,112	\$381,246	\$118.88
SULLIVAN	687	324	123	68	564	256	\$83,810	\$121.99
TANEY	7,446	3,473	1,137	591	6,309	2,882	\$897,456	\$120.53
TEXAS	3,903	1,713	757	414	3,146	1,299	\$456,440	\$116.95
VERNON	3,199	1,492	655	353	2,544	1,139	\$370,677	\$115.87
WARREN	3,879	1,649	658	302	3,221	1,347	\$483,531	\$124.65
WASHINGTON	5,460	2,532	1,198	632	4,262	1,900	\$638,400	\$116.92
WAYNE	2,782	1,327	659	384	2,123	943	\$327,105	\$117.58
WEBSTER	4,543	1,853	733	373	3,810	1,480	\$521,082	\$114.70
WORTH	185	101	33	22	152	79	\$20,144	\$108.89
WRIGHT	3,871	1,693	801	422	3,070	1,271	\$450,377	\$116.35
ST LOUIS CITY	78,354	41,510	27,380	13,369	50,974	28,141	\$10,235,544	\$130.63

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JULY 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	211	458	\$46,448	\$220.13	\$101.41
	CALDWELL	352	886	\$97,539	\$277.10	\$110.09
	CARROLL	449	955	\$106,691	\$237.62	\$111.72
	CASS	3,502	8,049	\$986,475	\$281.69	\$122.56
	CHARITON	290	651	\$73,130	\$252.17	\$112.33
	CLINTON	732	1,812	\$210,125	\$287.06	\$115.96
	COOPER	908	1,949	\$227,501	\$250.55	\$116.73
	DAVIESS	387	938	\$98,965	\$255.72	\$105.51
	GENTRY	262	643	\$66,119	\$252.36	\$102.83
	GRUNDY	631	1,394	\$154,002	\$244.06	\$110.48
	HARRISON	499	1,182	\$130,019	\$260.56	\$110.00
	HOLT	178	377	\$38,912	\$218.60	\$103.21
	JOHNSON	1,796	3,845	\$452,509	\$251.95	\$117.69
	LAFAYETTE	1,540	3,449	\$405,444	\$263.28	\$117.55
	LINN	701	1,552	\$166,142	\$237.01	\$107.05
	LIVINGSTON	791	1,656	\$199,993	\$252.84	\$120.77
	MERCER	127	280	\$29,461	\$231.97	\$105.22
	NODAWAY	594	1,271	\$138,655	\$233.43	\$109.09
	PETTIS	2,898	6,676	\$806,030	\$278.13	\$120.74
	PUTNAM	209	475	\$48,671	\$232.88	\$102.47
	RAY	937	2,174	\$254,522	\$271.63	\$117.08
	SALINE	1,395	3,009	\$342,424	\$245.47	\$113.80
	SULLIVAN	324	687	\$83,810	\$258.67	\$121.99
	WORTH	101	185	\$20,144	\$199.45	\$108.89
	NW TOTAL	19,814	44,553	\$5,183,730	\$261.62	\$116.35
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,283	2,655	\$306,892	\$239.20	\$115.59
	AUDRAIN	1,393	3,126	\$363,337	\$260.83	\$116.23
	BOONE	7,490	15,795	\$1,976,132	\$263.84	\$125.11
	CALLAWAY	2,106	4,779	\$570,429	\$270.86	\$119.36
	CLARK	295	704	\$78,062	\$264.62	\$110.88
	COLE	3,602	8,011	\$979,297	\$271.88	\$122.24
	GASCONADE	630	1,387	\$157,427	\$249.88	\$113.50
	HOWARD	434	1,001	\$114,649	\$264.17	\$114.53
	KNOX	160	378	\$38,153	\$238.46	\$100.93
	LEWIS	426	950	\$107,901	\$253.29	\$113.58
	LINCOLN	2,573	6,075	\$747,049	\$290.34	\$122.97
	MACON	753	1,730	\$188,664	\$250.55	\$109.05
	MARION	1,963	4,281	\$493,239	\$251.27	\$115.22
	MONITEAU	526	1,261	\$140,221	\$266.58	\$111.20
	MONROE	378	825	\$95,115	\$251.63	\$115.29
	MONTGOMERY	645	1,410	\$167,192	\$259.21	\$118.58
	OSAGE	354	784	\$92,395	\$261.00	\$117.85
	PIKE	913	2,101	\$238,801	\$261.56	\$113.66
	RALLS	333	785	\$94,941	\$285.11	\$120.94
	RANDOLPH	1,828	3,955	\$452,221	\$247.39	\$114.34
	SCHUYLER	195	431	\$44,786	\$229.67	\$103.91
	SCOTLAND	157	358	\$34,808	\$221.71	\$97.23
	SHELBY	286	701	\$69,147	\$241.77	\$98.64
	WARREN	1,649	3,879	\$483,531	\$293.23	\$124.65
	NE TOTAL	30,372	67,362	\$8,034,391	\$264.53	\$119.27
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	874	1,979	\$223,710	\$255.96	\$113.04
	BUTLER	4,438	9,249	\$1,107,682	\$249.59	\$119.76
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,397	9,391	\$1,176,856	\$267.65	\$125.32
	CARTER	590	1,261	\$145,568	\$246.72	\$115.44
	CRAWFORD	1,806	4,098	\$486,390	\$269.32	\$118.69
	DENT	1,283	2,764	\$319,680	\$249.17	\$115.66
	DUNKLIN	4,051	8,520	\$1,024,075	\$252.80	\$120.20
	HOWELL	3,576	8,083	\$938,352	\$262.40	\$116.09
	IRON	939	1,955	\$222,444	\$236.89	\$113.78
	MADISON	1,082	2,311	\$261,355	\$241.55	\$113.09
	MARIES	382	795	\$88,338	\$231.25	\$111.12

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JULY 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,623	3,261	\$385,569	\$237.57	\$118.24
	NEW MADRID	1,909	3,916	\$462,088	\$242.06	\$118.00
	OREGON	1,041	2,274	\$253,286	\$243.31	\$111.38
	PEMISCOT	2,637	5,541	\$671,092	\$254.49	\$121.11
	PERRY	846	1,880	\$218,681	\$258.49	\$116.32
	PHELPS	2,564	5,556	\$668,072	\$260.56	\$120.24
	PULASKI	2,282	5,246	\$639,982	\$280.45	\$121.99
	REYNOLDS	525	1,090	\$124,688	\$237.50	\$114.39
	RIPLEY	1,564	3,316	\$380,159	\$243.07	\$114.64
	ST FRANCOIS	5,257	10,919	\$1,310,950	\$249.37	\$120.06
	STE GENEVIEVE	726	1,556	\$182,315	\$251.12	\$117.17
	SCOTT	4,047	8,442	\$1,019,257	\$251.86	\$120.74
	SHANNON	829	1,822	\$205,634	\$248.05	\$112.86
	STODDARD	2,398	4,960	\$576,633	\$240.46	\$116.26
	TEXAS	1,713	3,903	\$456,440	\$266.46	\$116.95
	WASHINGTON	2,532	5,460	\$638,400	\$252.13	\$116.92
	WAYNE	1,327	2,782	\$327,105	\$246.50	\$117.58
	WRIGHT	1,693	3,871	\$450,377	\$266.02	\$116.35
	SE TOTAL	58,931	126,201	\$14,965,178	\$253.94	\$118.58
SW REGION	BARRY	2,401	5,576	\$658,410	\$274.22	\$118.08
	BARTON	753	1,763	\$198,762	\$263.96	\$112.74
	BATES	835	1,844	\$206,622	\$247.45	\$112.05
	BENTON	1,296	2,646	\$309,009	\$238.43	\$116.78
	CAMDEN	2,082	4,719	\$566,738	\$272.21	\$120.10
	CEDAR	967	2,140	\$245,036	\$253.40	\$114.50
	CHRISTIAN	2,940	7,170	\$829,101	\$282.01	\$115.63
	DADE	435	977	\$101,008	\$232.20	\$103.39
	DALLAS	1,140	2,557	\$295,701	\$259.39	\$115.64
	DOUGLAS	1,028	2,398	\$267,777	\$260.48	\$111.67
	GREENE	17,420	36,223	\$4,486,825	\$257.57	\$123.87
	HENRY	1,663	3,490	\$401,867	\$241.65	\$115.15
	HICKORY	616	1,254	\$146,293	\$237.49	\$116.66
	JASPER	8,398	18,402	\$2,221,303	\$264.50	\$120.71
	LACLEDE	2,635	5,909	\$695,951	\$264.12	\$117.78
	LAWRENCE	2,421	5,611	\$651,263	\$269.01	\$116.07
	MCDONALD	1,412	3,592	\$425,084	\$301.05	\$118.34
	MILLER	1,564	3,630	\$418,304	\$267.46	\$115.24
	MORGAN	1,424	3,150	\$365,773	\$256.86	\$116.12
	NEWTON	3,164	7,648	\$890,644	\$281.49	\$116.45
	OZARK	697	1,478	\$169,231	\$242.80	\$114.50
	POLK	1,918	4,546	\$528,250	\$275.42	\$116.20
	ST CLAIR	688	1,441	\$166,396	\$241.85	\$115.47
	STONE	1,385	3,207	\$381,246	\$275.27	\$118.88
	TANEY	3,473	7,446	\$897,456	\$258.41	\$120.53
	VERNON	1,492	3,199	\$370,677	\$248.44	\$115.87
	WEBSTER	1,853	4,543	\$521,082	\$281.21	\$114.70
	SW TOTAL	66,100	146,559	\$17,415,805	\$263.48	\$118.83
KC REGION	ANDREW	506	1,104	\$131,736	\$260.35	\$119.33
	BUCHANAN	6,704	14,370	\$1,779,495	\$265.44	\$123.83
	CLAY	7,198	16,546	\$2,008,210	\$279.00	\$121.37
	DE KALB	417	846	\$96,937	\$232.46	\$114.58
	JACKSON	47,040	101,328	\$12,930,055	\$274.87	\$127.61
	PLATTE	1,875	4,537	\$560,627	\$299.00	\$123.57
	KC TOTAL	63,740	138,731	\$17,507,061	\$274.66	\$126.19
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,513	10,493	\$1,251,726	\$277.36	\$119.29
	JEFFERSON	9,100	20,182	\$2,510,239	\$275.85	\$124.38
	ST CHARLES	7,549	16,804	\$2,111,457	\$279.70	\$125.65
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,041	102,402	\$13,173,811	\$280.05	\$128.65
	ST LOUIS CITY	41,510	78,354	\$10,235,544	\$246.58	\$130.63
	STL TOTAL	109,713	228,235	\$29,282,777	\$266.90	\$128.30
STATEWIDE		348,670	751,641	\$92,388,942	\$264.98	\$122.92



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

August 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities	14-15
Table	6	Reviews	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through August 2017

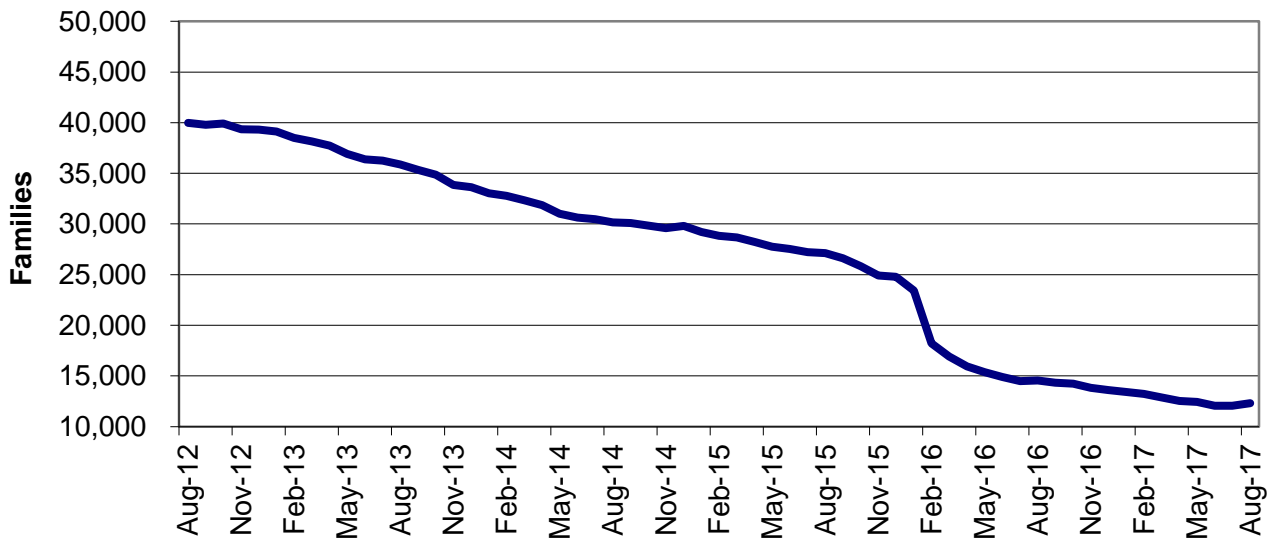


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through August 2017

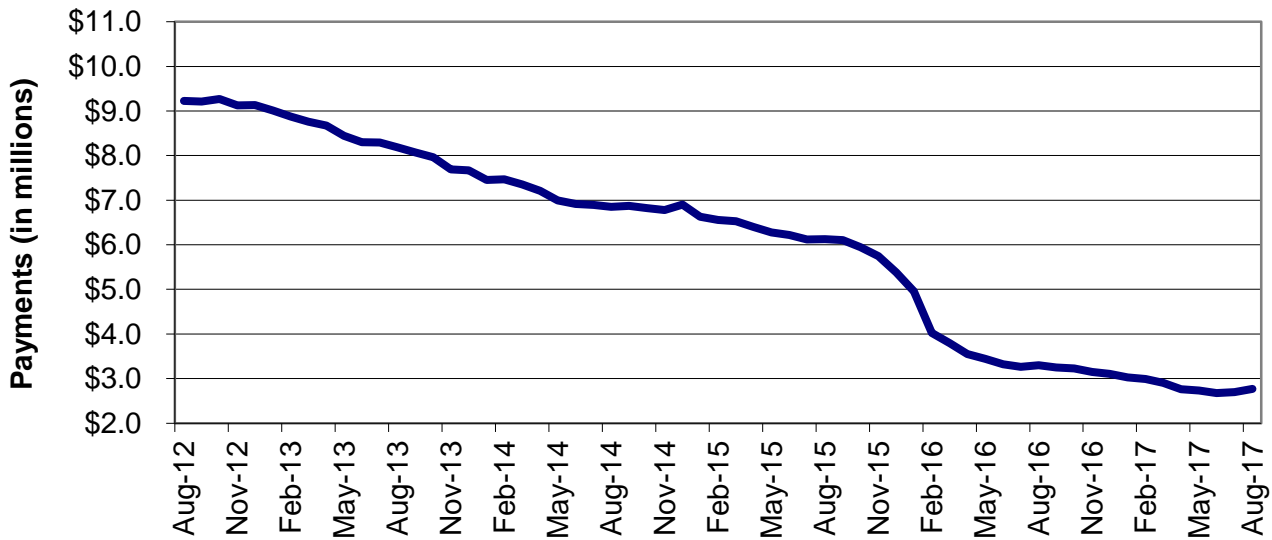


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AUGUST 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,657	3,190	3,291	3,053	14.6%	11.1%	19.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,344	1,224	1,333	1,416	9.8%	0.8%	-5.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,128	1,712	1,727	1,323	24.3%	23.2%	60.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,636	1,605	1,481	1,349	1.9%	10.5%	21.3%
CASES CLOSED	1,235	1,290	1,322	1,530	-4.3%	-6.6%	-19.3%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,708	5,695	5,746	6,332	0.2%	-0.7%	-9.9%
CHILDREN	10,040	10,002	10,081	11,044	0.4%	-0.4%	-9.1%
PAYMENTS	\$1,105,305	\$1,103,880	\$1,111,129	\$1,222,605	0.1%	-0.5%	-9.6%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,052	5,822	5,772	7,617	4.0%	4.9%	-20.5%
CHILDREN	10,476	9,997	9,862	12,921	4.8%	6.2%	-18.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,059	5,824	5,775	7,618	4.0%	4.9%	-20.5%
PERSONS	16,535	15,821	15,637	20,539	4.5%	5.7%	-19.5%
PAYMENTS	\$1,492,075	\$1,425,808	\$1,391,286	\$1,880,689	4.6%	7.2%	-20.7%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	544	545	538	608	-0.2%	1.1%	-10.5%
CHILDREN	1,351	1,390	1,387	1,406	-2.8%	-2.6%	-3.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,078	1,082	1,069	1,209	-0.4%	0.8%	-10.8%
PERSONS	2,429	2,472	2,456	2,615	-1.7%	-1.1%	-7.1%
PAYMENTS	\$173,103	\$169,481	\$169,708	\$196,334	2.1%	2.0%	-11.8%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	12,304	12,062	12,056	14,557	2.0%	2.1%	-15.5%
TOTAL CHILDREN	21,867	21,389	21,330	25,371	2.2%	2.5%	-13.8%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7,137	6,906	6,844	8,827	3.3%	4.3%	-19.1%
TOTAL PERSONS	29,004	28,295	28,174	34,198	2.5%	2.9%	-15.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,770,483	\$2,699,169	\$2,672,123	\$3,299,628	2.6%	3.7%	-16.0%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$225.17	\$223.77	\$221.64	\$226.67	0.6%	1.6%	-0.7%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	258	176	211	270	46.6%	22.3%	-4.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	171	137	141	182	24.8%	21.3%	-6.0%
FAMILIES	915	945	968	1,212	-3.2%	-5.5%	-24.5%
CHILDREN	1,582	1,676	1,735	2,078	-5.6%	-8.8%	-23.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	895	932	955	1,202	-4.0%	-6.3%	-25.5%
PERSONS	2,477	2,608	2,690	3,280	-5.0%	-7.9%	-24.5%
PAYMENTS	\$45,900	\$47,250	\$48,400	\$60,750	-2.9%	-5.2%	-24.4%
CASES CLOSED	120	113	136	135	6.2%	-11.8%	-11.1%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	1	1	0	2	0.0%	0.0%	-50.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,026	\$702	\$0	\$1,170	46.2%	0.0%	-12.3%

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
AUGUST 2017

	NUMBER AUG-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	25	133	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	155	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	8	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	0	67	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	0	159	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	2	41	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	0	19	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	3	10	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	5	27	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	0	16	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	2	33	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	0	99	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	6	28	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CALDWELL	4	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CARROLL	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CASS	48	11	34	75.6%	45	41	4	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CHARITON	5	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CLINTON	10	7	4	36.4%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	COOPER	11	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	DAVIESS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GENTRY	1	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GRUNDY	6	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	HARRISON	9	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	31	17	14	45.2%	31	29	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LAFAYETTE	18	5	13	72.2%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	LINN	8	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LIVINGSTON	5	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MERCER	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	NODAWAY	6	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PETTIS	31	14	17	54.8%	31	30	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PUTNAM	8	4	5	55.6%	9	8	0	1	0	0	11.1%	11
	RAY	12	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SALINE	17	5	9	64.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SULLIVAN	4	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WORTH	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	NW TOTAL	244	85	147	63.4%	232	221	10	1	0	0	0.4%	16
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	4	7	63.6%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	AUDRAIN	10	3	10	76.9%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BOONE	83	33	41	55.4%	74	71	2	1	0	0	1.4%	17
	CALLAWAY	18	10	15	60.0%	25	22	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CLARK	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	COLE	53	21	35	62.5%	56	53	3	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GASCONADE	4	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HOWARD	7	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LINCOLN	49	24	23	48.9%	47	47	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MACON	6	2	8	80.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MARION	27	8	10	55.6%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MONITEAU	10	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MONROE	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	7	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	OSAGE	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PIKE	11	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RALLS	4	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	RANDOLPH	15	8	6	42.9%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SCHUYLER	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SCOTLAND	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SHELBY	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	21	11	10	47.6%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	NE TOTAL	364	149	193	56.4%	342	327	14	1	0	0	0.3%	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BUTLER	33	17	14	45.2%	31	30	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	59	12	28	70.0%	40	38	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CARTER	5	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CRAWFORD	23	7	10	58.8%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DENT	10	2	7	77.8%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DUNKLIN	46	12	27	69.2%	39	37	1	1	0	0	2.6%	20
	HOWELL	29	13	20	60.6%	33	30	2	1	0	0	3.0%	21
	IRON	10	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MADISON	19	7	4	36.4%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MARIES	4	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	20	10	11	52.4%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	NEW MADRID	24	10	8	44.4%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	OREGON	7	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PEMISCOT	35	14	18	56.3%	32	30	1	1	0	0	3.1%	18
	PERRY	6	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	PHELPS	21	9	13	59.1%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PULASKI	30	5	13	72.2%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	REYNOLDS	4	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RIPLEY	13	9	5	35.7%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST FRANCOIS	50	16	23	59.0%	39	38	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STE GENEVIEVE	11	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SCOTT	47	25	25	50.0%	50	47	3	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SHANNON	4	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	STODDARD	17	5	11	68.8%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	TEXAS	10	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WASHINGTON	15	12	16	57.1%	28	26	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WAYNE	8	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WRIGHT	24	9	9	50.0%	18	16	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SE TOTAL	589	219	314	58.9%	533	511	19	3	0	0	0.6%	18
SW REGION	BARRY	26	6	13	68.4%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	BARTON	8	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BATES	8	4	9	69.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BENTON	21	6	9	60.0%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	CAMDEN	17	13	15	53.6%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CEDAR	10	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CHRISTIAN	27	4	17	81.0%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	DADE	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	DALLAS	10	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	DOUGLAS	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GREENE	171	61	121	66.5%	182	172	9	1	0	0	0.5%	18
	HENRY	13	5	9	64.3%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	HICKORY	7	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	JASPER	83	30	43	58.9%	73	70	3	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	LACLEDE	23	9	11	55.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAWRENCE	22	8	13	61.9%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MCDONALD	13	5	6	54.5%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MILLER	10	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MORGAN	13	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NEWTON	29	4	15	78.9%	19	17	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	OZARK	3	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	POLK	17	9	5	35.7%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST CLAIR	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	STONE	10	5	9	64.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	TANEY	32	8	26	76.5%	34	33	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	VERNON	16	8	9	52.9%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WEBSTER	15	5	10	66.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SW TOTAL	608	207	374	64.4%	581	557	23	1	0	0	0.2%	17
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BUCHANAN	65	17	36	67.9%	53	51	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLAY	100	27	69	71.9%	96	94	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DE KALB	2	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	JACKSON	587	232	311	57.3%	543	530	12	1	0	0	0.2%	16
	PLATTE	28	2	28	93.3%	30	28	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	KC TOTAL	787	281	449	61.5%	730	711	18	1	0	0	0.1%	16
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	45	17	32	65.3%	49	45	3	1	0	0	2.0%	16
	JEFFERSON	89	24	66	73.3%	90	90	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST CHARLES	99	29	80	73.4%	109	104	5	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	497	188	308	62.1%	496	484	12	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST LOUIS CITY	335	145	165	53.2%	310	298	12	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STL TOTAL	1,065	403	651	61.8%	1,054	1,021	32	1	0	0	0.1%	16
STATEWIDE		3,657	1,344	2,128	61.3%	3,472	3,348	116	8	0	0	0.2%	16

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
AUGUST 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	4	0	6	\$1,104	\$184.00	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	7	1	14	\$2,931	\$209.36	2	\$100
	CARROLL	12	5	0	17	\$2,818	\$165.76	2	\$100
	CASS	35	66	5	106	\$25,735	\$242.78	13	\$650
	CHARITON	2	3	1	6	\$1,349	\$224.83	0	\$0
	CLINTON	7	18	0	25	\$5,471	\$218.84	5	\$250
	COOPER	13	15	1	29	\$6,791	\$234.17	1	\$50
	DAVISS	4	3	0	7	\$1,650	\$235.71	1	\$50
	GENTRY	3	3	1	7	\$1,587	\$226.71	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	11	8	2	21	\$4,201	\$200.05	2	\$100
	HARRISON	11	11	1	23	\$5,197	\$225.96	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	1	\$50
	JOHNSON	27	25	4	56	\$12,582	\$224.68	5	\$250
	LAFAYETTE	23	20	3	46	\$10,899	\$236.93	5	\$250
	LINN	14	11	3	28	\$6,337	\$226.32	3	\$150
	LIVINGSTON	9	8	2	19	\$4,650	\$244.74	1	\$50
	MERCER	1	4	0	5	\$1,344	\$268.80	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	1	5	2	8	\$1,761	\$220.13	0	\$0
	PETTIS	67	57	7	131	\$31,293	\$238.88	8	\$400
	PUTNAM	5	4	0	9	\$1,781	\$197.89	1	\$50
	RAY	15	15	5	35	\$8,937	\$255.34	2	\$100
	SALINE	27	17	2	46	\$10,128	\$220.17	3	\$150
	SULLIVAN	10	8	2	20	\$4,202	\$210.10	1	\$50
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	1	\$50
	NW TOTAL	306	317	42	665	\$152,982	\$230.05	57	\$2,850
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	19	1	33	\$7,183	\$217.67	2	\$150
	AUDRAIN	28	26	2	56	\$11,735	\$209.55	4	\$200
	BOONE	162	124	13	299	\$69,871	\$233.68	36	\$1,800
	CALLAWAY	24	44	3	71	\$16,546	\$233.04	5	\$250
	CLARK	3	5	0	8	\$1,597	\$199.63	2	\$100
	COLE	55	93	3	151	\$36,261	\$240.14	14	\$800
	GASCONADE	8	8	2	18	\$3,850	\$213.89	2	\$100
	HOWARD	9	6	1	16	\$3,361	\$210.06	1	\$50
	KNOX	0	2	0	2	\$678	\$339.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	10	5	0	15	\$3,326	\$221.73	1	\$50
	LINCOLN	56	46	4	106	\$22,673	\$213.90	6	\$300
	MACON	4	10	0	14	\$3,204	\$228.86	1	\$50
	MARION	37	48	2	87	\$20,056	\$230.53	9	\$450
	MONITEAU	11	10	2	23	\$4,775	\$207.61	1	\$50
	MONROE	9	5	1	15	\$3,455	\$230.33	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	13	17	1	31	\$7,484	\$241.42	0	\$0
	OSAGE	3	2	1	6	\$1,369	\$228.17	0	\$0
	PIKE	12	17	2	31	\$6,870	\$221.61	3	\$150
	RALLS	7	8	2	17	\$3,651	\$214.76	3	\$150
	RANDOLPH	36	31	3	70	\$14,934	\$213.34	1	\$50
	SCHUYLER	2	6	1	9	\$2,196	\$244.00	1	\$50
	SCOTLAND	2	4	1	7	\$1,347	\$192.43	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	1	2	6	\$1,532	\$255.33	0	\$0
	WARREN	32	32	3	67	\$15,811	\$235.99	1	\$50
	NE TOTAL	539	569	50	1,158	\$263,765	\$227.78	94	\$4,850
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	18	0	30	\$6,739	\$224.63	1	\$50
	BUTLER	80	58	11	149	\$31,377	\$210.58	13	\$650
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	78	65	4	147	\$33,409	\$227.27	13	\$650
	CARTER	7	6	0	13	\$3,440	\$264.62	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	40	28	2	70	\$16,574	\$236.77	1	\$50
	DENT	20	16	3	39	\$8,679	\$222.54	4	\$200
	DUNKLIN	128	63	4	195	\$42,989	\$220.46	4	\$200
	HOWELL	71	44	4	119	\$26,560	\$223.19	4	\$200
	IRON	13	9	1	23	\$4,422	\$192.26	1	\$50
	MADISON	17	19	1	37	\$8,023	\$216.84	3	\$150
	MARIES	4	4	1	9	\$1,967	\$218.56	0	\$0

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
AUGUST 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	27	27	1	55	\$12,119	\$220.35	3	\$150
	NEW MADRID	48	28	3	79	\$16,253	\$205.73	4	\$200
	OREGON	22	11	2	35	\$8,519	\$243.40	2	\$100
	PEMISCOT	69	44	2	115	\$23,916	\$207.97	4	\$200
	PERRY	10	13	0	23	\$5,019	\$218.22	3	\$150
	PHELPS	40	36	3	79	\$18,366	\$232.48	6	\$300
	PULASKI	27	39	6	72	\$17,546	\$243.69	5	\$250
	REYNOLDS	2	5	0	7	\$1,295	\$185.00	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	28	18	0	46	\$9,768	\$212.35	3	\$150
	ST FRANCOIS	102	74	3	179	\$37,259	\$208.15	8	\$400
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	7	1	21	\$4,619	\$219.95	2	\$100
	SCOTT	119	82	8	209	\$44,132	\$211.16	10	\$500
	SHANNON	9	17	3	29	\$7,179	\$247.55	3	\$150
	STODDARD	33	32	1	66	\$13,599	\$206.05	4	\$200
	TEXAS	36	34	1	71	\$15,810	\$222.68	3	\$150
	WASHINGTON	54	30	5	89	\$18,647	\$209.52	7	\$350
	WAYNE	14	12	2	28	\$6,428	\$229.57	2	\$100
	WRIGHT	26	45	2	73	\$16,226	\$222.27	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,149	884	74	2,107	\$460,879	\$218.74	116	\$5,800
SW REGION	BARRY	40	36	7	83	\$19,193	\$231.24	5	\$250
	BARTON	11	12	2	25	\$5,383	\$215.32	1	\$50
	BATES	13	15	0	28	\$6,831	\$243.96	2	\$100
	BENTON	24	15	2	41	\$8,935	\$217.93	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	31	29	3	63	\$12,922	\$205.11	3	\$150
	CEDAR	16	17	4	37	\$8,696	\$235.03	3	\$150
	CHRISTIAN	44	30	3	77	\$16,445	\$213.57	7	\$350
	DADE	3	3	0	6	\$1,437	\$239.50	1	\$50
	DALLAS	22	7	1	30	\$6,243	\$208.10	2	\$100
	DOUGLAS	9	12	1	22	\$5,354	\$243.36	3	\$150
	GREENE	212	283	23	518	\$117,160	\$226.18	44	\$2,200
	HENRY	20	23	3	46	\$10,196	\$221.65	0	\$0
	HICKORY	8	9	0	17	\$3,725	\$219.12	2	\$100
	JASPER	124	116	6	246	\$55,673	\$226.31	20	\$1,000
	LACLEDE	41	50	8	99	\$23,046	\$232.79	7	\$350
	LAWRENCE	34	36	5	75	\$16,574	\$220.99	0	\$0
	MCDONALD	33	18	3	54	\$12,169	\$225.35	1	\$50
	MILLER	32	26	2	60	\$12,012	\$200.20	0	\$0
	MORGAN	21	25	2	48	\$11,191	\$233.15	6	\$300
	NEWTON	37	36	6	79	\$17,650	\$223.42	1	\$50
	OZARK	9	6	2	17	\$3,649	\$214.65	1	\$50
	POLK	26	29	5	60	\$12,557	\$209.28	3	\$150
	ST CLAIR	12	5	1	18	\$3,904	\$216.89	0	\$0
	STONE	19	17	2	38	\$9,124	\$240.11	3	\$150
	TANEY	34	42	5	81	\$18,010	\$222.35	7	\$350
	VERNON	32	23	2	57	\$12,320	\$216.14	2	\$100
	WEBSTER	38	31	5	74	\$15,379	\$207.82	4	\$200
	SW TOTAL	945	951	103	1,999	\$445,778	\$223.00	129	\$6,450
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	6	1	12	\$2,587	\$215.58	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	114	96	5	215	\$49,191	\$228.80	9	\$450
	CLAY	70	121	18	209	\$49,006	\$234.48	15	\$750
	DE KALB	5	9	2	16	\$4,070	\$254.38	0	\$0
	JACKSON	810	1,104	110	2,024	\$470,754	\$232.59	188	\$9,400
	PLATTE	28	35	2	65	\$16,193	\$249.12	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	1,032	1,371	138	2,541	\$591,801	\$232.90	220	\$11,000
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	91	66	5	162	\$34,525	\$213.12	13	\$650
	JEFFERSON	79	118	12	209	\$45,955	\$219.88	24	\$1,200
	ST CHARLES	113	131	7	251	\$57,296	\$228.27	19	\$950
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	686	855	45	1,586	\$355,101	\$223.90	119	\$5,950
	ST LOUIS CITY	768	790	68	1,626	\$362,401	\$222.88	124	\$6,200
	STL TOTAL	1,737	1,960	137	3,834	\$855,278	\$223.08	299	\$14,950
STATEWIDE		5,708	6,052	544	12,304	\$2,770,483	\$225.17	915	\$45,900

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
AUGUST 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	11
	CALDWELL	14	25	9	34	2	6	2	8	42
	CARROLL	17	23	5	28	2	3	2	5	33
	CASS	106	192	76	268	13	25	13	38	306
	CHARITON	6	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	13
	CLINTON	25	40	18	58	5	8	5	13	71
	COOPER	29	55	17	72	1	1	1	2	74
	DAVISS	7	14	3	17	1	4	1	5	22
	GENTRY	7	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	GRUNDY	21	30	12	42	2	2	2	4	46
	HARRISON	23	38	13	51	0	0	0	0	51
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2
	JOHNSON	56	97	33	130	5	7	4	11	141
	LAFAYETTE	46	84	26	110	5	7	4	11	121
	LINN	28	51	17	68	3	4	3	7	75
	LIVINGSTON	19	38	12	50	1	6	1	7	57
	MERCER	5	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	13
	NODAWAY	8	10	9	19	0	0	0	0	19
	PETTIS	131	274	69	343	8	16	10	26	369
	PUTNAM	9	13	4	17	1	3	1	4	21
	RAY	35	75	25	100	2	3	1	4	104
	SALINE	46	86	21	107	3	6	3	9	116
	SULLIVAN	20	31	12	43	1	1	1	2	45
	WORTH	1	2	0	2	1	4	1	5	7
	NW TOTAL	665	1,213	399	1,612	57	107	56	163	1,775
NE REGION	ADAIR	33	45	21	66	2	4	2	6	72
	AUDRAIN	56	95	30	125	4	9	2	11	136
	BOONE	299	576	150	726	36	59	35	94	820
	CALLAWAY	71	118	50	168	5	7	4	11	179
	CLARK	8	13	5	18	2	3	2	5	23
	COLE	151	269	99	368	14	25	14	39	407
	GASCONADE	18	32	12	44	2	5	2	7	51
	HOWARD	16	23	8	31	1	0	1	1	32
	KNOX	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	LEWIS	15	30	5	35	1	3	1	4	39
	LINCOLN	106	176	54	230	6	8	5	13	243
	MACON	14	25	10	35	1	3	1	4	39
	MARION	87	159	52	211	9	14	9	23	234
	MONITEAU	23	40	14	54	1	1	0	1	55
	MONROE	15	25	7	32	1	1	0	1	33
	MONTGOMERY	31	60	19	79	0	0	0	0	79
	OSAGE	6	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	15
	PIKE	31	61	21	82	3	7	3	10	92
	RALLS	17	30	12	42	3	5	3	8	50
	RANDOLPH	70	121	37	158	1	1	1	2	160
	SCHUYLER	9	15	8	23	1	4	1	5	28
	SCOTLAND	7	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	17
	SHELBY	6	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	WARREN	67	126	38	164	1	1	1	2	166
	NE TOTAL	1,158	2,074	669	2,743	94	160	87	247	2,990
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	30	53	18	71	1	2	1	3	74
	BUTLER	149	250	80	330	13	24	12	36	366
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	147	271	73	344	13	21	12	33	377
	CARTER	13	27	6	33	1	3	1	4	37
	CRAWFORD	70	131	33	164	1	1	1	2	166
	DENT	39	68	22	90	4	8	4	12	102
	DUNKLIN	195	370	70	440	4	6	4	10	450
	HOWELL	119	215	52	267	4	8	4	12	279
	IRON	23	38	11	49	1	3	1	4	53
	MADISON	37	64	21	85	3	3	3	6	91
	MARIES	9	18	5	23	0	0	0	0	23

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
AUGUST 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	55	93	30	123	3	6	3	9	132
	NEW MADRID	79	134	33	167	4	5	4	9	176
	OREGON	35	69	15	84	2	4	2	6	90
	PEMISCOT	115	195	48	243	4	4	4	8	251
	PERRY	23	47	13	60	3	4	3	7	67
	PHELPS	79	143	42	185	6	7	5	12	197
	PULASKI	72	132	51	183	5	8	4	12	195
	REYNOLDS	7	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	17
	RIPLEY	46	79	18	97	3	6	3	9	106
	ST FRANCOIS	179	282	80	362	8	10	8	18	380
	STE GENEVIEVE	21	35	10	45	2	2	1	3	48
	SCOTT	209	350	98	448	10	18	9	27	475
	SHANNON	29	61	23	84	3	3	3	6	90
	STODDARD	66	115	34	149	4	5	4	9	158
	TEXAS	71	125	36	161	3	5	3	8	169
	WASHINGTON	89	154	40	194	7	9	8	17	211
	WAYNE	28	49	16	65	2	3	2	5	70
	WRIGHT	73	129	49	178	2	4	2	6	184
	SE TOTAL	2,107	3,709	1,032	4,741	116	182	111	293	5,034
SW REGION	BARRY	83	153	50	203	5	8	5	13	216
	BARTON	25	45	16	61	1	2	1	3	64
	BATES	28	54	15	69	2	3	2	5	74
	BENTON	41	67	19	86	1	1	1	2	88
	CAMDEN	63	103	35	138	3	6	3	9	147
	CEDAR	37	78	24	102	3	5	2	7	109
	CHRISTIAN	77	127	36	163	7	14	7	21	184
	DADE	6	12	3	15	1	2	1	3	18
	DALLAS	30	50	9	59	2	2	2	4	63
	DOUGLAS	22	41	14	55	3	4	3	7	62
	GREENE	518	895	330	1,225	44	94	45	139	1,364
	HENRY	46	72	29	101	0	0	0	0	101
	HICKORY	17	27	9	36	2	3	2	5	41
	JASPER	246	481	128	609	20	36	20	56	665
	LACLEDE	99	181	66	247	7	9	6	15	262
	LAWRENCE	75	138	46	184	0	0	0	0	184
	MCDONALD	54	111	24	135	1	1	1	2	137
	MILLER	60	97	30	127	0	0	0	0	127
	MORGAN	48	84	29	113	6	9	6	15	128
	NEWTON	79	136	48	184	1	1	1	2	186
	OZARK	17	26	10	36	1	3	1	4	40
	POLK	60	97	39	136	3	7	3	10	146
	ST CLAIR	18	34	7	41	0	0	0	0	41
	STONE	38	72	21	93	3	4	3	7	100
	TANEY	81	141	52	193	7	8	6	14	207
	VERNON	57	89	27	116	2	3	2	5	121
	WEBSTER	74	111	41	152	4	5	4	9	161
	SW TOTAL	1,999	3,522	1,157	4,679	129	230	127	357	5,036
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	16	8	24	0	0	0	0	24
	BUCHANAN	215	393	106	499	9	14	9	23	522
	CLAY	209	360	158	518	15	19	15	34	552
	DE KALB	16	36	13	49	0	0	0	0	49
	JACKSON	2,024	3,812	1,324	5,136	188	344	190	534	5,670
	PLATTE	65	132	39	171	8	11	8	19	190
	KC TOTAL	2,541	4,749	1,648	6,397	220	388	222	610	7,007
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	162	265	76	341	13	18	11	29	370
	JEFFERSON	209	341	143	484	24	49	22	71	555
	ST CHARLES	251	438	145	583	19	35	18	53	636
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,586	2,753	943	3,696	119	203	119	322	4,018
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,626	2,803	925	3,728	124	210	122	332	4,060
	STL TOTAL	3,834	6,600	2,232	8,832	299	515	292	807	9,639
STATEWIDE		12,304	21,867	7,137	29,004	915	1,582	895	2,477	31,481

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF AUGUST 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	CASS	13	0	1	0	0	4	7	1
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CLINTON	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	COOPER	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	HARRISON	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	12	0	1	0	0	7	5	1
	LAFAYETTE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	LINN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MERCER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PETTIS	10	2	1	0	0	1	5	1
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	SALINE	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	SULLIVAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NW TOTAL	72	2	4	1	0	16	35	17
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	AUDRAIN	6	0	0	1	0	2	1	3
	BOONE	37	0	2	0	0	2	14	22
	CALLAWAY	10	0	1	0	0	3	6	1
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	25	0	4	0	0	7	9	7
	GASCONADE	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	HOWARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KNOX	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	9	0	0	0	0	4	6	0
	MACON	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	MARION	11	0	1	0	0	4	6	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	8	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
	RALLS	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	1
	RANDOLPH	13	0	0	1	0	9	5	2
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	WARREN	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
	NE TOTAL	147	0	8	2	0	47	67	39
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	BUTLER	21	0	1	1	0	3	14	6
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	0	0	0	0	1	6	3
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	DENT	5	1	0	1	0	2	0	3
	DUNKLIN	11	0	0	3	0	2	5	2
	HOWELL	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
	IRON	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
	MADISON	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	MARIES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF AUGUST 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	6	1	0	1	0	1	3	0
	NEW MADRID	4	1	0	1	0	0	3	0
	OREGON	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
	PEMISCOT	5	0	1	0	0	2	3	1
	PERRY	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
	PHELPS	11	0	0	3	0	7	4	1
	PULASKI	8	0	0	3	0	5	1	1
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RIPLEY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	12	0	0	1	0	4	6	6
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	SCOTT	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
	SHANNON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	STODDARD	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	TEXAS	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
	WASHINGTON	9	0	0	0	0	3	6	2
	WAYNE	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
	WRIGHT	6	1	2	1	0	0	4	2
	SE TOTAL	156	7	8	16	0	38	78	39
SW REGION	BARRY	12	1	0	0	0	5	6	1
	BARTON	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
	BATES	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	BENTON	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	CAMDEN	11	0	0	1	0	7	5	1
	CEDAR	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	CHRISTIAN	6	0	1	1	0	2	4	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
	DOUGLAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GREENE	101	3	3	6	0	17	56	25
	HENRY	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JASPER	40	0	5	3	0	15	22	1
	LACLEDE	7	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
	LAWRENCE	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	2
	MCDONALD	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
	MILLER	6	0	1	2	0	4	0	1
	MORGAN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	NEWTON	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	7	0	0	0	0	1	4	3
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TANEY	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
	VERNON	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
	WEBSTER	10	0	0	2	0	1	6	3
	SW TOTAL	248	4	12	16	0	73	131	41
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
	CLAY	36	3	1	2	0	8	23	2
	DE KALB	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	JACKSON	304	17	19	33	0	72	136	59
	PLATTE	12	0	1	0	0	3	9	0
	KC TOTAL	361	20	21	35	0	84	175	62
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	19	0	2	1	0	6	7	6
	JEFFERSON	32	0	4	0	0	17	18	2
	ST CHARLES	30	0	2	3	0	17	10	0
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	120	1	18	12	0	37	36	27
	ST LOUIS CITY	126	3	29	4	0	25	49	22
	STL TOTAL	327	4	55	20	0	102	120	57
STATEWIDE		1,311	37	108	90	0	360	606	255

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
AUGUST 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	11	0	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	15	3	0	0.00%
	CASS	95	11	2	2.11%
	CHARITON	6	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	25	0	3	12.00%
	COOPER	26	2	1	3.85%
	DAVISS	6	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	6	1	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	17	3	2	11.80%
	HARRISON	22	2	0	0.00%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	53	4	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	43	5	2	4.65%
	LINN	25	1	2	8.00%
	LIVINGSTON	19	2	0	0.00%
	MERCER	5	0	1	20.00%
	NODAWAY	8	1	1	12.50%
	PETTIS	110	14	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	11	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	23	0	1	4.35%
	SALINE	41	4	2	4.88%
	SULLIVAN	18	2	0	0.00%
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	591	57	17	2.88%
NE REGION	ADAIR	30	0	3	10.00%
	AUDRAIN	50	4	2	4.00%
	BOONE	266	28	7	2.63%
	CALLAWAY	66	3	3	4.55%
	CLARK	8	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	129	8	7	5.43%
	GASCONADE	19	1	1	5.26%
	HOWARD	15	0	0	0.00%
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	15	2	1	6.67%
	LINCOLN	97	10	2	2.06%
	MACON	13	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	76	9	5	6.58%
	MONITEAU	20	4	1	5.00%
	MONROE	15	2	1	6.67%
	MONTGOMERY	30	2	1	3.33%
	OSAGE	7	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	28	1	0	0.00%
	RALLS	16	0	2	12.50%
	RANDOLPH	65	1	5	7.69%
	SCHUYLER	6	3	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	5	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	63	2	4	6.35%
	NE TOTAL	1,047	81	45	4.30%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	25	1	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	141	14	7	4.96%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	130	15	9	6.92%
	CARTER	11	0	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	68	9	3	4.41%
	DENT	33	2	2	6.06%
	DUNKLIN	178	19	9	5.06%
	HOWELL	108	17	3	2.78%
	IRON	22	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	38	1	4	10.50%
	MARIES	9	0	1	11.10%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
AUGUST 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	57	7	2	3.51%
	NEW MADRID	78	7	2	2.56%
	OREGON	35	3	2	5.71%
	PEMISCOT	103	10	4	3.88%
	PERRY	20	1	2	10.00%
	PHELPS	66	5	2	3.03%
	PULASKI	70	11	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	6	0	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	42	2	3	7.14%
	ST FRANCOIS	171	14	10	5.85%
	STE GENEVIEVE	21	3	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	183	13	5	2.73%
	SHANNON	18	1	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	54	5	1	1.85%
	TEXAS	62	11	3	4.84%
	WASHINGTON	77	8	4	5.19%
	WAYNE	24	1	4	16.70%
	WRIGHT	63	7	2	3.17%
	SE TOTAL	1,913	188	84	4.39%
SW REGION	BARRY	73	3	6	8.22%
	BARTON	23	1	2	8.70%
	BATES	21	1	0	0.00%
	BENTON	41	8	2	4.88%
	CAMDEN	59	10	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	37	7	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	71	7	9	12.70%
	DADE	6	2	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	30	3	2	6.67%
	DOUGLAS	15	0	0	0.00%
	GREENE	478	55	18	3.77%
	HENRY	44	4	2	4.55%
	HICKORY	14	0	1	7.14%
	JASPER	227	20	9	3.96%
	LACLEDE	83	7	3	3.61%
	LAWRENCE	67	7	1	1.49%
	MCDONALD	52	4	4	7.69%
	MILLER	57	7	1	1.75%
	MORGAN	39	6	1	2.56%
	NEWTON	67	10	2	2.99%
	OZARK	17	0	0	0.00%
	POLK	54	6	3	5.56%
	ST CLAIR	14	3	0	0.00%
	STONE	35	2	2	5.71%
	TANEY	70	7	1	1.43%
	VERNON	51	2	4	7.84%
	WEBSTER	67	6	5	7.46%
	SW TOTAL	1,812	188	79	4.36%
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	0	1	8.33%
	BUCHANAN	199	20	6	3.02%
	CLAY	190	16	5	2.63%
	DE KALB	14	2	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,813	150	32	1.77%
	PLATTE	59	6	1	1.69%
	KC TOTAL	2,287	194	45	1.97%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	143	13	8	5.59%
	JEFFERSON	185	16	10	5.41%
	ST CHARLES	238	20	11	4.62%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,427	119	31	2.17%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,485	144	28	1.89%
	STL TOTAL	3,478	312	88	2.53%
STATEWIDE		11,128	1,020	358	3.22%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
AUGUST 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8,168	7,269	6,436	8,973	12.4%	26.9%	-9.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,587	3,199	2,038	3,539	12.1%	76.0%	1.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,293	788	465	1,803	64.1%	178.1%	-28.3%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,708	3,182	1,932	2,997	16.5%	91.9%	23.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9,854	10,217	10,039	9,088	-3.6%	-1.8%	8.4%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,500	1,347	1,459	1,872	11.4%	2.8%	-19.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	258	284	126	341	-9.2%	104.8%	-24.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	993	680	512	891	46.0%	93.9%	11.4%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	648	631	295	695	2.7%	119.7%	-6.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,102	2,413	2,648	2,372	-12.9%	-20.6%	-11.4%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	341,421	340,126	339,028	315,206	0.4%	0.7%	8.3%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,435	1,394	1,466	1,284	2.9%	-2.1%	11.8%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,722	24,364	24,781	24,199	1.5%	-0.2%	2.2%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96,747	96,838	96,935	93,405	-0.1%	-0.2%	3.6%
CHILDREN	186,142	186,913	186,580	188,187	-0.4%	-0.2%	-1.1%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	293,951	293,426	292,970	278,771	0.2%	0.3%	5.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96,747	96,838	96,935	93,405	-0.1%	-0.2%	3.6%
CHILDREN	553,720	552,797	551,855	528,876	0.2%	0.3%	4.7%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	47,862	48,145	45,351	70,799	-0.6%	5.5%	-32.4%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	24,841	23,161	20,291	25,181	7.3%	22.4%	-1.4%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24,372	26,920	28,681	29,466	-9.5%	-15.0%	-17.3%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	43,187	42,448	42,142	40,711	1.7%	2.5%	6.1%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,597	2,460	2,059	1,115	5.6%	26.1%	132.9%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
AUGUST 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,765	1,761	1,751	1,630	0.2%	0.8%	8.3%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	51	45	42	46	13.3%	21.4%	10.9%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	339	354	335	316	-4.2%	1.2%	7.3%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	121	65	93	130	86.2%	30.1%	-6.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	108	61	86	122	77.0%	25.6%	-11.5%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	72	32	51	59	125.0%	41.2%	22.0%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	36	29	35	63	24.1%	2.9%	-42.9%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	7	6	25	57.1%	83.3%	-56.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	2	5	2	150.0%	0.0%	150.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,161	1,147	1,187	1,298	1.2%	-2.2%	-10.6%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	327	291	287	293	12.4%	13.9%	11.6%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	834	856	900	1,005	-2.6%	-7.3%	-17.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	9	20	55	-66.7%	-85.0%	-94.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	8	20	57	-62.5%	-85.0%	-94.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	9	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CASES	162	218	263	319	-25.7%	-38.4%	-49.2%
PERSONS	177	236	285	341	-25.0%	-37.9%	-48.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,604	\$17,278	\$21,886	\$32,636	-32.8%	-47.0%	-64.4%
*** SSI ONLY	132	134	138	171	-1.5%	-4.3%	-22.8%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	40	40	42	51	0.0%	-4.8%	-21.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,593	\$1,593	\$1,628	\$3,424	0.0%	-2.1%	-53.5%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
AUGUST 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13,256	11,263	12,277	14,382	17.7%	8.0%	-7.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6,227	4,998	5,900	6,358	24.6%	5.5%	-2.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7,147	5,977	6,516	7,492	19.6%	9.7%	-4.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16,408	16,179	15,761	14,646	1.4%	4.1%	12.0%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,903	2,880	2,870	2,887	0.8%	1.1%	0.6%
PAYMENTS	\$2,139,900	\$2,124,272	\$2,085,428	\$2,099,897	0.7%	2.6%	1.9%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,015	1,016	997	1,080	-0.1%	1.8%	-6.0%
PAYMENTS	\$605,509	\$611,627	\$595,739	\$653,543	-1.0%	1.6%	-7.3%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,822	18,602	18,336	19,042	1.2%	2.7%	-1.2%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	159,079	158,280	158,555	157,786	0.5%	0.3%	0.8%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	232	232	227	233	0.0%	2.2%	-0.4%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,340	1,342	1,293	1,172	-0.1%	3.6%	14.3%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,879	6,880	6,913	6,893	0.0%	-0.5%	-0.2%
RCF-II	4,904	4,874	4,884	4,840	0.6%	0.4%	1.3%
RCF-I	1,823	1,851	1,871	1,886	-1.5%	-2.6%	-3.3%
SNF-ICF	152	155	158	167	-1.9%	-3.8%	-9.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,038,146	\$2,043,745	\$2,050,217	\$2,032,955	-0.3%	-0.6%	0.3%
RCF-II	\$1,620,663	\$1,618,642	\$1,620,602	\$1,597,867	0.1%	0.0%	1.4%
RCF-I	\$58,721	\$59,795	\$60,235	\$64,405	-1.8%	-2.5%	-8.8%
SNF-ICF	\$358,762	\$365,308	\$369,380	\$370,683	-1.8%	-2.9%	-3.2%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,587	15,676	15,585	14,632	-0.6%	0.0%	6.5%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,954	23,804	23,724	24,613	0.6%	1.0%	-2.7%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,337	36,200	36,231	36,518	0.4%	0.3%	-0.5%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR AUGUST 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	580	801	1,165	1,806	1,708	1,967	141
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	260	410	527	746	779	862	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	103	110	151	311	294	290	34
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	273	336	500	815	800	934	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	712	976	1,501	2,251	1,914	2,324	176
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	76	74	120	128	211	844
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	20	20	52	51	94	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	52	44	95	109	145	527
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	33	53	67	105	107	170	113
APPLICATIONS PENDING	90	106	137	230	225	326	988
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,481	33,614	51,553	75,419	63,454	92,854	46
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	130	167	178	334	287	339	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,132	3,074	3,710	5,765	4,202	5,839	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,435	8,861	15,996	18,919	18,912	27,597	27
CHILDREN	11,731	16,468	29,355	33,670	39,650	55,235	33
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,294	28,518	45,574	60,847	55,901	82,798	19
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,435	8,861	15,996	18,919	18,912	27,597	27
CHILDREN	38,474	53,323	84,796	115,188	107,593	154,267	79
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,198	4,754	7,271	9,872	9,075	13,689	3
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,671	2,547	4,020	5,429	4,371	6,801	2
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,689	2,482	3,553	5,486	4,344	6,814	4
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,575	4,264	6,076	8,044	7,242	14,979	7
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	133	183	134	448	880	819	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	86	125	272	442	206	634	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	4	7	4	5	19	12	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	29	61	6	109	49	85	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	16	22	6	47	24	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	17	19	6	40	23	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	2	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	1	0	1	1	0
PERSONS	69	148	212	181	282	269	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2	1	0

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR AUGUST 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	3	13	1	4	73	68	0
PERSONS	3	14	2	5	79	74	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$1,594	\$0	\$642	\$6,452	\$2,780	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	8	18	24	17	10	55	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	13	7	7	1	10	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$424	\$140	\$524	\$82	\$379	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	972	1,226	2,011	2,847	2,340	3,860	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	400	584	916	1,211	988	2,128	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	584	622	1,124	1,559	1,373	1,885	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,250	1,588	2,882	3,840	2,910	3,938	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	173	264	417	475	656	918	0
PAYMENTS	\$127,654	\$194,064	\$306,978	\$349,034	\$484,038	\$678,132	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	54	77	180	195	210	299	0
PAYMENTS	\$33,152	\$47,721	\$107,733	\$114,111	\$123,801	\$178,991	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,400	1,833	3,831	3,560	2,974	5,224	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,769	14,838	32,362	32,545	24,792	44,773	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	32	41	43	30	31	55	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	105	222	148	201	246	418	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	414	939	1,777	1,262	982	1,505	0
RCF-II	248	699	1,305	918	664	1,070	0
RCF-I	140	229	454	333	258	409	0
SNF-ICF	26	11	18	11	60	26	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$120,562	\$277,167	\$531,150	\$378,467	\$287,664	\$443,136	\$0
RCF-II	\$82,425	\$228,044	\$432,957	\$307,254	\$215,144	\$354,839	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,283	\$3,799	\$7,612	\$4,068	\$23,712	\$9,247	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$27,854	\$45,324	\$90,581	\$67,145	\$48,808	\$79,050	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,150	1,557	2,798	3,786	2,458	3,838	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,756	2,302	4,536	5,999	3,666	5,695	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,394	3,483	7,318	6,298	5,229	10,615	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	15	13	110	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	6	48	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	29	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	6	5	54	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	19	18	131	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	15	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	8	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	2	21	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	242	498	498	4,820	410
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	1	3	36	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	21	42	44	512	39
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	63	123	128	1,365	100
CHILDREN	96	219	204	2,520	187
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	195	395	400	4,198	349
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	63	123	128	1,365	100
CHILDREN	359	760	749	7,888	638
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	28	66	56	599	50
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	15	26	38	316	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	21	41	26	306	21
UWHS					
PERSONS	20	41	60	533	44
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	0	31	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	23	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	12	20	155	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	13	7	61	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	15	20	100	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	23	28	190	12
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	6	38	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,214	\$4,428	\$28,034	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,369	\$0	\$4,209	\$737
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	27	27	34	169	26
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	124	188	256	1,329	180
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	14	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	26	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	14	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	12	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$199	\$7,064	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,598	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$199	\$2,466	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	17	30	33	157	18
SLMB					
PERSONS	28	45	37	304	31
VENDOR					
PERSONS	63	63	75	530	161

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	14	11	9	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	9	0	4	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	7	5	6	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	30	17	13	23
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	0	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	912	1,062	550	428	647
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	6	4	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	67	88	52	49	57
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	292	223	121	72	177
CHILDREN	532	382	238	119	284
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	791	783	409	311	526
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	292	223	121	72	177
CHILDREN	1,520	1,538	844	596	989
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	154	119	73	61	91
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	59	65	35	17	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	93	59	37	34	55
UWHS					
PERSONS	95	145	45	50	60
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	1	3	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	1	1	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	35	25	18	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	15	12	11	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	20	17	6	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	41	30	19	47
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$0	\$772	\$439	\$738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	36	72	21	41	44
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	298	421	215	186	345
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	4	2	4	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	6	1	0	19
RCF-II	1	2	1	0	5
RCF-I	0	4	0	0	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,508	\$342	\$0	\$4,393
RCF-II	\$342	\$684	\$342	\$0	\$1,623
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,428
QMB					
PERSONS	29	45	19	19	36
SLMB					
PERSONS	77	74	60	32	55
VENDOR					
PERSONS	139	143	35	65	150

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	4	74	38	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	1	26	13	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	11	7	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	0	31	23	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	6	75	48	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	7	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	5	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	18	10	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	673	250	2,152	1,827	804
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	3	7	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	60	25	164	196	56
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	147	43	653	497	174
CHILDREN	261	81	1,120	923	309
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	520	192	1,849	1,557	638
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	147	43	653	497	174
CHILDREN	1,001	358	3,439	2,953	1,172
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	85	31	262	254	99
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	34	13	162	121	59
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	51	18	134	136	61
UWHS					
PERSONS	59	21	241	200	90
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	11	8	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	8	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	1
PERSONS	2	1	3	38	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	10	65	79	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	1	23	18	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	7	57	45	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	16	99	94	42
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	11	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$738	\$8,118	\$9,594	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	7	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,364	\$510	\$4,709	\$1,153	\$313
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	39	13	90	139	46
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	292	96	795	737	445
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	3	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	4	7	10	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	21	13	5
RCF-II	1	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	6	0	17	10	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,578	\$0	\$4,635	\$2,996	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,317	\$1,970	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	35	9	92	70	48
SLMB					
PERSONS	55	12	135	146	78
VENDOR					
PERSONS	81	47	200	256	138

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	8	19	80	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	0	10	36	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	5	11	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	1	9	42	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	10	24	95	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	2	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	2	5	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	765	165	741	3,584	295
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	0	8	15	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	70	14	97	244	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	217	46	162	811	61
CHILDREN	381	88	238	1,730	109
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	656	137	575	2,798	228
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	217	46	162	811	61
CHILDREN	1,220	267	1,084	5,573	425
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	96	18	105	470	44
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	77	11	52	248	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	52	11	49	237	25
UWHS					
PERSONS	83	13	78	360	24
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	47	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	1	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	22	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	3	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	6	39	142	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	6	14	62	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	2	17	96	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	4	47	202	14
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	5	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$738	\$3,690	\$17,712	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,882	\$0	\$1,276	\$8,706	\$1,178
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	64	10	60	182	15
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	437	96	364	1,380	155
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	0	4	14	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	81	12	2	125	4
RCF-II	53	5	1	107	1
RCF-I	9	4	1	16	3
SNF-ICF	19	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,861	\$3,560	\$548	\$40,095	\$903
RCF-II	\$17,170	\$1,710	\$342	\$36,205	\$285
RCF-I	\$7,889	\$1,026	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,802	\$824	\$206	\$3,206	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	49	11	87	163	21
SLMB					
PERSONS	52	17	60	182	45
VENDOR					
PERSONS	162	31	112	438	45

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	48	7	3	46
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	22	7	2	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	1	1	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	21	2	0	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	50	14	4	43
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	2	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	2	0	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,132	1,536	382	108	1,298
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	8	3	1	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	79	101	20	14	135
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	370	420	138	32	390
CHILDREN	642	757	264	47	587
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,035	1,271	378	103	1,109
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	370	420	138	32	390
CHILDREN	1,860	2,402	669	170	2,026
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	163	202	62	10	225
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	99	98	23	8	114
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	81	99	38	4	142
UWHS					
PERSONS	119	151	35	8	121
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	10	11	0	21
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	4	0	1	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	65	15	9	52
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	27	7	2	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	34	6	1	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	77	18	8	68
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	8	3	0	18
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$0	\$13,284
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	2	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,140	\$1,181	\$0	\$2,019
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	86	126	25	8	104
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	466	709	204	51	767
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	3	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	3	1	19
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	58	25	3	28
RCF-II	0	47	0	3	28
RCF-I	0	10	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$17,751	\$5,050	\$883	\$7,815
RCF-II	\$0	\$15,555	\$0	\$883	\$7,815
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,854	\$5,050	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	57	68	23	14	73
SLMB					
PERSONS	83	102	34	12	112
VENDOR					
PERSONS	182	150	108	20	146

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	173	69	12	103
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	95	28	7	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	28	9	2	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	63	23	1	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	206	85	15	125
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	14	2	0	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	13	5	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	9	3	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	17	7	2	16
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,584	7,197	2,335	466	3,658
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	29	3	1	15
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	112	696	176	53	291
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	411	1,813	678	131	1,040
CHILDREN	740	3,603	1,195	217	2,102
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,337	6,209	2,011	393	3,209
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	411	1,813	678	131	1,040
CHILDREN	2,450	11,525	3,709	737	6,066
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	215	1,101	328	51	507
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	128	588	168	27	285
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	109	575	159	31	283
UWHS					
PERSONS	148	1,089	303	48	486
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	8	90	5	2	20
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	16	6	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	1	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	4	12	0	23
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	11	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	11	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	50	33	0	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	13	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	14	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,594	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	276	88	23	127
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	133	48	6	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	142	46	16	67
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	378	106	28	164
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	53	10	3	39
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$39,114	\$7,380	\$2,214	\$28,782
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	15	4	2	10
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$8,740	\$2,789	\$1,436	\$6,498
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	98	419	93	14	177
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	696	3,237	1,005	184	1,486
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	11	3	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	60	10	3	35
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	63	91	81	1	63
RCF-II	52	71	78	1	51
RCF-I	9	16	3	0	12
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,746	\$28,412	\$26,705	\$0	\$18,180
RCF-II	\$17,208	\$23,761	\$26,087	\$0	\$15,950
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,405	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,854	\$3,246	\$618	\$0	\$2,230
QMB					
PERSONS	82	293	129	26	146
SLMB					
PERSONS	99	418	177	35	208
VENDOR					
PERSONS	119	423	177	43	295

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	8	5	18	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	7	4	8	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	1	2	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	4	2	5	31
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	11	6	24	83
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	1	1	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	1	0	3	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	897	621	263	500	2,926
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	0	7	27
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	90	82	25	44	243
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	114	39	137	951
CHILDREN	328	200	57	207	1,752
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	686	479	175	415	2,651
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	114	39	137	951
CHILDREN	1,319	904	345	758	4,948
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	97	79	34	71	433
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	48	44	21	44	227
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	56	39	17	40	207
UWHS					
PERSONS	107	72	19	62	372
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	9
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	1	3	2	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	3
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	1	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	33
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	14
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	31	11	27	100
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	8	5	14	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	14	5	9	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	31	16	21	118
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	8	1	4	17
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,904	\$738	\$2,952	\$11,798
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,109
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	48	30	12	26	128
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	360	294	107	244	1,081
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	13
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	35	45	1	189
RCF-II	2	34	44	1	98
RCF-I	10	1	1	0	90
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,744	\$11,289	\$15,204	\$342	\$48,460
RCF-II	\$684	\$11,083	\$14,998	\$342	\$30,728
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$2,060	\$206	\$206	\$0	\$17,390
QMB					
PERSONS	42	24	17	25	134
SLMB					
PERSONS	80	43	21	32	222
VENDOR					
PERSONS	158	65	18	115	279

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	44	19	11	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	27	6	5	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	6	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	19	10	9	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	53	20	12	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	9	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	5	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	6	4	1	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	974	1,961	908	517	725
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	12	7	4	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	114	170	76	52	70
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	465	206	129	218
CHILDREN	334	876	352	211	383
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	750	1,630	697	429	622
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	465	206	129	218
CHILDREN	1,426	3,019	1,343	784	1,181
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	132	267	116	77	101
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	70	157	51	32	49
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	73	147	55	40	39
UWHS					
PERSONS	110	280	88	61	81
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	1	3	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	15	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	3	9	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	1	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	71	21	25	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	42	11	8	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	39	14	4	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	77	33	31	31
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	12	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$8,846	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,166
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	4	1	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$2,533	\$738	\$986	\$3,705
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	65	135	38	28	39
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	414	1,097	283	214	354
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	23	2	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	144	6	41	4
RCF-II	1	117	2	10	2
RCF-I	1	24	4	31	2
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$44,349	\$1,508	\$9,511	\$1,096
RCF-II	\$342	\$38,700	\$684	\$3,162	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$4,623	\$824	\$6,349	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	42	79	31	37	46
SLMB					
PERSONS	72	155	51	27	69
VENDOR					
PERSONS	132	435	80	57	158

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	20	11	44	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	14	8	23	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	7	4	30	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	23	12	55	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	2	5	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	472	1,154	461	1,780	280
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	6	1	7	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	38	91	55	154	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94	256	107	470	78
CHILDREN	173	459	214	869	150
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	370	918	401	1,525	236
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94	256	107	470	78
CHILDREN	691	1,710	731	2,810	460
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	54	168	58	257	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	35	82	29	161	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	30	82	29	126	20
UWHS					
PERSONS	49	133	63	246	32
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	3	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	4	4	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	35	12	72	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	19	10	27	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	18	12	30	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	58	14	103	10
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$10,332	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,502	\$2,462	\$0	\$2,827	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	25	79	33	110	16
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	187	529	210	969	133
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	6	1	6	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	22	16	68	0
RCF-II	3	22	16	55	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,026	\$7,483	\$5,077	\$21,574	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$7,483	\$5,077	\$18,810	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,422	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	19	46	24	109	12
SLMB					
PERSONS	37	96	39	136	21
VENDOR					
PERSONS	70	121	71	318	36

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	14	36	24	89
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	5	11	13	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	5	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	4	21	4	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	14	41	24	96
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	11	3	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	324	458	1,855	968	3,566
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	6	6	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	61	60	156	96	272
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	75	89	568	261	1,244
CHILDREN	137	137	1,185	445	2,147
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	271	338	1,657	804	3,348
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	75	89	568	261	1,244
CHILDREN	523	656	3,202	1,515	5,990
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	30	56	255	111	584
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	15	20	129	69	281
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24	33	126	62	281
UWHS					
PERSONS	33	47	214	122	428
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	11	2	6
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	29
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	1	0	69
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	12	70	30	145
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	27	13	82
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	41	17	83
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	20	104	42	192
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	17	2	33
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$12,536	\$1,476	\$24,354
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	3	1	15
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$857	\$1,935	\$686	\$8,257
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	12	17	87	92	297
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	89	163	735	506	2,479
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	4	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	13	5	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	15	98	170
RCF-II	0	8	3	43	126
RCF-I	1	0	12	55	44
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$3,156	\$25,672	\$50,532
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$684	\$14,606	\$41,608
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,472	\$11,066	\$8,924
QMB					
PERSONS	18	20	83	31	178
SLMB					
PERSONS	16	26	110	58	288
VENDOR					
PERSONS	30	56	81	99	512

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	95	6	45	29	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	47	4	13	11	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	4	4	3	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	5	13	10	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	126	13	61	33	80
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	0	1	5	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	3	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	0	5	5	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,048	629	1,742	1,174	2,968
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	2	4	3	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	307	34	144	109	159
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,078	130	628	361	1,055
CHILDREN	2,185	234	1,085	636	2,277
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,524	467	1,614	1,021	2,841
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,078	130	628	361	1,055
CHILDREN	6,555	899	2,975	1,922	5,411
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	594	74	262	153	418
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	289	42	133	91	239
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	322	43	108	75	174
UWHS					
PERSONS	552	70	176	141	314
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	16	1	1	4	23
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	22	2	2	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	25	1	4	0	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	170	20	64	47	138
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	77	12	25	19	63
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	116	8	42	27	63
APPLICATIONS PENDING	223	21	104	75	196
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	22	2	15	9	26
PAYMENTS	\$16,226	\$1,476	\$11,070	\$6,642	\$19,188
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	6	5	14
PAYMENTS	\$8,503	\$0	\$3,717	\$2,174	\$6,769
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	243	49	129	98	249
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,858	386	930	806	2,338
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	0	4	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	13	0	0	4	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	173	16	104	13	93
RCF-II	156	16	33	11	92
RCF-I	16	0	71	2	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54,581	\$5,472	\$25,849	\$3,968	\$30,619
RCF-II	\$51,133	\$5,472	\$11,286	\$3,762	\$30,413
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,106	\$0	\$14,563	\$206	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	159	20	98	57	173
SLMB					
PERSONS	265	55	189	107	248
VENDOR					
PERSONS	489	65	177	146	570

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	82	15	19	11	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	7	10	8	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	2	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	43	7	5	4	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	95	25	31	14	29
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	0	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	1	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	1	2	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,507	769	1,004	436	1,177
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	1	7	4	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	273	41	69	23	74
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	266	255	145	378
CHILDREN	1,794	428	440	227	695
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,915	684	802	361	1,078
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	266	255	145	378
CHILDREN	5,582	1,239	1,520	690	1,951
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	502	89	134	52	160
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	343	52	77	28	90
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	216	51	71	21	81
UWHS					
PERSONS	325	87	103	38	169
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	1	1	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	27	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	4	0	10
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	142	37	30	16	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	59	16	13	7	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	72	16	13	8	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	199	60	61	23	66
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	22	9	9	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$15,498	\$6,642	\$6,642	\$2,952	\$5,156
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	8	5	3	3	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,331	\$2,471	\$1,999	\$1,816	\$3,918
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	194	67	83	26	98
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,048	598	561	203	826
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	2	5	2	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	71	97	68	3	1
RCF-II	70	20	31	1	1
RCF-I	1	61	37	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	16	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,477	\$26,165	\$17,742	\$754	\$342
RCF-II	\$23,477	\$6,709	\$10,120	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,040	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$12,416	\$7,622	\$412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	227	34	39	38	64
SLMB					
PERSONS	407	85	82	40	84
VENDOR					
PERSONS	453	207	235	71	232

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	17	50	25	68
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	8	20	15	41
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	8	2	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	11	20	12	31
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	24	76	30	85
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	4	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	5	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	5	5	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,476	969	1,718	1,005	2,644
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	8	4	2	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	78	67	75	213
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	379	275	678	290	729
CHILDREN	802	522	1,403	524	1,311
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,267	820	1,661	866	2,277
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	379	275	678	290	729
CHILDREN	2,364	1,577	3,192	1,606	4,177
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	215	124	276	115	335
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	100	64	149	63	174
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	119	79	117	73	168
UWHS					
PERSONS	180	102	214	116	276
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	1	8	4	22
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	7	3	1	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	20	0	2	4	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	48	81	43	85
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	20	40	12	56
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	20	39	29	58
APPLICATIONS PENDING	74	56	107	55	137
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	3	13	8	13
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$2,214	\$9,594	\$5,904	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	8	2	9	0	8
PAYMENTS	\$4,146	\$1,223	\$5,354	\$0	\$5,262
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	138	67	171	66	149
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	984	684	1,451	438	1,417
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	4	12	17
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	2	13	78
RCF-II	0	9	2	13	77
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$3,078	\$684	\$4,259	\$25,545
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$684	\$4,259	\$25,339
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	77	68	82	33	153
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	109	129	62	250
VENDOR					
PERSONS	370	98	292	180	294

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	69	10	19	93	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	8	10	39	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	0	4	5	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	3	11	45	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	86	13	22	108	24
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	2	0	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	0	2	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	3	2	9	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,171	442	1,278	4,369	930
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	0	2	9	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	180	33	105	270	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	729	125	416	1,403	307
CHILDREN	1,264	234	729	2,455	515
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,958	381	1,140	3,931	799
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	729	125	416	1,403	307
CHILDREN	3,627	709	2,114	7,103	1,499
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	315	55	183	630	107
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	161	39	87	354	54
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	141	24	91	291	69
UWHS					
PERSONS	245	50	127	552	128
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	7	1	1	4	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	3	11	25	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	4	0	8	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	80	18	57	165	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	48	12	20	72	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	48	10	43	91	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	118	19	81	260	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	4	13	65	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$2,952	\$9,594	\$47,970	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	3	2	16	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$2,214	\$1,286	\$9,274	\$2,457
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	99	50	125	326	59
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,008	328	952	2,907	392
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	1	15	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	10	30	392	56
RCF-II	1	1	29	282	56
RCF-I	2	9	1	110	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$1,854	\$9,526	\$114,397	\$17,785
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$9,526	\$93,049	\$17,785
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$1,854	\$0	\$21,348	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	92	31	76	241	31
SLMB					
PERSONS	123	40	116	415	62
VENDOR					
PERSONS	181	85	186	670	109

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	84	16	39	35	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	9	13	20	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	5	5	4	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	33	5	15	26	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	100	17	62	50	58
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	0	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	5	4	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,177	737	2,171	1,758	1,898
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	14	7	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	201	65	217	117	114
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,030	209	660	522	664
CHILDREN	2,045	354	1,157	906	1,140
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,956	598	1,931	1,439	1,757
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,030	209	660	522	664
CHILDREN	5,432	1,156	3,559	2,788	3,163
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	444	102	290	236	308
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	271	62	174	147	163
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	223	52	153	112	138
UWHS					
PERSONS	424	108	270	200	230
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	7	0	6	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	15	8	7	14	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	10	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	9	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	14	16	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	109	30	85	53	78
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	49	9	30	20	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	63	12	40	35	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	169	48	126	70	110
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	30	4	17	10	19
PAYMENTS	\$22,140	\$2,952	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$14,012
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	10	4	8	3	9
PAYMENTS	\$5,771	\$2,653	\$4,507	\$1,781	\$6,280
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	251	45	200	100	143
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,028	490	1,391	961	1,520
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	2	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	18	2	5	2	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	83	13	92	27	37
RCF-II	80	0	74	25	32
RCF-I	3	13	17	2	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,380	\$2,678	\$28,990	\$8,809	\$11,924
RCF-II	\$26,968	\$0	\$25,258	\$8,397	\$10,894
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$2,678	\$3,502	\$412	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	171	42	125	143	122
SLMB					
PERSONS	293	75	212	190	164
VENDOR					
PERSONS	476	72	360	156	203

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	37	55	13	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	14	31	6	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	6	5	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	13	24	4	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	54	67	20	37
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	7	5	2	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,073	1,749	2,921	951	991
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	9	8	3	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	158	130	72	85
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	313	498	665	221	277
CHILDREN	510	891	1,326	378	495
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	906	1,428	2,253	721	831
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	313	498	665	221	277
CHILDREN	1,674	2,807	4,385	1,404	1,577
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	158	245	368	104	133
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	75	149	207	49	63
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	79	119	174	49	75
UWHS					
PERSONS	124	205	236	92	99
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	4	35	1	4
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	9	1	3
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	3	0	1	13
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	56	122	24	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	33	32	15	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	25	62	24	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	85	157	34	46
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	9	19	4	12
PAYMENTS	\$9,594	\$6,642	\$14,022	\$2,214	\$8,856
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	7	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,315	\$4,831	\$5,419	\$2,687	\$1,358
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	114	103	128	43	58
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	868	1,004	1,230	386	494
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	3	1	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	13	58	13	9
RCF-II	11	13	40	2	0
RCF-I	1	0	18	11	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,868	\$4,446	\$16,943	\$2,950	\$1,854
RCF-II	\$3,662	\$4,446	\$13,317	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$3,626	\$2,266	\$1,854
QMB					
PERSONS	73	120	146	47	70
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	177	227	79	94
VENDOR					
PERSONS	153	177	198	115	124

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	59	13	106	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	22	8	62	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	10	2	19	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	25	3	55	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	65	23	136	18
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	2	11	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	1	13	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	2	10	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	10	2	16	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,149	2,668	1,123	5,102	578
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	11	8	23	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	92	251	74	554	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	321	648	290	1,135	131
CHILDREN	565	1,070	471	1,890	202
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	982	2,156	860	4,004	430
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	321	648	290	1,135	131
CHILDREN	1,806	4,000	1,676	7,569	829
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	166	298	157	569	54
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	76	147	78	363	27
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	73	166	98	348	33
UWHS					
PERSONS	125	270	101	564	48
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	13	1	16	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	19	2	19	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	2	4	5	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	1	19	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	82	74	37	141	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	47	16	51	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	38	45	37	85	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	99	96	49	167	25
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	10	7	26	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$5,166	\$19,188	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	6	3	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,142	\$3,127	\$1,607	\$3,322	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	80	121	58	151	22
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	739	939	574	1,295	227
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	8	4	7	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	7	36	221	0
RCF-II	31	3	3	191	0
RCF-I	7	4	33	23	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,730	\$1,811	\$7,427	\$71,980	\$0
RCF-II	\$10,288	\$987	\$629	\$64,652	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,796	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$824	\$6,798	\$4,532	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	111	120	78	162	33
SLMB					
PERSONS	178	198	127	322	57
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	152	130	208	55

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	23	459	40	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	10	181	12	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	72	8	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	11	238	20	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	38	570	42	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	32	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	18	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	29	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	37	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	2	58	8	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,143	1,126	16,714	1,461	596
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	5	83	14	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	136	106	1,219	119	49
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	328	294	4,482	387	162
CHILDREN	553	493	7,800	696	255
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	971	895	13,987	1,226	473
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	328	294	4,482	387	162
CHILDREN	1,835	1,730	25,816	2,290	907
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	137	140	2,367	183	74
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	86	80	1,425	104	52
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	76	100	1,407	85	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	110	122	2,215	178	61
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	78	1	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	5	210	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	39	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	35	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	3	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$261	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	29	722	87	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	10	287	25	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	38	21	363	48	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	49	1,018	125	58
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	3	118	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$87,084	\$8,846	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	1	63	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,804	\$738	\$36,794	\$1,320	\$77
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	58	70	866	90	51
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	699	593	8,071	918	363
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	12	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	72	7	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	23	10	242	51	2
RCF-II	1	10	220	43	1
RCF-I	22	0	21	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,657	\$3,420	\$78,476	\$15,678	\$548
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,420	\$74,061	\$14,030	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,315	\$0	\$4,073	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	99	80	843	72	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	135	123	1,208	162	80
VENDOR					
PERSONS	139	86	1,560	173	64

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	236	73	48	56	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	106	23	20	22	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	6	9	13	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	78	39	26	19	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	292	89	70	66	51
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	5	4	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	1	3	3	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	3	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	7	15	3	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,210	2,952	3,071	2,191	1,856
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	31	15	12	5	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	518	267	180	114	161
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,277	778	766	492	484
CHILDREN	4,504	1,324	1,368	1,016	840
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,519	2,439	2,350	1,645	1,576
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,277	778	766	492	484
CHILDREN	14,263	4,558	4,631	3,326	2,865
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,278	458	392	289	241
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	635	255	220	121	114
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	686	227	222	149	131
UWHS					
PERSONS	952	281	260	139	197
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	135	4	14	40	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	44	10	11	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	18	3	4	5	3
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	19	0	27	10	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	311	125	103	50	75
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	140	52	58	28	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	182	55	53	25	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	438	163	145	67	94
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	58	22	13	8	10
PAYMENTS	\$42,804	\$16,236	\$9,594	\$5,904	\$7,380
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	12	1	6	6
PAYMENTS	\$10,508	\$5,643	\$595	\$3,996	\$3,587
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	462	139	153	67	81
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,780	1,440	1,170	696	804
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	25	3	4	3	7
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	102	72	33	2	6
RCF-II	70	38	31	2	2
RCF-I	32	32	2	0	4
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,035	\$20,111	\$10,672	\$684	\$1,057
RCF-II	\$22,473	\$12,931	\$10,260	\$684	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,562	\$6,592	\$412	\$0	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	363	158	144	84	104
SLMB					
PERSONS	595	251	252	130	182
VENDOR					
PERSONS	577	213	213	109	239

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	82	18	66	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	43	6	16	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	18	4	10	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	27	34	5	25	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	98	24	75	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	5	1	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	3	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	14	2	2	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,465	4,243	868	2,151	592
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	25	3	9	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	148	284	80	168	36
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	403	957	214	568	190
CHILDREN	715	1,858	371	987	292
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,212	3,297	709	1,677	495
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	403	957	214	568	190
CHILDREN	2,336	6,410	1,322	3,315	926
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	191	565	83	276	85
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	102	293	37	141	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	80	291	52	161	39
UWHS					
PERSONS	155	438	116	216	55
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	50	0	7	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	14	5	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	5	1	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	5	0	7	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	121	41	85	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	64	14	36	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	68	18	39	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	88	177	51	91	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	27	8	9	9
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,188	\$5,904	\$6,632	\$6,642
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	9	4	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,857	\$5,869	\$2,353	\$3,073	\$2,214
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	87	179	26	125	28
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	860	1,457	384	1,039	408
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	10	0	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	32	8	119	1
RCF-II	20	20	6	104	1
RCF-I	4	12	2	15	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,664	\$8,970	\$2,464	\$38,143	\$342
RCF-II	\$6,840	\$6,498	\$2,052	\$35,053	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$824	\$2,472	\$412	\$3,090	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	106	155	51	139	46
SLMB					
PERSONS	145	300	75	183	77
VENDOR					
PERSONS	159	359	118	266	65

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	150	32	54	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	45	19	24	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	19	2	6	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	74	12	22	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	156	44	66	18
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	13	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	1	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	7	1	6	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	17	3	3	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,775	4,383	1,428	2,711	638
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	18	2	6	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	170	382	117	208	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	958	352	654	191
CHILDREN	798	1,600	691	1,112	362
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,464	3,459	1,166	2,050	573
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	958	352	654	191
CHILDREN	2,754	6,383	2,238	4,037	1,052
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	220	522	213	309	111
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	117	310	93	194	59
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	119	319	97	195	47
UWHS					
PERSONS	170	462	127	255	63
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	31	0	7	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	26	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	11	16	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	167	54	84	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	66	27	45	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	45	80	35	38	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	88	210	79	122	16
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	12	30	8	9	4
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$22,140	\$5,904	\$6,622	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	8	2	6	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$5,488	\$940	\$2,855	\$640
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	72	142	91	112	27
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	707	1,532	833	907	252
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	15	8	2	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	31	40	48	34	1
RCF-II	4	8	40	27	1
RCF-I	27	32	8	6	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,880	\$9,206	\$14,953	\$10,812	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,318	\$2,736	\$13,642	\$9,234	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,562	\$6,470	\$1,311	\$1,236	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	110	204	74	138	34
SLMB					
PERSONS	165	310	122	222	41
VENDOR					
PERSONS	181	271	179	169	119

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	143	310	8	1,120	108
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	71	131	7	514	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	49	1	197	21
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	50	137	3	548	54
APPLICATIONS PENDING	161	326	8	1,291	110
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	38	2	70	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	9	1	34	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	30	0	66	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	17	2	66	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	63	3	127	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,763	9,654	462	44,041	2,896
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	61	2	194	18
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	293	869	40	2,643	309
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,825	2,617	117	13,291	871
CHILDREN	3,547	4,837	181	29,212	1,511
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,217	8,178	386	38,921	2,626
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,825	2,617	117	13,291	871
CHILDREN	9,611	15,421	685	76,090	4,734
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,036	1,207	61	6,261	399
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	450	714	25	2,933	190
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	478	698	42	2,859	220
UWHS					
PERSONS	715	1,061	34	5,032	337
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	57	101	1	674	47
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	40	14	0	142	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	1	16	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	2	0	45	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	0	43	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	0	36	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	12	74	0	188	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	2	11	0	60	0
PERSONS	2	13	0	64	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$778	\$0	\$5,538	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	9	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	260	348	18	1,601	103
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	120	131	9	692	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	144	202	15	947	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	328	399	22	2,019	126
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	42	101	6	490	13
PAYMENTS	\$30,996	\$74,528	\$4,428	\$361,540	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	16	18	1	169	5
PAYMENTS	\$8,434	\$11,082	\$738	\$101,143	\$1,764
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	325	483	34	1,990	115
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,890	2,957	228	17,730	735
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	3	0	20	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	30	40	1	152	21
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	149	177	35	535	85
RCF-II	77	159	28	360	39
RCF-I	71	16	6	120	45
SNF-ICF	1	2	1	55	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,300	\$57,744	\$11,100	\$160,640	\$21,538
RCF-II	\$23,665	\$53,925	\$9,522	\$115,440	\$12,250
RCF-I	\$202	\$684	\$342	\$22,192	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,433	\$3,135	\$1,236	\$23,008	\$8,996
QMB					
PERSONS	260	329	32	1,713	90
SLMB					
PERSONS	419	539	47	2,493	127
VENDOR					
PERSONS	469	608	95	3,720	218

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	117	245	229	953	423	141
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	59	97	95	409	202	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	39	39	142	50	34
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	44	125	120	451	194	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	144	291	294	1,123	472	176
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	33	32	107	30	844
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	11	17	51	9	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	22	29	73	19	527
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	24	35	79	26	113
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	55	45	156	50	988
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,183	9,872	10,249	44,460	23,090	46
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	25	52	55	155	52	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	383	856	976	2,880	744	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,576	3,176	2,874	12,047	7,924	27
CHILDREN	2,720	5,211	5,139	24,768	17,397	33
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,494	9,041	9,070	38,561	21,632	19
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,576	3,176	2,874	12,047	7,924	27
CHILDREN	8,311	15,991	16,419	72,263	41,283	79
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	826	1,431	1,315	6,403	3,714	3
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	404	769	644	3,119	1,865	2
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	394	735	733	3,286	1,666	4
UWHS						
PERSONS	591	1,383	1,254	7,058	4,693	7
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	16	26	116	427	234	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	38	46	315	202	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	2	1	2	6	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	5	37	41	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	5	12	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	5	11	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	28	20	168	50	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	35	33	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	36	38	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,138	\$642	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	1	10	41	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$116	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	210	386	318	1,728	1,218	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	111	151	148	920	798	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	119	207	219	811	529	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	223	448	385	1,721	1,161	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	31	75	86	472	254	0
PAYMENTS	\$22,868	\$55,340	\$63,448	\$349,034	\$187,442	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	10	22	23	156	88	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,999	\$13,645	\$12,429	\$95,587	\$52,331	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	230	532	536	2,422	1,504	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,052	3,879	3,346	18,382	17,114	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	15	26	8	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	25	30	72	194	97	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	137	284	126	354	604	0
RCF-II	82	164	96	228	500	0
RCF-I	55	120	26	116	92	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	10	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$39,430	\$78,766	\$38,040	\$99,987	\$186,913	\$0
RCF-II	\$27,896	\$54,858	\$31,538	\$75,536	\$165,011	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,429	\$3,714	\$4,104	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$11,534	\$23,908	\$5,073	\$20,737	\$17,798	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	244	437	422	1,634	1,101	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	481	674	608	2,392	1,540	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	456	1,100	774	5,650	2,635	0

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
AUGUST 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	8	5	4	0	0.0%	9	3	0	6	66.7%	40
	CALDWELL	15	3	6	2	18.2%	11	2	3	6	54.5%	39
	CARROLL	13	6	5	1	8.3%	12	1	0	11	91.7%	105
	CASS	110	48	54	29	22.1%	131	27	15	89	67.9%	47
	CHARITON	5	2	0	0	0.0%	2	0	1	1	50.0%	40
	CLINTON	20	9	6	5	25.0%	20	8	3	9	45.0%	52
	COOPER	14	9	7	2	11.1%	18	1	2	15	83.3%	55
	DAVISS	11	0	5	1	16.7%	6	1	1	4	66.7%	39
	GENTRY	9	4	6	0	0.0%	10	1	2	7	70.0%	149
	GRUNDY	17	10	9	4	17.4%	23	5	3	15	65.2%	107
	HARRISON	14	8	3	5	31.3%	16	8	3	5	31.3%	29
	HOLT	4	1	0	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%	63
	JOHNSON	74	26	31	11	16.2%	68	22	8	38	55.9%	39
	LAFAYETTE	38	13	23	7	16.3%	43	14	1	28	65.1%	40
	LINN	21	16	14	4	11.8%	34	5	8	21	61.8%	45
	LIVINGSTON	17	10	8	1	5.3%	19	6	2	11	57.9%	40
	MERCER	8	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%	75
	NODAWAY	19	10	9	5	20.8%	24	6	1	17	70.8%	46
	PETTIS	80	36	42	11	12.4%	89	22	14	53	59.6%	47
	PUTNAM	9	5	7	4	25.0%	16	3	5	8	50.0%	38
	RAY	16	8	10	4	18.2%	22	5	6	11	50.0%	39
	SALINE	48	22	21	5	10.4%	48	11	3	34	70.8%	56
	SULLIVAN	7	7	2	1	10.0%	10	1	3	6	60.0%	55
	WORTH	3	2	0	1	33.3%	3	0	0	3	100.0%	70
	NW TOTAL	580	260	273	103	16.2%	636	152	84	400	62.9%	50
NE REGION	ADAIR	46	27	9	7	16.3%	43	12	8	23	53.5%	37
	AUDRAIN	37	18	12	9	23.1%	39	5	4	30	76.9%	81
	BOONE	173	95	63	28	15.1%	186	48	23	115	61.8%	56
	CALLAWAY	69	28	23	9	15.0%	60	16	2	42	70.0%	55
	CLARK	12	7	1	2	20.0%	10	2	3	5	50.0%	116
	COLE	103	51	56	10	8.5%	117	32	18	67	57.3%	47
	GASCONADE	17	9	5	2	12.5%	16	4	2	10	62.5%	40
	HOWARD	8	7	4	3	21.4%	14	5	1	8	57.1%	51
	KNOX	5	4	2	1	14.3%	7	3	3	1	14.3%	24
	LEWIS	18	8	5	2	13.3%	15	7	2	6	40.0%	53
	LINCOLN	67	27	31	7	10.8%	65	16	11	38	58.5%	41
	MACON	16	9	2	2	15.4%	13	2	2	9	69.2%	48
	MARION	44	27	19	5	9.8%	51	16	4	31	60.8%	37
	MONITEAU	19	6	10	6	27.3%	22	3	3	16	72.7%	51
	MONROE	11	5	9	1	6.7%	15	4	0	11	73.3%	80
	MONTGOMERY	11	5	12	0	0.0%	17	6	2	9	52.9%	36
	OSAGE	8	6	4	2	16.7%	12	2	1	9	75.0%	79
	PIKE	20	14	7	4	16.0%	25	10	0	15	60.0%	42
	RALLS	11	8	4	1	7.7%	13	0	1	12	92.3%	217
	RANDOLPH	44	23	30	5	8.6%	58	20	3	35	60.3%	57
	SCHUYLER	4	3	0	0	0.0%	3	1	2	0	0.0%	15
	SCOTLAND	8	7	3	0	0.0%	10	2	3	5	50.0%	37
	SHELBY	14	5	4	1	10.0%	10	3	0	7	70.0%	47
	WARREN	36	11	21	3	8.6%	35	17	6	12	34.3%	41
	NE TOTAL	801	410	336	110	12.9%	856	236	104	516	60.3%	54
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	24	13	4	5	22.7%	22	5	3	14	63.6%	57
	BUTLER	89	34	36	11	13.6%	81	20	11	50	61.7%	47
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	95	47	31	21	21.2%	99	20	15	64	64.6%	55
	CARTER	6	4	5	4	30.8%	13	1	2	10	76.9%	80
	CRAWFORD	45	13	13	4	13.3%	30	9	8	13	43.3%	46
	DENT	29	11	10	3	12.5%	24	6	6	12	50.0%	36
	DUNKLIN	73	43	41	9	9.7%	93	30	12	51	54.8%	55
	HOWELL	82	37	43	12	13.0%	92	24	9	59	64.1%	45
	IRON	15	7	7	2	12.5%	16	3	3	10	62.5%	40
	MADISON	19	10	5	2	11.8%	17	3	2	12	70.6%	48
	MARIES	11	8	4	0	0.0%	12	2	2	8	66.7%	43

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
AUGUST 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	19	12	10	1	4.3%	23	6	3	14	60.9%	39
	NEW MADRID	28	11	18	2	6.5%	31	7	3	21	67.7%	49
	OREGON	17	8	11	2	9.5%	21	7	3	11	52.4%	68
	PEMISCOT	50	20	20	8	16.7%	48	13	6	29	60.4%	42
	PERRY	25	15	12	2	6.9%	29	6	2	21	72.4%	43
	PHELPS	68	41	31	4	5.3%	76	27	5	44	57.9%	47
	PULASKI	69	28	20	8	14.3%	56	14	6	36	64.3%	43
	REYNOLDS	10	8	3	0	0.0%	11	2	2	7	63.6%	39
	RIPLEY	19	10	11	4	16.0%	25	7	1	17	68.0%	52
	ST FRANCOIS	93	39	45	5	5.6%	89	22	8	59	66.3%	56
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	2	9	2	15.4%	13	1	1	11	84.6%	52
	SCOTT	84	26	33	13	18.1%	72	22	7	43	59.7%	39
	SHANNON	16	9	5	5	26.3%	19	6	2	11	57.9%	44
	STODDARD	39	13	15	5	15.2%	33	7	5	21	63.6%	64
	TEXAS	35	20	26	4	8.0%	50	13	7	30	60.0%	54
	WASHINGTON	33	14	10	5	17.2%	29	4	4	21	72.4%	92
	WAYNE	23	10	9	3	13.6%	22	4	3	15	68.2%	42
	WRIGHT	37	14	13	5	15.6%	32	6	7	19	59.4%	55
	SE TOTAL	1,165	527	500	151	12.8%	1,178	297	148	733	62.2%	50
SW REGION	BARRY	55	31	24	6	9.8%	61	16	5	40	65.6%	50
	BARTON	13	6	4	5	33.3%	15	3	3	9	60.0%	39
	BATES	27	6	6	6	33.3%	18	3	4	11	61.1%	46
	BENTON	20	10	9	6	24.0%	25	4	6	15	60.0%	46
	CAMDEN	59	22	25	10	17.5%	57	18	6	33	57.9%	52
	CEDAR	13	8	3	2	15.4%	13	1	4	8	61.5%	106
	CHRISTIAN	106	62	55	19	14.0%	136	31	22	83	61.0%	50
	DADE	13	2	7	2	18.2%	11	2	0	9	81.8%	46
	DALLAS	27	12	8	6	23.1%	26	5	7	14	53.8%	57
	DOUGLAS	23	10	11	2	8.7%	23	6	1	16	69.6%	38
	GREENE	459	181	238	72	14.7%	491	129	68	294	59.9%	47
	HENRY	40	12	20	8	20.0%	40	14	3	23	57.5%	78
	HICKORY	14	8	2	4	28.6%	14	5	1	8	57.1%	38
	JASPER	236	106	78	53	22.4%	237	65	32	140	59.1%	48
	LACLEDE	73	23	39	6	8.8%	68	21	10	37	54.4%	38
	LAWRENCE	48	20	26	9	16.4%	55	13	9	33	60.0%	44
	MCDONALD	56	22	19	13	24.1%	54	13	9	32	59.3%	49
	MILLER	29	18	19	8	17.8%	45	8	5	32	71.1%	62
	MORGAN	39	16	27	4	8.5%	47	16	4	27	57.4%	42
	NEWTON	82	43	34	18	18.9%	95	26	11	58	61.1%	44
	OZARK	18	6	5	4	26.7%	15	6	0	9	60.0%	40
	POLK	66	16	25	10	19.6%	51	15	5	31	60.8%	69
	ST CLAIR	8	2	3	2	28.6%	7	0	3	4	57.1%	48
	STONE	46	16	20	9	20.0%	45	12	8	25	55.6%	43
	TANEY	150	45	74	19	13.8%	138	50	14	74	53.6%	48
	VERNON	32	19	12	2	6.1%	33	9	6	18	54.5%	44
	WEBSTER	54	24	22	6	11.5%	52	16	5	31	59.6%	72
	SW TOTAL	1,806	746	815	311	16.6%	1,872	507	251	1,114	59.5%	49
KC REGION	ANDREW	19	9	8	2	10.5%	19	6	5	8	42.1%	34
	BUCHANAN	143	71	50	24	16.6%	145	44	19	82	56.6%	50
	CLAY	310	131	137	49	15.5%	317	82	51	184	58.0%	48
	DE KALB	8	7	3	1	9.1%	11	4	0	7	63.6%	45
	JACKSON	1,120	514	548	197	15.6%	1,259	320	167	772	61.3%	51
	PLATTE	108	47	54	21	17.2%	122	32	8	82	67.2%	62
	KC TOTAL	1,708	779	800	294	15.7%	1,873	488	250	1,135	60.6%	51
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	117	59	44	20	16.3%	123	38	19	66	53.7%	40
	JEFFERSON	245	97	125	39	14.9%	261	64	26	171	65.5%	51
	ST CHARLES	229	95	120	39	15.4%	254	53	34	167	65.7%	51
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	953	409	451	142	14.2%	1,002	268	144	590	58.9%	48
	ST LOUIS CITY	423	202	194	50	11.2%	446	140	70	236	52.9%	42
	STL TOTAL	1,967	862	934	290	13.9%	2,086	563	293	1,230	59.0%	47
UNKNOWN		141	3	50	34	39.1%	87	26	11	50	57.5%	40
STATEWIDE		8,168	3,587	3,708	1,293	15.1%	8,588	2,269	1,141	5,178	60.3%	50

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 2017

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,692	280	944	12,468	91.1%	93
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,480	2,234	3,011	15,235	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,737	1,718	1,229	11,790	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,128	858	1,425	8,845	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,292	1,747	1,432	9,113	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,039	2,039	2,685	9,315	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,530	2,969	2,488	9,073	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,192	2,462	2,849	8,881	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,199	1,947	975	10,277	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,988	1,757	856	8,375	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,094	2,101	1,857	8,136	67.3%	50
JAN-2015	12,578	3,437	2,746	6,395	50.8%	39
FEB-2015	10,479	2,876	3,407	4,196	40.0%	39
MAR-2015	10,484	4,808	3,230	2,446	23.3%	26
APR-2015	10,469	4,579	3,576	2,314	22.1%	31
MAY-2015	8,571	5,698	1,839	1,034	12.1%	29
JUN-2015	9,412	6,132	2,151	1,129	12.0%	26
JUL-2015	10,420	6,869	2,318	1,233	11.8%	27
AUG-2015	10,278	5,310	3,276	1,692	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,211	5,509	2,629	2,073	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,916	5,160	2,896	1,860	18.8%	28
NOV-2015	9,415	6,797	1,546	1,072	11.4%	24
DEC-2015	9,925	5,225	2,689	2,011	20.3%	27
JAN-2016	10,926	3,732	4,696	2,498	22.9%	27
FEB-2016	8,748	2,989	3,475	2,284	26.1%	29
MAR-2016	8,669	3,326	3,515	1,828	21.1%	27
APR-2016	7,738	2,791	3,317	1,630	21.1%	28
MAY-2016	7,078	2,318	2,708	2,052	29.0%	32
JUN-2016	7,322	2,668	2,597	2,057	28.1%	31
JUL-2016	7,419	2,558	3,195	1,666	22.5%	28
AUG-2016	9,229	2,475	1,604	5,150	55.8%	32
SEP-2016	7,283	3,349	1,259	2,675	36.7%	25
OCT-2016	7,327	4,229	2,217	881	12.0%	17
NOV-2016	7,560	2,992	1,084	3,484	46.1%	35
DEC-2016	6,362	846	1,405	4,111	64.6%	55
JAN-2017	7,239	1,087	2,075	4,077	56.3%	47
FEB-2017	5,626	1,706	1,953	1,967	35.0%	31
MAR-2017	6,599	2,208	2,409	1,982	30.0%	25
APR-2017	6,098	2,624	959	2,515	41.2%	35
MAY-2017	6,508	2,406	758	3,344	51.4%	41
JUN-2017	6,492	1,740	1,372	3,380	52.1%	35
JUL-2017	4,274	1,849	1,103	1,322	30.9%	24
AUG-2017	1,948	1,637	311	0	0.0%	10

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	8
	CALDWELL	0	0	1	0	8	1	6	16
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	13
	CASS	0	0	15	0	72	3	35	125
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5
	CLINTON	0	0	4	0	9	7	4	24
	COOPER	0	0	1	0	8	1	5	15
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	11
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	9
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	7	7	3	17
	HARRISON	0	0	2	0	4	7	3	16
	HOLT	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	5
	JOHNSON	0	0	7	0	38	4	32	81
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	1	0	22	6	10	39
	LINN	0	0	1	0	14	3	4	22
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	0	11	4	2	18
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	8
	NODAWAY	0	0	2	0	10	3	6	21
	PETTIS	1	0	2	0	54	3	22	82
	PUTNAM	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	10
	RAY	0	0	4	0	9	1	6	20
	SALINE	0	0	3	0	29	4	15	51
	SULLIVAN	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	8
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
	NW TOTAL	1	0	47	0	329	73	177	627
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	2	0	17	22	7	48
	AUDRAIN	0	0	5	0	17	6	14	42
	BOONE	0	0	14	0	88	48	37	187
	CALLAWAY	0	0	2	0	39	24	6	71
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	4	8	0	12
	COLE	0	0	12	0	66	10	27	115
	GASCONADE	0	0	3	0	7	4	6	20
	HOWARD	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	9
	KNOX	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	6
	LEWIS	0	0	1	0	9	4	5	19
	LINCOLN	0	0	10	0	28	1	38	77
	MACON	0	0	1	0	6	6	4	17
	MARION	0	0	9	0	22	14	8	53
	MONITEAU	0	0	3	0	10	3	6	22
	MONROE	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	11
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	1	0	4	4	3	12
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	8
	PIKE	0	0	1	0	8	7	5	21
	RALLS	0	0	1	0	2	8	1	12
	RANDOLPH	0	0	4	0	26	0	18	48
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	8
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	10	3	1	14
	WARREN	0	0	5	0	23	5	8	41
	NE TOTAL	0	0	76	0	407	185	209	877
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	8	8	8	25
	BUTLER	0	0	2	0	34	34	21	91
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	8	0	32	26	37	103
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	6
	CRAWFORD	0	0	1	0	21	5	19	46
	DENT	0	0	5	0	8	3	18	34
	DUNKLIN	0	0	3	0	18	20	35	76
	HOWELL	0	0	10	0	28	5	49	92
	IRON	0	0	0	0	5	4	6	15
	MADISON	0	0	3	0	8	2	9	22
	MARIES	0	0	2	0	4	2	5	13

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	0	5	6	8	21
	NEW MADRID	0	0	1	0	12	6	10	29
	OREGON	0	0	3	0	10	2	5	20
	PEMISCOT	0	0	4	0	21	4	25	54
	PERRY	0	0	0	0	12	5	8	25
	PHELPS	0	0	3	0	37	7	24	71
	PULASKI	0	0	8	0	35	11	23	77
	REYNOLDS	0	0	2	0	3	6	1	12
	RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	9	1	9	19
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	4	0	47	4	42	97
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	13
	SCOTT	0	0	3	0	34	14	36	87
	SHANNON	0	0	1	0	8	4	4	17
	STODDARD	0	0	3	0	15	6	18	42
	TEXAS	0	0	2	0	14	1	20	37
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	16	3	14	33
	WAYNE	0	0	2	0	7	2	14	25
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	14	11	12	37
	SE TOTAL	0	0	74	0	473	203	489	1,239
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	1	0	22	16	17	56
	BARTON	0	0	2	0	4	3	6	15
	BATES	0	0	2	0	14	2	11	29
	BENTON	0	0	3	0	9	0	11	23
	CAMDEN	0	0	3	0	26	4	29	62
	CEDAR	0	0	2	0	6	5	2	15
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	11	0	55	31	20	117
	DADE	0	0	1	0	5	6	2	14
	DALLAS	0	0	1	0	9	5	13	28
	DOUGLAS	0	0	1	0	8	6	9	24
	GREENE	0	0	32	1	241	84	133	491
	HENRY	0	0	4	0	16	2	22	44
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	14
	JASPER	0	0	17	0	92	82	62	253
	LACLEDE	0	0	5	0	38	4	31	78
	LAWRENCE	0	0	4	0	23	8	17	52
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	34	19	3	56
	MILLER	0	0	2	0	14	3	12	31
	MORGAN	0	0	2	0	18	2	19	41
	NEWTON	0	0	5	0	38	35	9	87
	OZARK	0	0	1	0	6	9	3	19
	POLK	0	0	4	0	45	8	13	70
	ST CLAIR	0	0	1	0	5	1	2	9
	STONE	0	0	1	0	21	7	18	47
	TANEY	0	0	13	0	80	41	29	163
	VERNON	0	0	1	0	10	3	19	33
	WEBSTER	0	0	1	0	24	13	17	55
	SW TOTAL	0	0	120	1	869	400	536	1,926
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	13	0	6	19
	BUCHANAN	0	0	4	0	82	8	53	147
	CLAY	0	0	38	0	185	22	103	348
	DE KALB	0	0	2	0	4	2	2	10
	JACKSON	0	0	70	0	631	111	378	1,190
	PLATTE	0	0	14	0	67	7	34	122
	KC TOTAL	0	0	128	0	982	150	576	1,836
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	9	0	69	21	27	126
	JEFFERSON	0	0	33	0	144	7	94	278
	ST CHARLES	0	0	32	0	133	16	80	261
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	107	0	464	163	326	1,060
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	30	0	203	45	175	453
	STL TOTAL	0	0	211	0	1,013	252	702	2,178
UNKNOWN		0	0	844	0	111	6	24	985
STATEWIDE		1	0	1,500	1	4,184	1,269	2,713	9,668

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
AUGUST 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	55	128	8	0	4	195
	CALDWELL	110	261	22	1	1	395
	CARROLL	110	264	25	0	1	400
	CASS	1,232	2,677	265	7	17	4,198
	CHARITON	86	239	23	0	1	349
	CLINTON	251	498	38	3	1	791
	COOPER	198	532	49	1	3	783
	DAVIESS	100	283	20	1	5	409
	GENTRY	66	220	23	0	2	311
	GRUNDY	153	342	28	0	3	526
	HARRISON	127	350	39	0	4	520
	HOLT	39	136	17	0	0	192
	JOHNSON	570	1,193	79	3	4	1,849
	LAFAYETTE	455	1,002	90	4	6	1,557
	LINN	158	446	31	0	3	638
	LIVINGSTON	191	428	30	1	6	656
	MERCER	39	91	7	0	0	137
	NODAWAY	140	384	47	0	4	575
	PETTIS	707	1,959	127	0	5	2,798
	PUTNAM	55	157	15	0	1	228
	RAY	321	664	47	1	2	1,035
	SALINE	369	842	57	0	3	1,271
	SULLIVAN	117	246	15	0	0	378
	WORTH	26	69	8	0	0	103
	NW TOTAL	5,675	13,411	1,110	22	76	20,294
NE REGION	ADAIR	314	713	76	1	5	1,109
	AUDRAIN	379	888	63	1	6	1,337
	BOONE	1,644	4,172	372	3	18	6,209
	CALLAWAY	599	1,310	95	2	5	2,011
	CLARK	115	243	30	2	3	393
	COLE	941	2,098	157	0	13	3,209
	GASCONADE	174	462	47	0	3	686
	HOWARD	102	336	40	0	1	479
	KNOX	35	126	12	0	2	175
	LEWIS	119	271	24	0	1	415
	LINCOLN	850	1,655	141	0	5	2,651
	MACON	172	516	56	1	5	750
	MARION	409	1,126	84	3	8	1,630
	MONITEAU	188	466	39	1	3	697
	MONROE	116	281	29	0	3	429
	MONTGOMERY	197	387	34	1	3	622
	OSAGE	83	265	18	0	4	370
	PIKE	230	637	50	0	1	918
	RALLS	98	273	29	0	1	401
	RANDOLPH	407	1,035	78	0	5	1,525
	SCHUYLER	67	154	14	0	1	236
	SCOTLAND	61	181	28	0	1	271
	SHELBY	77	235	23	0	3	338
	WARREN	521	1,051	78	0	7	1,657
	NE TOTAL	7,898	18,881	1,617	15	107	28,518
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	225	526	52	0	1	804
	BUTLER	1,076	2,116	145	1	10	3,348
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	986	2,365	159	3	11	3,524
	CARTER	114	333	19	0	1	467
	CRAWFORD	550	992	62	2	8	1,614
	DENT	304	657	55	1	4	1,021
	DUNKLIN	934	1,819	84	0	4	2,841
	HOWELL	831	1,944	134	1	5	2,915
	IRON	216	439	29	0	0	684
	MADISON	220	539	37	0	6	802
	MARIES	119	228	11	2	1	361

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
AUGUST 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	345	690	41	0	2	1,078
	NEW MADRID	350	863	51	2	1	1,267
	OREGON	223	548	44	0	5	820
	PEMISCOT	631	983	43	1	3	1,661
	PERRY	250	576	38	1	1	866
	PHELPS	642	1,526	103	2	4	2,277
	PULASKI	644	1,214	94	3	3	1,958
	REYNOLDS	114	248	19	0	0	381
	RIPLEY	353	727	58	0	2	1,140
	ST FRANCOIS	1,228	2,547	146	2	8	3,931
	STE GENEVIEVE	269	498	32	0	0	799
	SCOTT	926	1,913	103	5	9	2,956
	SHANNON	174	385	37	0	2	598
	STODDARD	565	1,236	118	6	6	1,931
	TEXAS	444	935	53	2	5	1,439
	WASHINGTON	569	1,120	63	2	3	1,757
	WAYNE	263	594	45	1	3	906
	WRIGHT	426	924	73	1	4	1,428
	SE TOTAL	13,991	29,485	1,948	38	112	45,574
SW REGION	BARRY	582	1,585	77	2	7	2,253
	BARTON	199	485	34	0	3	721
	BATES	245	536	47	0	3	831
	BENTON	273	665	41	0	3	982
	CAMDEN	555	1,445	142	2	12	2,156
	CEDAR	246	569	40	0	5	860
	CHRISTIAN	993	2,711	279	4	17	4,004
	DADE	110	298	18	1	3	430
	DALLAS	270	635	64	0	2	971
	DOUGLAS	235	597	62	0	1	895
	GREENE	3,956	9,318	660	6	47	13,987
	HENRY	334	825	60	3	4	1,226
	HICKORY	142	300	28	0	3	473
	JASPER	2,043	5,164	293	4	15	7,519
	LACLEDE	680	1,618	130	3	8	2,439
	LAWRENCE	668	1,586	93	2	1	2,350
	MCDONALD	437	1,150	57	0	1	1,645
	MILLER	441	1,054	76	1	4	1,576
	MORGAN	344	788	74	1	5	1,212
	NEWTON	849	2,286	150	3	9	3,297
	OZARK	194	473	42	0	0	709
	POLK	475	1,112	81	2	7	1,677
	ST CLAIR	161	308	21	3	2	495
	STONE	419	952	84	0	9	1,464
	TANEY	851	2,390	205	2	11	3,459
	VERNON	320	783	59	1	3	1,166
	WEBSTER	559	1,376	102	1	12	2,050
	SW TOTAL	16,581	41,009	3,019	41	197	60,847
KC REGION	ANDREW	171	376	24	1	1	573
	BUCHANAN	1,643	3,396	164	2	12	5,217
	CLAY	2,362	5,337	441	16	22	8,178
	DE KALB	103	259	22	1	1	386
	JACKSON	12,200	25,126	1,466	31	98	38,921
	PLATTE	789	1,658	170	4	5	2,626
	KC TOTAL	17,268	36,152	2,287	55	139	55,901
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,402	2,875	200	7	10	4,494
	JEFFERSON	2,824	5,705	465	14	33	9,041
	ST CHARLES	2,607	5,880	540	13	30	9,070
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,192	25,578	1,683	34	74	38,561
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,433	13,714	444	7	34	21,632
	STL TOTAL	25,458	53,752	3,332	75	181	82,798
UNKNOWN		9	10	0	0	0	19
STATEWIDE		86,880	192,700	13,313	246	812	293,951

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
AUGUST 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	242	0	21	96	0	28	387
	CALDWELL	498	1	42	219	0	66	826
	CARROLL	498	3	44	204	0	56	805
	CASS	4,820	36	512	2,520	0	599	8,487
	CHARITON	410	2	39	187	0	50	688
	CLINTON	912	9	67	532	0	154	1,674
	COOPER	1,062	6	88	382	0	119	1,657
	DAVIESS	550	4	52	238	0	73	917
	GENTRY	428	0	49	119	0	61	657
	GRUNDY	647	1	57	284	0	91	1,080
	HARRISON	673	7	60	261	0	85	1,086
	HOLT	250	2	25	81	0	31	389
	JOHNSON	2,152	3	164	1,120	0	262	3,701
	LAFAYETTE	1,827	7	196	923	0	254	3,207
	LINN	804	3	56	309	0	99	1,271
	LIVINGSTON	765	4	70	381	0	96	1,316
	MERCER	165	0	14	88	0	18	285
	NODAWAY	741	8	97	238	0	105	1,189
	PETTIS	3,584	15	244	1,730	0	470	6,043
	PUTNAM	295	0	21	109	0	44	469
	RAY	1,132	7	79	642	0	163	2,023
	SALINE	1,536	8	101	757	0	202	2,604
	SULLIVAN	382	3	20	264	0	62	731
	WORTH	108	1	14	47	0	10	180
	NW TOTAL	24,481	130	2,132	11,731	0	3,198	41,672
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,298	6	135	587	0	225	2,251
	AUDRAIN	1,584	14	112	740	0	215	2,665
	BOONE	7,197	29	696	3,603	0	1,101	12,626
	CALLAWAY	2,335	3	176	1,195	0	328	4,037
	CLARK	466	1	53	217	0	51	788
	COLE	3,658	15	291	2,102	0	507	6,573
	GASCONADE	897	4	90	328	0	97	1,416
	HOWARD	621	1	82	200	0	79	983
	KNOX	263	0	25	57	0	34	379
	LEWIS	500	7	44	207	0	71	829
	LINCOLN	2,926	27	243	1,752	0	433	5,381
	MACON	974	4	114	334	0	132	1,558
	MARION	1,961	12	170	876	0	267	3,286
	MONITEAU	908	7	76	352	0	116	1,459
	MONROE	517	4	52	211	0	77	861
	MONTGOMERY	725	3	70	383	0	101	1,282
	OSAGE	472	8	38	173	0	54	745
	PIKE	1,154	6	91	459	0	168	1,878
	RALLS	461	1	55	214	0	58	789
	RANDOLPH	1,780	7	154	869	0	257	3,067
	SCHUYLER	280	0	30	150	0	42	502
	SCOTLAND	324	1	61	137	0	30	553
	SHELBY	458	1	60	137	0	56	712
	WARREN	1,855	6	156	1,185	0	255	3,457
	NE TOTAL	33,614	167	3,074	16,468	0	4,754	58,077
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	968	6	96	445	0	111	1,626
	BUTLER	3,566	5	272	2,147	0	584	6,574
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,048	15	307	2,185	0	594	7,149
	CARTER	629	2	34	234	0	74	973
	CRAWFORD	1,742	4	144	1,085	0	262	3,237
	DENT	1,174	3	109	636	0	153	2,075
	DUNKLIN	2,968	7	159	2,277	0	418	5,829
	HOWELL	3,507	8	273	1,794	0	502	6,084
	IRON	769	1	41	428	0	89	1,328
	MADISON	1,004	7	69	440	0	134	1,654
	MARIES	436	4	23	227	0	52	742

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
AUGUST 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,177	5	74	695	0	160	2,111
	NEW MADRID	1,476	3	83	802	0	215	2,579
	OREGON	969	8	78	522	0	124	1,701
	PEMISCOT	1,718	4	67	1,403	0	276	3,468
	PERRY	1,005	2	75	524	0	115	1,721
	PHELPS	2,644	9	213	1,311	0	335	4,512
	PULASKI	2,171	12	180	1,264	0	315	3,942
	REYNOLDS	442	0	33	234	0	55	764
	RIPLEY	1,278	2	105	729	0	183	2,297
	ST FRANCOIS	4,369	9	270	2,455	0	630	7,733
	STE GENEVIEVE	930	2	52	515	0	107	1,606
	SCOTT	3,177	9	201	2,045	0	444	5,876
	SHANNON	737	0	65	354	0	102	1,258
	STODDARD	2,171	14	217	1,157	0	290	3,849
	TEXAS	1,758	7	117	906	0	236	3,024
	WASHINGTON	1,898	11	114	1,140	0	308	3,471
	WAYNE	1,073	10	81	510	0	158	1,832
	WRIGHT	1,749	9	158	891	0	245	3,052
	SE TOTAL	51,553	178	3,710	29,355	0	7,271	92,067
SW REGION	BARRY	2,921	8	130	1,326	0	368	4,753
	BARTON	951	3	72	378	0	104	1,508
	BATES	991	6	85	495	0	133	1,710
	BENTON	1,149	0	92	565	0	166	1,972
	CAMDEN	2,668	11	251	1,070	0	298	4,298
	CEDAR	1,123	8	74	471	0	157	1,833
	CHRISTIAN	5,102	23	554	1,890	0	569	8,138
	DADE	578	4	45	202	0	54	883
	DALLAS	1,143	3	136	553	0	137	1,972
	DOUGLAS	1,126	5	106	493	0	140	1,870
	GREENE	16,714	83	1,219	7,800	0	2,367	28,183
	HENRY	1,461	14	119	696	0	183	2,473
	HICKORY	596	7	49	255	0	74	981
	JASPER	9,210	31	518	4,504	0	1,278	15,541
	LACLEDE	2,952	15	267	1,324	0	458	5,016
	LAWRENCE	3,071	12	180	1,368	0	392	5,023
	MCDONALD	2,191	5	114	1,016	0	289	3,615
	MILLER	1,856	8	161	840	0	241	3,106
	MORGAN	1,465	8	148	715	0	191	2,527
	NEWTON	4,243	25	284	1,858	0	565	6,975
	OZARK	868	3	80	371	0	83	1,405
	POLK	2,151	9	168	987	0	276	3,591
	ST CLAIR	592	6	36	292	0	85	1,011
	STONE	1,775	11	170	798	0	220	2,974
	TANEY	4,383	18	382	1,600	0	522	6,905
	VERNON	1,428	2	117	691	0	213	2,451
	WEBSTER	2,711	6	208	1,112	0	309	4,346
	SW TOTAL	75,419	334	5,765	33,670	0	9,872	125,060
KC REGION	ANDREW	638	4	48	362	0	111	1,163
	BUCHANAN	5,763	8	293	3,547	0	1,036	10,647
	CLAY	9,654	61	869	4,837	0	1,207	16,628
	DE KALB	462	2	40	181	0	61	746
	JACKSON	44,041	194	2,643	29,212	0	6,261	82,351
	PLATTE	2,896	18	309	1,511	0	399	5,133
	KC TOTAL	63,454	287	4,202	39,650	0	9,075	116,668
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,183	25	383	2,720	0	826	9,137
	JEFFERSON	9,872	52	856	5,211	0	1,431	17,422
	ST CHARLES	10,249	55	976	5,139	0	1,315	17,734
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,460	155	2,880	24,768	0	6,403	78,666
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,090	52	744	17,397	0	3,714	44,997
	STL TOTAL	92,854	339	5,839	55,235	0	13,689	167,956
UNKNOWN		46	0	0	33	0	3	82
STATEWIDE		341,421	1,435	24,722	186,142	0	47,862	601,582

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
AUGUST 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	63	0	15	21	20	119
	CALDWELL	123	0	26	41	41	231
	CARROLL	128	0	38	26	60	252
	CASS	1,365	0	316	306	533	2,520
	CHARITON	100	0	24	21	44	189
	CLINTON	292	0	59	93	95	539
	COOPER	223	0	65	59	145	492
	DAVISS	121	0	35	37	45	238
	GENTRY	72	0	17	34	50	173
	GRUNDY	177	0	47	55	60	339
	HARRISON	147	0	34	51	59	291
	HOLT	43	0	13	18	21	95
	JOHNSON	653	0	162	134	241	1,190
	LAFAYETTE	497	0	121	136	200	954
	LINN	174	0	59	61	90	384
	LIVINGSTON	217	0	77	52	83	429
	MERCER	46	0	11	11	13	81
	NODAWAY	162	0	52	49	78	341
	PETTIS	811	0	248	237	360	1,656
	PUTNAM	61	0	24	25	24	134
	RAY	370	0	99	81	119	669
	SALINE	420	0	98	99	151	768
	SULLIVAN	138	0	23	38	35	234
	WORTH	32	0	8	4	8	52
	NW TOTAL	6,435	0	1,671	1,689	2,575	12,370
NE REGION	ADAIR	390	0	114	142	121	767
	AUDRAIN	411	0	128	109	148	796
	BOONE	1,813	0	588	575	1,089	4,065
	CALLAWAY	678	0	168	159	303	1,308
	CLARK	131	0	27	31	48	237
	COLE	1,040	0	285	283	486	2,094
	GASCONADE	203	0	48	56	107	414
	HOWARD	114	0	44	39	72	269
	KNOX	39	0	21	17	19	96
	LEWIS	137	0	44	40	62	283
	LINCOLN	951	0	227	207	372	1,757
	MACON	199	0	70	73	110	452
	MARION	465	0	157	147	280	1,049
	MONITEAU	206	0	51	55	88	400
	MONROE	129	0	32	40	61	262
	MONTGOMERY	218	0	49	39	81	387
	OSAGE	94	0	35	30	49	208
	PIKE	256	0	82	82	133	553
	RALLS	107	0	29	29	63	228
	RANDOLPH	470	0	161	126	246	1,003
	SCHUYLER	78	0	23	20	32	153
	SCOTLAND	75	0	15	24	33	147
	SHELBY	89	0	20	33	47	189
	WARREN	568	0	129	126	214	1,037
	NE TOTAL	8,861	0	2,547	2,482	4,264	18,154
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	261	0	69	62	122	514
	BUTLER	1,244	0	281	281	428	2,234
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,078	0	289	322	552	2,241
	CARTER	130	0	42	43	70	285
	CRAWFORD	628	0	133	108	176	1,045
	DENT	361	0	91	75	141	668
	DUNKLIN	1,055	0	239	174	314	1,782
	HOWELL	968	0	343	216	325	1,852
	IRON	266	0	52	51	87	456
	MADISON	255	0	77	71	103	506
	MARIES	145	0	28	21	38	232

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
AUGUST 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	378	0	90	81	169	718
	NEW MADRID	379	0	100	119	180	778
	OREGON	275	0	64	79	102	520
	PEMISCOT	678	0	149	117	214	1,158
	PERRY	290	0	63	73	116	542
	PHELPS	729	0	174	168	276	1,347
	PULASKI	729	0	161	141	245	1,276
	REYNOLDS	125	0	39	24	50	238
	RIPLEY	416	0	87	91	127	721
	ST FRANCOIS	1,403	0	354	291	552	2,600
	STE GENEVIEVE	307	0	54	69	128	558
	SCOTT	1,030	0	271	223	424	1,948
	SHANNON	209	0	62	52	108	431
	STODDARD	660	0	174	153	270	1,257
	TEXAS	522	0	147	112	200	981
	WASHINGTON	664	0	163	138	230	1,195
	WAYNE	313	0	75	79	124	591
	WRIGHT	498	0	149	119	205	971
	SE TOTAL	15,996	0	4,020	3,553	6,076	29,645
SW REGION	BARRY	665	0	207	174	236	1,282
	BARTON	221	0	49	49	92	411
	BATES	277	0	63	75	99	514
	BENTON	321	0	76	73	125	595
	CAMDEN	648	0	147	166	270	1,231
	CEDAR	290	0	78	98	101	567
	CHRISTIAN	1,135	0	363	348	564	2,410
	DADE	131	0	27	33	48	239
	DALLAS	328	0	86	76	110	600
	DOUGLAS	294	0	80	100	122	596
	GREENE	4,482	0	1,425	1,407	2,215	9,529
	HENRY	387	0	104	85	178	754
	HICKORY	162	0	52	34	61	309
	JASPER	2,277	0	635	686	952	4,550
	LACLEDE	778	0	255	227	281	1,541
	LAWRENCE	766	0	220	222	260	1,468
	MCDONALD	492	0	121	149	139	901
	MILLER	484	0	114	131	197	926
	MORGAN	403	0	102	80	155	740
	NEWTON	957	0	293	291	438	1,979
	OZARK	214	0	37	52	116	419
	POLK	568	0	141	161	216	1,086
	ST CLAIR	190	0	40	39	55	324
	STONE	485	0	117	119	170	891
	TANEY	958	0	310	319	462	2,049
	VERNON	352	0	93	97	127	669
	WEBSTER	654	0	194	195	255	1,298
	SW TOTAL	18,919	0	5,429	5,486	8,044	37,878
KC REGION	ANDREW	191	0	59	47	63	360
	BUCHANAN	1,825	0	450	478	715	3,468
	CLAY	2,617	0	714	698	1,061	5,090
	DE KALB	117	0	25	42	34	218
	JACKSON	13,291	0	2,933	2,859	5,032	24,115
	PLATTE	871	0	190	220	337	1,618
	KC TOTAL	18,912	0	4,371	4,344	7,242	34,869
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,576	0	404	394	591	2,965
	JEFFERSON	3,176	0	769	735	1,383	6,063
	ST CHARLES	2,874	0	644	733	1,254	5,505
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,047	0	3,119	3,286	7,058	25,510
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,924	0	1,865	1,666	4,693	16,148
	STL TOTAL	27,597	0	6,801	6,814	14,979	56,191
UNKNOWN		27	0	2	4	7	40
STATEWIDE		96,747	0	24,841	24,372	43,187	189,147

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
AUGUST 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	3	42.9%	7	6	0	1	0	0	0.0%	11
	CALDWELL	10	11	52.4%	21	9	6	3	0	3	14.3%	46
	CARROLL	3	18	85.7%	21	11	7	2	1	0	4.8%	27
	CASS	33	70	68.0%	103	55	24	10	3	11	13.6%	44
	CHARITON	8	3	27.3%	11	5	2	3	0	1	9.1%	45
	CLINTON	3	32	91.4%	35	13	17	1	1	3	11.4%	45
	COOPER	10	17	63.0%	27	9	13	0	2	3	18.5%	54
	DAVIESS	7	13	65.0%	20	9	7	1	0	3	15.0%	50
	GENTRY	7	3	30.0%	10	5	2	2	0	1	10.0%	45
	GRUNDY	10	12	54.5%	22	10	7	0	1	4	22.7%	51
	HARRISON	5	7	58.3%	12	7	2	3	0	0	0.0%	25
	HOLT	1	5	83.3%	6	2	3	0	0	1	16.7%	54
	JOHNSON	15	47	75.8%	62	23	28	7	0	4	6.5%	43
	LAFAYETTE	12	34	73.9%	46	22	15	1	2	6	17.4%	40
	LINN	12	10	45.5%	22	11	6	1	2	2	18.2%	50
	LIVINGSTON	14	15	51.7%	29	16	5	5	1	2	10.3%	42
	MERCER	4	1	20.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	NODAWAY	8	11	57.9%	19	3	7	5	1	3	21.1%	71
	PETTIS	39	73	65.2%	112	48	39	12	4	9	11.6%	46
	PUTNAM	4	7	63.6%	11	5	5	0	0	1	9.1%	34
	RAY	16	26	61.9%	42	21	12	5	2	2	9.5%	40
	SALINE	15	31	67.4%	46	19	18	1	1	7	17.4%	51
	SULLIVAN	6	5	45.5%	11	5	3	1	1	1	18.2%	50
	WORTH	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	NW TOTAL	247	455	64.8%	702	318	231	64	22	67	12.7%	44
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	24	63.2%	38	18	14	1	1	4	13.2%	40
	AUDRAIN	27	25	48.1%	52	20	19	3	1	9	19.2%	58
	BOONE	97	116	54.5%	213	76	58	32	9	38	22.1%	61
	CALLAWAY	35	38	52.1%	73	34	24	4	3	8	15.1%	47
	CLARK	3	8	72.7%	11	3	6	1	0	1	9.1%	42
	COLE	39	54	58.1%	93	39	30	11	4	9	14.0%	47
	GASCONADE	11	9	45.0%	20	8	4	2	3	3	30.0%	73
	HOWARD	6	13	68.4%	19	10	3	4	0	2	10.5%	49
	KNOX	4	4	50.0%	8	3	4	0	0	1	12.5%	45
	LEWIS	10	7	41.2%	17	8	5	2	0	2	11.8%	44
	LINCOLN	32	45	58.4%	77	35	21	6	3	12	19.5%	50
	MACON	6	8	57.1%	14	6	1	2	0	5	35.7%	79
	MARION	29	33	53.2%	62	26	23	8	0	5	8.1%	38
	MONITEAU	7	9	56.3%	16	7	5	2	1	1	12.5%	38
	MONROE	5	4	44.4%	9	5	1	0	0	3	33.3%	74
	MONTGOMERY	5	10	66.7%	15	6	4	3	1	1	13.3%	49
	OSAGE	3	1	25.0%	4	0	2	1	0	1	25.0%	68
	PIKE	14	14	50.0%	28	7	14	4	0	3	10.7%	54
	RALLS	8	8	50.0%	16	4	5	3	0	4	25.0%	62
	RANDOLPH	22	23	51.1%	45	16	19	5	2	3	11.1%	50
	SCHUYLER	6	2	25.0%	8	5	1	1	0	1	12.5%	57
	SCOTLAND	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	45
	SHELBY	4	3	42.9%	7	2	3	0	0	2	28.6%	90
	WARREN	22	32	59.3%	54	20	18	10	2	4	11.1%	43
	NE TOTAL	410	492	54.5%	902	359	285	106	30	122	16.9%	52
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	15	57.7%	26	11	7	3	0	5	19.2%	48
	BUTLER	63	66	51.2%	129	61	37	11	3	17	15.5%	45
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	47	87	64.9%	134	52	41	15	4	22	19.4%	56
	CARTER	9	7	43.8%	16	11	1	2	0	2	12.5%	35
	CRAWFORD	20	36	64.3%	56	20	21	1	0	14	25.0%	63
	DENT	12	23	65.7%	35	15	13	2	0	5	14.3%	50
	DUNKLIN	51	49	49.0%	100	52	27	3	6	12	18.0%	44
	HOWELL	46	55	54.5%	101	49	34	5	3	10	12.9%	43
	IRON	13	13	50.0%	26	9	9	2	1	5	23.1%	57
	MADISON	7	9	56.3%	16	4	4	0	1	7	50.0%	87
	MARIES	4	5	55.6%	9	2	6	0	0	1	11.1%	46

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
AUGUST 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	16	55.2%	29	17	6	2	0	4	13.8%	41
	NEW MADRID	15	25	62.5%	40	18	8	6	2	6	20.0%	55
	OREGON	13	16	55.2%	29	15	7	0	1	6	24.1%	53
	PEMISCOT	29	33	53.2%	62	29	18	3	4	8	19.4%	54
	PERRY	8	20	71.4%	28	8	9	7	0	4	14.3%	56
	PHELPS	41	46	52.9%	87	39	21	11	4	12	18.4%	50
	PULASKI	36	34	48.6%	70	34	17	9	2	8	14.3%	44
	REYNOLDS	10	6	37.5%	16	7	4	2	0	3	18.8%	58
	RIPLEY	15	33	68.8%	48	24	16	3	2	3	10.4%	45
	ST FRANCOIS	61	72	54.1%	133	62	31	13	5	22	20.3%	57
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	9	64.3%	14	9	2	2	0	1	7.1%	33
	SCOTT	39	41	51.3%	80	32	25	8	1	14	18.8%	52
	SHANNON	5	8	61.5%	13	7	4	1	0	1	7.7%	36
	STODDARD	21	30	58.8%	51	25	11	5	1	9	19.6%	57
	TEXAS	16	24	60.0%	40	19	8	5	2	6	20.0%	64
	WASHINGTON	22	35	61.4%	57	19	25	3	4	6	17.5%	56
	WAYNE	16	22	57.9%	38	21	9	2	3	3	15.8%	39
	WRIGHT	20	24	54.5%	44	17	14	3	1	9	22.7%	64
	SE TOTAL	668	859	56.3%	1,527	688	435	129	50	225	18.0%	51
SW REGION	BARRY	22	44	66.7%	66	31	21	6	0	8	12.1%	43
	BARTON	7	15	68.2%	22	7	6	3	2	4	27.3%	70
	BATES	11	14	56.0%	25	8	8	5	1	3	16.0%	71
	BENTON	12	29	70.7%	41	20	10	3	3	5	19.5%	55
	CAMDEN	35	36	50.7%	71	31	20	6	2	12	19.7%	55
	CEDAR	13	16	55.2%	29	11	10	5	1	2	10.3%	42
	CHRISTIAN	36	62	63.3%	98	45	25	8	1	19	20.4%	60
	DADE	12	10	45.5%	22	12	2	3	0	5	22.7%	66
	DALLAS	16	34	68.0%	50	22	16	2	2	8	20.0%	51
	DOUGLAS	5	19	79.2%	24	8	9	3	0	4	16.7%	69
	GREENE	185	282	60.4%	467	200	152	46	14	55	14.8%	48
	HENRY	17	34	66.7%	51	25	17	4	1	4	9.8%	38
	HICKORY	12	22	64.7%	34	19	8	3	1	3	11.8%	39
	JASPER	101	138	57.7%	239	100	59	36	13	31	18.4%	54
	LACLEDE	38	43	53.1%	81	41	20	10	2	8	12.3%	42
	LAWRENCE	39	38	49.4%	77	35	23	6	2	11	16.9%	56
	MCDONALD	21	18	46.2%	39	16	10	8	0	5	12.8%	51
	MILLER	20	37	64.9%	57	20	22	8	3	4	12.3%	46
	MORGAN	14	16	53.3%	30	11	7	2	2	8	33.3%	78
	NEWTON	48	54	52.9%	102	39	40	7	7	9	15.7%	50
	OZARK	5	14	73.7%	19	9	7	2	1	0	5.3%	35
	POLK	22	32	59.3%	54	31	8	7	1	7	14.8%	46
	ST CLAIR	5	20	80.0%	25	10	10	1	1	3	16.0%	46
	STONE	27	30	52.6%	57	30	16	4	3	4	12.3%	44
	TANEY	46	62	57.4%	108	48	35	11	2	12	13.0%	46
	VERNON	15	30	66.7%	45	17	16	2	3	7	22.2%	57
	WEBSTER	26	29	52.7%	55	22	20	3	0	10	18.2%	57
	SW TOTAL	810	1,178	59.3%	1,988	868	597	204	68	251	16.0%	51
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	9	90.0%	10	2	4	1	2	1	30.0%	53
	BUCHANAN	91	109	54.5%	200	88	56	16	6	34	20.0%	51
	CLAY	75	172	69.6%	247	112	88	18	4	25	11.7%	43
	DE KALB	7	10	58.8%	17	7	4	3	0	3	17.6%	66
	JACKSON	493	760	60.7%	1,253	524	384	138	46	161	16.5%	51
	PLATTE	20	43	68.3%	63	34	19	4	1	5	9.5%	38
	KC TOTAL	687	1,103	61.6%	1,790	767	555	180	59	229	16.1%	50
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	69	77	52.7%	146	62	36	27	3	18	14.4%	51
	JEFFERSON	100	168	62.7%	268	131	73	27	9	28	13.8%	46
	ST CHARLES	104	172	62.3%	276	110	94	34	6	32	13.8%	49
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	666	609	47.8%	1,275	737	336	105	25	72	7.6%	35
	ST LOUIS CITY	676	425	38.6%	1,101	685	249	92	22	53	6.8%	34
	STL TOTAL	1,615	1,451	47.3%	3,066	1,725	788	285	65	203	8.7%	38
STATEWIDE		4,437	5,538	55.5%	9,975	4,725	2,891	968	294	1,097	13.9%	46

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
AUGUST 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALDWELL	3	4	57.1%	7	3	2	0	2	0	28.6%	51
	CARROLL	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CASS	28	28	50.0%	56	32	15	8	0	1	16.1%	32
	CHARITON	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CLINTON	3	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	22
	COOPER	5	3	37.5%	8	3	5	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	DAVIESS	5	3	37.5%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	25
	GENTRY	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	GRUNDY	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	HARRISON	4	0	0.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	21
	HOLT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	JOHNSON	8	10	55.6%	18	13	5	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LAFAYETTE	6	8	57.1%	14	10	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	LINN	17	7	29.2%	24	15	8	1	0	0	4.2%	23
	LIVINGSTON	5	3	37.5%	8	4	2	1	0	1	25.0%	46
	MERCER	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NODAWAY	6	6	50.0%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PETTIS	22	21	48.8%	43	27	11	4	0	1	11.6%	29
	PUTNAM	2	3	60.0%	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0%	36
	RAY	6	6	50.0%	12	8	2	2	0	0	16.7%	30
	SALINE	12	3	20.0%	15	13	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SULLIVAN	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	WORTH	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NW TOTAL	151	117	43.7%	268	174	67	22	2	3	10.1%	28
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	2	16.7%	12	10	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	AUDRAIN	3	5	62.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	36
	BOONE	36	20	35.7%	56	40	10	4	0	2	10.7%	29
	CALLAWAY	12	7	36.8%	19	15	2	2	0	0	10.5%	20
	CLARK	3	8	72.7%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	COLE	15	11	42.3%	26	18	7	1	0	0	3.8%	22
	GASCONADE	7	2	22.2%	9	7	1	1	0	0	11.1%	21
	HOWARD	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	KNOX	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LEWIS	4	1	20.0%	5	4	0	0	0	1	20.0%	34
	LINCOLN	15	8	34.8%	23	10	10	1	0	2	13.0%	35
	MACON	10	1	9.1%	11	8	2	0	0	1	9.1%	29
	MARION	13	4	23.5%	17	10	4	3	0	0	17.6%	28
	MONITEAU	4	5	55.6%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MONROE	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	MONTGOMERY	6	8	57.1%	14	9	5	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	OSAGE	6	1	14.3%	7	4	1	2	0	0	28.6%	30
	PIKE	5	3	37.5%	8	3	5	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	RALLS	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	RANDOLPH	5	6	54.5%	11	7	3	1	0	0	9.1%	23
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	SCOTLAND	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	SHELBY	3	2	40.0%	5	1	2	2	0	0	40.0%	41
	WARREN	5	8	61.5%	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NE TOTAL	172	109	38.8%	281	190	67	18	0	6	8.5%	26
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BUTLER	19	15	44.1%	34	22	10	1	1	0	5.9%	27
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	30	25	45.5%	55	30	22	3	0	0	5.5%	26
	CARTER	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CRAWFORD	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DENT	7	3	30.0%	10	3	6	0	0	1	10.0%	42
	DUNKLIN	12	13	52.0%	25	10	13	1	0	1	8.0%	33
	HOWELL	13	17	56.7%	30	12	17	1	0	0	3.3%	30
	IRON	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MADISON	6	3	33.3%	9	3	5	0	0	1	11.1%	38
	MARIES	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	35

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
AUGUST 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	7	11	61.1%	18	12	6	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	NEW MADRID	9	9	50.0%	18	14	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	OREGON	7	3	30.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PEMISCOT	11	4	26.7%	15	12	2	0	0	1	6.7%	37
	PERRY	4	8	66.7%	12	3	8	1	0	0	8.3%	36
	PHELPS	15	8	34.8%	23	13	8	1	0	1	8.7%	34
	PULASKI	12	12	50.0%	24	12	12	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	REYNOLDS	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	RIPLEY	5	4	44.4%	9	3	3	1	0	2	33.3%	71
	ST FRANCOIS	11	16	59.3%	27	16	9	1	0	1	7.4%	32
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	10	66.7%	15	2	13	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	SCOTT	10	21	67.7%	31	16	9	4	0	2	19.4%	40
	SHANNON	4	4	50.0%	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5%	28
	STODDARD	9	10	52.6%	19	12	6	1	0	0	5.3%	27
	TEXAS	4	11	73.3%	15	9	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	WASHINGTON	12	4	25.0%	16	10	4	1	0	1	12.5%	32
	WAYNE	5	3	37.5%	8	1	6	1	0	0	12.5%	38
	WRIGHT	13	1	7.1%	14	10	3	0	0	1	7.1%	27
	SE TOTAL	247	231	48.3%	478	257	190	18	1	12	6.5%	31
SW REGION	BARRY	10	16	61.5%	26	15	10	1	0	0	3.8%	23
	BARTON	8	9	52.9%	17	11	5	1	0	0	5.9%	27
	BATES	7	5	41.7%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	27
	BENTON	18	7	28.0%	25	20	3	1	0	1	8.0%	29
	CAMDEN	12	5	29.4%	17	13	2	1	0	1	11.8%	24
	CEDAR	3	21	87.5%	24	12	12	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CHRISTIAN	15	22	59.5%	37	16	17	3	0	1	10.8%	31
	DADE	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DALLAS	7	3	30.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DOUGLAS	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	GREENE	100	71	41.5%	171	92	67	8	1	3	7.0%	32
	HENRY	8	13	61.9%	21	8	13	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	HICKORY	3	5	62.5%	8	2	6	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	JASPER	39	42	51.9%	81	51	28	1	0	1	2.5%	28
	LACLEDE	14	12	46.2%	26	16	10	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LAWRENCE	19	14	42.4%	33	17	13	1	0	2	9.1%	34
	MCDONALD	7	7	50.0%	14	9	4	1	0	0	7.1%	23
	MILLER	10	9	47.4%	19	11	7	1	0	0	5.3%	24
	MORGAN	9	11	55.0%	20	6	14	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	NEWTON	16	13	44.8%	29	12	13	4	0	0	13.8%	32
	OZARK	9	3	25.0%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	23
	POLK	14	7	33.3%	21	13	6	2	0	0	9.5%	27
	ST CLAIR	7	5	41.7%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STONE	7	15	68.2%	22	15	6	1	0	0	4.5%	30
	TANEY	20	17	45.9%	37	20	13	4	0	0	10.8%	31
	VERNON	12	5	29.4%	17	9	7	1	0	0	5.9%	27
	WEBSTER	19	8	29.6%	27	17	9	1	0	0	3.7%	26
	SW TOTAL	399	348	46.6%	747	429	274	34	1	9	5.9%	29
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BUCHANAN	29	29	50.0%	58	39	15	3	0	1	6.9%	30
	CLAY	56	27	32.5%	83	51	21	9	1	1	13.3%	29
	DE KALB	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	JACKSON	198	166	45.6%	364	226	106	24	2	6	8.8%	29
	PLATTE	13	7	35.0%	20	14	3	2	1	0	15.0%	29
	KC TOTAL	300	237	44.1%	537	340	147	38	4	8	9.3%	29
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	42	41	49.4%	83	43	34	5	1	0	7.2%	29
	JEFFERSON	51	37	42.0%	88	51	33	4	0	0	4.5%	27
	ST CHARLES	42	40	48.8%	82	41	33	7	1	0	9.8%	30
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	250	188	42.9%	438	267	135	23	3	10	8.2%	29
	ST LOUIS CITY	121	92	43.2%	213	137	67	9	0	0	4.2%	24
	STL TOTAL	506	398	44.0%	904	539	302	48	5	10	7.0%	28
STATEWIDE		1,775	1,440	44.8%	3,215	1,929	1,047	178	13	48	7.4%	28

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	171
	CASS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	CHARITON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	67
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	GENTRY	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	157
	GRUNDY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAFAYETTE	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	39
	LINN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	219
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	1	2	66.7%	3	0	0	1	1	1	66.7%	117
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	2	12	85.7%	14	1	4	4	1	4	35.7%	90
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	6	100.0%	6	1	3	1	0	1	16.7%	66
	CALLAWAY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	131
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	GASCONADE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	1	0	50.0%	77
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LINCOLN	1	3	75.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0%	32
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	1	0	50.0%	68
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	WARREN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	NE TOTAL	2	21	91.3%	23	5	9	5	2	2	17.4%	57
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	62
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	4	100.0%	4	0	1	1	0	2	50.0%	123
	CARTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	86
	CRAWFORD	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	521
	DENT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	DUNKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	120
	MARIES	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PEMISCOT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	PERRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	PHELPS	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	1	0	1	25.0%	71
	PULASKI	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	6	100.0%	6	1	3	1	1	0	16.7%	45
	ST FRANCOIS	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	55
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	1	34	97.1%	35	4	13	11	1	6	20.0%	75
SW REGION	BARRY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	73
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	BENTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	85
	CAMDEN	0	4	100.0%	4	1	1	1	0	1	25.0%	90
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	76
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	DOUGLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	181
	GREENE	2	10	83.3%	12	0	8	3	0	1	8.3%	62
	HENRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	54
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	MORGAN	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	NEWTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	OZARK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TANEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	SW TOTAL	2	33	94.3%	35	4	17	10	0	4	11.4%	61
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	6	100.0%	6	1	3	1	0	1	16.7%	82
	CLAY	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	63
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	1	21	95.5%	22	6	8	4	0	4	18.2%	71
	PLATTE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	0	0	2	66.7%	145
	KC TOTAL	1	33	97.1%	34	7	13	7	0	7	20.6%	79
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	JEFFERSON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	ST CHARLES	2	7	77.8%	9	3	2	2	0	2	22.2%	77
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	14	77.8%	18	4	8	2	0	4	22.2%	80
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	12	92.3%	13	1	8	3	0	1	7.7%	60
	STL TOTAL	7	36	83.7%	43	8	20	8	0	7	16.3%	71
STATEWIDE		15	169	91.8%	184	29	76	45	4	30	18.5%	71

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
AUGUST 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	124	27	1	3	63	220
	CALDWELL	0	5	188	27	0	1	66	287
	CARROLL	0	6	256	34	0	0	76	372
	CASS	0	45	1,331	169	7	14	556	2,122
	CHARITON	0	5	180	26	0	1	162	374
	CLINTON	0	9	298	36	0	8	140	491
	COOPER	0	6	421	72	1	4	149	653
	DAVISS	0	5	215	21	0	2	36	279
	GENTRY	0	5	187	41	3	4	65	305
	GRUNDY	0	6	345	44	1	4	169	569
	HARRISON	1	5	292	39	0	1	88	426
	HOLT	0	2	96	13	0	4	47	162
	JOHNSON	0	18	795	90	3	7	221	1,134
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	737	139	1	10	269	1,171
	LINN	0	3	445	46	0	4	143	641
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	438	64	4	6	243	767
	MERCER	0	1	96	10	0	0	43	150
	NODAWAY	1	7	367	60	3	4	114	556
	PETTIS	0	38	1,381	182	2	14	563	2,180
	PUTNAM	0	5	155	15	0	0	49	224
	RAY	0	12	466	86	3	3	182	752
	SALINE	0	10	709	126	3	7	208	1,063
	SULLIVAN	0	5	204	25	0	3	133	370
	WORTH	0	0	51	8	0	1	23	83
	NW TOTAL	2	227	9,777	1,400	32	105	3,808	15,351
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	21	767	104	2	19	174	1,088
	AUDRAIN	2	22	696	98	0	7	182	1,007
	BOONE	0	68	3,237	419	11	60	514	4,309
	CALLAWAY	1	14	1,005	93	3	10	258	1,384
	CLARK	0	5	184	14	1	3	44	251
	COLE	0	49	1,486	177	0	35	358	2,105
	GASCONADE	0	8	361	48	2	2	170	591
	HOWARD	0	8	294	30	1	1	100	434
	KNOX	0	1	107	12	0	0	63	183
	LEWIS	0	4	244	26	1	2	116	393
	LINCOLN	6	21	1,095	128	4	13	468	1,735
	MACON	0	13	414	65	2	11	134	639
	MARION	2	16	1,099	135	1	23	579	1,855
	MONITEAU	0	1	283	38	1	2	86	411
	MONROE	0	6	214	28	0	3	98	349
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	355	39	0	1	162	570
	OSAGE	0	13	187	25	3	2	73	303
	PIKE	0	12	529	79	1	6	143	770
	RALLS	1	3	210	33	0	1	87	335
	RANDOLPH	1	18	969	110	1	6	386	1,491
	SCHUYLER	0	0	133	16	0	0	36	185
	SCOTLAND	0	2	89	12	0	0	31	134
	SHELBY	0	3	163	17	3	2	64	252
	WARREN	0	20	735	87	4	13	96	955
	NE TOTAL	14	341	14,856	1,833	41	222	4,422	21,729
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	506	92	0	5	197	803
	BUTLER	2	48	2,479	297	4	14	682	3,526
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	36	1,858	243	5	13	662	2,817
	CARTER	0	2	386	49	0	0	81	518
	CRAWFORD	0	21	934	129	0	0	281	1,365
	DENT	0	14	807	98	4	4	159	1,086
	DUNKLIN	1	40	2,338	249	2	1	663	3,294
	HOWELL	0	30	2,048	194	2	7	524	2,805
	IRON	1	14	598	67	0	2	304	986
	MADISON	0	12	561	83	0	5	303	964
	MARIES	1	7	203	26	0	2	74	313

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
AUGUST 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	13	826	98	2	3	233	1,175
	NEW MADRID	1	24	984	138	0	1	370	1,518
	OREGON	0	5	686	67	0	1	107	866
	PEMISCOT	0	22	1,451	171	0	4	294	1,942
	PERRY	0	8	438	66	6	12	193	723
	PHELPS	0	21	1,419	149	1	17	372	1,979
	PULASKI	0	18	1,008	99	2	3	184	1,314
	REYNOLDS	0	7	328	50	0	1	95	481
	RIPLEY	0	15	953	125	0	1	216	1,310
	ST FRANCOIS	1	81	2,910	326	4	15	1,062	4,399
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	7	392	59	3	4	165	630
	SCOTT	0	40	2,031	251	1	18	559	2,900
	SHANNON	0	8	490	45	0	2	85	630
	STODDARD	0	25	1,391	200	2	5	452	2,075
	TEXAS	0	13	961	100	2	2	183	1,261
	WASHINGTON	1	28	1,523	143	1	2	240	1,938
	WAYNE	1	19	868	114	1	2	165	1,170
	WRIGHT	1	16	1,009	103	1	2	190	1,322
	SE TOTAL	10	597	32,386	3,831	43	148	9,095	46,110
SW REGION	BARRY	0	27	1,231	128	1	3	256	1,646
	BARTON	0	9	386	43	0	1	128	567
	BATES	1	14	494	58	0	4	133	704
	BENTON	0	23	739	80	0	1	214	1,057
	CAMDEN	0	16	940	121	2	8	159	1,246
	CEDAR	0	10	576	58	0	4	166	814
	CHRISTIAN	0	31	1,296	151	0	7	429	1,914
	DADE	0	2	227	22	0	1	55	307
	DALLAS	0	13	700	58	0	2	162	935
	DOUGLAS	1	4	593	70	0	1	96	765
	GREENE	4	181	8,080	866	12	72	1,802	11,017
	HENRY	0	14	918	90	0	7	224	1,253
	HICKORY	0	3	363	51	0	0	66	483
	JASPER	0	78	3,780	462	6	25	679	5,030
	LACLEDE	0	34	1,440	139	2	3	285	1,903
	LAWRENCE	0	14	1,170	153	1	4	246	1,588
	MCDONALD	0	14	695	67	0	3	111	890
	MILLER	0	16	804	81	1	7	245	1,154
	MORGAN	0	17	860	87	2	7	183	1,156
	NEWTON	0	36	1,457	179	1	10	391	2,074
	OZARK	0	12	384	26	0	0	126	548
	POLK	2	14	1,039	125	1	5	385	1,571
	ST CLAIR	0	12	408	28	0	1	66	515
	STONE	0	13	708	72	0	0	212	1,005
	TANEY	0	38	1,532	142	1	15	311	2,039
	VERNON	0	10	833	91	0	8	227	1,169
	WEBSTER	0	15	908	112	0	2	203	1,240
	SW TOTAL	8	670	32,561	3,560	30	201	7,560	44,590
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	5	252	27	0	2	120	406
	BUCHANAN	0	58	2,891	325	7	30	618	3,929
	CLAY	0	119	2,957	483	3	40	785	4,387
	DE KALB	0	7	228	34	0	1	130	400
	JACKSON	3	659	17,739	1,990	20	152	4,255	24,818
	PLATTE	0	18	735	115	1	21	303	1,193
	KC TOTAL	3	866	24,802	2,974	31	246	6,211	35,133
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	41	2,052	230	5	25	593	2,946
	JEFFERSON	0	97	3,882	532	1	30	1,384	5,926
	ST CHARLES	1	109	3,346	536	15	72	900	4,979
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	628	18,392	2,422	26	194	6,004	27,670
	ST LOUIS CITY	6	342	17,155	1,504	8	97	3,239	22,351
	STL TOTAL	11	1,217	44,827	5,224	55	418	12,120	63,872
STATEWIDE		48	3,918	159,211	18,822	232	1,340	43,216	226,787

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
AUGUST 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	17	14.9%	97	85.1%	114
	CALDWELL	30	20.5%	116	79.5%	146
	CARROLL	33	17.5%	156	82.5%	189
	CASS	157	16.8%	778	83.2%	935
	CHARITON	18	9.9%	163	90.1%	181
	CLINTON	29	13.7%	182	86.3%	211
	COOPER	45	13.9%	279	86.1%	324
	DAVIESS	19	13.8%	119	86.2%	138
	GENTRY	19	11.9%	140	88.1%	159
	GRUNDY	36	13.7%	226	86.3%	262
	HARRISON	35	16.2%	181	83.8%	216
	HOLT	9	13.0%	60	87.0%	69
	JOHNSON	92	18.0%	419	82.0%	511
	LAFAYETTE	70	12.9%	473	87.1%	543
	LINN	48	15.5%	261	84.5%	309
	LIVINGSTON	49	13.9%	304	86.1%	353
	MERCER	11	13.1%	73	86.9%	84
	NODAWAY	87	29.2%	211	70.8%	298
	PETTIS	163	15.2%	908	84.8%	1,071
	PUTNAM	21	18.3%	94	81.7%	115
	RAY	57	18.0%	260	82.0%	317
	SALINE	68	12.3%	485	87.7%	553
	SULLIVAN	23	12.0%	168	88.0%	191
	WORTH	14	34.1%	27	65.9%	41
	NW TOTAL	1,150	15.7%	6,180	84.3%	7,330
NE REGION	ADAIR	73	13.1%	485	86.9%	558
	AUDRAIN	82	17.2%	395	82.8%	477
	BOONE	293	15.7%	1,575	84.3%	1,868
	CALLAWAY	129	18.7%	561	81.3%	690
	CLARK	26	18.6%	114	81.4%	140
	COLE	146	15.6%	792	84.4%	938
	GASCONADE	42	15.1%	237	84.9%	279
	HOWARD	24	10.9%	196	89.1%	220
	KNOX	17	16.0%	89	84.0%	106
	LEWIS	25	12.5%	175	87.5%	200
	LINCOLN	134	17.4%	638	82.6%	772
	MACON	42	14.4%	249	85.6%	291
	MARION	79	9.3%	772	90.7%	851
	MONITEAU	31	17.0%	151	83.0%	182
	MONROE	37	18.1%	167	81.9%	204
	MONTGOMERY	46	16.3%	237	83.7%	283
	OSAGE	19	13.4%	123	86.6%	142
	PIKE	46	12.5%	322	87.5%	368
	RALLS	24	12.7%	165	87.3%	189
	RANDOLPH	109	15.1%	612	84.9%	721
	SCHUYLER	12	12.0%	88	88.0%	100
	SCOTLAND	18	21.2%	67	78.8%	85
	SHELBY	20	16.0%	105	84.0%	125
	WARREN	83	18.6%	364	81.4%	447
	NE TOTAL	1,557	15.2%	8,679	84.8%	10,236
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	7.9%	361	92.1%	392
	BUTLER	178	10.3%	1,554	89.7%	1,732
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	159	11.6%	1,208	88.4%	1,367
	CARTER	20	8.1%	226	91.9%	246
	CRAWFORD	98	14.9%	559	85.1%	657
	DENT	57	11.3%	449	88.7%	506
	DUNKLIN	173	10.5%	1,472	89.5%	1,645
	HOWELL	227	15.3%	1,256	84.7%	1,483
	IRON	34	7.6%	414	92.4%	448
	MADISON	39	9.2%	384	90.8%	423
	MARIES	38	21.8%	136	78.2%	174

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
AUGUST 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	64	10.5%	543	89.5%	607
	NEW MADRID	77	10.2%	679	89.8%	756
	OREGON	68	14.3%	408	85.7%	476
	PEMISCOT	82	8.4%	892	91.6%	974
	PERRY	33	9.9%	300	90.1%	333
	PHELPS	153	15.9%	812	84.1%	965
	PULASKI	92	15.3%	510	84.7%	602
	REYNOLDS	31	12.6%	215	87.4%	246
	RIPLEY	76	12.2%	546	87.8%	622
	ST FRANCOIS	241	12.2%	1,731	87.8%	1,972
	STE GENEVIEVE	31	11.8%	231	88.2%	262
	SCOTT	171	12.0%	1,258	88.0%	1,429
	SHANNON	42	11.4%	325	88.6%	367
	STODDARD	125	11.5%	962	88.5%	1,087
	TEXAS	143	20.4%	559	79.6%	702
	WASHINGTON	122	14.0%	747	86.0%	869
	WAYNE	73	12.2%	525	87.8%	598
	WRIGHT	120	17.3%	573	82.7%	693
	SE TOTAL	2,798	12.4%	19,835	87.6%	22,633
SW REGION	BARRY	146	17.1%	709	82.9%	855
	BARTON	47	16.0%	247	84.0%	294
	BATES	70	20.4%	273	79.6%	343
	BENTON	111	19.9%	446	80.1%	557
	CAMDEN	120	18.7%	521	81.3%	641
	CEDAR	78	19.5%	321	80.5%	399
	CHRISTIAN	162	17.0%	790	83.0%	952
	DADE	33	19.3%	138	80.7%	171
	DALLAS	99	20.0%	396	80.0%	495
	DOUGLAS	80	18.5%	352	81.5%	432
	GREENE	843	16.3%	4,336	83.7%	5,179
	HENRY	72	12.1%	521	87.9%	593
	HICKORY	49	17.8%	226	82.2%	275
	JASPER	363	14.6%	2,116	85.4%	2,479
	LACLEDE	158	16.9%	778	83.1%	936
	LAWRENCE	144	16.9%	709	83.1%	853
	MCDONALD	84	19.0%	359	81.0%	443
	MILLER	104	17.7%	485	82.3%	589
	MORGAN	106	18.7%	461	81.3%	567
	NEWTON	155	15.6%	841	84.4%	996
	OZARK	51	17.8%	236	82.2%	287
	POLK	139	17.7%	647	82.3%	786
	ST CLAIR	46	16.6%	231	83.4%	277
	STONE	110	20.8%	419	79.2%	529
	TANEY	204	18.9%	877	81.1%	1,081
	VERNON	74	13.5%	475	86.5%	549
	WEBSTER	138	21.6%	501	78.4%	639
	SW TOTAL	3,786	17.1%	18,411	82.9%	22,197
KC REGION	ANDREW	34	18.5%	150	81.5%	184
	BUCHANAN	260	14.7%	1,512	85.3%	1,772
	CLAY	329	17.1%	1,590	82.9%	1,919
	DE KALB	32	15.2%	179	84.8%	211
	JACKSON	1,713	15.8%	9,123	84.2%	10,836
	PLATTE	90	19.8%	365	80.2%	455
	KC TOTAL	2,458	16.0%	12,919	84.0%	15,377
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	244	17.5%	1,153	82.5%	1,397
	JEFFERSON	437	16.4%	2,230	83.6%	2,667
	ST CHARLES	422	19.9%	1,696	80.1%	2,118
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,634	13.8%	10,177	86.2%	11,811
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,101	11.2%	8,699	88.8%	9,800
	STL TOTAL	3,838	13.8%	23,955	86.2%	27,793
STATEWIDE		15,587	14.8%	89,980	85.2%	105,567

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
AUGUST 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	28	54.9%	23	45.1%	51
	CALDWELL	45	71.4%	18	28.6%	63
	CARROLL	37	63.8%	21	36.2%	58
	CASS	304	69.1%	136	30.9%	440
	CHARITON	31	49.2%	32	50.8%	63
	CLINTON	77	78.6%	21	21.4%	98
	COOPER	74	66.1%	38	33.9%	112
	DAVIESS	60	83.3%	12	16.7%	72
	GENTRY	32	64.0%	18	36.0%	50
	GRUNDY	55	70.5%	23	29.5%	78
	HARRISON	55	63.2%	32	36.8%	87
	HOLT	12	50.0%	12	50.0%	24
	JOHNSON	135	76.3%	42	23.7%	177
	LAFAYETTE	146	70.2%	62	29.8%	208
	LINN	78	66.1%	40	33.9%	118
	LIVINGSTON	52	51.0%	50	49.0%	102
	MERCER	17	63.0%	10	37.0%	27
	NODAWAY	60	61.9%	37	38.1%	97
	PETTIS	182	61.5%	114	38.5%	296
	PUTNAM	45	76.3%	14	23.7%	59
	RAY	83	58.9%	58	41.1%	141
	SALINE	102	63.0%	60	37.0%	162
	SULLIVAN	34	68.0%	16	32.0%	50
	WORTH	12	63.2%	7	36.8%	19
	NW TOTAL	1,756	66.2%	896	33.8%	2,652
NE REGION	ADAIR	112	69.1%	50	30.9%	162
	AUDRAIN	99	67.8%	47	32.2%	146
	BOONE	418	68.3%	194	31.7%	612
	CALLAWAY	177	77.6%	51	22.4%	228
	CLARK	35	70.0%	15	30.0%	50
	COLE	208	68.9%	94	31.1%	302
	GASCONADE	80	69.0%	36	31.0%	116
	HOWARD	43	69.4%	19	30.6%	62
	KNOX	21	67.7%	10	32.3%	31
	LEWIS	32	53.3%	28	46.7%	60
	LINCOLN	222	72.3%	85	27.7%	307
	MACON	72	66.7%	36	33.3%	108
	MARION	155	59.6%	105	40.4%	260
	MONITEAU	51	63.0%	30	37.0%	81
	MONROE	27	56.3%	21	43.8%	48
	MONTGOMERY	69	73.4%	25	26.6%	94
	OSAGE	37	72.5%	14	27.5%	51
	PIKE	96	74.4%	33	25.6%	129
	RALLS	39	68.4%	18	31.6%	57
	RANDOLPH	136	61.8%	84	38.2%	220
	SCHUYLER	21	72.4%	8	27.6%	29
	SCOTLAND	16	66.7%	8	33.3%	24
	SHELBY	26	70.3%	11	29.7%	37
	WARREN	110	71.9%	43	28.1%	153
	NE TOTAL	2,302	68.4%	1,065	31.6%	3,367
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	58	56.9%	44	43.1%	102
	BUTLER	288	62.6%	172	37.4%	460
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	265	59.2%	183	40.8%	448
	CARTER	55	67.9%	26	32.1%	81
	CRAWFORD	189	74.1%	66	25.9%	255
	DENT	107	68.2%	50	31.8%	157
	DUNKLIN	248	56.2%	193	43.8%	441
	HOWELL	407	75.4%	133	24.6%	540
	IRON	85	63.0%	50	37.0%	135
	MADISON	82	51.3%	78	48.8%	160
	MARIES	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	55

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
AUGUST 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	84	54.2%	71	45.8%	155
	NEW MADRID	104	50.0%	104	50.0%	208
	OREGON	109	75.7%	35	24.3%	144
	PEMISCOT	129	51.8%	120	48.2%	249
	PERRY	62	53.4%	54	46.6%	116
	PHELPS	250	71.0%	102	29.0%	352
	PULASKI	123	71.1%	50	28.9%	173
	REYNOLDS	40	54.8%	33	45.2%	73
	RIPLEY	116	55.8%	92	44.2%	208
	ST FRANCOIS	415	66.5%	209	33.5%	624
	STE GENEVIEVE	62	67.4%	30	32.6%	92
	SCOTT	293	63.1%	171	36.9%	464
	SHANNON	75	77.3%	22	22.7%	97
	STODDARD	212	61.8%	131	38.2%	343
	TEXAS	190	74.8%	64	25.2%	254
	WASHINGTON	164	66.9%	81	33.1%	245
	WAYNE	107	60.8%	69	39.2%	176
	WRIGHT	177	75.0%	59	25.0%	236
	SE TOTAL	4,536	64.4%	2,507	35.6%	7,043
SW REGION	BARRY	227	80.5%	55	19.5%	282
	BARTON	79	78.2%	22	21.8%	101
	BATES	94	79.0%	25	21.0%	119
	BENTON	178	80.5%	43	19.5%	221
	CAMDEN	198	80.8%	47	19.2%	245
	CEDAR	127	72.6%	48	27.4%	175
	CHRISTIAN	322	76.5%	99	23.5%	421
	DADE	57	76.0%	18	24.0%	75
	DALLAS	135	84.9%	24	15.1%	159
	DOUGLAS	123	81.5%	28	18.5%	151
	GREENE	1,208	71.3%	487	28.7%	1,695
	HENRY	162	74.7%	55	25.3%	217
	HICKORY	80	84.2%	15	15.8%	95
	JASPER	595	72.5%	226	27.5%	821
	LACLEDE	251	76.8%	76	23.2%	327
	LAWRENCE	252	80.3%	62	19.7%	314
	MCDONALD	130	79.3%	34	20.7%	164
	MILLER	182	76.8%	55	23.2%	237
	MORGAN	145	74.0%	51	26.0%	196
	NEWTON	300	73.3%	109	26.7%	409
	OZARK	75	76.5%	23	23.5%	98
	POLK	183	69.8%	79	30.2%	262
	ST CLAIR	77	80.2%	19	19.8%	96
	STONE	165	78.9%	44	21.1%	209
	TANEY	310	76.9%	93	23.1%	403
	VERNON	122	67.8%	58	32.2%	180
	WEBSTER	222	82.2%	48	17.8%	270
	SW TOTAL	5,999	75.5%	1,943	24.5%	7,942
KC REGION	ANDREW	41	67.2%	20	32.8%	61
	BUCHANAN	419	71.9%	164	28.1%	583
	CLAY	539	72.5%	204	27.5%	743
	DE KALB	47	62.7%	28	37.3%	75
	JACKSON	2,493	71.0%	1,018	29.0%	3,511
	PLATTE	127	66.8%	63	33.2%	190
	KC TOTAL	3,666	71.0%	1,497	29.0%	5,163
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	481	78.1%	135	21.9%	616
	JEFFERSON	674	70.0%	289	30.0%	963
	ST CHARLES	608	71.4%	243	28.6%	851
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,392	64.7%	1,306	35.3%	3,698
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,540	63.4%	890	36.6%	2,430
	STL TOTAL	5,695	66.5%	2,863	33.5%	8,558
STATEWIDE		23,954	69.0%	10,771	31.0%	34,725

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through August 2017

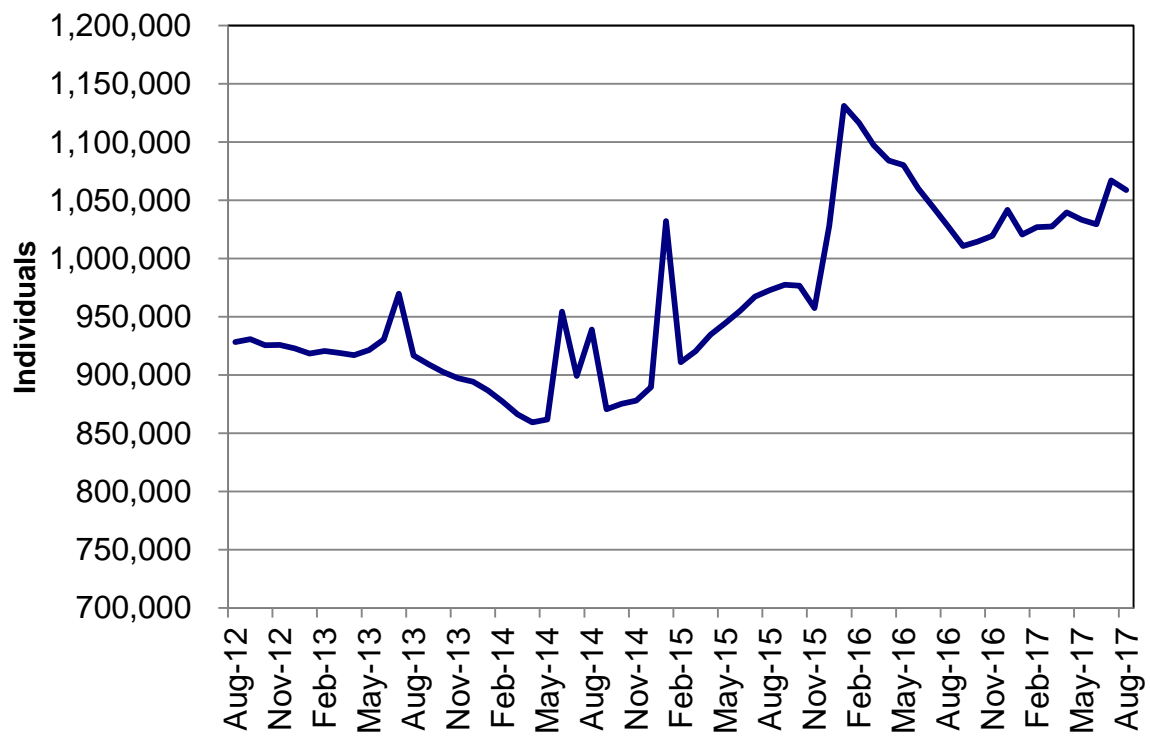


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through August 2017

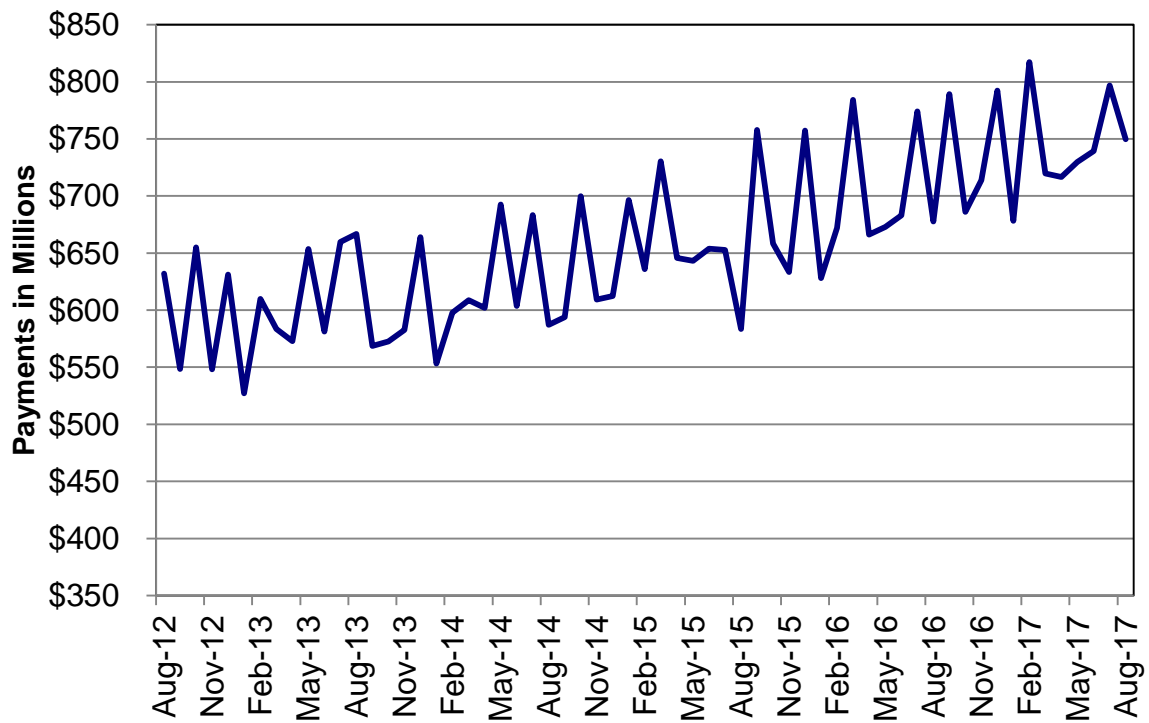


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	996,316	\$540,897,204	1,155	\$1,260,771	53	\$222,027	11,366	\$4,830,240	10,572	\$4,673,562
ADAIR	4,112	\$3,033,858	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$29,916	55	\$50,387
ANDREW	1,887	\$848,978	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$4,311	18	\$7,955
ATCHISON	704	\$403,048	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$4,468	7	\$1,525
AUDRAIN	4,411	\$2,181,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$18,210	40	\$13,723
BARRY	7,701	\$2,730,079	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$20,697	62	\$37,436
BARTON	2,476	\$1,082,046	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,297	27	\$20,276
BATES	2,878	\$2,019,695	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,869	21	\$14,252
BENTON	3,591	\$2,341,988	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$15,212	39	\$42,561
BOLLINGER	2,846	\$1,808,399	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$22,806	20	\$12,360
BOONE	20,258	\$12,895,152	18	\$22,762	0	\$0	96	\$56,158	73	\$35,924
BUCHANAN	17,635	\$9,005,264	0	\$0	0	\$0	140	\$35,395	187	\$96,000
BUTLER	12,182	\$7,649,204	5	\$4,879	0	\$0	283	\$115,308	173	\$50,394
CALDWELL	1,358	\$537,188	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,763	6	\$5,191
CALLAWAY	6,602	\$3,353,711	2	\$2,875	0	\$0	28	\$8,047	45	\$21,848
CAMDEN	6,554	\$2,770,079	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$13,122	34	\$18,943
CAPE GIRARDEAU	11,917	\$7,372,192	15	\$22,586	0	\$0	194	\$84,799	142	\$46,951
CARROLL	1,414	\$834,059	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$2,814	8	\$8,303
CARTER	1,721	\$918,832	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$23,330	16	\$5,796
CASS	12,838	\$6,195,136	6	\$8,509	0	\$0	47	\$17,926	94	\$33,349
CEDAR	3,126	\$1,650,837	1	\$137	0	\$0	50	\$13,698	22	\$22,410
CHARITON	1,216	\$1,011,780	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$6,006	15	\$6,151
CHRISTIAN	12,201	\$3,711,540	2	\$1,144	0	\$0	79	\$18,609	75	\$27,909
CLARK	1,257	\$391,288	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$4,085	10	\$8,486
CLAY	25,109	\$11,302,025	4	\$4,577	0	\$0	90	\$18,977	135	\$45,753
CLINTON	2,676	\$1,570,353	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$2,233	23	\$8,508
COLE	10,416	\$5,445,894	16	\$18,993	0	\$0	49	\$20,634	92	\$31,105
COOPER	2,670	\$1,823,704	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$9,350	28	\$7,975
CRAWFORD	5,674	\$2,567,830	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$25,422	83	\$43,981
DADE	1,430	\$521,277	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$5,696	15	\$7,416
DALLAS	3,494	\$1,540,628	5	\$6,310	0	\$0	70	\$26,635	38	\$22,155
DAVIESS	1,464	\$414,059	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,227	6	\$7,276
DEKALB	1,356	\$873,376	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$4,447	18	\$3,498
DENT	3,731	\$2,423,150	3	\$3,557	0	\$0	76	\$31,122	37	\$37,442
DOUGLAS	3,157	\$1,005,274	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$8,889	27	\$21,054
DUNKLIN	10,886	\$6,865,272	5	\$1,448	0	\$0	379	\$116,588	169	\$97,501
FRANKLIN	14,871	\$6,268,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$33,797	164	\$81,725
GASCONADE	2,289	\$1,307,640	1	\$1,546	0	\$0	23	\$10,847	29	\$18,995
GENTRY	1,093	\$1,256,211	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,128	10	\$3,458
GREENE	48,196	\$26,109,367	55	\$68,040	1	\$836	388	\$85,954	524	\$208,516
GRUNDY	1,933	\$1,247,344	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$5,813	29	\$35,604
HARRISON	1,788	\$995,447	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$2,883	18	\$12,721
HENRY	4,439	\$2,576,340	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$16,005	42	\$43,080
HICKORY	1,781	\$909,567	1	\$1,446	0	\$0	33	\$9,017	8	\$6,915
HOLT	662	\$284,563	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$2,593	2	\$599
HOWARD	1,586	\$1,369,901	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$3,123	6	\$4,813
HOWELL	10,481	\$5,364,786	0	\$0	0	\$0	161	\$36,285	102	\$53,555
IRON	2,766	\$2,270,992	1	\$183	0	\$0	79	\$18,456	65	\$30,044
JACKSON	129,322	\$64,892,814	182	\$201,358	7	\$3,794	696	\$319,052	1,269	\$470,238
JASPER	25,239	\$12,172,406	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$39,993	196	\$72,830
JEFFERSON	28,810	\$13,677,047	23	\$23,947	0	\$0	192	\$84,373	339	\$129,866
JOHNSON	5,918	\$3,105,577	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$11,367	54	\$26,018
KNOX	636	\$406,749	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$3,265	5	\$1,319
LACLEDE	8,236	\$3,186,690	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$31,448	96	\$62,544
LAFAYETTE	5,226	\$5,192,209	1	\$416	0	\$0	25	\$8,194	47	\$19,783
LAWRENCE	8,125	\$3,001,355	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$21,146	83	\$50,408
LEWIS	1,459	\$804,431	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$5,370	15	\$5,057
LINCOLN	8,764	\$4,006,890	2	\$2,601	0	\$0	81	\$45,114	93	\$36,683

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,195	\$1,222,724	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$9,677	13	\$9,273
LIVINGSTON	2,454	\$1,692,692	11	\$10,367	0	\$0	35	\$9,099	31	\$21,087
MCDONALD	5,480	\$1,529,296	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$5,016	24	\$15,409
MACON	2,550	\$1,576,591	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$10,398	12	\$13,683
MADISON	3,200	\$3,119,685	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$14,761	58	\$46,638
MARIES	1,297	\$706,366	3	\$9,798	0	\$0	16	\$7,141	10	\$14,245
MARION	5,979	\$4,671,615	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$31,725	77	\$30,934
MERCER	503	\$225,253	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$875	5	\$6,688
MILLER	5,008	\$2,392,350	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$15,712	78	\$33,781
MISSISSIPPI	3,906	\$2,144,888	1	\$990	0	\$0	199	\$75,716	61	\$30,859
MONITEAU	2,205	\$968,120	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$9,650	18	\$12,119
MONROE	1,436	\$764,903	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$8,680	17	\$8,043
MONTGOMERY	2,178	\$1,237,175	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$5,107	30	\$15,618
MORGAN	4,291	\$1,746,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$16,540	71	\$42,432
NEW MADRID	4,955	\$3,137,659	2	\$875	0	\$0	197	\$94,663	67	\$42,595
NEWTON	10,944	\$4,681,991	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$14,398	107	\$65,265
NODAWAY	2,039	\$1,038,290	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$5,370	16	\$3,046
OREGON	3,027	\$1,751,740	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$17,236	19	\$20,050
OSAGE	1,223	\$666,176	1	\$1,422	0	\$0	11	\$3,418	17	\$14,448
OZARK	2,210	\$801,315	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$4,107	13	\$8,389
PEMISCOT	6,429	\$3,667,014	0	\$0	0	\$0	320	\$114,449	87	\$33,956
PERRY	2,929	\$1,982,755	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$22,464	56	\$22,886
PETTIS	9,655	\$5,928,362	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$21,426	102	\$64,628
PHELPS	7,933	\$5,323,138	13	\$34,749	0	\$0	77	\$25,720	64	\$45,554
PIKE	3,134	\$1,777,077	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$15,263	16	\$14,637
PLATTE	7,617	\$3,425,570	1	\$1,132	0	\$0	15	\$7,902	49	\$17,096
POLK	6,287	\$4,308,919	10	\$13,741	1	\$17	58	\$13,779	51	\$34,029
PULASKI	6,395	\$3,020,418	8	\$16,473	0	\$0	54	\$21,054	62	\$38,742
PUTMAN	819	\$500,603	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$5,459	5	\$9,758
RALLS	1,300	\$763,235	1	\$1,098	0	\$0	16	\$7,551	13	\$3,780
RANDOLPH	5,377	\$3,368,722	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$25,060	33	\$10,888
RAY	3,361	\$1,843,695	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$5,362	30	\$11,201
REYNOLDS	1,544	\$1,130,417	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$40,066	14	\$7,734
RIPLEY	4,353	\$2,254,573	0	\$0	0	\$0	184	\$67,512	55	\$31,623
ST. CHARLES	27,273	\$15,817,392	23	\$16,477	0	\$0	124	\$65,219	207	\$58,631
ST. CLAIR	1,869	\$929,688	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$6,394	23	\$29,788
ST. FRANCOIS	14,544	\$8,975,142	25	\$24,437	0	\$0	265	\$108,845	214	\$126,573
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,705	\$1,452,819	3	\$3,957	0	\$0	28	\$10,840	35	\$19,203
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	126,935	\$76,220,494	395	\$428,836	3	\$6,224	1,420	\$1,007,604	1,432	\$414,664
SALINE	4,370	\$3,845,419	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$14,044	40	\$17,612
SCHUYLER	821	\$285,390	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$3,023	9	\$5,567
SCOTLAND	766	\$334,425	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,474	3	\$6,374
SCOTT	10,520	\$7,289,666	14	\$16,328	0	\$0	316	\$153,063	154	\$78,386
SHANNON	2,248	\$915,337	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$7,677	28	\$24,532
SHELBY	1,137	\$548,974	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,689	7	\$1,405
STODDARD	7,115	\$4,129,294	3	\$4,210	0	\$0	208	\$101,171	91	\$8,475
STONE	4,815	\$1,737,046	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$18,149	39	\$24,460
SULLIVAN	1,325	\$942,626	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$6,352	17	\$8,220
TANEY	10,842	\$3,316,068	8	\$8,463	0	\$0	107	\$32,065	118	\$62,743
TEXAS	5,250	\$2,066,929	3	\$3,927	0	\$0	64	\$19,242	37	\$44,680
VERNON	4,237	\$3,817,787	3	\$2,383	0	\$0	48	\$11,418	61	\$32,508
WARREN	5,247	\$2,333,916	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$6,021	47	\$22,491
WASHINGTON	6,591	\$3,572,306	2	\$1,674	0	\$0	159	\$47,622	86	\$48,914
WAYNE	3,538	\$1,953,942	1	\$1,238	0	\$0	119	\$55,123	39	\$21,482
WEBSTER	6,746	\$2,266,514	6	\$6,708	0	\$0	80	\$23,147	49	\$26,763
WORTH	322	\$189,509	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$804	1	\$2,326
WRIGHT	5,131	\$1,833,764	2	\$3,202	0	\$0	80	\$14,690	43	\$32,530
ST. LOUIS CITY	80,390	\$47,741,297	268	\$250,973	41	\$211,155	1,273	\$763,581	1,319	\$439,745
INVALID COUNTY	798	\$1,506,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$342	36	\$17,811

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	336	\$25,701	336	\$13,141	115,907	\$22,767,599	2,453	\$5,586,156	0	\$0
ADAIR	4	\$637	0	\$0	542	\$155,824	17	\$43,550	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$32,752	6	\$11,573	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$8,880	2	\$7,486	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	474	\$128,936	4	\$3,056	0	\$0
BARRY	2	\$42	24	\$250	682	\$106,820	16	\$17,631	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$5	0	\$0	295	\$63,019	4	\$7,728	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	317	\$67,944	3	\$2,664	0	\$0
BENTON	2	\$37	0	\$0	482	\$92,974	14	\$25,986	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$155	2	\$49	447	\$65,318	15	\$19,180	0	\$0
BOONE	6	\$476	14	\$120	2,382	\$872,391	67	\$95,331	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$54	2	\$17	2,366	\$395,989	60	\$108,089	0	\$0
BUTLER	11	\$188	0	\$0	1,719	\$235,109	30	\$62,860	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	125	\$21,332	1	\$1,191	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	\$98	2	\$17	813	\$203,655	15	\$38,796	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	1	\$8	635	\$198,655	18	\$46,560	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	7	\$129	15	\$128	1,612	\$231,389	66	\$249,226	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$26	0	\$0	175	\$25,894	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$10	0	\$0	227	\$22,348	7	\$11,654	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,044	\$194,335	16	\$44,281	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$5	0	\$0	354	\$76,960	3	\$3,674	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	213	\$56,241	3	\$5,373	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	8	\$7,649	13	\$102	1,062	\$169,643	56	\$94,377	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	153	\$10,234	2	\$2,067	0	\$0
CLAY	8	\$119	2	\$17	2,379	\$464,285	72	\$191,878	0	\$0
CLINTON	1	-\$79	0	\$0	267	\$47,255	9	\$22,349	0	\$0
COLE	2	\$15	0	\$0	1,279	\$282,993	25	\$46,635	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	313	\$73,697	14	\$23,461	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	3	\$78	0	\$0	691	\$97,442	2	\$2,081	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$20	0	\$0	161	\$26,416	1	\$1,253	0	\$0
DALLAS	10	\$161	0	\$0	393	\$67,366	3	\$6,936	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	121	\$19,256	2	\$6,136	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$27,486	5	\$6,982	0	\$0
DENT	6	\$132	8	\$66	538	\$82,477	9	\$19,074	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	3	\$39	5	\$106	333	\$59,401	6	\$7,621	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	10	\$275	0	\$0	1,468	\$197,588	26	\$57,136	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$65	12	\$91	1,613	\$253,594	38	\$64,143	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	278	\$47,666	2	\$4,856	0	\$0
GENTRY	2	\$35	0	\$0	154	\$17,135	4	\$9,129	0	\$0
GREENE	32	\$2,594	3	\$16	6,256	\$1,013,645	164	\$320,589	0	\$0
GRUNDY	2	\$596	0	\$0	301	\$39,993	2	\$954	0	\$0
HARRISON	3	\$39	0	\$0	202	\$29,176	5	\$7,189	0	\$0
HENRY	2	\$20	0	\$0	555	\$108,400	4	\$8,697	0	\$0
HICKORY	3	\$81	0	\$0	218	\$81,958	3	\$6,246	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$13	0	\$0	65	\$8,460	1	\$2,773	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	220	\$54,584	6	\$16,395	0	\$0
HOWELL	9	\$102	18	\$306	1,383	\$208,066	11	\$18,829	0	\$0
IRON	3	\$38	0	\$0	542	\$72,684	9	\$19,493	0	\$0
JACKSON	8	\$158	1	\$8	12,923	\$3,384,575	212	\$473,252	0	\$0
JASPER	6	\$788	8	\$64	3,046	\$503,583	80	\$268,147	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	3	\$40	0	\$0	3,353	\$628,950	85	\$204,101	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$25	0	\$0	691	\$149,646	9	\$9,316	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$20	0	\$0	98	\$20,630	5	\$10,706	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	-\$159	0	\$0	929	\$174,960	8	\$15,582	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	530	\$101,839	15	\$22,557	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	6	\$542	1	\$8	798	\$137,104	34	\$46,886	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$7	0	\$0	191	\$31,694	7	\$17,311	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,065	\$163,839	32	\$50,132	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	225	\$63,544	6	\$11,930	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,048	0	\$0	385	\$53,793	9	\$17,911	0	\$0
MCDONALD	1	\$21	26	\$508	427	\$70,543	7	\$10,388	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	291	\$69,573	5	\$2,340	0	\$0
MADISON	2	\$26	0	\$0	558	\$106,027	22	\$91,329	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$23,231	1	\$506	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$7	0	\$0	1,049	\$202,697	29	\$43,275	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$13	0	\$0	55	\$5,417	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	2	\$40	1	\$8	572	\$113,384	8	\$13,625	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$163	2	\$17	528	\$87,313	22	\$70,872	0	\$0
MONITEAU	1	\$10	0	\$0	223	\$51,350	4	\$10,134	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$54,582	5	\$7,537	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	240	\$62,200	6	\$11,490	0	\$0
MORGAN	4	\$75	0	\$0	577	\$150,507	7	\$24,258	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	4	\$118	0	\$0	632	\$97,512	23	\$69,332	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$13	3	\$54	1,129	\$199,782	27	\$52,925	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	255	\$25,665	7	\$17,145	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$27	0	\$0	375	\$56,004	8	\$11,086	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	161	\$38,122	5	\$12,663	0	\$0
OZARK	4	\$411	1	\$30	234	\$30,357	1	\$1,259	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$32	8	\$67	738	\$100,196	33	\$87,744	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	1	\$8	337	\$54,541	23	\$88,177	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$5	12	\$102	1,233	\$287,850	27	\$50,650	0	\$0
PHELPS	2	\$21	0	\$0	1,079	\$204,993	8	\$10,680	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	300	\$56,546	13	\$21,104	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	632	\$108,753	32	\$78,308	0	\$0
POLK	8	\$194	0	\$8	698	\$136,731	8	\$13,165	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$10	0	\$0	654	\$115,075	20	\$23,990	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	109	\$27,669	7	\$15,828	0	\$0
RALLS	5	\$48	0	\$0	207	\$43,877	2	\$1,085	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	2	\$79	2	\$101	811	\$225,127	16	\$41,075	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	334	\$74,452	16	\$22,272	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	2	\$16	239	\$32,591	3	\$3,435	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$20	1	\$8	547	\$64,461	13	\$35,023	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	7	\$96	2	\$175	2,549	\$456,451	171	\$473,480	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	204	\$59,184	1	\$3,369	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	6	\$545	9	\$136	2,602	\$479,138	18	\$44,417	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$20	0	\$0	298	\$94,617	13	\$41,422	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	21	\$1,345	44	\$2,709	13,923	\$2,738,392	234	\$605,477	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	515	\$128,126	11	\$29,263	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$10,297	1	\$910	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$28,081	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	9	\$236	13	\$110	1,459	\$242,979	30	\$79,794	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$10	1	\$31	281	\$43,715	1	\$1,107	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$23,133	3	\$9,047	0	\$0
STODDARD	7	\$1,633	1	\$9	900	\$117,919	30	\$59,094	0	\$0
STONE	2	\$54	1	\$8	512	\$69,902	6	\$10,623	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	151	\$26,601	5	\$7,655	0	\$0
TANEY	5	\$80	1	\$30	1,047	\$161,901	22	\$51,874	0	\$0
TEXAS	6	\$102	11	\$203	576	\$72,221	5	\$4,011	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	518	\$67,292	9	\$22,142	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$45	1	\$9	541	\$103,525	13	\$19,228	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	4	\$842	0	\$0	897	\$189,754	29	\$84,559	0	\$0
WAYNE	2	\$22	0	\$0	526	\$62,768	11	\$27,845	0	\$0
WEBSTER	5	\$337	0	\$0	626	\$83,266	25	\$45,222	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$7,048	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	3	\$222	8	\$286	531	\$65,186	7	\$7,006	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	19	\$2,456	52	\$7,075	10,545	\$2,182,400	49	\$94,793	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$60	249	\$44,753	1	\$121	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,064	\$2,838,332	0	\$0	5,101	\$749,118	4,248	\$1,183,075
ADAIR	0	\$0	24	\$17,138	0	\$0	4	\$1,275	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	6	\$4,016	0	\$0	6	\$1,424	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$86	0	\$0	8	\$553	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	11	\$3,284	0	\$0	6	\$5,052	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	10	\$2,694	0	\$0	16	\$3,137	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	7	\$6,683	0	\$0	7	\$422	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	32	\$32,762	0	\$0	11	\$1,744	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	12	\$1,214	0	\$0	28	\$2,540	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	14	\$14,706	0	\$0	24	\$1,798	50	\$10,359
BOONE	0	\$0	105	\$81,866	0	\$0	42	\$4,922	112	\$16,148
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	69	\$42,399	0	\$0	56	\$9,987	1	\$294
BUTLER	0	\$0	65	\$65,031	0	\$0	150	\$15,862	184	\$50,164
CALDWELL	0	\$0	1	\$475	0	\$0	7	\$2,626	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	22	\$12,950	0	\$0	5	\$4,323	10	\$1,270
CAMDEN	0	\$0	16	\$10,971	0	\$0	25	\$3,937	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	61	\$76,889	0	\$0	89	\$7,104	2	\$2,169
CARROLL	0	\$0	1	-\$47	0	\$0	11	\$1,683	1	\$181
CARTER	0	\$0	4	\$948	0	\$0	27	\$2,142	13	\$5,141
CASS	0	\$0	56	\$34,959	0	\$0	61	\$9,018	3	\$501
CEDAR	0	\$0	15	\$8,851	0	\$0	11	\$867	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	4	\$303	0	\$0	3	\$295	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	20	\$7,285	0	\$0	53	\$6,969	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	7	\$5,558	0	\$0	3	\$2,941	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	101	\$66,790	0	\$0	115	\$17,343	5	\$2,825
CLINTON	0	\$0	6	\$3,017	0	\$0	23	\$6,814	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	56	\$63,166	0	\$0	18	\$1,451	11	\$1,737
COOPER	0	\$0	7	\$1,559	0	\$0	5	\$1,593	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	41	\$24,434	0	\$0	41	\$5,935	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	3	\$8,002	0	\$0	4	\$319	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	5	\$3,560	0	\$0	15	\$1,507	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	3	\$9,510	0	\$0	5	\$1,158	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	4	\$2,408	0	\$0	12	\$1,190	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	43	\$22,421	0	\$0	35	\$6,897	1	\$78
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	6	\$10,486	0	\$0	21	\$4,179	28	\$7,983
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	40	\$33,084	0	\$0	111	\$12,627	80	\$22,188
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	55	\$29,703	0	\$0	46	\$5,959	6	\$1,529
GASCONADE	0	\$0	18	\$7,250	0	\$0	8	\$814	1	\$804
GENTRY	0	\$0	3	\$413	0	\$0	17	\$1,344	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	176	\$149,191	0	\$0	225	\$23,032	25	\$5,409
GRUNDY	0	\$0	9	\$6,151	0	\$0	20	\$2,930	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	3	\$1,319	0	\$0	27	\$4,249	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	21	\$24,062	0	\$0	20	\$1,432	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$923	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$38	0	\$0	6	\$528	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	5	\$975	0	\$0	10	\$747	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	37	\$82,274	0	\$0	58	\$8,077	2	\$1,106
IRON	0	\$0	12	\$6,805	0	\$0	72	\$7,131	3	\$233
JACKSON	0	\$0	419	\$280,590	0	\$0	732	\$168,356	465	\$138,793
JASPER	0	\$0	87	\$77,330	0	\$0	64	\$7,102	1	\$1,166
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	121	\$85,633	0	\$0	72	\$10,885	166	\$36,564
JOHNSON	0	\$0	13	\$9,860	0	\$0	36	\$7,968	1	\$1,063
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$3,075	0	\$0	2	\$114	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	26	\$14,598	0	\$0	14	\$6,831	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	14	\$6,225	0	\$0	23	\$11,618	3	\$1,356
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	7	\$443	0	\$0	39	\$5,613	1	\$104
LEWIS	0	\$0	4	\$481	0	\$0	1	\$57	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	40	\$30,904	0	\$0	28	\$3,812	34	\$11,267

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	8	\$1,494	0	\$0	11	\$877	1	\$121
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	4	\$3,301	0	\$0	16	\$2,733	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	23	\$14,659	0	\$0	8	\$215	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	11	\$3,932	0	\$0	6	\$2,238	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	14	\$10,191	0	\$0	31	\$2,330	1	\$622
MARIES	0	\$0	11	\$6,653	0	\$0	8	\$1,882	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	34	\$12,309	0	\$0	6	\$438	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	2	\$2,279	0	\$0	4	\$724	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	10	\$5,389	0	\$0	19	\$4,654	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	13	\$14,795	0	\$0	40	\$3,000	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	7	\$4,019	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$868	0	\$0	3	\$257	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	4	\$900	0	\$0	2	\$1,003	6	\$1,581
MORGAN	0	\$0	10	\$8,359	0	\$0	15	\$1,507	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	9	\$10,594	0	\$0	71	\$7,347	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	27	\$9,870	0	\$0	32	\$6,314	1	\$78
NODAWAY	0	\$0	8	\$2,265	0	\$0	6	\$1,595	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	4	\$9,002	0	\$0	25	\$1,974	2	\$691
OSAGE	0	\$0	5	\$1,711	0	\$0	2	\$1,183	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	1	\$140	0	\$0	13	\$1,846	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	25	\$27,434	0	\$0	101	\$13,815	1	\$156
PERRY	0	\$0	10	\$4,741	0	\$0	24	\$1,768	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	53	\$38,550	0	\$0	67	\$8,051	1	\$60
PHELPS	0	\$0	57	\$31,761	0	\$0	93	\$17,586	2	\$251
PIKE	0	\$0	12	\$10,158	0	\$0	3	\$2,359	2	\$173
PLATTE	0	\$0	24	\$17,040	0	\$0	30	\$4,876	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	27	\$10,647	0	\$0	30	\$2,332	1	\$389
PULASKI	0	\$0	12	\$8,425	0	\$0	26	\$3,577	4	\$1,408
PUTMAN	0	\$0	4	\$5,057	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	3	\$1,000	0	\$0	2	\$791	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	21	\$8,627	0	\$0	9	\$635	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	25	\$14,438	0	\$0	6	\$417	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	3	\$588	0	\$0	27	\$2,266	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	12	\$26,917	0	\$0	78	\$6,057	30	\$9,202
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	127	\$116,006	0	\$0	37	\$7,052	413	\$105,944
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	6	\$972	0	\$0	9	\$1,120	1	\$285
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	78	\$57,622	0	\$0	106	\$9,633	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	9	\$2,745	0	\$0	17	\$1,488	2	\$1,166
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	459	\$278,017	0	\$0	561	\$80,811	2,040	\$571,329
SALINE	0	\$0	22	\$10,543	0	\$0	42	\$3,985	2	\$121
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	4	\$977	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$149	0	\$0	4	\$300	2	\$69
SCOTT	0	\$0	48	\$42,421	0	\$0	130	\$9,949	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	2	\$3,199	0	\$0	22	\$3,532	2	\$1,322
SHELBY	0	\$0	4	\$1,161	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	25	\$13,484	0	\$0	70	\$5,376	2	\$2,661
STONE	0	\$0	8	\$4,648	0	\$0	20	\$2,836	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	3	\$478	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	40	\$19,973	0	\$0	18	\$1,057	1	\$328
TEXAS	0	\$0	43	\$19,679	0	\$0	52	\$8,786	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	43	\$83,350	0	\$0	17	\$2,321	1	\$242
WARREN	0	\$0	24	\$6,253	0	\$0	1	\$71	14	\$1,901
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	35	\$11,152	0	\$0	32	\$5,968	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	17	\$23,979	0	\$0	74	\$5,485	1	\$69
WEBSTER	0	\$0	10	\$3,850	0	\$0	19	\$3,524	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$94	0	\$0	2	\$225	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	11	\$8,381	0	\$0	37	\$6,249	39	\$9,625
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	591	\$300,075	0	\$0	412	\$49,366	451	\$148,962
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	7	\$4,232	0	\$0	11	\$1,729	16	\$3,888

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	44	\$2,900	25,690	\$5,095,000	1,718	\$7,397,340	1,682	\$172,385	18,398	\$9,350,573
ADAIR	0	\$0	194	\$20,437	12	\$44,149	10	\$1,451	150	\$67,006
ANDREW	0	\$0	46	\$8,434	0	\$0	3	\$232	33	\$10,268
ATCHISON	0	\$0	19	\$994	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$2,365
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	164	\$25,359	1	\$1,071	10	\$1,705	109	\$58,678
BARRY	0	\$0	222	\$79,790	2	\$33,548	10	\$1,472	93	\$23,479
BARTON	0	\$0	83	\$16,821	1	\$195	4	\$413	46	\$21,817
BATES	0	\$0	93	\$19,589	0	\$0	1	\$187	48	\$20,998
BENTON	0	\$0	162	\$14,410	4	\$26,102	6	\$895	53	\$28,069
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	139	\$21,755	0	\$0	1	\$64	144	\$55,969
BOONE	0	\$0	467	\$113,136	68	\$304,810	64	\$7,863	551	\$335,943
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	530	\$77,760	0	\$0	45	\$3,945	330	\$158,642
BUTLER	0	\$0	440	\$71,470	7	\$25,025	3	\$1,234	240	\$138,527
CALDWELL	0	\$0	41	\$4,357	0	\$0	1	\$64	16	\$13,946
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	161	\$15,873	24	\$110,151	18	\$2,831	165	\$43,645
CAMDEN	0	\$0	166	\$40,841	1	\$5,019	5	\$490	94	\$99,397
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	378	\$60,498	5	\$8,492	12	\$319	234	\$102,564
CARROLL	0	\$0	48	\$5,532	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,443
CARTER	0	\$0	73	\$5,562	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$3,223
CASS	0	\$0	224	\$40,290	12	\$40,200	25	\$2,633	194	\$96,509
CEDAR	1	\$121	102	\$19,524	0	\$0	2	\$305	36	\$16,975
CHARITON	0	\$0	38	\$5,828	2	\$8,856	2	\$296	33	\$6,125
CHRISTIAN	5	\$623	232	\$36,991	19	\$80,194	43	\$3,308	606	\$242,643
CLARK	0	\$0	39	\$1,769	2	\$4,944	0	\$0	24	\$8,051
CLAY	0	\$0	399	\$84,736	9	\$68,462	54	\$2,572	439	\$327,582
CLINTON	0	\$0	54	\$11,476	0	\$0	9	\$1,703	58	\$39,494
COLE	0	\$0	250	\$34,113	4	\$9,789	23	\$2,509	180	\$113,555
COOPER	0	\$0	64	\$7,186	3	\$3,168	3	\$397	50	\$47,118
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	197	\$32,915	1	\$5,000	2	\$275	89	\$13,353
DADE	0	\$0	42	\$11,860	1	\$2,966	1	\$62	28	\$21,177
DALLAS	0	\$0	134	\$36,309	1	\$6,171	5	\$317	68	\$21,110
DAVIESS	0	\$0	42	\$7,181	1	\$314	3	\$240	42	\$8,162
DEKALB	0	\$0	63	\$9,572	2	\$4,409	5	\$458	35	\$8,073
DENT	0	\$0	196	\$42,198	9	\$24,023	2	\$239	55	\$18,721
DOUGLAS	1	\$12	128	\$13,821	0	\$0	1	\$62	82	\$7,509
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	560	\$68,178	1	\$753	2	\$126	157	\$31,640
FRANKLIN	3	\$31	318	\$81,332	2	\$15,000	30	\$3,578	203	\$87,490
GASCONADE	0	\$0	86	\$13,685	0	\$0	3	\$251	23	\$30,861
GENTRY	0	\$0	44	\$4,408	0	\$0	1	\$290	24	\$13,922
GREENE	19	\$1,420	1,198	\$256,176	115	\$389,648	154	\$11,917	1,441	\$675,933
GRUNDY	0	\$0	63	\$32,845	0	\$0	2	\$126	36	\$8,704
HARRISON	0	\$0	70	\$6,660	0	\$0	4	\$524	238	\$13,805
HENRY	2	\$60	143	\$19,784	1	\$1,755	8	\$1,104	61	\$13,411
HICKORY	0	\$0	74	\$13,730	0	\$7,689	3	\$395	45	\$12,136
HOLT	0	\$0	21	\$812	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$704
HOWARD	0	\$0	50	\$4,760	1	\$5,975	8	\$866	39	\$10,230
HOWELL	0	\$0	371	\$49,044	11	\$174,500	1	\$128	123	\$66,698
IRON	0	\$0	178	\$44,339	23	\$46,760	2	\$126	59	\$21,125
JACKSON	4	\$65	1,982	\$514,491	207	\$1,119,260	278	\$26,870	2,146	\$1,329,278
JASPER	1	\$6	743	\$110,977	77	\$276,160	91	\$8,243	599	\$215,770
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	615	\$122,424	10	\$64,088	42	\$3,138	484	\$229,409
JOHNSON	0	\$0	118	\$19,117	2	\$15,177	8	\$737	85	\$36,614
KNOX	0	\$0	32	\$20,473	0	\$0	2	\$152	14	\$2,441
LACLEDE	0	\$0	227	\$27,501	4	\$7,941	2	\$125	141	\$76,061
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	151	\$25,903	0	\$0	6	\$694	97	\$51,571
LAWRENCE	1	\$20	226	\$49,795	17	\$40,521	23	\$3,365	187	\$102,016
LEWIS	0	\$0	64	\$7,704	1	\$2,472	0	\$0	30	\$6,839
LINCOLN	0	\$0	215	\$55,374	2	\$4,624	7	\$623	150	\$76,317

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	68	\$17,113	0	\$0	2	\$374	51	\$16,041
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	83	\$6,849	1	\$3,296	10	\$1,707	27	\$5,918
MCDONALD	0	\$0	122	\$15,938	0	\$0	15	\$2,676	100	\$46,057
MACON	0	\$0	79	\$13,684	3	\$25,905	5	\$633	57	\$17,614
MADISON	0	\$0	159	\$15,583	101	\$237,619	1	\$62	151	\$61,289
MARIES	0	\$0	47	\$14,203	4	\$9,062	1	\$62	13	\$32,181
MARION	0	\$0	281	\$40,699	0	\$824	0	\$0	99	\$55,811
MERCER	0	\$0	18	\$1,632	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,299
MILLER	0	\$0	177	\$19,402	0	\$0	9	\$913	84	\$31,149
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	210	\$21,716	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$11,786
MONITEAU	0	\$0	62	\$6,783	0	\$0	9	\$1,072	31	\$9,067
MONROE	0	\$0	54	\$7,725	0	\$0	1	\$62	33	\$18,610
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	71	\$8,041	0	\$0	2	\$256	32	\$4,534
MORGAN	0	\$0	165	\$23,187	0	\$0	10	\$897	56	\$18,186
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	239	\$26,268	0	\$0	1	\$64	73	\$55,530
NEWTON	1	\$14	265	\$56,404	3	\$3,507	22	\$2,508	210	\$85,290
NODAWAY	0	\$0	65	\$12,928	0	\$0	4	\$402	30	\$10,381
OREGON	0	\$0	143	\$31,208	8	\$58,964	0	\$0	46	\$14,507
OSAGE	0	\$0	36	\$5,548	0	\$0	5	\$552	28	\$22,034
OZARK	0	\$0	64	\$16,341	1	\$1,755	1	\$175	34	\$11,337
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	317	\$25,417	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$30,025
PERRY	0	\$0	101	\$7,882	1	\$1,864	1	\$62	63	\$43,809
PETTIS	1	\$11	257	\$50,836	16	\$55,981	26	\$2,200	118	\$59,011
PHELPS	0	\$0	295	\$79,192	139	\$584,134	3	\$187	286	\$103,042
PIKE	0	\$0	135	\$17,287	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$25,049
PLATTE	0	\$0	93	\$24,880	0	\$0	17	\$1,168	104	\$183,217
POLK	0	\$0	205	\$35,674	116	\$444,429	3	\$595	215	\$104,769
PULASKI	0	\$0	142	\$28,015	87	\$560,364	4	\$443	194	\$98,182
PUTMAN	0	\$0	54	\$4,998	0	\$0	1	\$128	27	\$6,433
RALLS	0	\$0	41	\$6,912	0	\$0	1	\$384	25	\$4,764
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	270	\$46,206	0	\$0	6	\$1,022	128	\$44,796
RAY	0	\$0	83	\$13,071	0	\$0	3	\$312	36	\$10,627
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	84	\$18,192	46	\$127,347	2	\$126	68	\$58,739
RIPLEY	0	\$0	238	\$37,563	2	\$8,974	0	\$0	72	\$38,686
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	391	\$94,830	20	\$94,609	37	\$2,978	555	\$569,791
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	68	\$13,656	0	\$0	1	\$164	14	\$2,887
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	613	\$101,271	64	\$166,810	13	\$814	238	\$104,816
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	60	\$6,402	0	\$0	2	\$370	54	\$6,677
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,180	\$705,407	296	\$1,166,345	181	\$17,043	1,728	\$1,137,326
SALINE	0	\$0	140	\$13,942	65	\$267,415	10	\$1,143	118	\$64,734
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	33	\$3,102	1	\$3,300	0	\$0	7	\$4,077
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	20	\$2,668	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,538
SCOTT	0	\$0	417	\$43,588	5	\$183,519	3	\$251	156	\$65,740
SHANNON	0	\$0	97	\$15,574	0	\$0	3	\$337	26	\$11,586
SHELBY	0	\$0	50	\$13,211	0	\$0	1	\$152	11	\$11,695
STODDARD	0	\$0	306	\$32,454	5	\$89,263	2	\$401	156	\$50,709
STONE	2	\$241	121	\$23,667	13	\$41,434	15	\$1,675	109	\$61,346
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	55	\$5,877	0	\$0	1	\$304	17	\$7,112
TANEY	0	\$0	297	\$83,795	6	\$25,423	70	\$10,680	218	\$74,007
TEXAS	0	\$0	195	\$32,898	4	\$12,419	3	\$399	86	\$31,367
VERNON	0	\$0	177	\$28,057	12	\$73,781	2	\$189	79	\$21,535
WARREN	0	\$0	102	\$11,048	0	\$0	1	\$64	62	\$41,519
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	263	\$40,399	1	\$629	3	\$398	52	\$12,945
WAYNE	0	\$0	203	\$26,033	1	\$602	2	\$390	85	\$40,393
WEBSTER	3	\$276	173	\$53,051	8	\$20,524	21	\$1,564	163	\$39,886
WORTH	0	\$0	11	\$1,010	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$594
WRIGHT	0	\$0	206	\$54,808	1	\$1,066	3	\$431	160	\$16,943
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,599	\$380,882	19	\$46,778	92	\$11,610	806	\$321,059
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	11	\$2,091	4	\$90,014	1	\$62	44	\$6,413

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	17,677	\$1,605,498	17,092	\$4,555,134	799	\$455,906	2,049	\$8,289,586	11,083	\$8,331,567
ADAIR	72	\$5,373	144	\$43,817	10	\$755	1	\$3,470	177	\$145,606
ANDREW	40	\$2,320	27	\$6,768	3	\$2,189	7	\$24,458	3	\$2,568
ATCHISON	12	\$6,124	2	\$1,120	0	\$0	1	\$3,856	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	92	\$6,051	155	\$48,242	2	\$477	6	\$17,883	2	\$3,493
BARRY	133	\$9,219	99	\$28,109	3	\$1,413	11	\$35,257	4	\$1,671
BARTON	56	\$3,988	44	\$9,415	2	\$1,524	1	\$3,318	4	\$2,523
BATES	74	\$6,418	21	\$6,532	0	\$0	15	\$47,105	121	\$99,390
BENTON	72	\$6,170	69	\$13,293	3	\$1,880	10	\$38,058	189	\$148,119
BOLLINGER	67	\$4,098	94	\$20,155	3	\$1,398	5	\$14,965	4	\$3,762
BOONE	355	\$31,824	448	\$126,354	17	\$7,842	34	\$110,224	597	\$288,441
BUCHANAN	281	\$29,916	230	\$36,614	47	\$34,183	33	\$92,826	24	\$15,526
BUTLER	240	\$17,427	177	\$50,612	16	\$9,883	24	\$80,320	452	\$416,774
CALDWELL	34	\$2,173	99	\$38,757	1	\$79	6	\$20,502	21	\$6,060
CALLAWAY	157	\$11,093	92	\$42,404	6	\$2,111	6	\$16,558	22	\$14,603
CAMDEN	127	\$12,732	121	\$22,703	1	\$361	9	\$29,357	171	\$128,148
CAPE GIRARDEAU	247	\$20,410	152	\$41,774	15	\$14,910	22	\$98,844	8	\$2,972
CARROLL	35	\$1,678	33	\$20,379	4	\$5,339	4	\$6,312	71	\$28,933
CARTER	31	\$1,766	69	\$12,392	0	\$0	1	\$4,006	38	\$30,744
CASS	274	\$25,399	49	\$9,999	8	\$2,927	35	\$200,886	410	\$297,355
CEDAR	77	\$7,376	47	\$10,178	2	\$1,871	7	\$14,780	141	\$172,546
CHARITON	30	\$2,539	25	\$8,151	1	\$904	1	\$152	25	\$10,652
CHRISTIAN	214	\$20,213	101	\$23,845	6	\$2,468	6	\$16,127	155	\$97,370
CLARK	25	\$1,091	7	\$3,327	1	\$453	0	\$0	56	\$36,061
CLAY	438	\$41,422	286	\$54,350	11	\$6,054	49	\$230,990	78	\$31,770
CLINTON	67	\$4,499	12	\$4,669	1	\$515	10	\$36,190	1	\$1,766
COLE	166	\$12,127	186	\$64,121	9	\$2,256	21	\$114,317	341	\$294,216
COOPER	68	\$5,026	26	\$5,999	2	\$511	4	\$15,671	58	\$30,118
CRAWFORD	106	\$6,318	99	\$20,057	5	\$2,019	3	\$9,507	221	\$192,222
DADE	26	\$1,281	18	\$5,106	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,465
DALLAS	71	\$5,897	70	\$20,069	1	\$238	12	\$23,246	55	\$30,000
DAVIESS	30	\$1,668	22	\$14,939	0	\$0	2	\$6,896	18	\$4,302
DEKALB	33	\$4,144	12	\$5,310	1	\$623	3	\$6,853	2	\$662
DENT	82	\$4,047	32	\$11,526	0	\$0	2	\$4,510	140	\$157,391
DOUGLAS	67	\$4,893	136	\$43,216	2	\$806	4	\$14,716	4	\$2,679
DUNKLIN	181	\$21,282	126	\$33,021	17	\$7,569	33	\$112,215	319	\$289,120
FRANKLIN	319	\$16,471	142	\$34,629	11	\$3,421	38	\$148,929	44	\$38,778
GASCONADE	49	\$2,660	16	\$4,660	2	\$2,236	7	\$22,455	57	\$49,676
GENTRY	35	\$3,882	5	\$1,545	0	\$0	2	\$6,469	1	\$505
GREENE	799	\$73,181	1,123	\$293,025	48	\$30,037	121	\$484,403	1,307	\$1,050,975
GRUNDY	36	\$2,972	14	\$5,438	0	\$0	6	\$15,615	51	\$18,201
HARRISON	52	\$4,541	6	\$792	0	\$0	4	\$12,796	32	\$8,769
HENRY	101	\$8,212	57	\$13,463	0	\$0	12	\$52,095	283	\$244,111
HICKORY	56	\$3,726	105	\$26,859	1	\$398	2	\$745	25	\$19,134
HOLT	13	\$591	4	\$881	0	\$0	1	\$3,109	0	\$0
HOWARD	46	\$3,010	13	\$5,511	1	\$477	3	\$4,110	38	\$19,354
HOWELL	223	\$14,907	77	\$18,798	11	\$11,601	11	\$45,669	7	\$5,126
IRON	52	\$4,174	66	\$14,543	4	\$4,335	10	\$43,286	3	\$1,463
JACKSON	1,750	\$195,244	2,456	\$572,185	54	\$33,628	223	\$929,392	960	\$772,679
JASPER	463	\$43,792	241	\$68,226	12	\$6,312	41	\$200,784	11	\$18,010
JEFFERSON	547	\$40,412	342	\$105,559	30	\$15,113	70	\$258,924	8	\$11,474
JOHNSON	133	\$11,061	23	\$5,472	2	\$1,185	17	\$71,966	244	\$176,700
KNOX	16	\$793	20	\$5,421	0	\$0	1	\$3,977	16	\$11,821
LACLEDE	137	\$12,507	151	\$36,808	3	\$1,530	17	\$69,036	365	\$304,382
LAFAYETTE	83	\$7,764	68	\$18,029	2	\$1,027	13	\$32,651	182	\$148,833
LAWRENCE	154	\$10,461	68	\$26,710	4	\$2,027	13	\$49,436	19	\$6,645
LEWIS	37	\$1,985	27	\$15,226	2	\$2,781	0	\$0	51	\$31,298
LINCOLN	163	\$11,150	93	\$29,185	4	\$1,934	12	\$44,075	2	\$392

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	49	\$3,527	37	\$10,420	0	\$0	1	\$3,439	112	\$32,332
LIVINGSTON	46	\$3,789	43	\$12,772	1	\$237	8	\$34,997	155	\$49,773
MCDONALD	93	\$8,525	42	\$7,830	1	\$238	4	\$19,913	1	\$466
MACON	54	\$2,690	60	\$16,338	0	\$0	7	\$26,141	80	\$50,000
MADISON	60	\$3,736	29	\$5,705	1	\$79	22	\$113,592	3	\$966
MARIES	24	\$2,601	16	\$6,857	0	\$0	3	\$9,046	31	\$26,740
MARION	125	\$10,124	127	\$91,021	3	\$741	11	\$37,670	389	\$343,155
MERCER	12	\$614	2	\$8	0	\$0	2	\$6,155	5	\$1,158
MILLER	111	\$7,901	52	\$9,929	3	\$495	7	\$20,767	165	\$129,384
MISSISSIPPI	80	\$5,682	35	\$16,003	4	\$3,210	4	\$35,549	2	\$4,353
MONITEAU	45	\$2,870	36	\$14,708	0	\$0	7	\$13,831	29	\$14,544
MONROE	30	\$1,797	25	\$11,657	1	\$629	4	\$10,658	38	\$25,188
MONTGOMERY	42	\$3,378	29	\$7,713	0	\$0	10	\$36,873	2	\$3,279
MORGAN	75	\$6,127	72	\$18,421	2	\$1,620	8	\$22,617	90	\$42,210
NEW MADRID	104	\$11,887	86	\$21,263	10	\$5,258	10	\$36,595	10	\$8,778
NEWTON	178	\$20,438	100	\$26,404	1	\$654	27	\$112,531	3	\$3,027
NODAWAY	53	\$15,025	4	\$601	0	\$0	4	\$15,178	1	\$179
OREGON	76	\$4,487	19	\$3,059	3	\$8,473	8	\$28,223	1	\$836
OSAGE	20	\$625	11	\$2,921	1	\$79	4	\$10,556	25	\$12,089
OZARK	47	\$4,271	47	\$13,802	1	\$2,837	10	\$35,869	5	\$2,332
PEMISCOT	140	\$24,086	60	\$20,281	18	\$9,390	4	\$11,855	137	\$143,158
PERRY	62	\$4,697	23	\$5,657	0	\$0	9	\$36,731	0	\$0
PETTIS	154	\$15,219	201	\$44,448	1	\$318	17	\$80,993	228	\$90,942
PHELPS	167	\$13,627	106	\$25,517	5	\$2,981	7	\$17,930	246	\$224,824
PIKE	68	\$5,579	54	\$24,894	4	\$3,021	11	\$40,786	3	\$2,041
PLATTE	146	\$14,146	34	\$6,512	1	\$748	18	\$66,520	29	\$19,017
POLK	110	\$7,659	108	\$28,941	4	\$2,141	22	\$73,533	103	\$60,366
PULASKI	118	\$10,332	103	\$21,011	2	\$963	9	\$35,498	209	\$155,576
PUTMAN	19	\$1,111	15	\$3,103	0	\$0	2	\$6,181	9	\$3,371
RALLS	35	\$2,034	23	\$17,715	1	\$477	1	\$5,362	27	\$20,412
RANDOLPH	111	\$9,259	85	\$31,823	4	\$1,076	14	\$56,792	133	\$63,340
RAY	78	\$8,101	17	\$4,921	1	\$795	19	\$79,872	15	\$11,797
REYNOLDS	46	\$2,379	75	\$19,917	4	\$1,018	2	\$18,033	34	\$31,015
RIPLEY	104	\$23,097	55	\$17,877	4	\$2,521	4	\$12,766	70	\$58,647
ST. CHARLES	478	\$36,246	312	\$72,857	18	\$7,041	58	\$253,480	4	\$5,124
ST. CLAIR	38	\$2,169	37	\$10,793	1	\$477	8	\$27,319	64	\$38,344
ST. FRANCOIS	305	\$27,052	145	\$37,719	22	\$12,988	44	\$175,458	6	\$9,383
STE.GENEVIEVE	51	\$2,683	28	\$7,773	4	\$2,334	12	\$59,462	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,955	\$171,510	1,697	\$412,512	112	\$60,782	354	\$1,446,527	11	\$11,542
SALINE	93	\$8,054	82	\$20,407	0	\$0	9	\$36,588	97	\$43,959
SCHUYLER	30	\$2,185	9	\$1,976	1	\$238	1	\$478	15	\$6,969
SCOTLAND	20	\$1,116	5	\$945	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$14,288
SCOTT	244	\$20,760	207	\$54,030	7	\$4,927	19	\$101,712	1	\$209
SHANNON	56	\$4,283	33	\$7,196	2	\$4,495	1	\$4,011	2	\$485
SHELBY	32	\$2,945	20	\$5,791	0	\$0	1	\$3,564	55	\$32,659
STODDARD	169	\$25,908	129	\$45,281	13	\$7,159	18	\$64,940	10	\$5,643
STONE	95	\$5,236	50	\$13,143	1	\$159	13	\$54,083	90	\$49,525
SULLIVAN	28	\$3,615	37	\$12,214	1	\$459	1	\$2,573	19	\$6,888
TANEY	196	\$22,343	167	\$50,933	4	\$2,291	33	\$117,100	174	\$103,004
TEXAS	114	\$10,806	50	\$11,289	2	\$159	9	\$41,498	5	\$2,951
VERNON	91	\$6,767	65	\$17,336	3	\$1,002	13	\$87,657	222	\$258,062
WARREN	103	\$5,612	83	\$23,839	8	\$3,927	8	\$29,019	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	143	\$9,517	107	\$21,716	10	\$5,489	14	\$72,943	4	\$2,018
WAYNE	89	\$5,186	45	\$11,981	6	\$4,597	2	\$8,332	118	\$95,299
WEBSTER	117	\$11,599	153	\$38,245	2	\$531	7	\$25,760	99	\$54,204
WORTH	8	\$380	1	\$1,197	0	\$0	1	\$15,120	0	\$0
WRIGHT	101	\$10,078	110	\$24,718	2	\$990	18	\$66,134	6	\$3,260
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,052	\$122,815	3,210	\$859,835	108	\$53,861	93	\$468,483	6	\$6,968
INVALID COUNTY	43	\$3,716	32	\$11,074	0	\$397	0	\$0	19	\$17,133

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	173	\$166,043	8,793	\$40,546,894	25,226	\$2,319,698	983	\$108,130	320	\$6,705,276
ADAIR	0	\$0	23	\$146,605	209	\$13,695	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	11	\$31,274	40	\$3,703	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$2,991	7	\$278	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	26	\$148,439	137	\$7,502	2	\$220	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	90	\$251,856	169	\$17,309	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	13	\$239,212	41	\$4,971	1	\$110	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$565	15	\$95,364	49	\$8,232	1	\$110	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	26	\$151,613	53	\$4,536	3	\$330	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	18	\$181,922	173	\$14,776	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	7	\$7,863	125	\$1,081,089	328	\$25,215	1	\$110	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	1	\$835	124	\$812,786	380	\$34,495	5	\$550	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	57	\$361,912	804	\$53,613	0	\$0	27	\$434,387
CALDWELL	1	\$1,558	5	\$18,694	30	\$2,487	1	\$110	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	45	\$407,536	152	\$6,542	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	28	\$129,978	116	\$9,258	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$1,025	53	\$518,080	640	\$47,298	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	9	\$63,027	12	\$822	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	7	\$84,869	85	\$4,229	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$2,019	63	\$470,334	264	\$18,283	57	\$6,270	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	17	\$96,525	57	\$4,174	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	6	\$24,596	55	\$2,979	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	326	\$227,952	262	\$28,080	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	4	\$16,393	11	\$574	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	5	\$2,329	124	\$813,172	364	\$31,275	61	\$6,710	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	23	\$103,051	44	\$4,824	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	66	\$372,560	280	\$26,279	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$150	14	\$68,613	40	\$2,281	1	\$110	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$6,597	25	\$156,748	107	\$11,315	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	24	\$24,812	30	\$1,748	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	50	\$44,167	83	\$12,758	2	\$220	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	10	\$35,844	10	\$566	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	7	\$91,505	13	\$489	1	\$110	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$180	37	\$201,533	42	\$3,900	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$1,127	71	\$61,582	72	\$5,652	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,650	62	\$699,629	704	\$57,465	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$3,012	94	\$577,958	412	\$32,678	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	15	\$46,268	57	\$4,917	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	6	\$11,736	8	\$1,909	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	6	\$4,435	1,514	\$1,765,004	1,390	\$133,161	2	\$220	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	10	\$19,166	5	\$689	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	9	\$26,272	11	\$259	1	\$110	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$617	31	\$220,475	62	\$6,671	3	\$330	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	17	\$41,511	47	\$4,421	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$385	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	8	\$86,088	24	\$958	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$978	77	\$347,915	184	\$14,932	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	2	\$1,595	20	\$103,840	197	\$18,345	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	31	\$26,459	793	\$5,949,450	2,373	\$221,916	755	\$83,050	0	\$0
JASPER	1	\$2,913	164	\$1,344,783	466	\$58,837	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	5	\$5,324	177	\$1,286,674	863	\$89,841	1	\$110	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$5,778	31	\$193,840	80	\$11,566	9	\$990	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	3	\$9,160	19	\$514	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$702	49	\$219,967	122	\$12,989	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	27	\$313,799	112	\$7,949	12	\$1,320	48	\$1,334,821
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	123	\$208,659	156	\$15,430	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$40,368	32	\$1,668	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	60	\$230,819	273	\$19,841	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	10	\$107,274	83	\$2,953	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,676	15	\$105,412	23	\$1,282	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	34	\$228,987	79	\$5,840	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	13	\$66,804	74	\$4,483	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	12	\$50,798	166	\$10,708	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	6	\$10,851	30	\$1,979	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	35	\$201,255	116	\$6,709	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$4,660	9	\$2,454	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$4,086	22	\$205,463	127	\$12,699	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	21	\$166,920	136	\$9,743	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	9	\$40,791	41	\$4,236	1	\$110	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$25,425	32	\$1,057	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$228	13	\$145,530	56	\$7,321	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	24	\$94,591	106	\$8,221	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	27	\$241,142	238	\$20,958	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	65	\$480,176	213	\$23,369	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	7	\$27,544	26	\$1,672	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,117	20	\$64,960	48	\$5,660	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$30,532	36	\$1,548	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	41	\$21,389	46	\$4,279	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	31	\$124,376	267	\$24,379	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$1,008	15	\$123,961	66	\$3,300	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	2	\$487	47	\$244,725	196	\$11,677	13	\$1,430	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	59	\$379,017	117	\$13,082	1	\$110	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$93	11	\$42,367	45	\$2,522	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	27	\$160,987	98	\$9,931	23	\$2,530	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	64	\$160,143	168	\$13,681	3	\$330	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	32	\$108,411	90	\$9,037	2	\$220	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	4	\$7,524	18	\$1,925	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	7	-\$22,834	20	\$594	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	36	\$299,764	255	\$12,471	1	\$110	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	14	\$99,313	60	\$5,860	2	\$220	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	12	\$36,794	87	\$5,516	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	17	\$147,912	303	\$19,533	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	14	\$12,432	131	\$909,575	493	\$47,242	1	\$110	51	\$1,117,458
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	14	\$92,811	38	\$8,008	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	5	\$8,744	99	\$719,473	597	\$74,256	1	\$110	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	11	\$87,042	105	\$12,733	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	28	\$23,980	756	\$5,695,472	3,173	\$310,665	4	\$440	167	\$3,330,022
SALINE	0	\$0	23	\$148,288	167	\$9,116	7	\$770	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	2	\$4,996	22	\$3,495	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	3	\$69,319	6	\$380	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	2	\$1,774	69	\$650,894	474	\$44,122	0	\$0	24	\$432,352
SHANNON	0	\$0	12	\$41,004	45	\$4,672	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$6,914	14	\$905	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$1,755	44	\$280,771	377	\$25,089	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	200	\$65,556	108	\$14,341	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$100	11	\$105,120	69	\$3,731	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	685	\$185,417	196	\$16,740	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$772	36	\$71,721	60	\$6,913	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	30	\$197,998	92	\$7,669	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	40	\$177,556	129	\$14,766	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	8	\$11,061	43	\$331,438	199	\$24,899	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	12	\$55,663	212	\$16,709	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	180	\$57,326	139	\$11,221	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	4	\$39,650	2	\$290	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	84	\$65,380	110	\$13,259	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	19	\$19,015	671	\$4,876,277	2,102	\$241,537	2	\$220	3	\$56,237
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	26	\$98,254	57	\$4,783	3	\$330	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	14,759	\$5,180,613	9,649	\$67,097,758	961,487	\$3,268,947	66	\$2,245
ADAIR	229	\$69,924	133	\$832,438	3,919	\$17,432	0	\$0
ANDREW	19	\$4,359	3	\$7,098	1,806	\$7,006	0	\$0
ATCHISON	10	\$1,581	10	\$66,594	679	\$3,562	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	100	\$41,965	59	\$257,510	4,242	\$16,194	0	\$0
BARRY	76	\$28,858	40	\$201,686	7,453	\$26,900	0	\$0
BARTON	26	\$10,428	11	\$46,209	2,371	\$9,389	1	\$9
BATES	40	\$8,274	27	\$240,972	2,753	\$11,087	0	\$0
BENTON	66	\$31,320	23	\$181,084	3,442	\$17,098	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$164	12	\$57,033	2,755	\$12,723	0	\$0
BOONE	912	\$261,101	490	\$3,430,991	19,465	\$68,408	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	384	\$181,768	222	\$1,645,238	16,914	\$64,078	0	\$0
BUTLER	10	\$4,424	99	\$745,990	11,730	\$55,993	1	\$14
CALDWELL	14	\$3,154	1	\$6,425	1,320	\$4,943	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	148	\$65,919	79	\$580,719	6,320	\$22,508	0	\$0
CAMDEN	252	\$82,555	92	\$428,733	6,332	\$19,815	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	295	\$75,851	147	\$1,113,773	11,475	\$45,678	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$1,598	17	\$98,777	1,364	\$6,184	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	8	\$33,697	1,676	\$8,333	1	\$7
CASS	172	\$62,005	118	\$688,455	12,409	\$21,432	0	\$0
CEDAR	49	\$18,109	33	\$141,596	3,011	\$13,659	1	\$11
CHARITON	25	\$5,944	12	\$19,236	1,172	\$5,963	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	220	\$86,260	58	\$213,954	11,702	\$31,244	0	\$0
CLARK	8	\$1,313	2	\$9,464	1,203	\$4,156	0	\$0
CLAY	698	\$293,950	383	\$2,309,355	24,260	\$43,950	0	\$0
CLINTON	52	\$12,347	39	\$220,732	2,566	\$7,600	0	\$0
COLE	201	\$83,402	109	\$659,400	10,051	\$33,954	1	\$5
COOPER	6	\$536	93	\$684,664	2,576	\$10,708	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	58	\$11,889	3	\$9,123	5,472	\$22,027	0	\$0
DADE	25	\$3,487	4	\$10,519	1,369	\$4,715	0	\$0
DALLAS	37	\$13,668	10	\$40,572	3,316	\$15,122	0	\$0
DAVIESS	8	\$2,808	3	\$12,461	1,409	\$4,548	0	\$0
DEKALB	39	\$8,459	19	\$80,924	1,295	\$6,276	0	\$0
DENT	111	\$35,744	54	\$364,367	3,579	\$16,888	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	7	\$1,984	16	\$128,608	3,021	\$11,898	1	\$54
DUNKLIN	7	\$2,316	40	\$159,493	10,513	\$51,912	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	359	\$149,835	157	\$661,657	14,364	\$40,024	0	\$0
GASCONADE	47	\$12,424	22	\$41,963	2,202	\$9,489	0	\$0
GENTRY	101	\$29,298	92	\$715,960	1,038	\$5,000	0	\$0
GREENE	1,196	\$533,323	591	\$4,841,980	46,204	\$178,465	2	\$22
GRUNDY	39	\$10,662	10	\$54,018	1,853	\$8,958	1	\$21
HARRISON	56	\$18,136	39	\$250,299	1,704	\$7,010	0	\$0
HENRY	47	\$13,940	26	\$177,312	4,294	\$19,557	0	\$0
HICKORY	17	\$4,882	8	\$60,894	1,709	\$8,017	0	\$0
HOLT	7	\$2,808	2	\$9,340	635	\$2,762	0	\$0
HOWARD	105	\$43,934	86	\$594,632	1,516	\$7,056	0	\$0
HOWELL	224	\$73,161	87	\$678,596	10,106	\$45,126	0	\$0
IRON	54	\$20,892	27	\$116,828	2,667	\$15,626	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,547	\$357,804	1,061	\$7,185,504	125,529	\$247,704	1	\$37
JASPER	584	\$224,429	277	\$2,264,313	24,420	\$82,129	7	\$89
JEFFERSON	498	\$189,164	310	\$1,507,110	27,872	\$79,949	2	\$151
JOHNSON	148	\$41,732	76	\$558,840	5,704	\$11,722	0	\$0
KNOX	17	\$4,061	6	\$18,536	607	\$2,895	0	\$0
LACLEDE	76	\$23,229	28	\$126,658	7,948	\$29,628	1	\$7
LAFAYETTE	193	\$57,966	154	\$1,220,402	5,053	\$11,862	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	118	\$37,904	27	\$118,796	7,833	\$25,374	0	\$0
LEWIS	23	\$4,493	6	\$6,756	1,413	\$6,358	0	\$0
LINCOLN	149	\$47,081	83	\$546,446	8,462	\$30,426	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	51	\$9,711	14	\$36,153	2,120	\$10,303	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	55	\$13,340	20	\$101,036	2,328	\$11,605	0	\$0
MCDONALD	51	\$25,828	22	\$115,486	5,317	\$14,450	1	\$23
MACON	69	\$14,463	35	\$79,356	2,442	\$10,185	0	\$0
MADISON	83	\$55,477	48	\$419,351	3,070	\$15,600	0	\$0
MARIES	15	\$5,158	3	\$2,625	1,250	\$5,105	0	\$0
MARION	6	\$985	110	\$546,119	5,720	\$29,339	0	\$0
MERCER	7	\$1,495	1	\$640	478	\$2,230	2	\$77
MILLER	111	\$37,359	36	\$58,718	4,803	\$18,675	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	43	\$18,032	10	\$51,290	3,752	\$18,797	0	\$0
MONITEAU	34	\$10,117	16	\$89,779	2,130	\$6,789	0	\$0
MONROE	37	\$10,335	23	\$82,714	1,377	\$5,601	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	30	\$8,926	19	\$62,167	2,078	\$9,307	0	\$0
MORGAN	89	\$23,648	44	\$216,203	4,119	\$17,956	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	50	\$18,282	4	\$31,034	4,744	\$24,411	0	\$0
NEWTON	148	\$50,584	56	\$338,065	10,563	\$33,954	4	\$81
NODAWAY	60	\$10,549	38	\$225,741	1,908	\$8,675	0	\$0
OREGON	109	\$37,747	58	\$576,076	2,939	\$14,241	1	\$7
OSAGE	39	\$11,768	15	\$31,066	1,174	\$4,429	0	\$0
OZARK	11	\$2,388	5	\$4,241	2,137	\$9,125	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	44	\$17,747	2	\$4,073	6,195	\$30,409	0	\$0
PERRY	107	\$38,051	56	\$357,195	2,825	\$11,765	0	\$0
PETTIS	227	\$80,646	122	\$863,805	9,326	\$34,323	0	\$0
PHELPS	270	\$91,143	191	\$1,136,331	7,630	\$32,437	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$639	74	\$499,584	3,030	\$12,430	0	\$0
PLATTE	242	\$71,228	107	\$811,195	7,398	\$12,476	0	\$0
POLK	154	\$64,057	87	\$727,932	6,063	\$25,709	0	\$0
PULASKI	5	\$3,322	18	\$126,361	6,191	\$21,270	0	\$0
PUTMAN	16	\$5,780	1	\$6,246	781	\$3,516	0	\$0
RALLS	25	\$4,199	22	\$139,118	1,236	\$5,088	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	146	\$52,661	41	\$168,702	5,160	\$23,443	0	\$0
RAY	91	\$32,953	46	\$305,862	3,241	\$7,422	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	13	\$6,065	8	\$52,036	1,491	\$7,561	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$1,332	9	\$53,149	4,174	\$20,784	2	\$14
ST. CHARLES	740	\$358,871	552	\$4,240,962	26,366	\$67,739	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	10	\$1,970	2	\$1,361	1,797	\$8,796	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	146	\$44,088	80	\$252,370	13,964	\$69,411	1	\$96
STE.GENEVIEVE	69	\$18,187	32	\$172,094	2,612	\$10,867	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	53	\$23,772	994	\$8,752,316	123,142	\$373,230	9	\$376
SALINE	227	\$82,988	159	\$1,741,503	4,227	\$17,311	2	\$49
SCHUYLER	28	\$5,253	5	\$19,057	794	\$2,849	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	11	\$2,981	2	\$917	725	\$2,053	0	\$0
SCOTT	165	\$59,850	97	\$1,093,115	10,134	\$47,072	0	\$0
SHANNON	18	\$10,062	8	\$73,906	2,156	\$10,456	0	\$0
SHELBY	37	\$5,728	8	\$3,712	1,098	\$4,255	0	\$0
STODDARD	154	\$35,934	85	\$612,746	6,774	\$33,310	0	\$0
STONE	1	\$700	10	\$28,252	4,617	\$16,448	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	26	\$7,802	9	\$11,711	1,267	\$6,170	0	\$0
TANEY	4	\$1,513	42	\$166,545	10,283	\$33,553	0	\$0
TEXAS	62	\$22,484	31	\$222,967	5,056	\$20,572	0	\$0
VERNON	140	\$57,190	104	\$1,263,556	4,091	\$19,429	3	\$58
WARREN	127	\$50,121	84	\$660,603	5,064	\$15,140	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	120	\$28,920	49	\$187,540	6,374	\$31,482	4	\$192
WAYNE	42	\$13,055	19	\$68,856	3,402	\$18,715	0	\$0
WEBSTER	80	\$29,860	26	\$82,273	6,504	\$20,075	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$1,028	1	\$280	304	\$1,555	0	\$0
WRIGHT	23	\$5,417	16	\$78,306	4,956	\$20,638	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	50	\$20,973	150	\$757,508	78,158	\$299,506	17	\$847
INVALID COUNTY	70	\$37,229	79	\$801,124	359	\$379	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	215	\$8,860	24,278	\$95,159,345	7,181	\$412,514	90,595	\$46,135,334	53,030	\$59,046,937
ADAIR	1	\$17	92	\$361,837	55	\$3,085	409	\$190,343	156	\$100,923
ANDREW	0	\$0	92	\$344,946	6	\$276	204	\$94,233	59	\$56,195
ATCHISON	0	\$0	44	\$161,223	4	\$122	88	\$39,151	49	\$36,548
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	79	\$286,048	36	\$2,334	505	\$291,069	157	\$103,063
BARRY	0	\$0	132	\$474,329	89	\$4,594	656	\$257,197	252	\$206,724
BARTON	0	\$0	80	\$285,013	34	\$2,011	238	\$74,663	81	\$67,313
BATES	0	\$0	84	\$320,607	18	\$857	362	\$274,892	125	\$117,034
BENTON	0	\$0	116	\$449,372	29	\$1,637	439	\$193,889	254	\$250,648
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	70	\$227,026	32	\$1,580	253	\$114,174	228	\$230,641
BOONE	1	\$12	303	\$1,167,463	149	\$8,062	2,264	\$1,265,406	527	\$488,752
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	326	\$1,166,799	96	\$5,068	2,512	\$1,110,197	668	\$596,067
BUTLER	2	\$202	270	\$1,039,647	191	\$12,665	1,147	\$764,123	1,048	\$913,526
CALDWELL	0	\$0	45	\$155,681	18	\$1,247	125	\$59,026	29	\$26,840
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	126	\$508,763	69	\$4,639	733	\$279,805	153	\$93,121
CAMDEN	0	\$0	101	\$424,132	41	\$1,962	614	\$223,984	120	\$68,527
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$41	320	\$1,188,935	99	\$3,823	1,118	\$503,933	716	\$693,133
CARROLL	0	\$0	54	\$180,318	21	\$1,249	163	\$124,495	55	\$50,381
CARTER	0	\$0	18	\$54,896	16	\$1,100	146	\$121,756	242	\$212,951
CASS	0	\$0	378	\$1,441,888	56	\$3,088	914	\$683,393	279	\$276,162
CEDAR	0	\$0	79	\$293,768	19	\$889	370	\$121,116	172	\$119,466
CHARITON	0	\$0	139	\$516,864	35	\$1,729	125	\$43,829	55	\$51,101
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	125	\$479,851	67	\$4,362	733	\$251,582	370	\$254,169
CLARK	1	\$28	33	\$133,762	8	\$706	91	\$31,535	36	\$19,307
CLAY	0	\$0	443	\$1,621,536	121	\$5,776	1,842	\$1,184,182	687	\$664,270
CLINTON	0	\$0	108	\$456,247	12	\$615	278	\$193,993	68	\$65,131
COLE	0	\$0	240	\$898,474	79	\$4,249	982	\$441,416	267	\$180,750
COOPER	0	\$0	113	\$425,140	12	\$1,175	288	\$97,293	64	\$45,714
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	112	\$445,206	50	\$3,118	612	\$283,948	375	\$298,600
DADE	0	\$0	25	\$101,757	20	\$1,268	125	\$73,998	50	\$29,611
DALLAS	0	\$0	108	\$365,113	25	\$1,680	378	\$110,117	172	\$149,742
DAVIESS	0	\$0	19	\$68,757	11	\$597	165	\$76,746	31	\$19,475
DEKALB	0	\$0	66	\$220,337	19	\$1,009	206	\$134,380	91	\$56,151
DENT	0	\$0	70	\$322,069	36	\$2,143	420	\$222,704	361	\$328,829
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	47	\$162,186	24	\$1,173	203	\$56,452	121	\$86,976
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	296	\$1,139,399	164	\$8,642	1,055	\$607,255	1,305	\$1,299,884
FRANKLIN	10	\$318	346	\$1,248,888	89	\$5,033	1,343	\$555,599	422	\$342,881
GASCONADE	0	\$0	123	\$489,804	10	\$575	208	\$133,933	88	\$64,269
GENTRY	0	\$0	55	\$196,322	10	\$381	166	\$56,717	23	\$17,168
GREENE	0	\$0	1,067	\$4,050,385	324	\$21,059	4,142	\$1,937,047	1,616	\$1,178,740
GRUNDY	0	\$0	131	\$489,903	37	\$1,954	275	\$128,667	88	\$67,446
HARRISON	0	\$0	62	\$223,710	13	\$765	240	\$97,474	55	\$45,324
HENRY	0	\$0	101	\$383,346	30	\$1,715	635	\$309,420	273	\$202,895
HICKORY	0	\$0	43	\$185,162	23	\$1,160	203	\$49,956	85	\$88,984
HOLT	0	\$0	38	\$133,440	5	\$350	74	\$28,107	34	\$32,130
HOWARD	0	\$0	51	\$191,388	26	\$1,242	209	\$63,706	55	\$38,117
HOWELL	0	\$0	324	\$1,272,376	70	\$5,891	1,185	\$403,137	457	\$323,772
IRON	1	\$138	149	\$592,244	33	\$1,952	345	\$133,560	320	\$329,563
JACKSON	2	\$49	2,699	\$11,036,030	492	\$27,537	11,938	\$8,475,923	5,467	\$6,914,900
JASPER	0	\$0	334	\$1,285,870	152	\$10,882	2,773	\$1,359,071	874	\$690,916
JEFFERSON	26	\$1,141	817	\$3,176,012	209	\$11,111	2,206	\$1,036,110	1,055	\$968,410
JOHNSON	0	\$0	152	\$616,366	53	\$3,480	633	\$302,667	184	\$172,994
KNOX	0	\$0	12	\$44,528	5	\$391	74	\$86,219	58	\$24,956
LACLEDE	0	\$0	136	\$472,585	56	\$2,356	752	\$350,347	289	\$181,057
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	167	\$626,449	46	\$2,787	424	\$410,410	170	\$162,596
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	132	\$528,091	84	\$4,387	692	\$389,113	269	\$210,208
LEWIS	0	\$0	98	\$397,924	14	\$922	106	\$49,638	33	\$22,920
LINCOLN	11	\$394	217	\$762,433	65	\$2,781	842	\$290,183	363	\$289,426

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	112	\$410,867	29	\$1,277	255	\$113,826	87	\$61,740
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	125	\$611,960	44	\$2,214	380	\$190,844	123	\$78,804
MCDONALD	0	\$0	59	\$239,058	18	\$1,206	451	\$159,914	146	\$138,207
MACON	4	\$162	97	\$377,218	22	\$1,542	241	\$236,463	95	\$66,262
MADISON	0	\$0	140	\$625,795	30	\$1,378	354	\$172,491	280	\$218,403
MARIES	0	\$0	54	\$201,728	16	\$1,493	117	\$67,725	51	\$31,901
MARION	2	\$66	316	\$1,273,765	85	\$3,741	442	\$184,230	378	\$247,974
MERCER	0	\$0	25	\$90,703	7	\$508	50	\$35,422	19	\$10,649
MILLER	0	\$0	194	\$815,713	39	\$2,245	512	\$187,772	125	\$70,751
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	106	\$339,782	54	\$3,091	367	\$129,181	489	\$552,801
MONITEAU	0	\$0	73	\$287,098	11	\$496	154	\$93,518	36	\$27,231
MONROE	0	\$0	36	\$143,274	23	\$868	140	\$74,436	83	\$47,761
MONTGOMERY	1	\$102	121	\$437,867	25	\$1,587	185	\$90,956	44	\$37,141
MORGAN	0	\$0	76	\$291,582	60	\$2,985	427	\$167,712	148	\$85,592
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	204	\$765,970	70	\$3,653	480	\$226,048	617	\$595,962
NEWTON	0	\$0	231	\$933,616	52	\$4,008	1,073	\$472,996	297	\$246,430
NODAWAY	0	\$0	78	\$281,478	23	\$1,403	273	\$144,820	69	\$48,537
OREGON	0	\$0	44	\$155,325	9	\$731	317	\$77,423	196	\$145,746
OSAGE	0	\$0	59	\$234,254	1	\$54	133	\$68,455	32	\$22,331
OZARK	0	\$0	77	\$304,678	12	\$846	177	\$53,160	57	\$37,397
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	93	\$354,567	81	\$4,227	673	\$330,467	909	\$972,097
PERRY	1	\$11	113	\$448,897	25	\$1,186	291	\$179,533	134	\$126,666
PETTIS	0	\$0	380	\$1,535,022	93	\$5,350	846	\$484,193	453	\$409,897
PHELPS	0	\$0	178	\$671,943	75	\$4,840	802	\$352,407	316	\$236,410
PIKE	0	\$0	82	\$298,931	34	\$1,749	286	\$175,493	124	\$95,916
PLATTE	0	\$0	184	\$719,052	49	\$2,142	533	\$251,504	175	\$140,049
POLK	0	\$0	198	\$959,647	62	\$4,026	722	\$180,304	272	\$162,752
PULASKI	0	\$0	131	\$476,782	60	\$3,184	470	\$234,703	164	\$124,802
PUTMAN	0	\$0	28	\$148,841	9	\$681	96	\$36,139	40	\$25,906
RALLS	1	\$7	54	\$234,675	17	\$683	101	\$35,068	54	\$36,336
RANDOLPH	1	\$17	240	\$950,959	42	\$3,096	630	\$402,344	265	\$200,499
RAY	0	\$0	138	\$550,072	26	\$1,370	312	\$173,197	103	\$92,028
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	27	\$90,364	20	\$1,535	137	\$98,206	230	\$231,727
RIPLEY	0	\$0	50	\$182,594	46	\$4,389	511	\$260,402	574	\$534,644
ST. CHARLES	25	\$1,758	486	\$1,817,877	110	\$5,964	1,905	\$710,426	589	\$621,585
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	33	\$119,113	13	\$631	229	\$159,502	110	\$100,783
ST. FRANCOIS	4	\$129	380	\$1,423,389	116	\$7,121	1,330	\$743,880	1,220	\$951,096
STE.GENEVIEVE	9	\$699	80	\$260,765	32	\$1,730	241	\$161,465	96	\$81,027
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	60	\$1,721	3,958	\$15,888,816	713	\$37,881	8,846	\$3,942,637	8,385	\$12,920,205
SALINE	0	\$0	101	\$376,418	38	\$1,559	462	\$138,708	186	\$150,438
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	29	\$114,000	10	\$399	60	\$23,333	20	\$11,654
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	25	\$87,680	10	\$504	81	\$29,322	21	\$9,690
SCOTT	0	\$0	237	\$823,801	117	\$6,873	1,107	\$624,403	973	\$926,711
SHANNON	0	\$0	44	\$163,503	9	\$700	264	\$116,533	146	\$135,790
SHELBY	3	\$90	50	\$198,097	8	\$782	87	\$34,066	37	\$19,992
STODDARD	0	\$0	183	\$665,985	87	\$6,691	646	\$280,050	659	\$559,312
STONE	0	\$0	113	\$467,553	28	\$1,840	356	\$111,166	148	\$101,241
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	96	\$401,159	19	\$1,085	159	\$71,154	59	\$39,260
TANEY	1	\$25	160	\$572,570	86	\$5,427	810	\$352,026	264	\$190,634
TEXAS	0	\$0	106	\$393,151	42	\$2,301	538	\$166,404	244	\$198,454
VERNON	0	\$0	120	\$493,925	41	\$2,528	521	\$206,388	238	\$196,779
WARREN	4	\$248	52	\$186,674	35	\$2,390	477	\$189,166	105	\$83,683
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	83	\$344,583	72	\$4,220	770	\$343,980	658	\$694,420
WAYNE	2	\$73	61	\$220,998	37	\$2,595	328	\$166,457	464	\$444,604
WEBSTER	0	\$0	114	\$449,239	42	\$2,210	428	\$219,120	229	\$172,811
WORTH	0	\$0	15	\$55,805	3	\$44	39	\$19,602	9	\$6,457
WRIGHT	0	\$0	108	\$427,600	42	\$2,602	370	\$127,578	223	\$151,590
ST. LOUIS CITY	41	\$1,413	1,513	\$6,465,358	585	\$32,763	7,160	\$3,619,380	9,056	\$13,486,268
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$4,565	10	\$650	215	\$193,957	5	\$3,706

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	260,633	\$102,482,096	139	\$1,472,716	5,448	\$473,172	6,878	\$287,298
ADAIR	1,211	\$527,827	0	\$0	67	\$7,118	43	\$598
ANDREW	501	\$163,013	0	\$0	12	\$579	28	\$925
ATCHISON	184	\$46,973	0	\$0	3	\$874	8	\$141
AUDRAIN	1,295	\$478,747	0	\$0	68	\$3,195	16	\$594
BARRY	1,698	\$737,065	2	\$12,179	32	\$2,109	44	\$706
BARTON	660	\$161,089	0	\$0	5	\$277	11	\$281
BATES	859	\$554,527	1	\$15,597	7	\$1,215	10	\$203
BENTON	983	\$551,860	1	\$4,719	28	\$854	22	\$812
BOLLINGER	848	\$388,197	1	\$4,229	10	\$2,860	47	\$1,055
BOONE	5,121	\$1,980,749	6	\$68,622	42	\$2,079	65	\$5,145
BUCHANAN	4,802	\$1,967,647	3	\$26,247	61	\$4,899	204	\$5,958
BUTLER	3,982	\$1,566,755	0	\$0	109	\$7,676	151	\$6,358
CALDWELL	257	\$128,191	0	\$0	7	\$675	5	\$161
CALLAWAY	1,863	\$649,385	2	\$30,076	4	\$198	54	\$3,314
CAMDEN	1,662	\$673,757	1	\$16,474	17	\$1,141	59	\$3,544
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,143	\$1,050,795	1	\$9,271	72	\$4,535	84	\$3,697
CARROLL	429	\$146,881	1	\$12,278	9	\$799	5	\$2,241
CARTER	524	\$247,462	0	\$0	13	\$219	13	\$522
CASS	3,362	\$1,318,050	1	\$18,652	52	\$4,692	143	\$2,049
CEDAR	912	\$400,788	0	\$0	7	\$908	10	\$428
CHARITON	356	\$210,597	0	\$0	6	\$540	11	\$408
CHRISTIAN	3,041	\$1,138,618	1	\$6,428	38	\$4,154	20	\$1,628
CLARK	315	\$77,378	0	\$0	2	\$297	6	\$192
CLAY	5,978	\$2,332,645	4	\$16,958	89	\$6,727	109	\$3,926
CLINTON	701	\$295,912	0	\$0	15	\$1,113	15	\$1,659
COLE	2,859	\$1,211,655	1	\$2,558	16	\$2,587	75	\$3,421
COOPER	770	\$216,425	0	\$0	6	\$976	21	\$900
CRAWFORD	1,751	\$748,461	1	\$5,757	42	\$3,362	41	\$1,565
DADE	327	\$145,773	2	\$10,557	2	\$110	2	\$97
DALLAS	1,036	\$434,176	1	\$13,467	5	\$835	26	\$555
DAVIESS	350	\$89,490	0	\$0	13	\$665	10	\$296
DEKALB	374	\$118,721	1	\$5,690	5	\$209	16	\$888
DENT	1,193	\$393,510	1	\$10,468	49	\$3,031	65	\$2,153
DOUGLAS	832	\$247,960	0	\$0	3	\$212	1	\$59
DUNKLIN	3,741	\$1,510,579	0	\$0	131	\$5,209	78	\$1,958
FRANKLIN	4,041	\$1,478,865	1	\$52,959	55	\$6,412	62	\$2,261
GASCONADE	644	\$252,230	0	\$0	3	\$1,225	11	\$986
GENTRY	340	\$151,434	0	\$0	1	\$81	15	\$254
GREENE	12,894	\$5,389,794	6	\$64,081	266	\$23,349	240	\$12,340
GRUNDY	597	\$216,994	0	\$0	7	\$323	15	\$505
HARRISON	499	\$194,880	0	\$0	4	\$644	16	\$328
HENRY	1,297	\$559,338	2	\$13,817	26	\$2,496	42	\$5,828
HICKORY	489	\$255,081	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$379
HOLT	164	\$48,916	0	\$0	2	\$63	3	\$505
HOWARD	462	\$190,634	0	\$0	4	\$234	15	\$368
HOWELL	2,775	\$1,107,683	2	\$87,580	47	\$5,149	43	\$1,585
IRON	984	\$483,182	0	\$0	14	\$2,007	31	\$1,890
JACKSON	28,192	\$10,862,720	14	\$135,924	726	\$68,600	774	\$34,292
JASPER	6,501	\$2,494,620	0	\$0	124	\$8,374	150	\$6,308
JEFFERSON	8,111	\$2,981,018	6	\$87,227	114	\$8,115	233	\$6,676
JOHNSON	1,670	\$547,195	1	\$20,096	17	\$1,753	44	\$1,034
KNOX	199	\$101,608	0	\$0	2	\$75	3	\$134
LACLEDE	2,255	\$822,471	0	\$0	17	\$1,380	48	\$1,652
LAFAYETTE	1,522	\$494,287	1	\$10,460	14	\$5,020	46	\$1,168
LAWRENCE	2,127	\$781,285	0	\$0	26	\$3,725	27	\$1,260
LEWIS	393	\$119,383	0	\$0	1	\$19	12	\$502
LINCOLN	2,347	\$956,717	3	\$43,138	49	\$5,143	58	\$1,563

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	595	\$249,624	0	\$0	25	\$892	24	\$828
LIVINGSTON	689	\$280,543	0	\$0	24	\$2,245	4	\$93
MCDONALD	1,128	\$317,410	0	\$0	11	\$1,054	28	\$522
MACON	745	\$425,905	0	\$0	25	\$1,276	26	\$480
MADISON	1,182	\$583,344	2	\$18,580	11	\$605	18	\$534
MARIES	407	\$198,872	0	\$0	4	\$1,003	28	\$617
MARION	1,870	\$961,272	2	\$27,054	6	\$999	92	\$2,521
MERCER	136	\$36,238	0	\$0	1	\$73	5	\$310
MILLER	1,336	\$532,186	0	\$0	13	\$1,497	38	\$1,435
MISSISSIPPI	1,236	\$375,717	0	\$0	9	\$487	49	\$1,784
MONITEAU	576	\$248,038	0	\$0	5	\$342	13	\$246
MONROE	411	\$172,419	1	\$10,052	9	\$379	26	\$2,771
MONTGOMERY	622	\$241,682	0	\$0	9	\$511	22	\$2,101
MORGAN	1,173	\$417,930	2	\$8,623	13	\$656	21	\$1,048
NEW MADRID	1,622	\$597,822	2	\$20,050	32	\$1,700	40	\$731
NEWTON	2,768	\$1,328,105	1	\$2,186	40	\$2,931	82	\$2,738
NODAWAY	529	\$144,836	0	\$0	4	\$359	47	\$644
OREGON	913	\$358,973	0	\$0	18	\$734	25	\$534
OSAGE	338	\$129,699	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$233
OZARK	518	\$205,962	0	\$0	12	\$1,016	9	\$244
PEMISCOT	2,184	\$945,894	0	\$0	158	\$7,829	9	\$491
PERRY	864	\$237,895	0	\$0	16	\$4,698	5	\$91
PETTIS	2,584	\$1,277,145	3	\$26,095	97	\$5,849	54	\$2,001
PHelps	2,523	\$873,005	1	\$8,727	99	\$7,441	104	\$4,650
PIKE	838	\$312,244	1	\$8,441	7	\$414	14	\$160
PLATTE	1,652	\$605,747	1	\$5,844	30	\$1,488	26	\$690
POLK	1,877	\$885,528	1	\$5,610	9	\$682	57	\$1,508
PULASKI	1,676	\$689,988	1	\$3,663	29	\$2,502	50	\$1,292
PUTMAN	219	\$161,729	0	\$0	4	\$172	9	\$383
RALLS	362	\$157,259	0	\$0	2	\$49	24	\$342
RANDOLPH	1,612	\$628,413	0	\$0	68	\$2,615	87	\$3,976
RAY	935	\$280,111	0	\$0	11	\$1,846	20	\$165
REYNOLDS	561	\$199,752	0	\$0	18	\$571	11	\$424
RIPLEY	1,593	\$514,915	0	\$0	32	\$2,191	56	\$2,624
ST. CHARLES	7,011	\$2,814,932	9	\$95,709	146	\$9,324	179	\$6,458
ST. CLAIR	512	\$200,094	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$178
ST. FRANCOIS	4,861	\$2,264,084	0	\$0	49	\$6,304	93	\$6,439
STE.GENEVIEVE	835	\$251,346	0	\$0	4	\$357	21	\$911
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	30,168	\$11,103,395	32	\$315,718	766	\$65,552	1,027	\$39,251
SALINE	1,356	\$468,660	0	\$0	16	\$2,292	25	\$707
SCHUYLER	214	\$46,619	0	\$0	6	\$1,248	4	\$132
SCOTLAND	213	\$62,703	0	\$0	2	\$19	3	\$64
SCOTT	3,307	\$1,185,681	2	\$18,938	49	\$2,602	111	\$2,357
SHANNON	617	\$192,432	0	\$0	8	\$586	8	\$312
SHELBY	328	\$128,571	1	\$15,114	7	\$188	6	\$455
STODDARD	2,398	\$809,751	0	\$0	28	\$3,153	52	\$2,011
STONE	1,143	\$471,696	2	\$9,373	11	\$947	18	\$316
SULLIVAN	357	\$170,179	0	\$0	6	\$1,718	7	\$431
TANEY	2,325	\$850,640	1	\$7,261	12	\$665	48	\$1,213
TEXAS	1,440	\$559,191	0	\$0	48	\$3,378	57	\$1,627
VERNON	1,280	\$555,904	0	\$0	21	\$1,375	34	\$1,020
WARREN	1,355	\$543,804	3	\$42,800	35	\$4,938	29	\$1,219
WASHINGTON	2,248	\$869,903	0	\$0	14	\$1,175	9	\$1,882
WAYNE	1,196	\$484,328	1	\$4,195	22	\$1,374	45	\$2,385
WEBSTER	1,629	\$719,832	0	\$0	46	\$4,455	22	\$1,047
WORTH	91	\$33,678	0	\$0	1	\$25	5	\$210
WRIGHT	1,383	\$524,889	0	\$0	7	\$536	14	\$2,463
ST. LOUIS CITY	19,384	\$8,081,243	2	\$13,173	719	\$82,186	498	\$34,711
INVALID COUNTY	285	\$110,349	0	\$0	8	\$557	1	\$34

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	78	\$558,792	0	\$0	24,242	\$16,363,131	38	\$459,757
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	239	\$118,438	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$13,088	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$3,565	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	199	\$196,821	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	154	\$73,173	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$6,545	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$23,470	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$19,834	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	163	\$282,778	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	780	\$507,775	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	777	\$236,644	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	321	\$148,874	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$6,377	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	206	\$140,536	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$42,499	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	501	\$960,439	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$24,232	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$10,454	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	273	\$95,346	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$41,485	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,922	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	138	\$69,200	1	\$12,674
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$4,376	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	429	\$294,304	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$14,200	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	406	\$387,842	1	\$16,131
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$19,597	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	159	\$42,983	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,294	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$17,191	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$9,338	0	\$0
DEKALB	7	\$48,695	0	\$0	33	\$11,393	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$22,085	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$12,320	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	203	\$83,283	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	390	\$119,034	2	\$34,566
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$18,158	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$2,299	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,262	\$697,500	1	\$4,609
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	149	\$63,970	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$16,130	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	195	\$51,546	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,445	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$2,783	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$11,377	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	187	\$116,882	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$57,382	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,280	\$2,230,078	3	\$45,102
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	588	\$376,685	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	6	\$33,105	0	\$0	196	\$89,091	2	\$22,468
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	170	\$45,593	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$25,094	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	267	\$60,096	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	127	\$38,074	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$83,391	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$18,520	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	347	\$155,583	3	\$21,892

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$24,321	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	169	\$38,163	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$40,747	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$25,559	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	155	\$204,551	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$7,424	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	556	\$258,344	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$5,916	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$24,637	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$41,755	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,071	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$25,519	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$21,547	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$20,074	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$30,759	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	144	\$74,492	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$16,779	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$20,891	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$3,414	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$8,965	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$114,902	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$126,419	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	219	\$61,632	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	158	\$52,721	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$65,282	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$76,965	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	91	\$27,801	1	\$4,609
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	162	\$51,006	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$6,352	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$48,662	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	121	\$33,996	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$25,388	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$16,492	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$16,464	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	801	\$495,975	3	\$36,870
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$11,264	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	757	\$834,811	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$112,356	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$118,335	0	\$0	2,405	\$1,777,496	13	\$190,689
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$20,090	1	\$8,065
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$4,182	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$6,053	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$147,075	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$17,611	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$16,339	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	169	\$90,095	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$36,227	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$15,168	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	144	\$59,425	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$39,491	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	165	\$46,044	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	217	\$79,528	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	115	\$77,569	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$29,715	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$30,321	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,429	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$29,556	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	48	\$358,656	0	\$0	2,684	\$2,493,646	7	\$62,082
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$38,239	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,684	\$456,971	104	\$15,564	28,963	\$2,763,505	0	\$0
ADAIR	5	\$1,686	0	\$0	138	\$11,103	0	\$0
ANDREW	20	\$968	0	\$0	25	\$2,045	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$1,990	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	9	\$820	0	\$0	123	\$11,662	0	\$0
BARRY	50	\$3,638	1	\$27	372	\$29,065	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$3,863	0	\$0	95	\$11,220	0	\$0
BATES	30	\$3,104	0	\$0	171	\$18,129	0	\$0
BENTON	33	\$1,938	0	\$0	233	\$22,925	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	10	\$443	0	\$0	230	\$19,901	0	\$0
BOONE	172	\$11,191	1	\$237	21	\$2,348	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	149	\$6,361	1	\$22	30	\$1,968	0	\$0
BUTLER	27	\$2,804	0	\$0	1,558	\$119,174	0	\$0
CALDWELL	2	\$80	0	\$0	30	\$2,021	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	24	\$1,766	0	\$0	80	\$5,737	0	\$0
CAMDEN	31	\$2,297	0	\$0	190	\$10,179	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	59	\$3,443	1	\$31	816	\$76,261	0	\$0
CARROLL	3	\$82	0	\$0	129	\$8,221	0	\$0
CARTER	4	\$132	0	\$0	129	\$9,144	0	\$0
CASS	94	\$4,755	0	\$0	160	\$19,188	0	\$0
CEDAR	36	\$3,159	0	\$0	262	\$24,477	0	\$0
CHARITON	3	\$348	0	\$0	55	\$5,851	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	143	\$11,519	3	\$167	297	\$32,230	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$64	0	\$0	33	\$2,677	0	\$0
CLAY	113	\$8,359	4	\$420	18	\$1,681	0	\$0
CLINTON	9	\$739	0	\$0	26	\$1,784	0	\$0
COLE	87	\$5,275	0	\$0	14	\$2,203	0	\$0
COOPER	25	\$2,076	0	\$0	145	\$14,518	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	25	\$990	0	\$0	387	\$35,103	0	\$0
DADE	4	\$491	0	\$0	83	\$17,001	0	\$0
DALLAS	20	\$1,275	0	\$0	396	\$41,984	0	\$0
DAVIESS	2	\$31	1	\$10	55	\$3,159	0	\$0
DEKALB	22	\$721	0	\$0	24	\$1,305	0	\$0
DENT	11	\$1,680	0	\$0	366	\$25,944	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	22	\$3,838	0	\$0	197	\$15,723	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	21	\$515	1	\$155	1,378	\$133,591	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	66	\$3,413	5	\$690	363	\$52,055	0	\$0
GASCONADE	6	\$171	1	\$62	103	\$11,905	0	\$0
GENTRY	5	\$186	0	\$0	30	\$2,803	0	\$0
GREENE	719	\$63,438	9	\$1,240	702	\$64,638	0	\$0
GRUNDY	5	\$149	0	\$0	95	\$7,977	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$241	0	\$0	144	\$8,401	0	\$0
HENRY	32	\$2,288	0	\$0	428	\$49,060	0	\$0
HICKORY	17	\$1,989	0	\$0	92	\$11,288	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$88	0	\$0	11	\$1,788	0	\$0
HOWARD	37	\$1,802	0	\$0	42	\$3,433	0	\$0
HOWELL	16	\$4,149	1	\$20	908	\$80,783	0	\$0
IRON	50	\$1,651	0	\$0	342	\$55,080	0	\$0
JACKSON	581	\$44,652	13	\$2,184	75	\$9,630	0	\$0
JASPER	352	\$26,377	4	\$1,864	119	\$14,662	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	154	\$12,283	0	\$0	397	\$31,056	0	\$0
JOHNSON	49	\$3,199	0	\$0	109	\$13,440	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$4,371	0	\$0
LACLEDE	70	\$6,266	0	\$0	475	\$33,604	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	31	\$1,830	0	\$0	267	\$32,551	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	76	\$8,764	3	\$514	333	\$31,203	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$6,678	0	\$0
LINCOLN	17	\$2,765	0	\$0	256	\$32,231	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$539	0	\$0	113	\$12,256	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	21	\$897	0	\$0	177	\$13,898	0	\$0
MCDONALD	17	\$3,170	0	\$0	162	\$18,991	0	\$0
MACON	1	\$62	0	\$0	108	\$11,203	0	\$0
MADISON	33	\$5,128	0	\$0	331	\$26,384	0	\$0
MARIES	19	\$389	1	\$113	67	\$5,175	0	\$0
MARION	16	\$552	3	\$127	362	\$25,132	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$4,016	0	\$0
MILLER	23	\$1,752	0	\$0	148	\$10,829	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$590	0	\$0	554	\$52,895	0	\$0
MONITEAU	12	\$1,309	0	\$0	16	\$1,790	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$62	0	\$0	62	\$5,936	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	16	\$379	0	\$0	85	\$7,851	0	\$0
MORGAN	21	\$1,463	0	\$0	99	\$11,174	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	14	\$1,358	7	\$470	753	\$68,631	0	\$0
NEWTON	106	\$7,624	2	\$642	215	\$20,515	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$15	1	\$21	200	\$15,435	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$234	2	\$149	287	\$25,364	0	\$0
OSAGE	12	\$473	2	\$132	6	\$416	0	\$0
OZARK	6	\$386	0	\$0	139	\$11,981	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	19	\$519	0	\$0	1,026	\$92,974	0	\$0
PERRY	20	\$720	0	\$0	234	\$26,073	0	\$0
PETTIS	75	\$4,482	0	\$0	60	\$8,320	0	\$0
PHELPS	40	\$3,083	0	\$0	486	\$33,044	0	\$0
PIKE	4	\$919	0	\$0	226	\$20,998	0	\$0
PLATTE	45	\$2,224	0	\$0	3	\$203	0	\$0
POLK	108	\$10,925	0	\$0	679	\$90,537	0	\$0
PULASKI	10	\$1,631	0	\$0	304	\$23,106	0	\$0
PUTMAN	2	\$739	0	\$0	56	\$5,425	0	\$0
RALLS	5	\$222	1	\$76	63	\$6,401	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	21	\$1,231	0	\$0	147	\$18,520	0	\$0
RAY	13	\$1,181	1	\$494	109	\$8,575	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	23	\$6,624	0	\$0	110	\$13,287	0	\$0
RIPLEY	10	\$644	0	\$0	606	\$52,028	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	64	\$7,479	2	\$88	18	\$2,072	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	8	\$576	0	\$0	216	\$27,682	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	107	\$9,324	10	\$943	830	\$71,418	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	6	\$1,206	0	\$0	127	\$18,875	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	466	\$39,579	7	\$1,172	31	\$3,377	0	\$0
SALINE	49	\$4,114	1	\$74	167	\$14,331	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$4,999	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$2,740	0	\$0
SCOTT	53	\$3,464	6	\$495	1,157	\$120,086	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	180	\$14,677	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$62	1	\$484	28	\$2,616	0	\$0
STODDARD	42	\$2,905	1	\$13	919	\$83,933	0	\$0
STONE	39	\$2,084	0	\$0	282	\$28,116	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	2	\$76	0	\$0	166	\$19,340	0	\$0
TANEY	64	\$6,300	0	\$0	418	\$38,024	0	\$0
TEXAS	17	\$1,639	0	\$0	434	\$39,225	0	\$0
VERNON	107	\$13,878	0	\$0	413	\$38,006	0	\$0
WARREN	7	\$1,186	0	\$0	32	\$5,519	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	23	\$1,869	0	\$0	547	\$60,636	0	\$0
WAYNE	7	\$815	0	\$0	354	\$32,582	0	\$0
WEBSTER	66	\$5,767	0	\$0	203	\$22,499	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$657	0	\$0
WRIGHT	53	\$6,413	1	\$171	484	\$51,561	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	197	\$10,108	6	\$2,253	19	\$3,065	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	5	\$447	0	\$0	46	\$7,963	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 986,020

CAPITATION: 817,571

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$95,159,344.93	24,291 *	\$3,917.47	170,452	7.0	\$558.28
HOSPITALS	\$86,677,168.72	95,341 *	\$909.13	1,051,595	11.0	\$82.42
INPATIENT	\$40,546,894.03	8,817	\$4,598.72	58,000	6.6	\$699.08
OUTPATIENT	\$46,130,274.69	90,868	\$507.66	993,595	10.9	\$46.43
DENTAL SERVICES	\$749,117.92	5,103 *	\$146.80	13,004	2.5	\$57.61
PHARMACY	\$102,407,327.69	259,489 *	\$394.65	1,118,171	4.3	\$91.58
PART D - COPAYS	\$368,011.59	67,793 *	\$5.43	489,650	7.2	\$0.75
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$34,948,517.32	167,399 *	\$208.77	1,690,565	10.1	\$20.67
PHYSICIAN	\$473,003.42	5,455	\$86.71	12,774	2.3	\$37.03
CLINIC	\$22,764,842.84	116,340	\$195.68	1,438,654	12.4	\$15.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,350,141.04	14,463	\$93.35	28,428	2.0	\$47.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,297,621.36	25,066	\$91.66	90,040	3.6	\$25.52
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8,860.41	215	\$41.21	307	1.4	\$28.86
PODIATRY	\$287,298.01	6,884	\$41.73	12,746	1.9	\$22.54
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,762,653.11	29,017	\$95.21	43,757	1.5	\$63.14
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,140.66	352	\$37.33	343	1.0	\$38.31
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,533,985.10	17,073	\$265.56	47,260	2.8	\$95.94
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$456,971.37	5,695	\$80.24	16,256	2.9	\$28.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$67,454,638.07	57,386 *	\$1,175.45	16,035,903	279.4	\$4.21
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$455,905.58	800	\$569.88	52,844	66.1	\$8.63
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,260,770.80	1,155	\$1,091.58	558,839	483.8	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,830,240.37	11,376	\$424.60	1,173,664	103.2	\$4.12
PERSONAL CARE	\$59,046,936.58	53,158	\$1,110.78	14,007,545	263.5	\$4.22
AIDS WAIVER	\$222,026.52	53	\$4,189.18	5,219	98.5	\$42.54
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,472,715.72	139	\$10,595.08	194,222	1,397.3	\$7.58
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$166,042.50	173	\$959.78	43,570	251.8	\$3.81
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$21,788,652.95	971,570 *	\$22.43	2,873,127	3.0	\$7.58
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25,701.39	336	\$76.49	1,449	4.3	\$17.74
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$412,514.17	7,183	\$57.43	18,141	2.5	\$22.74
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,094,999.50	25,751	\$197.86	1,188,742	46.2	\$4.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,673,561.69	10,580	\$441.74	231,984	21.9	\$20.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$15,563.88	104	\$149.65	2,244	21.6	\$6.94
HOSPICE	\$8,289,586.35	2,049	\$4,045.67	65,967	32.2	\$125.66
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,268,946.88	967,466	\$3.38	1,364,122	1.4	\$2.40
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,879.29	150	\$32.53	402	2.7	\$12.14
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,899.80	44	\$65.90	76	1.7	\$38.16
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,679,528.10	142,665 **	\$144.95			
PART-A	\$525,189.40	1,264	\$415.50			
PART-B	\$20,154,338.70	141,401	\$142.53			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$105,956,348.23	49,527 *	\$2,139.37	4,736,419	95.6	\$22.37
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$558,791.86	78	\$7,164.00	2,491	31.9	\$224.32
ID/DD WAIVER	\$67,097,757.97	9,684	\$6,928.72	2,202,850	227.5	\$30.46
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$16,363,130.89	24,310	\$673.10	678,364	27.9	\$24.12
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,838,331.70	4,096	\$692.95	212,236	51.8	\$13.37
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,180,612.65	14,785	\$350.40	595,719	40.3	\$8.70
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,586,155.83	2,461	\$2,269.87	1,009,525	410.2	\$5.53
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$8,331,567.33	11,095	\$750.93	35,234	3.2	\$236.46
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,745,447.80	6,286 *	\$2,504.84	198,282	31.5	\$79.41
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,705,275.72	320	\$20,953.99	9,437	29.5	\$710.53
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$45,101.70	3	\$0.00	90	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$414,654.80	35	\$11,847.28	734	21.0	\$564.92
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,183,075.20	4,254	\$278.11	136,930	32.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,397,340.38	1,734	\$4,266.06	51,091	29.5	\$144.79
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,631,088.83	19,932 *	\$483.20	1,383,207	69.4	\$6.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$172,385.42	1,695	\$101.70	1,951	1.2	\$88.36
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,350,573.41	18,707	\$499.84	1,380,273	73.8	\$6.77
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$108,130.00	983	\$110.00	983	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$188,177,730.52	817,571 *	\$230.17			
TOTAL	\$749,742,922.67	1,058,782 *	\$708.12			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$258.08. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 65,847

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$65,841,511.00	17,374 *	\$3,789.66	128,489	7.4	\$512.43
HOSPITALS	\$5,474,811.24	13,370 *	\$409.48	184,403	13.8	\$29.69
INPATIENT	\$1,836,090.56	314	\$5,847.42	3,130	10.0	\$586.61
OUTPATIENT	\$3,638,720.68	13,243	\$274.77	181,273	13.7	\$20.07
DENTAL SERVICES	\$156,651.73	1,214 *	\$129.04	2,151	1.8	\$72.83
PHARMACY	\$3,559,013.43	17,088 *	\$208.28	113,907	6.7	\$31.24
PART D - COPAYS	\$124,488.24	24,298 *	\$5.12	174,586	7.2	\$0.71
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,307,554.49	35,581 *	\$121.06	341,149	9.6	\$12.63
PHYSICIAN	\$89,090.32	1,630	\$54.66	3,541	2.2	\$25.16
CLINIC	\$3,174,862.38	27,276	\$116.40	296,283	10.9	\$10.72
FAMILY PLANNING	\$605.37	2	\$302.69	6	3.0	\$100.90
X-RAY AND LAB	\$209,596.94	4,672	\$44.86	17,139	3.7	\$12.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$2,979.36	90	\$33.10	128	1.4	\$23.28
PODIATRY	\$63,220.92	3,106	\$20.35	5,252	1.7	\$12.04
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$412,294.10	8,046	\$51.24	11,900	1.5	\$34.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$308,722.51	1,287	\$239.88	3,455	2.7	\$89.36
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$46,182.59	1,226	\$37.67	3,445	2.8	\$13.41
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$24,792,189.52	21,007 *	\$1,180.19	5,763,038	274.3	\$4.30
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$31,181.98	59	\$528.51	1,262	21.4	\$24.71
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,565,028.78	10,539	\$433.16	1,106,349	105.0	\$4.13
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,174,044.99	19,455	\$1,036.96	4,654,256	239.2	\$4.33
AIDS WAIVER	\$19,304.71	6	\$3,217.45	244	40.7	\$79.12
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,629.06	4	\$657.27	927	231.8	\$2.84
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,721,174.82	67,081 *	\$130.01	649,353	9.7	\$13.43
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$6,675.64	81	\$82.42	154	1.9	\$43.35
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$103,056.97	2,262	\$45.56	4,678	2.1	\$22.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$648,725.93	7,616	\$85.18	380,574	50.0	\$1.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$670,797.18	3,080	\$217.79	64,551	21.0	\$10.39
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$8,237.19	42	\$196.12	1,470	35.0	\$5.60
HOSPICE	\$6,330,263.74	1,661	\$3,811.12	52,608	31.7	\$120.33
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$951,936.95	66,242	\$14.37	145,195	2.2	\$6.56
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,393.56	48	\$29.03	114	2.4	\$12.22
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$87.66	4	\$21.92	9	2.3	\$9.74
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,542,295.90	43,904 **	\$149.01			
PART-A	\$494,958.70	1,195	\$414.19			
PART-B	\$6,047,337.20	42,709	\$141.59			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,439,593.32	2,160 *	\$3,444.26	224,262	103.8	\$33.17
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$53,098.54	8	\$6,637.32	223	27.9	\$238.11
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,890,372.85	765	\$7,699.83	131,210	171.5	\$44.89
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$815,940.30	1,065	\$766.14	42,795	40.2	\$19.07
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$34,746.78	77	\$451.26	2,951	38.3	\$11.77
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$265,265.44	714	\$371.52	30,604	42.9	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$82,537.97	36	\$2,292.72	15,177	421.6	\$5.44
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$297,631.44	393	\$757.33	1,302	3.3	\$228.60
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,446,855.86	229 *	\$6,318.15	7,404	32.3	\$195.42
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,355,331.44	67	\$20,228.83	1,941	29.0	\$698.26
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$45,101.70	3	\$15,033.90	90	30.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$46,422.72	159	\$291.97	5,373	33.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,311.34	70 *	\$90.16	2,891	41.3	\$2.18
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,311.34	70	\$90.16	2,891	41.3	\$2.18
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$128,412,450.89	74,026 *	\$1,734.69			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 269,802

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$57,695.20	12 *	\$4,807.93	40	3.3	\$1,442.38
HOSPITALS	\$3,910,686.71	11,404 *	\$342.92	63,137	5.5	\$61.94
INPATIENT	\$1,176,368.29	574	\$2,049.42	1,466	2.6	\$802.43
OUTPATIENT	\$2,734,318.42	11,007	\$248.42	61,671	5.6	\$44.34
DENTAL SERVICES	\$28,461.70	157 *	\$181.28	585	3.7	\$48.65
PHARMACY	\$18,842,217.84	65,435 *	\$287.95	186,244	2.9	\$101.17
PART D - COPAYS	\$956.78	241 *	\$3.97	1,420	5.9	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,581,404.22	11,304 *	\$139.90	44,189	3.9	\$35.79
PHYSICIAN	\$11,141.22	85	\$131.07	204	2.4	\$54.61
CLINIC	\$580,345.54	3,145	\$184.53	26,949	8.6	\$21.53
FAMILY PLANNING	\$451,020.41	5,571	\$80.96	9,424	1.7	\$47.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$72,140.04	645	\$111.85	2,103	3.3	\$34.30
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$151.24	4	\$37.81	4	1.0	\$37.81
PODIATRY	\$4,038.35	32	\$126.20	61	1.9	\$66.20
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$93,362.95	771	\$121.09	896	1.2	\$104.20
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$244.29	2	\$122.15	4	2.0	\$61.07
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$357,606.49	1,871	\$191.13	4,232	2.3	\$84.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$11,353.69	87	\$130.50	312	3.6	\$36.39
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$226,321.02	239 *	\$946.95	52,226	218.5	\$4.33
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,362.10	22	\$471.00	305	13.9	\$33.97
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$454.26	1	\$454.26	201	201.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$215,504.66	206	\$1,046.14	51,720	251.1	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$335,363.98	283,974 *	\$1.18	345,743	1.2	\$0.97
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$8,913.68	31	\$287.54	633	20.4	\$14.08
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$10,668.30	153	\$69.73	501	3.3	\$21.29
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$144,271.00	391	\$368.98	4,819	12.3	\$29.94
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$130,304.82	190	\$685.81	4,742	25.0	\$27.48
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,060.90	5	\$212.18	103	20.6	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$23,081.68	4	\$5,770.42	153	38.3	\$150.86
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$16,822.84	283,904	\$0.06	334,790	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$240.76	2	\$120.38	2	1.0	\$120.38
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,929.20	48 **	\$186.03			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,929.20	48	\$186.03			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,740,999.64	5,904 *	\$633.64	174,834	29.6	\$21.40
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$114,115.21	82	\$1,391.65	12,507	152.5	\$9.12
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,381,379.83	2,937	\$470.34	38,703	13.2	\$35.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$853,814.76	1,464	\$583.21	68,698	46.9	\$12.43
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$227,342.04	938	\$242.37	25,413	27.1	\$8.95
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$117,041.42	67	\$1,746.89	25,133	375.1	\$4.66
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,047,306.38	1,608	\$651.31	4,380	2.7	\$239.11
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$242,603.46	366 *	\$662.85	9,573	26.2	\$25.34
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$88,143.30	6	\$14,690.55	153	25.5	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$80,136.00	357	\$224.47	9,275	26.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$74,324.16	5	\$14,864.83	145	29.0	\$512.58
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,332,553.09	2,146 *	\$620.95	216,542	100.9	\$6.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$19,340.47	185	\$104.54	198	1.1	\$97.68
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,313,102.62	2,062	\$636.81	216,343	104.9	\$6.07
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$65,000,637.72	300,926 *	\$216.00			
TOTAL	\$95,308,830.56	308,737 *	\$308.71			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 93,403

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$57,695.20	12 *	\$4,807.93	40	3.3	\$1,442.38
HOSPITALS	\$2,413,031.48	7,439 *	\$324.38	45,922	6.2	\$52.55
INPATIENT	\$621,196.57	400	\$1,552.99	898	2.3	\$691.76
OUTPATIENT	\$1,791,834.91	7,172	\$249.84	45,024	6.3	\$39.80
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,843.76	70 *	\$212.05	221	3.2	\$67.17
PHARMACY	\$10,792,123.70	34,190 *	\$315.65	121,459	3.6	\$88.85
PART D - COPAYS	\$945.81	237 *	\$3.99	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,165,432.28	7,740 *	\$150.57	32,306	4.2	\$36.07
PHYSICIAN	\$8,484.20	66	\$128.55	152	2.3	\$55.82
CLINIC	\$455,379.45	2,299	\$198.08	19,280	8.4	\$23.62
FAMILY PLANNING	\$315,837.67	3,857	\$81.89	7,556	2.0	\$41.80
X-RAY AND LAB	\$62,127.58	494	\$125.76	1,662	3.4	\$37.38
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$151.24	4	\$37.81	4	1.0	\$37.81
PODIATRY	\$3,431.13	29	\$118.31	57	2.0	\$60.20
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$66,993.26	491	\$136.44	628	1.3	\$106.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$151.80	1	\$151.80	1	1.0	\$151.80
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$247,633.88	1,226	\$201.99	2,810	2.3	\$88.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,242.07	47	\$111.53	156	3.3	\$33.60
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$222,901.06	234 *	\$952.57	51,393	219.6	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,203.16	21	\$485.86	300	14.3	\$34.01
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$212,697.90	203	\$1,047.77	51,093	251.7	\$4.16
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$146,841.80	96,790 *	\$1.52	123,420	1.3	\$1.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$237.50	7	\$33.93	8	1.1	\$29.69
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,290.94	75	\$70.55	243	3.2	\$21.77
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$54,556.23	238	\$229.23	4,039	17.0	\$13.51
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$72,116.70	118	\$611.16	2,502	21.2	\$28.82
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$6,455.90	3	\$2,151.97	36	12.0	\$179.33
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$7,943.77	96,744	\$0.08	116,590	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$240.76	2	\$120.38	2	1.0	\$120.38
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,929.20	48 **	\$186.03			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,929.20	48	\$186.03			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,542,370.80	2,607 *	\$591.63	72,648	27.9	\$21.23
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$438,433.55	1,081	\$405.58	13,594	12.6	\$32.25
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$661,725.43	1,279	\$517.38	56,389	44.1	\$11.74
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,083.51	40	\$252.09	865	21.6	\$11.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$432,128.31	665	\$649.82	1,800	2.7	\$240.07
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,617.92	13 *	\$201.38	303	23.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,617.92	13	\$201.38	303	23.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,504.65	30 *	\$83.49	103	3.4	\$24.32
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$63.64	1	\$63.64	1	1.0	\$63.64
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,441.01	30	\$81.37	102	3.4	\$23.93
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$33,823,517.50	103,145 *	\$327.92			
TOTAL	\$50,193,755.16	106,620 *	\$470.77			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 176,399

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,497,655.23	3,965 *	\$377.72	17,215	4.3	\$87.00
INPATIENT	\$555,171.72	174	\$3,190.64	568	3.3	\$977.42
OUTPATIENT	\$942,483.51	3,835	\$245.76	16,647	4.3	\$56.62
DENTAL SERVICES	\$13,617.94	87 *	\$156.53	364	4.2	\$37.41
PHARMACY	\$8,050,094.14	31,245 *	\$257.64	64,785	2.1	\$124.26
PART D - COPAYS	\$10.97	4 *	\$2.74	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$415,971.94	3,564 *	\$116.71	11,883	3.3	\$35.01
PHYSICIAN	\$2,657.02	19	\$139.84	52	2.7	\$51.10
CLINIC	\$124,966.09	846	\$147.71	7,669	9.1	\$16.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$135,182.74	1,714	\$78.87	1,868	1.1	\$72.37
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,012.46	151	\$66.31	441	2.9	\$22.70
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$607.22	3	\$202.41	4	1.3	\$151.81
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$26,369.69	280	\$94.18	268	1.0	\$98.39
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92.49	1	\$92.49	3	3.0	\$30.83
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$109,972.61	645	\$170.50	1,422	2.2	\$77.34
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$6,111.62	40	\$152.79	156	3.9	\$39.18
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,419.96	5 *	\$683.99	833	166.6	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$158.94	1	\$158.94	5	5.0	\$31.79
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$454.26	1	\$454.26	201	201.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,806.76	3	\$935.59	627	209.0	\$4.48
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$188,522.18	187,184 *	\$1.01	222,323	1.2	\$0.85
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$8,676.18	24	\$361.51	625	26.0	\$13.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,377.36	78	\$68.94	258	3.3	\$20.84
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$89,714.77	153	\$586.37	780	5.1	\$115.02
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$58,188.12	72	\$808.17	2,240	31.1	\$25.98
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,060.90	5	\$212.18	103	20.6	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$16,625.78	1	\$16,625.78	117	117.0	\$142.10
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$8,879.07	187,160	\$0.05	218,200	1.2	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,198,628.84	3,297 *	\$666.86	102,186	31.0	\$21.52
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$114,115.21	82	\$1,391.65	12,507	152.5	\$9.12
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$942,946.28	1,856	\$508.05	25,109	13.5	\$37.55
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$192,089.33	185	\$1,038.32	12,309	66.5	\$15.61
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$217,258.53	898	\$241.94	24,548	27.3	\$8.85
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$117,041.42	67	\$1,746.89	25,133	375.1	\$4.66
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$615,178.07	943	\$652.36	2,580	2.7	\$238.44
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$239,985.54	353 *	\$679.85	9,270	26.3	\$25.89
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$88,143.30	6	\$14,690.55	153	25.5	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$77,518.08	344	\$225.34	8,972	26.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$74,324.16	5	\$14,864.83	145	29.0	\$512.58
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,330,048.44	2,116 *	\$628.57	216,439	102.3	\$6.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$19,276.83	184	\$104.77	197	1.1	\$97.85
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,310,661.61	2,032	\$645.01	216,241	106.4	\$6.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$31,177,120.22	197,781 *	\$157.63			
TOTAL	\$45,115,075.40	202,117 *	\$223.21			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 152,059

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$29,109,898.58	6,847 *	\$4,251.48	41,074	6.0	\$708.72
HOSPITALS	\$63,103,722.10	49,929 *	\$1,263.87	678,662	13.6	\$92.98
INPATIENT	\$29,715,036.39	4,674	\$6,357.52	41,976	9.0	\$707.91
OUTPATIENT	\$33,388,685.71	48,685	\$685.81	636,686	13.1	\$52.44
DENTAL SERVICES	\$486,772.11	3,155 *	\$154.29	8,228	2.6	\$59.16
PHARMACY	\$56,138,066.02	76,428 *	\$734.52	584,032	7.6	\$96.12
PART D - COPAYS	\$225,358.64	40,344 *	\$5.59	297,835	7.4	\$0.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$24,032,145.66	92,649 *	\$259.39	1,097,778	11.9	\$21.89
PHYSICIAN	\$330,080.18	3,320	\$99.42	8,099	2.4	\$40.76
CLINIC	\$16,450,422.72	73,167	\$224.83	953,503	13.0	\$17.25
FAMILY PLANNING	\$204,359.71	1,686	\$121.21	5,152	3.1	\$39.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,594,192.24	15,890	\$100.33	56,946	3.6	\$27.99
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,401.32	115	\$46.97	169	1.5	\$31.96
PODIATRY	\$210,373.99	3,488	\$60.31	7,012	2.0	\$30.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,965,578.53	17,658	\$111.31	27,488	1.6	\$71.51
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$938.17	10	\$93.82	10	1.0	\$93.82
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,052,309.39	10,467	\$291.61	31,008	3.0	\$98.44
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$218,489.41	3,546	\$61.62	8,391	2.4	\$26.04
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$39,999,409.27	34,145 *	\$1,171.46	9,638,648	282.3	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$398,371.62	683	\$583.27	50,215	73.5	\$7.93
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,239,096.73	1,133	\$1,093.64	549,146	484.7	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$234,988.43	773	\$304.00	59,700	77.2	\$3.94
PERSONAL CARE	\$36,323,035.80	31,657	\$1,147.39	8,742,430	276.2	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$202,721.81	47	\$4,313.23	4,975	105.9	\$40.75
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,438,185.06	136	\$10,574.89	189,646	1,394.5	\$7.58
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$163,009.82	168	\$970.30	42,536	253.2	\$3.83
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$11,693,696.44	152,056 *	\$76.90	1,240,246	8.2	\$9.43
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$4,108.75	152	\$27.03	384	2.5	\$10.70
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$265,083.51	4,238	\$62.55	11,413	2.7	\$23.23
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,823,713.20	16,225	\$235.67	744,553	45.9	\$5.14
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,491,855.56	6,673	\$523.28	146,841	22.0	\$23.78
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$4,807.42	45	\$106.83	514	11.4	\$9.35
HOSPICE	\$1,884,826.56	372	\$5,066.74	12,875	34.6	\$146.39
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,215,196.76	150,042	\$14.76	323,355	2.2	\$6.85
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,186.05	92	\$34.63	264	2.9	\$12.07
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$918.63	22	\$41.76	47	2.1	\$19.55
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,249,535.20	79,223 **	\$142.00			
PART-A	\$5,265.30	14	\$376.09			
PART-B	\$11,244,269.90	79,209	\$141.96			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$82,896,314.45	31,611 *	\$2,622.39	3,787,478	119.8	\$21.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$505,693.32	70	\$7,224.19	2,268	32.4	\$222.97
ID/DD WAIVER	\$55,717,379.81	7,692	\$7,243.55	1,839,505	239.2	\$30.29
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,624,860.45	15,730	\$739.02	529,679	33.7	\$21.95
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,073,051.83	1,765	\$607.96	78,994	44.8	\$13.58
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,716,602.43	9,875	\$376.36	429,089	43.5	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,939,422.97	2,120	\$2,329.92	885,440	417.7	\$5.58
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$5,319,303.64	6,666	\$797.98	22,503	3.4	\$236.38
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,172,486.68	2,906 *	\$2,124.05	97,736	33.6	\$63.15
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,349,944.28	253	\$21,146.02	7,496	29.6	\$713.71
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$43,646.40	3	\$14,548.80	90	30.0	\$484.96
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$778,896.00	2,651	\$293.81	90,150	34.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,842,884.20	1,941 *	\$1,464.65	542,474	279.5	\$5.24
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,861.16	96	\$92.30	93	1.0	\$95.28
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,833,913.04	1,920	\$1,476.00	542,380	282.5	\$5.22
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$327,950,289.35	167,238 *	\$1,960.98			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 1,062

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$58,836.81	16 *	\$3,677.30	149	9.3	\$394.88
HOSPITALS	\$177,216.83	272 *	\$651.53	1,891	7.0	\$93.72
INPATIENT	\$96,026.37	16	\$6,001.65	165	10.3	\$581.98
OUTPATIENT	\$81,190.46	270	\$300.71	1,726	6.4	\$47.04
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,379.49	41 *	\$82.43	63	1.5	\$53.64
PHARMACY	\$126,583.34	346 *	\$365.85	2,272	6.6	\$55.71
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,300.13	312 *	\$4.17	2,126	6.8	\$0.61
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$124,883.51	569 *	\$219.48	7,755	13.6	\$16.10
PHYSICIAN	\$869.74	19	\$45.78	27	1.4	\$32.21
CLINIC	\$95,054.22	471	\$201.81	7,108	15.1	\$13.37
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,021.43	8	\$127.68	10	1.3	\$102.14
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,568.45	59	\$77.43	221	3.8	\$20.67
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$743.41	25	\$29.74	37	1.5	\$20.09
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,912.70	92	\$86.01	182	2.0	\$43.48
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,938.63	42	\$331.87	122	2.9	\$114.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$774.93	15	\$51.66	48	3.2	\$16.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$665,281.61	491 *	\$1,354.95	162,598	331.2	\$4.09
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$16,513.59	18	\$917.42	7,365	409.2	\$2.24
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$28,602.53	56	\$510.76	7,272	129.9	\$3.93
PERSONAL CARE	\$605,731.29	454	\$1,334.21	146,071	321.7	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$14,434.20	2	\$7,217.10	1,890	945.0	\$7.64
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$41,784.88	1,093 *	\$38.23	11,054	10.1	\$3.78
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,139.39	4	\$284.85	16	4.0	\$71.21
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,153.72	25	\$46.15	52	2.1	\$22.19
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,897.79	120	\$90.81	8,097	67.5	\$1.35
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,169.61	36	\$365.82	621	17.3	\$21.21
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$15,392.28	1,086	\$14.17	2,264	2.1	\$6.80
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$21.40	2	\$10.70	3	1.5	\$7.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$10.69	1	\$10.69	1	1.0	\$10.69
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$99,857.50	683 **	\$146.20			
PART-A	\$3,304.00	6	\$550.67			
PART-B	\$96,553.50	677	\$142.62			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$226,540.95	110 *	\$2,059.46	16,132	146.7	\$14.04
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$143,159.40	26	\$5,506.13	6,496	249.9	\$22.04
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$24,000.64	30	\$800.02	1,083	36.1	\$22.16
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,389.43	11	\$399.04	205	18.6	\$21.41
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,327.36	53	\$289.20	1,774	33.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$32,179.90	17	\$1,892.94	6,544	384.9	\$4.92
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$7,484.22	13	\$575.71	30	2.3	\$249.47
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,360.96	12 *	\$280.08	389	32.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,360.96	12	\$280.08	389	32.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$382.65	3 *	\$127.55	628	209.3	\$0.61
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$382.65	3	\$127.55	628	209.3	\$0.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,529,408.66	1,135 *	\$1,347.50			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17:

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,107,447.50	7,592 **	\$145.87			
PART-A	\$10,221.60	25	\$408.86			
PART-B	\$1,097,225.90	7,567	\$145.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,107,447.50	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 9,142

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$866,582.37	2,122 *	\$408.38	10,320	4.9	\$83.97
INPATIENT	\$386,194.16	462	\$835.92	487	1.0	\$793.01
OUTPATIENT	\$480,388.21	1,725	\$278.49	9,833	5.7	\$48.85
DENTAL SERVICES	\$814.36	6 *	\$135.73	17	2.8	\$47.90
PHARMACY	\$842,379.36	4,351 *	\$193.61	9,834	2.3	\$85.66
PART D - COPAYS	\$70.37	23 *	\$3.06	105	4.6	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$488,488.20	2,283 *	\$213.97	29,488	12.9	\$16.57
PHYSICIAN	\$6,145.03	43	\$142.91	133	3.1	\$46.20
CLINIC	\$219,783.08	1,162	\$189.14	24,611	21.2	\$8.93
FAMILY PLANNING	\$90,243.87	563	\$160.29	2,080	3.7	\$43.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$51,882.52	360	\$144.12	1,479	4.1	\$35.08
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$520.54	1	\$520.54	3	3.0	\$173.51
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$21,399.21	148	\$144.59	230	1.5	\$93.04
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,399.25	66	\$36.35	69	1.0	\$34.77
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$95,844.61	379	\$252.89	875	2.3	\$109.54
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$270.09	6	\$45.02	8	1.3	\$33.76
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$31,924.87	24 *	\$1,330.20	8,059	335.8	\$3.96
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$79.47	1	\$79.47	1	1.0	\$79.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$31,845.40	23	\$1,384.58	8,058	350.3	\$3.95
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$33,078.35	10,652 *	\$3.11	19,816	1.9	\$1.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$55.59	2	\$27.80	4	2.0	\$13.90
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$539.86	11	\$49.08	24	2.2	\$22.49
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,365.51	17	\$80.32	139	8.2	\$9.82
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$28,267.60	60	\$471.13	870	14.5	\$32.49
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,931.51	10,626	\$0.18	18,768	1.8	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$918.28	9	\$102.03	11	1.2	\$83.48
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$231,000.80	375 *	\$616.00	14,793	39.5	\$15.62
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$52,893.80	112	\$472.27	1,640	14.6	\$32.25
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$130,088.91	217	\$599.49	12,298	56.7	\$10.58
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,370.07	17	\$198.24	352	20.7	\$9.57
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,379.70	1	\$1,379.70	315	315.0	\$4.38
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$43,268.32	68	\$636.30	188	2.8	\$230.15
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,041.28	4 *	\$760.32	352	88.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,041.28	4	\$760.32	352	88.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,740.59	138 *	\$128.56	320	2.3	\$55.44
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,740.59	138	\$128.56	320	2.3	\$55.44
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,960,436.58	13,387 *	\$370.54			
TOTAL	\$7,475,557.13	15,142 *	\$493.70			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 2,911

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$79,018.10	26 *	\$3,039.16	349	13.4	\$226.41
HOSPITALS	\$286,302.41	587 *	\$487.74	5,733	9.8	\$49.94
INPATIENT	\$18,425.54	10	\$1,842.55	39	3.9	\$472.45
OUTPATIENT	\$267,876.87	582	\$460.27	5,694	9.8	\$47.05
DENTAL SERVICES	\$8,239.18	80 *	\$102.99	151	1.9	\$54.56
PHARMACY	\$393,076.26	1,617 *	\$243.09	13,763	8.5	\$28.56
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$215,992.01	1,237 *	\$174.61	17,592	14.2	\$12.28
PHYSICIAN	\$1,831.03	32	\$57.22	117	3.7	\$15.65
CLINIC	\$175,671.37	1,033	\$170.06	16,473	16.0	\$10.66
FAMILY PLANNING	\$137.39	8	\$17.17	7	0.9	\$19.63
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,439.70	131	\$33.89	357	2.7	\$12.44
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$21.89	1	\$21.89	1	1.0	\$21.89
PODIATRY	\$2,036.59	78	\$26.11	149	1.9	\$13.67
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,057.69	168	\$71.77	256	1.5	\$47.10
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,442.73	63	\$292.74	161	2.6	\$114.55
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,353.62	29	\$46.68	71	2.5	\$19.07
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,391,740.46	1,166 *	\$1,193.60	328,637	281.8	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$317.96	1	\$317.96	4	4.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,797.60	1	\$1,797.60	840	840.0	\$2.14
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$183.21	2	\$91.61	31	15.5	\$5.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,369,345.23	1,117	\$1,225.91	325,076	291.0	\$4.21
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$20,096.46	1	\$20,096.46	2,686	2,686.0	\$7.48
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$51,284.71	416 *	\$123.28	21,299	51.2	\$2.41
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,398.15	7	\$199.74	14	2.0	\$99.87
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,175.44	42	\$51.80	95	2.3	\$22.90
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$21,735.11	322	\$67.50	19,653	61.0	\$1.11
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$22,047.68	76	\$290.10	1,491	19.6	\$14.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$73.99	1	\$73.99	14	14.0	\$5.29
HOSPICE	\$3,827.50	1	\$3,827.50	31	31.0	\$123.47
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$26.84	1	\$26.84	1	1.0	\$26.84
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$755.90	3 *	\$251.97	57	19.0	\$13.26
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$332.54	2	\$166.27	8	4.0	\$41.57
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$423.36	1	\$423.36	49	49.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$60.48	1 *	\$60.48	84	84.0	\$0.72
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$60.48	1	\$60.48	84	84.0	\$0.72
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,426,469.51	2,275 *	\$1,066.58			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 20,091

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$873,271.43	760 *	\$1,149.04	3,671	4.8	\$237.88
INPATIENT	\$649,280.66	163	\$3,983.32	1,171	7.2	\$554.47
OUTPATIENT	\$223,990.77	637	\$351.63	2,500	3.9	\$89.60
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,417.27	56 *	\$96.74	219	3.9	\$24.74
PHARMACY	\$2,042,088.86	7,128 *	\$286.49	18,616	2.6	\$109.70
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$303,184.89	1,424 *	\$212.91	7,002	4.9	\$43.30
PHYSICIAN	\$2,179.58	18	\$121.09	46	2.6	\$47.38
CLINIC	\$129,261.47	620	\$208.49	3,945	6.4	\$32.77
FAMILY PLANNING	\$25,270.02	330	\$76.58	638	1.9	\$39.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,557.57	71	\$134.61	173	2.4	\$55.25
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$122.41	2	\$61.21	4	2.0	\$30.60
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$30,525.10	201	\$151.87	263	1.3	\$116.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$38,069.12	139	\$273.88	417	3.0	\$91.29
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$68,199.62	270	\$252.59	1,516	5.6	\$44.99
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$238.41	1 *	\$238.41	3	3.0	\$79.47
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.41	1	\$238.41	3	3.0	\$79.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$83,750.41	20,480 *	\$4.09	24,845	1.2	\$3.37
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$66.79	4	\$16.70	6	1.5	\$11.13
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,883.16	63	\$77.51	194	3.1	\$25.17
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$48,092.13	52	\$924.85	295	5.7	\$163.02
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$27,340.74	22	\$1,242.76	1,279	58.1	\$21.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$865.20	5	\$173.04	84	16.8	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,502.39	20,472	\$0.12	22,987	1.1	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$890,620.38	1,183 *	\$752.85	50,906	43.0	\$17.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$126,275.87	60	\$2,104.60	12,243	204.1	\$10.31
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$314,856.89	609	\$517.01	8,570	14.1	\$36.74
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$45,471.67	36	\$1,263.10	3,263	90.6	\$13.94
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$104,898.63	388	\$270.36	11,760	30.3	\$8.92
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$68,257.50	38	\$1,796.25	14,092	370.8	\$4.84
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$230,859.82	344	\$671.10	978	2.8	\$236.05
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,222,022.81	688 *	\$3,229.68	20,383	29.6	\$109.01
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$88,719.40	7	\$12,674.20	154	22.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$26,455.68	114	\$232.07	3,062	26.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,106,847.73	576	\$3,657.72	17,167	29.8	\$122.73
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,214,184.36	3,852 *	\$315.21	113,266	29.4	\$10.72
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$13,897.25	135	\$102.94	171	1.3	\$81.27
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,170,147.11	3,653	\$320.32	112,821	30.9	\$10.37
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$30,140.00	274	\$110.00	274	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,726,355.39	20,433 *	\$182.37			
TOTAL	\$11,361,134.21	22,146 *	\$513.01			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 195

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$39,425.51	21 *	\$1,877.41	176	8.4	\$224.01
INPATIENT	\$32,335.09	11	\$2,939.55	94	8.6	\$343.99
OUTPATIENT	\$7,090.42	10	\$709.04	82	8.2	\$86.47
DENTAL SERVICES	\$72.25	1 *	\$72.25	2	2.0	\$36.13
PHARMACY	\$14,033.12	65 *	\$215.89	169	2.6	\$83.04
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,381.05	31 *	\$238.10	316	10.2	\$23.36
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,784.13	14	\$198.87	56	4.0	\$49.72
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,200.87	8	\$275.11	204	25.5	\$10.79
X-RAY AND LAB	\$601.80	3	\$200.60	10	3.3	\$60.18
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$343.32	3	\$114.44	3	1.0	\$114.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$772.80	3	\$257.60	16	5.3	\$48.30
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$678.13	4	\$169.53	27	6.8	\$25.12
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$527.52	1 *	\$527.52	15	15.0	\$35.17
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$527.52	1	\$527.52	15	15.0	\$35.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$11,506.81	10 *	\$1,150.68	729	72.9	\$15.78
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$153.14	5	\$30.63	-2	-0.4	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$10,432.49	3	\$3,477.50	727	242.3	\$14.35
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$921.18	2	\$460.59	4	2.0	\$230.30
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,222.55	5 *	\$1,044.51	47	9.4	\$111.12
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,222.55	5	\$1,044.51	47	9.4	\$111.12
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,695.72	37 *	\$207.99	576	15.6	\$13.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$218.94	2	\$109.47	2	1.0	\$109.47
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,816.78	30	\$227.23	568	18.9	\$12.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$660.00	6	\$110.00	6	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$28,300.54	244 *	\$115.99			
TOTAL	\$114,165.07	286 *	\$399.18			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 115

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$4,327.63	11 *	\$393.42	43	3.9	\$100.64
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$4,327.63	11	\$393.42	43	3.9	\$100.64
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$24,932.31	74 *	\$336.92	195	2.6	\$127.86
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$43,190.57	134 *	\$322.32	381	2.8	\$113.36
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$5,405.78	11	\$491.43	13	1.2	\$415.83
FAMILY PLANNING	\$118.57	3	\$39.52	5	1.7	\$23.71
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,065.63	14	\$76.12	40	2.9	\$26.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$36,600.59	115	\$318.27	323	2.8	\$113.31
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$18.95	228 *	\$0.08	263	1.1	\$0.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$18.95	228	\$0.08	263	1.1	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$526.73	2 *	\$263.37	6	3.0	\$87.79
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$526.73	2	\$263.37	6	3.0	\$87.79
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$71,012.50	374 *	\$189.87			
TOTAL	\$144,008.69	459 *	\$313.74			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 1

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 14,135

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,700,024.31	1,006 *	\$1,689.89	6,061	6.0	\$280.49
INPATIENT	\$1,456,628.99	254	\$5,734.76	2,414	9.5	\$603.41
OUTPATIENT	\$243,395.32	817	\$297.91	3,647	4.5	\$66.74
DENTAL SERVICES	\$21,989.68	130 *	\$169.15	662	5.1	\$33.22
PHARMACY	\$1,801,650.96	5,473 *	\$329.19	18,095	3.3	\$99.57
PART D - COPAYS	\$12.46	3 *	\$4.15	42	14.0	\$0.30
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$430,684.88	1,902 *	\$226.44	11,180	5.9	\$38.52
PHYSICIAN	\$4,773.23	47	\$101.56	102	2.2	\$46.80
CLINIC	\$203,342.04	900	\$225.94	7,310	8.1	\$27.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$33,897.79	376	\$90.15	394	1.0	\$86.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$20,733.03	185	\$112.07	625	3.4	\$33.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$138.94	1	\$138.94	1	1.0	\$138.94
PODIATRY	\$429.43	4	\$107.36	8	2.0	\$53.68
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$34,086.06	231	\$147.56	299	1.3	\$114.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$43,356.75	175	\$247.75	584	3.3	\$74.24
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$89,897.61	316	\$284.49	1,856	5.9	\$48.44
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,394.33	2 *	\$697.17	311	155.5	\$4.48
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,394.33	1	\$1,394.33	311	311.0	\$4.48
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$116,284.30	14,353 *	\$8.10	19,979	1.4	\$5.82
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$196.05	9	\$21.78	14	1.6	\$14.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,582.14	76	\$73.45	279	3.7	\$20.01
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$68,855.08	69	\$997.90	474	6.9	\$145.26
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$38,416.27	52	\$738.77	1,408	27.1	\$27.28
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$194.50	1	\$194.50	19	19.0	\$10.24
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,040.26	14,341	\$0.21	17,785	1.2	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,657,944.98	1,460 *	\$1,820.51	76,121	52.1	\$34.92
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,559,745.27	191	\$8,166.21	24,047	125.9	\$64.86
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$360,150.39	639	\$563.62	8,762	13.7	\$41.10
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$142,524.54	84	\$1,696.72	9,003	107.2	\$15.83
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$208,739.44	545	\$383.01	23,538	43.2	\$8.87
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$73,134.44	24	\$3,047.27	9,437	393.2	\$7.75
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$313,650.90	435	\$721.04	1,334	3.1	\$235.12
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,367,337.58	1,274 *	\$4,212.98	39,864	31.3	\$134.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$107,730.70	9	\$11,970.08	187	20.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$51,632.64	168	\$307.34	5,976	35.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,207,974.24	1,146	\$4,544.48	33,701	29.4	\$154.53
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,404,625.10	4,432 *	\$316.93	114,292	25.8	\$12.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$20,364.65	226	\$90.11	228	1.0	\$89.32
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,307,700.45	4,001	\$326.84	113,368	28.3	\$11.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$76,560.00	696	\$110.00	696	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,418,407.53	14,971 *	\$161.54			
TOTAL	\$15,920,356.11	16,952 *	\$939.14			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 15,419

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,243.87	13 *	\$172.61	344	26.5	\$6.52
HOSPITALS	\$117,642.43	814 *	\$144.52	9,136	11.2	\$12.88
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$117,642.43	814	\$144.52	9,136	11.2	\$12.88
DENTAL SERVICES	\$15.63	1 *	\$15.63	3	3.0	\$5.21
PHARMACY	\$6,379.43	36 *	\$177.21	2,413	67.0	\$2.64
PART D - COPAYS	\$12,858.95	1,874 *	\$6.86	9,626	5.1	\$1.34
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$139,481.53	1,855 *	\$75.19	15,802	8.5	\$8.83
PHYSICIAN	\$1,708.15	48	\$35.59	82	1.7	\$20.83
CLINIC	\$115,073.22	1,445	\$79.64	14,634	10.1	\$7.86
FAMILY PLANNING	\$117.69	3	\$39.23	2	0.7	\$58.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,630.95	117	\$22.49	340	2.9	\$7.74
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,874.11	91	\$20.59	126	1.4	\$14.87
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,922.14	369	\$43.15	494	1.3	\$32.23
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$467.56	30	\$15.59	39	1.3	\$11.99
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,687.71	35	\$48.22	85	2.4	\$19.86
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$32,363.98	430 *	\$75.27	11,525	26.8	\$2.81
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$23.08	2	\$11.54	4	2.0	\$5.77
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,121.59	50	\$42.43	87	1.7	\$24.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,204.12	308	\$39.62	10,186	33.1	\$1.20
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,921.88	83	\$215.93	1,237	14.9	\$14.49
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$93.31	5	\$18.66	11	2.2	\$8.48
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,671,462.80	11,215 **	\$149.04			
PART-A	\$11,439.80	24	\$476.66			
PART-B	\$1,660,023.00	11,191	\$148.34			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$552.05	3 *	\$184.02	24	8.0	\$23.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$552.05	3	\$184.02	24	8.0	\$23.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,983,000.67	3,224 *	\$615.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 164

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$5,539.72	11 *	\$503.61	48	4.4	\$115.41
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$5,539.72	11	\$503.61	48	4.4	\$115.41
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$20,573.45	107 *	\$192.28	281	2.6	\$73.22
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,911.91	17 *	\$171.29	219	12.9	\$13.30
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$846.46	8	\$105.81	180	22.5	\$4.70
FAMILY PLANNING	\$84.08	1	\$84.08	1	1.0	\$84.08
X-RAY AND LAB	\$345.13	4	\$86.28	16	4.0	\$21.57
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$658.70	3	\$219.57	7	2.3	\$94.10
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$491.28	1	\$491.28	6	6.0	\$81.88
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$486.26	1	\$486.26	9	9.0	\$54.03
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,280.13	3 *	\$426.71	13	4.3	\$98.47
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$20.60	1	\$20.60	1	1.0	\$20.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$832.24	1	\$832.24	8	8.0	\$104.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$427.29	1	\$427.29	4	4.0	\$106.82
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,009.04	1 *	\$1,009.04	4	4.0	\$252.26
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,009.04	1	\$1,009.04	4	4.0	\$252.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,594.16	31 *	\$83.68	48	1.5	\$54.05
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$124.68	2	\$62.34	2	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,469.48	30	\$82.32	46	1.5	\$53.68
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$33,323.06	215 *	\$154.99			
TOTAL	\$67,231.47	229 *	\$293.59			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 13,401

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$714,284.28	2,750 *	\$259.74	12,517	4.6	\$57.07
INPATIENT	\$119,422.28	618	\$193.24	99	0.2	\$1,206.29
OUTPATIENT	\$594,862.00	2,208	\$269.41	12,418	5.6	\$47.90
DENTAL SERVICES	\$974.54	9 *	\$108.28	20	2.2	\$48.73
PHARMACY	\$1,047,556.35	5,453 *	\$192.11	11,532	2.1	\$90.84
PART D - COPAYS	\$120.31	60 *	\$2.01	212	3.5	\$0.57
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$641,557.63	3,418 *	\$187.70	29,832	8.7	\$21.51
PHYSICIAN	\$9,290.83	81	\$114.70	175	2.2	\$53.09
CLINIC	\$250,820.08	1,723	\$145.57	24,643	14.3	\$10.18
FAMILY PLANNING	\$140,922.08	838	\$168.16	1,281	1.5	\$110.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$65,307.64	475	\$137.49	1,977	4.2	\$33.03
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$36.20	1	\$36.20	1	1.0	\$36.20
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$27,860.47	211	\$132.04	316	1.5	\$88.17
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,842.41	89	\$43.17	94	1.1	\$40.88
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$142,704.20	537	\$265.74	1,328	2.5	\$107.46
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$773.72	10	\$77.37	17	1.7	\$45.51
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$18,948.65	12 *	\$1,579.05	4,937	411.4	\$3.84
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$642.08	1	\$642.08	316	316.0	\$2.03
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$18,306.57	11	\$1,664.23	4,621	420.1	\$3.96
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$36,184.37	15,680 *	\$2.31	29,808	1.9	\$1.21
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$647.30	12	\$53.94	31	2.6	\$20.88
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,047.10	16	\$127.94	60	3.8	\$34.12
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$29,551.92	47	\$628.76	1,277	27.2	\$23.14
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,214.27	15,659	\$0.21	28,434	1.8	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$723.78	6	\$120.63	6	1.0	\$120.63
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$78,410.49	146 *	\$537.06	3,723	25.5	\$21.06
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$20,529.58	48	\$427.70	589	12.3	\$34.85
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$36,520.64	80	\$456.51	2,870	35.9	\$12.72
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,974.06	8	\$246.76	182	22.8	\$10.85
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$19,386.21	33	\$587.46	82	2.5	\$236.42
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,002.24	5 *	\$200.45	116	23.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,002.24	5	\$200.45	116	23.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$20,892.77	161 *	\$129.77	417	2.6	\$50.10
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$20,892.77	161	\$129.77	417	2.6	\$50.10
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$7,248,537.87	20,027 *	\$361.94			
TOTAL	\$9,808,469.50	22,477 *	\$436.38			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 384,248

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$4,384.56	1 *	\$4,384.56	2	2.0	\$2,192.28
HOSPITALS	\$6,206,941.33	9,437 *	\$657.72	39,334	4.2	\$157.80
INPATIENT	\$4,128,680.50	1,522	\$2,712.67	5,733	3.8	\$720.16
OUTPATIENT	\$2,078,260.83	8,123	\$255.85	33,601	4.1	\$61.85
DENTAL SERVICES	\$20,728.92	164 *	\$126.40	575	3.5	\$36.05
PHARMACY	\$14,642,851.91	67,329 *	\$217.48	132,445	2.0	\$110.56
PART D - COPAYS	\$53.77	13 *	\$4.14	54	4.2	\$1.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,372,733.85	10,018 *	\$137.03	38,996	3.9	\$35.20
PHYSICIAN	\$9,215.53	50	\$184.31	98	2.0	\$94.04
CLINIC	\$643,032.27	2,525	\$254.67	22,928	9.1	\$28.05
FAMILY PLANNING	\$343,520.77	4,440	\$77.37	7,280	1.6	\$47.19
X-RAY AND LAB	\$118,156.62	1,681	\$70.29	5,300	3.2	\$22.29
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$910.24	11	\$82.75	14	1.3	\$65.02
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$81,461.21	730	\$111.59	871	1.2	\$93.53
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.00	1	\$23.00	1	1.0	\$23.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$165,013.13	1,021	\$161.62	2,227	2.2	\$74.10
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$11,401.08	67	\$170.17	277	4.1	\$41.16
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,961.54	20 *	\$648.08	2,294	114.7	\$5.65
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,315.09	16	\$394.69	110	6.9	\$57.41
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,908.62	2	\$1,454.31	1,287	643.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,737.83	3	\$1,245.94	897	299.0	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$366,173.56	394,880 *	\$0.93	459,148	1.2	\$0.80
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,720.61	39	\$44.12	209	5.4	\$8.23
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,886.02	139	\$71.12	481	3.5	\$20.55
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$183,934.84	321	\$573.01	2,756	8.6	\$66.74
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$137,183.02	146	\$939.61	5,593	38.3	\$24.53
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$185.40	3	\$61.80	18	6.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$15,021.68	3	\$5,007.23	108	36.0	\$139.09
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$18,241.99	394,837	\$0.05	449,983	1.1	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,702,833.59	5,054 *	\$732.65	172,242	34.1	\$21.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$220,045.00	160	\$1,375.28	23,143	144.6	\$9.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,518,141.05	2,724	\$557.32	38,647	14.2	\$39.28
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$474,936.49	314	\$1,512.54	30,748	97.9	\$15.45
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$351,041.76	1,475	\$237.99	39,915	27.1	\$8.79
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$178,472.46	95	\$1,878.66	35,739	376.2	\$4.99
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$960,196.83	1,411	\$680.51	4,050	2.9	\$237.09
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$214,122.38	529 *	\$404.77	14,618	27.6	\$14.65
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$86,415.00	10	\$8,641.50	150	15.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$124,735.68	517	\$241.27	14,437	27.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,971.70	2	\$1,485.85	31	15.5	\$95.86
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,040,505.93	6,116 *	\$333.63	271,535	44.4	\$7.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$93,167.03	915	\$101.82	1,093	1.2	\$85.24
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,947,338.90	5,740	\$339.26	270,442	47.1	\$7.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$99,003,530.90	414,653 *	\$238.76			
TOTAL	\$127,587,822.24	424,167 *	\$300.80			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 555

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$114,285.20	425 *	\$268.91	2,997	7.1	\$38.13
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$114,285.20	425	\$268.91	2,997	7.1	\$38.13
DENTAL SERVICES	\$278.80	3 *	\$92.93	7	2.3	\$39.83
PHARMACY	\$42,374.34	342 *	\$123.90	617	1.8	\$68.68
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	1 *	\$0.00	2	2.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$212,861.29	1,009 *	\$210.96	3,788	3.8	\$56.19
PHYSICIAN	\$375.68	8	\$46.96	12	1.5	\$31.31
CLINIC	\$36,653.13	517	\$70.90	1,040	2.0	\$35.24
FAMILY PLANNING	-\$706.86	10	-\$70.69	6	0.6	-\$117.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$50,130.22	266	\$188.46	1,551	5.8	\$32.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,383.45	78	\$197.22	121	1.5	\$127.14
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,326.04	166	\$26.06	147	0.9	\$29.43
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$106,699.63	366	\$291.53	911	2.5	\$117.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,978.94	1,035 *	\$1.91	3,636	3.5	\$0.54
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,324.83	3	\$441.61	25	8.3	\$52.99
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$654.11	1,035	\$0.63	3,611	3.5	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$843.88	1 *	\$843.88	58	58.0	\$14.55
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$843.88	1	\$843.88	58	58.0	\$14.55
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$16,761.74	106 *	\$158.13	204	1.9	\$82.17
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,761.74	106	\$158.13	204	1.9	\$82.17
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$389,384.19	1,642 *	\$237.14			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 312

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$16,311.86	30 *	\$543.73	59	2.0	\$276.47
INPATIENT	\$10,173.80	1	\$10,173.80	20	20.0	\$508.69
OUTPATIENT	\$6,138.06	29	\$211.66	39	1.3	\$157.39
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$47,357.47	190 *	\$249.25	656	3.5	\$72.19
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,153.29	18 *	\$119.63	31	1.7	\$69.46
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,610.54	14	\$115.04	27	1.9	\$59.65
FAMILY PLANNING	\$523.75	3	\$174.58	3	1.0	\$174.58
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$19.00	1	\$19.00	1	1.0	\$19.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$513.20	1 *	\$513.20	8	8.0	\$64.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$513.20	1	\$513.20	8	8.0	\$64.15
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$36,012.57	315 *	\$114.33	810	2.6	\$44.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$10.40	2	\$5.20	2	1.0	\$5.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$31,610.10	25	\$1,264.40	169	6.8	\$187.04
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,392.07	315	\$13.94	639	2.0	\$6.87
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$371,761.93	256 *	\$1,452.20	67,945	265.4	\$5.47
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$305,174.52	228	\$1,338.48	60,165	263.9	\$5.07
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,235.23	6	\$205.87	38	6.3	\$32.51
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$62,760.96	152	\$412.90	7,264	47.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,591.22	2	\$1,295.61	478	239.0	\$5.42
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$31,674.24	107 *	\$296.02	3,666	34.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,674.24	107	\$296.02	3,666	34.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$610,006.63	207 *	\$2,946.89	110,459	533.6	\$5.52
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$62.34	1	\$62.34	1	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$609,944.29	206	\$2,960.89	110,458	536.2	\$5.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,115,791.19	327 *	\$3,412.21			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 27,294

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$254,717.12	549 *	\$463.97	2,786	5.1	\$91.43
INPATIENT	\$87,017.62	18	\$4,834.31	90	5.0	\$966.86
OUTPATIENT	\$167,699.50	536	\$312.87	2,696	5.0	\$62.20
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,103.53	37 *	\$191.99	148	4.0	\$48.00
PHARMACY	\$1,474,079.45	5,397 *	\$273.13	10,691	2.0	\$137.88
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$69,542.11	700 *	\$99.35	2,981	4.3	\$23.33
PHYSICIAN	\$1,189.53	11	\$108.14	18	1.6	\$66.09
CLINIC	\$15,732.66	130	\$121.02	1,725	13.3	\$9.12
FAMILY PLANNING	\$32,414.62	454	\$71.40	919	2.0	\$35.27
X-RAY AND LAB	\$828.86	25	\$33.15	70	2.8	\$11.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$45.00	1	\$45.00	2	2.0	\$22.50
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,252.43	38	\$111.91	43	1.1	\$98.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$14,526.61	70	\$207.52	195	2.8	\$74.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$552.40	3	\$184.13	9	3.0	\$61.38
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,461.08	1,550 *	\$5.46	2,445	1.6	\$3.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,365.60	3	\$455.20	8	2.7	\$170.70
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,149.93	20	\$57.50	46	2.3	\$25.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,640.43	21	\$173.35	117	5.6	\$31.11
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,068.37	5	\$413.67	155	31.0	\$13.34
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$236.75	1,504	\$0.16	2,119	1.4	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$142,886.62	273 *	\$523.39	14,247	52.2	\$10.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$30,551.76	22	\$1,388.72	4,903	222.9	\$6.23
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$53,396.39	119	\$448.71	1,319	11.1	\$40.48
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,686.37	8	\$1,210.80	671	83.9	\$14.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$34,343.60	140	\$245.31	3,947	28.2	\$8.70
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$14,908.50	12	\$1,242.38	3,407	283.9	\$4.38
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$10,056.96	52 *	\$193.40	1,164	22.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,056.96	52	\$193.40	1,164	22.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$76,259.40	413 *	\$184.65	8,248	20.0	\$9.25
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$5,769.87	62	\$93.06	93	1.5	\$62.04
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$70,489.53	386	\$182.62	8,155	21.1	\$8.64
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,973,397.61	29,287 *	\$169.82			
TOTAL	\$7,016,503.88	29,558 *	\$237.38			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 1,334

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$327,716.74	399 *	\$821.35	5,864	14.7	\$55.89
INPATIENT	\$131,283.17	25	\$5,251.33	187	7.5	\$702.05
OUTPATIENT	\$196,433.57	388	\$506.27	5,677	14.6	\$34.60
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,067.29	22 *	\$93.97	53	2.4	\$39.01
PHARMACY	\$499,095.32	497 *	\$1,004.22	3,825	7.7	\$130.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,253.45	452 *	\$4.99	2,619	5.8	\$0.86
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$180,678.18	797 *	\$226.70	9,628	12.1	\$18.77
PHYSICIAN	\$1,860.98	24	\$77.54	57	2.4	\$32.65
CLINIC	\$136,161.17	657	\$207.25	8,584	13.1	\$15.86
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,148.75	14	\$82.05	164	11.7	\$7.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,367.26	92	\$80.08	330	3.6	\$22.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12.32	1	\$12.32	1	1.0	\$12.32
PODIATRY	\$1,927.93	29	\$66.48	51	1.8	\$37.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,377.68	96	\$118.52	142	1.5	\$80.12
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,288.42	65	\$281.36	181	2.8	\$101.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,533.67	47	\$53.91	118	2.5	\$21.47
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$151,696.27	124 *	\$1,223.36	36,419	293.7	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$483.84	2	\$241.92	15	7.5	\$32.26
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$147.90	2	\$73.95	26	13.0	\$5.69
PERSONAL CARE	\$150,660.91	119	\$1,266.06	36,271	304.8	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$403.62	1	\$403.62	107	107.0	\$3.77
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$118,818.36	2,141 *	\$55.50	21,073	9.8	\$5.64
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9.95	1	\$9.95	2	2.0	\$4.98
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,812.73	45	\$62.51	124	2.8	\$22.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$74,869.20	150	\$499.13	15,784	105.2	\$4.74
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,675.20	20	\$433.76	419	21.0	\$20.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$55.36	1	\$55.36	2	2.0	\$27.68
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$32,237.79	2,120	\$15.21	4,733	2.2	\$6.81
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$158.13	2	\$79.07	9	4.5	\$17.57
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,387,061.78	509 *	\$2,725.07	64,854	127.4	\$21.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,084,701.89	224	\$4,842.42	38,324	171.1	\$28.30
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$103,649.20	176	\$588.92	4,736	26.9	\$21.89
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,694.98	7	\$242.14	141	20.1	\$12.02
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,227.99	258	\$357.47	10,679	41.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$59,405.68	32	\$1,856.43	10,783	337.0	\$5.51
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$45,382.04	62	\$731.97	191	3.1	\$237.60
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,541.12	55 *	\$264.38	1,683	30.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,541.12	55	\$264.38	1,683	30.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$122.13	2 *	\$61.07	7	3.5	\$17.45
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$122.13	2	\$61.07	7	3.5	\$17.45
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,684,050.64	2,261 *	\$1,187.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 231

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$73,085.37	66 *	\$1,107.35	514	7.8	\$142.19
INPATIENT	\$24,482.83	3	\$8,160.94	40	13.3	\$612.07
OUTPATIENT	\$48,602.54	65	\$747.73	474	7.3	\$102.54
DENTAL SERVICES	\$305.06	3 *	\$101.69	5	1.7	\$61.01
PHARMACY	\$44,380.76	96 *	\$462.30	370	3.9	\$119.95
PART D - COPAYS	\$150.03	65 *	\$2.31	325	5.0	\$0.46
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$22,822.01	123 *	\$185.54	847	6.9	\$26.94
PHYSICIAN	\$69.57	4	\$17.39	5	1.3	\$13.91
CLINIC	\$17,302.51	98	\$176.56	732	7.5	\$23.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$61.86	3	\$20.62	3	1.0	\$20.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$827.58	10	\$82.76	30	3.0	\$27.59
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$16.87	1	\$16.87	1	1.0	\$16.87
PODIATRY	\$49.45	6	\$8.24	6	1.0	\$8.24
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,902.16	18	\$105.68	26	1.4	\$73.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,351.44	6	\$391.91	27	4.5	\$87.09
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$240.57	9	\$26.73	17	1.9	\$14.15
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,196.69	14 *	\$871.19	2,781	198.6	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$12,196.69	13	\$938.21	2,781	213.9	\$4.39
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,192.66	22 *	\$145.12	95	4.3	\$33.61
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$215.55	5	\$43.11	11	2.2	\$19.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,123.55	16	\$132.72	74	4.6	\$28.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$853.56	2	\$426.78	10	5.0	\$85.36
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$394,618.83	126 *	\$3,131.90	19,325	153.4	\$20.42
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$352,935.92	83	\$4,252.24	14,681	176.9	\$24.04
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$3,479.84	14	\$248.56	94	6.7	\$37.02
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$82.32	1	\$82.32	16	16.0	\$5.15
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23,413.82	87	\$269.12	2,710	31.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,285.76	12	\$940.48	1,809	150.8	\$6.24
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,421.17	5	\$684.23	15	3.0	\$228.08
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,265.92	20 *	\$163.30	378	18.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,265.92	20	\$163.30	378	18.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$554,017.33	232 *	\$2,388.01			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 1,766

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$5,756.81	2 *	\$2,878.41	5	2.5	\$1,151.36
HOSPITALS	\$1,617,235.24	704 *	\$2,297.21	20,210	28.7	\$80.02
INPATIENT	\$190,287.73	29	\$6,561.65	275	9.5	\$691.96
OUTPATIENT	\$1,426,947.51	703	\$2,029.80	19,935	28.4	\$71.58
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,450.44	11 *	\$404.59	76	6.9	\$58.56
PHARMACY	\$502,300.67	1,000 *	\$502.30	5,150	5.2	\$97.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$345.22	83 *	\$4.16	555	6.7	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$418,970.66	1,000 *	\$418.97	19,424	19.4	\$21.57
PHYSICIAN	\$1,344.17	19	\$70.75	28	1.5	\$48.01
CLINIC	\$291,754.34	865	\$337.29	17,986	20.8	\$16.22
FAMILY PLANNING	\$6,377.92	14	\$455.57	175	12.5	\$36.45
X-RAY AND LAB	\$65,550.91	197	\$332.75	700	3.6	\$93.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$138.47	2	\$69.24	2	1.0	\$69.24
PODIATRY	\$935.27	8	\$116.91	19	2.4	\$49.22
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,892.89	95	\$156.77	120	1.3	\$124.11
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$37,410.73	133	\$281.28	384	2.9	\$97.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$565.96	7	\$80.85	10	1.4	\$56.60
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$147,603.39	108 *	\$1,366.70	35,401	327.8	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,399.83	13	\$569.22	605	46.5	\$12.23
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,289.52	4	\$322.38	286	71.5	\$4.51
PERSONAL CARE	\$138,914.04	96	\$1,447.02	34,510	359.5	\$4.03
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$68,555.79	1,795 *	\$38.19	5,460	3.0	\$12.56
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,720.46	26	\$66.17	78	3.0	\$22.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$15,166.68	71	\$213.62	867	12.2	\$17.49
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,041.43	30	\$568.05	599	20.0	\$28.45
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$83.92	1	\$83.92	20	20.0	\$4.20
HOSPICE	\$32,565.19	8	\$4,070.65	192	24.0	\$169.61
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,978.11	1,791	\$1.10	3,704	2.1	\$0.53
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$16,237.62	25 *	\$649.50	638	25.5	\$25.45
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,883.48	14	\$491.68	147	10.5	\$46.83
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,450.30	8	\$681.29	474	59.3	\$11.50
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,903.84	7	\$557.69	17	2.4	\$229.64
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$100.80	2 *	\$50.40	160	80.0	\$0.63
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$100.80	2	\$50.40	160	80.0	\$0.63
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,781,556.64	1,874 *	\$1,484.29			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 331

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$225,157.69	63 *	\$3,573.93	638	10.1	\$352.91
INPATIENT	\$181,882.32	18	\$10,104.57	223	12.4	\$815.62
OUTPATIENT	\$43,275.37	49	\$883.17	415	8.5	\$104.28
DENTAL SERVICES	-\$364.72	1 *	-\$364.72	-3	-3.0	-\$121.57
PHARMACY	\$8,491.14	48 *	\$176.90	115	2.4	\$73.84
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$121,600.92	137 *	\$887.60	2,958	21.6	\$41.11
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$111,868.25	65	\$1,721.05	2,619	40.3	\$42.71
FAMILY PLANNING	\$125.86	2	\$62.93	151	75.5	\$0.83
X-RAY AND LAB	\$725.93	20	\$36.30	45	2.3	\$16.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$151.16	2	\$75.58	2	1.0	\$75.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$8,729.72	54	\$161.66	141	2.6	\$61.91
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,441.51	418 *	\$22.59	1,122	2.7	\$8.41
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$28.11	1	\$28.11	1	1.0	\$28.11
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$140.08	2	\$70.04	8	4.0	\$17.51
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$160.68	1	\$160.68	1	1.0	\$160.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,751.45	5	\$1,750.29	96	19.2	\$91.16
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$361.19	413	\$0.87	1,016	2.5	\$0.36
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,685.49	2 *	\$1,342.75	189	94.5	\$14.21
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,685.49	2	\$1,342.75	189	94.5	\$14.21
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$24,280.52	157 *	\$154.65	237	1.5	\$102.45
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$10,231.01	67	\$152.70	66	1.0	\$155.02
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,049.51	117	\$120.08	171	1.5	\$82.16
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$391,292.55	531 *	\$736.90			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 3,217

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$410,271.41	377 *	\$1,088.25	2,289	6.1	\$179.24
INPATIENT	\$192,535.39	52	\$3,702.60	226	4.4	\$851.93
OUTPATIENT	\$217,736.02	352	\$618.57	2,063	5.9	\$105.54
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,760.66	12 *	\$146.72	42	3.5	\$41.92
PHARMACY	\$220,969.85	686 *	\$322.11	2,277	3.3	\$97.04
PART D - COPAYS	\$43.24	24 *	\$1.80	143	6.0	\$0.30
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$97,223.96	489 *	\$198.82	2,579	5.3	\$37.70
PHYSICIAN	\$728.81	11	\$66.26	16	1.5	\$45.55
CLINIC	\$54,624.67	327	\$167.05	1,728	5.3	\$31.61
FAMILY PLANNING	\$9,679.17	94	\$102.97	412	4.4	\$23.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,375.93	66	\$81.45	190	2.9	\$28.29
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$34.17	1	\$34.17	1	1.0	\$34.17
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,269.01	49	\$168.76	78	1.6	\$106.01
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60.00	2	\$30.00	2	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$16,921.89	52	\$325.42	112	2.2	\$151.09
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,530.31	17	\$90.02	40	2.4	\$38.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,218.84	3 *	\$739.61	543	181.0	\$4.09
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,218.84	3	\$739.61	543	181.0	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$25,257.27	1,931 *	\$13.08	3,591	1.9	\$7.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$646.41	11	\$58.76	36	3.3	\$17.96
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$664.24	8	\$83.03	115	14.4	\$5.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$23,476.33	46	\$510.36	745	16.2	\$31.51
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$470.29	1,891	\$0.25	2,695	1.4	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,762,721.73	286 *	\$6,163.36	47,882	167.4	\$36.81
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,553,300.47	151	\$10,286.76	35,626	235.9	\$43.60
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$81,248.14	80	\$1,015.60	1,556	19.5	\$52.22
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$11,910.82	18	\$661.71	930	51.7	\$12.81
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$72,881.69	134	\$543.89	8,443	63.0	\$8.63
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,538.31	5	\$1,107.66	1,171	234.2	\$4.73
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$37,842.30	47	\$805.16	156	3.3	\$242.58
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,853.76	33 *	\$237.99	909	27.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,853.76	33	\$237.99	909	27.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,777.64	63 *	\$139.33	746	11.8	\$11.77
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$62.34	1	\$62.34	1	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,165.30	58	\$140.78	740	12.8	\$11.03
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$550.00	5	\$110.00	5	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$302,772.50	1,774 *	\$170.67			
TOTAL	\$2,839,870.86	2,510 *	\$1,131.42			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 2,388

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$157,609.79	216 *	\$729.67	1,106	5.1	\$142.50
INPATIENT	\$114,742.34	53	\$2,164.95	165	3.1	\$695.41
OUTPATIENT	\$42,867.45	178	\$240.83	941	5.3	\$45.56
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$66,876.05	303 *	\$220.71	672	2.2	\$99.52
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$131,070.50	415 *	\$315.83	6,650	16.0	\$19.71
PHYSICIAN	\$1,109.84	5	\$221.97	14	2.8	\$79.27
CLINIC	\$52,430.81	167	\$313.96	5,577	33.4	\$9.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$6,995.92	32	\$218.62	111	3.5	\$63.03
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,596.41	83	\$139.72	398	4.8	\$29.14
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,943.15	9	\$327.02	19	2.1	\$154.90
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,277.50	15	\$85.17	15	1.0	\$85.17
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$54,716.87	197	\$277.75	516	2.6	\$106.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,968.37	961 *	\$4.13	1,788	1.9	\$2.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$90.57	1	\$90.57	1	1.0	\$90.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,559.43	2	\$1,779.72	6	3.0	\$593.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$318.37	960	\$0.33	1,781	1.9	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,270.80	16 *	\$204.43	43	2.7	\$76.07
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$285.68	3	\$95.23	3	1.0	\$95.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,985.12	16	\$186.57	40	2.5	\$74.63
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$411,018.32	1,280 *	\$321.11			
TOTAL	\$773,813.83	1,549 *	\$499.56			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
AUGUST 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/17: 65,256

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$5,058.93	63 *	\$80.30	119	1.9	\$42.51
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$5,058.93	63	\$80.30	119	1.9	\$42.51
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$74,768.13	1,718 *	\$43.52	1,943	1.1	\$38.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$12.36	10 *	\$1.24	16	1.6	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$302,358.96	3,548 *	\$85.22	5,211	1.5	\$58.02
PHYSICIAN	\$168.88	7	\$24.13	9	1.3	\$18.76
CLINIC	\$2,755.78	71	\$38.81	76	1.1	\$36.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$255,357.39	3,253	\$78.50	4,266	1.3	\$59.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$22,076.21	212	\$104.13	678	3.2	\$32.56
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$851.92	5	\$170.38	4	0.8	\$212.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$21,148.78	116	\$182.32	178	1.5	\$118.81
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/D	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	1 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	1	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$382,198.38	5,021 *	\$76.12			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through August 2017

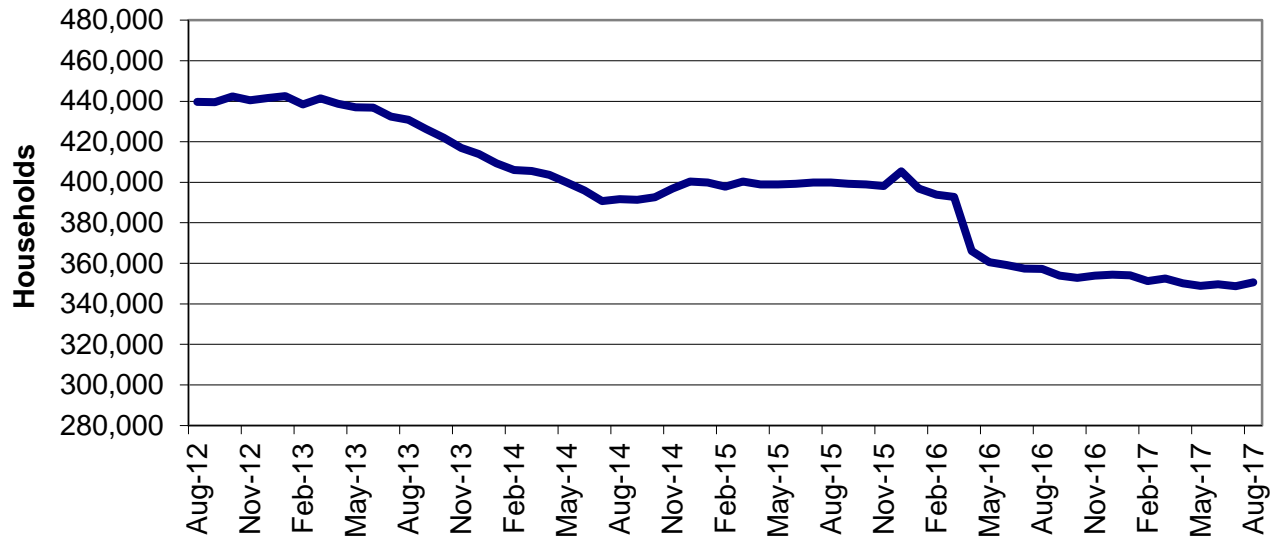


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through August 2017

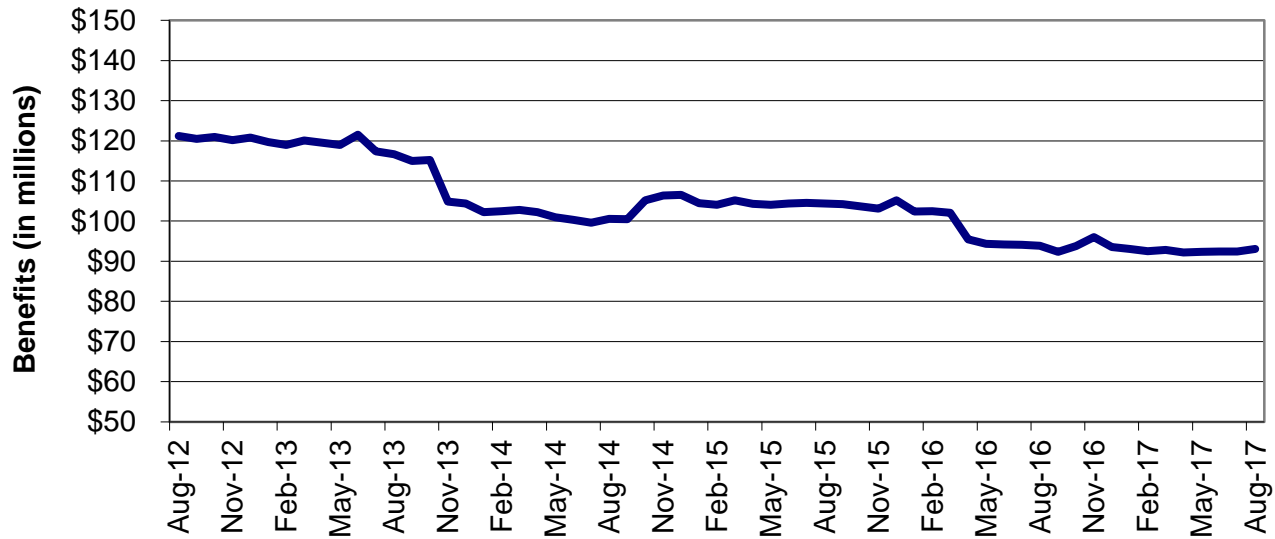


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
AUGUST 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53,910	48,278	52,649	54,727	11.7%	2.4%	-1.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38,407	34,697	38,741	40,298	10.7%	-0.9%	-4.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10,858	10,143	9,775	12,085	7.0%	11.1%	-10.2%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	12,429	11,646	12,304	11,764	6.7%	1.0%	5.7%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	350,676	348,670	349,674	357,197	0.6%	0.3%	-1.8%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,845	87,472	87,670	89,066	0.4%	0.2%	-1.4%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,831	261,198	262,004	268,131	0.6%	0.3%	-2.0%
PERSONS RECEIVING	757,047	751,641	754,062	778,847	0.7%	0.4%	-2.8%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	185,339	184,069	184,638	192,374	0.7%	0.4%	-3.7%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	571,708	567,572	569,424	586,473	0.7%	0.4%	-2.5%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$93,016,372	\$92,388,942	\$92,406,157	\$93,874,277	0.7%	0.7%	-0.9%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$265.25	\$264.98	\$264.26	\$262.81	0.1%	0.4%	0.9%
PER PERSON	\$122.87	\$122.92	\$122.54	\$120.53	0.0%	0.3%	1.9%

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	26	27	23	85.2%	4	14.8%	0	100.0%	11
	CALDWELL	59	60	47	78.3%	13	21.7%	0	100.0%	8
	CARROLL	72	62	47	75.8%	15	24.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CASS	620	575	454	79.0%	121	21.0%	2	99.7%	10
	CHARITON	53	44	38	86.4%	6	13.6%	0	100.0%	9
	CLINTON	109	87	66	75.9%	21	24.1%	0	100.0%	9
	COOPER	111	114	79	69.3%	35	30.7%	0	100.0%	10
	DAVIESS	66	51	38	74.5%	13	25.5%	0	100.0%	10
	GENTRY	47	39	27	69.2%	12	30.8%	0	100.0%	11
	GRUNDY	97	83	63	75.9%	20	24.1%	0	100.0%	8
	HARRISON	92	89	72	80.9%	17	19.1%	0	100.0%	8
	HOLT	37	30	22	73.3%	8	26.7%	0	100.0%	8
	JOHNSON	360	303	210	69.3%	93	30.7%	1	99.7%	11
	LAFAYETTE	227	203	158	77.8%	45	22.2%	0	100.0%	9
	LINN	122	106	70	66.0%	36	34.0%	3	97.2%	12
	LIVINGSTON	131	104	81	77.9%	23	22.1%	2	98.1%	8
	MERCER	17	17	14	82.4%	3	17.6%	0	100.0%	7
	NODAWAY	91	92	63	68.5%	29	31.5%	0	100.0%	11
	PETTIS	427	375	285	76.0%	90	24.0%	2	99.5%	10
	PUTNAM	41	31	26	83.9%	5	16.1%	0	100.0%	7
	RAY	160	147	112	76.2%	35	23.8%	0	100.0%	10
	SALINE	215	206	154	74.8%	52	25.2%	0	100.0%	11
	SULLIVAN	51	53	39	73.6%	14	26.4%	0	100.0%	9
	WORTH	15	10	9	90.0%	1	10.0%	0	100.0%	12
	NW TOTAL	3,246	2,908	2,197	75.6%	711	24.4%	10	99.7%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	222	189	137	72.5%	52	27.5%	0	100.0%	9
	AUDRAIN	191	174	131	75.3%	43	24.7%	1	99.4%	9
	BOONE	1,263	1,122	847	75.5%	275	24.5%	5	99.6%	9
	CALLAWAY	328	292	219	75.0%	73	25.0%	1	99.7%	9
	CLARK	54	49	41	83.7%	8	16.3%	0	100.0%	10
	COLE	622	584	418	71.6%	166	28.4%	0	100.0%	9
	GASCONADE	114	105	92	87.6%	13	12.4%	0	100.0%	9
	HOWARD	87	76	61	80.3%	15	19.7%	1	98.7%	9
	KNOX	31	29	26	89.7%	3	10.3%	0	100.0%	7
	LEWIS	74	65	47	72.3%	18	27.7%	0	100.0%	10
	LINCOLN	421	410	318	77.6%	92	22.4%	3	99.3%	11
	MACON	114	109	83	76.1%	26	23.9%	0	100.0%	10
	MARION	304	255	202	79.2%	53	20.8%	1	99.6%	8
	MONITEAU	85	74	58	78.4%	16	21.6%	0	100.0%	10
	MONROE	79	75	63	84.0%	12	16.0%	0	100.0%	7
	MONTGOMERY	99	74	62	83.8%	12	16.2%	0	100.0%	8
	OSAGE	53	42	33	78.6%	9	21.4%	0	100.0%	10
	PIKE	152	145	113	77.9%	32	22.1%	2	98.6%	10
	RALLS	52	39	30	76.9%	9	23.1%	0	100.0%	9
	RANDOLPH	285	250	208	83.2%	42	16.8%	0	100.0%	8
	SCHUYLER	31	32	26	81.3%	6	18.8%	0	100.0%	9
	SCOTLAND	33	32	22	68.8%	10	31.3%	0	100.0%	9
	SHELBY	35	36	26	72.2%	10	27.8%	0	100.0%	11
	WARREN	278	247	188	76.1%	59	23.9%	4	98.4%	10
	NE TOTAL	5,007	4,505	3,451	76.6%	1,054	23.4%	18	99.6%	9
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	138	110	93	84.5%	17	15.5%	0	100.0%	8
	BUTLER	645	617	495	80.2%	122	19.8%	1	99.8%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	745	703	521	74.1%	182	25.9%	2	99.7%	10
	CARTER	83	69	58	84.1%	11	15.9%	0	100.0%	9
	CRAWFORD	268	245	191	78.0%	54	22.0%	0	100.0%	9
	DENT	195	175	144	82.3%	31	17.7%	0	100.0%	9
	DUNKLIN	562	503	385	76.5%	118	23.5%	0	100.0%	11
	HOWELL	545	511	412	80.6%	99	19.4%	0	100.0%	10
	IRON	151	134	115	85.8%	19	14.2%	0	100.0%	9
	MADISON	169	143	109	76.2%	34	23.8%	1	99.3%	10
	MARIES	51	41	29	70.7%	12	29.3%	0	100.0%	9

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	219	192	153	79.7%	39	20.3%	0	100.0%	9
	NEW MADRID	292	287	229	79.8%	58	20.2%	0	100.0%	10
	OREGON	153	130	115	88.5%	15	11.5%	0	100.0%	9
	PEMISCOT	377	330	263	79.7%	67	20.3%	0	100.0%	9
	PERRY	119	124	97	78.2%	27	21.8%	0	100.0%	11
	PHELPS	412	384	308	80.2%	76	19.8%	1	99.7%	10
	PULASKI	423	369	285	77.2%	84	22.8%	1	99.7%	10
	REYNOLDS	62	64	51	79.7%	13	20.3%	0	100.0%	9
	RIPLEY	211	195	156	80.0%	39	20.0%	0	100.0%	11
	ST FRANCOIS	756	678	518	76.4%	160	23.6%	1	99.9%	9
	STE GENEVIEVE	98	86	71	82.6%	15	17.4%	0	100.0%	8
	SCOTT	607	522	410	78.5%	112	21.5%	2	99.6%	9
	SHANNON	92	93	76	81.7%	17	18.3%	0	100.0%	10
	STODDARD	343	305	243	79.7%	62	20.3%	2	99.3%	9
	TEXAS	265	237	213	89.9%	24	10.1%	0	100.0%	8
	WASHINGTON	334	303	237	78.2%	66	21.8%	1	99.7%	10
	WAYNE	178	152	127	83.6%	25	16.4%	0	100.0%	9
	WRIGHT	223	199	172	86.4%	27	13.6%	0	100.0%	9
	SE TOTAL	8,716	7,901	6,276	79.4%	1,625	20.6%	12	99.8%	10
SW REGION	BARRY	364	308	235	76.3%	73	23.7%	0	100.0%	10
	BARTON	109	104	80	76.9%	24	23.1%	0	100.0%	10
	BATES	111	102	81	79.4%	21	20.6%	0	100.0%	9
	BENTON	188	165	137	83.0%	28	17.0%	1	99.4%	10
	CAMDEN	305	276	206	74.6%	70	25.4%	3	98.9%	10
	CEDAR	125	117	96	82.1%	21	17.9%	0	100.0%	10
	CHRISTIAN	480	435	331	76.1%	104	23.9%	0	100.0%	10
	DADE	63	66	50	75.8%	16	24.2%	0	100.0%	9
	DALLAS	168	145	119	82.1%	26	17.9%	1	99.3%	9
	DOUGLAS	159	148	120	81.1%	28	18.9%	0	100.0%	9
	GREENE	2,742	2,512	1,919	76.4%	593	23.6%	6	99.8%	10
	HENRY	241	219	171	78.1%	48	21.9%	1	99.5%	10
	HICKORY	93	79	64	81.0%	15	19.0%	0	100.0%	9
	JASPER	1,379	1,256	957	76.2%	299	23.8%	1	99.9%	11
	LACLEDE	422	373	288	77.2%	85	22.8%	0	100.0%	9
	LAWRENCE	374	333	277	83.2%	56	16.8%	2	99.4%	10
	MCDONALD	225	224	174	77.7%	50	22.3%	0	100.0%	11
	MILLER	237	217	169	77.9%	48	22.1%	0	100.0%	9
	MORGAN	197	170	136	80.0%	34	20.0%	0	100.0%	9
	NEWTON	524	467	360	77.1%	107	22.9%	0	100.0%	9
	OZARK	89	72	62	86.1%	10	13.9%	0	100.0%	9
	POLK	294	250	210	84.0%	40	16.0%	0	100.0%	10
	ST CLAIR	109	96	80	83.3%	16	16.7%	0	100.0%	10
	STONE	216	185	147	79.5%	38	20.5%	0	100.0%	10
	TANEY	594	518	390	75.3%	128	24.7%	2	99.6%	10
	VERNON	241	223	166	74.4%	57	25.6%	2	99.1%	10
	WEBSTER	271	227	183	80.6%	44	19.4%	0	100.0%	9
	SW TOTAL	10,320	9,287	7,208	77.6%	2,079	22.4%	19	99.8%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	75	77	67	87.0%	10	13.0%	0	100.0%	6
	BUCHANAN	1,117	1,016	813	80.0%	203	20.0%	2	99.8%	9
	CLAY	1,177	1,115	831	74.5%	284	25.5%	8	99.3%	11
	DE KALB	56	53	42	79.2%	11	20.8%	0	100.0%	11
	JACKSON	7,307	6,820	5,325	78.1%	1,495	21.9%	20	99.7%	9
	PLATTE	349	353	238	67.4%	115	32.6%	1	99.7%	11
	KC TOTAL	10,081	9,434	7,316	77.5%	2,118	22.5%	31	99.7%	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	702	655	492	75.1%	163	24.9%	1	99.8%	9
	JEFFERSON	1,411	1,331	1,008	75.7%	323	24.3%	2	99.8%	10
	ST CHARLES	1,145	1,074	823	76.6%	251	23.4%	8	99.3%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	7,540	6,898	5,398	78.3%	1,500	21.7%	14	99.8%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,742	5,272	4,238	80.4%	1,034	19.6%	18	99.7%	9
	STL TOTAL	16,540	15,230	11,959	78.5%	3,271	21.5%	43	99.7%	9
STATEWIDE		53,910	49,265	38,407	78.0%	10,858	22.0%	133	99.7%	9

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	6	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	15	15	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	12	12	0	100.0%
	CASS	161	151	10	93.8%
	CHARITON	9	8	1	88.9%
	CLINTON	17	14	3	82.4%
	COOPER	18	17	1	94.4%
	DAVISS	9	9	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	6	6	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	23	22	1	95.7%
	HARRISON	18	18	0	100.0%
	HOLT	9	8	1	88.9%
	JOHNSON	77	64	13	83.1%
	LAFAYETTE	46	45	1	97.8%
	LINN	14	14	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	21	18	3	85.7%
	MERCER	7	7	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	23	21	2	91.3%
	PETTIS	94	85	9	90.4%
	PUTNAM	6	6	0	100.0%
	RAY	38	38	0	100.0%
	SALINE	40	36	4	90.0%
	SULLIVAN	12	12	0	100.0%
	WORTH	2	2	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	683	634	49	92.8%
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	27	5	84.4%
	AUDRAIN	34	32	2	94.1%
	BOONE	321	302	19	94.1%
	CALLAWAY	76	71	5	93.4%
	CLARK	7	7	0	100.0%
	COLE	129	122	7	94.6%
	GASCONADE	21	20	1	95.2%
	HOWARD	17	17	0	100.0%
	KNOX	3	2	1	66.7%
	LEWIS	11	11	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	96	90	6	93.8%
	MACON	15	13	2	86.7%
	MARION	57	54	3	94.7%
	MONITEAU	13	12	1	92.3%
	MONROE	22	21	1	95.5%
	MONTGOMERY	15	13	2	86.7%
	OSAGE	11	11	0	100.0%
	PIKE	25	23	2	92.0%
	RALLS	8	8	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	66	63	3	95.5%
	SCHUYLER	4	4	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	5	5	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	7	5	2	71.4%
	WARREN	53	52	1	98.1%
	NE TOTAL	1,048	985	63	94.0%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	29	29	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	141	130	11	92.2%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	166	157	9	94.6%
	CARTER	9	9	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	63	59	4	93.7%
	DENT	37	37	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	108	102	6	94.4%
	HOWELL	94	87	7	92.6%
	IRON	28	27	1	96.4%
	MADISON	28	27	1	96.4%
	MARIES	12	12	0	100.0%

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	44	42	2	95.5%
	NEW MADRID	60	58	2	96.7%
	OREGON	23	23	0	100.0%
	PEMISCOT	79	73	6	92.4%
	PERRY	27	26	1	96.3%
	PHELPS	93	89	4	95.7%
	PULASKI	90	86	4	95.6%
	REYNOLDS	9	8	1	88.9%
	RIPLEY	39	37	2	94.9%
	ST FRANCOIS	134	128	6	95.5%
	STE GENEVIEVE	17	16	1	94.1%
	SCOTT	133	131	2	98.5%
	SHANNON	9	8	1	88.9%
	STODDARD	59	53	6	89.8%
	TEXAS	47	47	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	60	57	3	95.0%
	WAYNE	38	37	1	97.4%
	WRIGHT	47	42	5	89.4%
	SE TOTAL	1,723	1,637	86	95.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	59	54	5	91.5%
	BARTON	20	20	0	100.0%
	BATES	21	21	0	100.0%
	BENTON	31	27	4	87.1%
	CAMDEN	66	60	6	90.9%
	CEDAR	36	35	1	97.2%
	CHRISTIAN	83	78	5	94.0%
	DADE	14	13	1	92.9%
	DALLAS	26	25	1	96.2%
	DOUGLAS	21	19	2	90.5%
	GREENE	683	638	45	93.4%
	HENRY	51	49	2	96.1%
	HICKORY	24	23	1	95.8%
	JASPER	329	308	21	93.6%
	LACLEDE	67	63	4	94.0%
	LAWRENCE	82	81	1	98.8%
	MCDONALD	60	56	4	93.3%
	MILLER	46	46	0	100.0%
	MORGAN	38	36	2	94.7%
	NEWTON	114	108	6	94.7%
	OZARK	14	14	0	100.0%
	POLK	63	58	5	92.1%
	ST CLAIR	14	13	1	92.9%
	STONE	40	38	2	95.0%
	TANEY	151	141	10	93.4%
	VERNON	63	61	2	96.8%
	WEBSTER	55	55	0	100.0%
	SW TOTAL	2,271	2,140	131	94.2%
KC REGION	ANDREW	25	24	1	96.0%
	BUCHANAN	301	285	16	94.7%
	CLAY	275	260	15	94.5%
	DE KALB	5	5	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	1,912	1,811	101	94.7%
	PLATTE	71	69	2	97.2%
	KC TOTAL	2,589	2,454	135	94.8%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	160	152	8	95.0%
	JEFFERSON	316	303	13	95.9%
	ST CHARLES	270	249	21	92.2%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,798	1,727	71	96.1%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,571	1,509	62	96.1%
	STL TOTAL	4,115	3,940	175	95.7%
STATEWIDE		12,429	11,790	639	94.9%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
AUGUST 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	757,047	350,676	185,339	87,845	571,708	262,831	\$93,016,372	\$122.87
ADAIR	2,651	1,276	536	313	2,115	963	\$299,929	\$113.14
ANDREW	1,169	523	191	109	978	414	\$137,559	\$117.67
ATCHISON	438	205	66	37	372	168	\$45,543	\$103.98
AUDRAIN	3,089	1,382	563	297	2,526	1,085	\$359,660	\$116.43
BARRY	5,529	2,402	910	479	4,619	1,923	\$649,247	\$117.43
BARTON	1,748	748	335	174	1,413	574	\$197,381	\$112.92
BATES	1,858	837	350	177	1,508	660	\$208,646	\$112.30
BENTON	2,675	1,313	563	310	2,112	1,003	\$309,669	\$115.76
BOLLINGER	1,967	867	401	211	1,566	656	\$223,396	\$113.57
BOONE	15,922	7,569	4,624	2,016	11,298	5,553	\$1,978,593	\$124.27
BUCHANAN	14,573	6,798	2,894	1,409	11,679	5,389	\$1,803,008	\$123.72
BUTLER	9,326	4,442	2,304	1,224	7,022	3,218	\$1,110,764	\$119.10
CALDWELL	906	365	150	67	756	298	\$104,041	\$114.84
CALLAWAY	4,788	2,119	998	461	3,790	1,658	\$567,819	\$118.59
CAMDEN	4,651	2,036	844	385	3,807	1,651	\$557,629	\$119.89
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,524	4,423	1,993	972	7,531	3,451	\$1,197,957	\$125.78
CARROLL	979	459	191	99	788	360	\$111,290	\$113.68
CARTER	1,312	600	262	144	1,050	456	\$151,971	\$115.83
CASS	8,161	3,551	1,555	684	6,606	2,867	\$1,000,040	\$122.54
CEDAR	2,169	976	442	228	1,727	748	\$245,278	\$113.08
CHARITON	680	299	80	46	600	253	\$78,796	\$115.88
CHRISTIAN	7,271	2,965	1,280	578	5,991	2,387	\$840,880	\$115.65
CLARK	749	308	113	53	636	255	\$83,523	\$111.51
CLAY	16,727	7,267	3,296	1,524	13,431	5,743	\$2,035,735	\$121.70
CLINTON	1,758	710	260	127	1,498	583	\$206,306	\$117.35
COLE	8,101	3,619	2,357	992	5,744	2,627	\$996,302	\$122.99
COOPER	1,945	903	397	199	1,548	704	\$226,935	\$116.68
CRAWFORD	4,156	1,828	787	376	3,369	1,452	\$497,023	\$119.59
DADE	967	433	132	81	835	352	\$100,553	\$103.98
DALLAS	2,557	1,129	472	235	2,085	894	\$293,747	\$114.88
DAVIESS	908	367	142	68	766	299	\$94,704	\$104.30
DE KALB	846	408	170	91	676	317	\$94,155	\$111.29
DENT	2,773	1,290	541	327	2,232	963	\$315,516	\$113.78
DOUGLAS	2,399	1,039	428	238	1,971	801	\$271,123	\$113.01
DUNKLIN	8,575	4,063	2,291	1,190	6,284	2,873	\$1,029,930	\$120.11
FRANKLIN	10,487	4,510	2,076	960	8,411	3,550	\$1,250,504	\$119.24
GASCONADE	1,470	655	261	144	1,209	511	\$165,991	\$112.92
GENTRY	641	262	111	61	530	201	\$65,932	\$102.86
GREENE	36,347	17,502	8,058	4,028	28,289	13,474	\$4,484,540	\$123.38
GRUNDY	1,416	638	249	140	1,167	498	\$156,384	\$110.44
HARRISON	1,250	523	192	99	1,058	424	\$137,696	\$110.16
HENRY	3,554	1,684	715	376	2,839	1,308	\$407,121	\$114.55
HICKORY	1,290	633	237	135	1,053	498	\$149,783	\$116.11
HOLT	415	190	45	33	370	157	\$43,548	\$104.94
HOWARD	1,000	434	197	97	803	337	\$114,019	\$114.02
HOWELL	8,185	3,614	1,623	852	6,562	2,762	\$940,840	\$114.95
IRON	1,993	949	426	251	1,567	698	\$227,444	\$114.12
JACKSON	102,303	47,319	26,426	11,768	75,877	35,551	\$13,074,935	\$127.81
JASPER	18,575	8,479	3,656	1,867	14,919	6,612	\$2,238,550	\$120.51
JEFFERSON	20,328	9,139	4,071	1,944	16,257	7,195	\$2,521,410	\$124.04
JOHNSON	3,853	1,827	860	406	2,993	1,421	\$462,217	\$119.96
KNOX	397	169	74	43	323	126	\$40,786	\$102.74
LACLEDE	5,806	2,599	1,161	615	4,645	1,984	\$685,580	\$118.08
LAFAYETTE	3,493	1,550	647	340	2,846	1,210	\$403,439	\$115.50
LAWRENCE	5,694	2,447	904	449	4,790	1,998	\$658,064	\$115.57
LEWIS	956	426	178	82	778	344	\$107,947	\$112.92
LINCOLN	6,125	2,597	1,090	497	5,035	2,100	\$755,949	\$123.42

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
AUGUST 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,561	712	320	171	1,241	541	\$174,002	\$111.47
LIVINGSTON	1,668	789	281	157	1,387	632	\$198,120	\$118.78
MCDONALD	3,563	1,426	532	247	3,031	1,179	\$424,274	\$119.08
MACON	1,714	748	310	163	1,404	585	\$181,827	\$106.08
MADISON	2,342	1,084	544	325	1,798	759	\$260,514	\$111.24
MARIES	814	384	118	68	696	316	\$90,824	\$111.58
MARION	4,272	1,948	1,007	493	3,265	1,455	\$496,157	\$116.14
MERCER	301	134	48	30	253	104	\$30,899	\$102.65
MILLER	3,527	1,540	603	315	2,924	1,225	\$413,097	\$117.12
MISSISSIPPI	3,268	1,610	784	435	2,484	1,175	\$388,564	\$118.90
MONITEAU	1,273	529	257	113	1,016	416	\$139,127	\$109.29
MONROE	852	393	156	74	696	319	\$99,394	\$116.66
MONTGOMERY	1,439	651	276	143	1,163	508	\$166,637	\$115.80
MORGAN	3,170	1,424	550	303	2,620	1,121	\$364,595	\$115.01
NEW MADRID	4,017	1,955	974	515	3,043	1,440	\$477,067	\$118.76
NEWTON	7,662	3,165	1,119	565	6,543	2,600	\$899,586	\$117.41
NODAWAY	1,261	593	189	111	1,072	482	\$137,635	\$109.15
OREGON	2,277	1,041	545	289	1,732	752	\$256,104	\$112.47
OSAGE	792	356	171	86	621	270	\$94,521	\$119.34
OZARK	1,450	684	261	153	1,189	531	\$166,572	\$114.88
PEMISCOT	5,514	2,641	1,369	732	4,145	1,909	\$677,347	\$122.84
PERRY	1,876	841	408	191	1,468	650	\$221,177	\$117.90
PETTIS	6,642	2,892	1,450	659	5,192	2,233	\$793,569	\$119.48
PHELPS	5,579	2,583	1,062	532	4,517	2,051	\$675,484	\$121.08
PIKE	2,182	938	478	245	1,704	693	\$247,141	\$113.26
PLATTE	4,538	1,879	906	380	3,632	1,499	\$566,169	\$124.76
POLK	4,547	1,935	811	421	3,736	1,514	\$525,891	\$115.66
PULASKI	5,300	2,304	941	452	4,359	1,852	\$646,005	\$121.89
PUTNAM	500	221	118	59	382	162	\$52,009	\$104.02
RALLS	789	335	160	73	629	262	\$94,798	\$120.15
RANDOLPH	4,013	1,856	862	425	3,151	1,431	\$461,888	\$115.10
RAY	2,182	944	372	173	1,810	771	\$257,814	\$118.15
REYNOLDS	1,103	532	185	126	918	406	\$125,394	\$113.68
RIPLEY	3,329	1,574	712	434	2,617	1,140	\$383,837	\$115.30
ST CHARLES	17,173	7,713	3,960	1,737	13,213	5,976	\$2,174,721	\$126.64
ST CLAIR	1,433	693	254	141	1,179	552	\$165,131	\$115.23
ST FRANCOIS	11,025	5,290	2,359	1,299	8,666	3,991	\$1,331,937	\$120.81
STE GENEVIEVE	1,537	719	325	173	1,212	546	\$181,547	\$118.12
ST LOUIS COUNTY	103,403	47,486	34,172	14,156	69,231	33,330	\$13,274,548	\$128.38
SALINE	3,052	1,409	579	297	2,473	1,112	\$347,741	\$113.94
SCHUYLER	433	197	101	56	332	141	\$45,781	\$105.73
SCOTLAND	361	156	62	32	299	124	\$36,203	\$100.29
SCOTT	8,569	4,093	2,239	1,103	6,330	2,990	\$1,034,005	\$120.67
SHANNON	1,801	816	382	214	1,419	602	\$201,023	\$111.62
SHELBY	688	281	104	55	584	226	\$69,518	\$101.04
STODDARD	5,008	2,403	1,062	628	3,946	1,775	\$576,855	\$115.19
STONE	3,213	1,386	533	271	2,680	1,115	\$373,278	\$116.18
SULLIVAN	724	330	119	66	605	264	\$86,509	\$119.49
TANEY	7,414	3,459	1,147	597	6,267	2,862	\$893,114	\$120.46
TEXAS	3,982	1,732	779	421	3,203	1,311	\$464,095	\$116.55
VERNON	3,260	1,508	646	352	2,614	1,156	\$378,184	\$116.01
WARREN	3,884	1,649	679	305	3,205	1,344	\$482,953	\$124.34
WASHINGTON	5,450	2,515	1,198	632	4,252	1,883	\$632,752	\$116.10
WAYNE	2,829	1,353	640	377	2,189	976	\$335,603	\$118.63
WEBSTER	4,534	1,834	746	371	3,788	1,463	\$522,479	\$115.24
WORTH	184	100	32	22	152	78	\$19,162	\$104.14
WRIGHT	3,880	1,701	826	424	3,054	1,277	\$451,569	\$116.38
ST LOUIS CITY	78,468	41,547	27,341	13,350	51,127	28,197	\$10,232,299	\$130.40

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
AUGUST 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	205	438	\$45,543	\$222.16	\$103.98
	CALDWELL	365	906	\$104,041	\$285.04	\$114.84
	CARROLL	459	979	\$111,290	\$242.46	\$113.68
	CASS	3,551	8,161	\$1,000,040	\$281.62	\$122.54
	CHARITON	299	680	\$78,796	\$263.53	\$115.88
	CLINTON	710	1,758	\$206,306	\$290.57	\$117.35
	COOPER	903	1,945	\$226,935	\$251.31	\$116.68
	DAVIESS	367	908	\$94,704	\$258.05	\$104.30
	GENTRY	262	641	\$65,932	\$251.65	\$102.86
	GRUNDY	638	1,416	\$156,384	\$245.12	\$110.44
	HARRISON	523	1,250	\$137,696	\$263.28	\$110.16
	HOLT	190	415	\$43,548	\$229.20	\$104.94
	JOHNSON	1,827	3,853	\$462,217	\$252.99	\$119.96
	LAFAYETTE	1,550	3,493	\$403,439	\$260.28	\$115.50
	LINN	712	1,561	\$174,002	\$244.38	\$111.47
	LIVINGSTON	789	1,668	\$198,120	\$251.10	\$118.78
	MERCER	134	301	\$30,899	\$230.59	\$102.65
	NODAWAY	593	1,261	\$137,635	\$232.10	\$109.15
	PETTIS	2,892	6,642	\$793,569	\$274.40	\$119.48
	PUTNAM	221	500	\$52,009	\$235.34	\$104.02
	RAY	944	2,182	\$257,814	\$273.11	\$118.15
	SALINE	1,409	3,052	\$347,741	\$246.80	\$113.94
	SULLIVAN	330	724	\$86,509	\$262.15	\$119.49
	WORTH	100	184	\$19,162	\$191.62	\$104.14
	NW TOTAL	19,973	44,918	\$5,234,331	\$262.07	\$116.53
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,276	2,651	\$299,929	\$235.05	\$113.14
	AUDRAIN	1,382	3,089	\$359,660	\$260.25	\$116.43
	BOONE	7,569	15,922	\$1,978,593	\$261.41	\$124.27
	CALLAWAY	2,119	4,788	\$567,819	\$267.97	\$118.59
	CLARK	308	749	\$83,523	\$271.18	\$111.51
	COLE	3,619	8,101	\$996,302	\$275.30	\$122.99
	GASCONADE	655	1,470	\$165,991	\$253.42	\$112.92
	HOWARD	434	1,000	\$114,019	\$262.72	\$114.02
	KNOX	169	397	\$40,786	\$241.34	\$102.74
	LEWIS	426	956	\$107,947	\$253.40	\$112.92
	LINCOLN	2,597	6,125	\$755,949	\$291.09	\$123.42
	MACON	748	1,714	\$181,827	\$243.08	\$106.08
	MARION	1,948	4,272	\$496,157	\$254.70	\$116.14
	MONITEAU	529	1,273	\$139,127	\$263.00	\$109.29
	MONROE	393	852	\$99,394	\$252.91	\$116.66
	MONTGOMERY	651	1,439	\$166,637	\$255.97	\$115.80
	OSAGE	356	792	\$94,521	\$265.51	\$119.34
	PIKE	938	2,182	\$247,141	\$263.48	\$113.26
	RALLS	335	789	\$94,798	\$282.98	\$120.15
	RANDOLPH	1,856	4,013	\$461,888	\$248.86	\$115.10
	SCHUYLER	197	433	\$45,781	\$232.39	\$105.73
	SCOTLAND	156	361	\$36,203	\$232.07	\$100.29
	SHELBY	281	688	\$69,518	\$247.39	\$101.04
	WARREN	1,649	3,884	\$482,953	\$292.88	\$124.34
	NE TOTAL	30,591	67,940	\$8,086,464	\$264.34	\$119.02
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	867	1,967	\$223,396	\$257.67	\$113.57
	BUTLER	4,442	9,326	\$1,110,764	\$250.06	\$119.10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,423	9,524	\$1,197,957	\$270.85	\$125.78
	CARTER	600	1,312	\$151,971	\$253.28	\$115.83
	CRAWFORD	1,828	4,156	\$497,023	\$271.89	\$119.59
	DENT	1,290	2,773	\$315,516	\$244.59	\$113.78
	DUNKLIN	4,063	8,575	\$1,029,930	\$253.49	\$120.11
	HOWELL	3,614	8,185	\$940,840	\$260.33	\$114.95
	IRON	949	1,993	\$227,444	\$239.67	\$114.12
	MADISON	1,084	2,342	\$260,514	\$240.33	\$111.24
	MARIES	384	814	\$90,824	\$236.52	\$111.58

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
AUGUST 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,610	3,268	\$388,564	\$241.34	\$118.90
	NEW MADRID	1,955	4,017	\$477,067	\$244.02	\$118.76
	OREGON	1,041	2,277	\$256,104	\$246.02	\$112.47
	PEMISCOT	2,641	5,514	\$677,347	\$256.47	\$122.84
	PERRY	841	1,876	\$221,177	\$262.99	\$117.90
	PHELPS	2,583	5,579	\$675,484	\$261.51	\$121.08
	PULASKI	2,304	5,300	\$646,005	\$280.38	\$121.89
	REYNOLDS	532	1,103	\$125,394	\$235.70	\$113.68
	RIPLEY	1,574	3,329	\$383,837	\$243.86	\$115.30
	ST FRANCOIS	5,290	11,025	\$1,331,937	\$251.78	\$120.81
	STE GENEVIEVE	719	1,537	\$181,547	\$252.50	\$118.12
	SCOTT	4,093	8,569	\$1,034,005	\$252.63	\$120.67
	SHANNON	816	1,801	\$201,023	\$246.35	\$111.62
	STODDARD	2,403	5,008	\$576,855	\$240.06	\$115.19
	TEXAS	1,732	3,982	\$464,095	\$267.95	\$116.55
	WASHINGTON	2,515	5,450	\$632,752	\$251.59	\$116.10
	WAYNE	1,353	2,829	\$335,603	\$248.04	\$118.63
	WRIGHT	1,701	3,880	\$451,569	\$265.47	\$116.38
	SE TOTAL	59,247	127,311	\$15,106,544	\$254.98	\$118.66
SW REGION	BARRY	2,402	5,529	\$649,247	\$270.29	\$117.43
	BARTON	748	1,748	\$197,381	\$263.88	\$112.92
	BATES	837	1,858	\$208,646	\$249.28	\$112.30
	BENTON	1,313	2,675	\$309,669	\$235.85	\$115.76
	CAMDEN	2,036	4,651	\$557,629	\$273.88	\$119.89
	CEDAR	976	2,169	\$245,278	\$251.31	\$113.08
	CHRISTIAN	2,965	7,271	\$840,880	\$283.60	\$115.65
	DADE	433	967	\$100,553	\$232.22	\$103.98
	DALLAS	1,129	2,557	\$293,747	\$260.18	\$114.88
	DOUGLAS	1,039	2,399	\$271,123	\$260.95	\$113.01
	GREENE	17,502	36,347	\$4,484,540	\$256.23	\$123.38
	HENRY	1,684	3,554	\$407,121	\$241.76	\$114.55
	HICKORY	633	1,290	\$149,783	\$236.62	\$116.11
	JASPER	8,479	18,575	\$2,238,550	\$264.01	\$120.51
	LACLEDE	2,599	5,806	\$685,580	\$263.79	\$118.08
	LAWRENCE	2,447	5,694	\$658,064	\$268.93	\$115.57
	MCDONALD	1,426	3,563	\$424,274	\$297.53	\$119.08
	MILLER	1,540	3,527	\$413,097	\$268.24	\$117.12
	MORGAN	1,424	3,170	\$364,595	\$256.04	\$115.01
	NEWTON	3,165	7,662	\$899,586	\$284.23	\$117.41
	OZARK	684	1,450	\$166,572	\$243.53	\$114.88
	POLK	1,935	4,547	\$525,891	\$271.78	\$115.66
	ST CLAIR	693	1,433	\$165,131	\$238.28	\$115.23
	STONE	1,386	3,213	\$373,278	\$269.32	\$116.18
	TANEY	3,459	7,414	\$893,114	\$258.20	\$120.46
	VERNON	1,508	3,260	\$378,184	\$250.79	\$116.01
	WEBSTER	1,834	4,534	\$522,479	\$284.88	\$115.24
	SW TOTAL	66,276	146,863	\$17,423,992	\$262.90	\$118.64
KC REGION	ANDREW	523	1,169	\$137,559	\$263.02	\$117.67
	BUCHANAN	6,798	14,573	\$1,803,008	\$265.23	\$123.72
	CLAY	7,267	16,727	\$2,035,735	\$280.13	\$121.70
	DE KALB	408	846	\$94,155	\$230.77	\$111.29
	JACKSON	47,319	102,303	\$13,074,935	\$276.31	\$127.81
	PLATTE	1,879	4,538	\$566,169	\$301.31	\$124.76
	KC TOTAL	64,194	140,156	\$17,711,561	\$275.91	\$126.37
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,510	10,487	\$1,250,504	\$277.27	\$119.24
	JEFFERSON	9,139	20,328	\$2,521,410	\$275.90	\$124.04
	ST CHARLES	7,713	17,173	\$2,174,721	\$281.96	\$126.64
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,486	103,403	\$13,274,548	\$279.55	\$128.38
	ST LOUIS CITY	41,547	78,468	\$10,232,299	\$246.28	\$130.40
	STL TOTAL	110,395	229,859	\$29,453,481	\$266.80	\$128.14
STATEWIDE		350,676	757,047	\$93,016,372	\$265.25	\$122.87



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

September 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities	14-15
Table	6	Reviews	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through September 2017

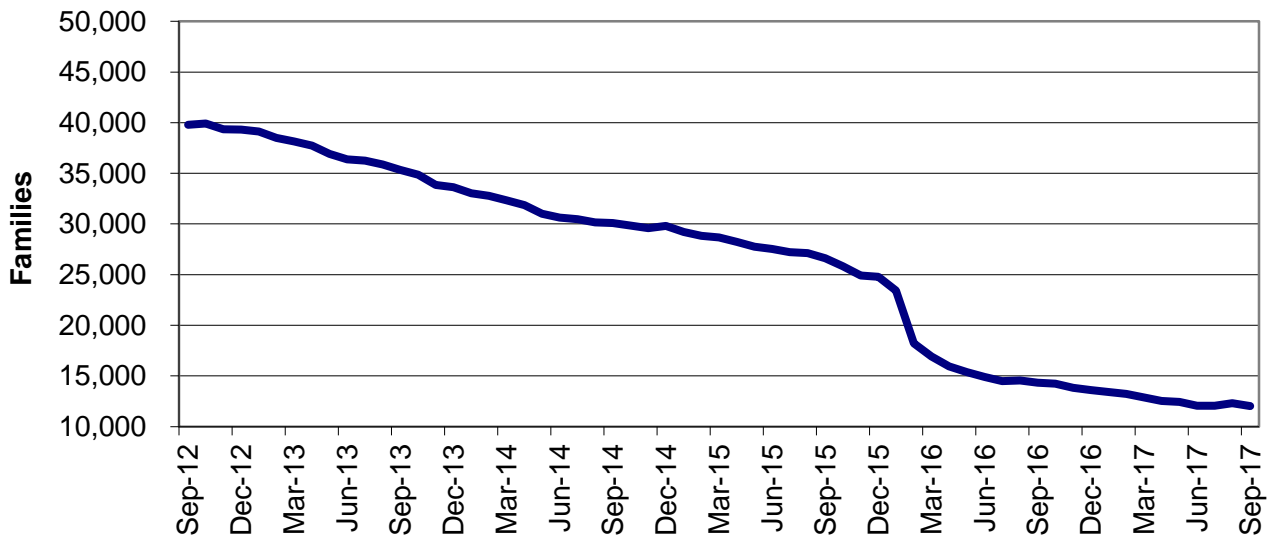


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through September 2017

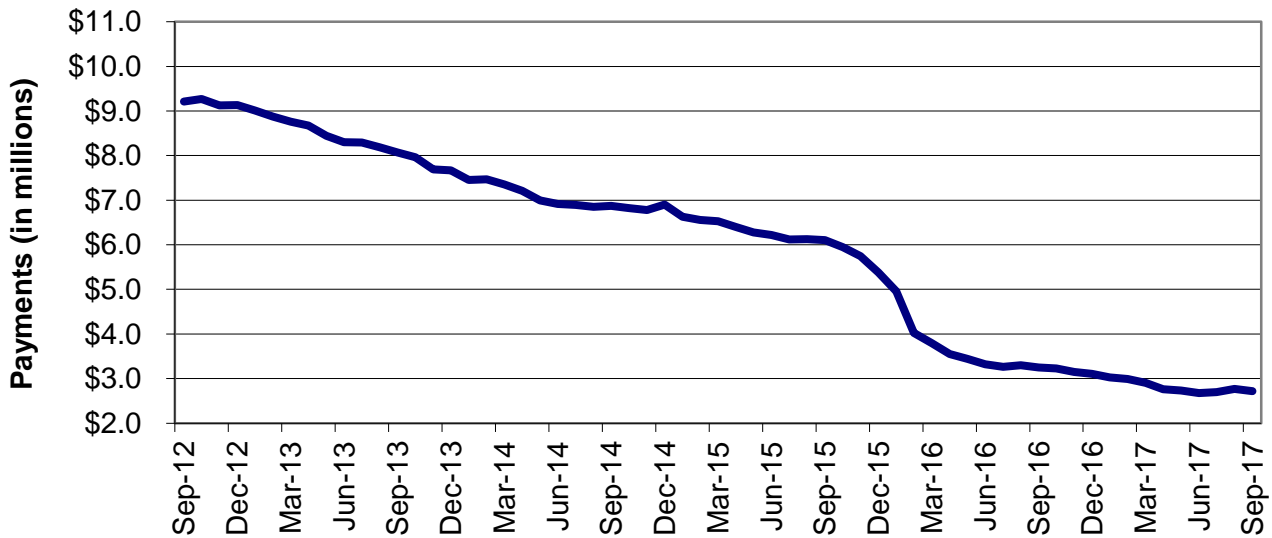


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,011	3,657	3,190	2,606	-17.7%	-5.6%	15.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	952	1,344	1,224	1,278	-29.2%	-22.2%	-25.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,012	2,128	1,712	1,298	-5.5%	17.5%	55.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,566	1,636	1,605	1,242	-4.3%	-2.4%	26.1%
CASES CLOSED	1,157	1,235	1,290	1,398	-6.3%	-10.3%	-17.2%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,639	5,708	5,695	6,250	-1.2%	-1.0%	-9.8%
CHILDREN	9,910	10,040	10,002	10,956	-1.3%	-0.9%	-9.5%
PAYMENTS	\$1,092,387	\$1,105,305	\$1,103,880	\$1,209,027	-1.2%	-1.0%	-9.6%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,892	6,052	5,822	7,450	-2.6%	1.2%	-20.9%
CHILDREN	10,276	10,476	9,997	12,727	-1.9%	2.8%	-19.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,895	6,059	5,824	7,452	-2.7%	1.2%	-20.9%
PERSONS	16,171	16,535	15,821	20,179	-2.2%	2.2%	-19.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,465,243	\$1,492,075	\$1,425,808	\$1,841,847	-1.8%	2.8%	-20.4%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	501	544	545	618	-7.9%	-8.1%	-18.9%
CHILDREN	1,245	1,351	1,390	1,498	-7.8%	-10.4%	-16.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	993	1,078	1,082	1,228	-7.9%	-8.2%	-19.1%
PERSONS	2,238	2,429	2,472	2,726	-7.9%	-9.5%	-17.9%
PAYMENTS	\$161,133	\$173,103	\$169,481	\$196,382	-6.9%	-4.9%	-17.9%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	12,032	12,304	12,062	14,318	-2.2%	-0.2%	-16.0%
TOTAL CHILDREN	21,431	21,867	21,389	25,181	-2.0%	0.2%	-14.9%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,888	7,137	6,906	8,680	-3.5%	-0.3%	-20.6%
TOTAL PERSONS	28,319	29,004	28,295	33,861	-2.4%	0.1%	-16.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,718,763	\$2,770,483	\$2,699,169	\$3,247,256	-1.9%	0.7%	-16.3%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$225.96	\$225.17	\$223.77	\$226.80	0.4%	1.0%	-0.4%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	214	258	176	285	-17.1%	21.6%	-24.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	148	171	137	169	-13.5%	8.0%	-12.4%
FAMILIES	950	915	945	1,246	3.8%	0.5%	-23.8%
CHILDREN	1,686	1,582	1,676	2,135	6.6%	0.6%	-21.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	930	895	932	1,226	3.9%	-0.2%	-24.1%
PERSONS	2,616	2,477	2,608	3,361	5.6%	0.3%	-22.2%
PAYMENTS	\$47,550	\$45,900	\$47,250	\$62,500	3.6%	0.6%	-23.9%
CASES CLOSED	98	120	113	134	-18.3%	-13.3%	-26.9%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	0	1	1	0	-100.0%	-100.0%	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,026	\$702	\$0	-100.0%	-100.0%	0.0%

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
SEPTEMBER 2017

	NUMBER SEP-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	10	143	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	1	156	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	8	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	6	73	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	73	232	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	0	41	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	4	23	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	10	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	5	32	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	0	16	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	4	37	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	73	172	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	5	33	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	CALDWELL	6	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CARROLL	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CASS	28	13	23	63.9%	36	35	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CHARITON	2	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CLINTON	8	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	COOPER	5	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DAVIESS	7	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	GENTRY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	GRUNDY	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	HARRISON	2	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	HOLT	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	JOHNSON	23	9	19	67.9%	28	28	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	13	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LINN	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	LIVINGSTON	7	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MERCER	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	NODAWAY	9	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PETTIS	26	7	17	70.8%	24	23	0	1	0	0	4.2%	23
	PUTNAM	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RAY	13	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SALINE	3	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SULLIVAN	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	181	60	122	67.0%	182	177	4	1	0	0	0.5%	18
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	6	12	66.7%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	AUDRAIN	19	10	7	41.2%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BOONE	65	21	47	69.1%	68	66	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CALLAWAY	21	5	15	75.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CLARK	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	COLE	55	20	34	63.0%	54	53	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	GASCONADE	6	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	HOWARD	1	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	KNOX	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LEWIS	1	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LINCOLN	31	7	20	74.1%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MACON	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MARION	16	8	13	61.9%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MONITEAU	6	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MONROE	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MONTGOMERY	4	0	7	100.0%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	OSAGE	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PIKE	11	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RALLS	5	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RANDOLPH	15	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	SCHUYLER	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SCOTLAND	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	SHELBY	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	WARREN	18	6	11	64.7%	17	14	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	NE TOTAL	302	103	214	67.5%	317	308	9	0	0	0	0.0%	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BUTLER	22	9	16	64.0%	25	25	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	40	17	33	66.0%	50	45	5	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CARTER	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CRAWFORD	11	5	8	61.5%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DENT	8	5	7	58.3%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DUNKLIN	28	9	29	76.3%	38	38	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HOWELL	35	6	19	76.0%	25	25	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	IRON	2	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MADISON	5	2	13	86.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MARIES	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	16	4	7	63.6%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEW MADRID	21	8	10	55.6%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	OREGON	10	4	6	60.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PEMISCOT	26	6	15	71.4%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PERRY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	PHELPS	18	6	7	53.8%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PULASKI	25	7	17	70.8%	24	24	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	REYNOLDS	2	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	RIPLEY	11	0	8	100.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	ST FRANCOIS	36	18	28	60.9%	46	44	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SCOTT	54	16	29	64.4%	45	45	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SHANNON	2	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	STODDARD	9	1	11	91.7%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	TEXAS	11	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	WASHINGTON	19	6	7	53.8%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WAYNE	9	2	10	83.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WRIGHT	14	3	12	80.0%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SE TOTAL	453	149	322	68.4%	471	460	11	0	0	0	0.0%	19
SW REGION	BARRY	22	8	18	69.2%	26	25	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BARTON	6	1	8	88.9%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BATES	10	0	5	100.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BENTON	7	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CAMDEN	18	6	7	53.8%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CEDAR	6	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CHRISTIAN	27	10	16	61.5%	26	24	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DADE	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	DALLAS	8	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DOUGLAS	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GREENE	150	33	99	75.0%	132	129	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HENRY	15	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HICKORY	3	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	JASPER	70	18	46	71.9%	64	63	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LACLEDE	26	4	19	82.6%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAWRENCE	6	1	10	90.9%	11	8	2	1	0	0	9.1%	25
	MCDONALD	11	1	10	90.9%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MILLER	12	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MORGAN	13	4	7	63.6%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NEWTON	23	5	21	80.8%	26	24	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	OZARK	5	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	POLK	13	1	11	91.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	ST CLAIR	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	STONE	13	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	TANEY	37	12	19	61.3%	31	30	0	1	0	0	3.2%	18
	VERNON	19	5	13	72.2%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WEBSTER	25	3	14	82.4%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SW TOTAL	555	136	370	73.1%	506	491	13	2	0	0	0.4%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	BUCHANAN	61	12	40	76.9%	52	47	5	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CLAY	79	22	53	70.7%	75	71	4	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DE KALB	6	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	JACKSON	423	155	296	65.6%	451	434	16	1	0	0	0.2%	19
	PLATTE	27	6	21	77.8%	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	KC TOTAL	600	197	415	67.8%	612	586	25	1	0	0	0.2%	18
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	41	14	21	60.0%	35	33	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	JEFFERSON	87	24	61	71.8%	85	83	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST CHARLES	70	23	56	70.9%	79	77	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	421	146	249	63.0%	395	382	12	1	0	0	0.3%	17
	ST LOUIS CITY	301	100	182	64.5%	282	271	10	1	0	0	0.4%	16
	STL TOTAL	920	307	569	65.0%	876	846	28	2	0	0	0.2%	16
STATEWIDE		3,011	952	2,012	67.9%	2,964	2,868	90	6	0	0	0.2%	18

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	3	0	5	\$999	\$199.80	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	5	1	12	\$2,812	\$234.33	2	\$100
	CARROLL	12	4	0	16	\$2,858	\$178.63	2	\$100
	CASS	35	64	6	105	\$24,447	\$232.83	10	\$500
	CHARITON	2	4	1	7	\$1,656	\$236.57	0	\$0
	CLINTON	7	20	0	27	\$6,113	\$226.41	4	\$200
	COOPER	12	15	2	29	\$6,993	\$241.14	1	\$50
	DAVISS	4	3	0	7	\$1,533	\$219.00	1	\$50
	GENTRY	3	3	0	6	\$1,156	\$192.67	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	10	9	1	20	\$3,969	\$198.45	2	\$100
	HARRISON	11	11	2	24	\$5,323	\$221.79	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	1	\$50
	JOHNSON	27	27	4	58	\$13,979	\$241.02	5	\$250
	LAFAYETTE	25	19	1	45	\$10,124	\$224.98	3	\$150
	LINN	15	9	3	27	\$5,873	\$217.52	2	\$100
	LIVINGSTON	9	9	1	19	\$4,748	\$249.89	1	\$50
	MERCER	1	4	0	5	\$1,344	\$268.80	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	1	7	1	9	\$2,332	\$259.11	0	\$0
	PETTIS	67	46	3	116	\$27,360	\$235.86	9	\$450
	PUTNAM	6	4	1	11	\$2,255	\$205.00	1	\$50
	RAY	12	13	3	28	\$7,180	\$256.43	4	\$200
	SALINE	26	17	2	45	\$10,252	\$227.82	2	\$100
	SULLIVAN	8	9	2	19	\$4,066	\$214.00	1	\$50
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	302	305	34	641	\$147,606	\$230.27	52	\$2,600
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	19	1	35	\$7,210	\$206.00	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	29	24	3	56	\$12,618	\$225.32	4	\$200
	BOONE	152	125	12	289	\$67,460	\$233.43	40	\$2,000
	CALLAWAY	25	45	3	73	\$17,555	\$240.48	4	\$200
	CLARK	3	5	1	9	\$2,124	\$236.00	1	\$50
	COLE	54	91	3	148	\$35,887	\$242.48	15	\$750
	GASCONADE	9	8	1	18	\$4,272	\$237.33	2	\$100
	HOWARD	8	7	1	16	\$3,556	\$222.25	1	\$50
	KNOX	0	3	0	3	\$589	\$196.33	0	\$0
	LEWIS	10	6	0	16	\$4,013	\$250.81	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	53	46	5	104	\$23,118	\$222.29	4	\$200
	MACON	5	9	0	14	\$3,423	\$244.50	0	\$0
	MARION	40	41	2	83	\$18,665	\$224.88	8	\$400
	MONITEAU	12	7	2	21	\$4,234	\$201.62	0	\$0
	MONROE	9	5	2	16	\$3,602	\$225.13	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	12	18	1	31	\$7,885	\$254.35	0	\$0
	OSAGE	3	3	2	8	\$2,174	\$271.75	0	\$0
	PIKE	12	17	1	30	\$6,641	\$221.37	5	\$250
	RALLS	6	11	2	19	\$4,540	\$238.95	2	\$100
	RANDOLPH	36	29	3	68	\$14,640	\$215.29	2	\$100
	SCHUYLER	2	5	2	9	\$2,385	\$265.00	2	\$100
	SCOTLAND	2	4	0	6	\$1,276	\$212.67	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	1	2	6	\$1,324	\$220.67	0	\$0
	WARREN	32	34	4	70	\$16,722	\$238.89	1	\$50
	NE TOTAL	532	563	53	1,148	\$265,913	\$231.63	94	\$4,700
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	15	0	26	\$6,223	\$239.35	3	\$150
	BUTLER	79	61	10	150	\$32,580	\$217.20	13	\$650
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	76	66	2	144	\$32,504	\$225.72	11	\$550
	CARTER	7	5	1	13	\$3,203	\$246.38	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	40	30	3	73	\$17,133	\$234.70	0	\$0
	DENT	20	15	3	38	\$8,257	\$217.29	3	\$150
	DUNKLIN	122	65	4	191	\$41,515	\$217.36	5	\$250
	HOWELL	71	36	6	113	\$24,997	\$221.21	4	\$200
	IRON	12	11	2	25	\$5,343	\$213.72	1	\$50
	MADISON	18	21	1	40	\$8,929	\$223.23	2	\$100
	MARIES	4	5	1	10	\$2,649	\$264.90	0	\$0

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	28	30	0	58	\$13,025	\$224.57	2	\$100
	NEW MADRID	51	32	3	86	\$18,543	\$215.62	4	\$200
	OREGON	23	14	2	39	\$8,930	\$228.97	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	64	47	2	113	\$23,638	\$209.19	6	\$300
	PERRY	9	12	0	21	\$4,725	\$225.00	2	\$100
	PHELPS	35	33	3	71	\$16,560	\$233.24	6	\$300
	PULASKI	29	40	8	77	\$18,175	\$236.04	5	\$250
	REYNOLDS	2	4	0	6	\$887	\$147.83	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	26	15	0	41	\$9,372	\$228.59	3	\$150
	ST FRANCOIS	108	73	7	188	\$38,757	\$206.15	9	\$450
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	9	0	22	\$5,096	\$231.64	2	\$100
	SCOTT	115	80	8	203	\$42,785	\$210.76	13	\$650
	SHANNON	6	12	2	20	\$5,228	\$261.40	4	\$200
	STODDARD	30	29	1	60	\$12,841	\$214.02	1	\$50
	TEXAS	38	32	1	71	\$16,092	\$226.65	4	\$200
	WASHINGTON	54	27	2	83	\$16,521	\$199.05	7	\$350
	WAYNE	14	8	3	25	\$5,677	\$227.08	2	\$100
	WRIGHT	25	38	3	66	\$15,616	\$236.61	4	\$200
	SE TOTAL	1,130	865	78	2,073	\$455,801	\$219.88	117	\$5,850
SW REGION	BARRY	39	36	5	80	\$18,921	\$236.51	4	\$200
	BARTON	11	11	1	23	\$5,075	\$220.65	1	\$50
	BATES	13	8	0	21	\$4,835	\$230.24	4	\$200
	BENTON	25	19	2	46	\$10,421	\$226.54	2	\$100
	CAMDEN	31	27	5	63	\$13,697	\$217.41	3	\$150
	CEDAR	16	17	4	37	\$8,784	\$237.41	2	\$100
	CHRISTIAN	46	30	3	79	\$15,944	\$201.82	7	\$350
	DADE	4	3	0	7	\$1,465	\$209.29	0	\$0
	DALLAS	22	10	1	33	\$7,153	\$216.76	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	8	9	0	17	\$3,638	\$214.00	3	\$150
	GREENE	208	280	24	512	\$116,731	\$227.99	49	\$2,450
	HENRY	22	24	2	48	\$10,831	\$225.65	1	\$50
	HICKORY	7	10	0	17	\$3,927	\$231.00	1	\$50
	JASPER	123	113	5	241	\$53,382	\$221.50	18	\$900
	LACLEDE	38	41	7	86	\$19,637	\$228.34	8	\$400
	LAWRENCE	32	31	4	67	\$15,178	\$226.54	2	\$100
	MCDONALD	34	17	2	53	\$12,005	\$226.51	1	\$50
	MILLER	33	24	2	59	\$11,229	\$190.32	1	\$50
	MORGAN	23	20	1	44	\$9,671	\$219.80	4	\$200
	NEWTON	36	31	5	72	\$16,029	\$222.63	5	\$250
	OZARK	9	6	1	16	\$3,219	\$201.19	1	\$50
	POLK	27	24	5	56	\$12,338	\$220.32	4	\$200
	ST CLAIR	11	5	0	16	\$3,547	\$221.69	0	\$0
	STONE	21	16	1	38	\$8,817	\$232.03	4	\$200
	TANEY	31	43	5	79	\$17,346	\$219.57	7	\$350
	VERNON	29	23	2	54	\$12,196	\$225.85	2	\$100
	WEBSTER	37	32	5	74	\$15,642	\$211.38	4	\$200
	SW TOTAL	936	910	92	1,938	\$431,658	\$222.73	139	\$6,950
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	7	1	13	\$2,937	\$225.92	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	113	94	5	212	\$48,973	\$231.00	10	\$500
	CLAY	74	122	16	212	\$50,011	\$235.90	18	\$900
	DE KALB	3	9	2	14	\$3,584	\$256.00	1	\$50
	JACKSON	794	1,068	93	1,955	\$458,942	\$234.75	200	\$10,000
	PLATTE	30	31	2	63	\$14,736	\$233.90	9	\$450
	KC TOTAL	1,019	1,331	119	2,469	\$579,183	\$234.58	238	\$11,900
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	88	61	6	155	\$33,495	\$216.10	13	\$650
	JEFFERSON	74	118	11	203	\$45,659	\$224.92	23	\$1,150
	ST CHARLES	110	143	6	259	\$58,651	\$226.45	15	\$750
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	695	829	38	1,562	\$348,273	\$222.97	127	\$6,400
	ST LOUIS CITY	753	767	64	1,584	\$352,524	\$222.55	132	\$6,600
	STL TOTAL	1,720	1,918	125	3,763	\$838,602	\$222.85	310	\$15,550
STATEWIDE		5,639	5,892	501	12,032	\$2,718,763	\$225.96	950	\$47,550

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
SEPTEMBER 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	9
	CALDWELL	12	21	7	28	2	6	2	8	36
	CARROLL	16	22	4	26	2	2	2	4	30
	CASS	105	186	76	262	10	15	10	25	287
	CHARITON	7	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	15
	CLINTON	27	45	20	65	4	9	4	13	78
	COOPER	29	54	19	73	1	1	1	2	75
	DAVISS	7	13	3	16	1	4	1	5	21
	GENTRY	6	7	3	10	1	4	2	6	16
	GRUNDY	20	27	11	38	2	2	2	4	42
	HARRISON	24	40	15	55	0	0	0	0	55
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2
	JOHNSON	58	105	35	140	5	8	5	13	153
	LAFAYETTE	45	82	21	103	3	4	2	6	109
	LINN	27	47	15	62	2	2	2	4	66
	LIVINGSTON	19	38	11	49	1	6	1	7	56
	MERCER	5	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	13
	NODAWAY	9	13	9	22	0	0	0	0	22
	PETTIS	116	249	50	299	9	22	11	33	332
	PUTNAM	11	20	6	26	1	3	1	4	30
	RAY	28	66	19	85	4	6	3	9	94
	SALINE	45	83	21	104	2	6	2	8	112
	SULLIVAN	19	29	13	42	1	1	1	2	44
	WORTH	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
	NW TOTAL	641	1,173	371	1,544	52	102	53	155	1,699
NE REGION	ADAIR	35	49	21	70	2	4	2	6	76
	AUDRAIN	56	101	30	131	4	9	2	11	142
	BOONE	289	543	149	692	40	78	38	116	808
	CALLAWAY	73	122	51	173	4	4	3	7	180
	CLARK	9	15	7	22	1	2	1	3	25
	COLE	148	274	97	371	15	30	15	45	416
	GASCONADE	18	36	10	46	2	5	2	7	53
	HOWARD	16	25	9	34	1	0	1	1	35
	KNOX	3	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	7
	LEWIS	16	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	38
	LINCOLN	104	170	56	226	4	6	4	10	236
	MACON	14	26	9	35	0	0	0	0	35
	MARION	83	147	45	192	8	16	8	24	216
	MONITEAU	21	37	11	48	0	0	0	0	48
	MONROE	16	26	9	35	1	1	0	1	36
	MONTGOMERY	31	60	20	80	0	0	0	0	80
	OSAGE	8	16	7	23	0	0	0	0	23
	PIKE	30	53	19	72	5	10	5	15	87
	RALLS	19	37	15	52	2	2	2	4	56
	RANDOLPH	68	116	35	151	2	5	2	7	158
	SCHUYLER	9	17	9	26	2	5	2	7	33
	SCOTLAND	6	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	12
	SHELBY	6	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	WARREN	70	130	42	172	1	1	1	2	174
	NE TOTAL	1,148	2,055	669	2,724	94	178	88	266	2,990
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	26	44	15	59	3	6	3	9	68
	BUTLER	150	250	81	331	13	26	12	38	369
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	144	265	70	335	11	19	10	29	364
	CARTER	13	28	7	35	1	3	1	4	39
	CRAWFORD	73	138	36	174	0	0	0	0	174
	DENT	38	64	21	85	3	6	3	9	94
	DUNKLIN	191	356	72	428	5	7	5	12	440
	HOWELL	113	203	47	250	4	9	4	13	263
	IRON	25	41	15	56	1	3	1	4	60
	MADISON	40	68	23	91	2	2	2	4	95
	MARIES	10	17	7	24	0	0	0	0	24

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
SEPTEMBER 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	58	103	30	133	2	4	2	6	139
	NEW MADRID	86	149	37	186	4	5	4	9	195
	OREGON	39	79	18	97	0	0	0	0	97
	PEMISCOT	113	191	51	242	6	9	6	15	257
	PERRY	21	42	12	54	2	3	2	5	59
	PHELPS	71	130	39	169	6	9	5	14	183
	PULASKI	77	138	56	194	5	8	4	12	206
	REYNOLDS	6	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	12
	RIPLEY	41	73	15	88	3	4	3	7	95
	ST FRANCOIS	188	299	87	386	9	16	9	25	411
	STE GENEVIEVE	22	38	9	47	2	2	1	3	50
	SCOTT	203	354	96	450	13	24	13	37	487
	SHANNON	20	47	16	63	4	4	4	8	71
	STODDARD	60	104	31	135	1	1	1	2	137
	TEXAS	71	131	34	165	4	7	4	11	176
	WASHINGTON	83	142	31	173	7	12	8	20	193
	WAYNE	25	45	14	59	2	3	2	5	64
	WRIGHT	66	124	44	168	4	4	4	8	176
	SE TOTAL	2,073	3,671	1,018	4,689	117	196	113	309	4,998
SW REGION	BARRY	80	155	46	201	4	5	4	9	210
	BARTON	23	41	13	54	1	2	1	3	57
	BATES	21	40	8	48	4	10	4	14	62
	BENTON	46	75	23	98	2	2	2	4	102
	CAMDEN	63	105	37	142	3	5	3	8	150
	CEDAR	37	72	24	96	2	3	2	5	101
	CHRISTIAN	79	132	36	168	7	14	6	20	188
	DADE	7	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	16
	DALLAS	33	56	12	68	1	1	1	2	70
	DOUGLAS	17	32	9	41	3	4	3	7	48
	GREENE	512	881	328	1,209	49	98	48	146	1,355
	HENRY	48	74	28	102	1	1	2	3	105
	HICKORY	17	28	10	38	1	1	1	2	40
	JASPER	241	465	123	588	18	33	18	51	639
	LACLEDE	86	153	55	208	8	11	7	18	226
	LAWRENCE	67	122	39	161	2	4	2	6	167
	MCDONALD	53	104	21	125	1	3	1	4	129
	MILLER	59	91	28	119	1	3	1	4	123
	MORGAN	44	77	22	99	4	5	4	9	108
	NEWTON	72	131	41	172	5	6	5	11	183
	OZARK	16	23	8	31	1	3	1	4	35
	POLK	56	97	34	131	4	9	4	13	144
	ST CLAIR	16	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	STONE	38	67	18	85	4	5	4	9	94
	TANEY	79	137	53	190	7	9	6	15	205
	VERNON	54	86	27	113	2	3	2	5	118
	WEBSTER	74	117	42	159	4	7	4	11	170
	SW TOTAL	1,938	3,404	1,093	4,497	139	247	136	383	4,880
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	19	9	28	0	0	0	0	28
	BUCHANAN	212	387	104	491	10	16	9	25	516
	CLAY	212	358	154	512	18	26	18	44	556
	DE KALB	14	32	13	45	1	2	1	3	48
	JACKSON	1,955	3,680	1,255	4,935	200	372	203	575	5,510
	PLATTE	63	130	35	165	9	14	9	23	188
	KC TOTAL	2,469	4,606	1,570	6,176	238	430	240	670	6,846
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	155	255	73	328	13	17	11	28	356
	JEFFERSON	203	333	140	473	23	52	20	72	545
	ST CHARLES	259	460	155	615	15	23	14	37	652
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,562	2,716	904	3,620	127	214	126	340	3,960
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,584	2,758	895	3,653	132	227	129	356	4,009
	STL TOTAL	3,763	6,522	2,167	8,689	310	533	300	833	9,522
STATEWIDE		12,032	21,431	6,888	28,319	950	1,686	930	2,616	30,935

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	CASS	9	0	0	0	0	2	6	1
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
	COOPER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	DAVIESS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	GENTRY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	GRUNDY	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
	HARRISON	3	0	0	1	0	2	3	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	14	0	1	0	0	4	8	2
	LAFAYETTE	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	2
	LINN	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	LIVINGSTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	PETTIS	12	0	1	1	0	3	7	1
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	RAY	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	SALINE	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
	SULLIVAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	84	0	4	2	0	21	49	15
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
	AUDRAIN	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	4
	BOONE	39	0	4	0	0	3	14	25
	CALLAWAY	16	0	2	0	0	2	6	8
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	18	0	2	0	0	5	8	4
	GASCONADE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	HOWARD	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	KNOX	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	17	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
	MACON	4	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
	MARION	12	0	0	0	0	5	8	0
	MONITEAU	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	MONROE	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	MONTGOMERY	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
	RALLS	7	0	0	0	0	3	3	1
	RANDOLPH	12	0	0	2	0	9	2	3
	SCHUYLER	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	SHELBY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	WARREN	9	0	1	0	0	6	2	0
	NE TOTAL	169	1	12	4	0	53	70	50
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
	BUTLER	12	0	2	1	0	0	10	2
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	15	0	1	0	0	3	7	5
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	7	0	1	0	0	5	2	0
	DENT	7	1	1	2	0	1	2	2
	DUNKLIN	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
	HOWELL	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
	IRON	6	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
	MADISON	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	NEW MADRID	8	2	0	1	0	2	4	0
	OREGON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	7	0	2	0	0	2	5	0
	PERRY	6	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
	PHELPS	9	0	2	2	0	5	3	1
	PULASKI	8	0	0	4	0	3	3	1
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
	ST FRANCOIS	16	1	2	1	0	6	10	3
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	SCOTT	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
	SHANNON	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	STODDARD	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	TEXAS	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
	WASHINGTON	7	0	1	0	0	2	5	0
	WAYNE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	WRIGHT	9	1	4	3	0	0	2	1
	SE TOTAL	165	7	22	17	0	35	87	28
SW REGION	BARRY	10	1	0	0	0	4	6	0
	BARTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BATES	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
	BENTON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	CAMDEN	7	0	0	2	0	1	4	1
	CEDAR	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	7	0	1	1	0	1	5	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
	DOUGLAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GREENE	96	5	7	8	0	18	48	21
	HENRY	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	32	0	8	0	0	7	18	1
	LACLEDE	10	0	0	2	0	5	2	3
	LAWRENCE	11	0	0	0	0	3	4	4
	MCDONALD	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MILLER	8	0	2	3	0	4	2	2
	MORGAN	4	0	2	0	0	3	1	0
	NEWTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	7	0	1	0	0	0	4	2
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	TANEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	VERNON	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	1
	WEBSTER	6	0	0	1	0	1	4	0
	SW TOTAL	227	6	22	18	0	54	119	36
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	7	0	1	0	0	3	3	1
	CLAY	34	3	2	1	0	2	23	4
	DE KALB	4	0	2	0	0	1	2	0
	JACKSON	305	17	24	30	1	71	152	59
	PLATTE	12	0	0	2	0	1	8	2
	KC TOTAL	362	20	29	33	1	78	188	66
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	17	0	2	0	0	10	7	2
	JEFFERSON	26	0	2	0	0	15	10	1
	ST CHARLES	34	0	5	1	0	19	12	1
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	129	2	17	9	0	41	45	20
	ST LOUIS CITY	130	4	32	4	0	17	59	20
	STL TOTAL	336	6	58	14	0	102	133	44
STATEWIDE		1,343	40	147	88	1	343	646	239

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	13	0	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	16	2	0	0.00%
	CASS	106	4	3	2.83%
	CHARITON	4	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	21	1	4	19.00%
	COOPER	24	2	1	4.17%
	DAVISS	8	2	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	5	2	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	18	0	2	11.10%
	HARRISON	21	0	0	0.00%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	59	5	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	41	3	2	4.88%
	LINN	24	1	2	8.33%
	LIVINGSTON	18	0	0	0.00%
	MERCER	3	0	1	33.30%
	NODAWAY	7	1	1	14.30%
	PETTIS	110	12	1	0.91%
	PUTNAM	9	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	21	0	1	4.76%
	SALINE	38	4	3	7.89%
	SULLIVAN	13	2	0	0.00%
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	584	41	21	3.60%
NE REGION	ADAIR	36	2	2	5.56%
	AUDRAIN	52	3	2	3.85%
	BOONE	266	23	7	2.63%
	CALLAWAY	63	3	3	4.76%
	CLARK	8	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	126	8	7	5.56%
	GASCONADE	16	1	1	6.25%
	HOWARD	14	0	0	0.00%
	KNOX	3	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	15	1	2	13.30%
	LINCOLN	101	6	2	1.98%
	MACON	12	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	72	10	4	5.56%
	MONITEAU	20	1	1	5.00%
	MONROE	15	1	1	6.67%
	MONTGOMERY	29	3	1	3.45%
	OSAGE	7	1	0	0.00%
	PIKE	29	1	0	0.00%
	RALLS	18	1	2	11.10%
	RANDOLPH	66	6	6	9.09%
	SCHUYLER	7	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	5	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	64	5	4	6.25%
	NE TOTAL	1,050	79	45	4.29%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	25	1	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	125	14	4	3.20%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	138	7	10	7.25%
	CARTER	14	3	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	69	4	2	2.90%
	DENT	33	4	2	6.06%
	DUNKLIN	176	15	8	4.55%
	HOWELL	102	12	1	0.98%
	IRON	24	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	36	4	4	11.10%
	MARIES	9	1	0	0.00%

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
SEPTEMBER 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	56	5	2	3.57%
	NEW MADRID	83	5	2	2.41%
	OREGON	37	2	2	5.41%
	PEMISCOT	99	11	3	3.03%
	PERRY	22	3	2	9.09%
	PHELPS	66	8	2	3.03%
	PULASKI	74	7	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	3	0	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	42	2	3	7.14%
	ST FRANCOIS	176	14	8	4.55%
	STE GENEVIEVE	18	3	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	184	22	6	3.26%
	SHANNON	20	4	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	51	6	3	5.88%
	TEXAS	63	4	3	4.76%
	WASHINGTON	78	9	2	2.56%
	WAYNE	23	4	4	17.40%
	WRIGHT	59	5	2	3.39%
	SE TOTAL	1,905	180	75	3.94%
SW REGION	BARRY	71	3	5	7.04%
	BARTON	22	4	2	9.09%
	BATES	21	0	0	0.00%
	BENTON	44	2	2	4.55%
	CAMDEN	55	2	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	36	2	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	75	5	9	12.00%
	DADE	6	0	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	32	3	2	6.25%
	DOUGLAS	13	1	0	0.00%
	GREENE	452	43	19	4.20%
	HENRY	44	6	2	4.55%
	HICKORY	15	1	1	6.67%
	JASPER	217	15	9	4.15%
	LACLEDE	80	10	2	2.50%
	LAWRENCE	65	4	1	1.54%
	MCDONALD	47	3	3	6.38%
	MILLER	59	7	1	1.69%
	MORGAN	41	1	1	2.44%
	NEWTON	71	5	2	2.82%
	OZARK	17	3	0	0.00%
	POLK	51	6	3	5.88%
	ST CLAIR	14	0	0	0.00%
	STONE	33	3	2	6.06%
	TANEY	73	9	1	1.37%
	VERNON	50	4	3	6.00%
	WEBSTER	62	3	6	9.68%
	SW TOTAL	1,766	145	77	4.36%
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	0	1	7.69%
	BUCHANAN	194	15	6	3.09%
	CLAY	194	12	5	2.58%
	DE KALB	14	2	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,763	153	29	1.64%
	PLATTE	55	4	1	1.82%
	KC TOTAL	2,233	186	42	1.88%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	140	6	7	5.00%
	JEFFERSON	185	22	10	5.41%
	ST CHARLES	230	16	12	5.22%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,435	102	33	2.30%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,447	116	25	1.73%
	STL TOTAL	3,437	262	87	2.53%
STATEWIDE		10,975	893	347	3.16%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
SEPTEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,905	8,168	7,269	6,942	-15.5%	-5.0%	-0.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,680	3,587	3,199	4,176	-25.3%	-16.2%	-35.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	852	1,293	788	695	-34.1%	8.1%	22.6%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,616	3,708	3,182	3,257	-29.4%	-17.8%	-19.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,686	9,854	10,217	8,032	8.4%	4.6%	33.0%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,279	1,500	1,347	1,531	-14.7%	-5.0%	-16.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	164	258	284	801	-36.4%	-42.3%	-79.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	689	993	680	261	-30.6%	1.3%	164.0%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	375	648	631	815	-42.1%	-40.6%	-54.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,181	2,102	2,413	2,496	3.8%	-9.6%	-12.6%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	342,875	341,421	340,126	347,024	0.4%	0.8%	-1.2%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,478	1,435	1,394	1,270	3.0%	6.0%	16.4%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,973	24,722	24,364	24,058	1.0%	2.5%	3.8%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	95,303	96,747	96,838	94,766	-1.5%	-1.6%	0.6%
CHILDREN	181,457	186,142	186,913	191,949	-2.5%	-2.9%	-5.5%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	292,513	293,951	293,426	295,116	-0.5%	-0.3%	-0.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	95,303	96,747	96,838	94,766	-1.5%	-1.6%	0.6%
CHILDREN	550,783	553,720	552,797	564,301	-0.5%	-0.4%	-2.4%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	46,773	47,862	48,145	39,380	-2.3%	-2.8%	18.8%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	23,172	24,841	23,161	25,075	-6.7%	0.0%	-7.6%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24,511	24,372	26,920	29,545	0.6%	-8.9%	-17.0%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	43,688	43,187	42,448	41,212	1.2%	2.9%	6.0%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,667	2,597	2,460	1,278	2.7%	8.4%	108.7%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
SEPTEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,787	1,765	1,761	1,635	1.2%	1.5%	9.3%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	57	51	45	63	11.8%	26.7%	-9.5%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	395	339	354	326	16.5%	11.6%	21.2%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	110	121	65	128	-9.1%	69.2%	-14.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	101	108	61	119	-6.5%	65.6%	-15.1%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	46	72	32	61	-36.1%	43.8%	-24.6%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	55	36	29	58	52.8%	89.7%	-5.2%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	11	7	8	-9.1%	42.9%	25.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	5	2	3	-20.0%	100.0%	33.3%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,165	1,161	1,147	1,294	0.3%	1.6%	-10.0%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	339	327	291	319	3.7%	16.5%	6.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	826	834	856	975	-1.0%	-3.5%	-15.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	3	9	89	266.7%	22.2%	-87.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	3	8	90	266.7%	37.5%	-87.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0.0%	-100.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CASES	122	162	218	373	-24.7%	-44.0%	-67.3%
PERSONS	133	177	236	399	-24.9%	-43.6%	-66.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,368	\$11,604	\$17,278	\$38,952	-19.3%	-45.8%	-75.9%
*** SSI ONLY	126	132	134	164	-4.5%	-6.0%	-23.2%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	39	40	40	51	-2.5%	-2.5%	-23.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,522	\$1,593	\$1,593	\$3,477	-4.5%	-4.5%	-56.2%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
SEPTEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11,246	13,256	11,263	12,934	-15.2%	-0.2%	-13.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,446	6,227	4,998	6,066	-12.5%	9.0%	-10.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,833	7,147	5,977	7,950	-4.4%	14.3%	-14.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,656	16,408	16,179	13,850	-4.6%	-3.2%	13.0%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,889	2,903	2,880	2,885	-0.5%	0.3%	0.1%
PAYMENTS	\$2,130,356	\$2,139,900	\$2,124,272	\$2,097,793	-0.4%	0.3%	1.6%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,024	1,015	1,016	1,071	0.9%	0.8%	-4.4%
PAYMENTS	\$613,355	\$605,509	\$611,627	\$646,524	1.3%	0.3%	-5.1%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,384	18,822	18,602	18,667	-2.3%	-1.2%	-1.5%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	159,282	159,079	158,280	156,762	0.1%	0.6%	1.6%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	227	232	232	227	-2.2%	-2.2%	0.0%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,354	1,340	1,342	1,145	1.0%	0.9%	18.3%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,886	6,879	6,880	6,875	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%
RCF-II	4,927	4,904	4,874	4,842	0.5%	1.1%	1.8%
RCF-I	1,805	1,823	1,851	1,868	-1.0%	-2.5%	-3.4%
SNF-ICF	154	152	155	165	1.3%	-0.6%	-6.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,049,046	\$2,038,146	\$2,043,745	\$2,038,223	0.5%	0.3%	0.5%
RCF-II	\$1,633,216	\$1,620,663	\$1,618,642	\$1,605,990	0.8%	0.9%	1.7%
RCF-I	\$60,114	\$58,721	\$59,795	\$63,379	2.4%	0.5%	-5.2%
SNF-ICF	\$355,716	\$358,762	\$365,308	\$368,854	-0.8%	-2.6%	-3.6%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,715	15,587	15,676	14,769	0.8%	0.2%	6.4%
SLMB							
PERSONS	24,018	23,954	23,804	24,414	0.3%	0.9%	-1.6%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,216	36,337	36,200	36,449	-0.3%	0.0%	-0.6%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	511	638	997	1,506	1,430	1,696	127
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	195	289	417	590	553	631	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	75	109	207	203	197	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	180	220	348	577	527	716	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	798	1,041	1,653	2,409	2,098	2,504	183
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	47	68	128	101	169	718
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	14	15	29	35	57	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	25	35	44	44	82	435
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	26	29	30	62	62	105	61
APPLICATIONS PENDING	93	103	144	253	230	333	1,025
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,595	33,704	51,773	75,615	63,801	93,371	16
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	132	171	182	324	306	363	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,153	3,072	3,738	5,836	4,245	5,929	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,338	8,784	15,772	18,691	18,637	27,073	8
CHILDREN	11,424	16,136	28,622	32,887	38,713	53,662	13
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,226	28,396	45,370	60,599	55,655	82,249	18
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,338	8,784	15,772	18,691	18,637	27,073	8
CHILDREN	38,304	53,083	84,315	114,662	107,065	153,325	29
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,098	4,686	7,143	9,591	8,841	13,414	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,564	2,304	3,727	5,169	4,126	6,281	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,697	2,569	3,572	5,477	4,322	6,873	1
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,607	4,295	6,159	8,158	7,371	15,094	4
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	135	190	141	458	905	838	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	89	125	271	445	209	648	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	6	4	8	21	16	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	27	62	14	132	66	94	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	18	11	11	29	37	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	14	11	9	25	38	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	1	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
PERSONS	72	149	205	179	269	291	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	6	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	6	5	0

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	11	0	4	61	46	0
PERSONS	0	11	0	5	67	50	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,088	\$0	\$642	\$5,500	\$2,138	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	7	17	23	17	10	52	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	12	7	7	1	10	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$524	\$82	\$379	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	695	923	1,792	2,405	1,943	3,488	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	342	454	800	1,177	831	1,842	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	500	646	1,110	1,586	1,261	1,730	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,146	1,433	2,833	3,559	2,806	3,879	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	169	261	415	475	648	921	0
PAYMENTS	\$124,702	\$192,588	\$306,230	\$350,530	\$478,164	\$678,142	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	55	77	182	194	216	300	0
PAYMENTS	\$34,103	\$47,721	\$109,806	\$114,518	\$128,266	\$178,941	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,395	1,817	3,737	3,441	2,892	5,102	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,784	14,829	32,355	32,683	24,781	44,850	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	31	41	43	29	33	50	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	106	214	158	204	249	423	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	421	931	1,769	1,276	982	1,507	0
RCF-II	255	695	1,300	935	671	1,071	0
RCF-I	141	223	451	330	251	409	0
SNF-ICF	25	13	18	11	60	27	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$123,103	\$276,341	\$530,347	\$384,066	\$289,100	\$446,089	\$0
RCF-II	\$84,737	\$227,126	\$433,105	\$312,382	\$217,834	\$358,032	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,068	\$4,679	\$7,612	\$4,166	\$23,902	\$9,687	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$28,298	\$44,536	\$89,630	\$67,518	\$47,364	\$78,370	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,160	1,559	2,800	3,827	2,496	3,873	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,756	2,308	4,557	6,019	3,675	5,703	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,380	3,462	7,289	6,305	5,230	10,550	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	11	14	98	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	8	3	31	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	11	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	4	3	34	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	13	26	151	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	11	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	1	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	2	19	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	250	503	507	4,813	407
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	1	3	36	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24	40	42	523	41
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	64	126	132	1,345	101
CHILDREN	91	220	201	2,442	180
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	199	398	406	4,166	345
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	64	126	132	1,345	101
CHILDREN	365	764	753	7,814	629
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	23	64	53	576	49
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	11	33	33	289	19
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22	39	27	306	26
UWHS					
PERSONS	18	42	62	538	45
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	0	32	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	24	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	9	23	97	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	9	6	46	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	9	9	77	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	17	36	170	15
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	5	39	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,214	\$3,690	\$28,772	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	8	2
PAYMENTS	0	1,369	0	4,947	1,475
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	24	26	38	180	28
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	130	190	258	1,331	181
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	15	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	2	24	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	0
RCF-I	0	3	2	11	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$405	\$6,514	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,254	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$405	\$2,260	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	18	30	33	157	17
SLMB					
PERSONS	30	47	35	299	30
VENDOR					
PERSONS	61	67	75	523	156

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	15	11	11	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	8	6	7	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	6	5	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	29	17	13	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	2	0	1	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	919	1,066	544	428	659
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	5	7	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	66	88	44	50	60
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	287	227	117	73	171
CHILDREN	523	384	229	124	270
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	787	791	406	319	523
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	287	227	117	73	171
CHILDREN	1,517	1,543	824	602	990
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	150	114	71	63	89
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	58	64	36	19	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	90	58	36	29	60
UWHS					
PERSONS	95	144	46	53	60
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	2	3	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	3	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	21	16	15	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	16	9	7	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	21	11	6	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	30	24	22	37
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	738	0	772	439	738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	33	68	25	38	43
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	297	423	212	189	338
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	4	2	5	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	6	0	1	19
RCF-II	3	2	0	1	5
RCF-I	1	4	0	0	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,178	\$1,508	\$0	\$342	\$4,393
RCF-II	\$972	\$684	\$0	\$342	\$1,623
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,428
QMB					
PERSONS	29	48	19	20	38
SLMB					
PERSONS	72	76	59	32	57
VENDOR					
PERSONS	141	142	36	64	152

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	3	54	35	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	18	7	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	6	6	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	1	21	16	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	6	80	59	31
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	9	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	5	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	18	6	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	665	253	2,148	1,860	815
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	4	12	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	61	23	170	188	54
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	143	41	642	496	174
CHILDREN	260	75	1,084	897	301
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	514	192	1,839	1,557	644
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	143	41	642	496	174
CHILDREN	993	353	3,406	2,957	1,172
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	77	28	267	237	94
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	33	13	146	120	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	48	18	135	132	54
UWHS					
PERSONS	59	23	249	204	88
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	11	9	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	9	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	1	3	43	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	6	73	50	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	7	34	20	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	3	43	36	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	12	96	93	49
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	10	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$7,380	\$9,594	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	6	2	1
PAYMENTS	1,364	510	4,218	1,153	313
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	36	14	94	141	45
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	296	95	807	736	436
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	3	6	10	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	21	14	5
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	7	0	17	10	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,575	\$3,526	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$3,257	\$2,060	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	39	10	92	70	53
SLMB					
PERSONS	59	12	137	144	78
VENDOR					
PERSONS	81	46	191	256	137

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	3	12	73	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	3	3	33	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	8	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	0	31	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	9	30	97	10
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	5	6	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	777	159	733	3,608	299
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	0	9	15	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	69	18	98	250	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	211	44	157	811	62
CHILDREN	377	88	246	1,698	104
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	655	135	576	2,790	226
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	211	44	157	811	62
CHILDREN	1,226	265	1,086	5,571	424
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	97	18	102	463	44
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	67	11	54	233	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	54	12	48	238	27
UWHS					
PERSONS	85	14	75	365	23
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	42	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	1	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	20	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	1	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	6	26	113	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	1	10	51	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	1	29	82	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	8	39	188	12
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	5	23	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$738	\$3,690	\$16,974	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	1,882	0	1,276	7,968	1,178
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	63	9	62	178	14
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	445	93	360	1,390	154
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	0	4	13	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	83	12	2	129	3
RCF-II	56	5	1	112	0
RCF-I	9	4	1	16	3
SNF-ICF	18	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,626	\$3,560	\$548	\$41,330	\$618
RCF-II	\$18,246	\$1,710	\$342	\$37,782	\$0
RCF-I	\$7,576	\$1,026	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,804	\$824	\$206	\$3,206	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	48	12	85	162	19
SLMB					
PERSONS	51	17	60	184	48
VENDOR					
PERSONS	180	31	112	436	46

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	43	7	2	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	13	3	2	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	15	0	0	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	61	14	3	41
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	1	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,150	1,544	383	105	1,296
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	8	3	0	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	103	25	15	135
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	350	407	125	32	386
CHILDREN	606	739	241	44	571
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,025	1,260	372	101	1,098
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	350	407	125	32	386
CHILDREN	1,840	2,394	652	164	2,011
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	159	194	56	10	231
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	87	83	19	10	100
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	87	107	40	4	151
UWHS					
PERSONS	119	159	33	8	123
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	11	13	0	20
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	4	0	1	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	41	15	3	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	14	5	4	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	39	12	1	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	67	17	6	59
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	8	3	0	17
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$0	\$12,546
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	3	2	0	3
PAYMENTS	738	1,844	1,181	0	2,019
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	83	124	22	7	97
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	469	713	192	49	781
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	3	1	21
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	58	25	2	30
RCF-II	0	48	0	2	30
RCF-I	0	9	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18,093	\$5,050	\$541	\$8,320
RCF-II	\$0	\$15,897	\$0	\$541	\$8,320
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,854	\$5,050	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	55	68	26	12	77
SLMB					
PERSONS	81	99	34	15	110
VENDOR					
PERSONS	184	144	100	19	141

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	159	43	7	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	88	20	7	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	18	6	2	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	48	9	2	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	216	91	10	118
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	14	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	4	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	22	7	3	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,590	7,261	2,341	461	3,677
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	32	5	1	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	102	704	172	54	300
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	409	1,788	677	132	1,024
CHILDREN	721	3,534	1,176	220	2,062
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,328	6,208	2,011	391	3,188
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	409	1,788	677	132	1,024
CHILDREN	2,426	11,531	3,694	736	6,053
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	206	1,089	310	48	504
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	110	530	152	24	269
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	108	607	163	30	283
UWHS					
PERSONS	150	1,119	308	47	475
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	10	93	5	2	18
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	16	7	0	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	1	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	8	10	0	22
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	3	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	6	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	4	48	33	0	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	11	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	11	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,088	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	211	73	8	96
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	103	27	4	50
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	152	48	11	70
APPLICATIONS PENDING	54	335	106	18	148
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	54	10	3	39
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$39,852	\$7,380	\$2,214	\$28,782
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	16	4	2	10
PAYMENTS	2,214	9,478	2,789	1,436	6,498
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	100	410	92	15	185
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	707	3,235	990	185	1,493
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	10	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	59	11	3	34
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	61	91	82	0	62
RCF-II	50	69	79	0	51
RCF-I	9	16	3	0	11
SNF-ICF	2	6	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,112	\$28,633	\$26,997	\$0	\$17,919
RCF-II	\$16,574	\$23,102	\$26,379	\$0	\$15,895
RCF-I	\$684	\$2,285	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,854	\$3,246	\$618	\$0	\$2,024
QMB					
PERSONS	82	291	133	24	136
SLMB					
PERSONS	102	420	170	36	207
VENDOR					
PERSONS	116	431	174	43	292

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	18	3	12	61
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	3	6	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	3	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	3	2	7	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	22	3	20	102
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	0	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	0	3	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	862	626	273	506	2,945
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	1	0	7	29
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	84	85	26	44	248
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	204	118	38	134	947
CHILDREN	330	205	46	206	1,702
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	671	486	176	415	2,642
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	204	118	38	134	947
CHILDREN	1,283	917	345	763	4,924
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	99	75	31	71	428
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	40	38	20	42	195
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	57	42	15	38	221
UWHS					
PERSONS	104	72	20	63	375
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	2	0	7
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	1	3	2	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	32
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	14
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	11	6	8	94
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	11	7	6	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	13	9	10	58
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	18	8	14	121
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	8	1	3	16
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,904	\$738	\$2,214	\$11,798
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	681	0	0	0	2,109
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	44	33	10	27	128
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	357	291	105	243	1,082
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	0	1	13
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	36	44	1	184
RCF-II	1	35	44	1	97
RCF-I	10	1	0	0	86
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,402	\$11,631	\$14,998	\$342	\$48,027
RCF-II	\$342	\$11,425	\$14,998	\$342	\$30,671
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$2,060	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$17,014
QMB					
PERSONS	44	27	16	26	136
SLMB					
PERSONS	84	41	22	31	228
VENDOR					
PERSONS	154	66	18	115	275

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	44	12	4	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	17	5	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	13	6	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	70	21	9	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	3	1	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	965	1,958	897	509	716
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	9	5	3	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	114	168	73	60	69
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	192	463	204	126	220
CHILDREN	330	877	340	209	387
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	744	1,628	687	426	608
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	192	463	204	126	220
CHILDREN	1,413	3,012	1,315	781	1,174
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	132	262	112	70	98
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	61	149	45	32	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	75	158	53	38	47
UWHS					
PERSONS	109	281	87	59	84
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	5	1	3	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	15	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	10	4	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	73	16	14	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	26	13	9	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	35	15	8	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	92	21	29	23
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	13	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$9,584	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,166
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	4	1	2	6
PAYMENTS	2,952	2,533	738	986	3,705
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	65	136	38	29	40
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	404	1,088	286	222	349
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	22	1	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	140	7	41	4
RCF-II	1	114	2	10	2
RCF-I	2	23	5	31	2
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$43,004	\$1,714	\$9,511	\$1,096
RCF-II	\$342	\$37,561	\$684	\$3,162	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$4,417	\$1,030	\$6,349	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	41	77	35	34	44
SLMB					
PERSONS	73	152	52	30	65
VENDOR					
PERSONS	131	429	80	56	161

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	18	7	38	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	8	4	14	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	1	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	7	2	17	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	24	12	56	12
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	0	5	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	482	1,159	464	1,787	284
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	6	1	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	35	93	55	146	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	93	258	108	471	77
CHILDREN	163	450	215	849	141
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	370	916	405	1,513	235
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	93	258	108	471	77
CHILDREN	688	1,708	735	2,790	455
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	58	159	65	250	46
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	31	78	28	148	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	34	75	34	126	23
UWHS					
PERSONS	51	135	62	242	30
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	3	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	4	4	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	27	10	53	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	12	4	36	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	21	8	37	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	52	11	82	7
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	8	2	13	0
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$5,904	\$1,476	\$9,594	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	0
PAYMENTS	1,502	2,462	0	2,827	0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	21	74	37	102	18
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	185	528	207	973	129
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	5	1	3	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	22	17	70	0
RCF-II	4	22	17	57	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,368	\$7,483	\$5,564	\$21,916	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$7,483	\$5,564	\$19,152	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,422	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	23	48	22	110	11
SLMB					
PERSONS	36	98	36	145	20
VENDOR					
PERSONS	71	115	72	319	37

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	10	30	15	68
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	14	3	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	5	13	9	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	18	49	27	106
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	6	3	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	319	457	1,869	958	3,575
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	0	6	4	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	58	59	158	99	271
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	70	89	556	258	1,234
CHILDREN	133	140	1,129	443	2,099
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	265	342	1,643	794	3,337
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	70	89	556	258	1,234
CHILDREN	511	656	3,162	1,504	5,949
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	29	53	260	105	567
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	15	18	116	70	275
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22	35	134	61	274
UWHS					
PERSONS	33	48	218	119	436
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	15	2	6
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	30
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	69
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	8	43	32	123
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	6	17	14	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	40	13	78
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	20	92	49	194
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	18	2	30
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$13,274	\$1,476	\$22,140
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND	0	2	3	1	14
PERSONS	0	857	1,935	686	7,519
PAYMENTS					
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	11	19	86	81	284
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	90	162	737	502	2,481
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	4	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	12	5	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	12	99	168
RCF-II	0	8	1	45	124
RCF-I	1	0	11	54	44
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,608	\$26,014	\$49,965
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$15,290	\$40,974
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,266	\$10,724	\$8,991
QMB					
PERSONS	16	19	87	30	185
SLMB					
PERSONS	18	23	109	58	287
VENDOR					
PERSONS	30	57	79	97	494

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	9	34	30	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	45	3	11	8	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	0	4	3	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	1	16	10	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	106	18	62	42	89
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	3	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	2	5	3	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,092	626	1,748	1,178	2,962
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	20	2	2	6	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	309	34	151	108	167
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,065	129	632	357	1,055
CHILDREN	2,158	230	1,080	622	2,229
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,544	463	1,616	1,015	2,818
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,065	129	632	357	1,055
CHILDREN	6,579	892	2,981	1,914	5,367
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	571	77	255	147	419
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	279	37	118	91	202
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	324	42	108	79	181
UWHS					
PERSONS	569	72	181	139	325
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	15	1	1	5	26
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	23	2	2	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	1	4	0	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	140	20	74	51	104
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	63	6	24	23	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	93	13	44	33	72
APPLICATIONS PENDING	221	22	111	72	190
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	23	2	16	10	25
PAYMENTS	\$16,964	\$1,476	\$11,808	\$7,380	\$18,450
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	6	5	13
PAYMENTS	8,503	0	3,717	2,174	7,240
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	238	51	126	94	245
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,857	384	934	806	2,338
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	0	4	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	15	0	1	4	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	170	16	102	10	95
RCF-II	152	16	32	10	94
RCF-I	17	0	70	0	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$53,758	\$5,472	\$25,080	\$3,420	\$31,595
RCF-II	\$50,220	\$5,472	\$10,944	\$3,420	\$31,389
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,196	\$0	\$14,136	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	157	20	101	56	178
SLMB					
PERSONS	268	54	187	104	246
VENDOR					
PERSONS	489	68	173	145	586

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	73	8	25	2	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	9	8	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	2	3	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	2	5	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	16	41	9	32
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	1	4	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,575	762	995	428	1,168
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	0	6	3	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	275	46	75	22	74
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	966	266	265	127	362
CHILDREN	1,762	423	451	211	680
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,924	682	808	347	1,065
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	966	266	265	127	362
CHILDREN	5,620	1,231	1,527	664	1,928
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	493	90	119	48	162
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	301	55	62	27	87
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	228	46	75	22	83
UWHS					
PERSONS	315	87	102	39	167
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	1	1	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	26	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	4	0	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	116	37	30	21	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	54	11	29	9	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	88	27	15	12	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	183	54	47	25	60
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	22	9	9	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$16,226	\$6,642	\$6,642	\$2,952	\$5,156
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	8	5	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	5,331	2,471	2,002	2,509	3,918
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	197	70	79	26	92
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,043	592	554	203	825
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	1	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	2	5	2	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	76	95	73	2	1
RCF-II	75	16	36	1	1
RCF-I	1	63	37	1	0
SNF-ICF	0	16	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$25,374	\$25,139	\$19,046	\$548	\$342
RCF-II	\$25,374	\$5,341	\$11,630	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,040	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$12,758	\$7,416	\$206	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	237	36	36	40	62
SLMB					
PERSONS	401	82	85	44	88
VENDOR					
PERSONS	453	213	236	71	232

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	24	39	23	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	5	16	6	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	6	3	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	8	15	13	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	33	78	30	87
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	1	4	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	5	7	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,472	979	1,712	1,000	2,645
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	5	2	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	71	71	79	202
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	372	272	666	274	724
CHILDREN	785	515	1,365	498	1,285
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,257	814	1,648	858	2,268
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	372	272	666	274	724
CHILDREN	2,341	1,569	3,153	1,579	4,143
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	209	126	273	116	332
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	101	58	136	56	167
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	104	83	108	69	172
UWHS					
PERSONS	179	100	225	123	280
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	1	7	6	25
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	6	3	1	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	20	0	2	4	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	44	68	45	85
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	23	32	17	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	14	40	28	38
APPLICATIONS PENDING	62	70	107	53	143
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	3	13	8	12
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$2,214	\$9,594	\$5,904	\$8,856
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	9	2	9	0	9
PAYMENTS	4,388	1,223	5,354	0	6,000
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	147	59	170	65	156
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	978	696	1,460	447	1,408
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	5	14	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	2	14	78
RCF-II	0	9	2	14	77
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$3,078	\$684	\$4,601	\$25,593
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$684	\$4,601	\$25,387
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	74	70	78	32	152
SLMB					
PERSONS	103	114	131	65	241
VENDOR					
PERSONS	365	100	292	172	292

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	86	8	26	77	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	6	9	21	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	0	1	10	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	4	6	21	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	125	13	33	135	24
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	1	0	6	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	1	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	3	2	7	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,168	442	1,299	4,396	925
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	0	2	12	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	179	33	109	273	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	724	119	420	1,381	302
CHILDREN	1,221	232	709	2,372	502
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,940	381	1,147	3,898	793
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	724	119	420	1,381	302
CHILDREN	3,580	707	2,119	7,053	1,479
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	324	53	178	610	107
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	150	37	76	327	53
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	150	22	91	304	64
UWHS					
PERSONS	250	52	128	557	127
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	8	1	1	4	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	3	11	25	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	6	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	5	0	6	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	71	18	48	148	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	4	25	68	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	41	10	26	97	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	109	22	75	257	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	3	13	65	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$2,214	\$9,594	\$47,970	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	3	3	16	4
PAYMENTS	738	2,214	2,024	9,274	2,457
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	94	47	123	302	55
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,009	330	957	2,913	392
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	1	17	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	11	27	387	54
RCF-II	0	1	27	277	54
RCF-I	3	10	0	110	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$618	\$2,060	\$9,234	\$112,318	\$17,785
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$9,234	\$91,375	\$17,785
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$618	\$2,060	\$0	\$20,943	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	97	27	76	242	31
SLMB					
PERSONS	128	40	121	423	60
VENDOR					
PERSONS	184	85	183	666	111

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	8	38	23	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	4	18	11	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	4	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	5	12	14	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	117	16	73	53	67
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	1	5	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	2	4	7	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,206	732	2,187	1,773	1,908
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	0	13	7	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	202	62	221	120	112
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,011	206	637	512	646
CHILDREN	1,978	355	1,101	880	1,091
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,936	600	1,912	1,443	1,734
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,011	206	637	512	646
CHILDREN	5,400	1,149	3,522	2,780	3,122
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	447	96	287	231	292
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	251	56	148	138	152
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	228	54	157	110	141
UWHS					
PERSONS	431	112	273	203	234
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	0	7	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	15	8	7	13	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	10	18	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	104	23	84	58	63
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	12	31	21	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	62	12	52	41	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	172	49	130	68	101
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	30	4	17	10	21
PAYMENTS	\$22,140	\$2,952	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$15,488
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	10	4	8	3	8
PAYMENTS	6,509	2,653	4,507	1,707	5,542
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	246	46	192	96	146
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,026	491	1,391	952	1,512
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	2	5	2	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	82	14	94	26	36
RCF-II	81	0	76	25	31
RCF-I	1	14	17	1	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,722	\$2,884	\$29,332	\$8,603	\$11,718
RCF-II	\$27,516	\$0	\$25,600	\$8,397	\$10,552
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$2,884	\$3,502	\$206	\$1,166
QMB					
PERSONS	165	36	129	142	117
SLMB					
PERSONS	296	78	212	193	166
VENDOR					
PERSONS	475	72	348	157	197

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	20	45	16	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	16	16	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	6	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	8	16	7	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	44	72	26	40
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	5	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	8	9	2	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,091	1,771	2,935	949	1,007
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	8	7	0	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	159	138	70	82
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	309	481	650	224	264
CHILDREN	498	847	1,283	373	467
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	913	1,415	2,236	713	822
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	309	481	650	224	264
CHILDREN	1,678	2,785	4,363	1,392	1,564
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	166	243	346	101	126
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	75	142	191	49	65
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	74	118	172	45	76
UWHS					
PERSONS	127	207	241	89	102
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	4	31	1	4
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	6	11	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	2	1	1	17
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	42	91	26	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	31	39	18	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	22	59	15	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	76	73	153	28	46
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	8	18	3	11
PAYMENTS	\$9,594	\$5,904	\$13,284	\$2,214	\$8,118
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	7	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	4,315	4,831	5,419	2,687	1,358
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	114	96	118	41	57
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	865	1,009	1,228	378	489
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	2	1	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	13	60	14	9
RCF-II	11	13	40	2	0
RCF-I	1	0	20	12	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,918	\$4,446	\$17,355	\$3,156	\$1,648
RCF-II	\$3,712	\$4,446	\$13,317	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$4,038	\$2,472	\$1,648
QMB					
PERSONS	75	119	147	47	74
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	178	227	77	93
VENDOR					
PERSONS	155	178	190	120	128

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	60	15	95	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	15	2	34	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	6	1	17	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	17	7	35	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	86	28	150	14
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	1	13	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	4	2	6	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	10	0	22	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,150	2,684	1,112	5,149	567
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	9	7	24	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	89	263	75	577	49
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	326	646	286	1,138	126
CHILDREN	550	1,043	453	1,874	213
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	977	2,154	850	4,020	434
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	326	646	286	1,138	126
CHILDREN	1,791	3,999	1,647	7,624	833
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	157	282	154	549	52
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	71	131	72	339	27
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	74	172	95	349	32
UWHS					
PERSONS	128	273	103	569	48
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	11	1	21	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	20	2	19	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	2	1	8	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	2	22	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	86	41	109	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	42	22	45	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	42	39	27	78	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	103	42	156	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	9	6	26	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$6,642	\$4,428	\$19,188	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND	5	6	3	5	0
PERSONS	3,404	3,127	1,607	3,322	0
PAYMENTS					
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	118	53	147	21
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	750	946	588	1,293	232
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	9	4	7	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	36	7	38	219	0
RCF-II	29	3	2	191	0
RCF-I	7	4	36	21	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,046	\$1,811	\$8,181	\$72,213	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,604	\$987	\$629	\$64,993	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,894	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$824	\$7,552	\$4,326	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	109	121	73	160	35
SLMB					
PERSONS	181	199	135	317	59
VENDOR					
PERSONS	180	154	127	206	55

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	18	368	45	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	13	146	10	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	54	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	7	154	15	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	34	594	62	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	36	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	7	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	16	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	16	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	2	68	8	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,157	1,129	16,720	1,462	582
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	83	14	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	127	104	1,236	123	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	332	284	4,421	382	167
CHILDREN	538	470	7,617	678	249
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	967	884	13,903	1,223	473
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	332	284	4,421	382	167
CHILDREN	1,825	1,707	25,656	2,277	883
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	128	135	2,308	178	74
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	78	79	1,377	98	50
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	73	96	1,396	78	32
UWHS					
PERSONS	108	125	2,241	181	62
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	79	1	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	6	209	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	55	4	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	6	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	45	4	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	3	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$261	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	34	608	83	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	18	292	31	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	7	425	52	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	58	931	123	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	4	119	12	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$2,952	\$87,822	\$8,846	\$738
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	1	63	3	1
PAYMENTS	3,066	738	37,947	2,058	77
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	60	68	821	89	49
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	702	595	8,118	920	360
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	12	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	72	8	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	10	248	50	2
RCF-II	1	10	226	42	1
RCF-I	23	0	21	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,863	\$3,420	\$79,670	\$15,386	\$548
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,420	\$74,843	\$13,738	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,521	\$0	\$4,485	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	96	80	869	76	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	135	120	1,202	159	80
VENDOR					
PERSONS	132	89	1,566	174	65

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	189	46	37	55	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	78	23	17	20	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	8	7	11	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	72	24	13	25	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	298	82	70	71	48
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	2	4	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	3	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	2	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	6	11	2	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,246	2,965	3,067	2,213	1,843
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	33	14	9	5	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	511	260	182	117	165
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,252	766	748	502	471
CHILDREN	4,432	1,301	1,321	986	813
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,503	2,441	2,339	1,645	1,560
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,252	766	748	502	471
CHILDREN	14,222	4,540	4,579	3,321	2,833
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,230	459	378	281	235
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	582	253	206	121	104
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	683	238	226	163	127
UWHS					
PERSONS	967	286	261	147	203
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	141	4	15	37	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	44	9	11	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	17	6	3	6	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	13	0	27	8	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	273	106	87	45	64
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	145	55	43	35	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	167	57	56	29	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	402	159	137	53	92
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	58	22	14	8	10
PAYMENTS	\$42,804	\$16,236	\$10,332	\$5,904	\$7,380
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	12	1	6	6
PAYMENTS	10,508	5,643	595	3,996	3,579
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	450	142	143	74	77
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,808	1,453	1,172	718	812
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	29	4	2	2	9
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	103	72	33	2	7
RCF-II	72	40	32	2	2
RCF-I	31	30	1	0	5
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,289	\$20,383	\$11,150	\$684	\$1,469
RCF-II	\$22,933	\$13,615	\$10,944	\$684	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,356	\$6,180	\$206	\$0	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	370	160	146	82	100
SLMB					
PERSONS	606	250	252	129	182
VENDOR					
PERSONS	574	210	221	107	243

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	78	10	51	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	33	5	18	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	16	1	25	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	120	28	79	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	7	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	15	3	6	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,495	4,269	855	2,168	598
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	23	3	10	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	153	297	80	181	40
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	399	937	205	562	186
CHILDREN	694	1,805	361	969	290
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,215	3,283	689	1,682	494
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	399	937	205	562	186
CHILDREN	2,346	6,394	1,299	3,328	934
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	193	563	77	281	82
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	97	286	35	141	42
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	91	274	51	158	37
UWHS					
PERSONS	156	443	115	221	55
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	54	0	7	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	14	5	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	7	0	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	2	0	7	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	101	22	58	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	53	19	21	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	44	74	22	33	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	155	33	93	30
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	27	8	10	9
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,926	\$5,904	\$7,380	\$6,642
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	9	4	5	3
PAYMENTS	1,857	5,869	2,353	3,073	2,214
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	77	168	26	125	28
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	857	1,451	393	1,024	413
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	9	0	6	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	25	33	9	117	1
RCF-II	22	18	7	110	1
RCF-I	3	15	2	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,038	\$9,040	\$2,806	\$38,567	\$342
RCF-II	\$7,420	\$6,156	\$2,394	\$37,155	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$618	\$2,884	\$412	\$1,412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	101	166	54	140	45
SLMB					
PERSONS	151	301	70	180	80
VENDOR					
PERSONS	160	359	115	262	63

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	89	29	47	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	43	13	17	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	12	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	36	14	20	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	64	155	41	70	23
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	11	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	5	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	21	3	5	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,773	4,377	1,441	2,702	650
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	16	3	7	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	166	393	112	201	42
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	479	944	352	642	191
CHILDREN	780	1,561	676	1,090	357
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,447	3,433	1,163	2,049	578
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	479	944	352	642	191
CHILDREN	2,726	6,347	2,232	4,000	1,053
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	211	500	209	302	109
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	101	299	90	185	57
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	124	321	93	201	49
UWHS					
PERSONS	178	467	125	264	67
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	33	0	6	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	26	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	2	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	9	11	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	56	157	51	68	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	72	26	27	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	90	32	54	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	91	209	75	112	21
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	30	8	10	3
PAYMENTS	\$9,594	\$22,140	\$5,904	\$7,370	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	8	2	6	1
PAYMENTS	738	5,488	940	2,855	640
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	70	133	91	111	27
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	710	1,553	823	897	248
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	14	6	3	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	35	38	49	35	0
RCF-II	5	7	42	28	0
RCF-I	30	31	7	6	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,976	\$8,658	\$15,285	\$11,082	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,660	\$2,394	\$13,843	\$9,504	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,316	\$6,264	\$1,442	\$1,236	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	110	202	77	138	30
SLMB					
PERSONS	166	322	125	221	42
VENDOR					
PERSONS	180	271	180	174	118

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	112	255	5	980	63
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	92	3	377	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	38	1	134	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	35	82	2	376	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	180	376	8	1,416	95
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	25	1	60	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	9	0	19	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	11	0	26	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	14	1	38	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	65	3	132	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,752	9,643	464	44,374	2,918
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	67	4	203	20
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	285	888	40	2,669	321
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,812	2,576	112	13,089	857
CHILDREN	3,471	4,723	173	28,512	1,477
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,188	8,142	383	38,744	2,620
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,812	2,576	112	13,089	857
CHILDREN	9,516	15,321	681	75,758	4,736
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,011	1,188	60	6,090	383
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	410	668	18	2,797	176
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	477	704	40	2,838	214
UWHS					
PERSONS	724	1,083	36	5,116	345
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	61	104	2	694	44
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	42	15	0	142	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	20	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	8	0	57	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	25	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	20	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	10	74	0	179	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	6	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	6	0	54	0
PERSONS	1	8	0	58	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$506	\$0	\$4,858	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	9	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	202	241	21	1,382	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	98	105	15	574	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	142	192	9	852	58
APPLICATIONS PENDING	302	349	20	2,004	110
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	41	98	6	488	12
PAYMENTS	\$30,258	\$72,314	\$4,428	\$360,094	\$8,856
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	17	20	1	173	4
PAYMENTS	9,172	12,443	738	104,132	1,141
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	328	470	29	1,929	109
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,877	2,972	231	17,718	735
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	3	0	22	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	31	42	1	152	21
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	149	181	35	528	89
RCF-II	78	163	28	362	40
RCF-I	71	16	6	110	48
SNF-ICF	0	2	1	56	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,559	\$59,347	\$11,154	\$159,492	\$22,548
RCF-II	\$24,026	\$55,529	\$9,576	\$116,061	\$12,642
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$342	\$22,584	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,533	\$3,134	\$1,236	\$20,847	\$9,614
QMB					
PERSONS	259	341	35	1,749	82
SLMB					
PERSONS	415	546	49	2,494	129
VENDOR					
PERSONS	465	604	93	3,727	223

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	94	233	257	763	349	127
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	65	88	293	143	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	19	33	88	41	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	42	100	95	345	134	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	139	343	343	1,170	509	183
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	25	25	90	18	718
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	5	12	30	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	11	10	49	6	435
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	17	19	53	9	61
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	59	47	158	51	1,025
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,240	9,923	10,347	44,738	23,123	16
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	26	62	52	163	60	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	383	869	988	2,924	765	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,557	3,103	2,786	11,878	7,749	8
CHILDREN	2,599	5,065	4,904	24,171	16,923	13
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,475	9,014	8,993	38,337	21,430	18
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,557	3,103	2,786	11,878	7,749	8
CHILDREN	8,248	15,919	16,291	71,996	40,871	29
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	813	1,393	1,255	6,275	3,678	0
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	367	730	611	2,861	1,712	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	404	741	730	3,289	1,709	1
UWHS						
PERSONS	596	1,390	1,273	7,111	4,724	4
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	18	27	113	448	232	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	39	49	319	208	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	2	1	3	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	6	0	3	37	48	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	7	4	17	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	5	16	8	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	25	22	184	54	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	4	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	27	19	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	28	22	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,496	\$642	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	0	9	40	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$116	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	169	281	300	1,528	1,210	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	76	133	116	821	696	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	84	196	206	765	479	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	240	395	366	1,679	1,199	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	31	75	88	472	255	0
PAYMENTS	\$22,868	\$55,340	\$64,186	\$347,568	\$188,180	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND	10	24	22	158	86	0
PERSONS	4,999	14,383	12,340	95,979	51,240	0
PAYMENTS						
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	220	520	536	2,371	1,455	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,072	3,887	3,356	18,466	17,069	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	15	22	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	33	74	193	97	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	140	285	129	347	606	0
RCF-II	82	166	97	222	504	0
RCF-I	58	119	28	113	91	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	12	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$39,842	\$78,386	\$38,844	\$99,261	\$189,756	\$0
RCF-II	\$27,896	\$54,944	\$31,930	\$74,852	\$168,410	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,429	\$4,496	\$3,762	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$11,946	\$23,442	\$5,485	\$19,913	\$17,584	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	246	446	419	1,617	1,145	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	494	676	605	2,408	1,520	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	458	1,087	757	5,625	2,623	0

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
SEPTEMBER 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	1	1	1	33.3%	3	0	1	2	66.7%	47
	CALDWELL	11	8	4	2	14.3%	14	5	3	6	42.9%	35
	CARROLL	14	3	3	0	0.0%	6	3	0	3	50.0%	26
	CASS	98	31	34	11	14.5%	76	26	11	39	51.3%	51
	CHARITON	8	4	4	0	0.0%	8	6	0	2	25.0%	20
	CLINTON	23	13	9	4	15.4%	26	5	4	17	65.4%	95
	COOPER	15	8	6	1	6.7%	15	3	3	9	60.0%	43
	DAVISS	11	6	5	1	8.3%	12	4	3	5	41.7%	33
	GENTRY	11	7	4	1	8.3%	12	4	2	6	50.0%	77
	GRUNDY	10	6	3	0	0.0%	9	3	2	4	44.4%	121
	HARRISON	8	2	3	1	16.7%	6	0	0	6	100.0%	62
	HOLT	3	2	1	0	0.0%	3	1	1	1	33.3%	148
	JOHNSON	54	18	21	6	13.3%	45	17	7	21	46.7%	35
	LAFAYETTE	35	7	16	6	20.7%	29	8	6	15	51.7%	65
	LINN	19	4	5	2	18.2%	11	2	2	7	63.6%	39
	LIVINGSTON	13	6	4	2	16.7%	12	5	1	6	50.0%	38
	MERCER	3	3	1	0	0.0%	4	1	1	2	50.0%	46
	NODAWAY	12	3	0	1	25.0%	4	0	0	4	100.0%	200
	PETTIS	73	33	31	8	11.1%	72	28	12	32	44.4%	37
	PUTNAM	7	5	1	0	0.0%	6	2	0	4	66.7%	40
	RAY	25	7	9	0	0.0%	16	5	2	9	56.3%	38
	SALINE	43	13	15	3	9.7%	31	10	7	14	45.2%	64
	SULLIVAN	7	3	0	2	40.0%	5	1	0	4	80.0%	43
	WORTH	2	2	0	1	33.3%	3	0	1	2	66.7%	36
	NW TOTAL	511	195	180	53	12.4%	428	139	69	220	51.4%	52
NE REGION	ADAIR	23	10	9	3	13.6%	22	6	1	15	68.2%	43
	AUDRAIN	27	9	9	3	14.3%	21	3	5	13	61.9%	46
	BOONE	159	88	48	18	11.7%	154	47	20	87	56.5%	89
	CALLAWAY	43	20	9	6	17.1%	35	8	3	24	68.6%	42
	CLARK	7	7	2	2	18.2%	11	3	3	5	45.5%	38
	COLE	71	33	36	12	14.8%	81	29	9	43	53.1%	48
	GASCONADE	12	3	6	1	10.0%	10	1	1	8	80.0%	127
	HOWARD	18	4	3	0	0.0%	7	4	0	3	42.9%	83
	KNOX	3	3	2	0	0.0%	5	1	0	4	80.0%	40
	LEWIS	12	6	7	3	18.8%	16	3	2	11	68.8%	49
	LINCOLN	61	21	16	4	9.8%	41	10	6	25	61.0%	79
	MACON	12	8	5	2	13.3%	15	3	4	8	53.3%	45
	MARION	44	17	13	3	9.1%	33	9	3	21	63.6%	42
	MONITEAU	12	5	6	1	8.3%	12	2	3	7	58.3%	103
	MONROE	4	1	1	2	50.0%	4	0	0	4	100.0%	68
	MONTGOMERY	8	6	1	1	12.5%	8	2	1	5	62.5%	143
	OSAGE	7	5	1	3	33.3%	9	2	1	6	66.7%	53
	PIKE	18	8	7	2	11.8%	17	6	1	10	58.8%	47
	RALLS	7	4	2	1	14.3%	7	3	0	4	57.1%	33
	RANDOLPH	38	14	17	4	11.4%	35	9	6	20	57.1%	81
	SCHUYLER	8	1	2	2	40.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	43
	SCOTLAND	4	1	0	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%	34
	SHELBY	10	1	5	1	14.3%	7	1	1	5	71.4%	45
	WARREN	30	14	13	1	3.6%	28	12	6	10	35.7%	30
	NE TOTAL	638	289	220	75	12.8%	584	165	77	342	58.6%	65
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	15	3	9	1	7.7%	13	5	4	4	30.8%	28
	BUTLER	68	32	21	5	8.6%	58	11	7	40	69.0%	64
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	72	45	29	14	15.9%	88	34	9	45	51.1%	47
	CARTER	9	3	1	0	0.0%	4	1	1	2	50.0%	24
	CRAWFORD	34	11	16	4	12.9%	31	8	7	16	51.6%	60
	DENT	30	8	10	3	14.3%	21	5	6	10	47.6%	43
	DUNKLIN	50	22	16	3	7.3%	41	15	6	20	48.8%	37
	HOWELL	73	31	29	7	10.4%	67	22	6	39	58.2%	57
	IRON	8	9	2	2	15.4%	13	1	4	8	61.5%	47
	MADISON	25	8	5	3	18.8%	16	4	1	11	68.8%	91
	MARIES	2	4	4	0	0.0%	8	1	0	7	87.5%	50

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
SEPTEMBER 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	19	6	4	3	23.1%	13	1	3	9	69.2%	121
	NEW MADRID	25	13	11	0	0.0%	24	7	1	16	66.7%	115
	OREGON	24	5	8	4	23.5%	17	0	6	11	64.7%	50
	PEMISCOT	39	16	15	6	16.2%	37	9	4	24	64.9%	45
	PERRY	23	6	13	3	13.6%	22	8	2	12	54.5%	45
	PHELPS	51	30	17	6	11.3%	53	13	9	31	58.5%	73
	PULASKI	86	23	15	10	20.8%	48	13	9	26	54.2%	87
	REYNOLDS	8	6	4	0	0.0%	10	3	0	7	70.0%	44
	RIPLEY	26	9	6	1	6.3%	16	6	3	7	43.8%	33
	ST FRANCOIS	77	21	21	10	19.2%	52	18	14	20	38.5%	71
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	7	5	4	25.0%	16	2	5	9	56.3%	68
	SCOTT	64	28	21	6	10.9%	55	20	7	28	50.9%	87
	SHANNON	8	4	5	0	0.0%	9	3	1	5	55.6%	122
	STODDARD	38	18	12	4	11.8%	34	8	7	19	55.9%	48
	TEXAS	23	11	14	4	13.8%	29	10	2	17	58.6%	76
	WASHINGTON	41	13	19	0	0.0%	32	10	2	20	62.5%	82
	WAYNE	26	9	8	5	22.7%	22	6	3	13	59.1%	58
	WRIGHT	20	16	8	1	4.0%	25	6	4	15	60.0%	45
	SE TOTAL	997	417	348	109	12.5%	874	250	133	491	56.2%	63
SW REGION	BARRY	45	16	16	6	15.8%	38	14	3	21	55.3%	36
	BARTON	16	4	7	1	8.3%	12	2	2	8	66.7%	41
	BATES	23	6	10	5	23.8%	21	4	4	13	61.9%	84
	BENTON	28	5	6	7	38.9%	18	3	3	12	66.7%	46
	CAMDEN	60	15	17	6	15.8%	38	15	5	18	47.4%	53
	CEDAR	15	2	7	1	10.0%	10	2	1	7	70.0%	42
	CHRISTIAN	95	34	35	17	19.8%	86	26	15	45	52.3%	50
	DADE	5	3	5	0	0.0%	8	0	1	7	87.5%	93
	DALLAS	34	8	7	1	6.3%	16	7	1	8	50.0%	76
	DOUGLAS	18	13	7	2	9.1%	22	9	4	9	40.9%	28
	GREENE	368	146	154	54	15.3%	354	86	47	221	62.4%	81
	HENRY	45	10	15	3	10.7%	28	13	5	10	35.7%	61
	HICKORY	17	8	4	0	0.0%	12	8	1	3	25.0%	20
	JASPER	189	78	72	31	17.1%	181	49	28	104	57.5%	58
	LACLEDE	46	23	24	8	14.5%	55	16	7	32	58.2%	72
	LAWRENCE	37	17	13	7	18.9%	37	8	7	22	59.5%	41
	MCDONALD	55	20	25	11	19.6%	56	16	13	27	48.2%	62
	MILLER	35	15	16	7	18.4%	38	9	7	22	57.9%	75
	MORGAN	22	17	5	3	12.0%	25	7	7	11	44.0%	102
	NEWTON	78	33	16	6	10.9%	55	13	10	32	58.2%	66
	OZARK	10	5	1	1	14.3%	7	2	2	3	42.9%	35
	POLK	51	18	25	2	4.4%	45	18	11	16	35.6%	31
	ST CLAIR	13	4	3	1	12.5%	8	1	3	4	50.0%	39
	STONE	36	17	17	8	19.0%	42	10	5	27	64.3%	77
	TANEY	89	43	36	12	13.2%	91	35	14	42	46.2%	57
	VERNON	29	13	14	2	6.9%	29	9	4	16	55.2%	37
	WEBSTER	47	17	20	5	11.9%	42	11	6	25	59.5%	86
	SW TOTAL	1,506	590	577	207	15.1%	1,374	393	216	765	55.7%	64
KC REGION	ANDREW	15	4	6	1	9.1%	11	3	1	7	63.6%	37
	BUCHANAN	112	41	35	14	15.6%	90	25	15	50	55.6%	66
	CLAY	255	92	82	38	17.9%	212	73	38	101	47.6%	42
	DE KALB	5	3	2	1	16.7%	6	1	1	4	66.7%	87
	JACKSON	980	377	376	134	15.1%	887	299	137	451	50.8%	52
	PLATTE	63	36	26	15	19.5%	77	13	8	56	72.7%	86
	KC TOTAL	1,430	553	527	203	15.8%	1,283	414	200	669	52.1%	54
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	94	42	42	16	16.0%	100	31	20	49	49.0%	43
	JEFFERSON	233	65	100	19	10.3%	184	59	38	87	47.3%	36
	ST CHARLES	257	88	95	33	15.3%	216	75	26	115	53.2%	49
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	763	293	345	88	12.1%	726	227	106	393	54.1%	63
	ST LOUIS CITY	349	143	134	41	12.9%	318	110	45	163	51.3%	63
	STL TOTAL	1,696	631	716	197	12.8%	1,544	502	235	807	52.3%	56
UNKNOWN		127	5	48	8	13.1%	61	26	4	31	50.8%	69
STATEWIDE		6,905	2,680	2,616	852	13.9%	6,148	1,889	934	3,325	54.1%	59

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2017**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,696	280	944	12,472	91.1%	93
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,482	2,234	3,011	15,237	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,739	1,718	1,229	11,792	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,129	858	1,425	8,846	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,294	1,747	1,432	9,115	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,039	2,039	2,685	9,315	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,531	2,969	2,488	9,074	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,194	2,462	2,849	8,883	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,200	1,947	975	10,278	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,989	1,757	856	8,376	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,095	2,101	1,857	8,137	67.3%	50
JAN-2015	12,580	3,437	2,746	6,397	50.9%	39
FEB-2015	10,482	2,876	3,407	4,199	40.1%	39
MAR-2015	10,488	4,808	3,230	2,450	23.4%	26
APR-2015	10,498	4,579	3,576	2,343	22.3%	33
MAY-2015	8,596	5,698	1,839	1,059	12.3%	31
JUN-2015	9,428	6,132	2,151	1,145	12.1%	27
JUL-2015	10,420	6,869	2,318	1,233	11.8%	27
AUG-2015	10,279	5,310	3,276	1,693	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,213	5,509	2,629	2,075	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,917	5,160	2,896	1,861	18.8%	28
NOV-2015	9,418	6,797	1,546	1,075	11.4%	24
DEC-2015	9,930	5,225	2,689	2,016	20.3%	27
JAN-2016	10,928	3,732	4,696	2,500	22.9%	28
FEB-2016	8,755	2,989	3,475	2,291	26.2%	30
MAR-2016	8,677	3,326	3,515	1,836	21.2%	27
APR-2016	7,750	2,791	3,317	1,642	21.2%	29
MAY-2016	7,089	2,318	2,708	2,063	29.1%	33
JUN-2016	7,331	2,668	2,597	2,066	28.2%	32
JUL-2016	7,428	2,558	3,195	1,675	22.5%	28
AUG-2016	9,239	2,475	1,604	5,160	55.9%	33
SEP-2016	7,287	3,349	1,259	2,679	36.8%	25
OCT-2016	7,330	4,229	2,217	884	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,566	2,992	1,084	3,490	46.1%	35
DEC-2016	6,369	846	1,405	4,118	64.7%	55
JAN-2017	7,255	1,087	2,075	4,093	56.4%	48
FEB-2017	5,635	1,706	1,953	1,976	35.1%	32
MAR-2017	6,638	2,208	2,409	2,021	30.4%	26
APR-2017	6,120	2,624	959	2,537	41.5%	36
MAY-2017	6,570	2,406	758	3,406	51.8%	42
JUN-2017	6,749	1,740	1,372	3,637	53.9%	37
JUL-2017	6,287	1,849	1,103	3,335	53.0%	34
AUG-2017	4,025	2,295	1,019	711	17.7%	18
SEP-2017	1,457	1,231	226	0	0.0%	9

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6
	CALDWELL	0	0	2	0	4	2	5	13
	CARROLL	0	0	1	0	8	0	6	15
	CASS	0	0	11	0	59	4	35	109
	CHARITON	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	9
	CLINTON	0	0	4	0	12	1	10	27
	COOPER	0	0	2	0	10	0	5	17
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	9	1	1	11
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	7	1	3	11
	GRUNDY	0	0	1	0	5	3	2	11
	HARRISON	0	0	4	0	3	5	0	12
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3
	JOHNSON	0	0	9	0	25	3	26	63
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	24	4	7	35
	LINN	0	0	1	0	11	1	7	20
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	9	2	2	13
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
	NODAWAY	0	0	2	0	9	1	2	14
	PETTIS	0	0	2	0	49	2	22	75
	PUTNAM	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	8
	RAY	0	0	2	0	16	0	9	27
	SALINE	0	1	3	0	25	3	14	46
	SULLIVAN	0	0	2	0	3	3	1	9
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
	NW TOTAL	0	1	48	0	305	42	163	559
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	2	0	8	9	6	25
	AUDRAIN	0	0	1	0	14	3	10	28
	BOONE	0	0	14	0	89	31	39	173
	CALLAWAY	0	0	2	0	21	14	8	45
	CLARK	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	8
	COLE	0	0	2	0	42	13	16	73
	GASCONADE	0	0	2	0	7	2	3	14
	HOWARD	0	0	2	0	11	1	6	20
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
	LEWIS	0	0	2	0	6	1	5	14
	LINCOLN	0	0	4	0	36	5	20	65
	MACON	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	12
	MARION	0	0	1	0	20	15	9	45
	MONITEAU	0	0	2	0	5	5	2	14
	MONROE	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	4
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	2	0	3	2	3	10
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	7
	PIKE	0	0	0	0	6	9	3	18
	RALLS	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	7
	RANDOLPH	0	0	6	0	17	3	18	44
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	5
	SHELBY	0	0	2	0	3	5	2	12
	WARREN	0	0	1	0	11	7	12	31
	NE TOTAL	0	0	47	0	317	148	173	685
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	6	2	7	16
	BUTLER	0	0	3	0	32	18	18	71
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	4	0	42	15	15	76
	CARTER	0	0	2	0	1	1	7	11
	CRAWFORD	0	0	3	0	15	1	18	37
	DENT	0	0	5	0	11	1	18	35
	DUNKLIN	0	0	1	0	22	10	18	51
	HOWELL	0	0	2	0	43	5	25	75
	IRON	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	8
	MADISON	0	0	2	0	14	1	10	27
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
SE REGION		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	6	6	7	19
	NEW MADRID	0	0	1	0	14	5	6	26
	OREGON	0	0	3	0	7	1	16	27
	PEMISCOT	0	0	1	0	13	2	24	40
	PERRY	0	0	4	0	11	0	12	27
	PHELPS	0	0	2	0	19	3	29	53
	PULASKI	0	0	5	0	41	7	38	91
	REYNOLDS	0	0	1	0	6	1	1	9
	RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	12	5	9	26
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	6	0	40	2	35	83
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	4	0	6	1	6	17
	SCOTT	1	0	4	0	25	7	31	68
	SHANNON	0	0	2	0	1	2	5	10
	STODDARD	0	0	1	0	17	9	12	39
	TEXAS	0	0	5	0	9	3	11	28
	WASHINGTON	0	0	3	0	22	1	18	44
	WAYNE	0	0	1	0	14	4	8	27
	WRIGHT	0	0	2	0	7	9	4	22
	SE TOTAL	1	0	68	0	459	124	413	1,065
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	5	0	18	19	8	50
	BARTON	0	0	0	0	10	4	2	16
	BATES	0	0	3	0	11	3	9	26
	BENTON	0	0	0	0	17	0	11	28
	CAMDEN	0	0	5	0	24	2	34	65
	CEDAR	0	0	1	0	6	6	3	16
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	13	0	61	16	18	108
	DADE	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5
	DALLAS	0	0	1	0	19	0	15	35
	DOUGLAS	0	0	1	0	9	3	6	19
	GREENE	0	1	36	0	236	43	88	404
	HENRY	0	0	3	0	27	0	18	48
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	8	4	5	17
	JASPER	0	0	12	0	106	47	36	201
	LACLEDE	0	0	2	0	22	1	23	48
	LAWRENCE	0	0	4	0	26	6	5	41
	MCDONALD	0	0	3	0	37	10	8	58
	MILLER	0	0	2	0	14	0	21	37
	MORGAN	0	0	5	0	11	0	11	27
	NEWTON	0	0	7	0	34	30	14	85
	OZARK	0	0	2	0	1	1	8	12
	POLK	0	0	4	0	33	3	15	55
	ST CLAIR	0	0	1	0	6	1	6	14
	STONE	0	0	2	0	21	8	7	38
	TANEY	0	0	11	0	63	11	15	100
	VERNON	0	0	2	0	17	3	9	31
	WEBSTER	0	0	3	0	31	6	10	50
	SW TOTAL	0	1	128	0	870	230	405	1,634
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	2	0	12	1	2	17
	BUCHANAN	0	0	5	0	53	7	52	117
	CLAY	0	0	25	0	170	13	72	280
	DE KALB	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	6
	JACKSON	0	0	60	2	596	74	308	1,040
	PLATTE	0	0	8	0	42	6	15	71
	KC TOTAL	0	0	101	2	875	103	450	1,531
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	11	0	50	17	27	105
	JEFFERSON	0	0	25	0	136	2	95	258
	ST CHARLES	0	0	25	0	148	15	94	282
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	0	90	1	406	108	247	853
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	18	1	175	36	137	367
	STL TOTAL	1	0	169	2	915	178	600	1,865
UNKNOWN		0	0	718	0	99	4	24	845
STATEWIDE		2	2	1,279	4	3,840	829	2,228	8,184

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	56	130	10	0	3	199
	CALDWELL	110	264	23	1	0	398
	CARROLL	113	269	23	0	1	406
	CASS	1,216	2,658	269	5	18	4,166
	CHARITON	88	233	22	0	2	345
	CLINTON	251	494	38	2	2	787
	COOPER	203	535	49	1	3	791
	DAVIESS	100	283	20	0	3	406
	GENTRY	66	228	23	0	2	319
	GRUNDY	147	344	27	0	5	523
	HARRISON	125	345	40	0	4	514
	HOLT	37	139	16	0	0	192
	JOHNSON	564	1,186	84	3	2	1,839
	LAFAYETTE	453	1,004	91	4	5	1,557
	LINN	162	450	30	0	2	644
	LIVINGSTON	188	430	31	0	6	655
	MERCER	37	88	10	0	0	135
	NODAWAY	138	387	47	0	4	576
	PETTIS	703	1,955	125	0	7	2,790
	PUTNAM	55	154	14	0	3	226
	RAY	307	669	46	1	2	1,025
	SALINE	355	845	56	0	4	1,260
	SULLIVAN	108	247	17	0	0	372
	WORTH	26	67	8	0	0	101
	NW TOTAL	5,608	13,404	1,119	17	78	20,226
NE REGION	ADAIR	313	700	78	1	6	1,098
	AUDRAIN	379	882	63	0	4	1,328
	BOONE	1,623	4,187	373	5	20	6,208
	CALLAWAY	603	1,307	94	2	5	2,011
	CLARK	114	241	30	2	4	391
	COLE	926	2,086	162	1	13	3,188
	GASCONADE	176	446	47	0	2	671
	HOWARD	106	336	43	0	1	486
	KNOX	34	127	13	0	2	176
	LEWIS	116	275	23	0	1	415
	LINCOLN	853	1,639	143	1	6	2,642
	MACON	169	515	54	1	5	744
	MARION	410	1,122	84	4	8	1,628
	MONITEAU	186	461	36	1	3	687
	MONROE	113	277	35	0	1	426
	MONTGOMERY	198	375	32	1	2	608
	OSAGE	84	265	17	0	4	370
	PIKE	230	634	51	0	1	916
	RALLS	100	276	27	0	2	405
	RANDOLPH	409	1,021	79	0	4	1,513
	SCHUYLER	66	154	14	0	1	235
	SCOTLAND	57	180	27	0	1	265
	SHELBY	78	240	22	0	2	342
	WARREN	514	1,044	80	0	5	1,643
	NE TOTAL	7,857	18,790	1,627	19	103	28,396
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	221	519	52	1	1	794
	BUTLER	1,073	2,107	147	1	9	3,337
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	978	2,391	162	1	12	3,544
	CARTER	111	332	19	0	1	463
	CRAWFORD	555	988	64	2	7	1,616
	DENT	302	655	54	1	3	1,015
	DUNKLIN	934	1,791	88	1	4	2,818
	HOWELL	832	1,946	140	1	5	2,924
	IRON	217	434	30	0	1	682
	MADISON	227	537	39	0	5	808
	MARIES	107	227	10	1	2	347

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
SEPTEMBER 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	331	690	43	0	1	1,065
	NEW MADRID	342	861	51	2	1	1,257
	OREGON	220	550	40	0	4	814
	PEMISCOT	619	978	46	1	4	1,648
	PERRY	238	577	40	2	1	858
	PHELPS	639	1,525	100	1	3	2,268
	PULASKI	633	1,205	96	3	3	1,940
	REYNOLDS	109	253	19	0	0	381
	RIPLEY	356	728	60	1	2	1,147
	ST FRANCOIS	1,209	2,529	151	2	7	3,898
	STE GENEVIEVE	265	497	31	0	0	793
	SCOTT	913	1,903	107	4	9	2,936
	SHANNON	176	386	36	0	2	600
	STODDARD	546	1,231	123	5	7	1,912
	TEXAS	435	945	54	2	7	1,443
	WASHINGTON	553	1,113	62	1	5	1,734
	WAYNE	265	599	45	0	4	913
	WRIGHT	408	925	77	1	4	1,415
	SE TOTAL	13,814	29,422	1,986	34	114	45,370
SW REGION	BARRY	570	1,579	79	2	6	2,236
	BARTON	203	473	33	0	4	713
	BATES	238	532	47	0	5	822
	BENTON	277	658	38	1	3	977
	CAMDEN	556	1,435	148	2	13	2,154
	CEDAR	241	563	42	0	4	850
	CHRISTIAN	991	2,717	292	3	17	4,020
	DADE	111	298	20	1	4	434
	DALLAS	275	627	62	0	3	967
	DOUGLAS	227	596	60	0	1	884
	GREENE	3,910	9,268	667	8	50	13,903
	HENRY	328	825	65	3	2	1,223
	HICKORY	146	301	26	0	0	473
	JASPER	2,034	5,155	288	4	22	7,503
	LACLEDE	667	1,636	127	3	8	2,441
	LAWRENCE	654	1,584	97	1	3	2,339
	MCDONALD	442	1,145	56	0	2	1,645
	MILLER	431	1,044	81	0	4	1,560
	MORGAN	342	793	76	1	3	1,215
	NEWTON	838	2,280	153	2	10	3,283
	OZARK	183	465	41	0	0	689
	POLK	476	1,108	88	2	8	1,682
	ST CLAIR	157	309	24	2	2	494
	STONE	416	939	84	0	8	1,447
	TANEY	833	2,378	208	3	11	3,433
	VERNON	321	782	57	0	3	1,163
	WEBSTER	555	1,381	101	1	11	2,049
	SW TOTAL	16,422	40,871	3,060	39	207	60,599
KC REGION	ANDREW	172	382	21	1	2	578
	BUCHANAN	1,635	3,378	161	2	12	5,188
	CLAY	2,324	5,327	452	17	22	8,142
	DE KALB	99	259	23	1	1	383
	JACKSON	12,037	25,092	1,475	33	107	38,744
	PLATTE	778	1,654	179	4	5	2,620
	KC TOTAL	17,045	36,092	2,311	58	149	55,655
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,382	2,873	202	7	11	4,475
	JEFFERSON	2,783	5,709	478	15	29	9,014
	ST CHARLES	2,537	5,867	544	11	34	8,993
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,045	25,466	1,716	30	80	38,337
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,265	13,672	461	2	30	21,430
	STL TOTAL	25,012	53,587	3,401	65	184	82,249
UNKNOWN		9	9	0	0	0	18
STATEWIDE		85,767	192,175	13,504	232	835	292,513

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	250	0	24	91	0	23	388
	CALDWELL	503	1	40	220	0	64	828
	CARROLL	507	3	42	201	0	53	806
	CASS	4,813	36	523	2,442	0	576	8,390
	CHARITON	407	1	41	180	0	49	678
	CLINTON	919	9	66	523	0	150	1,667
	COOPER	1,066	5	88	384	0	114	1,657
	DAVIESS	544	7	44	229	0	71	895
	GENTRY	428	0	50	124	0	63	665
	GRUNDY	659	1	60	270	0	89	1,079
	HARRISON	665	7	61	260	0	77	1,070
	HOLT	253	2	23	75	0	28	381
	JOHNSON	2,148	4	170	1,084	0	267	3,673
	LAFAYETTE	1,860	12	188	897	0	237	3,194
	LINN	815	2	54	301	0	94	1,266
	LIVINGSTON	777	3	69	377	0	97	1,323
	MERCER	159	0	18	88	0	18	283
	NODAWAY	733	9	98	246	0	102	1,188
	PETTIS	3,608	15	250	1,698	0	463	6,034
	PUTNAM	299	0	21	104	0	44	468
	RAY	1,150	4	80	606	0	159	1,999
	SALINE	1,544	8	103	739	0	194	2,588
	SULLIVAN	383	3	25	241	0	56	708
	WORTH	105	0	15	44	0	10	174
	NW TOTAL	24,595	132	2,153	11,424	0	3,098	41,402
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,296	9	135	571	0	231	2,242
	AUDRAIN	1,590	13	102	721	0	206	2,632
	BOONE	7,261	32	704	3,534	0	1,089	12,620
	CALLAWAY	2,341	5	172	1,176	0	310	4,004
	CLARK	461	1	54	220	0	48	784
	COLE	3,677	14	300	2,062	0	504	6,557
	GASCONADE	862	7	84	330	0	99	1,382
	HOWARD	626	1	85	205	0	75	992
	KNOX	273	0	26	46	0	31	376
	LEWIS	506	7	44	206	0	71	834
	LINCOLN	2,945	29	248	1,702	0	428	5,352
	MACON	965	4	114	330	0	132	1,545
	MARION	1,958	9	168	877	0	262	3,274
	MONITEAU	897	5	73	340	0	112	1,427
	MONROE	509	3	60	209	0	70	851
	MONTGOMERY	716	2	69	387	0	98	1,272
	OSAGE	482	8	35	163	0	58	746
	PIKE	1,159	6	93	450	0	159	1,867
	RALLS	464	1	55	215	0	65	800
	RANDOLPH	1,787	8	146	849	0	250	3,040
	SCHUYLER	284	0	30	141	0	46	501
	SCOTLAND	319	1	58	133	0	29	540
	SHELBY	457	0	59	140	0	53	709
	WARREN	1,869	6	158	1,129	0	260	3,422
	NE TOTAL	33,704	171	3,072	16,136	0	4,686	57,769
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	958	4	99	443	0	105	1,609
	BUTLER	3,575	4	271	2,099	0	567	6,516
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,092	20	309	2,158	0	571	7,150
	CARTER	626	2	34	230	0	77	969
	CRAWFORD	1,748	2	151	1,080	0	255	3,236
	DENT	1,178	6	108	622	0	147	2,061
	DUNKLIN	2,962	9	167	2,229	0	419	5,786
	HOWELL	3,575	8	275	1,762	0	493	6,113
	IRON	762	0	46	423	0	90	1,321
	MADISON	995	6	75	451	0	119	1,646
	MARIES	428	3	22	211	0	48	712

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,168	6	74	680	0	162	2,090
	NEW MADRID	1,472	3	81	785	0	209	2,550
	OREGON	979	4	71	515	0	126	1,695
	PEMISCOT	1,712	5	71	1,365	0	273	3,426
	PERRY	1,000	2	79	498	0	116	1,695
	PHELPS	2,645	11	202	1,285	0	332	4,475
	PULASKI	2,168	12	179	1,221	0	324	3,904
	REYNOLDS	442	0	33	232	0	53	760
	RIPLEY	1,299	2	109	709	0	178	2,297
	ST FRANCOIS	4,396	12	273	2,372	0	610	7,663
	STE GENEVIEVE	925	2	50	502	0	107	1,586
	SCOTT	3,206	14	202	1,978	0	447	5,847
	SHANNON	732	0	62	355	0	96	1,245
	STODDARD	2,187	13	221	1,101	0	287	3,809
	TEXAS	1,773	7	120	880	0	231	3,011
	WASHINGTON	1,908	11	112	1,091	0	292	3,414
	WAYNE	1,091	6	83	498	0	166	1,844
	WRIGHT	1,771	8	159	847	0	243	3,028
	SE TOTAL	51,773	182	3,738	28,622	0	7,143	91,458
SW REGION	BARRY	2,935	7	138	1,283	0	346	4,709
	BARTON	949	0	70	373	0	101	1,493
	BATES	1,007	8	82	467	0	126	1,690
	BENTON	1,150	2	89	550	0	157	1,948
	CAMDEN	2,684	9	263	1,043	0	282	4,281
	CEDAR	1,112	7	75	453	0	154	1,801
	CHRISTIAN	5,149	24	577	1,874	0	549	8,173
	DADE	567	4	49	213	0	52	885
	DALLAS	1,157	3	127	538	0	128	1,953
	DOUGLAS	1,129	4	104	470	0	135	1,842
	GREENE	16,720	83	1,236	7,617	0	2,308	27,964
	HENRY	1,462	14	123	678	0	178	2,455
	HICKORY	582	7	45	249	0	74	957
	JASPER	9,246	33	511	4,432	0	1,230	15,452
	LACLEDE	2,965	14	260	1,301	0	459	4,999
	LAWRENCE	3,067	9	182	1,321	0	378	4,957
	MCDONALD	2,213	5	117	986	0	281	3,602
	MILLER	1,843	12	165	813	0	235	3,068
	MORGAN	1,495	4	153	694	0	193	2,539
	NEWTON	4,269	23	297	1,805	0	563	6,957
	OZARK	855	3	80	361	0	77	1,376
	POLK	2,168	10	181	969	0	281	3,609
	ST CLAIR	598	6	40	290	0	82	1,016
	STONE	1,773	7	166	780	0	211	2,937
	TANEY	4,377	16	393	1,561	0	500	6,847
	VERNON	1,441	3	112	676	0	209	2,441
	WEBSTER	2,702	7	201	1,090	0	302	4,302
	SW TOTAL	75,615	324	5,836	32,887	0	9,591	124,253
KC REGION	ANDREW	650	4	42	357	0	109	1,162
	BUCHANAN	5,752	8	285	3,471	0	1,011	10,527
	CLAY	9,643	67	888	4,723	0	1,188	16,509
	DE KALB	464	4	40	173	0	60	741
	JACKSON	44,374	203	2,669	28,512	0	6,090	81,848
	PLATTE	2,918	20	321	1,477	0	383	5,119
	KC TOTAL	63,801	306	4,245	38,713	0	8,841	115,906
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,240	26	383	2,599	0	813	9,061
	JEFFERSON	9,923	62	869	5,065	0	1,393	17,312
	ST CHARLES	10,347	52	988	4,904	0	1,255	17,546
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,738	163	2,924	24,171	0	6,275	78,271
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,123	60	765	16,923	0	3,678	44,549
	STL TOTAL	93,371	363	5,929	53,662	0	13,414	166,739
UNKNOWN		16	0	0	13	0	0	29
STATEWIDE		342,875	1,478	24,973	181,457	0	46,773	597,556

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
SEPTEMBER 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	64	0	11	22	18	115
	CALDWELL	126	0	33	39	42	240
	CARROLL	132	0	33	27	62	254
	CASS	1,345	0	289	306	538	2,478
	CHARITON	101	0	19	26	45	191
	CLINTON	287	0	58	90	95	530
	COOPER	227	0	64	58	144	493
	DAVISS	117	0	36	36	46	235
	GENTRY	73	0	19	29	53	174
	GRUNDY	171	0	44	60	60	335
	HARRISON	143	0	33	48	59	283
	HOLT	41	0	13	18	23	95
	JOHNSON	642	0	146	135	249	1,172
	LAFAYETTE	496	0	120	132	204	952
	LINN	174	0	60	54	88	376
	LIVINGSTON	211	0	67	54	85	417
	MERCER	44	0	11	12	14	81
	NODAWAY	157	0	54	48	75	334
	PETTIS	811	0	233	238	365	1,647
	PUTNAM	62	0	22	27	23	134
	RAY	350	0	87	87	119	643
	SALINE	407	0	83	107	159	756
	SULLIVAN	125	0	19	40	33	217
	WORTH	32	0	10	4	8	54
	NW TOTAL	6,338	0	1,564	1,697	2,607	12,206
NE REGION	ADAIR	386	0	100	151	123	760
	AUDRAIN	409	0	110	108	150	777
	BOONE	1,788	0	530	607	1,119	4,044
	CALLAWAY	677	0	152	163	308	1,300
	CLARK	132	0	24	30	47	233
	COLE	1,024	0	269	283	475	2,051
	GASCONADE	204	0	40	57	104	405
	HOWARD	118	0	38	42	72	270
	KNOX	38	0	20	15	20	93
	LEWIS	134	0	42	38	63	277
	LINCOLN	947	0	195	221	375	1,738
	MACON	192	0	61	75	109	437
	MARION	463	0	149	158	281	1,051
	MONITEAU	204	0	45	53	87	389
	MONROE	126	0	32	38	59	255
	MONTGOMERY	220	0	41	47	84	392
	OSAGE	93	0	31	34	51	209
	PIKE	258	0	78	75	135	546
	RALLS	108	0	28	34	62	232
	RANDOLPH	471	0	148	126	242	987
	SCHUYLER	77	0	22	23	30	152
	SCOTLAND	70	0	15	22	33	140
	SHELBY	89	0	18	35	48	190
	WARREN	556	0	116	134	218	1,024
	NE TOTAL	8,784	0	2,304	2,569	4,295	17,952
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	258	0	70	61	119	508
	BUTLER	1,234	0	275	274	436	2,219
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,065	0	279	324	569	2,237
	CARTER	129	0	37	42	72	280
	CRAWFORD	632	0	118	108	181	1,039
	DENT	357	0	91	79	139	666
	DUNKLIN	1,055	0	202	181	325	1,763
	HOWELL	966	0	301	228	315	1,810
	IRON	266	0	55	46	87	454
	MADISON	265	0	62	75	102	504
	MARIES	127	0	27	22	39	215

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
SEPTEMBER 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	362	0	87	83	167	699
	NEW MADRID	372	0	101	104	179	756
	OREGON	272	0	58	83	100	513
	PEMISCOT	666	0	136	108	225	1,135
	PERRY	274	0	56	69	123	522
	PHELPS	724	0	167	172	280	1,343
	PULASKI	724	0	150	150	250	1,274
	REYNOLDS	119	0	37	22	52	230
	RIPLEY	420	0	76	91	128	715
	ST FRANCOIS	1,381	0	327	304	557	2,569
	STE GENEVIEVE	302	0	53	64	127	546
	SCOTT	1,011	0	251	228	431	1,921
	SHANNON	206	0	56	54	112	428
	STODDARD	637	0	148	157	273	1,215
	TEXAS	512	0	138	110	203	963
	WASHINGTON	646	0	152	141	234	1,173
	WAYNE	309	0	75	74	127	585
	WRIGHT	481	0	142	118	207	948
	SE TOTAL	15,772	0	3,727	3,572	6,159	29,230
SW REGION	BARRY	650	0	191	172	241	1,254
	BARTON	224	0	49	45	89	407
	BATES	264	0	65	76	102	507
	BENTON	326	0	71	74	128	599
	CAMDEN	646	0	131	172	273	1,222
	CEDAR	286	0	72	95	103	556
	CHRISTIAN	1,138	0	339	349	569	2,395
	DADE	126	0	27	32	48	233
	DALLAS	332	0	78	73	108	591
	DOUGLAS	284	0	79	96	125	584
	GREENE	4,421	0	1,377	1,396	2,241	9,435
	HENRY	382	0	98	78	181	739
	HICKORY	167	0	50	32	62	311
	JASPER	2,252	0	582	683	967	4,484
	LACLEDE	766	0	253	238	286	1,543
	LAWRENCE	748	0	206	226	261	1,441
	MCDONALD	502	0	121	163	147	933
	MILLER	471	0	104	127	203	905
	MORGAN	399	0	97	91	156	743
	NEWTON	937	0	286	274	443	1,940
	OZARK	205	0	35	51	115	406
	POLK	562	0	141	158	221	1,082
	ST CLAIR	186	0	42	37	55	320
	STONE	479	0	101	124	178	882
	TANEY	944	0	299	321	467	2,031
	VERNON	352	0	90	93	125	660
	WEBSTER	642	0	185	201	264	1,292
	SW TOTAL	18,691	0	5,169	5,477	8,158	37,495
KC REGION	ANDREW	191	0	57	49	67	364
	BUCHANAN	1,812	0	410	477	724	3,423
	CLAY	2,576	0	668	704	1,083	5,031
	DE KALB	112	0	18	40	36	206
	JACKSON	13,089	0	2,797	2,838	5,116	23,840
	PLATTE	857	0	176	214	345	1,592
	KC TOTAL	18,637	0	4,126	4,322	7,371	34,456
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,557	0	367	404	596	2,924
	JEFFERSON	3,103	0	730	741	1,390	5,964
	ST CHARLES	2,786	0	611	730	1,273	5,400
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,878	0	2,861	3,289	7,111	25,139
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,749	0	1,712	1,709	4,724	15,894
	STL TOTAL	27,073	0	6,281	6,873	15,094	55,321
UNKNOWN		8	0	1	1	4	14
STATEWIDE		95,303	0	23,172	24,511	43,688	186,674

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
SEPTEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	6	60.0%	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CALDWELL	2	8	80.0%	10	4	4	1	0	1	10.0%	47
	CARROLL	4	7	63.6%	11	4	3	3	0	1	9.1%	47
	CASS	37	60	61.9%	97	31	33	16	1	16	17.5%	60
	CHARITON	2	4	66.7%	6	3	1	1	0	1	16.7%	71
	CLINTON	11	9	45.0%	20	8	6	1	2	3	25.0%	59
	COOPER	11	13	54.2%	24	9	10	3	1	1	8.3%	40
	DAVIESS	6	9	60.0%	15	8	3	0	0	4	26.7%	64
	GENTRY	3	3	50.0%	6	3	1	1	0	1	16.7%	52
	GRUNDY	6	12	66.7%	18	3	6	3	0	6	33.3%	85
	HARRISON	12	14	53.8%	26	9	10	5	0	2	7.7%	43
	HOLT	5	1	16.7%	6	3	1	1	0	1	16.7%	53
	JOHNSON	28	34	54.8%	62	32	13	9	2	6	12.9%	43
	LAFAYETTE	13	26	66.7%	39	13	13	9	0	4	10.3%	51
	LINN	11	12	52.2%	23	6	6	5	3	3	26.1%	60
	LIVINGSTON	14	13	48.1%	27	9	9	3	0	6	22.2%	69
	MERCER	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	NODAWAY	10	22	68.8%	32	11	15	2	0	4	12.5%	49
	PETTIS	34	58	63.0%	92	39	25	13	5	10	16.3%	50
	PUTNAM	2	4	66.7%	6	2	2	1	1	0	16.7%	44
	RAY	9	18	66.7%	27	11	11	4	0	1	3.7%	41
	SALINE	10	29	74.4%	39	15	10	6	1	7	20.5%	55
	SULLIVAN	2	8	80.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WORTH	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	NW TOTAL	238	371	60.9%	609	236	192	87	16	78	15.4%	52
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	24	60.0%	40	16	12	8	1	3	10.0%	49
	AUDRAIN	21	14	40.0%	35	17	8	4	1	5	17.1%	46
	BOONE	80	133	62.4%	213	72	76	37	4	24	13.1%	51
	CALLAWAY	23	35	60.3%	58	27	16	10	4	1	8.6%	37
	CLARK	2	9	81.8%	11	2	6	2	0	1	9.1%	49
	COLE	43	59	57.8%	102	37	32	15	3	15	17.6%	53
	GASCONADE	9	8	47.1%	17	8	4	4	1	0	5.9%	41
	HOWARD	6	8	57.1%	14	5	8	1	0	0	0.0%	34
	KNOX	7	8	53.3%	15	6	6	2	0	1	6.7%	42
	LEWIS	4	6	60.0%	10	3	5	0	0	2	20.0%	69
	LINCOLN	24	50	67.6%	74	35	21	10	2	6	10.8%	43
	MACON	4	15	78.9%	19	5	6	3	1	4	26.3%	71
	MARION	21	27	56.3%	48	21	17	7	1	2	6.3%	37
	MONITEAU	6	12	66.7%	18	5	6	4	2	1	16.7%	50
	MONROE	7	5	41.7%	12	4	4	1	0	3	25.0%	61
	MONTGOMERY	7	7	50.0%	14	5	5	2	0	2	14.3%	75
	OSAGE	5	3	37.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	PIKE	9	17	65.4%	26	6	14	3	1	2	11.5%	51
	RALLS	3	8	72.7%	11	2	5	3	1	0	9.1%	47
	RANDOLPH	26	30	53.6%	56	18	19	6	5	8	23.2%	65
	SCHUYLER	3	1	25.0%	4	2	0	1	0	1	25.0%	63
	SCOTLAND	5	5	50.0%	10	4	2	3	0	1	10.0%	40
	SHELBY	5	2	28.6%	7	4	0	2	0	1	14.3%	52
	WARREN	14	31	68.9%	45	13	21	7	2	2	8.9%	45
	NE TOTAL	350	517	59.6%	867	323	295	135	29	85	13.1%	49
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	12	50.0%	24	11	5	2	0	6	25.0%	66
	BUTLER	42	64	60.4%	106	44	41	15	1	5	5.7%	39
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	52	67	56.3%	119	50	30	19	6	14	16.8%	51
	CARTER	5	13	72.2%	18	6	4	3	1	4	27.8%	61
	CRAWFORD	18	39	68.4%	57	23	15	12	1	6	12.3%	46
	DENT	17	27	61.4%	44	18	12	6	2	6	18.2%	53
	DUNKLIN	30	60	66.7%	90	29	31	10	1	19	22.2%	71
	HOWELL	34	75	68.8%	109	41	41	14	2	11	11.9%	49
	IRON	11	23	67.6%	34	12	12	5	1	4	14.7%	48
	MADISON	18	15	45.5%	33	15	4	7	1	6	21.2%	57
	MARIES	6	10	62.5%	16	8	1	2	0	5	31.3%	81

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
SEPTEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	15	13	46.4%	28	8	10	4	0	6	21.4%	75
	NEW MADRID	21	24	53.3%	45	21	13	4	5	2	15.6%	41
	OREGON	18	12	40.0%	30	10	9	3	2	6	26.7%	63
	PEMISCOT	25	34	57.6%	59	23	19	5	2	10	20.3%	59
	PERRY	11	18	62.1%	29	8	11	6	1	3	13.8%	54
	PHELPS	31	32	50.8%	63	20	14	20	2	7	14.3%	55
	PULASKI	24	38	61.3%	62	20	14	13	3	12	24.2%	62
	REYNOLDS	3	4	57.1%	7	5	1	0	0	1	14.3%	43
	RIPLEY	22	22	50.0%	44	17	17	1	1	8	20.5%	50
	ST FRANCOIS	45	79	63.7%	124	48	30	26	6	14	16.1%	52
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	12	57.1%	21	11	6	0	0	4	19.0%	47
	SCOTT	33	46	58.2%	79	38	21	7	3	10	16.5%	47
	SHANNON	6	8	57.1%	14	9	3	0	0	2	14.3%	48
	STODDARD	24	43	64.2%	67	27	19	6	4	11	22.4%	64
	TEXAS	16	34	68.0%	50	17	18	5	3	7	20.0%	57
	WASHINGTON	27	36	57.1%	63	30	14	6	3	10	20.6%	57
	WAYNE	13	20	60.6%	33	10	16	4	1	2	9.1%	47
	WRIGHT	19	18	48.6%	37	14	10	7	0	6	16.2%	55
	SE TOTAL	607	898	59.7%	1,505	593	441	212	52	207	17.2%	54
SW REGION	BARRY	30	44	59.5%	74	25	30	9	2	8	13.5%	49
	BARTON	10	12	54.5%	22	6	8	2	2	4	27.3%	69
	BATES	6	20	76.9%	26	11	9	5	0	1	3.8%	36
	BENTON	19	29	60.4%	48	26	14	4	2	2	8.3%	38
	CAMDEN	30	32	51.6%	62	29	13	9	1	10	17.7%	58
	CEDAR	10	21	67.7%	31	16	6	4	0	5	16.1%	48
	CHRISTIAN	31	53	63.1%	84	30	32	11	1	10	13.1%	49
	DADE	10	4	28.6%	14	11	2	0	0	1	7.1%	27
	DALLAS	18	20	52.6%	38	20	11	3	0	4	10.5%	40
	DOUGLAS	14	5	26.3%	19	11	3	0	2	3	26.3%	41
	GREENE	211	340	61.7%	551	187	195	74	22	73	17.2%	53
	HENRY	24	47	66.2%	71	25	26	10	4	6	14.1%	44
	HICKORY	8	20	71.4%	28	8	7	6	0	7	25.0%	86
	JASPER	105	139	57.0%	244	106	68	35	5	30	14.3%	51
	LACLEDE	37	47	56.0%	84	38	22	10	3	11	16.7%	50
	LAWRENCE	27	44	62.0%	71	26	28	9	0	8	11.3%	49
	MCDONALD	32	21	39.6%	53	22	12	10	1	8	17.0%	56
	MILLER	20	33	62.3%	53	18	24	3	0	8	15.1%	53
	MORGAN	17	29	63.0%	46	15	13	7	4	7	23.9%	58
	NEWTON	32	57	64.0%	89	31	36	10	2	10	13.5%	50
	OZARK	11	11	50.0%	22	7	11	0	0	4	18.2%	52
	POLK	14	26	65.0%	40	19	12	2	2	5	17.5%	52
	ST CLAIR	9	14	60.9%	23	9	8	1	3	2	21.7%	52
	STONE	17	23	57.5%	40	17	16	1	1	5	15.0%	50
	TANEY	50	77	60.6%	127	55	38	14	1	19	15.7%	50
	VERNON	17	28	62.2%	45	20	11	6	0	8	17.8%	57
	WEBSTER	18	42	70.0%	60	14	27	7	0	12	20.0%	65
	SW TOTAL	827	1,238	60.0%	2,065	802	682	252	58	271	15.9%	52
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	5	62.5%	8	6	1	0	0	1	12.5%	33
	BUCHANAN	77	114	59.7%	191	73	66	26	3	23	13.6%	49
	CLAY	77	138	64.2%	215	92	77	23	4	19	10.7%	41
	DE KALB	9	6	40.0%	15	9	1	1	0	4	26.7%	55
	JACKSON	421	674	61.6%	1,095	432	378	134	36	115	13.8%	49
	PLATTE	24	46	65.7%	70	34	20	9	4	3	10.0%	38
	KC TOTAL	611	983	61.7%	1,594	646	543	193	47	165	13.3%	47
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	57	69	54.8%	126	50	47	13	2	14	12.7%	47
	JEFFERSON	85	147	63.4%	232	85	71	38	11	27	16.4%	52
	ST CHARLES	84	170	66.9%	254	110	74	32	10	28	15.0%	48
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	629	571	47.6%	1,200	640	332	156	15	57	6.0%	37
	ST LOUIS CITY	617	400	39.3%	1,017	621	228	95	13	60	7.2%	35
	STL TOTAL	1,472	1,357	48.0%	2,829	1,506	752	334	51	186	8.4%	39
STATEWIDE		4,105	5,364	56.6%	9,469	4,106	2,905	1,213	253	992	13.1%	47

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
SEPTEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALDWELL	7	0	0.0%	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3%	36
	CARROLL	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CASS	9	16	64.0%	25	17	6	1	0	1	8.0%	34
	CHARITON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CLINTON	3	2	40.0%	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	COOPER	5	8	61.5%	13	7	5	1	0	0	7.7%	33
	DAVIESS	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	GENTRY	4	2	33.3%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GRUNDY	6	4	40.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HARRISON	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HOLT	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	JOHNSON	6	7	53.8%	13	10	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	LAFAYETTE	7	9	56.3%	16	11	2	3	0	0	18.8%	28
	LINN	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LIVINGSTON	7	6	46.2%	13	11	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MERCER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	NODAWAY	0	7	100.0%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PETTIS	17	21	55.3%	38	28	8	2	0	0	5.3%	25
	PUTNAM	3	1	25.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	39
	RAY	6	3	33.3%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SALINE	4	10	71.4%	14	11	2	1	0	0	7.1%	29
	SULLIVAN	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WORTH	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	NW TOTAL	104	116	52.7%	220	156	54	9	0	1	4.5%	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	8	4	33.3%	12	9	2	1	0	0	8.3%	27
	AUDRAIN	4	6	60.0%	10	8	1	1	0	0	10.0%	25
	BOONE	23	19	45.2%	42	32	8	2	0	0	4.8%	25
	CALLAWAY	4	10	71.4%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CLARK	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	COLE	7	7	50.0%	14	10	3	0	1	0	7.1%	28
	GASCONADE	1	4	80.0%	5	0	3	0	0	2	40.0%	76
	HOWARD	5	5	50.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	LEWIS	2	4	66.7%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	LINCOLN	7	6	46.2%	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	MACON	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MARION	5	7	58.3%	12	9	1	2	0	0	16.7%	21
	MONITEAU	7	3	30.0%	10	8	1	1	0	0	10.0%	24
	MONROE	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MONTGOMERY	3	5	62.5%	8	2	5	1	0	0	12.5%	35
	OSAGE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	PIKE	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	RALLS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	RANDOLPH	10	7	41.2%	17	9	7	1	0	0	5.9%	28
	SCHUYLER	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SCOTLAND	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SHELBY	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	WARREN	3	8	72.7%	11	6	4	1	0	0	9.1%	32
	NE TOTAL	104	118	53.2%	222	148	61	10	1	2	5.9%	27
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	BUTLER	9	11	55.0%	20	12	7	1	0	0	5.0%	25
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	11	23	67.6%	34	20	13	1	0	0	2.9%	28
	CARTER	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CRAWFORD	6	5	45.5%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	DENT	6	5	45.5%	11	8	2	1	0	0	9.1%	21
	DUNKLIN	5	12	70.6%	17	14	1	2	0	0	11.8%	26
	HOWELL	20	13	39.4%	33	22	9	1	0	1	6.1%	26
	IRON	0	4	100.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MADISON	11	0	0.0%	11	9	0	2	0	0	18.2%	20
	MARIES	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
SEPTEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	NEW MADRID	4	3	42.9%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	OREGON	5	2	28.6%	7	2	1	4	0	0	57.1%	40
	PEMISCOT	7	4	36.4%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PERRY	6	10	62.5%	16	12	3	1	0	0	6.3%	24
	PHELPS	7	6	46.2%	13	9	3	1	0	0	7.7%	27
	PULASKI	9	3	25.0%	12	7	3	1	1	0	16.7%	27
	REYNOLDS	1	6	85.7%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RIPLEY	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST FRANCOIS	23	13	36.1%	36	18	16	2	0	0	5.6%	29
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	7	53.8%	13	11	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SCOTT	11	14	56.0%	25	18	5	2	0	0	8.0%	24
	SHANNON	6	3	33.3%	9	6	1	2	0	0	22.2%	29
	STODDARD	7	9	56.3%	16	9	6	0	1	0	6.3%	31
	TEXAS	5	7	58.3%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	WASHINGTON	2	12	85.7%	14	8	5	0	1	0	7.1%	32
	WAYNE	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WRIGHT	12	4	25.0%	16	11	5	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SE TOTAL	193	192	49.9%	385	259	101	21	3	1	6.5%	26
SW REGION	BARRY	9	14	60.9%	23	14	8	1	0	0	4.3%	24
	BARTON	8	3	27.3%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	BATES	2	8	80.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	BENTON	13	13	50.0%	26	15	9	2	0	0	7.7%	30
	CAMDEN	12	7	36.8%	19	17	1	0	0	1	5.3%	22
	CEDAR	12	6	33.3%	18	12	5	1	0	0	5.6%	25
	CHRISTIAN	14	24	63.2%	38	22	14	2	0	0	5.3%	29
	DADE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	46
	DALLAS	2	9	81.8%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	DOUGLAS	4	2	33.3%	6	3	0	3	0	0	50.0%	35
	GREENE	80	76	48.7%	156	95	47	11	2	1	9.0%	28
	HENRY	7	5	41.7%	12	10	0	1	0	1	16.7%	24
	HICKORY	7	9	56.3%	16	7	6	2	0	1	18.8%	42
	JASPER	40	26	39.4%	66	40	24	2	0	0	3.0%	25
	LACLEDE	18	10	35.7%	28	20	8	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	LAWRENCE	16	11	40.7%	27	15	10	2	0	0	7.4%	31
	MCDONALD	3	8	72.7%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MILLER	8	7	46.7%	15	9	6	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MORGAN	7	14	66.7%	21	11	9	1	0	0	4.8%	32
	NEWTON	21	16	43.2%	37	23	11	3	0	0	8.1%	29
	OZARK	8	10	55.6%	18	13	5	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	POLK	7	7	50.0%	14	7	7	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	ST CLAIR	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	STONE	9	7	43.8%	16	10	4	2	0	0	12.5%	29
	TANEY	22	11	33.3%	33	18	15	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	VERNON	9	3	25.0%	12	7	3	2	0	0	16.7%	24
	WEBSTER	9	10	52.6%	19	15	3	1	0	0	5.3%	24
	SW TOTAL	349	323	48.1%	672	415	214	37	2	4	6.4%	27
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BUCHANAN	21	25	54.3%	46	34	10	2	0	0	4.3%	25
	CLAY	28	49	63.6%	77	49	25	3	0	0	3.9%	26
	DE KALB	6	3	33.3%	9	8	0	1	0	0	11.1%	23
	JACKSON	153	157	50.6%	310	198	99	12	1	0	4.2%	26
	PLATTE	11	11	50.0%	22	11	7	3	1	0	18.2%	33
	KC TOTAL	220	248	53.0%	468	303	142	21	2	0	4.9%	26
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	19	15	44.1%	34	21	10	2	0	1	8.8%	30
	JEFFERSON	48	43	47.3%	91	62	27	1	1	0	2.2%	26
	ST CHARLES	32	34	51.5%	66	45	20	0	0	1	1.5%	26
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	191	173	47.5%	364	217	117	25	1	4	8.2%	29
	ST LOUIS CITY	79	70	47.0%	149	98	45	5	0	1	4.0%	24
	STL TOTAL	369	335	47.6%	704	443	219	33	2	7	6.0%	27
STATEWIDE		1,339	1,332	49.9%	2,671	1,724	791	131	10	15	5.8%	27

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	59
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVIESS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	GRUNDY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	LAFAYETTE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	0	1	0	33.3%	60
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	0	13	100.0%	13	2	9	1	1	0	7.7%	43
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALLAWAY	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	3	0	0	0.0%	62
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0%	51
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	272
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	NE TOTAL	0	11	100.0%	11	0	4	5	0	2	18.2%	93
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	38
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	44
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	DUNKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	148
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	70
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	283
	ST FRANCOIS	0	5	100.0%	5	0	3	1	0	1	20.0%	102
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	SHANNON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	72
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	0	20	100.0%	20	3	8	6	0	3	15.0%	76
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	1	9	90.0%	10	0	6	2	0	2	20.0%	75
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	JASPER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	1	0	50.0%	77
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	68
	NEWTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	88
	OZARK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	TANEY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	WEBSTER	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	112
	SW TOTAL	1	25	96.2%	26	3	12	7	1	3	15.4%	65
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	39
	CLAY	0	5	100.0%	5	0	3	2	0	0	0.0%	49
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	0	21	100.0%	21	1	14	4	0	2	9.5%	58
	PLATTE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	137
	KC TOTAL	0	30	100.0%	30	1	20	6	0	3	10.0%	58
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JEFFERSON	0	6	100.0%	6	1	4	0	0	1	16.7%	75
	ST CHARLES	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	21	95.5%	22	7	8	5	1	1	9.1%	51
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	9	100.0%	9	2	2	4	0	1	11.1%	76
	STL TOTAL	1	38	97.4%	39	11	14	10	1	3	10.3%	60
STATEWIDE		2	137	98.6%	139	20	67	35	3	14	12.2%	64

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
SEPTEMBER 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	130	24	1	3	61	221
	CALDWELL	0	5	190	26	0	1	70	292
	CARROLL	0	5	258	38	0	0	77	378
	CASS	0	47	1,333	180	7	15	547	2,129
	CHARITON	0	6	181	28	0	1	157	373
	CLINTON	0	8	297	33	0	7	145	490
	COOPER	0	6	423	68	1	4	148	650
	DAVISS	0	5	212	25	0	2	36	280
	GENTRY	0	5	190	38	3	5	65	306
	GRUNDY	0	6	338	43	1	4	171	563
	HARRISON	1	4	296	36	0	4	88	429
	HOLT	0	2	95	14	0	3	46	160
	JOHNSON	0	16	807	94	3	6	212	1,138
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	736	141	0	10	270	1,172
	LINN	0	3	436	45	0	3	142	629
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	446	63	4	7	263	795
	MERCER	0	1	93	9	0	0	43	146
	NODAWAY	1	7	363	62	3	4	114	554
	PETTIS	0	36	1,390	178	3	13	565	2,185
	PUTNAM	0	5	154	14	0	0	49	222
	RAY	0	12	469	83	3	3	184	754
	SALINE	0	11	713	124	2	7	202	1,059
	SULLIVAN	0	5	192	22	0	3	125	347
	WORTH	0	0	49	7	0	1	21	78
	NW TOTAL	2	224	9,791	1,395	31	106	3,801	15,350
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	20	781	97	2	21	171	1,093
	AUDRAIN	2	21	707	100	1	7	177	1,015
	BOONE	0	70	3,235	410	10	59	522	4,306
	CALLAWAY	1	14	990	92	2	11	256	1,366
	CLARK	0	5	185	15	1	3	43	252
	COLE	0	49	1,493	185	0	34	354	2,115
	GASCONADE	0	8	358	44	2	1	165	578
	HOWARD	0	8	291	33	1	2	102	437
	KNOX	0	1	105	10	0	0	62	178
	LEWIS	0	3	243	27	1	1	116	391
	LINCOLN	6	20	1,096	128	4	13	459	1,726
	MACON	0	13	404	65	2	10	134	628
	MARION	1	17	1,089	136	1	22	569	1,835
	MONITEAU	0	1	286	38	1	1	87	414
	MONROE	0	6	222	29	0	3	97	357
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	350	40	0	1	165	569
	OSAGE	0	12	185	21	3	2	75	298
	PIKE	0	12	528	74	1	5	137	757
	RALLS	1	2	207	37	0	1	89	337
	RANDOLPH	1	17	973	102	2	3	389	1,487
	SCHUYLER	0	0	129	18	0	0	37	184
	SCOTLAND	0	2	90	11	0	0	31	134
	SHELBY	0	3	162	19	3	2	65	254
	WARREN	0	21	737	86	4	12	91	951
	NE TOTAL	13	338	14,846	1,817	41	214	4,393	21,662
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	502	81	0	5	196	787
	BUTLER	2	44	2,481	284	4	15	662	3,492
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	37	1,857	238	4	15	659	2,810
	CARTER	0	2	384	51	0	0	84	521
	CRAWFORD	0	22	938	126	0	1	275	1,362
	DENT	0	15	807	94	4	4	155	1,079
	DUNKLIN	1	38	2,338	245	2	2	681	3,307
	HOWELL	0	30	2,043	197	2	7	529	2,808
	IRON	1	14	592	70	0	2	308	987
	MADISON	0	13	554	79	0	5	309	960
	MARIES	1	8	203	26	1	2	73	314

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
SEPTEMBER 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	13	825	92	2	3	233	1,168
	NEW MADRID	1	25	978	147	0	1	365	1,517
	OREGON	0	5	697	59	0	1	109	871
	PEMISCOT	0	22	1,460	170	0	5	294	1,951
	PERRY	0	8	447	65	6	14	186	726
	PHELPS	0	21	1,410	156	2	15	370	1,974
	PULASKI	0	18	1,009	94	2	4	187	1,314
	REYNOLDS	0	6	330	47	0	1	96	480
	RIPLEY	0	16	958	123	0	1	210	1,308
	ST FRANCOIS	1	81	2,916	302	4	17	1,053	4,374
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	7	392	55	3	3	165	625
	SCOTT	0	40	2,029	246	1	21	557	2,894
	SHANNON	0	8	491	46	0	2	86	633
	STODDARD	0	25	1,391	192	1	5	442	2,056
	TEXAS	0	13	952	96	2	2	183	1,248
	WASHINGTON	1	29	1,515	146	1	1	233	1,926
	WAYNE	1	19	865	114	1	2	167	1,169
	WRIGHT	1	15	1,014	96	1	2	191	1,320
	SE TOTAL	10	597	32,378	3,737	43	158	9,058	45,981
SW REGION	BARRY	0	26	1,229	118	1	2	250	1,626
	BARTON	0	8	378	41	0	1	134	562
	BATES	1	13	489	57	0	5	137	702
	BENTON	0	22	750	84	0	2	216	1,074
	CAMDEN	0	15	947	118	2	9	161	1,252
	CEDAR	0	9	590	53	0	4	165	821
	CHRISTIAN	0	31	1,294	147	0	7	425	1,904
	DADE	0	2	232	21	0	1	55	311
	DALLAS	0	12	703	60	0	2	156	933
	DOUGLAS	1	5	595	68	0	1	99	769
	GREENE	4	182	8,127	821	12	72	1,814	11,032
	HENRY	0	15	920	89	0	8	224	1,256
	HICKORY	0	2	360	49	0	0	67	478
	JASPER	0	78	3,808	450	6	29	677	5,048
	LACLEDE	0	34	1,453	142	2	4	282	1,917
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,172	143	1	2	254	1,587
	MCDONALD	0	14	717	74	0	2	109	916
	MILLER	0	16	812	77	1	9	250	1,165
	MORGAN	0	17	857	77	1	5	185	1,142
	NEWTON	0	36	1,451	168	1	9	392	2,057
	OZARK	0	12	393	26	0	0	124	555
	POLK	2	15	1,024	125	1	6	379	1,552
	ST CLAIR	0	12	413	28	0	1	64	518
	STONE	0	14	711	70	0	0	215	1,010
	TANEY	0	38	1,553	133	1	14	309	2,048
	VERNON	0	10	823	91	0	6	229	1,159
	WEBSTER	0	16	898	111	0	3	209	1,237
	SW TOTAL	8	669	32,699	3,441	29	204	7,581	44,631
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	248	27	0	2	118	399
	BUCHANAN	0	58	2,878	328	7	31	614	3,916
	CLAY	0	118	2,972	470	3	42	785	4,390
	DE KALB	0	7	231	29	0	1	128	396
	JACKSON	3	661	17,727	1,929	22	152	4,255	24,749
	PLATTE	0	16	735	109	1	21	312	1,194
	KC TOTAL	3	864	24,791	2,892	33	249	6,212	35,044
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	41	2,072	220	5	26	598	2,962
	JEFFERSON	0	99	3,890	520	1	33	1,372	5,915
	ST CHARLES	1	110	3,356	536	15	74	886	4,978
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	630	18,475	2,371	22	193	5,972	27,667
	ST LOUIS CITY	6	341	17,109	1,455	7	97	3,229	22,244
	STL TOTAL	11	1,221	44,902	5,102	50	423	12,057	63,766
STATEWIDE		47	3,913	159,408	18,384	227	1,354	43,102	226,435

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	18	15.5%	98	84.5%	116
	CALDWELL	30	20.1%	119	79.9%	149
	CARROLL	33	17.2%	159	82.8%	192
	CASS	157	16.8%	776	83.2%	933
	CHARITON	17	9.2%	167	90.8%	184
	CLINTON	29	13.6%	185	86.4%	214
	COOPER	48	14.7%	278	85.3%	326
	DAVISS	19	13.7%	120	86.3%	139
	GENTRY	20	12.0%	146	88.0%	166
	GRUNDY	38	14.3%	228	85.7%	266
	HARRISON	39	17.6%	182	82.4%	221
	HOLT	10	14.3%	60	85.7%	70
	JOHNSON	92	18.2%	414	81.8%	506
	LAFAYETTE	70	12.8%	478	87.2%	548
	LINN	53	17.2%	255	82.8%	308
	LIVINGSTON	48	13.1%	319	86.9%	367
	MERCER	12	14.1%	73	85.9%	85
	NODAWAY	85	28.4%	214	71.6%	299
	PETTIS	162	15.0%	916	85.0%	1,078
	PUTNAM	19	16.2%	98	83.8%	117
	RAY	55	17.4%	261	82.6%	316
	SALINE	68	12.4%	482	87.6%	550
	SULLIVAN	26	13.5%	166	86.5%	192
	WORTH	12	32.4%	25	67.6%	37
	NW TOTAL	1,160	15.7%	6,219	84.3%	7,379
NE REGION	ADAIR	77	13.8%	483	86.3%	560
	AUDRAIN	82	16.9%	403	83.1%	485
	BOONE	291	15.4%	1,593	84.6%	1,884
	CALLAWAY	133	19.0%	568	81.0%	701
	CLARK	24	17.1%	116	82.9%	140
	COLE	136	14.2%	819	85.8%	955
	GASCONADE	44	15.9%	232	84.1%	276
	HOWARD	27	12.2%	194	87.8%	221
	KNOX	16	15.1%	90	84.9%	106
	LEWIS	26	13.0%	174	87.0%	200
	LINCOLN	136	17.7%	633	82.3%	769
	MACON	41	14.4%	243	85.6%	284
	MARION	77	9.1%	772	90.9%	849
	MONITEAU	35	18.8%	151	81.2%	186
	MONROE	34	16.8%	168	83.2%	202
	MONTGOMERY	44	15.2%	245	84.8%	289
	OSAGE	23	16.2%	119	83.8%	142
	PIKE	48	13.2%	316	86.8%	364
	RALLS	22	11.6%	167	88.4%	189
	RANDOLPH	110	15.1%	618	84.9%	728
	SCHUYLER	11	11.1%	88	88.9%	99
	SCOTLAND	16	19.0%	68	81.0%	84
	SHELBY	19	15.6%	103	84.4%	122
	WARREN	87	19.2%	365	80.8%	452
	NE TOTAL	1,559	15.2%	8,728	84.8%	10,287
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	30	7.7%	358	92.3%	388
	BUTLER	185	10.7%	1,551	89.3%	1,736
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	157	11.5%	1,208	88.5%	1,365
	CARTER	20	8.0%	231	92.0%	251
	CRAWFORD	101	15.3%	559	84.7%	660
	DENT	56	11.2%	443	88.8%	499
	DUNKLIN	178	10.6%	1,494	89.4%	1,672
	HOWELL	237	15.9%	1,249	84.1%	1,486
	IRON	36	7.9%	420	92.1%	456
	MADISON	36	8.6%	385	91.4%	421
	MARIES	40	22.7%	136	77.3%	176

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	62	10.2%	546	89.8%	608
	NEW MADRID	74	9.8%	683	90.2%	757
	OREGON	70	14.7%	405	85.3%	475
	PEMISCOT	78	8.0%	903	92.0%	981
	PERRY	32	9.6%	301	90.4%	333
	PHELPS	152	15.8%	812	84.2%	964
	PULASKI	97	15.8%	515	84.2%	612
	REYNOLDS	27	10.9%	220	89.1%	247
	RIPLEY	76	12.3%	544	87.7%	620
	ST FRANCOIS	242	12.3%	1,729	87.7%	1,971
	STE GENEVIEVE	31	11.7%	234	88.3%	265
	SCOTT	165	11.5%	1,265	88.5%	1,430
	SHANNON	36	9.8%	333	90.2%	369
	STODDARD	129	11.9%	958	88.1%	1,087
	TEXAS	142	20.4%	553	79.6%	695
	WASHINGTON	117	13.6%	742	86.4%	859
	WAYNE	75	12.5%	527	87.5%	602
	WRIGHT	119	17.0%	580	83.0%	699
	SE TOTAL	2,800	12.3%	19,884	87.7%	22,684
SW REGION	BARRY	147	17.5%	694	82.5%	841
	BARTON	47	16.1%	245	83.9%	292
	BATES	74	21.0%	278	79.0%	352
	BENTON	109	19.3%	456	80.7%	565
	CAMDEN	121	19.0%	517	81.0%	638
	CEDAR	73	18.2%	328	81.8%	401
	CHRISTIAN	160	16.8%	791	83.2%	951
	DADE	35	20.5%	136	79.5%	171
	DALLAS	96	19.6%	395	80.4%	491
	DOUGLAS	80	18.4%	354	81.6%	434
	GREENE	869	16.7%	4,343	83.3%	5,212
	HENRY	76	12.7%	521	87.3%	597
	HICKORY	49	17.9%	225	82.1%	274
	JASPER	370	14.9%	2,118	85.1%	2,488
	LACLEDE	160	17.0%	781	83.0%	941
	LAWRENCE	146	16.8%	722	83.2%	868
	MCDONALD	82	18.2%	368	81.8%	450
	MILLER	100	16.6%	503	83.4%	603
	MORGAN	101	18.0%	460	82.0%	561
	NEWTON	166	16.5%	838	83.5%	1,004
	OZARK	54	18.2%	242	81.8%	296
	POLK	140	17.8%	646	82.2%	786
	ST CLAIR	45	16.1%	234	83.9%	279
	STONE	110	20.4%	429	79.6%	539
	TANEY	202	18.6%	884	81.4%	1,086
	VERNON	77	14.0%	473	86.0%	550
	WEBSTER	138	21.4%	507	78.6%	645
	SW TOTAL	3,827	17.1%	18,488	82.9%	22,315
KC REGION	ANDREW	30	16.9%	148	83.1%	178
	BUCHANAN	259	14.6%	1,509	85.4%	1,768
	CLAY	341	17.7%	1,588	82.3%	1,929
	DE KALB	35	16.5%	177	83.5%	212
	JACKSON	1,749	16.0%	9,151	84.0%	10,900
	PLATTE	82	18.0%	373	82.0%	455
	KC TOTAL	2,496	16.2%	12,946	83.8%	15,442
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	246	17.4%	1,170	82.6%	1,416
	JEFFERSON	446	16.6%	2,244	83.4%	2,690
	ST CHARLES	419	19.7%	1,705	80.3%	2,124
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,617	13.6%	10,285	86.4%	11,902
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,145	11.6%	8,737	88.4%	9,882
	STL TOTAL	3,873	13.8%	24,141	86.2%	28,014
STATEWIDE		15,715	14.8%	90,407	85.2%	106,122

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	30	57.7%	22	42.3%	52
	CALDWELL	47	72.3%	18	27.7%	65
	CARROLL	35	59.3%	24	40.7%	59
	CASS	299	67.3%	145	32.7%	444
	CHARITON	30	49.2%	31	50.8%	61
	CLINTON	72	76.6%	22	23.4%	94
	COOPER	76	68.5%	35	31.5%	111
	DAVISS	59	81.9%	13	18.1%	72
	GENTRY	32	66.7%	16	33.3%	48
	GRUNDY	57	68.7%	26	31.3%	83
	HARRISON	59	65.6%	31	34.4%	90
	HOLT	12	52.2%	11	47.8%	23
	JOHNSON	137	77.0%	41	23.0%	178
	LAFAYETTE	144	68.2%	67	31.8%	211
	LINN	78	65.5%	41	34.5%	119
	LIVINGSTON	51	49.5%	52	50.5%	103
	MERCER	17	65.4%	9	34.6%	26
	NODAWAY	60	60.6%	39	39.4%	99
	PETTIS	184	62.2%	112	37.8%	296
	PUTNAM	48	78.7%	13	21.3%	61
	RAY	81	57.9%	59	42.1%	140
	SALINE	99	62.7%	59	37.3%	158
	SULLIVAN	34	69.4%	15	30.6%	49
	WORTH	15	71.4%	6	28.6%	21
	NW TOTAL	1,756	65.9%	907	34.1%	2,663
NE REGION	ADAIR	110	68.8%	50	31.3%	160
	AUDRAIN	102	68.5%	47	31.5%	149
	BOONE	420	68.5%	193	31.5%	613
	CALLAWAY	170	75.9%	54	24.1%	224
	CLARK	36	73.5%	13	26.5%	49
	COLE	207	69.2%	92	30.8%	299
	GASCONADE	84	71.8%	33	28.2%	117
	HOWARD	41	69.5%	18	30.5%	59
	KNOX	22	68.8%	10	31.3%	32
	LEWIS	31	51.7%	29	48.3%	60
	LINCOLN	228	72.6%	86	27.4%	314
	MACON	73	66.4%	37	33.6%	110
	MARION	152	58.9%	106	41.1%	258
	MONITEAU	52	61.9%	32	38.1%	84
	MONROE	30	58.8%	21	41.2%	51
	MONTGOMERY	65	70.7%	27	29.3%	92
	OSAGE	36	72.0%	14	28.0%	50
	PIKE	98	76.0%	31	24.0%	129
	RALLS	36	64.3%	20	35.7%	56
	RANDOLPH	145	64.7%	79	35.3%	224
	SCHUYLER	20	71.4%	8	28.6%	28
	SCOTLAND	18	66.7%	9	33.3%	27
	SHELBY	23	62.2%	14	37.8%	37
	WARREN	109	71.2%	44	28.8%	153
	NE TOTAL	2,308	68.4%	1,067	31.6%	3,375
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	58	58.6%	41	41.4%	99
	BUTLER	287	62.5%	172	37.5%	459
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	268	59.7%	181	40.3%	449
	CARTER	54	66.7%	27	33.3%	81
	CRAWFORD	187	74.2%	65	25.8%	252
	DENT	104	67.1%	51	32.9%	155
	DUNKLIN	246	56.2%	192	43.8%	438
	HOWELL	401	74.1%	140	25.9%	541
	IRON	82	63.1%	48	36.9%	130
	MADISON	85	53.5%	74	46.5%	159
	MARIES	44	75.9%	14	24.1%	58

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	88	55.7%	70	44.3%	158
	NEW MADRID	103	49.0%	107	51.0%	210
	OREGON	114	78.6%	31	21.4%	145
	PEMISCOT	131	52.4%	119	47.6%	250
	PERRY	65	55.1%	53	44.9%	118
	PHELPS	241	68.9%	109	31.1%	350
	PULASKI	128	70.7%	53	29.3%	181
	REYNOLDS	40	57.1%	30	42.9%	70
	RIPLEY	121	56.3%	94	43.7%	215
	ST FRANCOIS	423	67.6%	203	32.4%	626
	STE GENEVIEVE	60	67.4%	29	32.6%	89
	SCOTT	296	63.2%	172	36.8%	468
	SHANNON	78	78.8%	21	21.2%	99
	STODDARD	212	62.5%	127	37.5%	339
	TEXAS	193	75.7%	62	24.3%	255
	WASHINGTON	166	66.1%	85	33.9%	251
	WAYNE	104	59.1%	72	40.9%	176
	WRIGHT	178	75.4%	58	24.6%	236
	SE TOTAL	4,557	64.6%	2,500	35.4%	7,057
SW REGION	BARRY	227	79.9%	57	20.1%	284
	BARTON	77	77.0%	23	23.0%	100
	BATES	93	78.2%	26	21.8%	119
	BENTON	181	80.4%	44	19.6%	225
	CAMDEN	199	81.2%	46	18.8%	245
	CEDAR	135	75.0%	45	25.0%	180
	CHRISTIAN	317	76.0%	100	24.0%	417
	DADE	59	77.6%	17	22.4%	76
	DALLAS	135	84.4%	25	15.6%	160
	DOUGLAS	120	78.9%	32	21.1%	152
	GREENE	1,202	71.4%	482	28.6%	1,684
	HENRY	159	74.3%	55	25.7%	214
	HICKORY	80	82.5%	17	17.5%	97
	JASPER	606	73.0%	224	27.0%	830
	LACLEDE	250	76.7%	76	23.3%	326
	LAWRENCE	252	80.5%	61	19.5%	313
	MCDONALD	129	78.2%	36	21.8%	165
	MILLER	182	77.4%	53	22.6%	235
	MORGAN	151	74.8%	51	25.2%	202
	NEWTON	301	73.1%	111	26.9%	412
	OZARK	70	73.7%	25	26.3%	95
	POLK	180	69.5%	79	30.5%	259
	ST CLAIR	80	81.6%	18	18.4%	98
	STONE	166	79.0%	44	21.0%	210
	TANEY	322	78.7%	87	21.3%	409
	VERNON	125	68.7%	57	31.3%	182
	WEBSTER	221	81.0%	52	19.0%	273
	SW TOTAL	6,019	75.6%	1,943	24.4%	7,962
KC REGION	ANDREW	42	66.7%	21	33.3%	63
	BUCHANAN	415	71.3%	167	28.7%	582
	CLAY	546	73.0%	202	27.0%	748
	DE KALB	49	67.1%	24	32.9%	73
	JACKSON	2,494	71.0%	1,018	29.0%	3,512
	PLATTE	129	66.5%	65	33.5%	194
	KC TOTAL	3,675	71.1%	1,497	28.9%	5,172
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	494	78.3%	137	21.7%	631
	JEFFERSON	676	70.2%	287	29.8%	963
	ST CHARLES	605	71.1%	246	28.9%	851
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,408	64.9%	1,304	35.1%	3,712
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,520	62.2%	923	37.8%	2,443
	STL TOTAL	5,703	66.3%	2,897	33.7%	8,600
STATEWIDE		24,018	69.0%	10,811	31.0%	34,829

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through September 2017

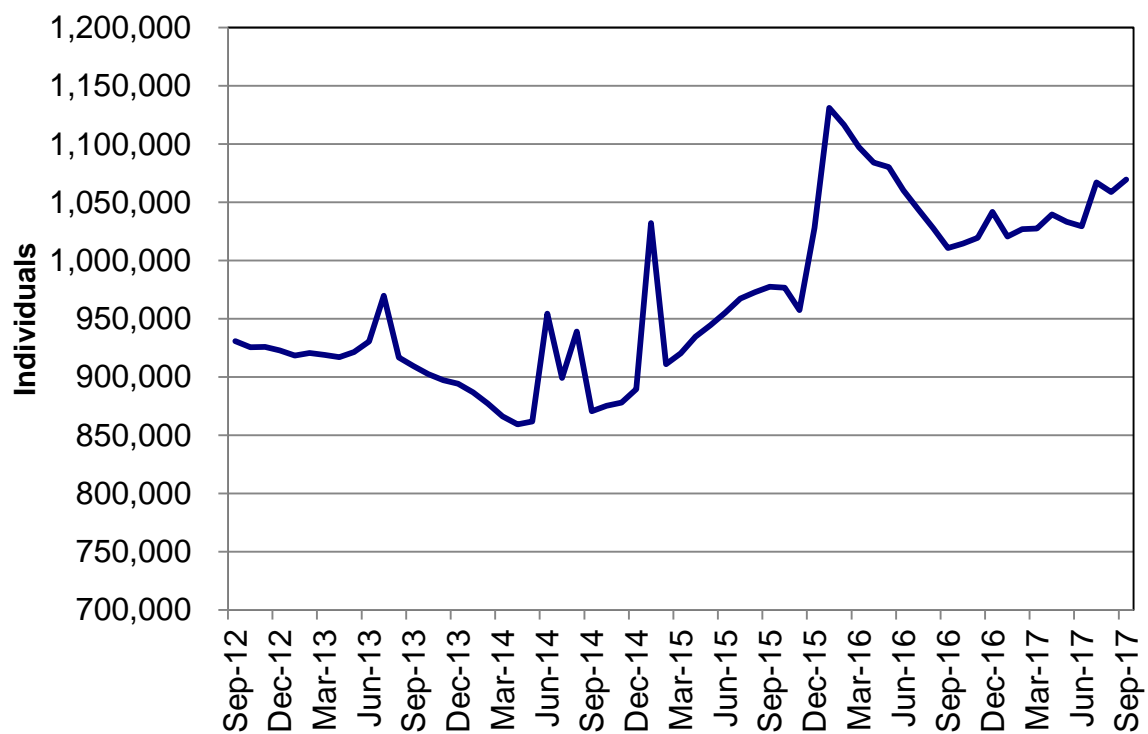


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through September 2017

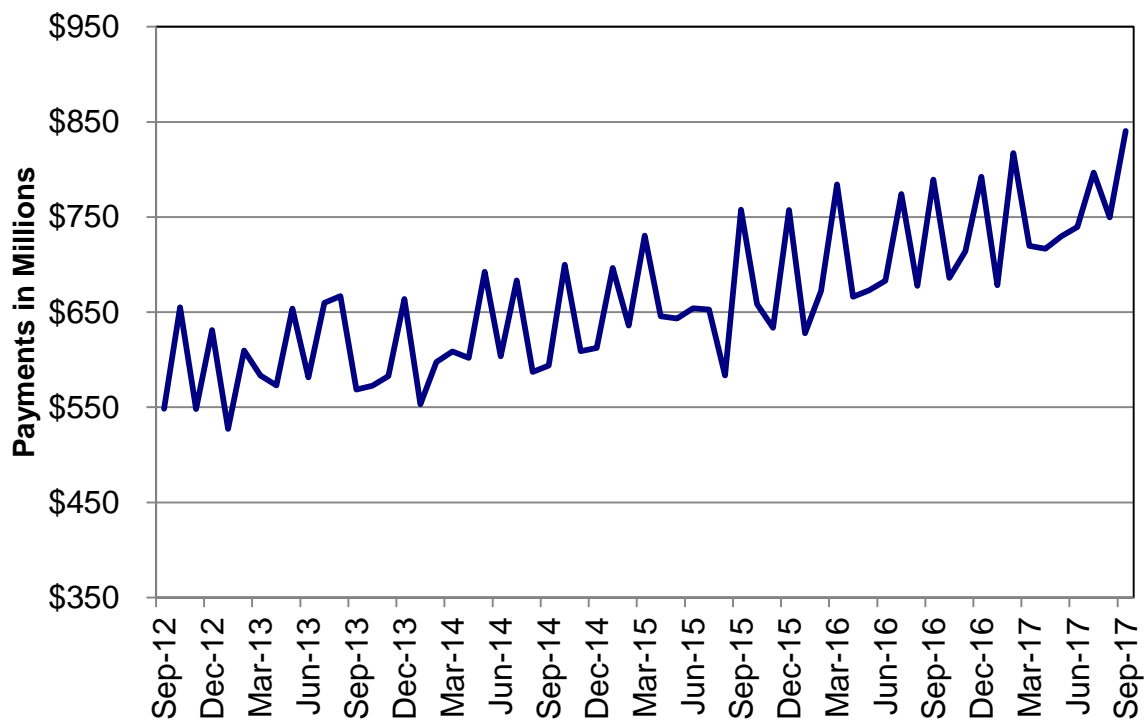


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,001,388	\$636,902,213	1,224	\$1,504,048	50	\$191,306	11,845	\$5,642,985	11,996	\$5,132,271
ADAIR	4,094	\$3,922,693	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$31,598	78	\$20,620
ANDREW	1,900	\$1,135,093	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$4,079	12	\$4,891
ATCHISON	696	\$459,933	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,650	11	\$2,610
AUDRAIN	4,467	\$2,624,249	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$20,651	28	\$10,553
BARRY	7,722	\$3,550,630	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$20,845	93	\$57,279
BARTON	2,478	\$1,046,408	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$11,121	25	\$19,097
BATES	2,934	\$2,316,777	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$6,246	20	\$12,794
BENTON	3,595	\$2,488,368	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$14,600	41	\$38,354
BOLLINGER	2,888	\$1,792,809	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$20,267	23	\$12,764
BOONE	20,403	\$14,825,597	20	\$37,582	0	\$0	99	\$59,084	87	\$29,014
BUCHANAN	17,647	\$11,267,072	0	\$0	0	\$0	144	\$38,885	214	\$73,758
BUTLER	12,226	\$8,908,913	6	\$7,921	0	\$0	275	\$124,119	202	\$88,477
CALDWELL	1,347	\$646,313	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,878	19	\$7,247
CALLAWAY	6,634	\$3,992,593	2	\$2,933	0	\$0	28	\$9,184	51	\$23,942
CAMDEN	6,590	\$3,544,975	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$15,369	63	\$37,313
CAPE GIRARDEAU	11,957	\$8,028,608	16	\$19,325	0	\$0	191	\$90,578	141	\$40,379
CARROLL	1,407	\$1,030,683	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$2,925	18	\$16,494
CARTER	1,737	\$953,427	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$24,100	20	\$14,283
CASS	12,871	\$7,392,084	7	\$13,282	0	\$0	53	\$22,909	121	\$44,947
CEDAR	3,152	\$2,263,909	1	\$211	0	\$0	51	\$12,050	26	\$19,822
CHARITON	1,229	\$1,177,586	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$6,023	20	\$15,629
CHRISTIAN	12,278	\$5,008,363	2	\$1,403	0	\$0	75	\$19,811	79	\$37,116
CLARK	1,265	\$505,627	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$3,981	18	\$4,280
CLAY	25,291	\$13,910,959	4	\$4,441	0	\$0	80	\$28,141	149	\$55,230
CLINTON	2,639	\$1,722,595	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$3,769	15	\$8,342
COLE	10,515	\$6,720,464	15	\$21,662	0	\$0	47	\$24,481	99	\$33,146
COOPER	2,729	\$2,098,266	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$9,904	39	\$13,486
CRAWFORD	5,652	\$3,213,548	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$24,926	84	\$53,932
DADE	1,418	\$545,307	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$8,380	10	\$5,761
DALLAS	3,498	\$1,821,725	5	\$8,061	0	\$0	73	\$29,120	50	\$29,001
DAVIESS	1,439	\$450,805	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,099	8	\$4,961
DEKALB	1,376	\$992,505	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$4,502	21	\$9,438
DENT	3,791	\$2,995,665	4	\$5,607	0	\$0	75	\$32,750	34	\$38,227
DOUGLAS	3,134	\$1,351,341	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$10,064	26	\$14,961
DUNKLIN	10,926	\$7,619,591	5	\$1,620	0	\$0	378	\$124,347	210	\$92,206
FRANKLIN	14,953	\$8,237,676	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$41,738	147	\$64,005
GASCONADE	2,310	\$1,525,725	1	\$1,458	0	\$0	24	\$14,459	22	\$11,012
GENTRY	1,087	\$1,411,299	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$2,107	12	\$9,869
GREENE	48,184	\$31,274,416	54	\$81,261	2	\$619	380	\$93,950	532	\$214,201
GRUNDY	1,915	\$1,552,611	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$6,611	15	\$7,613
HARRISON	1,780	\$1,288,942	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$2,830	26	\$13,347
HENRY	4,454	\$3,299,758	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$16,552	42	\$43,742
HICKORY	1,779	\$994,530	1	\$1,663	0	\$0	32	\$7,318	19	\$15,804
HOLT	662	\$365,559	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$2,595	1	\$166
HOWARD	1,584	\$1,697,992	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$2,025	8	\$4,370
HOWELL	10,587	\$5,854,758	1	\$870	0	\$0	170	\$42,064	138	\$62,727
IRON	2,793	\$2,482,040	1	\$2,231	0	\$0	77	\$18,770	55	\$52,932
JACKSON	129,915	\$78,821,196	203	\$273,320	8	\$4,512	722	\$354,326	1,419	\$550,675
JASPER	25,340	\$13,644,051	0	\$0	0	\$0	270	\$120,562	265	\$112,579
JEFFERSON	28,973	\$15,656,755	23	\$24,555	0	\$0	185	\$92,119	335	\$100,161
JOHNSON	5,977	\$3,865,619	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$13,471	84	\$42,795
KNOX	648	\$709,957	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,424	5	\$1,752
LACLEDE	8,304	\$3,918,187	3	\$2,631	0	\$0	84	\$38,941	93	\$56,540
LAFAYETTE	5,248	\$5,922,456	1	\$325	0	\$0	28	\$8,009	49	\$15,409
LAWRENCE	8,164	\$3,651,245	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$23,815	92	\$49,490
LEWIS	1,449	\$905,585	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$5,526	16	\$6,039
LINCOLN	8,840	\$5,421,924	2	\$2,721	0	\$0	75	\$48,753	119	\$46,788

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,220	\$1,528,960	1	\$723	0	\$0	39	\$8,684	22	\$13,784
LIVINGSTON	2,447	\$1,882,972	11	\$11,634	0	\$0	34	\$7,833	35	\$10,120
MCDONALD	5,452	\$1,644,014	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$22,009	46	\$35,523
MACON	2,580	\$1,770,238	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$11,413	18	\$27,663
MADISON	3,206	\$3,342,486	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$21,708	98	\$36,211
MARIES	1,301	\$727,570	3	\$4,002	0	\$0	13	\$6,031	18	\$6,445
MARION	6,091	\$6,864,923	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$36,836	73	\$38,672
MERCER	505	\$270,232	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$551	3	\$1,255
MILLER	5,020	\$2,944,896	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$16,349	62	\$42,076
MISSISSIPPI	3,933	\$2,151,118	1	\$1,173	0	\$0	200	\$89,738	49	\$18,426
MONITEAU	2,227	\$916,375	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$7,739	15	\$5,049
MONROE	1,463	\$970,705	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$9,033	10	\$3,989
MONTGOMERY	2,183	\$1,279,063	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,046	33	\$9,980
MORGAN	4,335	\$2,405,008	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$16,984	64	\$28,494
NEW MADRID	4,904	\$3,554,131	2	\$377	0	\$0	199	\$111,431	86	\$37,344
NEWTON	11,019	\$4,834,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	121	\$49,369	104	\$45,850
NODAWAY	2,048	\$1,295,198	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$4,238	18	\$9,002
OREGON	3,046	\$2,067,170	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$21,562	39	\$21,484
OSAGE	1,225	\$749,423	1	\$1,774	0	\$0	9	\$3,057	15	\$6,398
OZARK	2,241	\$895,002	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$4,850	18	\$13,252
PEMISCOT	6,497	\$3,849,639	0	\$0	0	\$0	321	\$128,681	109	\$62,851
PERRY	2,934	\$2,313,826	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$23,026	46	\$27,157
PETTIS	9,719	\$6,625,008	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$21,665	129	\$56,786
PHELPS	7,990	\$6,182,171	13	\$23,313	0	\$0	93	\$42,456	70	\$57,735
PIKE	3,118	\$2,098,887	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$15,995	20	\$16,716
PLATTE	7,670	\$3,510,284	1	\$1,462	0	\$0	12	\$6,346	43	\$12,307
POLK	6,319	\$4,683,987	10	\$15,596	0	\$0	61	\$15,578	75	\$58,629
PULASKI	6,501	\$3,477,812	7	\$7,298	0	\$0	55	\$27,899	68	\$59,812
PUTMAN	846	\$469,526	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$5,318	6	\$1,074
RALLS	1,321	\$990,974	1	\$1,250	0	\$0	15	\$10,408	4	\$906
RANDOLPH	5,437	\$3,891,249	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$28,962	77	\$40,945
RAY	3,362	\$2,123,324	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$6,457	30	\$10,126
REYNOLDS	1,547	\$1,109,427	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$37,748	24	\$20,423
RIPLEY	4,375	\$2,544,929	0	\$0	0	\$0	184	\$74,596	59	\$26,967
ST. CHARLES	27,452	\$19,767,500	25	\$19,828	0	\$0	136	\$82,695	290	\$103,732
ST. CLAIR	1,888	\$1,106,481	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$6,824	17	\$29,893
ST. FRANCOIS	14,673	\$10,496,963	26	\$17,955	0	\$0	267	\$118,424	274	\$123,766
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,691	\$2,037,422	3	\$3,499	0	\$0	28	\$8,635	33	\$19,913
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	127,896	\$86,965,511	413	\$517,126	4	\$10,467	1,468	\$1,204,888	1,572	\$458,858
SALINE	4,369	\$3,953,667	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$13,559	65	\$27,898
SCHUYLER	814	\$358,742	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$3,250	6	\$2,246
SCOTLAND	778	\$389,989	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,454	1	\$3,239
SCOTT	10,595	\$7,433,910	14	\$14,655	0	\$0	314	\$163,709	207	\$91,123
SHANNON	2,247	\$1,015,380	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$7,947	27	\$25,424
SHELBY	1,128	\$704,874	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,906	17	\$8,990
STODDARD	7,206	\$4,767,198	2	\$2,072	0	\$0	211	\$114,420	110	\$50,438
STONE	4,842	\$2,283,541	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$18,453	51	\$30,157
SULLIVAN	1,344	\$982,167	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$6,041	19	\$7,958
TANEY	10,704	\$4,091,457	11	\$10,978	0	\$0	105	\$36,693	101	\$37,710
TEXAS	5,279	\$2,170,936	2	\$1,627	0	\$0	63	\$19,733	38	\$36,343
VERNON	4,250	\$4,045,262	3	\$3,930	0	\$0	45	\$10,544	44	\$14,423
WARREN	5,304	\$2,743,674	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$10,130	71	\$33,457
WASHINGTON	6,583	\$3,984,145	2	\$1,398	0	\$0	151	\$44,238	94	\$52,575
WAYNE	3,550	\$2,211,228	1	\$961	0	\$0	118	\$60,034	49	\$31,931
WEBSTER	6,782	\$2,686,106	7	\$7,899	0	\$0	71	\$25,878	44	\$25,770
WORTH	324	\$194,796	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$775	6	\$2,391
WRIGHT	5,200	\$2,173,591	1	\$1,419	0	\$0	82	\$16,526	59	\$59,227
ST. LOUIS CITY	80,690	\$57,661,861	286	\$317,011	36	\$175,708	1,362	\$933,793	1,523	\$496,946
INVALID COUNTY	846	\$1,882,662	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,438	43	\$22,045

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	292	\$18,102	415	\$15,989	127,196	\$25,634,057	2,577	\$6,362,245	0	\$0
ADAIR	4	\$62	0	\$0	612	\$165,403	17	\$39,501	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	236	\$60,113	5	\$19,341	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$5,714	2	\$6,539	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	2	\$20	2	\$17	544	\$132,546	6	\$14,133	0	\$0
BARRY	4	\$64	13	\$170	820	\$156,055	16	\$24,840	0	\$0
BARTON	2	\$44	1	\$8	318	\$42,665	4	\$6,614	0	\$0
BATES	0	-\$59	0	\$0	342	\$65,127	3	\$5,783	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$26	0	\$0	503	\$73,724	15	\$35,592	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$320	22	\$562	472	\$49,207	16	\$22,416	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$188	43	\$368	2,574	\$1,012,136	64	\$130,685	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	40	\$662	2,534	\$472,945	67	\$175,454	0	\$0
BUTLER	1	\$20	0	\$0	1,773	\$261,086	32	\$62,606	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	112	\$17,587	2	\$2,331	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	\$6	0	\$0	878	\$261,682	21	\$76,410	0	\$0
CAMDEN	3	\$47	0	\$0	621	\$214,880	19	\$40,196	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$19	14	\$149	1,659	\$269,218	61	\$182,695	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	188	\$28,852	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$24	0	\$0	247	\$28,096	6	\$8,600	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,156	\$222,129	17	\$47,144	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$10	0	\$0	380	\$79,064	4	\$4,029	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	233	\$79,812	3	\$5,207	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	5	\$86	0	\$0	1,284	\$205,474	57	\$102,365	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	147	\$22,014	2	\$1,214	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$17	3	\$46	2,525	\$473,000	74	\$224,700	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	282	\$51,136	8	\$14,573	0	\$0
COLE	2	\$10	0	\$0	1,379	\$229,308	27	\$51,942	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	3	\$26	344	\$75,131	13	\$26,766	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	4	\$37	0	\$0	833	\$150,734	2	\$1,142	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	177	\$26,523	2	\$1,850	0	\$0
DALLAS	2	\$25	0	\$0	442	\$79,923	3	\$5,768	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$11,776	2	\$5,004	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$5	1	\$9	223	\$28,697	5	\$8,687	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$19	0	\$0	543	\$110,045	14	\$48,485	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$17	9	\$176	406	\$64,029	8	\$11,625	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$41	1	\$9	1,649	\$249,024	25	\$67,911	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	6	\$126	12	\$91	1,864	\$309,334	40	\$80,947	0	\$0
GASCONADE	2	\$14	0	\$0	295	\$55,473	2	\$5,079	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	156	\$18,653	3	\$3,441	0	\$0
GREENE	39	\$3,127	4	\$34	7,080	\$1,194,546	174	\$396,380	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	293	\$39,274	1	\$629	0	\$0
HARRISON	2	\$22	0	\$0	275	\$35,658	4	\$5,540	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	593	\$107,359	5	\$8,092	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	1	\$8	223	\$75,935	3	\$6,022	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	1	\$8	74	\$7,697	1	\$1,733	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	1	\$9	220	\$45,930	6	\$11,244	0	\$0
HOWELL	5	\$564	6	\$92	1,516	\$209,752	22	\$66,066	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$21	0	\$0	546	\$72,730	9	\$22,921	0	\$0
JACKSON	15	\$795	0	\$0	13,945	\$3,936,554	236	\$615,470	0	\$0
JASPER	6	\$93	22	\$198	3,473	\$617,691	76	\$191,553	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	5	\$1,498	0	\$0	3,758	\$747,063	87	\$185,042	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$10	0	\$0	742	\$135,052	8	\$13,896	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$58,299	6	\$12,374	0	\$0
LACLEDE	4	\$329	0	\$0	973	\$174,427	8	\$14,726	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$7	0	\$0	596	\$101,845	14	\$22,766	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	6	\$563	4	\$48	876	\$128,961	35	\$84,326	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	225	\$44,389	7	\$19,191	0	\$0
LINCOLN	2	\$40	0	\$0	1,180	\$224,106	35	\$84,867	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	1	\$8	255	\$144,124	7	\$11,143	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	380	\$51,057	10	\$18,615	0	\$0
MCDONALD	3	\$63	18	\$380	475	\$88,197	7	\$12,485	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$64	0	\$0	319	\$85,263	5	\$3,143	0	\$0
MADISON	1	\$7	0	\$0	594	\$104,563	25	\$71,598	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	193	\$25,501	1	\$168	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$7	0	\$0	1,204	\$209,735	30	\$50,945	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$5,650	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	2	\$16	1	\$30	614	\$137,747	7	\$13,616	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$535	0	\$0	537	\$71,414	23	\$95,229	0	\$0
MONITEAU	1	\$28	0	\$0	252	\$38,475	5	\$8,691	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$5	0	\$0	225	\$36,399	5	\$14,117	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	284	\$48,415	6	\$13,747	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$25	0	\$0	610	\$131,325	7	\$18,964	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$19	1	\$95	678	\$122,026	25	\$66,664	0	\$0
NEWTON	9	\$141	2	\$68	1,296	\$249,851	26	\$60,181	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$62	1	\$8	286	\$40,012	7	\$19,839	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$34	11	\$193	431	\$48,783	9	\$18,530	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	162	\$37,370	5	\$13,211	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$52	3	\$46	233	\$26,619	1	\$1,804	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	2	\$36	7	\$58	775	\$126,483	33	\$95,903	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$531	6	\$42	369	\$59,325	24	\$110,159	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	28	\$248	1,363	\$277,531	27	\$46,888	0	\$0
PHELPS	4	\$44	3	\$24	1,149	\$219,310	10	\$13,161	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$21	0	\$0	363	\$72,287	14	\$17,801	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	661	\$106,990	34	\$66,369	0	\$0
POLK	4	\$57	0	\$0	744	\$137,726	10	\$14,517	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	688	\$166,115	19	\$22,946	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$28,055	7	\$18,571	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$11	0	\$0	237	\$42,336	2	\$6,897	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$94	0	\$0	876	\$295,773	18	\$30,236	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	368	\$65,131	16	\$33,684	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$19	1	\$30	253	\$50,750	2	\$2,460	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$25	3	\$156	604	\$85,005	12	\$19,235	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	4	\$528	0	\$0	2,806	\$486,121	184	\$591,228	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$32	0	\$0	220	\$74,677	1	\$3,276	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	7	\$122	5	\$40	2,756	\$510,691	19	\$41,255	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	311	\$56,044	16	\$107,628	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	31	\$1,485	36	\$3,177	15,545	\$3,045,858	242	\$632,715	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	570	\$105,305	11	\$47,258	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	1	\$9	86	\$16,701	1	\$2,622	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$28,670	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	8	\$1,283	5	\$42	1,605	\$257,818	29	\$96,347	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$10	0	\$0	294	\$40,015	1	\$1,264	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	128	\$27,477	4	\$10,881	0	\$0
STODDARD	4	\$1,067	3	\$25	987	\$136,820	30	\$62,611	0	\$0
STONE	3	\$30	5	\$41	524	\$89,634	6	\$9,781	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$28,207	7	\$16,782	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$53	1	\$8	1,144	\$192,208	22	\$67,934	0	\$0
TEXAS	3	\$24	3	\$25	673	\$97,826	5	\$4,498	0	\$0
VERNON	2	\$55	0	\$0	587	\$79,256	10	\$18,172	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	602	\$122,195	14	\$25,165	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	1	\$82	1	\$8	995	\$178,947	31	\$74,014	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	1	\$9	572	\$72,008	12	\$15,291	0	\$0
WEBSTER	8	\$1,537	0	\$0	738	\$124,349	24	\$41,119	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$3,932	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	-\$300	2	\$47	620	\$91,066	7	\$10,932	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	23	\$1,901	60	\$8,386	11,586	\$2,460,484	56	\$121,385	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$40	3	\$99	282	\$56,826	2	\$14,118	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1	\$40	3,834	\$3,859,126	0	\$0	5,613	\$828,877	4,516	\$1,394,608
ADAIR	0	\$0	30	\$38,266	0	\$0	9	\$1,165	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	4	\$3,921	0	\$0	10	\$1,079	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$358	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	15	\$4,571	0	\$0	15	\$2,983	1	\$674
BARRY	0	\$0	11	\$10,221	0	\$0	37	\$3,497	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	4	\$6,325	0	\$0	10	\$3,018	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	19	\$33,492	0	\$0	9	\$800	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	12	\$3,615	0	\$0	31	\$4,536	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	14	\$8,448	0	\$0	27	\$2,637	47	\$9,461
BOONE	0	\$0	112	\$134,635	0	\$0	35	\$4,568	74	\$12,381
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	48	\$37,476	0	\$0	64	\$15,128	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	83	\$115,548	0	\$0	57	\$6,981	188	\$50,941
CALDWELL	0	\$0	1	\$11	0	\$0	5	\$917	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	19	\$11,159	0	\$0	9	\$1,380	14	\$3,983
CAMDEN	0	\$0	7	\$3,974	0	\$0	27	\$4,616	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	54	\$82,399	0	\$0	35	\$3,172	2	\$1,123
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$1,063	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	7	\$10,446	0	\$0	18	\$1,350	15	\$4,804
CASS	0	\$0	31	\$23,892	0	\$0	70	\$8,954	3	\$1,192
CEDAR	0	\$0	7	\$14,946	0	\$0	4	\$300	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	4	\$309	0	\$0	6	\$450	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	16	\$28,288	0	\$0	63	\$9,208	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$40	3	\$1,089	0	\$0	1	\$217	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	61	\$52,434	0	\$0	138	\$20,761	4	\$1,979
CLINTON	0	\$0	2	\$390	0	\$0	26	\$5,133	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	50	\$105,388	0	\$0	43	\$2,974	16	\$2,030
COOPER	0	\$0	9	\$10,523	0	\$0	5	\$308	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	39	\$29,298	0	\$0	34	\$7,005	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	2	\$1,459	0	\$0	10	\$1,068	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	8	\$10,102	0	\$0	16	\$1,366	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	2	\$5,518	0	\$0	9	\$2,683	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	2	\$4,645	0	\$0	18	\$4,538	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	45	\$49,780	0	\$0	30	\$5,053	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	5	\$13,429	0	\$0	12	\$1,199	27	\$13,228
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	27	\$30,730	0	\$0	68	\$13,807	78	\$23,095
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	61	\$41,077	0	\$0	92	\$12,392	4	\$717
GASCONADE	0	\$0	18	\$15,038	0	\$0	19	\$4,268	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	1	\$508	0	\$0	16	\$976	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	160	\$164,071	0	\$0	247	\$30,741	25	\$8,130
GRUNDY	0	\$0	5	\$4,319	0	\$0	36	\$5,151	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$3,485	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	11	\$15,958	0	\$0	34	\$2,837	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	1	\$22	0	\$0	5	\$340	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$234	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	4	\$816	0	\$0	11	\$1,468	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	46	\$101,553	0	\$0	119	\$11,824	3	\$1,823
IRON	0	\$0	27	\$27,124	0	\$0	14	\$4,231	3	\$233
JACKSON	0	\$0	280	\$285,704	0	\$0	910	\$179,143	485	\$156,419
JASPER	0	\$0	81	\$136,795	0	\$0	172	\$21,785	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	111	\$115,282	0	\$0	138	\$19,167	182	\$50,345
JOHNSON	0	\$0	11	\$6,123	0	\$0	29	\$3,847	4	\$916
KNOX	0	\$0	2	\$2,484	0	\$0	1	\$2,445	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	14	\$6,670	0	\$0	20	\$2,884	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	7	\$3,952	0	\$0	37	\$5,460	3	\$432
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	12	\$12,643	0	\$0	43	\$6,293	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	5	\$4,852	0	\$0	4	\$692	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	52	\$74,456	0	\$0	43	\$5,342	29	\$7,344

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	3	\$3,013	0	\$0	9	\$646	1	\$121
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	3	\$3,036	0	\$0	26	\$4,787	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	15	\$21,731	0	\$0	23	\$2,378	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	10	\$8,894	0	\$0	4	\$808	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	13	\$22,886	0	\$0	25	\$2,062	1	\$9
MARIES	0	\$0	17	\$7,469	0	\$0	7	\$1,788	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	35	\$15,931	0	\$0	27	\$12,251	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$86	0	\$0	5	\$853	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	10	\$8,660	0	\$0	33	\$11,399	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	17	\$15,122	0	\$0	14	\$1,464	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	4	\$6,535	0	\$0	1	\$40	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$899	0	\$0	3	\$202	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	5	\$3,238	0	\$0	3	\$479	15	\$3,707
MORGAN	0	\$0	8	\$8,896	0	\$0	14	\$2,742	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	11	\$12,180	0	\$0	44	\$4,331	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	23	\$15,266	0	\$0	44	\$3,938	1	\$26
NODAWAY	0	\$0	4	\$3,302	0	\$0	22	\$1,926	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	2	\$5,001	0	\$0	22	\$1,933	1	\$760
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$4,270	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$710	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	10	\$18,633	0	\$0	40	\$10,504	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	8	\$5,271	0	\$0	11	\$1,389	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	44	\$37,439	0	\$0	96	\$10,731	1	\$35
PHELPS	0	\$0	65	\$46,906	0	\$0	87	\$12,667	2	\$147
PIKE	0	\$0	9	\$4,070	0	\$0	8	\$483	1	\$570
PLATTE	0	\$0	17	\$22,971	0	\$0	47	\$6,416	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	20	\$6,246	0	\$0	27	\$2,028	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	12	\$9,165	0	\$0	33	\$4,115	3	\$173
PUTMAN	0	\$0	4	\$5,476	0	\$0	3	\$412	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	2	\$589	0	\$0	2	\$120	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	26	\$15,825	0	\$0	4	\$830	1	\$1,356
RAY	0	\$0	15	\$3,039	0	\$0	16	\$3,689	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	5	\$3,149	0	\$0	9	\$3,056	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	9	\$9,850	0	\$0	10	\$750	39	\$12,165
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	136	\$174,167	0	\$0	68	\$14,254	469	\$126,576
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$6,880	0	\$0	5	\$386	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	126	\$120,617	0	\$0	93	\$9,400	4	\$441
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	9	\$2,436	0	\$0	6	\$530	3	\$1,313
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	490	\$394,072	0	\$0	672	\$90,616	2,184	\$679,778
SALINE	0	\$0	27	\$8,530	0	\$0	50	\$7,646	2	\$181
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	2	\$1,856	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$213	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	44	\$46,042	0	\$0	53	\$4,183	1	\$121
SHANNON	0	\$0	4	\$5,825	0	\$0	14	\$1,514	2	\$1,037
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	\$365	0	\$0	1	\$33	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	39	\$51,104	0	\$0	31	\$2,077	2	\$2,376
STONE	0	\$0	7	\$4,268	0	\$0	24	\$1,370	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$453	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	23	\$40,972	0	\$0	26	\$2,096	1	\$181
TEXAS	0	\$0	46	\$27,016	0	\$0	34	\$7,488	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	33	\$81,496	0	\$0	20	\$2,152	1	\$17
WARREN	0	\$0	31	\$33,260	0	\$0	8	\$901	16	\$6,238
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	59	\$51,437	0	\$0	37	\$6,953	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	24	\$18,447	0	\$0	25	\$2,295	1	\$1,486
WEBSTER	0	\$0	4	\$2,862	0	\$0	39	\$4,862	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$208	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	11	\$31,402	0	\$0	38	\$4,367	43	\$14,489
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	604	\$481,162	0	\$0	640	\$80,999	495	\$182,995
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$13,477	0	\$0	10	\$2,739	19	\$7,059

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	50	\$1,963	27,427	\$5,497,252	1,696	\$7,349,511	2,174	\$242,311	20,799	\$10,394,173
ADAIR	0	\$0	217	\$29,007	10	\$43,661	17	\$2,682	138	\$70,479
ANDREW	0	\$0	55	\$6,153	0	\$0	3	\$280	57	\$24,749
ATCHISON	0	\$0	29	\$2,441	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,019
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	193	\$45,251	0	\$0	9	\$1,406	108	\$95,675
BARRY	0	\$0	205	\$40,554	5	\$107,282	22	\$3,483	119	\$44,138
BARTON	2	\$40	84	\$14,982	0	\$0	11	\$1,688	46	\$12,678
BATES	0	\$0	99	\$21,233	1	\$15,229	3	\$550	55	\$16,119
BENTON	0	\$0	165	\$31,633	3	\$24,886	13	\$2,017	62	\$33,999
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	154	\$21,674	1	\$4,040	1	\$62	64	\$40,554
BOONE	0	\$0	523	\$110,743	70	\$312,851	84	\$9,785	595	\$373,699
BUCHANAN	1	\$11	610	\$94,686	1	\$742	29	\$3,344	334	\$192,820
BUTLER	0	\$0	484	\$96,853	5	\$16,377	3	\$2,647	261	\$133,100
CALDWELL	0	\$0	45	\$19,405	0	\$0	3	\$184	31	\$20,131
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	171	\$18,949	23	\$77,657	30	\$3,763	208	\$90,053
CAMDEN	0	\$0	189	\$35,062	1	\$1,844	10	\$1,396	110	\$101,990
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	412	\$83,057	5	\$12,162	5	\$383	261	\$130,784
CARROLL	0	\$0	52	\$8,182	0	\$0	2	\$251	13	\$33,854
CARTER	0	\$0	83	\$12,470	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$5,154
CASS	0	\$0	222	\$32,722	13	\$81,102	28	\$2,161	207	\$136,713
CEDAR	0	\$0	112	\$17,939	0	\$0	3	\$388	46	\$23,882
CHARITON	0	\$0	40	\$4,249	3	\$8,831	1	\$241	19	\$4,563
CHRISTIAN	3	\$191	237	\$42,537	19	\$67,019	60	\$4,582	723	\$224,680
CLARK	0	\$0	39	\$2,506	2	\$5,033	2	\$125	19	\$10,588
CLAY	0	\$0	411	\$124,409	6	\$68,929	73	\$10,676	514	\$329,505
CLINTON	0	\$0	63	\$10,683	0	\$0	17	\$2,192	112	\$48,533
COLE	0	\$0	281	\$52,580	4	\$13,699	41	\$6,003	237	\$123,952
COOPER	0	\$0	59	\$8,880	3	\$6,736	7	\$1,309	73	\$42,097
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	196	\$34,481	2	\$1,335	6	\$936	89	\$17,599
DADE	0	\$0	47	\$10,562	0	\$0	2	\$191	15	\$21,517
DALLAS	0	\$0	146	\$20,046	2	\$13,503	10	\$1,252	53	\$26,580
DAVIESS	0	\$0	45	\$2,906	0	\$0	4	\$466	45	\$9,679
DEKALB	0	\$0	65	\$7,182	2	\$5,557	3	\$191	41	\$22,498
DENT	0	\$0	204	\$34,758	7	\$19,318	1	\$0	70	\$21,597
DOUGLAS	1	\$95	133	\$47,324	0	\$0	4	\$335	68	\$11,464
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	574	\$74,357	3	\$14,126	1	\$200	180	\$49,536
FRANKLIN	2	\$21	358	\$83,145	1	\$13,114	43	\$5,408	232	\$140,784
GASCONADE	0	\$0	68	\$16,959	0	\$0	5	\$616	25	\$42,367
GENTRY	0	\$0	48	\$6,711	0	\$0	3	\$231	22	\$12,289
GREENE	23	\$1,104	1,117	\$299,400	123	\$532,888	224	\$19,807	1,676	\$824,188
GRUNDY	0	\$0	71	\$10,146	0	\$0	8	\$1,098	31	\$6,794
HARRISON	0	\$0	70	\$4,785	0	\$0	1	\$64	39	\$7,839
HENRY	3	\$103	157	\$20,894	1	\$7,005	6	\$1,175	64	\$21,759
HICKORY	1	\$20	86	\$10,446	1	\$2,265	1	\$253	26	\$17,982
HOLT	0	\$0	29	\$2,720	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$1,343
HOWARD	0	\$0	54	\$4,031	1	\$6,200	2	\$125	28	\$4,797
HOWELL	0	\$0	424	\$48,480	10	\$112,633	9	\$1,247	233	\$71,615
IRON	0	\$0	195	\$20,099	26	\$51,596	3	\$367	124	\$23,587
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,167	\$546,902	207	\$1,207,910	305	\$32,357	2,447	\$1,427,677
JASPER	6	\$156	728	\$189,839	76	\$362,148	118	\$12,224	692	\$224,982
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	642	\$147,723	7	\$60,149	50	\$3,639	519	\$209,250
JOHNSON	0	\$0	151	\$24,872	6	\$32,936	19	\$1,335	126	\$40,118
KNOX	0	\$0	29	\$2,884	0	\$0	2	\$346	10	\$1,610
LACLEDE	0	\$0	245	\$40,082	1	\$6,432	9	\$1,105	161	\$95,273
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	172	\$18,054	0	\$2,472	10	\$1,124	120	\$68,857
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	213	\$57,598	17	\$42,912	21	\$2,429	296	\$126,649
LEWIS	0	\$0	63	\$10,676	0	\$0	1	\$128	34	\$4,641
LINCOLN	0	\$0	255	\$51,970	2	\$12,280	8	\$1,507	182	\$142,269

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	82	\$10,029	0	\$0	4	\$536	49	\$10,898
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	105	\$13,306	1	\$2,517	4	\$630	25	\$3,142
MCDONALD	0	\$0	129	\$26,284	0	\$0	14	\$2,633	82	\$29,425
MACON	0	\$0	92	\$33,700	0	\$0	7	\$1,554	69	\$21,598
MADISON	0	\$0	168	\$17,946	103	\$268,169	1	\$62	151	\$65,671
MARIES	0	\$0	48	\$23,188	4	\$10,672	1	\$62	27	\$45,289
MARION	0	\$0	299	\$50,561	2	\$5,083	0	\$0	105	\$60,828
MERCER	0	\$0	22	\$1,650	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$3,377
MILLER	0	\$0	180	\$42,298	1	\$2,830	12	\$1,202	78	\$21,878
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	212	\$17,869	0	\$1,196	1	\$120	45	\$10,177
MONITEAU	0	\$0	61	\$7,669	0	\$0	14	\$1,639	48	\$16,515
MONROE	0	\$0	62	\$8,944	0	\$0	6	\$668	37	\$16,968
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	74	\$9,985	0	\$0	1	\$178	33	\$5,708
MORGAN	0	\$0	193	\$22,696	0	\$0	9	\$1,570	56	\$8,524
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	255	\$37,376	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$70,851
NEWTON	2	\$26	284	\$54,800	1	\$195	42	\$6,783	246	\$105,960
NODAWAY	0	\$0	75	\$17,227	0	\$0	6	\$722	45	\$20,700
OREGON	0	\$0	147	\$14,528	7	\$49,685	3	\$480	64	\$12,986
OSAGE	0	\$0	45	\$6,779	0	\$0	6	\$249	30	\$15,729
OZARK	0	\$0	60	\$4,985	0	\$0	2	\$126	59	\$13,208
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	338	\$31,362	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$29,796
PERRY	0	\$0	123	\$19,361	1	\$2,517	0	\$0	96	\$51,390
PETTIS	1	\$31	287	\$43,985	16	\$48,578	26	\$2,563	172	\$44,933
PHELPS	0	\$0	321	\$91,223	126	\$426,558	2	\$254	290	\$149,617
PIKE	0	\$0	149	\$16,057	0	\$0	3	\$474	61	\$33,074
PLATTE	0	\$0	102	\$16,583	0	\$0	18	\$1,175	110	\$144,681
POLK	1	\$20	235	\$40,298	110	\$385,548	11	\$1,332	222	\$116,481
PULASKI	0	\$0	156	\$28,232	84	\$480,362	2	\$346	248	\$108,576
PUTMAN	0	\$0	53	\$7,231	0	\$0	4	\$465	23	\$4,022
RALLS	0	\$0	43	\$5,668	1	\$1,709	6	\$883	30	\$25,191
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	306	\$48,401	2	\$9,409	14	\$3,277	109	\$38,621
RAY	0	\$0	83	\$6,770	0	\$0	10	\$812	40	\$13,532
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	90	\$13,632	45	\$110,672	2	\$125	101	\$64,519
RIPLEY	0	\$0	250	\$21,643	2	\$7,845	1	\$62	81	\$44,594
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	451	\$152,628	20	\$83,085	59	\$4,611	584	\$471,081
ST. CLAIR	1	\$56	75	\$7,587	0	\$0	2	\$328	20	\$3,936
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	686	\$104,946	75	\$333,492	22	\$1,725	264	\$104,243
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	70	\$10,872	0	\$0	5	\$752	64	\$8,979
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1	\$20	2,345	\$707,047	281	\$964,089	244	\$22,617	2,018	\$1,280,738
SALINE	0	\$0	146	\$15,926	63	\$209,170	7	\$640	99	\$56,313
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	29	\$2,849	1	\$2,517	0	\$0	16	\$5,054
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$1,660	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$16,796
SCOTT	0	\$0	469	\$48,366	6	\$52,624	6	\$378	167	\$87,683
SHANNON	0	\$0	104	\$17,412	0	\$0	1	\$157	35	\$12,634
SHELBY	0	\$0	46	\$7,249	0	\$0	1	\$186	21	\$14,227
STODDARD	0	\$0	330	\$52,254	3	\$26,755	2	\$247	185	\$49,331
STONE	1	\$35	114	\$20,339	9	\$25,311	11	\$1,306	113	\$60,874
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	63	\$6,817	0	\$0	2	\$340	16	\$10,626
TANEY	0	\$0	291	\$71,247	8	\$30,285	35	\$5,342	213	\$93,453
TEXAS	0	\$0	195	\$30,152	1	\$3,488	7	\$816	98	\$29,621
VERNON	0	\$0	189	\$16,178	12	\$100,146	1	\$64	82	\$21,455
WARREN	0	\$0	115	\$12,819	0	\$1,332	3	\$251	63	\$47,085
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	239	\$33,089	1	\$1,864	8	\$637	63	\$17,668
WAYNE	0	\$0	221	\$29,277	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$33,846
WEBSTER	0	\$0	152	\$59,660	11	\$35,099	27	\$3,122	204	\$49,603
WORTH	0	\$0	17	\$1,304	0	\$0	4	\$630	6	\$1,486
WRIGHT	0	\$0	190	\$32,730	0	\$0	8	\$602	127	\$29,684
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$35	1,735	\$401,283	22	\$48,582	130	\$14,824	1,025	\$390,401
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	14	\$2,424	7	\$243,268	1	-\$2	49	\$5,250

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	20,049	\$1,910,093	20,276	\$6,080,370	903	\$517,091	2,274	\$9,382,601	23,127	\$27,688,999
ADAIR	89	\$8,957	164	\$37,646	15	\$2,080	2	\$15,106	358	\$667,843
ANDREW	62	\$5,553	58	\$15,700	4	\$2,267	11	\$49,895	50	\$27,135
ATCHISON	12	\$861	11	\$6,254	0	\$0	3	\$11,101	14	\$6,431
AUDRAIN	102	\$9,216	255	\$104,608	4	\$1,121	7	\$24,333	13	\$14,507
BARRY	158	\$13,346	104	\$27,564	5	\$2,551	15	\$102,591	243	\$325,254
BARTON	59	\$4,353	44	\$11,667	3	\$2,693	2	\$6,411	14	\$13,284
BATES	91	\$6,306	47	\$16,583	1	\$260	16	\$83,619	147	\$185,845
BENTON	85	\$5,605	74	\$18,501	3	\$2,576	11	\$31,814	229	\$264,002
BOLLINGER	70	\$5,032	128	\$36,255	2	\$410	6	\$30,660	2	\$2,508
BOONE	430	\$42,391	481	\$152,981	15	\$3,689	37	\$122,781	808	\$801,826
BUCHANAN	345	\$31,708	572	\$155,772	57	\$38,146	52	\$196,370	783	\$481,402
BUTLER	250	\$28,613	168	\$43,566	15	\$11,035	18	\$67,642	384	\$374,900
CALDWELL	35	\$2,264	121	\$49,622	1	\$966	3	\$12,608	39	\$25,972
CALLAWAY	158	\$13,233	154	\$77,847	4	\$1,029	6	\$13,574	45	\$37,440
CAMDEN	139	\$16,403	126	\$34,704	1	\$77	10	\$41,403	233	\$257,612
CAPE GIRARDEAU	289	\$21,628	185	\$62,971	12	\$8,715	23	\$71,298	16	\$17,808
CARROLL	36	\$3,185	27	\$19,776	3	\$3,651	3	\$13,983	81	\$73,932
CARTER	45	\$4,660	75	\$14,472	2	\$1,682	0	\$0	31	\$22,571
CASS	316	\$28,859	62	\$15,085	8	\$3,602	55	\$263,870	548	\$614,241
CEDAR	84	\$11,123	74	\$32,790	1	\$154	4	\$10,057	167	\$330,179
CHARITON	35	\$2,930	31	\$8,419	3	\$1,958	1	\$3,456	39	\$25,773
CHRISTIAN	274	\$24,015	135	\$41,194	6	\$4,744	10	\$41,631	223	\$289,162
CLARK	28	\$1,714	10	\$2,754	0	\$0	1	\$725	77	\$110,606
CLAY	477	\$55,620	297	\$52,975	12	\$4,805	63	\$303,290	623	\$447,545
CLINTON	69	\$8,068	29	\$7,661	5	\$6,889	13	\$47,853	55	\$29,234
COLE	197	\$24,721	284	\$125,063	4	\$4,230	30	\$130,642	432	\$597,952
COOPER	76	\$4,155	34	\$11,305	1	\$1,032	3	\$15,991	89	\$102,531
CRAWFORD	127	\$11,417	43	\$13,333	1	\$918	6	\$29,682	270	\$350,491
DADE	29	\$2,263	11	\$3,254	0	\$0	3	\$20,831	15	\$28,175
DALLAS	60	\$5,798	73	\$22,521	1	\$599	7	\$34,379	63	\$74,728
DAVIESS	28	\$156	23	\$10,213	5	\$7,523	1	\$3,645	54	\$37,258
DEKALB	23	\$1,703	30	\$9,210	7	\$4,406	5	\$17,124	42	\$22,495
DENT	96	\$4,897	31	\$7,045	8	\$6,002	2	\$9,894	166	\$269,501
DOUGLAS	56	\$5,599	168	\$54,212	2	\$463	7	\$36,774	4	\$5,286
DUNKLIN	194	\$14,743	108	\$37,381	18	\$7,957	31	\$125,345	244	\$227,980
FRANKLIN	373	\$28,594	141	\$50,989	16	\$7,643	44	\$148,210	503	\$654,400
GASCONADE	51	\$4,741	20	\$5,676	1	\$930	6	\$30,178	69	\$80,518
GENTRY	31	\$2,293	15	\$4,548	1	\$324	5	\$23,261	18	\$12,052
GREENE	951	\$83,703	1,279	\$377,058	40	\$26,164	145	\$604,182	1,713	\$2,754,387
GRUNDY	43	\$3,898	15	\$5,985	0	\$0	5	\$10,232	216	\$258,314
HARRISON	53	\$3,605	7	\$833	3	\$3,552	5	\$16,654	73	\$46,647
HENRY	97	\$7,770	103	\$34,083	2	\$1,158	18	\$81,454	347	\$546,393
HICKORY	59	\$3,391	107	\$25,769	3	\$1,531	1	-\$3,887	28	\$29,473
HOLT	23	\$2,698	18	\$4,162	1	\$1,417	4	\$11,154	14	\$4,823
HOWARD	48	\$2,274	16	\$4,166	2	\$617	2	\$4,976	50	\$54,809
HOWELL	240	\$17,167	192	\$39,607	7	\$3,856	13	\$42,207	8	\$11,443
IRON	61	\$5,971	86	\$20,007	5	\$3,475	8	\$43,127	6	\$7,482
JACKSON	2,023	\$228,273	2,806	\$716,971	75	\$56,687	208	\$871,512	3,110	\$3,029,467
JASPER	565	\$45,767	349	\$91,365	21	\$12,199	54	\$227,702	764	\$812,588
JEFFERSON	622	\$53,954	401	\$130,427	39	\$21,952	72	\$323,989	739	\$737,229
JOHNSON	153	\$10,643	40	\$12,140	1	\$1,127	20	\$75,969	321	\$339,191
KNOX	13	\$1,202	18	\$5,236	0	\$0	1	\$3,819	55	\$167,561
LACLEDE	145	\$12,087	161	\$46,007	5	\$2,349	24	\$100,569	410	\$546,678
LAFAYETTE	118	\$20,014	98	\$18,689	6	\$4,181	12	\$43,832	238	\$273,217
LAWRENCE	163	\$15,830	83	\$22,235	5	\$1,550	15	\$59,261	255	\$380,339
LEWIS	46	\$4,899	46	\$19,527	3	\$1,775	3	\$20,950	60	\$75,300
LINCOLN	175	\$16,175	93	\$30,169	5	\$983	18	\$74,564	415	\$557,811

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	50	\$3,658	46	\$19,525	0	\$0	3	\$6,391	175	\$148,448
LIVINGSTON	48	\$3,581	48	\$13,622	2	\$1,150	9	\$37,039	273	\$233,573
MCDONALD	92	\$6,573	75	\$21,409	6	\$2,180	6	\$23,486	107	\$57,420
MACON	61	\$5,404	61	\$17,377	3	\$3,787	12	\$32,710	107	\$150,605
MADISON	80	\$4,410	47	\$12,358	0	\$0	25	\$97,349	6	\$9,862
MARIES	26	\$2,798	13	\$2,259	1	\$2,452	6	\$36,100	29	\$31,280
MARION	122	\$8,887	219	\$128,947	4	\$2,477	6	\$17,590	653	\$1,225,721
MERCER	11	\$415	3	\$523	0	\$0	1	\$3,549	25	\$30,000
MILLER	100	\$8,718	57	\$13,188	1	\$77	14	\$31,748	193	\$227,969
MISSISSIPPI	84	\$5,916	37	\$15,553	7	\$2,102	5	\$15,320	4	\$8,121
MONITEAU	48	\$3,370	49	\$19,731	0	\$0	5	\$13,499	40	\$28,559
MONROE	40	\$4,334	52	\$22,114	1	\$841	2	\$7,396	51	\$77,793
MONTGOMERY	47	\$3,832	45	\$15,084	2	\$584	11	\$61,165	11	\$10,697
MORGAN	74	\$3,805	75	\$18,596	2	\$728	10	\$39,512	131	\$105,420
NEW MADRID	126	\$10,610	99	\$32,547	5	\$1,541	12	\$40,423	10	\$7,567
NEWTON	191	\$16,630	133	\$33,986	10	\$2,710	34	\$140,779	181	\$124,950
NODAWAY	54	\$3,933	10	\$2,530	0	\$0	12	\$31,561	70	\$36,187
OREGON	76	\$5,336	61	\$8,610	1	\$1,398	6	\$14,968	1	\$209
OSAGE	21	\$1,225	32	\$15,546	1	\$231	2	\$9,166	34	\$28,016
OZARK	55	\$8,464	48	\$18,593	0	\$0	12	\$43,030	7	\$11,651
PEMISCOT	134	\$9,947	37	\$7,452	10	\$7,538	5	\$19,197	116	\$112,240
PERRY	70	\$5,008	39	\$8,865	3	\$1,376	10	\$43,294	0	\$0
PETTIS	190	\$20,262	206	\$54,916	3	\$1,380	18	\$87,979	315	\$278,305
PHELPS	160	\$17,976	126	\$29,167	10	\$3,657	12	\$38,352	296	\$378,636
PIKE	84	\$6,881	84	\$47,444	4	\$1,259	9	\$22,443	24	\$22,325
PLATTE	142	\$10,763	64	\$21,957	2	\$477	28	\$112,583	163	\$166,007
POLK	139	\$17,204	154	\$43,341	4	\$3,147	22	\$60,313	127	\$147,652
PULASKI	146	\$14,338	103	\$29,342	3	\$1,857	15	\$62,456	250	\$289,895
PUTMAN	20	\$1,755	18	\$6,855	0	\$0	1	\$2,700	31	\$32,224
RALLS	47	\$2,545	34	\$22,663	0	\$0	2	\$2,768	67	\$92,531
RANDOLPH	125	\$12,851	87	\$31,987	4	\$2,165	22	\$83,496	176	\$151,988
RAY	76	\$7,282	42	\$11,122	1	\$79	19	\$70,875	71	\$57,789
REYNOLDS	44	\$4,791	74	\$26,280	3	\$234	0	\$0	32	\$30,205
RIPLEY	108	\$9,546	57	\$12,594	11	\$7,696	4	\$10,446	53	\$42,502
ST. CHARLES	577	\$49,523	289	\$78,738	10	\$4,267	62	\$261,346	672	\$932,344
ST. CLAIR	44	\$2,070	45	\$13,685	3	\$928	7	\$35,305	73	\$71,872
ST. FRANCOIS	352	\$30,066	194	\$67,586	31	\$18,830	53	\$239,727	26	\$44,543
STE.GENEVIEVE	61	\$3,919	29	\$6,874	3	\$1,110	15	\$78,221	7	\$5,715
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,269	\$224,287	1,835	\$511,032	113	\$54,698	336	\$1,467,275	321	\$504,901
SALINE	98	\$8,089	75	\$18,391	2	\$715	9	\$32,995	121	\$106,582
SCHUYLER	24	\$1,980	20	\$3,911	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$31,181
SCOTLAND	19	\$1,278	6	\$1,431	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$51,049
SCOTT	293	\$24,988	243	\$71,385	12	\$6,024	17	\$54,651	8	\$13,955
SHANNON	70	\$5,442	49	\$9,098	3	\$3,222	2	\$9,751	1	\$466
SHELBY	32	\$1,068	20	\$6,045	0	\$0	1	\$2,998	88	\$100,722
STODDARD	184	\$14,363	133	\$33,983	14	\$9,292	19	\$70,709	9	\$8,227
STONE	106	\$8,100	74	\$18,866	1	\$238	18	\$75,473	110	\$130,936
SULLIVAN	41	\$8,821	38	\$13,919	0	\$0	1	\$3,896	61	\$56,909
TANEY	213	\$18,998	172	\$46,541	7	\$5,068	32	\$122,125	224	\$261,417
TEXAS	128	\$14,266	62	\$14,248	3	\$2,854	13	\$39,827	10	\$15,702
VERNON	101	\$5,718	71	\$26,982	1	\$309	19	\$70,578	254	\$460,971
WARREN	110	\$7,512	70	\$16,920	3	\$1,471	7	\$22,182	271	\$257,977
WASHINGTON	150	\$14,040	125	\$24,580	15	\$9,659	19	\$119,044	24	\$18,604
WAYNE	90	\$6,359	53	\$20,914	4	\$3,022	5	\$16,873	104	\$93,014
WEBSTER	118	\$12,148	165	\$46,116	4	\$3,802	15	\$57,309	135	\$136,304
WORTH	9	\$629	3	\$464	1	\$479	0	\$0	8	\$3,468
WRIGHT	96	\$9,422	135	\$35,623	2	\$1,967	17	\$57,797	9	\$8,210
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,239	\$171,932	3,659	\$1,184,042	97	\$44,312	97	\$420,542	648	\$1,410,017
INVALID COUNTY	57	\$5,986	45	\$16,362	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$64,036

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	197	\$264,373	7,009	\$50,739,884	27,991	\$2,345,896	1,035	\$115,610	292	\$6,406,466
ADAIR	0	\$0	34	\$352,903	247	\$13,100	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	9	\$37,309	49	\$4,338	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$12,478	3	\$80	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$210	25	\$147,150	168	\$7,907	1	\$110	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	40	\$213,543	156	\$11,462	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	13	\$60,235	55	\$3,024	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	22	\$115,303	55	\$5,812	1	\$110	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	22	\$139,921	59	\$7,717	3	\$330	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	16	\$137,025	158	\$11,915	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	6	\$15,187	160	\$1,325,240	351	\$24,982	3	\$330	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$1,805	134	\$1,168,330	386	\$33,882	8	\$880	0	\$0
BUTLER	1	\$1,335	94	\$592,412	843	\$54,466	0	\$0	27	\$466,526
CALDWELL	1	\$2,958	6	\$30,532	22	\$1,730	1	\$110	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	36	\$301,532	188	\$11,296	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	32	\$359,218	108	\$12,347	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$1,513	86	\$551,806	678	\$54,745	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$1,141	8	\$46,601	14	\$704	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	13	\$50,329	109	\$7,609	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	6	\$7,720	75	\$595,970	260	\$23,955	57	\$6,380	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	19	\$200,234	74	\$6,014	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	8	\$124,670	75	\$2,849	1	\$110	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	64	\$618,050	242	\$21,416	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	2	\$36,056	15	\$934	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	5	\$3,601	144	\$1,316,618	385	\$29,415	60	\$6,710	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	30	\$295,185	46	\$4,325	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$624	63	\$742,431	333	\$24,387	1	\$110	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$1,079	18	\$135,669	44	\$3,150	1	\$110	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$7,568	35	\$246,813	183	\$13,956	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	6	\$37,199	42	\$2,483	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	18	\$94,856	84	\$10,230	2	\$220	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	2	\$4,392	17	\$1,183	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	11	\$141,825	17	\$932	1	\$110	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	36	\$261,418	54	\$5,157	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$378	22	\$108,989	83	\$6,423	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$3,474	85	\$543,902	645	\$43,995	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$3,296	106	\$823,709	528	\$35,349	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	9	\$122,604	66	\$4,844	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	4	\$29,185	13	\$3,015	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	6	\$8,209	396	\$2,245,950	1,402	\$145,938	5	\$550	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$745	9	\$75,054	11	\$1,905	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	14	\$141,223	12	\$422	1	\$110	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	33	\$211,072	79	\$8,003	3	\$330	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	10	\$28,885	61	\$6,975	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	4	\$31,986	6	\$374	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	6	\$123,428	24	\$1,316	1	\$110	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$414	50	\$417,448	255	\$23,603	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$100	26	\$135,360	196	\$13,743	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	31	\$51,018	964	\$6,894,028	2,149	\$202,308	798	\$88,880	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	167	\$778,083	365	\$41,482	1	\$110	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	6	\$6,582	198	\$1,271,869	1,062	\$90,462	1	\$110	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$9,959	45	\$240,398	105	\$7,816	8	\$1,320	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	11	\$203,313	29	\$1,557	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$1,562	44	\$384,239	134	\$12,675	2	\$220	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	37	\$416,760	157	\$11,499	13	\$1,430	48	\$1,400,552
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	47	\$180,740	162	\$13,649	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	11	\$29,561	35	\$1,975	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$903	60	\$381,486	329	\$22,816	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	6	\$43,878	88	\$3,017	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$2,176	11	\$66,266	29	\$2,099	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	30	\$166,722	68	\$5,215	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	17	\$115,925	107	\$7,650	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	22	\$156,221	228	\$14,507	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	6	\$18,078	35	\$1,536	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$864	42	\$273,808	100	\$8,900	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	2	\$10,433	2	\$187	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$5,698	31	\$271,476	143	\$9,087	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	17	\$33,636	137	\$9,218	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	11	\$100,472	56	\$2,809	1	\$110	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	9	\$58,867	49	\$2,253	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$178	14	\$93,557	75	\$4,870	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	22	\$290,118	124	\$8,230	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	38	\$253,844	249	\$17,737	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	67	\$526,383	149	\$12,540	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	2	\$1,192	14	\$139,041	29	\$1,655	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,178	11	\$71,006	53	\$6,639	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	10	\$41,889	45	\$2,452	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	7	\$30,303	50	\$3,923	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	52	\$196,268	233	\$16,237	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$598	27	\$253,904	73	\$4,786	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	2	\$2,766	47	\$392,756	202	\$14,391	17	\$1,870	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	59	\$231,267	136	\$10,066	1	\$110	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	16	\$173,138	48	\$3,432	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	29	\$120,338	110	\$11,369	18	\$1,980	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	51	\$425,258	188	\$12,561	3	\$330	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$1,320	37	\$248,563	107	\$13,331	2	\$220	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	4	\$28,003	27	\$1,399	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$11	4	\$51,421	29	\$1,886	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	41	\$360,204	343	\$18,026	1	\$110	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	16	\$97,847	70	\$5,243	2	\$220	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	6	\$28,918	95	\$5,617	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	28	\$253,276	316	\$11,701	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	18	\$23,521	173	\$1,413,059	613	\$64,659	0	\$0	50	\$1,139,348
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	13	\$114,082	45	\$3,374	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	4	\$3,433	124	\$951,720	665	\$66,297	1	\$110	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$292	19	\$215,456	131	\$10,790	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	36	\$49,288	924	\$7,240,712	4,040	\$337,455	4	\$440	140	\$2,893,346
SALINE	0	\$0	18	\$120,828	183	\$8,663	6	\$660	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	2	\$15,104	28	\$1,424	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	6	\$88,673	4	\$309	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$3,292	79	\$235,027	490	\$38,338	0	\$0	24	\$443,174
SHANNON	0	\$0	11	\$58,284	51	\$6,301	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	4	\$15,237	26	\$1,049	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$3,624	44	\$253,871	440	\$27,497	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	40	\$206,479	113	\$11,274	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$778	10	\$29,326	52	\$1,816	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	111	\$379,464	191	\$16,953	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$660	19	\$64,617	71	\$7,347	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	24	\$121,031	110	\$6,733	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	40	\$269,427	133	\$14,888	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	8	\$854	40	\$264,485	236	\$33,599	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	21	\$127,698	261	\$15,926	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	37	\$117,395	157	\$14,806	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	3	\$34,719	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	22	\$79,796	149	\$12,819	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	23	\$31,267	755	\$6,253,284	2,514	\$264,482	2	\$220	3	\$63,521
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	26	\$134,502	67	\$4,885	2	\$220	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	16,148	\$6,479,980	9,780	\$73,184,429	962,351	\$3,294,989	54	\$2,214
ADAIR	233	\$76,991	132	\$850,034	3,874	\$17,053	0	\$0
ANDREW	30	\$6,540	4	\$14,014	1,840	\$6,619	0	\$0
ATCHISON	17	\$4,458	10	\$46,254	673	\$3,467	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	103	\$48,377	59	\$351,691	4,258	\$16,020	0	\$0
BARRY	69	\$16,770	42	\$217,078	7,444	\$25,854	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$13,141	12	\$57,315	2,367	\$8,938	1	\$9
BATES	51	\$12,043	24	\$189,155	2,775	\$11,267	0	\$0
BENTON	72	\$28,550	25	\$174,360	3,418	\$16,680	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$441	12	\$51,856	2,771	\$13,146	0	\$0
BOONE	952	\$269,568	474	\$3,890,056	19,465	\$69,845	1	\$5
BUCHANAN	417	\$309,372	225	\$1,821,867	16,878	\$64,904	0	\$0
BUTLER	9	\$3,309	106	\$804,351	11,682	\$56,631	2	\$108
CALDWELL	20	\$4,692	1	\$7,528	1,300	\$4,732	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	140	\$62,096	84	\$515,947	6,348	\$23,048	0	\$0
CAMDEN	256	\$121,997	89	\$386,657	6,352	\$20,535	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	322	\$109,072	156	\$1,212,496	11,451	\$45,876	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$337	16	\$83,273	1,340	\$5,725	1	\$7
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$46,305	1,686	\$8,803	1	\$7
CASS	186	\$67,042	118	\$676,115	12,428	\$21,546	0	\$0
CEDAR	47	\$12,960	33	\$314,096	3,028	\$13,175	0	\$0
CHARITON	25	\$13,755	12	\$21,067	1,178	\$5,962	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	202	\$77,694	49	\$259,564	11,702	\$31,584	0	\$0
CLARK	11	\$1,365	2	\$8,226	1,196	\$4,115	0	\$0
CLAY	656	\$290,388	364	\$2,229,441	24,381	\$43,823	0	\$0
CLINTON	54	\$17,928	36	\$176,150	2,553	\$8,079	0	\$0
COLE	216	\$96,379	107	\$774,726	10,096	\$34,271	1	\$12
COOPER	132	\$66,761	91	\$594,821	2,614	\$10,942	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	55	\$15,941	3	\$9,215	5,417	\$21,996	0	\$0
DADE	24	\$4,095	3	\$5,234	1,366	\$5,030	1	\$8
DALLAS	40	\$15,664	10	\$41,026	3,318	\$15,146	0	\$0
DAVIESS	15	\$3,257	2	\$12,082	1,393	\$4,402	0	\$0
DEKALB	37	\$10,567	26	\$100,673	1,307	\$6,647	1	\$45
DENT	108	\$38,189	53	\$426,802	3,618	\$17,501	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	7	\$2,512	15	\$137,150	3,006	\$12,616	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	5	\$1,547	36	\$149,894	10,499	\$52,312	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	396	\$292,395	160	\$863,404	14,359	\$41,224	0	\$0
GASCONADE	50	\$10,584	21	\$64,147	2,211	\$9,473	0	\$0
GENTRY	108	\$42,319	98	\$760,545	1,024	\$4,937	0	\$0
GREENE	1,142	\$446,708	575	\$5,359,903	46,231	\$179,008	1	\$11
GRUNDY	36	\$7,750	10	\$55,386	1,825	\$9,218	1	\$14
HARRISON	53	\$23,717	39	\$255,147	1,688	\$6,913	0	\$0
HENRY	45	\$17,279	25	\$243,598	4,299	\$20,589	0	\$0
HICKORY	19	\$6,748	9	\$52,965	1,705	\$7,879	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$1,719	2	\$9,340	630	\$2,636	0	\$0
HOWARD	108	\$62,821	85	\$752,043	1,520	\$7,208	0	\$0
HOWELL	279	\$85,472	100	\$929,256	10,126	\$44,727	0	\$0
IRON	60	\$24,063	26	\$55,608	2,686	\$15,850	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,559	\$520,132	1,072	\$8,304,806	125,835	\$252,665	1	\$50
JASPER	600	\$247,173	284	\$2,376,618	24,387	\$83,449	10	\$119
JEFFERSON	502	\$171,562	305	\$1,282,702	27,883	\$81,030	3	\$238
JOHNSON	171	\$54,994	75	\$588,329	5,741	\$11,341	0	\$0
KNOX	16	\$1,659	7	\$19,034	608	\$3,001	0	\$0
LACLEDE	64	\$29,279	28	\$126,526	7,966	\$30,386	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	187	\$59,564	152	\$1,253,215	5,050	\$11,711	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	106	\$41,862	30	\$108,154	7,843	\$25,833	1	\$53
LEWIS	20	\$2,929	6	-\$18,110	1,389	\$6,626	0	\$0
LINCOLN	163	\$44,178	94	\$535,117	8,479	\$30,916	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	54	\$14,956	13	\$36,306	2,125	\$10,421	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	68	\$16,416	21	\$98,067	2,336	\$12,140	0	\$0
MCDONALD	51	\$24,365	21	\$96,537	5,278	\$14,777	0	\$0
MACON	54	\$6,178	38	\$76,099	2,434	\$10,062	0	\$0
MADISON	79	\$36,400	48	\$434,762	3,075	\$15,585	0	\$0
MARIES	16	\$6,152	3	\$2,143	1,259	\$4,834	0	\$0
MARION	222	\$173,076	116	\$864,147	5,770	\$29,458	0	\$0
MERCER	6	\$1,166	1	\$689	481	\$2,510	2	\$42
MILLER	16	\$4,882	38	\$64,338	4,803	\$18,659	1	\$37
MISSISSIPPI	40	\$19,846	8	\$43,102	3,764	\$19,016	0	\$0
MONITEAU	32	\$9,642	15	\$66,771	2,139	\$7,031	1	\$7
MONROE	35	\$8,303	26	\$135,237	1,370	\$5,762	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	29	\$13,312	19	\$58,663	2,067	\$8,857	0	\$0
MORGAN	87	\$37,688	47	\$272,917	4,154	\$19,083	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	56	\$30,447	5	\$33,041	4,688	\$24,108	0	\$0
NEWTON	161	\$67,971	55	\$289,549	10,625	\$33,813	0	\$0
NODAWAY	65	\$14,835	40	\$257,251	1,912	\$8,711	0	\$0
OREGON	113	\$44,351	62	\$706,534	2,917	\$13,989	0	\$0
OSAGE	45	\$14,584	12	\$22,374	1,180	\$4,536	0	\$0
OZARK	15	\$2,995	3	\$2,129	2,150	\$8,449	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	50	\$21,678	2	\$3,931	6,245	\$31,613	0	\$0
PERRY	108	\$42,785	55	\$378,765	2,808	\$11,417	0	\$0
PETTIS	234	\$107,283	118	\$960,639	9,352	\$35,867	0	\$0
PHELPS	309	\$120,436	198	\$1,487,755	7,657	\$32,783	0	\$0
PIKE	141	\$88,288	71	\$473,706	2,982	\$11,972	0	\$0
PLATTE	241	\$67,573	108	\$629,550	7,405	\$12,487	0	\$0
POLK	156	\$63,772	88	\$717,192	6,056	\$24,947	0	\$0
PULASKI	92	\$25,763	18	\$115,635	6,258	\$21,697	0	\$0
PUTMAN	15	\$3,447	1	\$6,291	797	\$3,580	0	\$0
RALLS	23	\$7,007	26	\$156,730	1,240	\$5,480	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	147	\$63,210	45	\$162,355	5,200	\$23,852	0	\$0
RAY	104	\$43,883	50	\$379,187	3,243	\$7,689	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	10	\$4,372	8	\$40,941	1,483	\$7,731	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$1,508	14	\$120,517	4,207	\$21,374	1	\$36
ST. CHARLES	756	\$306,357	584	\$5,395,174	26,429	\$68,608	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	9	\$1,218	3	\$4,170	1,801	\$8,510	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	162	\$59,182	78	\$310,951	14,043	\$69,903	1	\$77
STE.GENEVIEVE	64	\$20,727	31	\$294,985	2,596	\$9,671	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	97	\$49,214	1,061	\$9,295,202	123,383	\$378,219	5	\$395
SALINE	219	\$98,436	158	\$1,703,620	4,219	\$17,235	2	\$49
SCHUYLER	30	\$10,299	6	\$19,826	786	\$3,150	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	12	\$4,588	2	\$864	738	\$2,135	0	\$0
SCOTT	168	\$76,982	93	\$1,107,394	10,138	\$46,347	0	\$0
SHANNON	23	\$11,395	8	\$59,945	2,143	\$10,527	0	\$0
SHELBY	28	\$3,750	9	\$6,721	1,087	\$4,184	0	\$0
STODDARD	160	\$48,306	83	\$599,101	6,794	\$33,486	0	\$0
STONE	2	\$397	13	\$57,872	4,634	\$16,676	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	27	\$15,656	8	\$13,813	1,283	\$5,848	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$2,264	43	\$195,899	10,260	\$33,895	0	\$0
TEXAS	80	\$27,978	30	\$191,398	5,033	\$20,156	0	\$0
VERNON	128	\$31,942	103	\$1,209,657	4,065	\$19,063	3	\$42
WARREN	117	\$46,405	83	\$637,474	5,088	\$15,002	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	124	\$37,401	46	\$163,918	6,345	\$30,627	1	\$65
WAYNE	43	\$8,657	17	\$74,145	3,385	\$18,536	0	\$0
WEBSTER	121	\$47,601	27	\$127,629	6,518	\$20,607	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$1,011	2	\$19,829	306	\$1,326	0	\$0
WRIGHT	30	\$5,291	17	\$94,520	4,990	\$21,556	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	560	\$296,587	155	\$880,085	77,964	\$300,117	11	\$778
INVALID COUNTY	74	\$41,059	84	\$892,134	356	\$404	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	266	\$10,130	24,733	\$95,417,326	9,010	\$531,838	102,514	\$60,479,258	53,794	\$70,050,377
ADAIR	0	\$0	86	\$302,424	57	\$3,667	427	\$220,171	166	\$122,936
ANDREW	0	\$0	94	\$352,271	15	\$926	202	\$204,581	55	\$64,958
ATCHISON	0	\$0	41	\$153,758	10	\$799	87	\$77,583	45	\$47,797
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	76	\$256,284	37	\$2,216	476	\$216,473	158	\$120,950
BARRY	0	\$0	145	\$552,317	81	\$5,367	815	\$350,194	243	\$231,504
BARTON	0	\$0	86	\$298,084	40	\$1,790	263	\$119,197	90	\$85,653
BATES	0	\$0	81	\$304,276	35	\$2,401	381	\$303,517	125	\$113,275
BENTON	0	\$0	119	\$420,869	49	\$2,243	489	\$190,646	256	\$340,273
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	73	\$215,524	42	\$2,447	326	\$110,983	264	\$248,555
BOONE	0	\$0	299	\$1,152,551	189	\$11,616	2,504	\$1,124,004	545	\$520,139
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	336	\$1,197,580	84	\$5,860	2,525	\$1,353,319	662	\$736,983
BUTLER	0	\$0	289	\$1,104,784	193	\$11,261	1,223	\$1,110,300	1,053	\$1,014,989
CALDWELL	0	\$0	49	\$160,279	9	\$543	140	\$96,443	32	\$28,717
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	132	\$506,486	70	\$4,890	836	\$353,776	153	\$112,167
CAMDEN	0	\$0	105	\$419,984	52	\$3,221	704	\$379,384	123	\$79,600
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	321	\$1,114,053	129	\$7,447	1,338	\$528,990	725	\$630,067
CARROLL	0	\$0	52	\$181,628	14	\$665	211	\$218,903	59	\$57,976
CARTER	0	\$0	16	\$54,815	17	\$1,561	147	\$129,859	237	\$234,613
CASS	0	\$0	394	\$1,526,755	74	\$3,739	960	\$821,996	284	\$361,652
CEDAR	0	\$0	83	\$278,554	50	\$2,673	395	\$223,400	166	\$118,534
CHARITON	0	\$0	136	\$486,913	18	\$1,121	134	\$58,232	54	\$65,801
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	126	\$460,349	109	\$7,939	885	\$384,919	376	\$290,923
CLARK	0	\$0	29	\$119,941	5	\$347	89	\$37,353	40	\$32,383
CLAY	0	\$0	461	\$1,693,204	157	\$6,451	2,064	\$1,642,714	711	\$861,468
CLINTON	0	\$0	111	\$430,874	25	\$995	290	\$137,318	71	\$83,992
COLE	0	\$0	234	\$892,780	92	\$5,250	1,112	\$565,681	266	\$217,966
COOPER	0	\$0	115	\$450,199	49	\$3,000	313	\$140,281	64	\$59,313
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	109	\$418,739	73	\$4,388	681	\$431,061	366	\$343,787
DADE	0	\$0	25	\$84,438	15	\$1,075	139	\$45,382	51	\$33,254
DALLAS	0	\$0	101	\$324,858	55	\$3,037	405	\$166,415	180	\$165,138
DAVIESS	0	\$0	20	\$69,172	9	\$391	179	\$53,392	31	\$18,206
DEKALB	0	\$0	63	\$204,769	23	\$1,346	249	\$85,342	97	\$71,112
DENT	0	\$0	76	\$308,576	48	\$2,781	465	\$307,800	351	\$377,258
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	50	\$163,861	43	\$2,177	254	\$139,686	128	\$108,484
DUNKLIN	1	\$40	300	\$1,085,714	179	\$9,776	1,275	\$1,013,272	1,315	\$1,596,488
FRANKLIN	15	\$1,459	346	\$1,183,492	111	\$6,507	1,462	\$903,876	433	\$371,198
GASCONADE	0	\$0	126	\$477,366	11	\$549	281	\$115,569	97	\$80,515
GENTRY	0	\$0	56	\$192,889	13	\$632	185	\$79,203	24	\$21,598
GREENE	0	\$0	1,075	\$4,095,789	471	\$29,811	4,811	\$2,491,009	1,640	\$1,362,317
GRUNDY	0	\$0	128	\$450,375	30	\$1,532	293	\$176,741	88	\$72,070
HARRISON	0	\$0	62	\$216,216	22	\$1,026	290	\$159,570	55	\$49,056
HENRY	0	\$0	104	\$366,804	42	\$2,719	717	\$467,225	276	\$248,807
HICKORY	0	\$0	40	\$161,961	18	\$1,252	214	\$59,159	83	\$74,915
HOLT	0	\$0	34	\$119,164	2	\$181	88	\$38,639	33	\$44,097
HOWARD	0	\$0	54	\$177,168	18	\$862	223	\$108,785	57	\$39,817
HOWELL	0	\$0	327	\$1,223,122	99	\$7,357	1,234	\$343,328	532	\$452,575
IRON	0	\$0	144	\$546,997	42	\$2,396	398	\$278,592	311	\$349,016
JACKSON	2	\$25	2,710	\$11,027,118	603	\$35,720	13,467	\$12,243,573	5,563	\$8,707,350
JASPER	0	\$0	320	\$1,167,521	225	\$14,722	3,083	\$1,649,936	916	\$832,438
JEFFERSON	37	\$1,605	822	\$3,032,881	190	\$10,104	2,461	\$1,321,105	1,095	\$1,288,656
JOHNSON	0	\$0	152	\$544,257	53	\$3,017	773	\$493,359	178	\$223,645
KNOX	0	\$0	12	\$46,484	9	\$667	73	\$38,684	57	\$25,082
LACLEDE	0	\$0	126	\$449,276	121	\$7,564	843	\$391,021	297	\$205,572
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	172	\$657,219	54	\$2,311	529	\$578,110	170	\$211,089
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	133	\$535,737	77	\$4,679	814	\$451,282	264	\$232,171
LEWIS	0	\$0	100	\$371,951	21	\$1,665	128	\$75,931	34	\$28,924
LINCOLN	38	\$709	217	\$735,563	74	\$3,833	972	\$480,268	368	\$334,200

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$56	110	\$414,206	19	\$820	314	\$200,393	81	\$62,018
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	133	\$702,939	49	\$2,464	404	\$199,183	120	\$82,144
MCDONALD	0	\$0	61	\$215,172	17	\$1,128	482	\$173,469	151	\$148,595
MACON	3	\$130	103	\$386,133	28	\$1,774	277	\$157,017	94	\$87,219
MADISON	0	\$0	140	\$597,215	37	\$2,516	408	\$191,488	272	\$224,653
MARIES	0	\$0	55	\$185,129	16	\$652	120	\$67,145	53	\$44,838
MARION	2	\$54	350	\$1,544,509	124	\$7,073	529	\$298,871	358	\$289,407
MERCER	0	\$0	27	\$109,463	16	\$592	55	\$26,316	22	\$12,591
MILLER	0	\$0	199	\$792,922	55	\$3,448	533	\$221,558	131	\$90,703
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	101	\$334,307	56	\$3,053	441	\$155,258	485	\$544,490
MONITEAU	0	\$0	69	\$249,896	24	\$907	188	\$49,360	38	\$28,581
MONROE	0	\$0	42	\$157,249	18	\$1,054	168	\$77,585	85	\$53,077
MONTGOMERY	2	\$22	126	\$455,866	19	\$989	259	\$63,231	41	\$39,029
MORGAN	0	\$0	102	\$451,241	52	\$3,238	482	\$194,715	140	\$94,373
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	205	\$741,754	87	\$4,755	580	\$262,320	617	\$729,762
NEWTON	0	\$0	244	\$933,395	80	\$6,372	1,208	\$520,116	308	\$303,667
NODAWAY	0	\$0	82	\$278,186	25	\$1,770	273	\$89,190	69	\$65,516
OREGON	0	\$0	47	\$171,734	23	\$1,496	361	\$141,538	209	\$188,958
OSAGE	0	\$0	60	\$230,543	11	\$640	131	\$105,747	31	\$22,682
OZARK	0	\$0	81	\$360,211	36	\$2,910	175	\$51,556	62	\$48,102
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	94	\$370,689	95	\$5,125	736	\$394,322	921	\$1,167,669
PERRY	1	\$64	114	\$406,302	30	\$1,625	376	\$209,730	135	\$118,196
PETTIS	0	\$0	379	\$1,563,592	114	\$7,025	966	\$489,099	457	\$561,902
PHELPS	0	\$0	190	\$654,203	77	\$5,332	947	\$576,184	350	\$331,892
PIKE	7	\$123	81	\$281,787	39	\$2,371	344	\$162,571	128	\$117,300
PLATTE	0	\$0	177	\$630,956	42	\$2,359	563	\$412,943	179	\$185,869
POLK	0	\$0	201	\$748,973	83	\$5,052	785	\$251,428	268	\$187,255
PULASKI	0	\$0	135	\$481,075	50	\$3,107	565	\$242,683	166	\$170,552
PUTMAN	0	\$0	26	\$36,279	9	\$459	117	\$103,586	44	\$31,004
RALLS	0	\$7	56	\$216,796	25	\$1,800	101	\$45,076	57	\$51,533
RANDOLPH	1	\$56	247	\$950,005	47	\$3,230	696	\$464,201	291	\$245,893
RAY	0	\$0	137	\$502,626	25	\$1,613	350	\$224,000	102	\$103,560
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	23	\$78,258	18	\$991	148	\$96,258	237	\$265,434
RIPLEY	0	\$0	44	\$158,882	63	\$3,874	520	\$333,713	580	\$598,209
ST. CHARLES	26	\$1,020	541	\$2,185,763	164	\$8,992	2,045	\$852,254	614	\$725,211
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	30	\$90,205	14	\$1,143	285	\$169,346	109	\$101,429
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$130	409	\$1,575,806	152	\$9,756	1,720	\$947,984	1,227	\$1,085,233
STE.GENEVIEVE	8	\$792	77	\$262,656	21	\$1,295	277	\$286,064	114	\$104,103
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	76	\$2,293	4,136	\$16,813,441	968	\$52,045	10,132	\$5,443,953	8,545	\$15,519,915
SALINE	0	\$0	103	\$361,530	51	\$2,547	527	\$176,766	221	\$213,053
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	29	\$104,455	9	\$611	65	\$41,347	20	\$13,327
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	24	\$39,593	8	\$263	74	\$50,512	21	\$11,268
SCOTT	0	\$0	239	\$760,707	150	\$7,952	1,292	\$732,790	959	\$998,630
SHANNON	0	\$0	43	\$150,107	15	\$1,098	277	\$144,349	130	\$143,128
SHELBY	1	\$56	49	\$185,557	12	\$719	106	\$58,075	35	\$22,688
STODDARD	0	\$0	187	\$650,589	94	\$5,742	833	\$428,556	658	\$657,624
STONE	0	\$0	118	\$481,284	52	\$3,597	422	\$212,108	148	\$119,479
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	99	\$435,256	23	\$1,064	177	\$84,934	56	\$43,293
TANEY	0	\$0	152	\$591,487	128	\$8,790	991	\$463,043	267	\$231,537
TEXAS	0	\$0	83	\$290,616	44	\$3,140	627	\$231,259	239	\$205,584
VERNON	0	\$0	120	\$482,016	55	\$2,888	599	\$270,452	239	\$201,651
WARREN	4	\$47	52	\$176,582	42	\$2,845	500	\$186,939	106	\$101,230
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	82	\$330,323	105	\$7,135	869	\$468,749	594	\$705,162
WAYNE	0	\$0	61	\$204,070	47	\$3,531	360	\$268,017	461	\$479,856
WEBSTER	0	\$0	115	\$428,459	52	\$2,849	494	\$184,615	235	\$194,484
WORTH	0	\$0	15	\$55,279	2	\$170	45	\$12,369	9	\$7,893
WRIGHT	0	\$0	102	\$375,928	56	\$3,877	430	\$172,906	238	\$192,931
ST. LOUIS CITY	38	\$1,445	1,530	\$6,451,344	767	\$42,615	8,190	\$4,907,547	9,149	\$15,818,012
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	3	\$14,765	17	\$1,048	253	\$144,943	5	\$4,965

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	301,223	\$128,686,268	143	\$1,606,923	6,068	\$482,105	7,832	\$325,286
ADAIR	1,368	\$761,688	0	\$0	36	\$2,337	43	\$926
ANDREW	602	\$211,535	0	\$0	10	\$461	23	\$674
ATCHISON	225	\$64,070	0	\$0	2	\$50	1	\$8
AUDRAIN	1,542	\$798,527	0	\$0	72	\$2,914	18	\$529
BARRY	2,067	\$896,323	2	\$31,948	22	\$2,301	30	\$1,145
BARTON	718	\$224,493	0	\$0	9	\$439	2	\$179
BATES	959	\$733,903	1	\$18,154	2	\$228	23	\$419
BENTON	1,126	\$539,742	1	\$5,765	24	\$1,001	9	\$441
BOLLINGER	1,006	\$394,733	1	\$186	8	\$1,463	21	\$1,301
BOONE	5,940	\$2,499,558	7	\$71,018	30	\$1,682	86	\$7,656
BUCHANAN	5,479	\$2,478,336	3	\$19,904	75	\$6,517	232	\$9,512
BUTLER	4,675	\$2,025,064	0	\$0	120	\$9,254	169	\$7,742
CALDWELL	291	\$142,195	0	\$0	8	\$854	11	\$205
CALLAWAY	2,177	\$1,193,361	2	\$29,689	16	\$1,898	33	\$1,188
CAMDEN	1,947	\$898,763	1	\$7,423	30	\$2,180	35	\$1,548
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,735	\$1,339,485	2	\$29,642	95	\$4,806	118	\$2,305
CARROLL	510	\$196,713	1	\$14,161	7	\$316	5	\$173
CARTER	636	\$254,210	0	\$0	15	\$1,249	10	\$1,367
CASS	3,834	\$1,613,679	1	\$22,777	39	\$3,838	54	\$2,292
CEDAR	1,071	\$457,973	0	\$0	4	\$510	11	\$645
CHARITON	387	\$221,103	0	\$0	6	\$511	9	\$443
CHRISTIAN	3,580	\$1,538,661	1	\$7,983	39	\$1,775	41	\$1,497
CLARK	355	\$94,693	0	\$0	3	\$362	8	\$160
CLAY	6,844	\$3,441,850	4	\$10,766	91	\$5,674	89	\$2,169
CLINTON	808	\$314,504	0	\$0	11	\$669	29	\$1,255
COLE	3,448	\$1,354,429	1	\$1,526	19	\$1,247	71	\$8,726
COOPER	857	\$283,653	0	\$0	8	\$717	37	\$1,133
CRAWFORD	2,032	\$894,778	1	\$7,344	54	\$6,644	52	\$3,085
DADE	432	\$159,805	2	\$13,883	3	\$279	9	\$522
DALLAS	1,153	\$547,499	1	\$14,958	11	\$1,117	14	\$780
DAVIESS	380	\$171,818	0	\$0	13	\$567	1	\$40
DEKALB	399	\$157,144	1	\$6,484	7	\$337	34	\$664
DENT	1,381	\$528,489	1	\$9,466	56	\$3,561	77	\$3,096
DOUGLAS	954	\$345,475	0	\$0	11	\$696	11	\$499
DUNKLIN	4,457	\$1,783,613	0	\$0	178	\$8,339	154	\$2,675
FRANKLIN	4,584	\$1,874,236	1	\$11,891	53	\$4,442	92	\$3,615
GASCONADE	736	\$335,808	0	\$0	4	\$467	20	\$398
GENTRY	383	\$176,328	0	\$0	5	\$347	16	\$381
GREENE	14,603	\$6,729,844	7	\$94,095	264	\$12,475	282	\$12,111
GRUNDY	641	\$306,064	0	\$0	2	\$62	4	\$56
HARRISON	610	\$274,052	0	\$0	14	\$733	21	\$377
HENRY	1,494	\$708,544	2	\$8,101	19	\$2,429	21	\$1,741
HICKORY	554	\$378,912	0	\$0	1	\$6	8	\$301
HOLT	197	\$74,376	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$663
HOWARD	544	\$265,442	0	\$0	5	\$217	5	\$1,595
HOWELL	3,171	\$1,192,347	2	\$19,652	87	\$11,105	59	\$2,715
IRON	1,074	\$571,672	0	\$0	10	\$1,795	31	\$1,100
JACKSON	32,256	\$14,045,082	14	\$235,479	700	\$58,301	805	\$26,392
JASPER	7,586	\$3,108,990	0	\$0	138	\$11,150	202	\$6,231
JEFFERSON	9,276	\$3,847,958	6	\$89,722	147	\$10,210	245	\$8,207
JOHNSON	1,934	\$845,539	1	\$25,081	20	\$2,929	41	\$1,265
KNOX	229	\$98,260	0	\$0	8	\$2,578	2	\$77
LACLEDE	2,663	\$1,053,665	0	\$0	21	\$1,129	39	\$1,476
LAFAYETTE	1,724	\$639,908	1	\$12,618	21	\$4,148	17	\$597
LAWRENCE	2,455	\$988,216	0	\$0	22	\$199-	51	\$1,005
LEWIS	469	\$171,320	0	\$0	1	\$13	41	\$937
LINCOLN	2,722	\$1,336,193	3	\$33,310	66	\$4,000	51	\$1,579

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	664	\$323,181	0	\$0	12	\$457	12	\$428
LIVINGSTON	785	\$256,964	0	\$0	22	\$1,552	17	\$678
MCDONALD	1,385	\$415,674	0	\$0	23	\$214	33	\$732
MACON	841	\$497,252	0	\$0	23	\$929	13	\$515
MADISON	1,336	\$650,589	2	\$22,474	11	\$771	58	\$2,299
MARIES	445	\$182,831	0	\$0	6	\$593	9	\$251
MARION	2,181	\$1,258,744	2	\$22,393	12	\$2,945	94	\$18,015
MERCER	152	\$53,985	0	\$0	2	\$261	2	\$53
MILLER	1,642	\$825,130	0	\$0	19	\$1,870	55	\$1,914
MISSISSIPPI	1,531	\$486,390	0	\$0	18	\$334	19	\$1,053
MONITEAU	642	\$237,092	0	\$0	4	\$196	25	\$559
MONROE	476	\$230,248	1	\$11,076	11	\$856	15	\$391
MONTGOMERY	761	\$308,609	0	\$0	13	\$1,193	12	\$238
MORGAN	1,403	\$596,275	2	\$7,880	13	\$1,875	24	\$1,103
NEW MADRID	1,888	\$731,100	2	\$14,620	37	\$1,928	58	\$1,518
NEWTON	3,291	\$1,157,444	1	\$2,926	27	\$1,512	74	\$1,275
NODAWAY	597	\$220,750	0	\$0	3	\$272	47	\$848
OREGON	1,019	\$427,882	0	\$0	15	\$4,363	8	\$329
OSAGE	385	\$158,089	0	\$0	2	\$74	24	\$819
OZARK	606	\$212,309	0	\$0	15	\$1,250	24	\$398
PEMISCOT	2,595	\$858,732	0	\$0	178	\$11,709	23	\$1,132
PERRY	1,005	\$299,602	1	\$30,795	13	\$4,732	20	\$587
PETTIS	2,956	\$1,399,133	2	\$16,978	104	\$6,545	40	\$926
PHELPS	2,791	\$1,094,797	1	\$8,677	114	\$9,336	107	\$4,127
PIKE	994	\$396,928	1	\$8,424	6	\$205	21	\$541
PLATTE	1,909	\$691,414	1	\$13,701	44	\$2,798	44	\$1,406
POLK	2,069	\$1,028,662	1	\$7,364	8	\$571	55	\$1,466
PULASKI	1,975	\$783,090	1	\$4,295	29	\$2,805	56	\$837
PUTMAN	277	\$122,681	0	\$0	3	\$86	13	\$275
RALLS	446	\$193,321	0	\$0	4	\$474	10	\$165
RANDOLPH	1,831	\$768,699	0	\$0	78	\$5,220	35	-\$597
RAY	1,090	\$450,264	0	\$0	16	\$556	26	\$915
REYNOLDS	624	\$192,868	0	\$0	24	\$1,018	25	\$610
RIPLEY	1,822	\$599,737	0	\$0	40	\$6,161	56	\$2,297
ST. CHARLES	8,132	\$3,584,847	10	\$171,683	157	\$8,985	233	\$6,936
ST. CLAIR	593	\$304,839	0	\$0	2	\$560	10	\$258
ST. FRANCOIS	5,515	\$2,768,115	0	\$0	44	\$2,417	158	\$7,489
STE.GENEVIEVE	965	\$369,266	0	\$0	3	\$86	18	\$1,989
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	35,011	\$13,564,060	32	\$327,124	835	\$69,098	1,297	\$54,074
SALINE	1,584	\$562,095	0	\$0	25	\$2,148	12	\$536
SCHUYLER	255	\$68,559	0	\$0	6	\$283	14	\$158
SCOTLAND	275	\$79,184	0	\$0	2	\$31	5	\$52
SCOTT	3,930	\$1,491,695	2	\$16,509	58	\$2,503	170	\$6,164
SHANNON	741	\$250,501	0	\$0	15	\$1,459	20	\$355
SHELBY	365	\$197,570	1	\$16,137	6	\$217	12	\$214
STODDARD	2,927	\$1,101,281	0	\$0	36	\$2,398	125	\$4,059
STONE	1,355	\$630,908	2	\$15,739	7	\$832	26	\$467
SULLIVAN	426	\$159,281	0	\$0	7	\$1,613	13	\$427
TANEY	2,710	\$1,059,734	2	\$8,975	26	\$1,551	53	\$955
TEXAS	1,632	\$657,579	0	\$0	56	\$4,897	52	\$2,067
VERNON	1,402	\$656,178	0	\$0	21	\$1,090	32	\$747
WARREN	1,550	\$654,511	2	\$17,811	34	\$2,142	27	\$1,470
WASHINGTON	2,585	\$1,148,259	0	\$0	16	\$1,209	23	\$1,601
WAYNE	1,416	\$558,733	1	\$277	27	\$1,244	43	\$3,084
WEBSTER	1,982	\$870,443	0	\$0	55	\$2,176	40	\$991
WORTH	103	\$44,563	0	\$0	1	\$38	2	\$28
WRIGHT	1,630	\$685,132	0	\$0	14	\$920	41	\$1,461
ST. LOUIS CITY	22,140	\$10,360,298	2	\$8,039	920	\$93,111	623	\$41,540
INVALID COUNTY	305	\$163,548	0	\$0	4	\$305	3	\$244

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	78	\$543,179	0	\$0	11,370	\$12,065,237	30	\$389,325
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$8,248	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,129	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$155,271	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$8,293	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$3,502	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$7,186	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$6,289	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	159	\$304,202	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	280	\$480,676	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$38,162	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$8,498	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$314	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	194	\$141,947	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$22,139	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	495	\$1,211,740	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$5,361	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$284	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$45,393	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$24,984	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$30	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$105,896	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$896	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$58,576	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$4,162	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	229	\$425,999	1	\$17,859
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$948	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$12,335	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,706	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$4,313	0	\$0
DEKALB	7	\$44,646	0	\$0	1	\$4,122	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,156	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$13,068	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$14,089	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$40,345	3	\$25,348
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$717	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	129	\$195,176	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$19,368	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,263	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$19,457	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$110	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$4,591	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$165,322	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$61,979	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,062	\$1,526,915	3	\$62,140
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	184	\$97,469	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	6	\$33,105	0	\$0	52	\$27,266	1	\$17,859
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$30,148	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,421	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$29,572	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$15,376	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$8,907	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,673	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$52,245	1	\$9,794

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$10,332	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$6,810	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$5,788	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,762	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$226,094	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,792	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	171	\$178,621	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$478	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$31,957	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$71,973	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$941	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$17,726	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$24,063	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,645	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$70,033	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$33,910	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,367	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$29,115	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$30	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$9,741	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	-\$2,385	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$163,542	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$17,131	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$20,023	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$69,031	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$25,732	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$15,277	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$19,203	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$9,309	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$36,345	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,858	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,553	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,465	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,424	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$144,640	2	\$20,164
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$12,347	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	710	\$665,104	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$109,215	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$101,361	0	\$0	2,275	\$1,771,303	14	\$174,559
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$4,793	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$14	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	282	\$262,226	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$17,192	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,174	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	179	\$159,822	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,079	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,987	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$14,119	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$63,494	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$78,484	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$9,355	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	115	\$79,961	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,956	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$7,684	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$53,304	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	48	\$364,068	0	\$0	2,198	\$2,049,207	5	\$61,603
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$16,294	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,969	\$493,606	141	\$28,693	32,777	\$3,310,803	0	\$0
ADAIR	3	-\$217	0	\$0	155	\$16,358	0	\$0
ANDREW	24	\$1,554	0	\$0	25	\$3,028	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,152	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	12	\$460	1	\$73	163	\$16,820	0	\$0
BARRY	61	\$4,641	1	\$294	498	\$41,860	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$2,903	0	\$0	91	\$10,816	0	\$0
BATES	39	\$4,166	0	\$0	254	\$25,637	0	\$0
BENTON	32	\$2,402	0	\$0	238	\$25,660	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	9	\$251	0	\$0	259	\$31,507	0	\$0
BOONE	118	\$7,196	0	\$0	29	\$2,901	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	148	\$6,879	1	\$22	41	\$3,652	0	\$0
BUTLER	26	\$1,658	0	\$0	1,755	\$143,795	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$18	0	\$0	35	\$3,340	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	25	\$2,700	0	\$0	85	\$6,238	0	\$0
CAMDEN	29	\$2,526	0	\$0	273	\$20,458	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	66	\$4,548	2	\$79	888	\$82,076	0	\$0
CARROLL	5	\$374	0	\$0	141	\$10,477	0	\$0
CARTER	4	\$639	0	\$0	125	\$9,064	0	\$0
CASS	98	\$5,471	1	\$20	189	\$22,940	0	\$0
CEDAR	38	\$4,814	0	\$0	342	\$48,400	0	\$0
CHARITON	2	\$390	0	\$0	71	\$6,779	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	174	\$15,800	6	\$1,350	376	\$39,455	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$1,911	0	\$0
CLAY	119	\$7,816	2	\$491	16	\$1,280	0	\$0
CLINTON	7	\$562	0	\$0	26	\$2,139	0	\$0
COLE	82	\$4,739	0	\$0	11	\$1,538	0	\$0
COOPER	23	\$1,954	0	\$0	143	\$14,357	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	26	\$1,172	0	\$0	505	\$47,459	0	\$0
DADE	10	\$739	0	\$0	73	\$20,047	0	\$0
DALLAS	24	\$1,459	1	\$228	392	\$49,614	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$41	0	\$0	63	\$3,663	0	\$0
DEKALB	26	\$1,077	0	\$0	55	\$3,780	0	\$0
DENT	14	\$2,631	0	\$0	439	\$35,805	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	20	\$1,226	1	\$228	212	\$17,595	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	18	\$416	0	\$0	1,525	\$155,631	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	77	\$6,552	8	\$1,355	381	\$61,245	0	\$0
GASCONADE	7	\$1,041	4	\$473	105	\$13,818	0	\$0
GENTRY	6	\$273	0	\$0	32	\$2,385	0	\$0
GREENE	792	\$76,752	13	\$2,344	801	\$76,478	0	\$0
GRUNDY	3	\$203	0	\$0	135	\$16,002	0	\$0
HARRISON	2	\$423	0	\$0	171	\$12,835	0	\$0
HENRY	34	\$2,552	0	\$0	421	\$54,172	0	\$0
HICKORY	15	\$1,141	0	\$0	139	\$18,964	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$226	0	\$0	16	\$1,410	0	\$0
HOWARD	31	\$1,403	0	\$0	40	\$3,327	0	\$0
HOWELL	15	\$1,473	1	\$372	1,028	\$88,880	0	\$0
IRON	54	\$1,546	0	\$0	347	\$45,321	0	\$0
JACKSON	581	\$46,807	24	\$8,287	74	\$9,445	0	\$0
JASPER	337	\$29,134	5	\$2,788	144	\$16,412	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	174	\$11,461	0	\$0	380	\$28,516	0	\$0
JOHNSON	35	\$2,462	0	\$0	202	\$25,321	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$4,704	0	\$0
LACLEDE	65	\$7,115	0	\$0	517	\$39,178	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	27	\$1,000	2	\$32	302	\$36,672	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	71	\$8,052	2	\$399	381	\$35,761	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$47	0	\$0	127	\$10,558	0	\$0
LINCOLN	23	\$4,114	0	\$0	259	\$28,554	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$62	0	\$0	244	\$26,698	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	19	\$1,031	0	\$0	198	\$16,403	0	\$0
MCDONALD	19	\$1,079	0	\$0	186	\$22,371	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$675	0	\$0	157	\$16,935	0	\$0
MADISON	36	\$3,506	0	\$0	344	\$28,534	0	\$0
MARIES	16	\$287	0	\$0	69	\$5,806	0	\$0
MARION	18	\$843	5	\$309	423	\$28,416	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$3,556	0	\$0
MILLER	27	\$1,530	0	\$0	206	\$19,888	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	7	\$310	0	\$0	578	\$59,659	0	\$0
MONITEAU	11	\$1,280	0	\$0	26	\$3,181	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$7,318	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	17	\$865	0	\$0	104	\$13,678	0	\$0
MORGAN	23	\$941	0	\$0	136	\$14,405	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	10	\$676	6	\$520	750	\$80,586	0	\$0
NEWTON	115	\$6,592	2	\$443	248	\$25,443	0	\$0
NODAWAY	2	\$42	0	\$0	201	\$23,327	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	302	\$31,580	0	\$0
OSAGE	14	\$742	3	\$183	10	\$940	0	\$0
OZARK	5	\$336	0	\$0	147	\$13,001	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	13	\$789	0	\$0	1,095	\$111,450	0	\$0
PERRY	17	\$855	1	\$325	231	\$26,503	0	\$0
PETTIS	92	\$5,848	2	\$25	64	\$6,977	0	\$0
PHELPS	64	\$7,889	0	\$0	507	\$36,091	0	\$0
PIKE	5	\$894	1	\$45	217	\$30,233	0	\$0
PLATTE	55	\$2,500	0	\$0	6	\$224	0	\$0
POLK	117	\$16,720	0	\$0	755	\$111,446	0	\$0
PULASKI	15	\$2,325	0	\$0	359	\$28,385	0	\$0
PUTMAN	3	\$529	0	\$0	60	\$8,438	0	\$0
RALLS	5	\$351	2	\$82	60	\$6,016	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	30	\$2,025	0	\$0	180	\$24,687	0	\$0
RAY	13	\$722	0	\$0	146	\$13,059	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	15	\$2,431	0	\$0	107	\$12,425	0	\$0
RIPLEY	8	\$513	0	\$0	609	\$46,027	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	74	\$7,587	1	\$21	19	\$1,917	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	9	\$507	0	\$0	242	\$36,758	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	111	\$7,838	9	\$640	982	\$76,911	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	6	\$282	0	\$0	252	\$33,309	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	520	\$44,803	12	\$2,797	35	\$4,673	0	\$0
SALINE	54	\$6,251	0	\$0	183	\$15,259	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	2	\$699	0	\$0	57	\$5,249	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$534	0	\$0	53	\$5,181	0	\$0
SCOTT	56	\$3,516	9	\$678	1,381	\$164,609	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	224	\$19,520	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$62	1	\$470	44	\$3,849	0	\$0
STODDARD	24	\$2,175	1	\$18	1,092	\$100,876	0	\$0
STONE	37	\$2,796	0	\$0	285	\$26,340	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	190	\$25,307	0	\$0
TANEY	48	\$5,022	2	\$455	433	\$34,006	0	\$0
TEXAS	18	\$2,127	1	\$146	519	\$52,315	0	\$0
VERNON	124	\$12,392	0	\$0	434	\$38,450	0	\$0
WARREN	12	\$949	0	\$0	38	\$7,704	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	22	\$1,582	0	\$0	572	\$60,374	0	\$0
WAYNE	8	\$996	0	\$0	427	\$38,735	0	\$0
WEBSTER	49	\$4,614	0	\$0	188	\$24,312	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$1,806	0	\$0
WRIGHT	64	\$7,036	0	\$0	592	\$60,905	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	262	\$19,747	8	\$2,701	33	\$3,504	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	6	\$123	0	\$0	50	\$8,059	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 980,912

CAPITATION: 834,941

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$95,417,326.02	24,755 *	\$3,854.47	189,282	7.6	\$504.10
HOSPITALS	\$111,210,175.91	105,017 *	\$1,058.97	1,292,868	12.3	\$86.02
INPATIENT	\$50,739,883.95	7,028	\$7,219.68	72,876	10.4	\$696.25
OUTPATIENT	\$60,470,291.96	102,776	\$588.37	1,219,992	11.9	\$49.57
DENTAL SERVICES	\$828,877.06	5,617 *	\$147.57	15,324	2.7	\$54.09
PHARMACY	\$128,583,093.89	300,188 *	\$428.34	1,372,586	4.6	\$93.68
PART D - COPAYS	\$424,503.94	68,569 *	\$6.19	575,148	8.4	\$0.74
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$40,212,212.85	181,819 *	\$221.17	2,102,203	11.6	\$19.13
PHYSICIAN	\$481,439.46	6,063	\$79.41	14,761	2.4	\$32.62
CLINIC	\$25,628,444.62	127,638	\$200.79	1,807,827	14.2	\$14.18
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,572,924.70	16,151	\$97.39	30,846	1.9	\$50.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,325,876.63	27,829	\$83.58	101,533	3.6	\$22.91
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$10,129.96	266	\$38.08	449	1.7	\$22.56
PODIATRY	\$325,285.67	7,840	\$41.49	15,207	1.9	\$21.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$39.89	1	\$0.00	55	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,309,131.99	32,828	\$100.80	50,959	1.6	\$64.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,988.80	418	\$38.25	438	1.0	\$36.50
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$6,049,344.69	20,185	\$299.70	61,102	3.0	\$99.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$493,606.44	5,997	\$82.31	19,026	3.2	\$25.94
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$79,777,102.37	58,385 *	\$1,366.40	19,109,417	327.3	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$517,091.24	906	\$570.74	45,966	50.7	\$11.25
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,504,047.56	1,225	\$1,227.79	668,624	545.8	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,642,985.14	11,864	\$475.64	1,382,276	116.5	\$4.08
PERSONAL CARE	\$70,050,376.52	54,021	\$1,296.72	16,719,699	309.5	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$191,306.12	50	\$3,826.12	4,555	91.1	\$42.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,606,923.21	143	\$11,237.23	214,563	1,500.4	\$7.49
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$264,372.58	197	\$1,341.99	73,734	374.3	\$3.59
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$23,895,793.21	975,927 *	\$24.49	3,228,439	3.3	\$7.40
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$18,101.90	292	\$61.99	856	2.9	\$21.15
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$531,838.22	9,015	\$58.99	24,116	2.7	\$22.05
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,497,252.35	27,503	\$199.88	1,462,297	53.2	\$3.76
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,132,271.49	12,006	\$427.48	268,724	22.4	\$19.10
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$28,692.54	142	\$202.06	4,457	31.4	\$6.44
HOSPICE	\$9,382,601.00	2,276	\$4,122.41	76,654	33.7	\$122.40
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,294,988.69	971,259	\$3.39	1,390,480	1.4	\$2.37
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$8,084.05	195	\$41.46	771	4.0	\$10.49
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,962.97	50	\$39.26	84	1.7	\$23.37
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,496,679.30	143,334 **	\$143.00			
PART-A	\$534,737.40	1,284	\$416.46			
PART-B	\$19,961,941.90	142,050	\$140.53			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$130,183,194.98	54,458 *	\$2,390.52	5,340,156	98.1	\$24.38
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$543,179.34	78	\$6,963.84	2,407	30.9	\$225.67
ID/DD WAIVER	\$73,184,428.73	9,823	\$7,450.31	2,516,816	256.2	\$29.08
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$12,065,236.55	11,457	\$1,053.09	473,248	41.3	\$25.49
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,859,125.54	3,887	\$992.83	274,105	70.5	\$14.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,479,980.06	16,201	\$399.97	746,313	46.1	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,362,245.32	2,587	\$2,459.31	1,204,012	465.4	\$5.28
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$27,688,999.44	23,253	\$1,190.77	123,255	5.3	\$224.65
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,539,910.89	6,509 *	\$2,387.45	223,260	34.3	\$69.60
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,406,466.20	292	\$21,939.95	8,953	30.7	\$715.57
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$62,140.12	3	\$0.00	124	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$327,185.37	27	\$12,117.98	594	22.0	\$550.82
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,394,608.32	4,524	\$308.27	161,413	35.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,349,510.88	1,716	\$4,282.93	52,176	30.4	\$140.86
EPSDT SERVICES	\$10,752,094.04	22,632 *	\$475.08	1,573,211	69.5	\$6.83
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$242,311.31	2,184	\$110.95	2,972	1.4	\$81.53
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,394,172.73	21,239	\$489.39	1,569,188	73.9	\$6.62
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$115,610.00	1,037	\$111.49	1,051	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$183,164,135.40	834,941 *	\$219.37			
TOTAL	\$840,485,099.86	1,069,516 *	\$785.86			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$450.00. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 65,765

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$66,662,825.82	17,726 *	\$3,760.74	141,501	8.0	\$471.11
HOSPITALS	\$6,622,504.70	15,658 *	\$422.95	248,497	15.9	\$26.65
INPATIENT	\$2,056,748.86	350	\$5,876.43	3,302	9.4	\$622.88
OUTPATIENT	\$4,565,755.84	15,550	\$293.62	245,195	15.8	\$18.62
DENTAL SERVICES	\$204,155.72	1,439 *	\$141.87	2,881	2.0	\$70.86
PHARMACY	\$4,299,762.85	18,231 *	\$235.85	124,879	6.9	\$34.43
PART D - COPAYS	\$145,478.10	24,785 *	\$5.87	206,245	8.3	\$0.71
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,917,726.69	39,168 *	\$125.55	429,441	11.0	\$11.45
PHYSICIAN	\$90,735.60	1,817	\$49.94	4,028	2.2	\$22.53
CLINIC	\$3,567,772.92	30,466	\$117.11	375,159	12.3	\$9.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$171.28	2	\$85.64	2	1.0	\$85.64
X-RAY AND LAB	\$221,844.42	5,521	\$40.18	20,745	3.8	\$10.69
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,337.46	120	\$36.15	222	1.8	\$19.54
PODIATRY	\$65,630.13	3,625	\$18.10	6,113	1.7	\$10.74
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$454,466.70	9,066	\$50.13	13,740	1.5	\$33.08
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$453,919.13	1,700	\$267.01	4,994	2.9	\$90.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$58,849.05	1,338	\$43.98	4,438	3.3	\$13.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$29,495,674.03	21,421 *	\$1,376.95	6,908,844	322.5	\$4.27
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$55,149.26	78	\$707.04	2,116	27.1	\$26.06
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,312,167.22	11,000	\$482.92	1,300,536	118.2	\$4.08
PERSONAL CARE	\$24,103,104.33	19,852	\$1,214.14	5,603,816	282.3	\$4.30
AIDS WAIVER	\$18,871.58	7	\$2,695.94	116	16.6	\$162.69
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$6,381.64	4	\$1,595.41	2,260	565.0	\$2.82
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,911,330.56	67,528 *	\$146.77	790,730	11.7	\$12.53
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9,105.28	89	\$102.31	182	2.0	\$50.03
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$124,719.44	2,762	\$45.16	5,876	2.1	\$21.23
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$731,204.72	8,339	\$87.68	495,410	59.4	\$1.48
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$748,836.54	3,595	\$208.30	75,792	21.1	\$9.88
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$16,871.75	72	\$234.33	3,083	42.8	\$5.47
HOSPICE	\$7,326,270.42	1,839	\$3,983.83	62,301	33.9	\$117.59
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$952,203.14	66,584	\$14.30	147,880	2.2	\$6.44
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,061.85	59	\$34.95	200	3.4	\$10.31
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$57.42	3	\$19.14	6	2.0	\$9.57
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,529,278.70	44,103 **	\$148.05			
PART-A	\$507,629.00	1,215	\$417.80			
PART-B	\$6,021,649.70	42,888	\$140.40			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,296,800.79	2,288 *	\$3,626.22	249,400	109.0	\$33.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$52,985.13	8	\$6,623.14	228	28.5	\$232.39
ID/DD WAIVER	\$6,245,099.23	775	\$8,058.19	157,036	202.6	\$39.77
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$541,611.78	590	\$917.99	28,794	48.8	\$18.81
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$42,900.77	69	\$621.75	3,158	45.8	\$13.58
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$343,310.64	766	\$448.19	39,618	51.7	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$82,922.76	36	\$2,303.41	16,056	446.0	\$5.16
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$987,970.48	759	\$1,301.67	4,510	5.9	\$219.06
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,333,923.09	223 *	\$5,981.72	7,378	33.1	\$180.80
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,224,081.53	57	\$21,475.11	1,733	30.4	\$706.34
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$62,140.12	3	\$20,713.37	124	41.3	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47,701.44	163	\$292.65	5,521	33.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,545.71	72 *	\$90.91	2,891	40.2	\$2.26
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,545.71	72	\$90.91	2,891	40.2	\$2.26
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$138,426,006.76	74,825 *	\$1,850.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 264,994

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$60,289.80	15 *	\$4,019.32	43	2.9	\$1,402.09
HOSPITALS	\$6,020,706.10	12,282 *	\$490.21	71,849	5.9	\$83.80
INPATIENT	\$2,202,525.79	269	\$8,187.83	2,972	11.1	\$741.09
OUTPATIENT	\$3,818,180.31	12,183	\$313.40	68,877	5.7	\$55.43
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,653.58	129 *	\$113.59	462	3.6	\$31.72
PHARMACY	\$24,487,695.29	77,753 *	\$314.94	246,035	3.2	\$99.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,367.35	298 *	\$4.59	1,966	6.6	\$0.70
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,856,290.76	12,572 *	\$147.65	57,277	4.6	\$32.41
PHYSICIAN	\$6,368.83	65	\$97.98	127	2.0	\$50.15
CLINIC	\$689,771.25	3,627	\$190.18	38,719	10.7	\$17.81
FAMILY PLANNING	\$573,298.21	6,259	\$91.60	10,170	1.6	\$56.37
X-RAY AND LAB	\$67,396.09	734	\$91.82	1,950	2.7	\$34.56
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$110.45	3	\$36.82	3	1.0	\$36.82
PODIATRY	\$5,069.40	39	\$129.98	74	1.9	\$68.51
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$127,463.16	937	\$136.03	1,289	1.4	\$98.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$184.66	5	\$36.93	5	1.0	\$36.93
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$378,237.86	1,994	\$189.69	4,745	2.4	\$79.71
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$8,390.85	76	\$110.41	195	2.6	\$43.03
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$253,868.27	225 *	\$1,128.30	60,743	270.0	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,233.35	11	\$293.94	88	8.0	\$36.74
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$250,634.92	208	\$1,204.98	60,655	291.6	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$311,011.90	284,089 *	\$1.09	348,717	1.2	\$0.89
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$809.07	12	\$67.42	126	10.5	\$6.42
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,275.79	192	\$79.56	680	3.5	\$22.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$153,310.47	304	\$504.31	2,808	9.2	\$54.60
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$118,200.57	203	\$582.27	3,583	17.6	\$32.99
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$290.00	1	\$290.00	29	29.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$1,162.72	1	\$1,162.72	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$21,923.13	284,027	\$0.08	341,489	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$40.15	2	\$20.08	2	1.0	\$20.08
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,906.00	50 **	\$158.12			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,906.00	50	\$158.12			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,875,532.09	6,438 *	\$912.63	181,012	28.1	\$32.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$133,243.16	72	\$1,850.60	10,678	148.3	\$12.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$925,945.85	1,127	\$821.60	23,219	20.6	\$39.88
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$995,368.98	1,313	\$758.09	73,166	55.7	\$13.60
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$278,265.07	1,041	\$267.31	31,435	30.2	\$8.85
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$126,018.24	74	\$1,702.95	27,671	373.9	\$4.55
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,416,690.79	3,335	\$1,024.49	14,843	4.5	\$230.19
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$187,366.38	406 *	\$461.49	11,173	27.5	\$16.77
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$54,729.50	5	\$10,945.90	95	19.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$95,186.88	399	\$238.56	11,017	27.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$37,450.00	2	\$18,725.00	61	30.5	\$613.93
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,515,854.83	2,795 *	\$542.35	247,847	88.7	\$6.12
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$40,145.99	328	\$122.40	596	1.8	\$67.36
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,475,708.84	2,665	\$553.74	247,251	92.8	\$5.97
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$66,021,287.73	306,680 *	\$215.28			
TOTAL	\$106,613,830.08	315,447 *	\$337.98			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 91,930

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$60,289.80	15 *	\$4,019.32	43	2.9	\$1,402.09
HOSPITALS	\$3,497,613.66	7,896 *	\$442.96	53,967	6.8	\$64.81
INPATIENT	\$1,010,003.09	175	\$5,771.45	1,486	8.5	\$679.68
OUTPATIENT	\$2,487,610.57	7,843	\$317.18	52,481	6.7	\$47.40
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,416.98	37 *	\$119.38	109	3.0	\$40.52
PHARMACY	\$13,568,604.10	37,179 *	\$364.95	151,897	4.1	\$89.33
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,352.35	294 *	\$4.60	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,312,475.78	8,475 *	\$154.86	38,352	4.5	\$34.22
PHYSICIAN	\$4,055.00	50	\$81.10	74	1.5	\$54.80
CLINIC	\$516,050.64	2,582	\$199.86	25,558	9.9	\$20.19
FAMILY PLANNING	\$399,927.56	4,326	\$92.45	7,336	1.7	\$54.52
X-RAY AND LAB	\$55,506.10	560	\$99.12	1,481	2.6	\$37.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$110.45	3	\$36.82	3	1.0	\$36.82
PODIATRY	\$4,533.11	34	\$133.33	65	1.9	\$69.74
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$81,487.11	538	\$151.46	795	1.5	\$102.50
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32.86	4	\$8.22	4	1.0	\$8.22
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$247,398.12	1,278	\$193.58	2,950	2.3	\$83.86
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,374.83	45	\$75.00	86	1.9	\$39.24
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$250,640.87	222 *	\$1,129.01	59,973	270.1	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,233.35	11	\$293.94	88	8.0	\$36.74
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$247,407.52	205	\$1,206.87	59,885	292.1	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$150,940.58	97,159 *	\$1.55	124,862	1.3	\$1.21
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,038.98	87	\$80.91	298	3.4	\$23.62
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$44,772.92	175	\$255.85	2,287	13.1	\$19.58
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$87,599.89	139	\$630.22	2,753	19.8	\$31.82
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$1,162.72	1	\$1,162.72	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$10,346.07	97,121	\$0.11	119,523	1.2	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.00	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,906.00	50 **	\$158.12			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,906.00	50	\$158.12			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,431,372.50	2,952 *	\$823.64	73,899	25.0	\$32.90
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$315,574.17	426	\$740.78	9,341	21.9	\$33.78
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$748,930.55	1,159	\$646.19	57,217	49.4	\$13.09
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,072.14	60	\$251.20	1,363	22.7	\$11.06
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$790.62	1	\$790.62	20	20.0	\$39.53
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,351,005.02	1,466	\$921.56	5,958	4.1	\$226.75
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,965.76	17 *	\$233.28	459	27.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,965.76	17	\$233.28	459	27.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,821.12	36 *	\$106.14	147	4.1	\$25.99
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,821.12	36	\$106.14	147	4.1	\$25.99
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$34,465,929.86	105,216 *	\$327.57			
TOTAL	\$55,759,329.36	108,917 *	\$511.94			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 173,064

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,523,092.44	4,386 *	\$575.26	17,882	4.1	\$141.10
INPATIENT	\$1,192,522.70	94	\$12,686.41	1,486	15.8	\$802.51
OUTPATIENT	\$1,330,569.74	4,340	\$306.58	16,396	3.8	\$81.15
DENTAL SERVICES	\$10,236.60	92 *	\$111.27	353	3.8	\$29.00
PHARMACY	\$10,919,091.19	40,574 *	\$269.12	94,138	2.3	\$115.99
PART D - COPAYS	\$15.00	4 *	\$3.75	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$543,814.98	4,097 *	\$132.73	18,925	4.6	\$28.74
PHYSICIAN	\$2,313.83	15	\$154.26	53	3.5	\$43.66
CLINIC	\$173,720.61	1,045	\$166.24	13,161	12.6	\$13.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$173,370.65	1,933	\$89.69	2,834	1.5	\$61.18
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,889.99	174	\$68.33	469	2.7	\$25.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$536.29	5	\$107.26	9	1.8	\$59.59
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$45,976.05	399	\$115.23	494	1.2	\$93.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$151.80	1	\$151.80	1	1.0	\$151.80
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$130,839.74	716	\$182.74	1,795	2.5	\$72.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,016.02	31	\$161.81	109	3.5	\$46.02
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,227.40	3 *	\$1,075.80	770	256.7	\$4.19
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,227.40	3	\$1,075.80	770	256.7	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$160,071.32	186,930 *	\$0.86	223,855	1.2	\$0.72
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$809.07	12	\$67.42	126	10.5	\$6.42
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,236.81	105	\$78.45	382	3.6	\$21.56
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$108,537.55	129	\$841.38	521	4.0	\$208.33
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$30,600.68	64	\$478.14	830	13.0	\$36.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$290.00	1	\$290.00	29	29.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,577.06	186,906	\$0.06	221,966	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.15	1	\$20.15	1	1.0	\$20.15
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,444,159.59	3,486 *	\$988.00	107,113	30.7	\$32.15
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$133,243.16	72	\$1,850.60	10,678	148.3	\$12.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$610,371.68	701	\$870.72	13,878	19.8	\$43.98
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$246,438.43	154	\$1,600.25	15,949	103.6	\$15.45
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$263,192.93	981	\$268.29	30,072	30.6	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$125,227.62	73	\$1,715.45	27,651	378.8	\$4.53
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,065,685.77	1,869	\$1,105.24	8,885	4.8	\$232.49
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$183,400.62	389 *	\$471.47	10,714	27.5	\$17.12
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$54,729.50	5	\$10,945.90	95	19.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$91,221.12	382	\$238.80	10,558	27.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$37,450.00	2	\$18,725.00	61	30.5	\$613.93
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,512,033.71	2,759 *	\$548.04	247,700	89.8	\$6.10
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$40,145.99	328	\$122.40	596	1.8	\$67.36
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,471,887.72	2,629	\$559.87	247,104	94.0	\$5.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$31,555,357.87	201,464 *	\$156.63			
TOTAL	\$50,854,500.72	206,530 *	\$246.23			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 151,840

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$28,552,938.46	6,947 *	\$4,110.11	46,957	6.8	\$608.07
HOSPITALS	\$80,009,964.12	55,548 *	\$1,440.38	812,195	14.6	\$98.51
INPATIENT	\$35,640,968.09	4,609	\$7,732.91	49,714	10.8	\$716.92
OUTPATIENT	\$44,368,996.03	54,752	\$810.36	762,481	13.9	\$58.19
DENTAL SERVICES	\$528,667.24	3,412 *	\$154.94	9,652	2.8	\$54.77
PHARMACY	\$67,737,376.91	79,986 *	\$846.87	685,816	8.6	\$98.77
PART D - COPAYS	\$257,875.70	40,555 *	\$6.36	348,368	8.6	\$0.74
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$27,501,834.44	99,873 *	\$275.37	1,377,684	13.8	\$19.96
PHYSICIAN	\$344,213.97	3,790	\$90.82	9,790	2.6	\$35.16
CLINIC	\$18,321,153.92	79,445	\$230.61	1,202,476	15.1	\$15.24
FAMILY PLANNING	\$222,224.59	1,906	\$116.59	8,155	4.3	\$27.25
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,678,822.94	18,029	\$93.12	66,331	3.7	\$25.31
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,595.63	139	\$40.26	219	1.6	\$25.55
PODIATRY	\$239,297.81	3,875	\$61.75	8,420	2.2	\$28.42
CRNA SERVICES	\$39.89	1	\$39.89	55	55.0	\$0.73
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,369,441.40	19,858	\$119.32	31,683	1.6	\$74.79
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$622.29	11	\$56.57	11	1.0	\$56.57
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,082,374.79	12,352	\$330.50	40,463	3.3	\$100.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$238,047.21	3,660	\$65.04	10,081	2.8	\$23.61
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$47,116,877.26	34,623 *	\$1,360.85	11,437,822	330.3	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$442,471.19	775	\$570.93	42,251	54.5	\$10.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,477,686.30	1,203	\$1,228.33	656,873	546.0	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$294,599.99	797	\$369.64	72,223	90.6	\$4.08
PERSONAL CARE	\$42,905,637.20	32,043	\$1,339.00	10,381,606	324.0	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$172,434.54	43	\$4,010.11	4,439	103.2	\$38.85
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,566,846.46	139	\$11,272.28	209,216	1,505.2	\$7.49
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$257,201.58	191	\$1,346.61	71,214	372.8	\$3.61
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$12,632,769.25	152,771 *	\$82.69	1,424,273	9.3	\$8.87
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,910.80	147	\$26.60	374	2.5	\$10.46
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$338,840.81	5,299	\$63.94	15,112	2.9	\$22.42
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,186,276.78	17,361	\$241.13	894,913	51.6	\$4.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,888,537.93	7,484	\$519.58	172,080	23.0	\$22.60
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$8,807.14	58	\$151.85	931	16.0	\$9.46
HOSPICE	\$1,968,689.83	410	\$4,801.68	13,753	33.5	\$143.15
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,230,907.63	150,509	\$14.82	326,518	2.2	\$6.83
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$5,616.52	125	\$44.93	526	4.2	\$10.68
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,181.81	36	\$32.83	66	1.8	\$17.91
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,028,817.80	79,429 **	\$138.85			
PART-A	\$5,265.30	14	\$376.09			
PART-B	\$11,023,552.50	79,415	\$138.81			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$99,931,461.46	34,674 *	\$2,882.03	4,313,142	124.4	\$23.17
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$490,194.21	70	\$7,002.77	2,179	31.1	\$224.96
ID/DD WAIVER	\$60,821,503.31	7,835	\$7,762.80	2,129,088	271.7	\$28.57
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,936,844.76	7,824	\$1,142.23	381,293	48.7	\$23.44
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,663,825.89	1,696	\$981.03	119,530	70.5	\$13.92
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,720,702.63	10,926	\$432.06	544,416	49.8	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,667,776.33	2,210	\$2,564.60	1,057,363	478.4	\$5.36
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$17,630,614.33	13,988	\$1,260.41	79,273	5.7	\$222.40
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,171,726.70	3,032 *	\$2,035.53	115,383	38.1	\$53.49
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,182,384.67	235	\$22,052.70	7,220	30.7	\$717.78
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$55,841.87	4	\$13,960.47	119	29.8	\$469.26
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$933,500.16	2,794	\$334.11	108,044	38.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,915,286.41	2,124 *	\$1,372.55	573,042	269.8	\$5.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$9,545.87	103	\$92.68	102	1.0	\$93.59
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,905,630.54	2,106	\$1,379.69	572,939	272.0	\$5.07
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$384,385,595.75	168,281 *	\$2,284.19			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 1,079

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$51,106.82	19 *	\$2,689.83	119	6.3	\$429.47
HOSPITALS	\$272,626.21	305 *	\$893.86	2,595	8.5	\$105.06
INPATIENT	\$97,691.13	12	\$8,140.93	134	11.2	\$729.04
OUTPATIENT	\$174,935.08	303	\$577.34	2,461	8.1	\$71.08
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,431.40	45 *	\$120.70	96	2.1	\$56.58
PHARMACY	\$195,267.37	415 *	\$470.52	3,411	8.2	\$57.25
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,487.68	321 *	\$4.63	2,657	8.3	\$0.56
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$144,014.38	600 *	\$240.02	10,000	16.7	\$14.40
PHYSICIAN	\$931.23	23	\$40.49	34	1.5	\$27.39
CLINIC	\$110,096.31	507	\$217.15	9,285	18.3	\$11.86
FAMILY PLANNING	\$778.80	8	\$97.35	11	1.4	\$70.80
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,926.46	73	\$94.88	284	3.9	\$24.39
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,350.70	35	\$38.59	50	1.4	\$27.01
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,637.96	111	\$86.83	167	1.5	\$57.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,916.64	53	\$262.58	149	2.8	\$93.40
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$376.28	8	\$47.04	20	2.5	\$18.81
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$819,339.73	542 *	\$1,511.70	202,304	373.3	\$4.05
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,956.01	4	\$989.00	763	190.8	\$5.18
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$20,257.36	17	\$1,191.61	9,008	529.9	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$33,233.76	60	\$553.90	8,837	147.3	\$3.76
PERSONAL CARE	\$746,897.11	505	\$1,479.00	181,705	359.8	\$4.11
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$14,995.49	3	\$4,998.50	1,991	663.7	\$7.53
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$63,410.84	1,100 *	\$57.65	14,166	12.9	\$4.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$980.43	2	\$490.22	8	4.0	\$122.55
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,425.85	37	\$65.56	103	2.8	\$23.55
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$27,192.81	154	\$176.58	10,816	70.2	\$2.51
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,340.50	52	\$295.01	1,019	19.6	\$15.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$2,453.37	2	\$1,226.69	17	8.5	\$144.32
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,969.10	1,079	\$13.87	2,197	2.0	\$6.81
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$48.78	1	\$48.78	6	6.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$100,402.20	698 **	\$143.84			
PART-A	\$2,643.20	7	\$377.60			
PART-B	\$97,759.00	691	\$141.47			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$312,947.74	113 *	\$2,769.45	20,323	179.9	\$15.40
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$201,971.31	26	\$7,768.13	7,868	302.6	\$25.67
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$9,608.27	14	\$686.31	474	33.9	\$20.27
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$6,843.73	10	\$684.37	424	42.4	\$16.14
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$26,593.92	53	\$501.77	3,078	58.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$39,361.51	18	\$2,186.75	8,354	464.1	\$4.71
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$28,569.00	28	\$1,020.32	125	4.5	\$228.55
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,948.48	20 *	\$197.42	457	22.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,948.48	20	\$197.42	457	22.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,159.62	5 *	\$1,231.92	1,652	330.4	\$3.73
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,159.62	5	\$1,231.92	1,652	330.4	\$3.73
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,976,142.47	1,212 *	\$1,630.48			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17:

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,130,555.10	7,731 **	\$146.24			
PART-A	\$12,055.30	27	\$446.49			
PART-B	\$1,118,499.80	7,704	\$145.18			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,130,555.10	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 9,109

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$978,426.49	1,954 *	\$500.73	12,503	6.4	\$78.26
INPATIENT	\$379,799.80	193	\$1,967.87	443	2.3	\$857.34
OUTPATIENT	\$598,626.69	1,849	\$323.76	12,060	6.5	\$49.64
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,953.78	8 *	\$369.22	47	5.9	\$62.85
PHARMACY	\$1,020,392.88	4,695 *	\$217.34	12,008	2.6	\$84.98
PART D - COPAYS	\$53.78	22 *	\$2.44	96	4.4	\$0.56
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$568,152.31	2,468 *	\$230.21	30,751	12.5	\$18.48
PHYSICIAN	\$5,525.67	36	\$153.49	61	1.7	\$90.58
CLINIC	\$239,354.87	1,286	\$186.12	26,529	20.6	\$9.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$108,797.51	628	\$173.24	1,363	2.2	\$79.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$38,503.08	295	\$130.52	1,342	4.6	\$28.69
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$206.76	2	\$103.38	4	2.0	\$51.69
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$31,912.55	172	\$185.54	302	1.8	\$105.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,180.13	71	\$44.79	78	1.1	\$40.77
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$140,586.35	465	\$302.34	1,067	2.3	\$131.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$85.39	4	\$21.35	5	1.3	\$17.08
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$41,608.19	25 *	\$1,664.33	10,557	422.3	\$3.94
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$41,608.19	25	\$1,664.33	10,557	422.3	\$3.94
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$39,930.30	10,642 *	\$3.75	21,231	2.0	\$1.88
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,764.28	20	\$88.21	80	4.0	\$22.05
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,340.17	13	\$180.01	133	10.2	\$17.60
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$33,460.90	67	\$499.42	838	12.5	\$39.93
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,113.40	10,615	\$0.20	20,177	1.9	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$251.55	4	\$62.89	3	0.8	\$83.85
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$403,475.91	447 *	\$902.63	17,741	39.7	\$22.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$54,190.96	49	\$1,105.94	1,562	31.9	\$34.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$189,530.74	244	\$776.77	14,708	60.3	\$12.89
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,555.49	20	\$177.77	393	19.6	\$9.05
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,671.35	2	\$835.68	370	185.0	\$4.52
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$154,527.37	160	\$965.80	708	4.4	\$218.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,879.36	7 *	\$554.19	449	64.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,879.36	7	\$554.19	449	64.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$19,830.20	163 *	\$121.66	323	2.0	\$61.39
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$19,830.20	163	\$121.66	323	2.0	\$61.39
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,591,728.60	14,291 *	\$321.30			
TOTAL	\$7,670,431.80	16,201 *	\$473.45			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 2,899

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$81,235.09	31 *	\$2,620.49	233	7.5	\$348.65
HOSPITALS	\$243,709.79	659 *	\$369.82	10,772	16.3	\$22.62
INPATIENT	\$35,093.51	13	\$2,699.50	54	4.2	\$649.88
OUTPATIENT	\$208,616.28	657	\$317.53	10,718	16.3	\$19.46
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,113.09	91 *	\$100.14	174	1.9	\$52.37
PHARMACY	\$444,367.96	1,634 *	\$271.95	14,017	8.6	\$31.70
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$228,606.48	1,326 *	\$172.40	23,336	17.6	\$9.80
PHYSICIAN	\$2,335.52	34	\$68.69	91	2.7	\$25.67
CLINIC	\$180,980.12	1,120	\$161.59	22,055	19.7	\$8.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$500.11	9	\$55.57	13	1.4	\$38.47
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,905.34	167	\$29.37	398	2.4	\$12.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$57.85	3	\$19.28	4	1.3	\$14.46
PODIATRY	\$2,625.02	86	\$30.52	169	2.0	\$15.53
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,479.48	179	\$64.13	257	1.4	\$44.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$24,280.72	85	\$285.66	272	3.2	\$89.27
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,442.32	32	\$45.07	77	2.4	\$18.73
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,646,073.86	1,185 *	\$1,389.09	391,148	330.1	\$4.21
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,214.02	2	\$607.01	226	113.0	\$5.37
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,922.90	2	\$961.45	893	446.5	\$2.15
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,282.83	3	\$427.61	298	99.3	\$4.30
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,616,572.85	1,130	\$1,430.60	386,375	341.9	\$4.18
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$25,081.26	1	\$25,081.26	3,356	3,356.0	\$7.47
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$68,130.25	470 *	\$144.96	27,130	57.7	\$2.51
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,121.94	9	\$235.77	22	2.4	\$96.45
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,712.54	55	\$67.50	124	2.3	\$29.94
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$24,012.32	328	\$73.21	24,408	74.4	\$0.98
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$27,036.26	108	\$250.34	2,219	20.5	\$12.18
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,200.06	1	\$1,200.06	239	239.0	\$5.02
HOSPICE	\$9,940.05	4	\$2,485.01	108	27.0	\$92.04
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$57.08	1	\$57.08	7	7.0	\$8.15
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$50.00	1	\$50.00	3	3.0	\$16.67
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,236.51	4 *	\$1,059.13	1,280	320.0	\$3.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$29.87	1	\$29.87	1	1.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$328.32	3	\$109.44	38	12.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,689.00	1	\$3,689.00	1,240	1,240.0	\$2.98
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$189.32	1	\$189.32	1	1.0	\$189.32
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,725,473.03	2,335 *	\$1,167.23			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 20,303

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,119,958.67	831 *	\$1,347.72	4,708	5.7	\$237.88
INPATIENT	\$924,171.44	157	\$5,886.44	1,429	9.1	\$646.73
OUTPATIENT	\$195,787.23	707	\$276.93	3,279	4.6	\$59.71
DENTAL SERVICES	\$11,847.50	94 *	\$126.04	406	4.3	\$29.18
PHARMACY	\$2,652,479.25	8,258 *	\$321.20	24,267	2.9	\$109.30
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$303,786.59	1,480 *	\$205.26	8,578	5.8	\$35.41
PHYSICIAN	\$769.67	16	\$48.10	19	1.2	\$40.51
CLINIC	\$97,710.63	564	\$173.25	5,201	9.2	\$18.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$26,798.33	348	\$77.01	551	1.6	\$48.64
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,938.77	58	\$102.39	159	2.7	\$37.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$75.60	2	\$37.80	2	1.0	\$37.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$32,416.34	239	\$135.63	311	1.3	\$104.23
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$60,660.35	155	\$391.36	662	4.3	\$91.63
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$79,416.90	334	\$237.78	1,673	5.0	\$47.47
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$158.98	1 *	\$158.98	6	6.0	\$26.50
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$158.98	1	\$158.98	6	6.0	\$26.50
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$64,660.09	20,397 *	\$3.17	23,421	1.1	\$2.76
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$127.40	3	\$42.47	47	15.7	\$2.71
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,066.19	84	\$72.22	298	3.6	\$20.36
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$46,433.49	56	\$829.17	185	3.3	\$250.99
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,487.31	14	\$677.67	356	25.4	\$26.65
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$380.30	2	\$190.15	38	19.0	\$10.01
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,165.40	20,387	\$0.11	22,497	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,431,984.32	1,438 *	\$995.82	53,482	37.2	\$26.78
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$171,713.32	65	\$2,641.74	12,592	193.7	\$13.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$179,974.36	240	\$749.89	4,420	18.4	\$40.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$52,675.17	35	\$1,505.00	3,561	101.7	\$14.79
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$112,630.68	397	\$283.70	12,956	32.6	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$74,755.16	38	\$1,967.24	16,307	429.1	\$4.58
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$840,235.63	836	\$1,005.07	3,646	4.4	\$230.45
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,243,614.00	708 *	\$3,168.95	20,934	29.6	\$107.18
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$81,230.10	7	\$11,604.30	141	20.1	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$26,939.52	128	\$210.47	3,118	24.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,135,444.38	580	\$3,681.80	17,675	30.5	\$120.82
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,393,597.15	4,054 *	\$343.76	139,992	34.5	\$9.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$12,162.09	133	\$91.44	136	1.0	\$89.43
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,351,735.06	3,878	\$348.56	139,586	36.0	\$9.68
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$29,700.00	267	\$111.24	270	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,751,973.82	20,619 *	\$181.97			
TOTAL	\$12,974,060.37	22,473 *	\$577.32			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 206

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$25,435.00	22 *	\$1,156.14	92	4.2	\$276.47
INPATIENT	\$21,324.80	8	\$2,665.60	46	5.8	\$463.58
OUTPATIENT	\$4,110.20	15	\$274.01	46	3.1	\$89.35
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$15,590.67	73 *	\$213.57	179	2.5	\$87.10
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,668.17	31 *	\$182.84	486	15.7	\$11.66
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,582.24	18	\$87.90	437	24.3	\$3.62
FAMILY PLANNING	\$386.69	8	\$48.34	11	1.4	\$35.15
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,218.29	5	\$243.66	14	2.8	\$87.02
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$359.00	3	\$119.67	3	1.0	\$119.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,221.33	5	\$444.27	27	5.4	\$82.27
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	-\$99.38	1	-\$99.38	-6	-6.0	-\$16.56
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,555.72	6 *	\$425.95	32	5.3	\$79.87
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$298.00	3	\$99.33	15	5.0	\$19.87
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,708.00	1	\$1,708.00	8	8.0	\$213.50
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$549.72	2	\$274.86	9	4.5	\$61.08
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$13,352.89	8 *	\$1,669.11	773	96.6	\$17.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$806.49	2	\$403.25	27	13.5	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,867.55	4	\$2,466.89	597	149.3	\$16.53
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$518.40	1	\$518.40	60	60.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$394.63	1	\$394.63	82	82.0	\$4.81
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,765.82	2	\$882.91	7	3.5	\$252.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$107,524.07	3 *	\$35,841.36	354	118.0	\$303.74
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$107,524.07	3	\$35,841.36	354	118.0	\$303.74
EPSDT SERVICES	\$13,972.34	46 *	\$303.75	1,288	28.0	\$10.85
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$691.40	4	\$172.85	5	1.3	\$138.28
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,060.94	42	\$310.97	1,281	30.5	\$10.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$33,642.58	249 *	\$135.11			
TOTAL	\$217,741.44	308 *	\$706.95			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 101

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,425.73	10 *	\$242.57	6	0.6	\$404.29
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$2,425.73	10	\$242.57	6	0.6	\$404.29
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$33,773.85	57 *	\$592.52	130	2.3	\$259.80
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$16,199.55	82 *	\$197.56	209	2.6	\$77.51
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,271.57	12	\$105.96	25	2.1	\$50.86
FAMILY PLANNING	\$69.32	2	\$34.66	2	1.0	\$34.66
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,172.37	12	\$97.70	27	2.3	\$43.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,686.29	63	\$217.24	155	2.5	\$88.30
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$13.83	189 *	\$0.07	246	1.3	\$0.06
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$13.83	189	\$0.07	246	1.3	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$631.44	4 *	\$157.86	8	2.0	\$78.93
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$193.20	1	\$193.20	1	1.0	\$193.20
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$438.24	3	\$146.08	7	2.3	\$62.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$58,216.35	369 *	\$157.77			
TOTAL	\$111,260.75	421 *	\$264.28			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 14,126

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,081,051.85	1,077 *	\$1,932.27	6,236	5.8	\$333.72
INPATIENT	\$1,707,634.95	230	\$7,424.50	2,622	11.4	\$651.27
OUTPATIENT	\$373,416.90	914	\$408.55	3,614	4.0	\$103.33
DENTAL SERVICES	\$11,251.80	92 *	\$122.30	409	4.5	\$27.51
PHARMACY	\$2,467,832.07	6,226 *	\$396.38	23,173	3.7	\$106.50
PART D - COPAYS	\$16.73	5 *	\$3.35	47	9.4	\$0.36
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$469,628.48	1,897 *	\$247.56	10,409	5.5	\$45.12
PHYSICIAN	\$1,327.05	22	\$60.32	32	1.5	\$41.47
CLINIC	\$219,425.84	891	\$246.27	6,393	7.2	\$34.32
FAMILY PLANNING	\$39,436.95	416	\$94.80	481	1.2	\$81.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$16,196.78	144	\$112.48	403	2.8	\$40.19
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$195.74	3	\$65.25	6	2.0	\$32.62
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$39,964.01	261	\$153.12	381	1.5	\$104.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$64,405.04	186	\$346.26	728	3.9	\$88.47
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$88,677.07	336	\$263.92	1,985	5.9	\$44.67
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,523.14	7 *	\$503.31	374	53.4	\$9.42
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,056.98	6	\$342.83	46	7.7	\$44.72
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,466.16	1	\$1,466.16	328	328.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$114,134.88	14,416 *	\$7.92	20,077	1.4	\$5.68
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$56.75	4	\$14.19	6	1.5	\$9.46
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,819.27	136	\$72.20	480	3.5	\$20.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$48,957.40	59	\$829.79	276	4.7	\$177.38
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$43,054.89	44	\$978.52	1,863	42.3	\$23.11
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$520.00	2	\$260.00	52	26.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$9,103.46	1	\$9,103.46	62	62.0	\$146.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,623.11	14,394	\$0.18	17,338	1.2	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,451,104.92	1,693 *	\$2,038.46	86,199	50.9	\$40.04
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,660,094.95	188	\$8,830.29	24,973	132.8	\$66.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$249,565.84	286	\$872.61	5,235	18.3	\$47.67
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$194,382.32	79	\$2,460.54	12,485	158.0	\$15.57
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$254,076.04	561	\$452.90	29,266	52.2	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$46,828.22	27	\$1,734.38	9,673	358.3	\$4.84
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,046,157.55	887	\$1,179.43	4,567	5.2	\$229.07
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,160,668.39	1,262 *	\$4,089.28	39,836	31.6	\$129.55
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$103,122.30	8	\$12,890.29	183	22.9	\$563.51
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$49,584.96	174	\$284.97	5,739	33.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,007,961.13	1,125	\$4,451.52	33,914	30.1	\$147.67
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,495,212.35	4,868 *	\$307.15	124,917	25.7	\$11.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$27,304.20	278	\$98.22	285	1.0	\$95.80
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,382,988.15	4,366	\$316.76	123,860	28.4	\$11.17
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$84,920.00	761	\$111.59	772	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,488,498.27	15,484 *	\$160.71			
TOTAL	\$17,742,922.88	17,820 *	\$995.67			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 15,580

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$3,072.81	15 *	\$204.85	412	27.5	\$7.46
HOSPITALS	\$156,585.50	975 *	\$160.60	13,359	13.7	\$11.72
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$156,585.50	975	\$160.60	13,359	13.7	\$11.72
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$16,393.07	47 *	\$348.79	2,753	58.6	\$5.95
PART D - COPAYS	\$14,707.45	1,843 *	\$7.98	11,066	6.0	\$1.33
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$173,233.34	2,036 *	\$85.09	21,808	10.7	\$7.94
PHYSICIAN	\$3,359.14	59	\$56.93	156	2.6	\$21.53
CLINIC	\$143,051.93	1,664	\$85.97	20,454	12.3	\$6.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$152.08	2	\$76.04	2	1.0	\$76.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,215.99	122	\$26.36	305	2.5	\$10.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,138.10	86	\$24.86	149	1.7	\$14.35
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$17,164.65	407	\$42.17	580	1.4	\$29.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,170.53	36	\$60.29	62	1.7	\$35.01
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,980.92	31	\$63.90	100	3.2	\$19.81
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$33,386.60	498 *	\$67.04	13,421	27.0	\$2.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$46.04	2	\$23.02	3	1.5	\$15.35
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,144.03	72	\$43.67	134	1.9	\$23.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14,587.91	343	\$42.53	11,486	33.5	\$1.27
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,018.93	94	\$159.78	1,754	18.7	\$8.56
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$330.52	3	\$110.17	17	5.7	\$19.44
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$259.17	8	\$32.40	27	3.4	\$9.60
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,699,719.50	11,323 **	\$150.11			
PART-A	\$7,144.60	21	\$340.22			
PART-B	\$1,692,574.90	11,302	\$149.76			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$487.24	5 *	\$97.45	56	11.2	\$8.70
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$487.24	5	\$97.45	56	11.2	\$8.70
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,097,585.51	3,435 *	\$610.65			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 166

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	-\$2,945.11	8 *	-\$368.14	14	1.8	-\$210.37
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	-\$2,945.11	8	-\$368.14	14	1.8	-\$210.37
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$27,445.97	110 *	\$249.51	352	3.2	\$77.97
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,411.06	20 *	\$170.55	47	2.4	\$72.58
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,111.19	10	\$111.12	15	1.5	\$74.08
FAMILY PLANNING	\$143.38	2	\$71.69	2	1.0	\$71.69
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10.77	2	\$5.39	2	1.0	\$5.39
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,173.20	6	\$195.53	10	1.7	\$117.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$972.52	2	\$486.26	18	9.0	\$54.03
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,341.15	2 *	\$670.58	45	22.5	\$29.80
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,341.15	2	\$670.58	45	22.5	\$29.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,165.90	1 *	\$1,165.90	5	5.0	\$233.18
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,165.90	1	\$1,165.90	5	5.0	\$233.18
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,412.17	34 *	\$70.95	54	1.6	\$44.67
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,412.17	34	\$70.95	54	1.6	\$44.67
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$32,432.30	263 *	\$123.32			
TOTAL	\$65,263.44	276 *	\$236.46			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 13,240

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,133,118.79	2,641 *	\$429.05	16,243	6.2	\$69.76
INPATIENT	\$461,440.35	180	\$2,563.56	663	3.7	\$695.99
OUTPATIENT	\$671,678.44	2,527	\$265.80	15,580	6.2	\$43.11
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,102.31	12 *	\$91.86	34	2.8	\$32.42
PHARMACY	\$1,159,143.82	5,865 *	\$197.64	13,820	2.4	\$83.87
PART D - COPAYS	\$151.79	69 *	\$2.20	271	3.9	\$0.56
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$695,680.22	3,700 *	\$188.02	34,468	9.3	\$20.18
PHYSICIAN	\$10,367.04	68	\$152.46	163	2.4	\$63.60
CLINIC	\$284,790.73	1,969	\$144.64	28,432	14.4	\$10.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$119,863.35	846	\$141.68	2,009	2.4	\$59.66
X-RAY AND LAB	\$42,328.27	393	\$107.71	1,755	4.5	\$24.12
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$42,928.27	237	\$181.13	454	1.9	\$94.56
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,548.65	126	\$36.10	136	1.1	\$33.45
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$190,059.68	670	\$283.67	1,495	2.2	\$127.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$794.23	10	\$79.42	24	2.4	\$33.09
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$17,126.63	13 *	\$1,317.43	4,216	324.3	\$4.06
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$385.80	3	\$128.60	5	1.7	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$16,740.83	10	\$1,674.08	4,211	421.1	\$3.98
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$22,547.28	15,599 *	\$1.45	29,969	1.9	\$0.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,033.21	15	\$68.88	57	3.8	\$18.13
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$876.98	13	\$67.46	24	1.8	\$36.54
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$16,792.00	48	\$349.83	357	7.4	\$47.04
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,463.05	15,574	\$0.22	29,527	1.9	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$382.04	4	\$95.51	4	1.0	\$95.51
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$138,344.57	179 *	\$772.87	5,533	30.9	\$25.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,163.58	1	\$1,163.58	258	258.0	\$4.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$16,101.10	25	\$644.04	445	17.8	\$36.18
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$56,309.09	79	\$712.77	4,225	53.5	\$13.33
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,802.70	15	\$186.85	319	21.3	\$8.79
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$61,968.10	76	\$815.37	286	3.8	\$216.67
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,045.44	5 *	\$209.09	121	24.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,045.44	5	\$209.09	121	24.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$16,280.32	153 *	\$106.41	306	2.0	\$53.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,280.32	153	\$106.41	306	2.0	\$53.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$6,752,219.30	21,404 *	\$315.47			
TOTAL	\$9,936,760.47	23,996 *	\$414.10			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 384,101

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$5,818.09	1 *	\$5,818.09	10	10.0	\$581.81
HOSPITALS	\$8,392,006.46	9,882 *	\$849.22	45,438	4.6	\$184.69
INPATIENT	\$5,970,763.69	851	\$7,016.17	9,741	11.5	\$612.95
OUTPATIENT	\$2,421,242.77	9,250	\$261.76	35,697	3.9	\$67.83
DENTAL SERVICES	\$28,513.18	208 *	\$137.08	863	4.2	\$33.04
PHARMACY	\$20,371,382.59	86,649 *	\$235.10	189,236	2.2	\$107.65
PART D - COPAYS	\$60.22	13 *	\$4.63	105	8.1	\$0.57
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,876,902.43	10,961 *	\$171.23	44,413	4.1	\$42.26
PHYSICIAN	\$4,125.91	57	\$72.38	85	1.5	\$48.54
CLINIC	\$1,054,174.74	2,865	\$367.95	28,993	10.1	\$36.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$413,761.01	5,001	\$82.74	6,843	1.4	\$60.46
X-RAY AND LAB	\$104,179.57	1,458	\$71.45	4,612	3.2	\$22.59
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$28.57	1	\$28.57	1	1.0	\$28.57
PODIATRY	\$1,180.72	16	\$73.80	23	1.4	\$51.34
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$100,808.30	882	\$114.30	1,081	1.2	\$93.25
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$55.41	4	\$13.85	4	1.0	\$13.85
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$190,495.59	1,237	\$154.00	2,585	2.1	\$73.69
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$8,092.61	59	\$137.16	186	3.2	\$43.51
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$11,611.99	18 *	\$645.11	3,085	171.4	\$3.76
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,895.91	9	\$210.66	43	4.8	\$44.09
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$3,448.76	2	\$1,724.38	1,526	763.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$6,267.32	7	\$895.33	1,516	216.6	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$362,191.42	397,712 *	\$0.91	470,214	1.2	\$0.77
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$958.31	20	\$47.92	88	4.4	\$10.89
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,007.56	190	\$78.99	713	3.8	\$21.05
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$176,091.61	225	\$782.63	2,095	9.3	\$84.05
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$132,781.81	160	\$829.89	5,499	34.4	\$24.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$13,608.38	4	\$3,402.10	93	23.3	\$146.33
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$23,743.75	397,669	\$0.06	461,726	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,600,273.97	5,544 *	\$1,010.15	185,328	33.4	\$30.22
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$290,377.24	159	\$1,826.27	20,370	128.1	\$14.26
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$997,520.46	1,109	\$899.48	22,674	20.5	\$43.99
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$578,481.88	312	\$1,854.11	37,357	119.7	\$15.49
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$411,043.98	1,595	\$257.71	46,983	29.5	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$203,131.42	112	\$1,813.67	44,406	396.5	\$4.57
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,119,718.99	2,830	\$1,102.37	13,538	4.8	\$230.44
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$231,771.14	556 *	\$416.85	16,244	29.2	\$14.27
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,261.60	3	\$10,753.87	56	18.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$138,378.24	547	\$252.98	16,016	29.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$61,131.30	6	\$10,188.55	172	28.7	\$355.41
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,438,834.34	7,176 *	\$339.86	326,683	45.5	\$7.47
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$128,134.19	1,152	\$111.23	1,626	1.4	\$78.80
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,310,590.15	6,732	\$343.22	325,056	48.3	\$7.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$93,352,536.63	421,842 *	\$221.30			
TOTAL	\$132,671,902.46	433,795 *	\$305.84			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 643

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$160,037.00	522 *	\$306.58	3,743	7.2	\$42.76
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$160,037.00	522	\$306.58	3,743	7.2	\$42.76
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$61,775.72	388 *	\$159.22	647	1.7	\$95.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$1.90	2 *	\$0.95	7	3.5	\$0.27
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$289,122.93	1,194 *	\$242.15	4,570	3.8	\$63.27
PHYSICIAN	\$271.89	5	\$54.38	8	1.6	\$33.99
CLINIC	\$48,167.09	652	\$73.88	1,294	2.0	\$37.22
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,575.74	12	\$131.31	17	1.4	\$92.69
X-RAY AND LAB	\$36,392.79	293	\$124.21	1,658	5.7	\$21.95
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$20,567.90	95	\$216.50	177	1.9	\$116.20
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,820.25	179	\$32.52	181	1.0	\$32.16
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$176,327.27	460	\$383.32	1,235	2.7	\$142.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,870.94	1,153 *	\$7.69	4,214	3.7	\$2.11
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,100.68	8	\$1,012.59	271	33.9	\$29.89
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$770.26	1,149	\$0.67	3,943	3.4	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$997.00	1 *	\$997.00	76	76.0	\$13.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$997.00	1	\$997.00	76	76.0	\$13.12
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,303.94	103 *	\$168.00	225	2.2	\$76.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,303.94	103	\$168.00	225	2.2	\$76.91
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$538,109.43	1,832 *	\$293.73			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 317

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$19,409.00	31 *	\$626.10	93	3.0	\$208.70
INPATIENT	\$1,423.36	1	\$1,423.36	1	1.0	\$1,423.36
OUTPATIENT	\$17,985.64	30	\$599.52	92	3.1	\$195.50
DENTAL SERVICES	\$385.04	4 *	\$96.26	15	3.8	\$25.67
PHARMACY	\$64,435.96	196 *	\$328.75	726	3.7	\$88.75
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,483.80	21 *	\$118.28	554	26.4	\$4.48
PHYSICIAN	\$80.53	1	\$80.53	1	1.0	\$80.53
CLINIC	\$2,308.64	11	\$209.88	526	47.8	\$4.39
FAMILY PLANNING	-\$751.45	3	-\$250.48	2	0.7	-\$375.73
X-RAY AND LAB	\$242.49	2	\$121.25	16	8.0	\$15.16
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$35.76	1	\$35.76	2	2.0	\$17.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$307.47	4	\$76.87	4	1.0	\$76.87
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$260.36	1	\$260.36	3	3.0	\$86.79
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$49,526.67	313 *	\$158.23	821	2.6	\$60.32
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$173.96	4	\$43.49	10	2.5	\$17.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$44,381.10	33	\$1,344.88	157	4.8	\$282.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$578.10	1	\$578.10	28	28.0	\$20.65
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,393.51	311	\$14.13	626	2.0	\$7.02
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$397,564.81	269 *	\$1,477.94	77,795	289.2	\$5.11
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$320,234.17	222	\$1,442.50	69,201	311.7	\$4.63
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,466.86	4	\$616.72	38	9.5	\$64.92
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$71,547.84	167	\$428.43	8,281	49.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,200.76	4	\$300.19	266	66.5	\$4.51
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,115.18	4	\$528.80	9	2.3	\$235.02
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$41,359.68	103 *	\$401.55	4,787	46.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$41,359.68	103	\$401.55	4,787	46.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$740,974.10	216 *	\$3,430.44	139,282	644.8	\$5.32
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$740,974.10	216	\$3,430.44	139,282	644.8	\$5.32
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,316,139.06	327 *	\$4,024.89			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 27,031

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$298,585.43	553 *	\$539.94	3,200	5.8	\$93.31
INPATIENT	\$15,158.20	10	\$1,515.82	18	1.8	\$842.12
OUTPATIENT	\$283,427.23	546	\$519.10	3,182	5.8	\$89.07
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,812.72	35 *	\$108.93	138	3.9	\$27.63
PHARMACY	\$2,048,252.88	6,730 *	\$304.35	14,900	2.2	\$137.47
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$103,325.93	833 *	\$124.04	3,174	3.8	\$32.55
PHYSICIAN	\$255.00	1	\$255.00	3	3.0	\$85.00
CLINIC	\$32,196.36	157	\$205.07	2,101	13.4	\$15.32
FAMILY PLANNING	\$38,831.20	512	\$75.84	601	1.2	\$64.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,725.59	31	\$55.66	87	2.8	\$19.83
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$165.68	2	\$82.84	4	2.0	\$41.42
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,697.05	71	\$122.49	87	1.2	\$99.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$21,302.22	86	\$247.70	287	3.3	\$74.22
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$152.83	3	\$50.94	4	1.3	\$38.21
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$13,625.29	1,598 *	\$8.53	2,542	1.6	\$5.36
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	-\$82.40	0	\$0.00	-5	0.0	-\$16.48
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,712.19	28	\$61.15	87	3.1	\$19.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,385.73	19	\$178.20	146	7.7	\$23.19
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,415.79	9	\$935.09	371	41.2	\$22.68
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$20.60	1	\$20.60	2	2.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$173.38	1,544	\$0.11	1,941	1.3	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$183,860.45	257 *	\$715.41	12,878	50.1	\$14.28
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$13,183.93	15	\$878.93	2,054	136.9	\$6.42
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$25,928.33	43	\$602.98	645	15.0	\$40.20
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,861.66	6	\$1,643.61	659	109.8	\$14.96
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,538.56	142	\$257.31	4,229	29.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$22,671.61	17	\$1,333.62	4,981	293.0	\$4.55
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$75,676.36	63	\$1,201.21	310	4.9	\$244.12
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$13,340.16	66 *	\$202.12	1,544	23.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,340.16	66	\$202.12	1,544	23.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$118,187.67	484 *	\$244.19	12,497	25.8	\$9.46
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,987.57	86	\$104.51	121	1.4	\$74.28
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$109,200.10	448	\$243.75	12,376	27.6	\$8.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,347,853.94	30,733 *	\$174.01			
TOTAL	\$8,130,844.47	31,091 *	\$261.52			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 1,351

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$717,711.93	461 *	\$1,556.86	8,390	18.2	\$85.54
INPATIENT	\$395,661.96	24	\$16,485.92	564	23.5	\$701.53
OUTPATIENT	\$322,049.97	455	\$707.80	7,826	17.2	\$41.15
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,136.87	19 *	\$112.47	37	2.0	\$57.75
PHARMACY	\$422,651.31	532 *	\$794.46	5,830	11.0	\$72.50
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,641.14	476 *	\$5.55	3,138	6.6	\$0.84
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$224,140.49	888 *	\$252.41	11,415	12.9	\$19.64
PHYSICIAN	\$6,368.00	32	\$199.00	105	3.3	\$60.65
CLINIC	\$159,367.63	731	\$218.01	10,118	13.8	\$15.75
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,368.28	8	\$171.04	165	20.6	\$8.29
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,932.65	92	\$75.35	257	2.8	\$26.98
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$3,494.34	40	\$87.36	139	3.5	\$25.14
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,102.56	109	\$111.03	164	1.5	\$73.80
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$31,019.92	95	\$326.53	321	3.4	\$96.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,487.11	64	\$54.49	146	2.3	\$23.88
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$187,720.96	129 *	\$1,455.20	45,956	356.3	\$4.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$14.04	1	\$14.04	4	4.0	\$3.51
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$732.24	1	\$732.24	324	324.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$26.82	1	\$26.82	6	6.0	\$4.47
PERSONAL CARE	\$186,158.50	125	\$1,489.27	45,362	362.9	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$789.36	2	\$394.68	260	130.0	\$3.04
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$68,686.10	2,148 *	\$31.98	23,631	11.0	\$2.91
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$38.00	2	\$19.00	2	1.0	\$19.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,080.28	56	\$55.01	140	2.5	\$22.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$23,508.58	157	\$149.74	18,291	116.5	\$1.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,549.41	20	\$327.47	458	22.9	\$14.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$153.89	1	\$153.89	35	35.0	\$4.40
HOSPICE	\$3,037.43	2	\$1,518.72	15	7.5	\$202.50
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$32,318.51	2,130	\$15.17	4,690	2.2	\$6.89
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,613,807.40	541 *	\$2,983.01	60,985	112.7	\$26.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,217,406.53	221	\$5,508.63	33,300	150.7	\$36.56
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$69,672.39	93	\$749.17	3,195	34.4	\$21.81
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,594.08	5	\$318.82	142	28.4	\$11.23
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$108,332.49	276	\$392.51	12,541	45.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$59,087.58	30	\$1,969.59	11,103	370.1	\$5.32
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$157,714.33	147	\$1,072.89	704	4.8	\$224.03
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$20,831.04	61 *	\$341.49	2,411	39.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,831.04	61	\$341.49	2,411	39.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$29.32	2 *	\$14.66	43	21.5	\$0.68
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$29.32	2	\$14.66	43	21.5	\$0.68
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,260,356.56	2,272 *	\$1,435.02			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 227

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$185,709.99	75 *	\$2,476.13	848	11.3	\$219.00
INPATIENT	\$19,964.96	4	\$4,991.24	29	7.3	\$688.45
OUTPATIENT	\$165,745.03	75	\$2,209.93	819	10.9	\$202.37
DENTAL SERVICES	\$343.16	2 *	\$171.58	5	2.5	\$68.63
PHARMACY	\$43,670.29	88 *	\$496.25	365	4.2	\$119.64
PART D - COPAYS	\$185.60	69 *	\$2.69	388	5.6	\$0.48
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$35,080.41	143 *	\$245.32	2,820	19.7	\$12.44
PHYSICIAN	\$181.08	5	\$36.22	11	2.2	\$16.46
CLINIC	\$27,302.19	122	\$223.79	2,663	21.8	\$10.25
FAMILY PLANNING	\$105.02	3	\$35.01	5	1.7	\$21.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$733.74	12	\$61.15	23	1.9	\$31.90
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$488.74	15	\$32.58	31	2.1	\$15.77
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,239.50	18	\$124.42	30	1.7	\$74.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,735.02	13	\$287.31	39	3.0	\$95.77
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$295.12	10	\$29.51	18	1.8	\$16.40
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,758.96	14 *	\$911.35	2,892	206.6	\$4.41
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$12,758.96	13	\$981.46	2,892	222.5	\$4.41
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$11,853.41	32 *	\$370.42	596	18.6	\$19.89
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$542.92	10	\$54.29	21	2.1	\$25.85
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,241.18	17	\$73.01	68	4.0	\$18.25
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,069.31	8	\$1,258.66	507	63.4	\$19.86
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$427,987.80	128 *	\$3,343.65	17,796	139.0	\$24.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$374,720.46	86	\$4,357.21	12,659	147.2	\$29.60
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,516.18	4	\$379.05	48	12.0	\$31.59
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$838.38	1	\$838.38	54	54.0	\$15.53
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$29,457.47	92	\$320.19	3,410	37.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$10,182.92	11	\$925.72	1,574	143.1	\$6.47
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$11,272.39	9	\$1,252.49	51	5.7	\$221.03
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,810.56	21 *	\$371.93	904	43.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,810.56	21	\$371.93	904	43.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$725,400.18	233 *	\$3,113.31			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 1,829

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$39.13	1 *	\$39.13	7	7.0	\$5.59
HOSPITALS	\$1,757,913.79	758 *	\$2,319.15	25,467	33.6	\$69.03
INPATIENT	\$88,898.80	24	\$3,704.12	148	6.2	\$600.67
OUTPATIENT	\$1,669,014.99	753	\$2,216.49	25,319	33.6	\$65.92
DENTAL SERVICES	\$709.91	8 *	\$88.74	23	2.9	\$30.87
PHARMACY	\$651,705.01	1,053 *	\$618.90	6,138	5.8	\$106.18
PART D - COPAYS	\$422.89	86 *	\$4.92	650	7.6	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$403,169.09	1,059 *	\$380.71	18,595	17.6	\$21.68
PHYSICIAN	\$2,487.41	19	\$130.92	31	1.6	\$80.24
CLINIC	\$259,854.99	921	\$282.14	17,240	18.7	\$15.07
FAMILY PLANNING	\$537.40	10	\$53.74	11	1.1	\$48.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$72,881.18	221	\$329.78	610	2.8	\$119.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,777.28	9	\$197.48	16	1.8	\$111.08
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,223.45	104	\$155.99	146	1.4	\$111.12
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$48,451.03	165	\$293.64	523	3.2	\$92.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$956.35	10	\$95.64	18	1.8	\$53.13
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$165,320.51	110 *	\$1,502.91	40,776	370.7	\$4.05
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,263.08	14	\$233.08	266	19.0	\$12.27
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,674.52	3	\$558.17	376	125.3	\$4.45
PERSONAL CARE	\$160,382.91	99	\$1,620.03	40,134	405.4	\$4.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$74,285.61	1,802 *	\$41.22	5,545	3.1	\$13.40
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$30.28	2	\$15.14	3	1.5	\$10.09
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,679.77	31	\$86.44	110	3.6	\$24.36
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,411.28	67	\$155.39	1,046	15.6	\$9.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,680.86	20	\$534.04	280	14.0	\$38.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$118.28	1	\$118.28	31	31.0	\$3.82
HOSPICE	\$48,335.34	13	\$3,718.10	305	23.5	\$158.48
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,989.15	1,799	\$1.11	3,765	2.1	\$0.53
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$40.65	1	\$40.65	5	5.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$27,782.12	36 *	\$771.73	741	20.6	\$37.49
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,786.20	6	\$297.70	53	8.8	\$33.70
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$7,342.48	7	\$1,048.93	608	86.9	\$12.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$18,653.44	25	\$746.14	80	3.2	\$233.17
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14.40	1 *	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14.40	1	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,081,362.46	1,874 *	\$1,644.27			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 408

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$456,733.80	61 *	\$7,487.44	1,048	17.2	\$435.81
INPATIENT	\$417,462.87	13	\$32,112.53	640	49.2	\$652.29
OUTPATIENT	\$39,270.93	54	\$727.24	408	7.6	\$96.25
DENTAL SERVICES	\$71.44	1 *	\$71.44	3	3.0	\$23.81
PHARMACY	\$8,794.19	67 *	\$131.26	120	1.8	\$73.28
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$110,208.49	166 *	\$663.91	2,729	16.4	\$40.38
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$64,742.32	67	\$966.30	2,202	32.9	\$29.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$328.99	2	\$164.50	2	1.0	\$164.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$907.50	20	\$45.38	46	2.3	\$19.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,309.65	1	\$1,309.65	1	1.0	\$1,309.65
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$374.30	3	\$124.77	3	1.0	\$124.77
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$42,073.79	84	\$500.88	468	5.6	\$89.90
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$471.94	2	\$235.97	7	3.5	\$67.42
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$5,454.90	417 *	\$13.08	1,573	3.8	\$3.47
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$251.00	2	\$125.50	14	7.0	\$17.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,775.67	4	\$1,193.92	326	81.5	\$14.65
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$428.23	415	\$1.03	1,233	3.0	\$0.35
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$12,044.47	4 *	\$3,011.12	714	178.5	\$16.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$10,783.17	1	\$10,783.17	709	709.0	\$15.21
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,261.30	3	\$420.43	5	1.7	\$252.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$37,586.40	216 *	\$174.01	1,464	6.8	\$25.67
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$14,727.92	95	\$155.03	96	1.0	\$153.42
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$22,858.48	164	\$139.38	1,368	8.3	\$16.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$630,893.69	544 *	\$1,159.73			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 3,244

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$370,710.46	433 *	\$856.14	4,140	9.6	\$89.54
INPATIENT	\$182,968.76	42	\$4,356.40	205	4.9	\$892.53
OUTPATIENT	\$187,741.70	417	\$450.22	3,935	9.4	\$47.71
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,489.48	15 *	\$232.63	70	4.7	\$49.85
PHARMACY	\$295,798.87	737 *	\$401.36	2,791	3.8	\$105.98
PART D - COPAYS	\$53.61	25 *	\$2.14	144	5.8	\$0.37
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$115,333.69	536 *	\$215.17	4,503	8.4	\$25.61
PHYSICIAN	\$471.56	7	\$67.37	9	1.3	\$52.40
CLINIC	\$67,240.71	347	\$193.78	3,679	10.6	\$18.28
FAMILY PLANNING	\$10,840.37	121	\$89.59	303	2.5	\$35.78
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,458.81	77	\$70.89	213	2.8	\$25.63
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$244.24	3	\$81.41	4	1.3	\$61.06
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,234.89	53	\$136.51	72	1.4	\$100.48
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$99.48	3	\$33.16	4	1.3	\$24.87
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$22,686.95	63	\$360.11	186	3.0	\$121.97
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,056.68	16	\$66.04	33	2.1	\$32.02
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$5,439.86	4 *	\$1,359.97	694	173.5	\$7.84
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,292.62	2	\$1,646.31	152	76.0	\$21.66
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,147.24	3	\$715.75	542	180.7	\$3.96
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$32,821.30	1,960 *	\$16.75	3,856	2.0	\$8.51
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,291.13	19	\$67.95	62	3.3	\$20.82
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,241.25	13	\$95.48	26	2.0	\$47.74
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$29,805.61	57	\$522.91	1,008	17.7	\$29.57
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$483.31	1,901	\$0.25	2,760	1.5	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,058,469.86	330 *	\$6,237.79	54,953	166.5	\$37.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,733,717.54	158	\$10,972.90	36,739	232.5	\$47.19
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$51,666.85	40	\$1,291.67	1,125	28.1	\$45.93
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$37,522.65	25	\$1,500.91	2,646	105.8	\$14.18
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$80,275.83	146	\$549.83	9,290	63.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$22,553.83	6	\$3,758.97	4,566	761.0	\$4.94
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$132,733.16	99	\$1,340.74	587	5.9	\$226.12
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$11,102.40	36 *	\$308.40	1,285	35.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,102.40	36	\$308.40	1,285	35.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,017.16	67 *	\$134.58	558	8.3	\$16.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$133.20	1	\$133.20	1	1.0	\$133.20
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,333.96	61	\$136.62	552	9.1	\$15.10
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$550.00	5	\$110.00	5	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$310,089.38	1,766 *	\$175.59			
TOTAL	\$3,212,326.07	2,576 *	\$1,247.02			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 2,353

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$187,790.21	244 *	\$769.63	1,432	5.9	\$131.14
INPATIENT	\$120,182.63	38	\$3,162.70	151	4.0	\$795.91
OUTPATIENT	\$67,607.58	224	\$301.82	1,281	5.7	\$52.78
DENTAL SERVICES	\$238.84	3 *	\$79.61	9	3.0	\$26.54
PHARMACY	\$57,105.11	398 *	\$143.48	993	2.5	\$57.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$168,213.12	443 *	\$379.71	4,936	11.1	\$34.08
PHYSICIAN	\$1,264.36	6	\$210.73	7	1.2	\$180.62
CLINIC	\$55,016.43	186	\$295.79	3,831	20.6	\$14.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$13,707.54	43	\$318.78	125	2.9	\$109.66
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,942.74	68	\$116.81	296	4.4	\$26.83
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,169.85	13	\$166.91	18	1.4	\$120.55
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,477.93	19	\$77.79	19	1.0	\$77.79
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$86,473.83	217	\$398.50	636	2.9	\$135.97
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$160.44	1	\$160.44	4	4.0	\$40.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,254.92	987 *	\$3.30	1,989	2.0	\$1.64
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$90.57	1	\$90.57	1	1.0	\$90.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,857.55	6	\$476.26	61	10.2	\$46.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$306.80	983	\$0.31	1,927	2.0	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,876.93	20 *	\$193.85	43	2.2	\$90.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$285.68	3	\$95.23	3	1.0	\$95.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,591.25	20	\$179.56	40	2.0	\$89.78
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$423,656.50	1,241 *	\$341.38			
TOTAL	\$844,135.63	1,487 *	\$567.68			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
SEPTEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 65,094

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$8,966.05	142 *	\$63.14	271	1.9	\$33.09
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$8,966.05	142	\$63.14	271	1.9	\$33.09
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$103,174.18	2,254 *	\$45.77	2,546	1.1	\$40.52
PART D - COPAYS	\$30.32	16 *	\$1.90	48	3.0	\$0.63
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$396,161.51	4,359 *	\$90.88	6,698	1.5	\$59.15
PHYSICIAN	\$665.51	13	\$51.19	14	1.1	\$47.54
CLINIC	\$5,612.01	154	\$36.44	177	1.1	\$31.71
FAMILY PLANNING	\$337,168.37	3,983	\$84.65	5,552	1.4	\$60.73
X-RAY AND LAB	\$20,019.69	210	\$95.33	617	2.9	\$32.45
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,670.89	12	\$139.24	12	1.0	\$139.24
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$31,025.04	200	\$155.13	326	1.6	\$95.17
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/D	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$508,332.06	6,253 *	\$81.29			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through September 2017

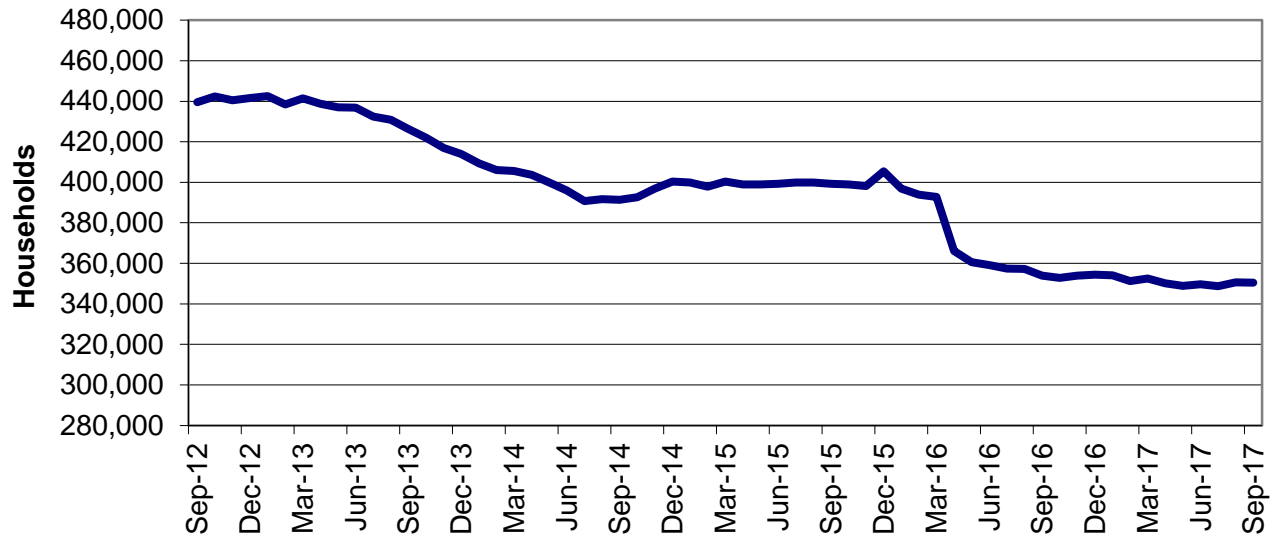


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through September 2017

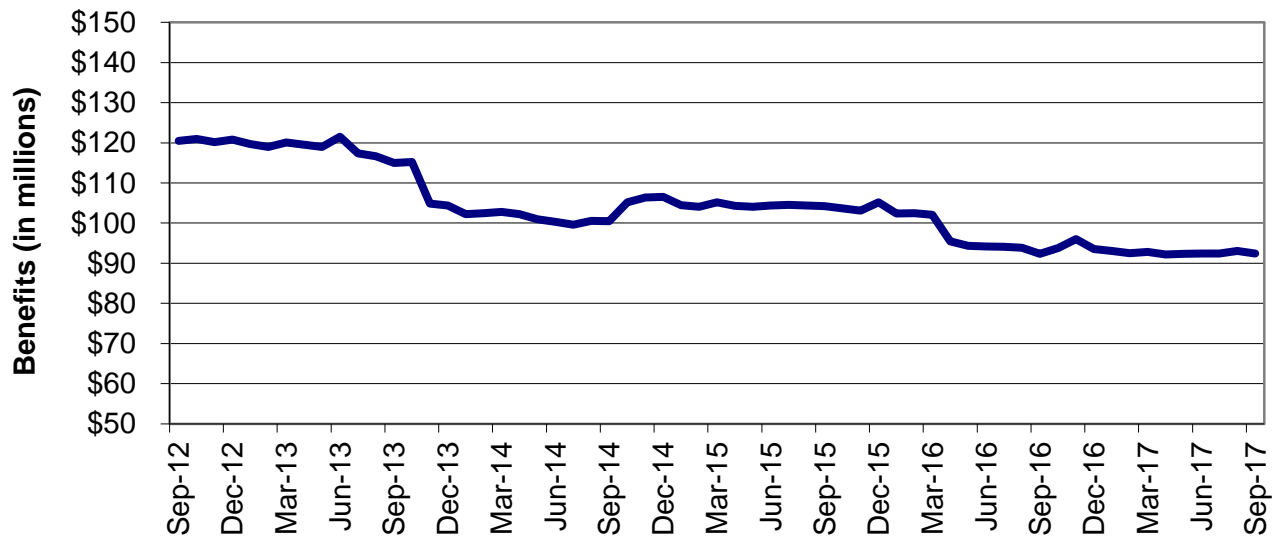


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
SEPTEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46,517	53,910	48,278	49,626	-13.7%	-3.6%	-6.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33,430	38,407	34,697	37,226	-13.0%	-3.7%	-10.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9,625	10,858	10,143	10,128	-11.4%	-5.1%	-5.0%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	10,620	12,429	11,646	10,697	-14.6%	-8.8%	-0.7%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	350,541	350,676	348,670	354,012	0.0%	0.5%	-1.0%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,705	87,845	87,472	88,756	-0.2%	0.3%	-1.2%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,836	262,831	261,198	265,256	0.0%	0.6%	-0.9%
PERSONS RECEIVING	756,634	757,047	751,641	770,944	-0.1%	0.7%	-1.9%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	185,119	185,339	184,069	191,051	-0.1%	0.6%	-3.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	571,515	571,708	567,572	579,893	0.0%	0.7%	-1.4%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$92,444,698	\$93,016,372	\$92,388,942	\$92,343,856	-0.6%	0.1%	0.1%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$263.72	\$265.25	\$264.98	\$260.85	-0.6%	-0.5%	1.1%
PER PERSON	\$122.18	\$122.87	\$122.92	\$119.78	-0.6%	-0.6%	2.0%

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	25	25	18	72.0%	7	28.0%	0	100.0%	9
	CALDWELL	47	41	33	80.5%	8	19.5%	0	100.0%	10
	CARROLL	70	76	60	78.9%	16	21.1%	0	100.0%	9
	CASS	453	450	329	73.1%	121	26.9%	3	99.3%	11
	CHARITON	26	27	20	74.1%	7	25.9%	0	100.0%	14
	CLINTON	106	93	66	71.0%	27	29.0%	1	98.9%	11
	COOPER	117	97	79	81.4%	18	18.6%	0	100.0%	7
	DAVIESS	56	52	36	69.2%	16	30.8%	0	100.0%	10
	GENTRY	42	38	30	78.9%	8	21.1%	0	100.0%	10
	GRUNDY	84	81	61	75.3%	20	24.7%	1	98.8%	8
	HARRISON	67	54	43	79.6%	11	20.4%	0	100.0%	8
	HOLT	30	25	18	72.0%	7	28.0%	0	100.0%	15
	JOHNSON	295	297	199	67.0%	98	33.0%	0	100.0%	12
	LAFAYETTE	190	193	148	76.7%	45	23.3%	0	100.0%	10
	LINN	87	93	70	75.3%	23	24.7%	0	100.0%	11
	LIVINGSTON	106	105	78	74.3%	27	25.7%	1	99.0%	11
	MERCER	15	14	10	71.4%	4	28.6%	0	100.0%	8
	NODAWAY	87	83	59	71.1%	24	28.9%	2	97.6%	11
	PETTIS	416	396	301	76.0%	95	24.0%	1	99.7%	10
	PUTNAM	29	20	16	80.0%	4	20.0%	0	100.0%	7
	RAY	138	126	94	74.6%	32	25.4%	1	99.2%	10
	SALINE	185	164	119	72.6%	45	27.4%	0	100.0%	11
	SULLIVAN	61	51	40	78.4%	11	21.6%	0	100.0%	8
	WORTH	8	10	6	60.0%	4	40.0%	0	100.0%	14
	NW TOTAL	2,740	2,611	1,933	74.0%	678	26.0%	10	99.6%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	169	162	129	79.6%	33	20.4%	0	100.0%	10
	AUDRAIN	186	173	137	79.2%	36	20.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BOONE	1,084	1,020	738	72.4%	282	27.6%	6	99.4%	9
	CALLAWAY	291	264	198	75.0%	66	25.0%	1	99.6%	10
	CLARK	43	34	22	64.7%	12	35.3%	0	100.0%	11
	COLE	535	496	374	75.4%	122	24.6%	0	100.0%	9
	GASCONADE	70	66	51	77.3%	15	22.7%	0	100.0%	9
	HOWARD	66	63	51	81.0%	12	19.0%	1	98.4%	8
	KNOX	19	15	12	80.0%	3	20.0%	0	100.0%	9
	LEWIS	51	42	27	64.3%	15	35.7%	0	100.0%	11
	LINCOLN	332	318	238	74.8%	80	25.2%	0	100.0%	10
	MACON	91	87	65	74.7%	22	25.3%	0	100.0%	11
	MARION	289	270	214	79.3%	56	20.7%	1	99.6%	8
	MONITEAU	67	62	45	72.6%	17	27.4%	1	98.4%	12
	MONROE	58	55	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	0	100.0%	10
	MONTGOMERY	86	79	63	79.7%	16	20.3%	1	98.7%	9
	OSAGE	44	41	33	80.5%	8	19.5%	0	100.0%	10
	PIKE	93	87	65	74.7%	22	25.3%	0	100.0%	11
	RALLS	50	45	41	91.1%	4	8.9%	0	100.0%	9
	RANDOLPH	225	203	163	80.3%	40	19.7%	1	99.5%	10
	SCHUYLER	24	24	19	79.2%	5	20.8%	0	100.0%	9
	SCOTLAND	22	19	13	68.4%	6	31.6%	0	100.0%	12
	SHELBY	32	28	26	92.9%	2	7.1%	1	96.4%	7
	WARREN	214	194	152	78.4%	42	21.6%	1	99.5%	10
	NE TOTAL	4,141	3,847	2,916	75.8%	931	24.2%	14	99.6%	9
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	112	102	81	79.4%	21	20.6%	0	100.0%	10
	BUTLER	551	511	401	78.5%	110	21.5%	5	99.0%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	648	580	439	75.7%	141	24.3%	0	100.0%	9
	CARTER	58	44	38	86.4%	6	13.6%	0	100.0%	9
	CRAWFORD	249	219	175	79.9%	44	20.1%	2	99.1%	10
	DENT	179	147	119	81.0%	28	19.0%	0	100.0%	9
	DUNKLIN	475	425	341	80.2%	84	19.8%	0	100.0%	10
	HOWELL	437	403	321	79.7%	82	20.3%	0	100.0%	11
	IRON	124	121	102	84.3%	19	15.7%	0	100.0%	10
	MADISON	157	144	116	80.6%	28	19.4%	0	100.0%	9
	MARIES	56	47	38	80.9%	9	19.1%	0	100.0%	10

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	220	180	144	80.0%	36	20.0%	0	100.0%	9
	NEW MADRID	231	211	181	85.8%	30	14.2%	0	100.0%	9
	OREGON	123	109	85	78.0%	24	22.0%	0	100.0%	10
	PEMISCOT	325	296	238	80.4%	58	19.6%	1	99.7%	9
	PERRY	123	112	92	82.1%	20	17.9%	0	100.0%	8
	PHELPS	326	288	229	79.5%	59	20.5%	0	100.0%	10
	PULASKI	338	335	243	72.5%	92	27.5%	1	99.7%	11
	REYNOLDS	63	55	45	81.8%	10	18.2%	0	100.0%	10
	RIPLEY	200	181	158	87.3%	23	12.7%	0	100.0%	9
	ST FRANCOIS	690	626	504	80.5%	122	19.5%	4	99.4%	9
	STE GENEVIEVE	91	87	65	74.7%	22	25.3%	0	100.0%	9
	SCOTT	505	462	372	80.5%	90	19.5%	1	99.8%	9
	SHANNON	108	81	65	80.2%	16	19.8%	0	100.0%	7
	STODDARD	302	274	213	77.7%	61	22.3%	1	99.6%	9
	TEXAS	208	195	150	76.9%	45	23.1%	0	100.0%	9
	WASHINGTON	322	294	245	83.3%	49	16.7%	1	99.7%	10
	WAYNE	137	134	114	85.1%	20	14.9%	1	99.3%	11
	WRIGHT	216	197	163	82.7%	34	17.3%	0	100.0%	8
	SE TOTAL	7,574	6,860	5,477	79.8%	1,383	20.2%	17	99.8%	10
SW REGION	BARRY	298	302	229	75.8%	73	24.2%	3	99.0%	11
	BARTON	94	92	72	78.3%	20	21.7%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	104	98	81	82.7%	17	17.3%	0	100.0%	10
	BENTON	174	192	161	83.9%	31	16.1%	0	100.0%	10
	CAMDEN	300	250	190	76.0%	60	24.0%	0	100.0%	10
	CEDAR	104	87	65	74.7%	22	25.3%	0	100.0%	9
	CHRISTIAN	425	400	297	74.3%	103	25.7%	3	99.3%	10
	DADE	70	62	51	82.3%	11	17.7%	0	100.0%	7
	DALLAS	164	141	119	84.4%	22	15.6%	0	100.0%	9
	DOUGLAS	125	119	98	82.4%	21	17.6%	1	99.2%	10
	GREENE	2,416	2,270	1,727	76.1%	543	23.9%	13	99.4%	10
	HENRY	258	217	170	78.3%	47	21.7%	1	99.5%	10
	HICKORY	82	80	61	76.3%	19	23.7%	0	100.0%	9
	JASPER	1,210	1,152	874	75.9%	278	24.1%	4	99.7%	11
	LACLEDE	404	376	284	75.5%	92	24.5%	2	99.5%	9
	LAWRENCE	335	297	224	75.4%	73	24.6%	0	100.0%	10
	MCDONALD	200	194	163	84.0%	31	16.0%	0	100.0%	10
	MILLER	268	215	168	78.1%	47	21.9%	0	100.0%	9
	MORGAN	181	169	135	79.9%	34	20.1%	0	100.0%	9
	NEWTON	428	412	327	79.4%	85	20.6%	1	99.8%	10
	OZARK	86	76	57	75.0%	19	25.0%	1	98.7%	11
	POLK	237	214	171	79.9%	43	20.1%	1	99.5%	10
	ST CLAIR	74	78	64	82.1%	14	17.9%	1	98.7%	10
	STONE	209	185	143	77.3%	42	22.7%	2	98.9%	11
	TANEY	609	565	424	75.0%	141	25.0%	1	99.8%	11
	VERNON	191	186	147	79.0%	39	21.0%	1	99.5%	9
	WEBSTER	225	222	177	79.7%	45	20.3%	0	100.0%	11
	SW TOTAL	9,271	8,651	6,679	77.2%	1,972	22.8%	35	99.6%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	97	68	55	80.9%	13	19.1%	0	100.0%	7
	BUCHANAN	969	878	658	74.9%	220	25.1%	3	99.7%	10
	CLAY	1,043	993	756	76.1%	237	23.9%	2	99.8%	10
	DE KALB	54	47	39	83.0%	8	17.0%	0	100.0%	8
	JACKSON	6,395	5,879	4,618	78.6%	1,261	21.4%	12	99.8%	9
	PLATTE	289	263	193	73.4%	70	26.6%	1	99.6%	9
	KC TOTAL	8,847	8,128	6,319	77.7%	1,809	22.3%	18	99.8%	9
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	586	550	415	75.5%	135	24.5%	1	99.8%	9
	JEFFERSON	1,220	1,118	859	76.8%	259	23.2%	4	99.6%	10
	ST CHARLES	1,004	943	694	73.6%	249	26.4%	7	99.3%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,190	5,800	4,504	77.7%	1,296	22.3%	28	99.5%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,944	4,547	3,634	79.9%	913	20.1%	29	99.4%	8
	STL TOTAL	13,944	12,958	10,106	78.0%	2,852	22.0%	69	99.5%	9
STATEWIDE		46,517	43,055	33,430	77.6%	9,625	22.4%	163	99.6%	9

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	2	1	66.7%
	CALDWELL	11	11	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	15	14	1	93.3%
	CASS	104	100	4	96.2%
	CHARITON	3	3	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	19	19	0	100.0%
	COOPER	28	27	1	96.4%
	DAVIESS	12	11	1	91.7%
	GENTRY	8	8	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	19	18	1	94.7%
	HARRISON	10	10	0	100.0%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	66	61	5	92.4%
	LAFAYETTE	52	51	1	98.1%
	LINN	15	15	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	21	21	0	100.0%
	MERCER	2	2	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	19	18	1	94.7%
	PETTIS	84	78	6	92.9%
	PUTNAM	9	8	1	88.9%
	RAY	21	21	0	100.0%
	SALINE	22	22	0	100.0%
	SULLIVAN	12	12	0	100.0%
	WORTH	2	2	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	559	536	23	95.9%
NE REGION	ADAIR	42	36	6	85.7%
	AUDRAIN	31	28	3	90.3%
	BOONE	246	227	19	92.3%
	CALLAWAY	54	51	3	94.4%
	CLARK	9	8	1	88.9%
	COLE	132	125	7	94.7%
	GASCONADE	17	16	1	94.1%
	HOWARD	18	15	3	83.3%
	KNOX	1	1	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	4	4	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	83	81	2	97.6%
	MACON	17	16	1	94.1%
	MARION	53	48	5	90.6%
	MONITEAU	9	8	1	88.9%
	MONROE	12	12	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	16	15	1	93.8%
	OSAGE	12	12	0	100.0%
	PIKE	14	13	1	92.9%
	RALLS	10	9	1	90.0%
	RANDOLPH	44	42	2	95.5%
	SCHUYLER	6	5	1	83.3%
	SCOTLAND	2	2	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	5	5	0	100.0%
	WARREN	51	48	3	94.1%
	NE TOTAL	888	827	61	93.1%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	22	22	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	109	105	4	96.3%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	149	143	6	96.0%
	CARTER	10	9	1	90.0%
	CRAWFORD	48	39	9	81.3%
	DENT	40	40	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	95	93	2	97.9%
	HOWELL	78	74	4	94.9%
	IRON	29	29	0	100.0%
	MADISON	33	31	2	93.9%
	MARIES	11	10	1	90.9%

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	45	43	2	95.6%
	NEW MADRID	54	53	1	98.1%
	OREGON	21	18	3	85.7%
	PEMISCOT	62	57	5	91.9%
	PERRY	24	23	1	95.8%
	PHELPS	66	64	2	97.0%
	PULASKI	62	61	1	98.4%
	REYNOLDS	8	8	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	37	36	1	97.3%
	ST FRANCOIS	139	126	13	90.6%
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	14	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	105	97	8	92.4%
	SHANNON	17	17	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	49	47	2	95.9%
	TEXAS	29	28	1	96.6%
	WASHINGTON	63	61	2	96.8%
	WAYNE	22	22	0	100.0%
	WRIGHT	45	44	1	97.8%
	SE TOTAL	1,486	1,414	72	95.2%
SW REGION	BARRY	68	63	5	92.6%
	BARTON	25	24	1	96.0%
	BATES	22	22	0	100.0%
	BENTON	51	48	3	94.1%
	CAMDEN	61	58	3	95.1%
	CEDAR	16	16	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	78	76	2	97.4%
	DADE	9	9	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	32	31	1	96.9%
	DOUGLAS	19	18	1	94.7%
	GREENE	576	549	27	95.3%
	HENRY	44	42	2	95.5%
	HICKORY	13	13	0	100.0%
	JASPER	290	268	22	92.4%
	LACLEDE	100	96	4	96.0%
	LAWRENCE	78	71	7	91.0%
	MCDONALD	43	41	2	95.3%
	MILLER	46	43	3	93.5%
	MORGAN	38	36	2	94.7%
	NEWTON	92	87	5	94.6%
	OZARK	6	6	0	100.0%
	POLK	52	48	4	92.3%
	ST CLAIR	16	14	2	87.5%
	STONE	43	41	2	95.3%
	TANEY	122	119	3	97.5%
	VERNON	38	36	2	94.7%
	WEBSTER	46	43	3	93.5%
	SW TOTAL	2,024	1,918	106	94.8%
KC REGION	ANDREW	18	17	1	94.4%
	BUCHANAN	225	211	14	93.8%
	CLAY	255	243	12	95.3%
	DE KALB	10	8	2	80.0%
	JACKSON	1,711	1,638	73	95.7%
	PLATTE	66	65	1	98.5%
	KC TOTAL	2,285	2,182	103	95.5%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	124	120	4	96.8%
	JEFFERSON	286	266	20	93.0%
	ST CHARLES	213	202	11	94.8%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,413	1,363	50	96.5%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,342	1,297	45	96.6%
	STL TOTAL	3,378	3,248	130	96.2%
STATEWIDE		10,620	10,125	495	95.3%

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
SEPTEMBER 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	756,634	350,541	185,119	87,705	571,515	262,836	\$92,444,698	\$122.18
ADAIR	2,688	1,301	571	322	2,117	979	\$300,881	\$111.94
ANDREW	1,141	518	198	112	943	406	\$133,512	\$117.01
ATCHISON	420	198	65	37	355	161	\$41,666	\$99.20
AUDRAIN	3,132	1,388	579	303	2,553	1,085	\$360,904	\$115.23
BARRY	5,593	2,417	903	469	4,690	1,948	\$654,590	\$117.04
BARTON	1,704	734	315	172	1,389	562	\$191,068	\$112.13
BATES	1,847	827	344	173	1,503	654	\$205,334	\$111.17
BENTON	2,716	1,335	552	306	2,164	1,029	\$316,050	\$116.37
BOLLINGER	1,977	869	392	208	1,585	661	\$225,102	\$113.86
BOONE	15,905	7,547	4,595	2,004	11,310	5,543	\$1,973,651	\$124.09
BUCHANAN	14,523	6,751	2,929	1,414	11,594	5,337	\$1,790,990	\$123.32
BUTLER	9,343	4,446	2,297	1,216	7,046	3,230	\$1,101,424	\$117.89
CALDWELL	903	362	154	67	749	295	\$106,003	\$117.39
CALLAWAY	4,794	2,100	1,011	460	3,783	1,640	\$564,927	\$117.84
CAMDEN	4,606	2,027	800	374	3,806	1,653	\$556,882	\$120.90
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,489	4,448	1,963	963	7,526	3,485	\$1,187,533	\$125.15
CARROLL	1,011	475	185	102	826	373	\$113,079	\$111.85
CARTER	1,313	597	265	145	1,048	452	\$150,735	\$114.80
CASS	8,133	3,531	1,548	688	6,585	2,843	\$985,652	\$121.19
CEDAR	2,174	988	429	229	1,745	759	\$244,675	\$112.55
CHARITON	686	299	90	51	596	248	\$76,858	\$112.04
CHRISTIAN	7,272	2,975	1,335	590	5,937	2,385	\$836,577	\$115.04
CLARK	741	303	113	56	628	247	\$84,721	\$114.33
CLAY	16,962	7,351	3,309	1,520	13,653	5,831	\$2,060,656	\$121.49
CLINTON	1,777	707	266	124	1,511	583	\$210,250	\$118.32
COLE	8,105	3,620	2,340	980	5,765	2,640	\$998,001	\$123.13
COOPER	1,934	893	394	196	1,540	697	\$227,480	\$117.62
CRAWFORD	4,145	1,828	795	380	3,350	1,448	\$491,086	\$118.48
DADE	956	439	139	82	817	357	\$100,476	\$105.10
DALLAS	2,618	1,155	494	250	2,124	905	\$297,612	\$113.68
DAVIESS	934	384	144	68	790	316	\$95,268	\$102.00
DE KALB	875	420	172	94	703	326	\$98,867	\$112.99
DENT	2,781	1,298	547	330	2,234	968	\$319,751	\$114.98
DOUGLAS	2,427	1,046	412	234	2,015	812	\$273,301	\$112.61
DUNKLIN	8,569	4,053	2,254	1,175	6,315	2,878	\$1,026,659	\$119.81
FRANKLIN	10,409	4,489	2,093	957	8,316	3,532	\$1,238,711	\$119.00
GASCONADE	1,443	637	265	143	1,178	494	\$160,152	\$110.99
GENTRY	635	265	108	64	527	201	\$63,052	\$99.29
GREENE	36,378	17,522	8,032	4,017	28,346	13,505	\$4,472,060	\$122.95
GRUNDY	1,407	641	247	139	1,160	502	\$151,056	\$107.36
HARRISON	1,205	511	193	102	1,012	409	\$133,835	\$111.07
HENRY	3,500	1,662	721	376	2,779	1,286	\$402,376	\$114.96
HICKORY	1,296	630	232	131	1,064	499	\$149,070	\$115.02
HOLT	417	190	49	36	368	154	\$43,314	\$103.87
HOWARD	1,034	451	216	101	818	350	\$116,575	\$112.74
HOWELL	8,173	3,598	1,615	851	6,558	2,747	\$938,235	\$114.80
IRON	2,017	957	424	247	1,593	710	\$228,773	\$113.42
JACKSON	102,188	47,283	26,394	11,755	75,794	35,528	\$12,986,862	\$127.09
JASPER	18,592	8,479	3,662	1,859	14,930	6,620	\$2,220,677	\$119.44
JEFFERSON	20,327	9,149	4,068	1,936	16,259	7,213	\$2,514,715	\$123.71
JOHNSON	3,870	1,837	896	414	2,974	1,423	\$472,209	\$122.02
KNOX	386	166	72	41	314	125	\$41,476	\$107.45
LACLEDE	5,844	2,641	1,129	611	4,715	2,030	\$687,580	\$117.66
LAFAYETTE	3,505	1,558	636	334	2,869	1,224	\$404,372	\$115.37
LAWRENCE	5,684	2,454	913	467	4,771	1,987	\$652,238	\$114.75
LEWIS	933	413	181	84	752	329	\$108,901	\$116.72
LINCOLN	6,057	2,556	1,097	496	4,960	2,060	\$750,096	\$123.84

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
SEPTEMBER 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,529	699	309	168	1,220	531	\$171,499	\$112.16
LIVINGSTON	1,682	791	294	164	1,388	627	\$199,776	\$118.77
MCDONALD	3,581	1,427	512	238	3,069	1,189	\$416,654	\$116.36
MACON	1,715	737	321	165	1,394	572	\$181,386	\$105.76
MADISON	2,309	1,085	561	333	1,748	752	\$257,544	\$111.54
MARIES	800	379	125	71	675	308	\$89,595	\$111.99
MARION	4,283	1,947	1,025	501	3,258	1,446	\$490,169	\$114.45
MERCER	299	128	51	29	248	99	\$29,351	\$98.16
MILLER	3,520	1,541	607	316	2,913	1,225	\$412,159	\$117.09
MISSISSIPPI	3,240	1,598	760	426	2,480	1,172	\$381,633	\$117.79
MONITEAU	1,279	527	243	106	1,036	421	\$138,748	\$108.48
MONROE	868	408	177	82	691	326	\$101,822	\$117.31
MONTGOMERY	1,448	655	267	140	1,181	515	\$174,037	\$120.19
MORGAN	3,241	1,438	548	300	2,693	1,138	\$373,705	\$115.31
NEW MADRID	4,052	1,974	984	522	3,068	1,452	\$479,491	\$118.33
NEWTON	7,710	3,176	1,126	565	6,584	2,611	\$897,691	\$116.43
NODAWAY	1,238	583	202	112	1,036	471	\$132,323	\$106.88
OREGON	2,301	1,054	544	288	1,757	766	\$258,278	\$112.25
OSAGE	819	370	179	92	640	278	\$96,937	\$118.36
OZARK	1,483	692	247	149	1,236	543	\$170,702	\$115.11
PEMISCOT	5,490	2,617	1,362	721	4,128	1,896	\$666,965	\$121.49
PERRY	1,868	834	390	185	1,478	649	\$213,324	\$114.20
PETTIS	6,720	2,923	1,429	652	5,291	2,271	\$803,268	\$119.53
PHELPS	5,464	2,549	1,043	527	4,421	2,022	\$658,023	\$120.43
PIKE	2,149	929	465	241	1,684	688	\$239,184	\$111.30
PLATTE	4,568	1,880	878	377	3,690	1,503	\$567,686	\$124.27
POLK	4,505	1,933	818	419	3,687	1,514	\$523,639	\$116.23
PULASKI	5,390	2,323	985	473	4,405	1,850	\$646,773	\$119.99
PUTNAM	512	224	116	59	396	165	\$53,923	\$105.32
RALLS	809	344	150	74	659	270	\$96,773	\$119.62
RANDOLPH	3,946	1,852	867	429	3,079	1,423	\$455,790	\$115.51
RAY	2,181	955	362	176	1,819	779	\$259,145	\$118.82
REYNOLDS	1,106	534	188	125	918	409	\$126,423	\$114.31
RIPLEY	3,305	1,566	694	433	2,611	1,133	\$380,189	\$115.03
ST CHARLES	17,049	7,660	4,036	1,755	13,013	5,905	\$2,132,589	\$125.09
ST CLAIR	1,399	684	241	138	1,158	546	\$163,009	\$116.52
ST FRANCOIS	10,978	5,302	2,394	1,309	8,584	3,993	\$1,320,859	\$120.32
STE GENEVIEVE	1,525	713	331	175	1,194	538	\$176,637	\$115.83
ST LOUIS COUNTY	103,519	47,491	34,191	14,129	69,328	33,362	\$13,154,322	\$127.07
SALINE	3,007	1,388	566	298	2,441	1,090	\$333,681	\$110.97
SCHUYLER	431	195	104	57	327	138	\$46,283	\$107.39
SCOTLAND	341	148	47	28	294	120	\$33,324	\$97.72
SCOTT	8,601	4,116	2,275	1,118	6,326	2,998	\$1,039,895	\$120.90
SHANNON	1,774	821	376	217	1,398	604	\$195,383	\$110.14
SHELBY	707	283	102	57	605	226	\$66,535	\$94.11
STODDARD	5,044	2,420	1,060	628	3,984	1,792	\$574,065	\$113.81
STONE	3,246	1,393	514	263	2,732	1,130	\$375,070	\$115.55
SULLIVAN	733	333	120	63	613	270	\$87,913	\$119.94
TANEY	7,533	3,503	1,159	598	6,374	2,905	\$896,191	\$118.97
TEXAS	3,935	1,716	769	409	3,166	1,307	\$455,218	\$115.68
VERNON	3,267	1,508	648	351	2,619	1,157	\$376,724	\$115.31
WARREN	3,857	1,643	693	315	3,164	1,328	\$475,648	\$123.32
WASHINGTON	5,439	2,507	1,178	628	4,261	1,879	\$627,670	\$115.40
WAYNE	2,837	1,355	615	367	2,222	988	\$333,530	\$117.56
WEBSTER	4,531	1,852	757	374	3,774	1,478	\$523,495	\$115.54
WORTH	192	102	27	22	165	80	\$20,897	\$108.84
WRIGHT	3,859	1,695	802	414	3,057	1,281	\$440,933	\$114.26
ST LOUIS CITY	77,926	41,322	27,143	13,279	50,783	28,043	\$10,111,636	\$129.76

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	198	420	\$41,666	\$210.43	\$99.20
	CALDWELL	362	903	\$106,003	\$292.83	\$117.39
	CARROLL	475	1,011	\$113,079	\$238.06	\$111.85
	CASS	3,531	8,133	\$985,652	\$279.14	\$121.19
	CHARITON	299	686	\$76,858	\$257.05	\$112.04
	CLINTON	707	1,777	\$210,250	\$297.38	\$118.32
	COOPER	893	1,934	\$227,480	\$254.74	\$117.62
	DAVIESS	384	934	\$95,268	\$248.09	\$102.00
	GENTRY	265	635	\$63,052	\$237.93	\$99.29
	GRUNDY	641	1,407	\$151,056	\$235.66	\$107.36
	HARRISON	511	1,205	\$133,835	\$261.91	\$111.07
	HOLT	190	417	\$43,314	\$227.97	\$103.87
	JOHNSON	1,837	3,870	\$472,209	\$257.05	\$122.02
	LAFAYETTE	1,558	3,505	\$404,372	\$259.55	\$115.37
	LINN	699	1,529	\$171,499	\$245.35	\$112.16
	LIVINGSTON	791	1,682	\$199,776	\$252.56	\$118.77
	MERCER	128	299	\$29,351	\$229.31	\$98.16
	NODAWAY	583	1,238	\$132,323	\$226.97	\$106.88
	PETTIS	2,923	6,720	\$803,268	\$274.81	\$119.53
	PUTNAM	224	512	\$53,923	\$240.73	\$105.32
	RAY	955	2,181	\$259,145	\$271.36	\$118.82
	SALINE	1,388	3,007	\$333,681	\$240.40	\$110.97
	SULLIVAN	333	733	\$87,913	\$264.00	\$119.94
	WORTH	102	192	\$20,897	\$204.87	\$108.84
	NW TOTAL	19,977	44,930	\$5,215,870	\$261.09	\$116.09
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,301	2,688	\$300,881	\$231.27	\$111.94
	AUDRAIN	1,388	3,132	\$360,904	\$260.02	\$115.23
	BOONE	7,547	15,905	\$1,973,651	\$261.51	\$124.09
	CALLAWAY	2,100	4,794	\$564,927	\$269.01	\$117.84
	CLARK	303	741	\$84,721	\$279.61	\$114.33
	COLE	3,620	8,105	\$998,001	\$275.69	\$123.13
	GASCONADE	637	1,443	\$160,152	\$251.42	\$110.99
	HOWARD	451	1,034	\$116,575	\$258.48	\$112.74
	KNOX	166	386	\$41,476	\$249.85	\$107.45
	LEWIS	413	933	\$108,901	\$263.68	\$116.72
	LINCOLN	2,556	6,057	\$750,096	\$293.46	\$123.84
	MACON	737	1,715	\$181,386	\$246.11	\$105.76
	MARION	1,947	4,283	\$490,169	\$251.76	\$114.45
	MONITEAU	527	1,279	\$138,748	\$263.28	\$108.48
	MONROE	408	868	\$101,822	\$249.56	\$117.31
	MONTGOMERY	655	1,448	\$174,037	\$265.71	\$120.19
	OSAGE	370	819	\$96,937	\$261.99	\$118.36
	PIKE	929	2,149	\$239,184	\$257.46	\$111.30
	RALLS	344	809	\$96,773	\$281.32	\$119.62
	RANDOLPH	1,852	3,946	\$455,790	\$246.11	\$115.51
	SCHUYLER	195	431	\$46,283	\$237.35	\$107.39
	SCOTLAND	148	341	\$33,324	\$225.16	\$97.72
	SHELBY	283	707	\$66,535	\$235.10	\$94.11
	WARREN	1,643	3,857	\$475,648	\$289.50	\$123.32
	NE TOTAL	30,520	67,870	\$8,056,921	\$263.99	\$118.71
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	869	1,977	\$225,102	\$259.04	\$113.86
	BUTLER	4,446	9,343	\$1,101,424	\$247.73	\$117.89
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,448	9,489	\$1,187,533	\$266.98	\$125.15
	CARTER	597	1,313	\$150,735	\$252.49	\$114.80
	CRAWFORD	1,828	4,145	\$491,086	\$268.65	\$118.48
	DENT	1,298	2,781	\$319,751	\$246.34	\$114.98
	DUNKLIN	4,053	8,569	\$1,026,659	\$253.31	\$119.81
	HOWELL	3,598	8,173	\$938,235	\$260.77	\$114.80
	IRON	957	2,017	\$228,773	\$239.05	\$113.42
	MADISON	1,085	2,309	\$257,544	\$237.37	\$111.54
	MARIES	379	800	\$89,595	\$236.40	\$111.99

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
SEPTEMBER 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,598	3,240	\$381,633	\$238.82	\$117.79
	NEW MADRID	1,974	4,052	\$479,491	\$242.90	\$118.33
	OREGON	1,054	2,301	\$258,278	\$245.05	\$112.25
	PEMISCOT	2,617	5,490	\$666,965	\$254.86	\$121.49
	PERRY	834	1,868	\$213,324	\$255.78	\$114.20
	PHELPS	2,549	5,464	\$658,023	\$258.15	\$120.43
	PULASKI	2,323	5,390	\$646,773	\$278.42	\$119.99
	REYNOLDS	534	1,106	\$126,423	\$236.75	\$114.31
	RIPLEY	1,566	3,305	\$380,189	\$242.78	\$115.03
	ST FRANCOIS	5,302	10,978	\$1,320,859	\$249.12	\$120.32
	STE GENEVIEVE	713	1,525	\$176,637	\$247.74	\$115.83
	SCOTT	4,116	8,601	\$1,039,895	\$252.65	\$120.90
	SHANNON	821	1,774	\$195,383	\$237.98	\$110.14
	STODDARD	2,420	5,044	\$574,065	\$237.22	\$113.81
	TEXAS	1,716	3,935	\$455,218	\$265.28	\$115.68
	WASHINGTON	2,507	5,439	\$627,670	\$250.37	\$115.40
	WAYNE	1,355	2,837	\$333,530	\$246.15	\$117.56
	WRIGHT	1,695	3,859	\$440,933	\$260.14	\$114.26
	SE TOTAL	59,252	127,124	\$14,991,724	\$253.02	\$117.93
SW REGION	BARRY	2,417	5,593	\$654,590	\$270.83	\$117.04
	BARTON	734	1,704	\$191,068	\$260.31	\$112.13
	BATES	827	1,847	\$205,334	\$248.29	\$111.17
	BENTON	1,335	2,716	\$316,050	\$236.74	\$116.37
	CAMDEN	2,027	4,606	\$556,882	\$274.73	\$120.90
	CEDAR	988	2,174	\$244,675	\$247.65	\$112.55
	CHRISTIAN	2,975	7,272	\$836,577	\$281.20	\$115.04
	DADE	439	956	\$100,476	\$228.88	\$105.10
	DALLAS	1,155	2,618	\$297,612	\$257.67	\$113.68
	DOUGLAS	1,046	2,427	\$273,301	\$261.28	\$112.61
	GREENE	17,522	36,378	\$4,472,060	\$255.23	\$12,295.00
	HENRY	1,662	3,500	\$402,376	\$242.10	\$114.96
	HICKORY	630	1,296	\$149,070	\$236.62	\$115.02
	JASPER	8,479	18,592	\$2,220,677	\$261.90	\$119.44
	LACLEDE	2,641	5,844	\$687,580	\$260.35	\$117.66
	LAWRENCE	2,454	5,684	\$652,238	\$265.79	\$114.75
	MCDONALD	1,427	3,581	\$416,687	\$292.00	\$116.38
	MILLER	1,541	3,520	\$412,159	\$267.46	\$117.09
	MORGAN	1,438	3,241	\$373,705	\$259.88	\$115.31
	NEWTON	3,176	7,710	\$897,691	\$282.65	\$116.43
	OZARK	692	1,483	\$170,702	\$246.68	\$115.11
	POLK	1,933	4,505	\$523,639	\$270.89	\$116.23
	ST CLAIR	684	1,399	\$163,009	\$238.32	\$116.52
	STONE	1,393	3,246	\$375,070	\$269.25	\$115.55
	TANEY	3,503	7,533	\$896,191	\$255.84	\$118.97
	VERNON	1,508	3,267	\$376,724	\$249.82	\$115.31
	WEBSTER	1,852	4,531	\$523,495	\$282.66	\$115.54
	SW TOTAL	66,478	147,223	\$17,389,638	\$261.58	\$118.12
KC REGION	ANDREW	518	1,141	\$133,512	\$257.74	\$117.01
	BUCHANAN	6,751	14,523	\$1,790,990	\$265.29	\$123.32
	CLAY	7,351	16,962	\$2,060,656	\$280.32	\$121.49
	DE KALB	420	875	\$98,867	\$235.40	\$112.99
	JACKSON	47,283	102,188	\$12,986,862	\$274.66	\$127.09
	PLATTE	1,880	4,568	\$567,686	\$301.96	\$124.27
	KC TOTAL	64,203	140,257	\$17,638,573	\$274.73	\$125.76
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,489	10,409	\$1,238,711	\$275.94	\$119.00
	JEFFERSON	9,149	20,327	\$2,514,715	\$274.86	\$123.71
	ST CHARLES	7,660	17,049	\$2,132,589	\$278.41	\$125.09
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,491	103,519	\$13,154,322	\$276.99	\$127.07
	ST LOUIS CITY	41,322	77,926	\$10,111,636	\$244.70	\$129.76
	STL TOTAL	110,111	229,230	\$29,151,973	\$264.75	\$127.17
STATEWIDE		350,541	756,634	\$92,444,698	\$263.72	\$122.18



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

October 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities	14-15
Table	6	Reviews	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through October 2017

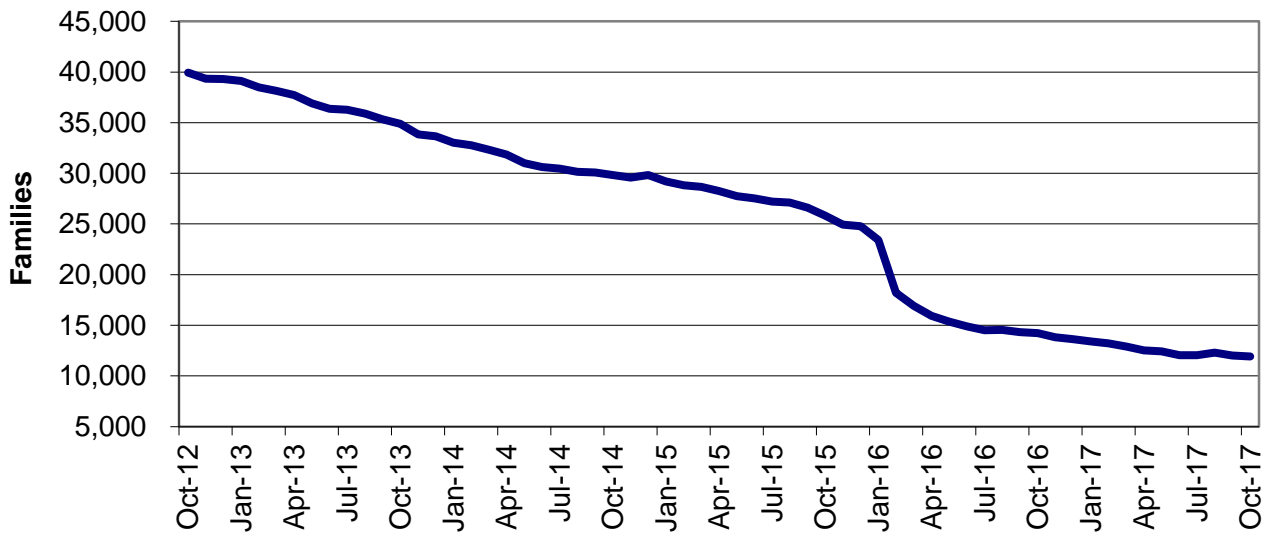
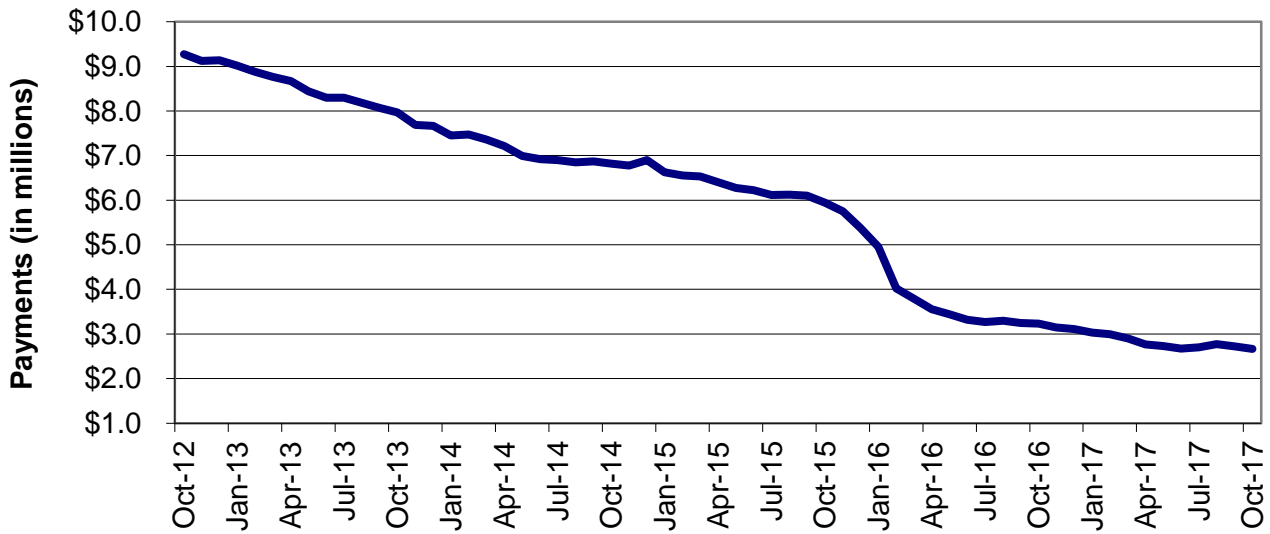


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through October 2017



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
OCTOBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,114	3,011	3,657	2,311	3.4%	-14.8%	34.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,074	952	1,344	1,133	12.8%	-20.1%	-5.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,901	2,012	2,128	1,117	-5.5%	-10.7%	70.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,575	1,566	1,636	1,200	0.6%	-3.7%	31.3%
CASES CLOSED	1,169	1,157	1,235	1,451	1.0%	-5.3%	-19.4%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,604	5,639	5,708	6,209	-0.6%	-1.8%	-9.7%
CHILDREN	9,833	9,910	10,040	10,874	-0.8%	-2.1%	-9.6%
PAYMENTS	\$1,083,201	\$1,092,387	\$1,105,305	\$1,201,705	-0.8%	-2.0%	-9.9%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,840	5,892	6,052	7,406	-0.9%	-3.5%	-21.1%
CHILDREN	10,198	10,276	10,476	12,682	-0.8%	-2.7%	-19.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,842	5,895	6,059	7,409	-0.9%	-3.6%	-21.1%
PERSONS	16,040	16,171	16,535	20,091	-0.8%	-3.0%	-20.2%
PAYMENTS	\$1,438,206	\$1,465,243	\$1,492,075	\$1,824,669	-1.8%	-3.6%	-21.2%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	464	501	544	621	-7.4%	-14.7%	-25.3%
CHILDREN	1,141	1,245	1,351	1,552	-8.4%	-15.5%	-26.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	918	993	1,078	1,238	-7.6%	-14.8%	-25.8%
PERSONS	2,059	2,238	2,429	2,790	-8.0%	-15.2%	-26.2%
PAYMENTS	\$145,581	\$161,133	\$173,103	\$203,561	-9.7%	-15.9%	-28.5%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	11,908	12,032	12,304	14,236	-1.0%	-3.2%	-16.4%
TOTAL CHILDREN	21,172	21,431	21,867	25,108	-1.2%	-3.2%	-15.7%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,760	6,888	7,137	8,647	-1.9%	-5.3%	-21.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	27,932	28,319	29,004	33,755	-1.4%	-3.7%	-17.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,666,988	\$2,718,763	\$2,770,483	\$3,229,935	-1.9%	-3.7%	-17.4%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$223.97	\$225.96	\$225.17	\$226.89	-0.9%	-0.5%	-1.3%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	241	214	258	231	12.6%	-6.6%	4.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	142	148	171	156	-4.1%	-17.0%	-9.0%
FAMILIES	939	950	915	1,219	-1.2%	2.6%	-23.0%
CHILDREN	1,706	1,686	1,582	2,124	1.2%	7.8%	-19.7%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	911	930	895	1,200	-2.0%	1.8%	-24.1%
PERSONS	2,617	2,616	2,477	3,324	0.0%	5.7%	-21.3%
PAYMENTS	\$46,950	\$47,550	\$45,900	\$60,950	-1.3%	2.3%	-23.0%
CASES CLOSED	113	98	120	113	15.3%	-5.8%	0.0%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	0	0	1	1	0.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$1,026	\$876	0.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
OCTOBER 2017

	NUMBER OCT-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	14	157	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	64	220	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	3	11	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	16	89	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	64	296	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	2	43	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	1	24	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	1	3	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	3	13	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	1	1	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	2	34	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	1	17	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	2	39	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	64	236	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	2	35	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CARROLL	1	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CASS	47	9	24	72.7%	33	32	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CHARITON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	CLINTON	13	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	COOPER	5	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	DAVIESS	4	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GENTRY	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	GRUNDY	6	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	HARRISON	4	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	HOLT	0	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	JOHNSON	18	6	9	60.0%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LAFAYETTE	10	2	8	80.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LINN	7	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LIVINGSTON	6	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MERCER	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	NODAWAY	5	4	5	55.6%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	PETTIS	29	8	18	69.2%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PUTNAM	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RAY	6	5	8	61.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SALINE	10	6	5	45.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SULLIVAN	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	189	62	110	64.0%	172	168	4	0	0	0	0.0%	19
NE REGION	ADAIR	12	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	AUDRAIN	8	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	BOONE	72	18	41	69.5%	59	56	2	1	0	0	1.7%	16
	CALLAWAY	25	4	14	77.8%	18	16	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CLARK	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	COLE	39	14	22	61.1%	36	34	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	GASCONADE	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	HOWARD	5	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	KNOX	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	LEWIS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	LINCOLN	39	9	29	76.3%	38	35	2	1	0	0	2.6%	20
	MACON	8	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MARION	22	5	11	68.8%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MONITEAU	5	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MONROE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	MONTGOMERY	6	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	OSAGE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	PIKE	8	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	RALLS	5	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	RANDOLPH	16	3	12	80.0%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SCHUYLER	2	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	SCOTLAND	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	SHELBY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	WARREN	14	10	11	52.4%	21	19	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NE TOTAL	302	85	185	68.5%	270	255	13	2	0	0	0.7%	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	1	8	88.9%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	BUTLER	42	7	21	75.0%	28	26	0	2	0	0	7.1%	21
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	35	17	24	58.5%	41	39	1	1	0	0	2.4%	18
	CARTER	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CRAWFORD	12	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DENT	11	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DUNKLIN	33	9	25	73.5%	34	30	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	HOWELL	21	8	24	75.0%	32	30	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	IRON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MADISON	9	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MARIES	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	6	6	50.0%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	NEW MADRID	31	10	13	56.5%	23	20	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	OREGON	10	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PEMISCOT	28	11	16	59.3%	27	25	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PERRY	9	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PHELPS	18	8	12	60.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PULASKI	23	13	18	58.1%	31	27	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	REYNOLDS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	RIPLEY	6	1	8	88.9%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST FRANCOIS	53	21	25	54.3%	46	45	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SCOTT	40	15	30	66.7%	45	43	1	1	0	0	2.2%	19
	SHANNON	7	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STODDARD	23	7	11	61.1%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	TEXAS	13	1	9	90.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WASHINGTON	19	11	9	45.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WAYNE	8	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WRIGHT	18	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	SE TOTAL	510	178	298	62.6%	476	450	22	4	0	0	0.8%	18
SW REGION	BARRY	18	7	13	65.0%	20	18	1	1	0	0	5.0%	21
	BARTON	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	BATES	2	6	3	33.3%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	BENTON	11	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CAMDEN	20	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CEDAR	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CHRISTIAN	30	8	24	75.0%	32	31	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DADE	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	DALLAS	9	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DOUGLAS	1	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	GREENE	172	39	127	76.5%	166	157	7	2	0	0	1.2%	19
	HENRY	6	5	6	54.5%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HICKORY	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	JASPER	54	22	49	69.0%	71	66	3	2	0	0	2.8%	20
	LACLEDE	25	12	11	47.8%	23	19	4	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	LAWRENCE	19	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MCDONALD	8	1	7	87.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MILLER	14	8	7	46.7%	15	13	1	1	0	0	6.7%	19
	MORGAN	10	7	7	50.0%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NEWTON	30	6	24	80.0%	30	29	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	OZARK	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	POLK	10	5	11	68.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	ST CLAIR	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STONE	10	2	8	80.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	TANEY	33	9	25	73.5%	34	34	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	VERNON	23	5	13	72.2%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WEBSTER	17	8	18	69.2%	26	24	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SW TOTAL	539	170	389	69.6%	559	525	28	6	0	0	1.1%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	BUCHANAN	62	30	38	55.9%	68	66	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CLAY	73	24	59	71.1%	83	80	3	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DE KALB	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	JACKSON	474	180	259	59.0%	439	428	9	1	1	0	0.5%	18
	PLATTE	25	6	17	73.9%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	KC TOTAL	639	242	379	61.0%	621	605	14	1	1	0	0.3%	18
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	50	9	30	76.9%	39	37	1	1	0	0	2.6%	19
	JEFFERSON	98	30	59	66.3%	89	86	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST CHARLES	73	18	47	72.3%	65	59	6	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	426	159	257	61.8%	416	394	21	1	0	0	0.2%	17
	ST LOUIS CITY	288	121	147	54.9%	268	263	5	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STL TOTAL	935	337	540	61.6%	877	839	36	2	0	0	0.2%	17
STATEWIDE		3,114	1,074	1,901	63.9%	2,975	2,842	117	15	1	0	0.5%	18

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	0	4	\$786	\$196.50	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	8	0	14	\$3,300	\$235.71	1	\$50
	CARROLL	12	6	0	18	\$3,427	\$190.39	2	\$100
	CASS	35	70	5	110	\$26,566	\$241.51	5	\$250
	CHARITON	2	2	1	5	\$1,130	\$226.00	0	\$0
	CLINTON	7	17	0	24	\$5,457	\$227.38	4	\$200
	COOPER	11	11	1	23	\$5,717	\$248.57	2	\$100
	DAVISS	5	3	0	8	\$1,931	\$241.38	1	\$50
	GENTRY	3	2	0	5	\$776	\$155.20	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	8	10	1	19	\$4,150	\$218.42	2	\$100
	HARRISON	9	10	4	23	\$5,500	\$239.13	0	\$0
	HOLT	1	0	0	1	\$135	\$135.00	1	\$50
	JOHNSON	27	32	3	62	\$14,507	\$233.98	2	\$100
	LAFAYETTE	24	19	0	43	\$10,233	\$237.98	3	\$150
	LINN	16	7	3	26	\$5,434	\$209.00	2	\$100
	LIVINGSTON	10	12	1	23	\$5,737	\$249.43	1	\$50
	MERCER	1	3	0	4	\$906	\$226.50	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	1	9	2	12	\$2,897	\$241.42	0	\$0
	PETTIS	68	46	1	115	\$26,364	\$229.25	10	\$500
	PUTNAM	6	4	1	11	\$2,346	\$213.27	1	\$50
	RAY	11	16	0	27	\$6,570	\$243.33	4	\$200
	SALINE	27	11	2	40	\$8,569	\$214.23	3	\$150
	SULLIVAN	6	8	1	15	\$3,026	\$201.73	3	\$150
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	299	308	26	633	\$145,698	\$230.17	49	\$2,450
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	20	1	36	\$7,586	\$210.72	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	30	26	3	59	\$14,627	\$247.92	5	\$250
	BOONE	152	123	10	285	\$63,810	\$223.89	39	\$1,950
	CALLAWAY	25	40	3	68	\$15,014	\$220.79	6	\$300
	CLARK	4	5	1	10	\$2,358	\$235.80	1	\$50
	COLE	52	86	1	139	\$33,483	\$240.88	19	\$950
	GASCONADE	11	4	1	16	\$3,689	\$230.56	2	\$100
	HOWARD	7	6	1	14	\$3,107	\$221.93	2	\$100
	KNOX	0	3	0	3	\$589	\$196.33	0	\$0
	LEWIS	10	5	0	15	\$3,644	\$242.93	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	55	50	5	110	\$24,107	\$219.15	4	\$200
	MACON	5	10	0	15	\$3,661	\$244.07	1	\$50
	MARION	39	37	1	77	\$17,721	\$230.14	8	\$400
	MONITEAU	12	7	2	21	\$4,086	\$194.57	0	\$0
	MONROE	9	4	2	15	\$3,260	\$217.33	2	\$100
	MONTGOMERY	12	17	2	31	\$6,941	\$223.90	1	\$50
	OSAGE	3	3	1	7	\$1,724	\$246.29	0	\$0
	PIKE	12	17	1	30	\$7,220	\$240.67	5	\$250
	RALLS	6	12	2	20	\$4,633	\$231.65	1	\$50
	RANDOLPH	37	28	2	67	\$14,489	\$216.25	2	\$100
	SCHUYLER	3	5	1	9	\$1,937	\$215.22	1	\$50
	SCOTLAND	2	3	0	5	\$984	\$196.80	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	1	2	6	\$1,324	\$220.67	0	\$0
	WARREN	32	39	3	74	\$16,958	\$229.16	2	\$100
	NE TOTAL	536	551	45	1,132	\$256,952	\$226.99	103	\$5,150
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	14	0	25	\$6,074	\$242.96	3	\$150
	BUTLER	74	53	8	135	\$28,493	\$211.06	14	\$700
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	76	72	2	150	\$33,467	\$223.11	10	\$500
	CARTER	8	6	2	16	\$4,406	\$275.38	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	40	27	4	71	\$16,513	\$232.58	0	\$0
	DENT	19	14	2	35	\$7,022	\$200.63	4	\$200
	DUNKLIN	121	56	5	182	\$39,142	\$215.07	4	\$200
	HOWELL	65	40	7	112	\$25,351	\$226.35	2	\$100
	IRON	11	11	2	24	\$4,954	\$206.42	1	\$50
	MADISON	17	21	1	39	\$8,868	\$227.38	3	\$150
	MARIES	3	5	1	9	\$2,279	\$253.22	0	\$0

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	29	31	1	61	\$12,944	\$212.20	3	\$150
	NEW MADRID	49	37	3	89	\$18,858	\$211.89	3	\$150
	OREGON	24	13	3	40	\$9,445	\$236.13	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	63	44	2	109	\$22,712	\$208.37	12	\$600
	PERRY	10	13	0	23	\$5,073	\$220.57	2	\$100
	PHELPS	34	35	4	73	\$16,851	\$230.84	6	\$300
	PULASKI	30	49	7	86	\$19,574	\$227.60	3	\$150
	REYNOLDS	1	2	0	3	\$497	\$165.67	1	\$50
	RIPLEY	28	14	0	42	\$9,019	\$214.74	3	\$150
	ST FRANCOIS	115	75	5	195	\$41,232	\$211.45	7	\$350
	STE GENEVIEVE	11	9	0	20	\$4,521	\$226.05	0	\$0
	SCOTT	114	76	6	196	\$41,556	\$212.02	11	\$550
	SHANNON	8	11	2	21	\$5,476	\$260.76	4	\$200
	STODDARD	31	23	1	55	\$11,601	\$210.93	1	\$50
	TEXAS	36	25	2	63	\$14,386	\$228.35	4	\$200
	WASHINGTON	61	26	3	90	\$18,337	\$203.74	5	\$250
	WAYNE	14	8	3	25	\$5,849	\$233.96	3	\$150
	WRIGHT	23	37	3	63	\$14,648	\$232.51	4	\$200
	SE TOTAL	1,126	847	79	2,052	\$449,148	\$218.88	114	\$5,700
SW REGION	BARRY	36	39	4	79	\$19,222	\$243.32	4	\$200
	BARTON	11	11	3	25	\$5,715	\$228.60	2	\$100
	BATES	14	12	0	26	\$5,697	\$219.12	4	\$200
	BENTON	27	19	2	48	\$10,464	\$218.00	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	30	29	3	62	\$13,122	\$211.65	2	\$100
	CEDAR	18	16	2	36	\$7,946	\$220.72	1	\$50
	CHRISTIAN	46	31	4	81	\$15,674	\$193.51	7	\$350
	DADE	4	1	1	6	\$1,236	\$206.00	0	\$0
	DALLAS	22	11	2	35	\$7,464	\$213.26	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	6	9	1	16	\$4,008	\$250.50	3	\$150
	GREENE	207	257	20	484	\$107,006	\$221.09	50	\$2,500
	HENRY	21	26	2	49	\$10,650	\$217.35	1	\$50
	HICKORY	7	8	0	15	\$3,341	\$222.73	1	\$50
	JASPER	120	108	7	235	\$54,248	\$230.84	18	\$900
	LACLEDE	40	40	7	87	\$20,508	\$235.72	7	\$350
	LAWRENCE	32	31	3	66	\$14,605	\$221.29	2	\$100
	MCDONALD	34	14	1	49	\$10,681	\$217.98	2	\$100
	MILLER	37	25	1	63	\$11,907	\$189.00	2	\$100
	MORGAN	23	24	2	49	\$10,578	\$215.88	2	\$100
	NEWTON	38	33	4	75	\$16,483	\$219.77	4	\$200
	OZARK	10	6	1	17	\$3,561	\$209.47	0	\$0
	POLK	27	20	5	52	\$10,153	\$195.25	3	\$150
	ST CLAIR	10	5	0	15	\$3,344	\$222.93	0	\$0
	STONE	20	13	2	35	\$7,394	\$211.26	2	\$100
	TANEY	32	46	3	81	\$18,431	\$227.54	5	\$250
	VERNON	27	24	3	54	\$12,474	\$231.00	2	\$100
	WEBSTER	37	28	3	68	\$14,249	\$209.54	5	\$250
	SW TOTAL	936	886	86	1,908	\$420,161	\$220.21	131	\$6,550
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	7	1	14	\$3,085	\$220.36	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	113	99	7	219	\$48,637	\$222.09	10	\$500
	CLAY	75	127	12	214	\$48,940	\$228.69	18	\$900
	DE KALB	3	11	2	16	\$3,706	\$231.63	0	\$0
	JACKSON	771	1,071	87	1,929	\$449,858	\$233.21	186	\$9,300
	PLATTE	31	27	3	61	\$13,923	\$228.25	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	999	1,342	112	2,453	\$568,149	\$231.61	222	\$11,100
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	82	62	6	150	\$33,201	\$221.34	11	\$550
	JEFFERSON	74	122	12	208	\$46,408	\$223.12	24	\$1,200
	ST CHARLES	107	135	7	249	\$56,322	\$226.19	19	\$950
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	713	821	38	1,572	\$350,327	\$222.85	137	\$6,850
	ST LOUIS CITY	732	766	53	1,551	\$340,622	\$219.61	129	\$6,450
	STL TOTAL	1,708	1,906	116	3,730	\$826,880	\$221.68	320	\$16,000
STATEWIDE		5,604	5,840	464	11,908	\$2,666,988	\$223.97	939	\$46,950

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
OCTOBER 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	7
	CALDWELL	14	29	8	37	1	5	1	6	43
	CARROLL	18	25	6	31	2	2	2	4	35
	CASS	110	198	80	278	5	7	5	12	290
	CHARITON	5	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	10
	CLINTON	24	40	17	57	4	7	4	11	68
	COOPER	23	46	13	59	2	3	2	5	64
	DAVISS	8	16	3	19	1	4	1	5	24
	GENTRY	5	6	2	8	1	4	2	6	14
	GRUNDY	19	27	12	39	2	2	2	4	43
	HARRISON	23	42	18	60	0	0	0	0	60
	HOLT	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	3
	JOHNSON	62	105	38	143	2	4	2	6	149
	LAFAYETTE	43	84	19	103	3	4	2	6	109
	LINN	26	43	13	56	2	2	2	4	60
	LIVINGSTON	23	47	14	61	1	6	1	7	68
	MERCER	4	7	3	10	1	2	1	3	13
	NODAWAY	12	19	13	32	0	0	0	0	32
	PETTIS	115	243	47	290	10	23	11	34	324
	PUTNAM	11	19	6	25	1	3	1	4	29
	RAY	27	54	16	70	4	7	5	12	82
	SALINE	40	74	15	89	3	7	3	10	99
	SULLIVAN	15	20	10	30	3	5	4	9	39
	WORTH	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
	NW TOTAL	633	1,157	360	1,517	49	98	52	150	1,667
NE REGION	ADAIR	36	51	22	73	2	5	2	7	80
	AUDRAIN	59	113	32	145	5	10	3	13	158
	BOONE	285	533	143	676	39	83	34	117	793
	CALLAWAY	68	113	46	159	6	8	5	13	172
	CLARK	10	18	7	25	1	2	1	3	28
	COLE	139	258	88	346	19	36	19	55	401
	GASCONADE	16	29	6	35	2	5	2	7	42
	HOWARD	14	21	8	29	2	2	1	3	32
	KNOX	3	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	7
	LEWIS	15	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	LINCOLN	110	181	60	241	4	7	4	11	252
	MACON	15	27	10	37	1	2	1	3	40
	MARION	77	135	39	174	8	18	8	26	200
	MONITEAU	21	36	11	47	0	0	0	0	47
	MONROE	15	23	8	31	2	4	1	5	36
	MONTGOMERY	31	56	21	77	1	3	1	4	81
	OSAGE	7	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	17
	PIKE	30	58	19	77	5	10	5	15	92
	RALLS	20	37	16	53	1	1	1	2	55
	RANDOLPH	67	117	32	149	2	5	2	7	156
	SCHUYLER	9	17	7	24	1	1	1	2	26
	SCOTLAND	5	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	9
	SHELBY	6	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	WARREN	74	136	45	181	2	3	2	5	186
	NE TOTAL	1,132	2,022	641	2,663	103	205	93	298	2,961
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	25	42	14	56	3	6	3	9	65
	BUTLER	135	229	69	298	14	25	13	38	336
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	150	279	76	355	10	17	9	26	381
	CARTER	16	37	10	47	1	3	1	4	51
	CRAWFORD	71	130	35	165	0	0	0	0	165
	DENT	35	55	19	74	4	7	3	10	84
	DUNKLIN	182	342	65	407	4	6	3	9	416
	HOWELL	112	201	53	254	2	5	2	7	261
	IRON	24	39	15	54	1	3	1	4	58
	MADISON	39	67	23	90	3	3	2	5	95
	MARIES	9	17	7	24	0	0	0	0	24

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
OCTOBER 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	61	109	33	142	3	7	3	10	152
	NEW MADRID	89	149	42	191	3	3	3	6	197
	OREGON	40	81	19	100	0	0	0	0	100
	PEMISCOT	109	179	48	227	12	20	12	32	259
	PERRY	23	44	13	57	2	3	2	5	62
	PHELPS	73	129	43	172	6	9	5	14	186
	PULASKI	86	153	63	216	3	4	4	8	224
	REYNOLDS	3	4	2	6	1	2	1	3	9
	RIPLEY	42	72	14	86	3	4	3	7	93
	ST FRANCOIS	195	315	85	400	7	12	7	19	419
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	36	9	45	0	0	0	0	45
	SCOTT	196	347	88	435	11	21	12	33	468
	SHANNON	21	48	15	63	4	6	4	10	73
	STODDARD	55	99	25	124	1	1	1	2	126
	TEXAS	63	119	28	147	4	7	4	11	158
	WASHINGTON	90	154	32	186	5	9	5	14	200
	WAYNE	25	49	14	63	3	4	3	7	70
	WRIGHT	63	118	43	161	4	5	4	9	170
	SE TOTAL	2,052	3,643	1,002	4,645	114	192	110	302	4,947
SW REGION	BARRY	79	153	47	200	4	6	3	9	209
	BARTON	25	47	17	64	2	3	2	5	69
	BATES	26	48	12	60	4	10	4	14	74
	BENTON	48	83	23	106	1	1	1	2	108
	CAMDEN	62	99	35	134	2	4	2	6	140
	CEDAR	36	67	20	87	1	2	1	3	90
	CHRISTIAN	81	132	39	171	7	15	7	22	193
	DADE	6	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	13
	DALLAS	35	60	15	75	1	1	1	2	77
	DOUGLAS	16	38	11	49	3	4	3	7	56
	GREENE	484	836	297	1,133	50	96	46	142	1,275
	HENRY	49	76	30	106	1	1	2	3	109
	HICKORY	15	25	8	33	1	1	1	2	35
	JASPER	235	459	122	581	18	33	18	51	632
	LACLEDE	87	158	54	212	7	11	6	17	229
	LAWRENCE	66	124	37	161	2	4	2	6	167
	MCDONALD	49	95	16	111	2	7	2	9	120
	MILLER	63	98	27	125	2	6	2	8	133
	MORGAN	49	83	28	111	2	3	2	5	116
	NEWTON	75	140	41	181	4	5	4	9	190
	OZARK	17	27	8	35	0	0	0	0	35
	POLK	52	89	30	119	3	8	3	11	130
	ST CLAIR	15	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	STONE	35	61	17	78	2	2	2	4	82
	TANEY	81	135	52	187	5	6	4	10	197
	VERNON	54	91	30	121	2	3	2	5	126
	WEBSTER	68	113	34	147	5	9	5	14	161
	SW TOTAL	1,908	3,378	1,057	4,435	131	241	125	366	4,801
KC REGION	ANDREW	14	21	9	30	0	0	0	0	30
	BUCHANAN	219	392	113	505	10	16	9	25	530
	CLAY	214	360	151	511	18	28	18	46	557
	DE KALB	16	34	15	49	0	0	0	0	49
	JACKSON	1,929	3,610	1,244	4,854	186	363	187	550	5,404
	PLATTE	61	122	33	155	8	13	8	21	176
	KC TOTAL	2,453	4,539	1,565	6,104	222	420	222	642	6,746
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	150	248	74	322	11	14	10	24	346
	JEFFERSON	208	333	146	479	24	55	21	76	555
	ST CHARLES	249	440	149	589	19	33	18	51	640
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,572	2,725	895	3,620	137	225	138	363	3,983
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,551	2,687	871	3,558	129	223	122	345	3,903
	STL TOTAL	3,730	6,433	2,135	8,568	320	550	309	859	9,427
STATEWIDE		11,908	21,172	6,760	27,932	939	1,706	911	2,617	30,549

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	CASS	11	0	1	0	0	6	6	1
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	CLINTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DAVIESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	HARRISON	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	16	0	1	0	0	7	5	3
	LAFAYETTE	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
	LINN	6	0	1	0	0	1	3	2
	LIVINGSTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PETTIS	11	1	1	1	0	2	6	2
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	SALINE	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	79	1	6	1	0	19	38	20
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	AUDRAIN	4	0	0	1	0	0	4	1
	BOONE	38	1	4	0	0	1	18	18
	CALLAWAY	16	0	3	1	0	0	7	9
	CLARK	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	COLE	24	0	3	0	0	6	10	6
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOWARD	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	KNOX	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	LEWIS	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
	LINCOLN	15	1	0	0	0	9	6	0
	MACON	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	MARION	13	0	0	0	0	5	8	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	5	0	1	0	0	1	3	1
	MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
	RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RANDOLPH	10	0	0	2	0	5	3	2
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WARREN	8	0	1	0	0	5	2	1
	NE TOTAL	159	2	14	6	0	44	72	40
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	8	1	1	0	0	2	4	1
	BUTLER	16	0	1	0	0	2	12	2
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	21	0	1	0	0	4	11	7
	CARTER	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
	CRAWFORD	5	0	1	0	0	2	1	1
	DENT	6	1	1	1	0	0	2	1
	DUNKLIN	10	1	0	5	0	1	2	2
	HOWELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	IRON	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	MADISON	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	2
	MARIES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
	NEW MADRID	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
	OREGON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	7	0	2	0	0	0	6	0
	PERRY	6	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
	PHELPS	14	0	1	1	0	10	4	0
	PULASKI	12	0	0	3	0	7	3	1
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	ST FRANCOIS	18	1	1	1	0	5	7	7
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	SCOTT	10	0	0	0	0	5	3	5
	SHANNON	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	STODDARD	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	TEXAS	5	1	0	1	0	1	2	0
	WASHINGTON	9	0	1	0	0	2	5	1
	WAYNE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WRIGHT	13	1	5	2	0	0	5	2
	SE TOTAL	192	6	20	16	0	44	92	38
SW REGION	BARRY	12	1	0	1	0	5	4	3
	BARTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BATES	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BENTON	6	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
	CAMDEN	7	0	0	3	0	2	3	0
	CEDAR	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	CHRISTIAN	7	0	3	0	0	0	5	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	DOUGLAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GREENE	79	5	6	6	0	16	43	14
	HENRY	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	34	0	8	0	0	7	21	0
	LACLEDE	18	0	0	3	0	13	4	3
	LAWRENCE	11	0	0	0	0	1	5	5
	MCDONALD	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	MILLER	4	0	1	2	0	2	1	1
	MORGAN	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	NEWTON	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	4	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
	TANEY	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	VERNON	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	2
	WEBSTER	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	SW TOTAL	227	6	20	16	0	60	122	32
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	15	0	3	1	0	3	8	2
	CLAY	38	3	4	1	0	3	21	8
	DE KALB	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	JACKSON	281	15	30	32	1	52	140	58
	PLATTE	9	0	0	2	0	1	4	3
	KC TOTAL	346	18	37	36	1	59	176	71
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	14	0	3	0	0	5	6	1
	JEFFERSON	31	1	0	0	0	18	12	2
	ST CHARLES	32	1	5	2	0	18	9	0
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	131	4	22	9	0	39	44	25
	ST LOUIS CITY	133	8	32	6	0	23	48	21
	STL TOTAL	341	14	62	17	0	103	119	49
STATEWIDE		1,344	47	159	92	1	329	619	250

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
OCTOBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	13	3	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	18	2	0	0.00%
	CASS	102	5	3	2.94%
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	21	2	3	14.30%
	COOPER	24	1	1	4.17%
	DAVISS	6	1	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	5	1	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	20	2	2	10.00%
	HARRISON	22	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	55	1	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	39	3	2	5.13%
	LINN	22	2	2	9.09%
	LIVINGSTON	20	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	11	1	1	9.09%
	PETTIS	106	6	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	7	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	26	2	1	3.85%
	SALINE	40	1	3	7.50%
	SULLIVAN	14	0	0	0.00%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	584	36	19	3.25%
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	2	2	6.25%
	AUDRAIN	50	6	2	4.00%
	BOONE	261	21	8	3.07%
	CALLAWAY	62	5	3	4.84%
	CLARK	9	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	125	11	6	4.80%
	GASCONADE	15	1	1	6.67%
	HOWARD	12	0	0	0.00%
	KNOX	3	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	15	0	2	13.30%
	LINCOLN	103	6	2	1.94%
	MACON	15	2	0	0.00%
	MARION	72	5	4	5.56%
	MONITEAU	20	1	1	5.00%
	MONROE	14	0	1	7.14%
	MONTGOMERY	27	1	1	3.70%
	OSAGE	6	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	29	2	0	0.00%
	RALLS	19	1	2	10.50%
	RANDOLPH	64	4	5	7.81%
	SCHUYLER	8	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	5	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	65	7	3	4.62%
	NE TOTAL	1,037	77	43	4.15%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	25	1	1	4.00%
	BUTLER	121	10	5	4.13%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	131	9	9	6.87%
	CARTER	17	1	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	66	7	2	3.03%
	DENT	35	2	2	5.71%
	DUNKLIN	168	11	7	4.17%
	HOWELL	100	6	1	1.00%
	IRON	19	3	0	0.00%
	MADISON	37	2	4	10.80%
	MARIES	10	0	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
OCTOBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	58	6	2	3.45%
	NEW MADRID	88	9	2	2.27%
	OREGON	39	4	2	5.13%
	PEMISCOT	99	9	3	3.03%
	PERRY	24	0	2	8.33%
	PHELPS	65	3	1	1.54%
	PULASKI	76	10	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	3	0	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	40	5	3	7.50%
	ST FRANCOIS	189	12	7	3.70%
	STE GENEVIEVE	18	3	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	183	7	5	2.73%
	SHANNON	19	0	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	52	8	2	3.85%
	TEXAS	58	5	3	5.17%
	WASHINGTON	87	7	2	2.30%
	WAYNE	22	5	3	13.60%
	WRIGHT	60	6	2	3.33%
	SE TOTAL	1,909	151	70	3.67%
SW REGION	BARRY	76	4	5	6.58%
	BARTON	26	2	3	11.50%
	BATES	24	0	0	0.00%
	BENTON	40	3	2	5.00%
	CAMDEN	55	4	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	31	1	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	72	2	9	12.50%
	DADE	4	0	1	25.00%
	DALLAS	32	2	2	6.25%
	DOUGLAS	12	0	0	0.00%
	GREENE	439	32	17	3.87%
	HENRY	46	4	2	4.35%
	HICKORY	16	1	2	12.50%
	JASPER	224	14	8	3.57%
	LACLEDE	86	6	2	2.33%
	LAWRENCE	65	0	2	3.08%
	MCDONALD	44	6	3	6.82%
	MILLER	56	3	1	1.79%
	MORGAN	46	3	1	2.17%
	NEWTON	64	1	2	3.13%
	OZARK	16	0	0	0.00%
	POLK	50	4	3	6.00%
	ST CLAIR	14	2	0	0.00%
	STONE	34	1	2	5.88%
	TANEY	71	4	1	1.41%
	VERNON	50	2	3	6.00%
	WEBSTER	60	3	5	8.33%
	SW TOTAL	1,753	104	76	4.34%
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	0	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	213	20	6	2.82%
	CLAY	198	18	5	2.53%
	DE KALB	15	0	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,740	127	29	1.67%
	PLATTE	58	6	1	1.72%
	KC TOTAL	2,236	171	41	1.83%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	137	16	6	4.38%
	JEFFERSON	189	13	7	3.70%
	ST CHARLES	216	17	10	4.63%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,424	94	30	2.11%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,432	112	22	1.54%
	STL TOTAL	3,398	252	75	2.21%
STATEWIDE		10,917	791	324	2.97%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
OCTOBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8,309	6,905	8,168	7,597	20.3%	1.7%	9.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,591	2,680	3,587	4,785	34.0%	0.1%	-25.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	819	852	1,293	1,206	-3.9%	-36.7%	-32.1%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,980	2,616	3,708	3,607	52.1%	7.3%	10.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,648	10,686	9,854	6,204	-0.4%	8.1%	71.6%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,399	1,279	1,500	1,537	9.4%	-6.7%	-9.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	248	164	258	1,000	51.2%	-3.9%	-75.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	652	689	993	514	-5.4%	-34.3%	26.8%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	589	375	648	860	57.1%	-9.1%	-31.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,169	2,181	2,102	1,880	-0.6%	3.2%	15.4%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	344,482	342,875	341,421	348,427	0.5%	0.9%	-1.1%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,517	1,478	1,435	1,318	2.6%	5.7%	15.1%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,939	24,973	24,722	24,119	-0.1%	0.9%	3.4%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,596	95,303	96,747	96,285	-0.7%	-2.2%	-1.8%
CHILDREN	179,858	181,457	186,142	193,638	-0.9%	-3.4%	-7.1%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	292,127	292,513	293,951	296,995	-0.1%	-0.6%	-1.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,596	95,303	96,747	96,285	-0.7%	-2.2%	-1.8%
CHILDREN	550,796	550,783	553,720	567,502	0.0%	-0.5%	-2.9%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	47,414	46,773	47,862	40,876	1.4%	-0.9%	16.0%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22,723	23,172	24,841	24,677	-1.9%	-8.5%	-7.9%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24,131	24,511	24,372	30,160	-1.6%	-1.0%	-20.0%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	44,395	43,688	43,187	41,794	1.6%	2.8%	6.2%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,376	2,667	2,597	1,372	-10.9%	-8.5%	73.2%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
OCTOBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,803	1,787	1,765	1,659	0.9%	2.2%	8.7%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	40	57	51	57	-29.8%	-21.6%	-29.8%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	383	395	339	290	-3.0%	13.0%	32.1%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	107	110	121	104	-2.7%	-11.6%	2.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	98	101	108	97	-3.0%	-9.3%	1.0%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	54	46	72	54	17.4%	-25.0%	0.0%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	44	55	36	43	-20.0%	22.2%	2.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	10	11	3	-20.0%	-27.3%	166.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	5	5	0.0%	-20.0%	-20.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,159	1,165	1,161	1,236	-0.5%	-0.2%	-6.2%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	338	339	327	279	-0.3%	3.4%	21.1%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	821	826	834	957	-0.6%	-1.6%	-14.2%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	11	3	78	18.2%	333.3%	-83.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	11	3	75	18.2%	333.3%	-82.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	6	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CASES	111	122	162	404	-9.0%	-31.5%	-72.5%
PERSONS	117	133	177	429	-12.0%	-33.9%	-72.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,144	\$9,368	\$11,604	\$40,698	-13.1%	-29.8%	-80.0%
*** SSI ONLY	121	126	132	161	-4.0%	-8.3%	-24.8%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	39	39	40	50	0.0%	-2.5%	-22.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,522	\$1,522	\$1,593	\$3,064	0.0%	-4.5%	-50.3%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
OCTOBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,268	11,246	13,256	13,088	9.1%	-7.5%	-6.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,932	5,446	6,227	5,700	8.9%	-4.7%	4.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,471	6,833	7,147	7,028	-5.3%	-9.5%	-7.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,630	15,656	16,408	14,416	-0.2%	-4.7%	8.4%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,864	2,889	2,903	2,869	-0.9%	-1.3%	-0.2%
PAYMENTS	\$2,110,568	\$2,130,356	\$2,139,900	\$2,087,784	-0.9%	-1.4%	1.1%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,010	1,024	1,015	1,052	-1.4%	-0.5%	-4.0%
PAYMENTS	\$603,638	\$613,355	\$605,509	\$634,312	-1.6%	-0.3%	-4.8%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,781	18,384	18,822	18,851	2.2%	-0.2%	-0.4%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	158,619	159,282	159,079	155,668	-0.4%	-0.3%	1.9%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	227	227	232	220	0.0%	-2.2%	3.2%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,388	1,354	1,340	1,178	2.5%	3.6%	17.8%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,855	6,886	6,879	6,875	-0.5%	-0.3%	-0.3%
RCF-II	4,891	4,927	4,904	4,842	-0.7%	-0.3%	1.0%
RCF-I	1,807	1,805	1,823	1,874	0.1%	-0.9%	-3.6%
SNF-ICF	157	154	152	159	1.9%	3.3%	-1.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,047,319	\$2,049,046	\$2,038,146	\$2,038,314	-0.1%	0.5%	0.4%
RCF-II	\$1,627,646	\$1,633,216	\$1,620,663	\$1,606,686	-0.3%	0.4%	1.3%
RCF-I	\$61,140	\$60,114	\$58,721	\$61,348	1.7%	4.1%	-0.3%
SNF-ICF	\$358,533	\$355,716	\$358,762	\$370,280	0.8%	-0.1%	-3.2%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,349	15,715	15,587	14,690	-2.3%	-1.5%	4.5%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,586	24,018	23,954	24,177	-1.8%	-1.5%	-2.4%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,106	36,216	36,337	36,392	-0.3%	-0.6%	-0.8%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	591	746	1,114	1,817	1,785	2,073	183
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	251	368	551	863	721	834	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	67	92	104	189	170	183	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	280	359	563	862	842	1,012	62
APPLICATIONS PENDING	795	973	1,552	2,356	2,188	2,574	210
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	56	78	104	132	197	783
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	28	25	49	50	76	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	15	17	42	49	70	432
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	32	49	67	101	92	161	87
APPLICATIONS PENDING	93	111	144	233	251	369	968
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,698	33,945	51,888	76,006	64,198	93,738	9
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	134	178	193	326	318	368	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,163	3,051	3,791	5,852	4,198	5,884	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,297	8,705	15,786	18,709	18,394	26,699	6
CHILDREN	11,321	15,854	28,520	32,769	38,289	53,096	9
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,217	28,343	45,334	60,670	55,538	82,014	11
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,297	8,705	15,786	18,709	18,394	26,699	6
CHILDREN	38,316	53,028	84,392	114,953	107,003	153,086	18
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,171	4,673	7,285	9,750	8,942	13,591	2
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,524	2,218	3,660	5,048	4,112	6,160	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,680	2,532	3,565	5,438	4,201	6,715	0
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,670	4,375	6,265	8,337	7,481	15,266	1
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	120	174	109	423	804	746	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	91	126	275	443	212	656	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	5	12	9	12	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	21	31	9	149	75	98	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	18	20	12	35	19	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	17	19	12	31	17	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
PERSONS	71	138	206	187	279	278	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	7	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	7	5	0

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	11	0	4	52	44	0
PERSONS	0	11	0	5	54	47	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$816	\$0	\$642	\$4,956	\$1,730	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	7	17	23	15	10	49	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	12	7	7	1	10	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$524	\$82	\$379	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	815	1,090	1,871	2,525	2,222	3,745	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	365	489	891	1,175	996	2,016	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	481	543	1,078	1,507	1,198	1,664	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,103	1,505	2,794	3,460	2,820	3,948	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	165	261	415	474	636	913	0
PAYMENTS	\$121,760	\$192,598	\$305,512	\$348,364	\$469,328	\$673,006	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	55	76	179	191	214	295	0
PAYMENTS	\$33,416	\$46,770	\$107,913	\$110,816	\$129,441	\$175,282	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,424	1,873	3,759	3,553	2,943	5,229	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,780	14,794	32,224	32,538	24,660	44,623	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	29	39	44	30	31	54	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	109	217	156	211	255	440	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	424	918	1,781	1,271	957	1,504	0
RCF-II	257	686	1,303	934	653	1,058	0
RCF-I	142	219	458	326	244	418	0
SNF-ICF	25	13	20	11	60	28	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$123,745	\$272,573	\$535,682	\$385,054	\$283,049	\$447,216	\$0
RCF-II	\$85,239	\$224,182	\$435,321	\$314,180	\$213,034	\$355,690	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,068	\$4,679	\$8,296	\$4,166	\$23,902	\$10,029	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$28,438	\$43,712	\$92,065	\$66,708	\$46,113	\$81,497	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,135	1,531	2,760	3,751	2,437	3,735	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,729	2,247	4,481	5,933	3,601	5,595	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,349	3,453	7,283	6,256	5,269	10,496	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	14	15	128	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	7	8	41	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	3	12	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	7	9	54	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	14	21	176	6
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	12	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	7	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	2	20	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	260	489	511	4,869	399
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	2	3	36	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	29	40	37	519	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	66	118	134	1,327	105
CHILDREN	90	208	203	2,409	189
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	206	380	402	4,158	342
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	66	118	134	1,327	105
CHILDREN	379	739	754	7,833	634
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	21	66	54	588	50
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	8	39	30	280	18
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	17	34	32	296	26
UWHS					
PERSONS	21	42	64	550	45
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	0	29	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	26	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	13	21	132	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	6	10	50	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	15	80	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	17	31	169	21
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	5	37	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,214	\$3,690	\$27,306	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	8	2
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,093	\$0	\$4,947	\$1,475
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	20	26	37	184	27
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	129	187	251	1,321	183
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	12	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	2	1	24	2
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	0
RCF-I	0	2	1	11	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$412	\$206	\$6,514	\$412
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,254	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$412	\$206	\$2,260	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	19	32	30	150	17
SLMB					
PERSONS	30	44	38	296	29
VENDOR					
PERSONS	60	67	74	513	155

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	17	13	8	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	5	6	5	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	7	5	5	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	33	18	12	16
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	0	0	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	914	1,063	558	426	660
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	5	7	1	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	90	43	52	58
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	281	229	115	79	161
CHILDREN	515	387	219	133	266
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	780	792	407	325	515
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	281	229	115	79	161
CHILDREN	1,500	1,545	827	612	985
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	152	121	73	63	87
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	55	62	28	21	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	82	62	39	27	59
UWHS					
PERSONS	99	142	51	53	62
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	2	2	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	0	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	38	20	15	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	13	9	8	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	8	9	7	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	47	27	20	43
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$789	\$0	\$772	\$439	\$738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	35	76	30	37	50
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	291	421	215	192	337
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	4	2	6	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	6	0	0	19
RCF-II	2	2	0	0	5
RCF-I	2	4	0	0	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,096	\$1,508	\$0	\$0	\$4,393
RCF-II	\$684	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$1,623
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,428
QMB					
PERSONS	24	45	19	22	34
SLMB					
PERSONS	73	76	58	29	57
VENDOR					
PERSONS	137	140	37	65	151

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	8	64	32	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	30	10	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	4	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	5	31	15	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	8	76	61	29
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	8	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	9	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	19	8	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	646	260	2,147	1,858	808
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	4	13	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	21	177	189	54
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	137	40	639	509	171
CHILDREN	259	69	1,065	897	308
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	506	191	1,844	1,557	644
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	137	40	639	509	171
CHILDREN	974	352	3,393	2,957	1,172
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	76	29	277	247	98
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	33	12	145	118	61
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	39	18	137	131	54
UWHS					
PERSONS	57	22	260	212	85
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	11	10	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	9	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	2	44	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	14	81	42	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	9	20	22	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	4	48	38	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	12	109	73	47
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	10	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$7,380	\$8,856	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	6	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,364	\$510	\$4,218	\$1,153	\$313
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	36	13	91	140	49
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	295	92	808	747	439
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	10	13	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	21	13	5
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	7	0	17	9	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,625	\$3,204	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$3,307	\$1,738	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	40	10	85	74	54
SLMB					
PERSONS	53	14	135	143	74
VENDOR					
PERSONS	81	44	190	252	140

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	10	23	73	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	6	13	26	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	4	9	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	2	11	36	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	10	26	100	13
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	0	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	5	7	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	801	159	732	3,635	302
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	0	4	16	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	68	22	103	259	22
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	48	159	795	62
CHILDREN	365	86	251	1,675	103
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	660	137	581	2,795	230
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	48	159	795	62
CHILDREN	1,237	267	1,090	5,585	427
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	103	19	100	472	45
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	76	9	51	217	26
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	51	12	49	250	27
UWHS					
PERSONS	87	15	78	371	23
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	34	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	1	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	15	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	1	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	14	37	115	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	2	14	69	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	2	15	86	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	18	47	152	13
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	5	23	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$738	\$3,690	\$16,974	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,863	\$0	\$1,276	\$7,968	\$1,178
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	65	10	60	174	18
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	446	88	357	1,392	158
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	1	4	13	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	94	11	1	126	2
RCF-II	61	4	0	112	0
RCF-I	15	4	1	13	2
SNF-ICF	18	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$30,465	\$3,218	\$206	\$40,576	\$412
RCF-II	\$19,856	\$1,368	\$0	\$37,646	\$0
RCF-I	\$7,576	\$1,026	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,033	\$824	\$206	\$2,588	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	47	11	86	167	18
SLMB					
PERSONS	50	15	60	189	44
VENDOR					
PERSONS	183	33	111	431	45

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	46	6	2	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	16	4	0	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	8	2	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	27	2	1	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	57	11	3	31
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	0	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,162	1,542	394	103	1,333
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	9	3	0	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	77	101	18	15	127
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	346	411	131	31	374
CHILDREN	588	749	243	44	538
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,023	1,267	376	99	1,096
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	346	411	131	31	374
CHILDREN	1,833	2,401	658	162	2,007
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	168	196	55	11	225
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	84	74	20	10	97
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	85	110	39	4	144
UWHS					
PERSONS	120	168	35	8	125
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	9	12	0	21
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	2	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	0	0	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	53	11	7	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	20	7	4	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	43	8	3	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	54	57	14	6	58
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	8	3	0	17
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$0	\$12,546
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	3	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,844	\$738	\$0	\$2,019
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	86	123	29	8	113
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	474	715	192	50	786
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	2	1	21
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	59	25	2	27
RCF-II	0	49	0	2	27
RCF-I	0	9	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18,435	\$5,050	\$541	\$7,233
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,239	\$0	\$541	\$7,233
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,854	\$5,050	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	51	64	24	12	69
SLMB					
PERSONS	80	98	28	16	100
VENDOR					
PERSONS	182	143	97	18	141

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	195	44	8	98
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	82	37	6	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	24	8	1	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	27	70	27	2	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	243	65	9	119
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	7	2	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	8	3	1	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	25	6	3	17
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,585	7,288	2,380	462	3,706
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	33	5	1	20
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	106	686	170	51	305
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	407	1,790	673	132	1,014
CHILDREN	730	3,486	1,155	215	2,023
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,324	6,198	2,000	388	3,179
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	407	1,790	673	132	1,014
CHILDREN	2,431	11,493	3,710	729	6,054
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	201	1,084	309	47	503
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	116	515	148	24	238
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	99	589	146	33	287
UWHS					
PERSONS	157	1,137	307	50	495
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	9	84	5	2	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	16	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	5	2	0	13
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	10	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	5	41	36	0	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	11	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	11	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$816	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	265	67	13	121
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	116	42	8	50
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	110	40	7	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	365	88	15	160
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	54	10	3	38
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$39,852	\$7,380	\$2,214	\$28,044
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	14	4	2	10
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$8,524	\$2,789	\$1,436	\$6,498
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	96	437	96	15	185
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	709	3,235	982	181	1,504
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	10	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	58	11	3	36
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	61	94	78	0	63
RCF-II	50	72	75	0	52
RCF-I	9	16	3	0	11
SNF-ICF	2	6	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$18,820	\$29,482	\$25,679	\$0	\$18,261
RCF-II	\$16,282	\$23,951	\$25,061	\$0	\$16,237
RCF-I	\$684	\$2,285	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,854	\$3,246	\$618	\$0	\$2,024
QMB					
PERSONS	79	287	131	21	138
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	405	168	38	200
VENDOR					
PERSONS	110	426	173	44	290

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	5	4	11	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	6	1	4	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	3	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	7	1	8	51
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	13	5	18	92
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	1	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	0	2	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	868	615	269	516	3,026
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	1	0	7	31
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	85	78	23	42	261
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	195	119	41	132	921
CHILDREN	314	204	49	202	1,639
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	669	478	178	415	2,653
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	195	119	41	132	921
CHILDREN	1,272	898	341	767	4,957
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	102	75	28	74	440
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	41	40	18	39	189
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	62	42	15	37	225
UWHS					
PERSONS	104	73	20	63	376
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	7
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	0	3	2	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	31
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	14
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	22	5	23	84
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	7	3	14	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	9	1	6	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	52	26	8	18	130
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	8	1	3	18
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,904	\$738	\$2,214	\$13,274
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,109
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	45	35	11	25	125
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	368	289	104	241	1,073
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	1	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	36	45	1	180
RCF-II	1	35	45	1	96
RCF-I	11	1	0	0	83
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,608	\$11,631	\$15,340	\$342	\$47,203
RCF-II	\$342	\$11,425	\$15,340	\$342	\$30,465
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$2,266	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$16,396
QMB					
PERSONS	39	27	15	26	136
SLMB					
PERSONS	85	40	17	33	220
VENDOR					
PERSONS	151	66	16	116	275

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	44	17	7	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	25	11	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	5	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	19	5	1	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	62	22	12	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	4	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	4	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	964	1,998	890	508	712
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	10	4	3	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	112	164	75	58	65
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	466	200	122	216
CHILDREN	333	857	338	212	387
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	748	1,628	685	424	611
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	466	200	122	216
CHILDREN	1,412	3,029	1,307	781	1,167
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	138	265	112	64	94
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	58	136	46	29	38
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	68	167	51	34	43
UWHS					
PERSONS	109	293	93	58	82
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	0	3	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	14	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	3	4	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	64	22	12	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	29	8	7	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	39	12	10	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	94	25	24	27
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	11	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$8,118	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,166
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	4	1	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$2,533	\$738	\$986	\$3,705
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	73	147	35	31	40
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	407	1,079	282	225	341
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	22	2	2	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	142	4	41	4
RCF-II	1	115	1	10	2
RCF-I	3	24	3	31	2
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$960	\$43,688	\$960	\$9,511	\$1,096
RCF-II	\$342	\$38,039	\$342	\$3,162	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$618	\$4,623	\$618	\$6,349	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	40	72	32	32	43
SLMB					
PERSONS	73	148	50	28	66
VENDOR					
PERSONS	131	432	84	59	162

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	25	14	37	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	9	5	23	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	6	6	20	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	32	12	45	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	1	2	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	478	1,148	446	1,772	283
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	6	1	9	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	39	99	56	146	28
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97	251	102	455	78
CHILDREN	163	450	208	822	138
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	368	915	389	1,500	233
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97	251	102	455	78
CHILDREN	687	1,703	711	2,749	451
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	59	152	62	252	46
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	27	74	28	147	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	39	71	31	134	23
UWHS					
PERSONS	54	139	62	243	29
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	3	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	4	4	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	32	7	80	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	17	3	28	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	16	4	27	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	52	11	111	8
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	7	2	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$5,166	\$1,476	\$10,332	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,502	\$2,462	\$0	\$2,827	\$3
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	21	81	38	100	17
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	181	524	210	954	131
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	5	1	3	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	22	16	65	0
RCF-II	4	22	16	52	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,368	\$7,483	\$5,222	\$20,548	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$7,483	\$5,222	\$17,784	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,422	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	20	48	22	111	11
SLMB					
PERSONS	33	92	40	141	19
VENDOR					
PERSONS	76	115	70	314	37

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	24	15	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	12	12	12	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	2	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	8	13	8	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	5	41	21	95
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	11	1	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	5	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	11	3	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	330	482	1,886	956	3,553
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	8	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	55	59	161	98	283
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	92	561	258	1,235
CHILDREN	127	141	1,123	449	2,096
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	261	351	1,652	793	3,330
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	92	561	258	1,235
CHILDREN	512	682	3,178	1,505	5,939
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	28	52	261	107	586
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	16	22	109	72	271
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22	33	137	56	272
UWHS					
PERSONS	33	51	222	117	438
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	14	1	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	31
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	71
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	10	55	25	152
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	29	16	72
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	34	21	67
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	18	87	41	210
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	20	2	30
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$14,750	\$1,476	\$22,140
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	3	1	13
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$857	\$1,935	\$686	\$7,211
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	11	15	81	78	290
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	163	741	508	2,477
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	3	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	12	5	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	10	98	172
RCF-II	0	8	1	43	125
RCF-I	1	0	9	55	47
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,196	\$25,672	\$50,583
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$14,606	\$41,247
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$1,854	\$11,066	\$9,336
QMB					
PERSONS	17	21	94	31	179
SLMB					
PERSONS	21	25	101	58	288
VENDOR					
PERSONS	29	58	78	96	496

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	82	9	45	28	55
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	50	2	20	20	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	4	3	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	4	18	11	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	105	18	68	38	82
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	0	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	1	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	1	7	4	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,090	618	1,742	1,179	2,977
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	19	4	2	8	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	307	37	149	104	164
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,068	132	621	358	1,060
CHILDREN	2,187	230	1,049	621	2,217
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,534	460	1,610	1,006	2,817
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,068	132	621	358	1,060
CHILDREN	6,603	889	2,942	1,912	5,368
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	574	78	270	151	438
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	276	37	116	102	207
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	341	38	110	74	176
UWHS					
PERSONS	580	73	186	143	327
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	12	1	1	4	19
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	23	3	2	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	1	4	0	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	145	13	53	52	115
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	79	6	34	18	57
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	74	6	39	23	60
APPLICATIONS PENDING	206	25	93	85	202
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	22	2	16	10	25
PAYMENTS	\$16,236	\$1,476	\$11,808	\$7,380	\$17,712
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	12	0	6	5	12
PAYMENTS	\$7,279	\$0	\$3,717	\$2,174	\$7,128
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	240	47	126	87	255
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,859	379	940	792	2,314
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	0	5	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	14	0	1	5	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	175	16	100	14	92
RCF-II	157	16	30	13	91
RCF-I	17	0	70	1	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$56,066	\$5,472	\$24,738	\$4,310	\$30,569
RCF-II	\$52,272	\$5,472	\$10,260	\$4,104	\$30,363
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,452	\$0	\$14,478	\$206	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	158	21	106	61	164
SLMB					
PERSONS	277	51	179	106	248
VENDOR					
PERSONS	485	67	169	148	581

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	87	12	22	9	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	2	11	1	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	2	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	44	6	14	6	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	106	17	36	9	35
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	3	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	1	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	2	2	1	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,621	762	997	421	1,178
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	1	6	3	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	275	45	76	21	77
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	986	264	275	131	354
CHILDREN	1,761	413	468	220	646
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,938	674	813	351	1,054
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	986	264	275	131	354
CHILDREN	5,668	1,221	1,547	665	1,907
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	504	89	116	50	160
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	303	59	53	23	83
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	229	39	84	24	83
UWHS					
PERSONS	323	96	103	40	171
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	0	1	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	26	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	4	0	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	119	26	43	12	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	54	20	14	5	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	69	15	19	6	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	182	45	57	28	70
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	22	9	9	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$16,236	\$6,642	\$6,642	\$2,952	\$4,418
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	8	6	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,331	\$2,474	\$2,002	\$2,509	\$3,918
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	203	66	85	24	92
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,049	592	553	200	816
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	1	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	5	2	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	79	94	72	4	1
RCF-II	78	18	35	1	1
RCF-I	1	58	37	3	0
SNF-ICF	0	18	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,400	\$25,638	\$18,910	\$960	\$342
RCF-II	\$26,400	\$5,980	\$11,288	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,724	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$11,934	\$7,622	\$618	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	236	35	38	40	58
SLMB					
PERSONS	390	87	81	41	87
VENDOR					
PERSONS	454	212	237	71	229

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	27	51	22	70
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	11	18	7	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	3	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	5	31	11	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	39	79	31	100
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	0	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	3	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	5	2	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,459	990	1,712	990	2,619
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	2	4	4	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	87	75	80	81	201
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	276	661	267	715
CHILDREN	795	513	1,367	478	1,284
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,262	816	1,645	836	2,254
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	276	661	267	715
CHILDREN	2,344	1,580	3,163	1,553	4,113
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	217	126	277	119	331
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	104	62	133	61	155
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	109	75	106	65	168
UWHS					
PERSONS	181	101	231	125	279
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	6	2	22
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	6	3	1	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	22	0	2	3	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	29	68	36	94
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	16	31	21	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	32	42	26	49
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	47	107	45	140
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	3	13	8	13
PAYMENTS	\$11,070	\$2,214	\$9,594	\$5,904	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	9	2	9	1	9
PAYMENTS	\$4,388	\$1,223	\$5,354	\$738	\$6,000
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	145	59	170	67	156
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	980	695	1,446	453	1,410
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	6	12	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	8	1	13	76
RCF-II	0	8	1	13	75
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$4,259	\$24,909
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$4,259	\$24,703
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	79	66	75	30	152
SLMB					
PERSONS	98	110	122	59	234
VENDOR					
PERSONS	361	94	290	173	283

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	14	25	90	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	7	13	44	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	3	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	41	5	8	59	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	102	13	36	122	26
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	1	3	4	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,176	448	1,309	4,432	930
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	0	2	13	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	185	34	98	283	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	725	120	414	1,383	305
CHILDREN	1,224	240	711	2,358	490
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,949	385	1,147	3,920	794
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	725	120	414	1,383	305
CHILDREN	3,599	722	2,120	7,086	1,472
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	331	54	177	621	109
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	159	34	70	312	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	145	28	93	300	67
UWHS					
PERSONS	252	53	130	568	131
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	0	1	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	3	12	25	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	5	0	9	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	77	16	54	166	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	7	30	79	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	8	34	108	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	110	21	71	237	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	4	14	65	3
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$2,952	\$10,332	\$47,970	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	3	15	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,476	\$2,024	\$9,271	\$2,457
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	90	47	121	310	63
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,010	333	956	2,882	383
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	3	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	2	19	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	10	27	391	56
RCF-II	0	0	27	277	56
RCF-I	2	10	0	114	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$412	\$2,060	\$9,234	\$113,726	\$18,539
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$9,234	\$91,839	\$18,539
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$2,060	\$0	\$21,887	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	97	28	74	230	28
SLMB					
PERSONS	120	40	120	419	54
VENDOR					
PERSONS	182	85	180	674	113

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	17	47	33	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	46	5	19	21	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	6	4	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	43	4	20	11	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	24	75	42	50
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	2	6	5	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,249	731	2,185	1,773	1,927
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	0	13	8	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	209	63	211	123	116
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,013	204	639	516	643
CHILDREN	1,956	354	1,105	865	1,077
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,951	600	1,903	1,441	1,723
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,013	204	639	516	643
CHILDREN	5,428	1,148	3,514	2,769	3,132
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	466	98	296	228	304
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	245	49	145	134	149
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	233	58	154	110	139
UWHS					
PERSONS	442	109	277	207	235
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	0	7	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	15	8	6	14	22
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	8	14	4
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	123	23	75	56	69
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	52	14	37	25	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	74	17	58	27	37
APPLICATIONS PENDING	176	40	114	72	108
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	30	4	17	10	21
PAYMENTS	\$22,140	\$2,952	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$15,488
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	10	4	8	3	9
PAYMENTS	\$6,257	\$2,653	\$4,507	\$1,707	\$5,545
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	254	45	196	98	141
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,027	485	1,376	935	1,495
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	17	2	4	2	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	81	15	95	26	38
RCF-II	80	0	76	25	33
RCF-I	1	15	18	1	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,516	\$3,090	\$30,016	\$8,603	\$12,216
RCF-II	\$27,310	\$0	\$25,942	\$8,397	\$11,186
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$3,090	\$3,844	\$206	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	157	37	125	143	116
SLMB					
PERSONS	285	78	211	187	169
VENDOR					
PERSONS	484	74	352	158	200

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	21	66	21	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	19	29	7	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	6	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	16	24	7	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	33	77	25	39
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	7	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	6	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	10	6	1	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,097	1,767	2,985	952	999
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	8	8	0	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	85	174	135	65	83
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	306	484	665	219	270
CHILDREN	491	855	1,250	374	465
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	906	1,422	2,246	711	821
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	306	484	665	219	270
CHILDREN	1,679	2,804	4,378	1,391	1,556
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	164	244	345	103	129
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	67	132	187	50	62
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	70	119	183	43	76
UWHS					
PERSONS	134	213	242	89	102
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	4	30	1	4
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	5	5	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	1	1	20
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	50	62	94	16	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	23	50	5	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	28	53	19	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	74	85	143	22	52
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	8	17	3	11
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$5,904	\$12,546	\$2,214	\$8,118
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	7	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,315	\$4,831	\$5,419	\$2,687	\$1,358
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	109	95	127	46	61
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	860	1,019	1,234	378	488
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	2	1	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	13	12	58	12	8
RCF-II	12	12	39	1	0
RCF-I	1	0	19	11	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,260	\$4,104	\$17,149	\$2,608	\$1,648
RCF-II	\$4,054	\$4,104	\$13,317	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$3,832	\$2,266	\$1,648
QMB					
PERSONS	74	122	135	44	70
SLMB					
PERSONS	102	180	225	76	90
VENDOR					
PERSONS	156	179	176	120	126

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	62	15	104	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	32	14	54	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	1	11	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	21	7	51	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	89	23	136	10
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	6	0	10	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	11	0	19	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,167	2,702	1,122	5,200	566
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	9	7	27	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	97	256	71	566	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	328	654	280	1,133	132
CHILDREN	553	1,050	457	1,857	209
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	996	2,165	843	4,019	431
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	328	654	280	1,133	132
CHILDREN	1,819	4,017	1,657	7,650	825
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	157	293	165	559	54
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	72	130	75	339	25
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	78	183	97	349	31
UWHS					
PERSONS	128	277	111	569	47
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	11	1	20	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	20	2	19	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	2	0	7	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	2	20	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	64	35	114	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	36	13	45	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	43	23	66	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	67	95	41	162	29
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	10	6	26	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$3,690	\$19,188	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	5	3	6	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,404	\$2,389	\$1,607	\$4,060	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	120	58	154	27
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	753	944	587	1,271	234
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	9	4	8	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	34	8	38	220	0
RCF-II	28	3	2	192	0
RCF-I	6	5	36	21	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,497	\$2,017	\$8,045	\$72,551	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,261	\$987	\$629	\$65,331	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,894	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$1,030	\$7,416	\$4,326	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	110	120	77	150	31
SLMB					
PERSONS	174	193	135	323	59
VENDOR					
PERSONS	185	149	125	206	56

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	30	444	55	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	10	202	23	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	47	8	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	21	222	30	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	33	573	58	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	33	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	15	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	12	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	22	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	75	5	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,162	1,131	16,780	1,490	591
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	89	14	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	133	101	1,259	112	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	345	284	4,399	398	165
CHILDREN	555	469	7,591	689	249
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	980	893	13,909	1,235	477
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	345	284	4,399	398	165
CHILDREN	1,853	1,705	25,719	2,305	896
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	139	143	2,320	192	75
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	78	75	1,337	102	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	75	98	1,377	75	37
UWHS					
PERSONS	110	128	2,282	186	59
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	75	3	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	6	204	3	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	4	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	67	4	5
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	50	6	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	3	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	8	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$261	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	34	621	69	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	10	295	43	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	18	394	51	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	62	61	880	102	43
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	4	122	12	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$2,952	\$90,036	\$8,846	\$738
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	1	59	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,066	\$738	\$35,382	\$2,058	\$77
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	60	63	856	96	48
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	692	599	8,083	928	348
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	11	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	76	8	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	9	252	51	2
RCF-II	1	9	229	43	1
RCF-I	23	0	22	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,913	\$3,078	\$81,885	\$15,728	\$548
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,078	\$77,058	\$14,080	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,571	\$0	\$4,485	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	97	81	859	72	52
SLMB					
PERSONS	134	122	1,177	163	74
VENDOR					
PERSONS	124	86	1,557	179	66

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	233	58	53	45	46
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	127	25	25	26	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	3	4	7	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	96	22	21	25	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	294	94	76	58	67
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	5	5	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	5	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	3	6	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	7	5	3	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,274	2,971	3,065	2,245	1,846
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	37	14	8	5	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	516	267	191	114	160
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,243	775	736	493	470
CHILDREN	4,407	1,293	1,324	972	807
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,510	2,441	2,325	1,641	1,554
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,243	775	736	493	470
CHILDREN	14,234	4,545	4,588	3,336	2,821
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,255	465	373	288	232
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	565	250	198	130	100
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	668	233	224	154	121
UWHS					
PERSONS	1,005	294	271	155	211
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	127	4	14	32	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	45	9	11	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	2	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	21	10	4	4	3
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	15	0	31	7	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	293	127	95	52	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	144	66	35	21	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	153	68	71	29	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	406	150	131	56	84
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	58	21	14	7	12
PAYMENTS	\$42,114	\$15,498	\$10,332	\$5,166	\$8,856
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	12	1	6	5
PAYMENTS	\$10,508	\$5,643	\$595	\$3,996	\$2,841
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	458	130	142	78	82
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,773	1,468	1,157	703	812
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	2	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	29	4	1	2	9
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	102	74	36	2	7
RCF-II	72	43	34	2	2
RCF-I	30	29	2	0	5
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,475	\$21,142	\$12,040	\$684	\$1,469
RCF-II	\$23,325	\$14,580	\$11,628	\$684	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,150	\$5,974	\$412	\$0	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	362	155	149	86	98
SLMB					
PERSONS	602	255	248	121	173
VENDOR					
PERSONS	583	212	204	106	235

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	100	6	52	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	43	11	21	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	11	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	22	39	4	27	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	123	19	77	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	8	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	14	2	4	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,502	4,267	864	2,160	603
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	21	2	10	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	147	286	85	185	39
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	391	934	201	579	183
CHILDREN	680	1,789	347	979	286
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,207	3,273	687	1,695	491
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	391	934	201	579	183
CHILDREN	2,333	6,363	1,298	3,334	933
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	199	573	73	294	84
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	100	277	30	135	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	87	271	55	158	39
UWHS					
PERSONS	160	445	119	226	58
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	47	0	6	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	15	5	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	2	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	3	0	6	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	128	29	59	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	57	18	27	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	56	13	35	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	87	166	33	94	28
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	26	8	9	9
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,188	\$5,904	\$6,642	\$6,642
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	10	4	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,857	\$6,205	\$1,618	\$3,073	\$2,214
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	81	188	25	123	30
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	859	1,444	388	1,012	417
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	11	0	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	26	29	10	113	0
RCF-II	22	16	8	106	0
RCF-I	4	13	2	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,244	\$8,150	\$3,148	\$37,170	\$0
RCF-II	\$7,420	\$5,472	\$2,736	\$35,728	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$824	\$2,678	\$412	\$1,442	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	96	160	52	136	43
SLMB					
PERSONS	150	295	74	178	78
VENDOR					
PERSONS	154	357	116	266	58

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	61	130	44	38	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	58	13	22	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	19	7	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	27	73	17	24	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	140	52	59	38
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	8	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	10	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	18	3	6	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,766	4,409	1,458	2,729	677
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	16	3	6	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	175	392	105	214	51
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	497	943	354	638	189
CHILDREN	792	1,582	664	1,079	337
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,459	3,459	1,151	2,051	590
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	497	943	354	638	189
CHILDREN	2,740	6,399	2,230	4,028	1,069
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	221	518	202	299	127
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	87	284	91	184	58
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	127	324	86	189	49
UWHS					
PERSONS	185	473	130	275	65
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	31	0	5	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	9	25	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	6	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	7	10	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	80	152	39	81	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	59	17	41	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	96	38	44	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	95	208	59	104	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	12	28	8	11	3
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$20,664	\$5,904	\$8,108	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	9	2	6	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$5,488	\$940	\$2,855	\$640
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	71	140	93	112	23
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	704	1,536	817	909	244
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	15	6	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	34	38	49	35	0
RCF-II	6	7	41	27	0
RCF-I	28	31	8	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,770	\$8,658	\$15,491	\$10,946	\$0
RCF-II	\$2,002	\$2,394	\$13,843	\$9,162	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,768	\$6,264	\$1,648	\$1,442	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	110	195	75	136	31
SLMB					
PERSONS	156	313	117	228	41
VENDOR					
PERSONS	189	272	177	172	117

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	152	295	5	1,201	101
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	120	3	496	42
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	31	0	118	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	80	148	4	565	37
APPLICATIONS PENDING	190	384	6	1,473	97
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	29	0	87	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	13	2	29	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	15	0	27	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	23	2	58	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	63	2	148	16
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,718	9,684	466	44,729	2,924
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	66	4	215	19
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	287	900	43	2,607	310
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,754	2,547	106	12,954	844
CHILDREN	3,406	4,694	167	28,233	1,452
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,111	8,144	380	38,712	2,601
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,754	2,547	106	12,954	844
CHILDREN	9,421	15,344	680	75,784	4,705
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,026	1,199	59	6,151	380
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	395	682	18	2,789	170
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	462	686	36	2,759	209
UWHS					
PERSONS	740	1,084	39	5,208	345
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	52	95	2	616	39
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	42	15	0	145	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	0	7	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	6	8	0	61	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	29	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	6	0	24	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	8	75	1	188	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	4	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	7	0	44	0
PERSONS	1	8	0	45	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$506	\$0	\$4,314	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	9	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	243	295	17	1,553	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	102	128	9	715	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	117	156	8	846	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	319	356	21	1,984	107
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	38	97	6	479	13
PAYMENTS	\$28,044	\$71,576	\$4,428	\$353,472	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	17	19	2	171	4
PAYMENTS	\$9,600	\$12,627	\$1,476	\$103,957	\$1,141
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	329	484	28	1,966	113
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,862	2,976	224	17,618	736
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	0	21	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	33	45	1	156	19
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	147	180	34	512	84
RCF-II	76	162	27	352	36
RCF-I	71	16	6	104	47
SNF-ICF	0	2	1	56	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,395	\$58,961	\$10,812	\$155,821	\$21,060
RCF-II	\$23,813	\$55,137	\$9,234	\$113,626	\$11,224
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$342	\$22,584	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,582	\$3,140	\$1,236	\$19,611	\$9,544
QMB					
PERSONS	251	337	36	1,701	81
SLMB					
PERSONS	415	531	51	2,437	126
VENDOR					
PERSONS	468	606	101	3,751	226

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	128	279	300	970	396	183
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	55	107	98	393	181	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	24	21	96	32	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	44	125	142	504	197	62
APPLICATIONS PENDING	157	363	387	1,181	486	210
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	27	34	103	26	783
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	11	12	41	7	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	13	36	11	432
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	26	24	71	29	87
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	57	65	183	48	968
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,223	9,943	10,383	44,972	23,217	9
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	23	59	58	172	56	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	396	863	994	2,893	738	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,549	3,047	2,753	11,698	7,652	6
CHILDREN	2,576	5,036	4,894	23,820	16,770	9
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,462	8,977	9,019	38,210	21,346	11
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,549	3,047	2,753	11,698	7,652	6
CHILDREN	8,218	15,901	16,329	71,857	40,781	18
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	849	1,439	1,283	6,276	3,744	2
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	356	734	570	2,834	1,666	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	399	688	690	3,212	1,726	0
UWHS						
PERSONS	606	1,417	1,289	7,185	4,769	1
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	17	30	108	399	192	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	34	41	49	315	217	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	1	3	6	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	8	25	63	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	3	8	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	3	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	6	25	20	178	49	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	3	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	27	17	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	28	19	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,088	\$642	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	0	9	37	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$116	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	169	300	311	1,566	1,399	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	87	153	135	854	787	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	110	164	163	713	514	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	216	379	389	1,663	1,301	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	31	75	85	472	250	0
PAYMENTS	\$22,878	\$55,350	\$61,972	\$348,316	\$184,490	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	10	25	22	151	87	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,999	\$15,124	\$12,340	\$91,225	\$51,594	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	230	528	541	2,422	1,508	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,068	3,869	3,373	18,400	16,913	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	15	25	8	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	25	39	79	198	99	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	140	287	126	347	604	0
RCF-II	80	168	91	218	501	0
RCF-I	60	119	30	117	92	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	5	12	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$39,544	\$80,347	\$37,680	\$100,002	\$189,643	\$0
RCF-II	\$27,212	\$56,307	\$30,012	\$74,168	\$167,991	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,771	\$4,496	\$3,762	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$12,332	\$24,040	\$5,897	\$21,338	\$17,890	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	238	443	428	1,553	1,073	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	478	666	602	2,372	1,477	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	454	1,077	761	5,628	2,576	0

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
OCTOBER 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	9	3	1	7.7%	13	1	1	11	84.6%	55
	CALDWELL	14	7	7	1	6.7%	15	3	4	8	53.3%	97
	CARROLL	15	8	9	3	15.0%	20	3	2	15	75.0%	49
	CASS	128	41	54	12	11.2%	107	21	21	65	60.7%	48
	CHARITON	7	2	3	1	16.7%	6	2	0	4	66.7%	44
	CLINTON	30	9	11	5	20.0%	25	7	3	15	60.0%	44
	COOPER	17	5	7	1	7.7%	13	5	0	8	61.5%	41
	DAVISS	13	6	5	1	8.3%	12	2	1	9	75.0%	69
	GENTRY	8	5	5	0	0.0%	10	3	1	6	60.0%	139
	GRUNDY	15	9	9	2	10.0%	20	5	0	15	75.0%	45
	HARRISON	7	5	3	0	0.0%	8	0	2	6	75.0%	48
	HOLT	8	1	5	0	0.0%	6	0	1	5	83.3%	94
	JOHNSON	64	30	31	5	7.6%	66	11	6	49	74.2%	55
	LAFAYETTE	32	10	15	4	13.8%	29	3	5	21	72.4%	52
	LINN	20	12	5	4	19.0%	21	5	2	14	66.7%	48
	LIVINGSTON	16	12	12	1	4.0%	25	7	4	14	56.0%	43
	MERCER	10	6	2	1	11.1%	9	1	0	8	88.9%	55
	NODAWAY	23	13	11	4	14.3%	28	4	2	22	78.6%	55
	PETTIS	73	26	36	9	12.7%	71	16	3	52	73.2%	86
	PUTNAM	10	6	3	0	0.0%	9	3	1	5	55.6%	35
	RAY	24	9	14	1	4.2%	24	4	2	18	75.0%	44
	SALINE	46	16	27	8	15.7%	51	13	7	31	60.8%	46
	SULLIVAN	6	4	2	2	25.0%	8	0	1	7	87.5%	49
	WORTH	2	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	50.0%	48
	NW TOTAL	591	251	280	67	11.2%	598	119	70	409	68.4%	57
NE REGION	ADAIR	28	16	17	3	8.3%	36	7	2	27	75.0%	55
	AUDRAIN	38	18	27	5	10.0%	50	13	10	27	54.0%	47
	BOONE	195	82	70	24	13.6%	176	35	21	120	68.2%	51
	CALLAWAY	44	37	27	8	11.1%	72	15	8	49	68.1%	58
	CLARK	8	6	2	1	11.1%	9	1	0	8	88.9%	75
	COLE	98	40	42	9	9.9%	91	19	8	64	70.3%	47
	GASCONADE	15	9	5	1	6.7%	15	3	4	8	53.3%	79
	HOWARD	5	6	7	1	7.1%	14	2	1	11	78.6%	46
	KNOX	4	1	1	1	33.3%	3	0	0	3	100.0%	150
	LEWIS	11	4	8	3	20.0%	15	3	0	12	80.0%	65
	LINCOLN	67	29	51	6	7.0%	86	17	11	58	67.4%	47
	MACON	21	5	4	6	40.0%	15	1	1	13	86.7%	61
	MARION	44	25	19	5	10.2%	49	8	2	39	79.6%	50
	MONITEAU	17	11	5	1	5.9%	17	2	5	10	58.8%	42
	MONROE	7	1	1	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	30
	MONTGOMERY	16	6	6	4	25.0%	16	1	3	12	75.0%	168
	OSAGE	9	2	7	1	10.0%	10	1	1	8	80.0%	60
	PIKE	25	9	6	2	11.8%	17	3	2	12	70.6%	46
	RALLS	14	5	6	2	15.4%	13	4	2	7	53.8%	44
	RANDOLPH	37	23	20	5	10.4%	48	12	5	31	64.6%	97
	SCHUYLER	6	7	1	1	11.1%	9	0	5	4	44.4%	82
	SCOTLAND	6	2	6	0	0.0%	8	1	0	7	87.5%	64
	SHELBY	7	12	8	1	4.8%	21	4	0	17	81.0%	74
	WARREN	24	12	13	2	7.4%	27	5	5	17	63.0%	85
	NE TOTAL	746	368	359	92	11.2%	819	158	96	565	69.0%	59
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	15	12	8	2	9.1%	22	5	1	16	72.7%	51
	BUTLER	73	33	39	11	13.3%	83	14	13	56	67.5%	82
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	82	50	29	7	8.1%	86	17	7	62	72.1%	53
	CARTER	9	2	4	1	14.3%	7	3	0	4	57.1%	46
	CRAWFORD	45	20	18	4	9.5%	42	11	2	29	69.0%	47
	DENT	28	20	11	3	8.8%	34	11	5	18	52.9%	84
	DUNKLIN	55	38	22	4	6.3%	64	5	13	46	71.9%	78
	HOWELL	87	35	44	11	12.2%	90	20	14	56	62.2%	43
	IRON	12	2	6	2	20.0%	10	3	0	7	70.0%	45
	MADISON	22	11	14	2	7.4%	27	5	3	19	70.4%	46
	MARIES	9	1	6	2	22.2%	9	2	1	6	66.7%	49

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
OCTOBER 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	23	9	12	2	8.7%	23	4	3	16	69.6%	65
	NEW MADRID	24	11	18	3	9.4%	32	6	6	20	62.5%	111
	OREGON	27	11	5	2	11.1%	18	8	3	7	38.9%	34
	PEMISCOT	51	18	31	3	5.8%	52	11	3	38	73.1%	47
	PERRY	22	7	11	4	18.2%	22	4	3	15	68.2%	72
	PHELPS	70	23	28	1	1.9%	52	13	3	36	69.2%	48
	PULASKI	68	41	41	11	11.8%	93	14	15	64	68.8%	63
	REYNOLDS	14	7	5	3	20.0%	15	3	2	10	66.7%	41
	RIPLEY	25	13	8	2	8.7%	23	4	2	17	73.9%	67
	ST FRANCOIS	90	44	59	1	1.0%	104	24	9	71	68.3%	51
	STE GENEVIEVE	21	8	10	1	5.3%	19	8	3	8	42.1%	30
	SCOTT	64	46	43	5	5.3%	94	22	8	64	68.1%	59
	SHANNON	17	5	4	1	10.0%	10	3	1	6	60.0%	39
	STODDARD	47	19	20	6	13.3%	45	9	4	32	71.1%	51
	TEXAS	33	21	11	4	11.1%	36	9	1	26	72.2%	140
	WASHINGTON	37	21	26	4	7.8%	51	14	5	32	62.7%	100
	WAYNE	23	4	14	2	10.0%	20	1	4	15	75.0%	51
	WRIGHT	21	19	16	0	0.0%	35	9	0	26	74.3%	49
	SE TOTAL	1,114	551	563	104	8.5%	1,218	262	134	822	67.5%	62
SW REGION	BARRY	66	29	24	6	10.2%	59	15	5	39	66.1%	49
	BARTON	21	7	7	5	26.3%	19	4	3	12	63.2%	84
	BATES	23	12	11	1	4.2%	24	5	3	16	66.7%	51
	BENTON	33	12	21	2	5.7%	35	11	5	19	54.3%	114
	CAMDEN	62	32	21	8	13.1%	61	12	7	42	68.9%	87
	CEDAR	15	14	7	1	4.5%	22	5	2	15	68.2%	51
	CHRISTIAN	104	54	51	11	9.5%	116	29	18	69	59.5%	43
	DADE	8	5	7	1	7.7%	13	2	0	11	84.6%	121
	DALLAS	29	22	18	4	9.1%	44	9	5	30	68.2%	91
	DOUGLAS	30	10	21	1	3.1%	32	6	3	23	71.9%	92
	GREENE	444	202	222	47	10.0%	471	94	55	322	68.4%	70
	HENRY	55	23	30	8	13.1%	61	15	8	38	62.3%	81
	HICKORY	12	8	4	2	14.3%	14	1	0	13	92.9%	68
	JASPER	233	127	96	22	9.0%	245	52	32	161	65.7%	54
	LACLEDE	58	25	22	3	6.0%	50	12	5	33	66.0%	44
	LAWRENCE	53	25	21	4	8.0%	50	5	10	35	70.0%	78
	MCDONALD	45	26	25	7	12.1%	58	14	11	33	56.9%	42
	MILLER	46	15	12	2	6.9%	29	10	6	13	44.8%	38
	MORGAN	36	14	22	0	0.0%	36	8	5	23	63.9%	102
	NEWTON	100	43	39	11	11.8%	93	21	6	66	71.0%	69
	OZARK	6	11	4	0	0.0%	15	2	1	12	80.0%	67
	POLK	52	21	27	5	9.4%	53	14	4	35	66.0%	65
	ST CLAIR	13	4	9	0	0.0%	13	6	0	7	53.8%	38
	STONE	61	29	27	5	8.2%	61	10	6	45	73.8%	58
	TANEY	130	58	73	19	12.7%	150	35	8	107	71.3%	52
	VERNON	44	13	17	7	18.9%	37	7	4	26	70.3%	49
	WEBSTER	38	22	24	7	13.2%	53	12	8	33	62.3%	65
	SW TOTAL	1,817	863	862	189	9.9%	1,914	416	220	1,278	66.8%	64
KC REGION	ANDREW	31	9	8	0	0.0%	17	4	0	13	76.5%	44
	BUCHANAN	152	51	80	11	7.7%	142	46	19	77	54.2%	47
	CLAY	295	120	148	31	10.4%	299	81	32	186	62.2%	50
	DE KALB	5	3	4	0	0.0%	7	1	1	5	71.4%	43
	JACKSON	1,201	496	565	118	10.0%	1,179	297	163	719	61.0%	57
	PLATTE	101	42	37	10	11.2%	89	22	14	53	59.6%	62
	KC TOTAL	1,785	721	842	170	9.8%	1,733	451	229	1,053	60.8%	55
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	128	55	44	10	9.2%	109	24	22	63	57.8%	51
	JEFFERSON	279	107	125	24	9.4%	256	62	35	159	62.1%	60
	ST CHARLES	300	98	142	21	8.0%	261	66	40	155	59.4%	57
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	970	393	504	96	9.7%	993	251	111	631	63.5%	61
	ST LOUIS CITY	396	181	197	32	7.8%	410	113	48	249	60.7%	62
	STL TOTAL	2,073	834	1,012	183	9.0%	2,029	516	256	1,257	62.0%	60
UNKNOWN		183	3	62	14	17.7%	79	34	11	34	43.0%	32
STATEWIDE		8,309	3,591	3,980	819	9.8%	8,390	1,956	1,016	5,418	64.6%	60

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2017

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,700	280	944	12,476	91.1%	94
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,482	2,234	3,011	15,237	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,742	1,718	1,229	11,795	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,129	858	1,425	8,846	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,294	1,747	1,432	9,115	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,040	2,039	2,685	9,316	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,531	2,969	2,488	9,074	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,194	2,462	2,849	8,883	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,202	1,947	975	10,280	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,990	1,757	856	8,377	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,098	2,101	1,857	8,140	67.3%	50
JAN-2015	12,598	3,437	2,746	6,415	50.9%	41
FEB-2015	10,503	2,876	3,407	4,220	40.2%	41
MAR-2015	10,508	4,808	3,230	2,470	23.5%	28
APR-2015	10,510	4,579	3,576	2,355	22.4%	34
MAY-2015	8,600	5,698	1,839	1,063	12.4%	31
JUN-2015	9,430	6,132	2,151	1,147	12.2%	27
JUL-2015	10,422	6,869	2,318	1,235	11.8%	27
AUG-2015	10,280	5,310	3,276	1,694	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,216	5,509	2,629	2,078	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,919	5,160	2,896	1,863	18.8%	29
NOV-2015	9,419	6,797	1,546	1,076	11.4%	24
DEC-2015	9,934	5,225	2,689	2,020	20.3%	28
JAN-2016	10,929	3,732	4,696	2,501	22.9%	28
FEB-2016	8,759	2,989	3,475	2,295	26.2%	30
MAR-2016	8,680	3,326	3,515	1,839	21.2%	27
APR-2016	7,758	2,791	3,317	1,650	21.3%	29
MAY-2016	7,099	2,318	2,708	2,073	29.2%	33
JUN-2016	7,335	2,668	2,597	2,070	28.2%	32
JUL-2016	7,435	2,558	3,195	1,682	22.6%	28
AUG-2016	9,244	2,475	1,604	5,165	55.9%	33
SEP-2016	7,287	3,349	1,259	2,679	36.8%	25
OCT-2016	7,331	4,229	2,217	885	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,575	2,992	1,084	3,499	46.2%	36
DEC-2016	6,373	846	1,405	4,122	64.7%	55
JAN-2017	7,263	1,087	2,075	4,101	56.5%	48
FEB-2017	5,648	1,706	1,953	1,989	35.2%	32
MAR-2017	6,678	2,208	2,409	2,061	30.9%	27
APR-2017	6,139	2,624	959	2,556	41.6%	36
MAY-2017	6,594	2,406	758	3,430	52.0%	43
JUN-2017	6,802	1,740	1,372	3,690	54.2%	38
JUL-2017	6,960	1,849	1,103	4,008	57.6%	39
AUG-2017	7,205	2,295	1,019	3,891	54.0%	37
SEP-2017	3,919	1,701	970	1,248	31.8%	24
OCT-2017	1,758	1,486	272	0	0.0%	9

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2017

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
	CALDWELL	0	0	2	0	7	0	7	16
	CARROLL	0	0	1	0	12	0	3	16
	CASS	0	0	12	0	72	6	50	140
	CHARITON	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	9
	CLINTON	0	0	3	0	15	10	5	33
	COOPER	0	0	1	0	12	1	4	18
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	5	2	6	13
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	8
	GRUNDY	0	0	2	0	5	6	4	17
	HARRISON	0	0	1	0	4	2	1	8
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	8
	JOHNSON	0	0	8	0	41	2	21	72
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	4	0	15	4	13	36
	LINN	0	0	1	0	9	2	9	21
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	3	0	8	5	3	19
	MERCER	0	0	2	0	5	1	4	12
	NODAWAY	0	0	1	0	15	5	3	24
	PETTIS	0	0	2	0	39	8	26	75
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	10
	RAY	0	0	2	0	16	3	5	26
	SALINE	0	0	2	0	33	1	12	48
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	6
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	NW TOTAL	0	0	49	0	337	68	186	640
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	2	0	13	8	7	30
	AUDRAIN	0	0	3	0	21	8	9	41
	BOONE	0	0	7	0	93	49	53	202
	CALLAWAY	0	0	2	0	24	7	13	46
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	8
	COLE	0	0	5	0	60	9	29	103
	GASCONADE	0	0	3	0	9	2	4	18
	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4
	LEWIS	0	0	1	0	6	3	2	12
	LINCOLN	0	0	7	0	35	7	25	74
	MACON	0	0	3	0	9	5	7	24
	MARION	0	0	3	0	22	16	6	47
	MONITEAU	0	0	2	0	8	5	4	19
	MONROE	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	7
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	9	4	3	16
	OSAGE	0	0	1	0	5	1	3	10
	PIKE	0	0	2	0	16	6	3	27
	RALLS	0	0	1	0	10	4	0	15
	RANDOLPH	0	0	2	0	15	4	18	39
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	6
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	7
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	7
	WARREN	0	0	11	0	14	3	7	35
	NE TOTAL	0	0	56	0	384	154	208	802
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	5	3	7	16
	BUTLER	0	0	8	0	31	21	21	81
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	8	0	41	22	19	90
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	9
	CRAWFORD	0	0	2	0	14	6	25	47
	DENT	0	0	2	0	12	1	15	30
	DUNKLIN	1	0	2	0	24	9	21	57
	HOWELL	0	0	8	0	47	0	40	95
	IRON	0	0	3	0	7	2	3	15
	MADISON	0	0	0	0	12	2	8	22
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	9

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	TOTAL
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	0	10	2	11	25
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	10	8	6	24
	OREGON	0	0	1	0	11	2	14	28
	PEMISCOT	0	0	2	0	20	7	24	53
	PERRY	0	0	0	0	13	2	7	22
	PHELPS	0	0	11	0	31	5	34	81
	PULASKI	0	0	7	0	36	7	25	75
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	10	3	1	14
	RIPLEY	0	0	1	0	13	2	10	26
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	3	0	46	2	42	93
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	2	0	6	1	14	23
	SCOTT	0	0	3	0	18	11	35	67
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0	9	3	5	17
	STODDARD	0	0	1	0	17	13	17	48
	TEXAS	0	0	1	0	15	4	14	34
	WASHINGTON	0	0	1	0	19	1	17	38
	WAYNE	0	0	2	0	14	1	8	25
	WRIGHT	1	0	7	0	11	6	3	28
	SE TOTAL	2	0	78	0	509	149	454	1,192
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	1	0	26	18	22	67
	BARTON	0	0	0	0	12	5	4	21
	BATES	0	0	2	0	13	2	8	25
	BENTON	0	0	2	0	22	1	10	35
	CAMDEN	0	0	3	0	31	4	27	65
	CEDAR	0	0	1	0	9	3	3	16
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	5	0	68	15	21	109
	DADE	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	8
	DALLAS	0	0	1	0	19	1	9	30
	DOUGLAS	0	0	1	0	10	7	13	31
	GREENE	0	1	33	0	282	69	93	477
	HENRY	0	0	1	0	31	2	22	56
	HICKORY	0	0	2	0	5	2	5	14
	JASPER	0	0	13	1	119	75	38	246
	LACLEDE	0	0	5	0	26	3	29	63
	LAWRENCE	1	0	5	0	25	16	11	58
	MCDONALD	0	0	1	0	31	6	8	46
	MILLER	0	0	1	0	17	3	26	47
	MORGAN	0	0	0	0	25	6	5	36
	NEWTON	0	0	7	0	50	27	23	107
	OZARK	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	7
	POLK	0	0	1	0	28	4	20	53
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	13
	STONE	0	0	3	0	32	8	21	64
	TANEY	0	0	8	0	89	19	22	138
	VERNON	0	0	2	0	24	4	16	46
	WEBSTER	0	0	5	0	21	6	11	43
	SW TOTAL	1	1	104	1	1,030	309	476	1,921
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	1	0	22	2	7	32
	BUCHANAN	0	0	9	0	93	3	56	161
	CLAY	0	0	29	0	186	7	102	324
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	5
	JACKSON	0	0	87	0	731	82	388	1,288
	PLATTE	0	0	6	0	64	5	32	107
	KC TOTAL	0	0	132	0	1,099	100	586	1,917
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	7	0	78	16	34	135
	JEFFERSON	0	0	27	0	150	15	114	306
	ST CHARLES	0	0	34	0	172	16	112	334
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	0	103	0	539	101	329	1,073
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	26	0	178	34	184	422
	STL TOTAL	1	0	197	0	1,117	182	773	2,270
UNKNOWN		0	0	783	0	156	6	21	966
STATEWIDE		4	0	1,399	1	4,632	968	2,704	9,708

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
OCTOBER 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	58	132	12	0	4	206
	CALDWELL	102	254	23	1	0	380
	CARROLL	114	266	21	0	1	402
	CASS	1,193	2,681	261	5	18	4,158
	CHARITON	90	226	22	1	3	342
	CLINTON	251	488	38	1	2	780
	COOPER	209	530	49	0	4	792
	DAVIESS	98	287	19	0	3	407
	GENTRY	70	227	25	0	3	325
	GRUNDY	140	344	26	1	4	515
	HARRISON	120	341	41	0	4	506
	HOLT	37	139	15	0	0	191
	JOHNSON	566	1,185	86	4	3	1,844
	LAFAYETTE	467	989	94	4	3	1,557
	LINN	159	451	32	0	2	644
	LIVINGSTON	183	441	30	0	6	660
	MERCER	40	85	12	0	0	137
	NODAWAY	140	389	50	0	2	581
	PETTIS	694	1,963	130	0	8	2,795
	PUTNAM	56	157	15	0	2	230
	RAY	301	674	44	1	3	1,023
	SALINE	359	848	56	0	4	1,267
	SULLIVAN	114	248	14	0	0	376
	WORTH	25	66	8	0	0	99
	NW TOTAL	5,586	13,411	1,123	18	79	20,217
NE REGION	ADAIR	304	712	76	0	4	1,096
	AUDRAIN	380	878	61	1	4	1,324
	BOONE	1,625	4,181	366	5	21	6,198
	CALLAWAY	600	1,301	92	2	5	2,000
	CLARK	113	241	28	2	4	388
	COLE	917	2,083	165	2	12	3,179
	GASCONADE	172	449	47	0	1	669
	HOWARD	106	329	42	0	1	478
	KNOX	36	126	14	0	2	178
	LEWIS	116	276	22	0	1	415
	LINCOLN	840	1,656	146	4	7	2,653
	MACON	175	513	55	1	4	748
	MARION	417	1,117	83	4	7	1,628
	MONITEAU	183	462	36	1	3	685
	MONROE	106	282	34	0	2	424
	MONTGOMERY	197	380	32	0	2	611
	OSAGE	86	260	16	0	6	368
	PIKE	225	635	54	0	1	915
	RALLS	94	265	27	0	3	389
	RANDOLPH	403	1,013	81	0	3	1,500
	SCHUYLER	66	152	14	0	1	233
	SCOTLAND	56	180	24	0	1	261
	SHELBY	78	249	23	0	1	351
	WARREN	515	1,049	81	1	6	1,652
	NE TOTAL	7,810	18,789	1,619	23	102	28,343
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	222	518	51	1	1	793
	BUTLER	1,077	2,089	154	1	9	3,330
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	977	2,384	161	1	11	3,534
	CARTER	114	324	22	0	0	460
	CRAWFORD	544	992	64	2	8	1,610
	DENT	304	644	51	1	6	1,006
	DUNKLIN	944	1,781	87	1	4	2,817
	HOWELL	848	1,943	141	1	5	2,938
	IRON	213	429	30	0	2	674
	MADISON	236	535	38	0	4	813
	MARIES	114	225	9	1	2	351

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
OCTOBER 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	325	681	46	1	1	1,054
	NEW MADRID	342	865	54	1	0	1,262
	OREGON	224	545	44	1	2	816
	PEMISCOT	611	978	50	1	5	1,645
	PERRY	231	559	44	1	1	836
	PHELPS	631	1,516	102	1	4	2,254
	PULASKI	631	1,210	102	3	3	1,949
	REYNOLDS	108	258	19	0	0	385
	RIPLEY	353	735	56	0	3	1,147
	ST FRANCOIS	1,215	2,537	154	3	11	3,920
	STE GENEVIEVE	265	497	32	0	0	794
	SCOTT	917	1,904	115	3	12	2,951
	SHANNON	175	387	36	0	2	600
	STODDARD	550	1,220	119	6	8	1,903
	TEXAS	438	941	57	0	5	1,441
	WASHINGTON	548	1,106	63	1	5	1,723
	WAYNE	264	590	47	0	5	906
	WRIGHT	414	921	80	2	5	1,422
	SE TOTAL	13,835	29,314	2,028	33	124	45,334
SW REGION	BARRY	580	1,578	80	2	6	2,246
	BARTON	201	476	30	0	4	711
	BATES	241	528	48	0	4	821
	BENTON	282	667	43	1	3	996
	CAMDEN	563	1,443	147	2	10	2,165
	CEDAR	238	562	38	0	5	843
	CHRISTIAN	984	2,718	290	4	23	4,019
	DADE	112	295	20	1	3	431
	DALLAS	288	622	68	0	2	980
	DOUGLAS	229	603	59	0	2	893
	GREENE	3,905	9,266	685	6	47	13,909
	HENRY	343	830	57	3	2	1,235
	HICKORY	148	302	27	0	0	477
	JASPER	2,028	5,158	297	6	21	7,510
	LACLEDE	679	1,624	126	3	9	2,441
	LAWRENCE	648	1,577	92	2	6	2,325
	MCDONALD	433	1,151	56	0	1	1,641
	MILLER	429	1,044	79	0	2	1,554
	MORGAN	334	794	76	1	2	1,207
	NEWTON	832	2,282	146	4	9	3,273
	OZARK	180	464	41	1	1	687
	POLK	492	1,100	93	3	7	1,695
	ST CLAIR	151	314	22	3	1	491
	STONE	426	939	86	0	8	1,459
	TANEY	839	2,401	204	3	12	3,459
	VERNON	321	775	53	0	2	1,151
	WEBSTER	551	1,378	109	2	11	2,051
	SW TOTAL	16,457	40,891	3,072	47	203	60,670
KC REGION	ANDREW	172	392	23	1	2	590
	BUCHANAN	1,586	3,348	163	2	12	5,111
	CLAY	2,310	5,336	456	19	23	8,144
	DE KALB	96	258	24	1	1	380
	JACKSON	11,928	25,196	1,463	32	93	38,712
	PLATTE	769	1,650	173	3	6	2,601
	KC TOTAL	16,861	36,180	2,302	58	137	55,538
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,379	2,865	200	7	11	4,462
	JEFFERSON	2,737	5,725	473	14	28	8,977
	ST CHARLES	2,517	5,897	549	13	43	9,019
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,900	25,510	1,689	25	86	38,210
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,169	13,694	449	6	28	21,346
	STL TOTAL	24,702	53,691	3,360	65	196	82,014
UNKNOWN		8	3	0	0	0	11
STATEWIDE		85,259	192,279	13,504	244	841	292,127

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
OCTOBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	260	0	29	90	0	21	400
	CALDWELL	489	2	40	208	0	66	805
	CARROLL	511	3	37	203	0	54	808
	CASS	4,869	36	519	2,409	0	588	8,421
	CHARITON	399	1	45	189	0	50	684
	CLINTON	914	9	62	515	0	152	1,652
	COOPER	1,063	5	90	387	0	121	1,666
	DAVIESS	558	7	43	219	0	73	900
	GENTRY	426	1	52	133	0	63	675
	GRUNDY	660	1	58	266	0	87	1,072
	HARRISON	646	7	62	259	0	76	1,050
	HOLT	260	2	21	69	0	29	381
	JOHNSON	2,147	4	177	1,065	0	277	3,670
	LAFAYETTE	1,858	13	189	897	0	247	3,204
	LINN	808	2	54	308	0	98	1,270
	LIVINGSTON	801	3	68	365	0	103	1,340
	MERCER	159	0	22	86	0	19	286
	NODAWAY	732	4	103	251	0	100	1,190
	PETTIS	3,635	16	259	1,675	0	472	6,057
	PUTNAM	302	0	22	103	0	45	472
	RAY	1,162	6	77	588	0	168	2,001
	SALINE	1,542	9	101	749	0	196	2,597
	SULLIVAN	394	3	18	243	0	55	713
	WORTH	103	0	15	44	0	11	173
	NW TOTAL	24,698	134	2,163	11,321	0	3,171	41,487
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,333	9	127	538	0	225	2,232
	AUDRAIN	1,585	10	106	730	0	201	2,632
	BOONE	7,288	33	686	3,486	0	1,084	12,577
	CALLAWAY	2,380	5	170	1,155	0	309	4,019
	CLARK	462	1	51	215	0	47	776
	COLE	3,706	20	305	2,023	0	503	6,557
	GASCONADE	868	5	85	314	0	102	1,374
	HOWARD	615	1	78	204	0	75	973
	KNOX	269	0	23	49	0	28	369
	LEWIS	516	7	42	202	0	74	841
	LINCOLN	3,026	31	261	1,639	0	440	5,397
	MACON	964	3	112	333	0	138	1,550
	MARION	1,998	10	164	857	0	265	3,294
	MONITEAU	890	4	75	338	0	112	1,419
	MONROE	508	3	58	212	0	64	845
	MONTGOMERY	712	3	65	387	0	94	1,261
	OSAGE	478	7	39	163	0	59	746
	PIKE	1,148	6	99	450	0	152	1,855
	RALLS	446	1	56	208	0	62	773
	RANDOLPH	1,772	9	146	822	0	252	3,001
	SCHUYLER	283	2	28	138	0	46	497
	SCOTLAND	330	0	55	127	0	28	540
	SHELBY	482	0	59	141	0	52	734
	WARREN	1,886	8	161	1,123	0	261	3,439
	NE TOTAL	33,945	178	3,051	15,854	0	4,673	57,701
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	956	2	98	449	0	107	1,612
	BUTLER	3,553	7	283	2,096	0	586	6,525
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,090	19	307	2,187	0	574	7,177
	CARTER	618	4	37	230	0	78	967
	CRAWFORD	1,742	2	149	1,049	0	270	3,212
	DENT	1,179	8	104	621	0	151	2,063
	DUNKLIN	2,977	10	164	2,217	0	438	5,806
	HOWELL	3,621	11	275	1,761	0	504	6,172
	IRON	762	1	45	413	0	89	1,310
	MADISON	997	6	76	468	0	116	1,663
	MARIES	421	3	21	220	0	50	715

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
OCTOBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,178	6	77	646	0	160	2,067
	NEW MADRID	1,459	3	87	795	0	217	2,561
	OREGON	990	2	75	513	0	126	1,706
	PEMISCOT	1,712	4	80	1,367	0	277	3,440
	PERRY	990	4	81	478	0	119	1,672
	PHELPS	2,619	9	201	1,284	0	331	4,444
	PULASKI	2,176	14	185	1,224	0	331	3,930
	REYNOLDS	448	0	34	240	0	54	776
	RIPLEY	1,309	2	98	711	0	177	2,297
	ST FRANCOIS	4,432	13	283	2,358	0	621	7,707
	STE GENEVIEVE	930	2	50	490	0	109	1,581
	SCOTT	3,249	14	209	1,956	0	466	5,894
	SHANNON	731	0	63	354	0	98	1,246
	STODDARD	2,185	13	211	1,105	0	296	3,810
	TEXAS	1,773	8	123	865	0	228	2,997
	WASHINGTON	1,927	12	116	1,077	0	304	3,436
	WAYNE	1,097	6	85	491	0	164	1,843
	WRIGHT	1,767	8	174	855	0	244	3,048
	SE TOTAL	51,888	193	3,791	28,520	0	7,285	91,677
SW REGION	BARRY	2,985	8	135	1,250	0	345	4,723
	BARTON	952	0	65	374	0	103	1,494
	BATES	999	9	83	465	0	129	1,685
	BENTON	1,167	2	97	553	0	157	1,976
	CAMDEN	2,702	9	256	1,050	0	293	4,310
	CEDAR	1,122	7	71	457	0	165	1,822
	CHRISTIAN	5,200	27	566	1,857	0	559	8,209
	DADE	566	0	50	209	0	54	879
	DALLAS	1,162	3	133	555	0	139	1,992
	DOUGLAS	1,131	4	101	469	0	143	1,848
	GREENE	16,780	89	1,259	7,591	0	2,320	28,039
	HENRY	1,490	14	112	689	0	192	2,497
	HICKORY	591	8	48	249	0	75	971
	JASPER	9,274	37	516	4,407	0	1,255	15,489
	LACLEDE	2,971	14	267	1,293	0	465	5,010
	LAWRENCE	3,065	8	191	1,324	0	373	4,961
	MCDONALD	2,245	5	114	972	0	288	3,624
	MILLER	1,846	8	160	807	0	232	3,053
	MORGAN	1,502	4	147	680	0	199	2,532
	NEWTON	4,267	21	286	1,789	0	573	6,936
	OZARK	864	2	85	347	0	73	1,371
	POLK	2,160	10	185	979	0	294	3,628
	ST CLAIR	603	5	39	286	0	84	1,017
	STONE	1,766	7	175	792	0	221	2,961
	TANEY	4,409	16	392	1,582	0	518	6,917
	VERNON	1,458	3	105	664	0	202	2,432
	WEBSTER	2,729	6	214	1,079	0	299	4,327
	SW TOTAL	76,006	326	5,852	32,769	0	9,750	124,703
KC REGION	ANDREW	677	4	51	337	0	127	1,196
	BUCHANAN	5,718	10	287	3,406	0	1,026	10,447
	CLAY	9,684	66	900	4,694	0	1,199	16,543
	DE KALB	466	4	43	167	0	59	739
	JACKSON	44,729	215	2,607	28,233	0	6,151	81,935
	PLATTE	2,924	19	310	1,452	0	380	5,085
	KC TOTAL	64,198	318	4,198	38,289	0	8,942	115,945
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,223	23	396	2,576	0	849	9,067
	JEFFERSON	9,943	59	863	5,036	0	1,439	17,340
	ST CHARLES	10,383	58	994	4,894	0	1,283	17,612
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,972	172	2,893	23,820	0	6,276	78,133
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,217	56	738	16,770	0	3,744	44,525
	STL TOTAL	93,738	368	5,884	53,096	0	13,591	166,677
UNKNOWN		9	0	0	9	0	2	20
STATEWIDE		344,482	1,517	24,939	179,858	0	47,414	598,210

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
OCTOBER 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	66	0	8	17	21	112
	CALDWELL	118	0	39	34	42	233
	CARROLL	134	0	30	32	64	260
	CASS	1,327	0	280	296	550	2,453
	CHARITON	105	0	18	26	45	194
	CLINTON	281	0	55	82	99	517
	COOPER	229	0	62	62	142	495
	DAVISS	115	0	28	39	51	233
	GENTRY	79	0	21	27	53	180
	GRUNDY	161	0	47	59	62	329
	HARRISON	137	0	33	39	57	266
	HOLT	40	0	12	18	22	92
	JOHNSON	639	0	145	137	260	1,181
	LAFAYETTE	509	0	118	131	212	970
	LINN	171	0	61	54	85	371
	LIVINGSTON	203	0	76	51	87	417
	MERCER	48	0	9	12	15	84
	NODAWAY	159	0	51	49	78	337
	PETTIS	795	0	217	250	371	1,633
	PUTNAM	62	0	26	27	23	138
	RAY	346	0	84	85	120	635
	SALINE	411	0	74	110	168	763
	SULLIVAN	131	0	20	39	35	225
	WORTH	31	0	10	4	8	53
	NW TOTAL	6,297	0	1,524	1,680	2,670	12,171
NE REGION	ADAIR	374	0	97	144	125	740
	AUDRAIN	407	0	116	99	157	779
	BOONE	1,790	0	515	589	1,137	4,031
	CALLAWAY	673	0	148	146	307	1,274
	CLARK	132	0	24	33	50	239
	COLE	1,014	0	238	287	495	2,034
	GASCONADE	195	0	41	62	104	402
	HOWARD	119	0	40	42	73	274
	KNOX	41	0	18	15	20	94
	LEWIS	132	0	39	37	63	271
	LINCOLN	921	0	189	225	376	1,711
	MACON	199	0	58	68	109	434
	MARION	466	0	136	167	293	1,062
	MONITEAU	200	0	46	51	93	390
	MONROE	122	0	29	34	58	243
	MONTGOMERY	216	0	38	43	82	379
	OSAGE	97	0	27	39	54	217
	PIKE	251	0	74	71	139	535
	RALLS	102	0	28	31	62	223
	RANDOLPH	455	0	147	134	243	979
	SCHUYLER	78	0	23	23	29	153
	SCOTLAND	68	0	16	22	33	139
	SHELBY	92	0	22	33	51	198
	WARREN	561	0	109	137	222	1,029
	NE TOTAL	8,705	0	2,218	2,532	4,375	17,830
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	258	0	72	56	117	503
	BUTLER	1,235	0	271	272	438	2,216
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,068	0	276	341	580	2,265
	CARTER	132	0	37	38	73	280
	CRAWFORD	621	0	116	110	186	1,033
	DENT	358	0	102	74	143	677
	DUNKLIN	1,060	0	207	176	327	1,770
	HOWELL	986	0	303	229	323	1,841
	IRON	264	0	59	39	96	458
	MADISON	275	0	53	84	103	515
	MARIES	131	0	23	24	40	218

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
OCTOBER 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	354	0	83	83	171	691
	NEW MADRID	373	0	104	109	181	767
	OREGON	276	0	62	75	101	514
	PEMISCOT	661	0	133	106	231	1,131
	PERRY	267	0	61	65	125	518
	PHELPS	715	0	155	168	279	1,317
	PULASKI	725	0	159	145	252	1,281
	REYNOLDS	120	0	34	28	53	235
	RIPLEY	414	0	70	93	130	707
	ST FRANCOIS	1,383	0	312	300	568	2,563
	STE GENEVIEVE	305	0	47	67	131	550
	SCOTT	1,013	0	245	233	442	1,933
	SHANNON	204	0	49	58	109	420
	STODDARD	639	0	145	154	277	1,215
	TEXAS	516	0	134	110	207	967
	WASHINGTON	643	0	149	139	235	1,166
	WAYNE	306	0	67	70	134	577
	WRIGHT	484	0	132	119	213	948
	SE TOTAL	15,786	0	3,660	3,565	6,265	29,276
SW REGION	BARRY	665	0	187	183	242	1,277
	BARTON	219	0	50	43	89	401
	BATES	270	0	62	76	102	510
	BENTON	328	0	72	78	128	606
	CAMDEN	654	0	130	183	277	1,244
	CEDAR	280	0	75	97	111	563
	CHRISTIAN	1,133	0	339	349	569	2,390
	DADE	132	0	25	31	47	235
	DALLAS	345	0	78	75	110	608
	DOUGLAS	284	0	75	98	128	585
	GREENE	4,399	0	1,337	1,377	2,282	9,395
	HENRY	398	0	102	75	186	761
	HICKORY	165	0	44	37	59	305
	JASPER	2,243	0	565	668	1,005	4,481
	LACLEDE	775	0	250	233	294	1,552
	LAWRENCE	736	0	198	224	271	1,429
	MCDONALD	493	0	130	154	155	932
	MILLER	470	0	100	121	211	902
	MORGAN	391	0	100	87	160	738
	NEWTON	934	0	277	271	445	1,927
	OZARK	201	0	30	55	119	405
	POLK	579	0	135	158	226	1,098
	ST CLAIR	183	0	41	39	58	321
	STONE	497	0	87	127	185	896
	TANEY	943	0	284	324	473	2,024
	VERNON	354	0	91	86	130	661
	WEBSTER	638	0	184	189	275	1,286
	SW TOTAL	18,709	0	5,048	5,438	8,337	37,532
KC REGION	ANDREW	189	0	58	49	65	361
	BUCHANAN	1,754	0	395	462	740	3,351
	CLAY	2,547	0	682	686	1,084	4,999
	DE KALB	106	0	18	36	39	199
	JACKSON	12,954	0	2,789	2,759	5,208	23,710
	PLATTE	844	0	170	209	345	1,568
	KC TOTAL	18,394	0	4,112	4,201	7,481	34,188
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,549	0	356	399	606	2,910
	JEFFERSON	3,047	0	734	688	1,417	5,886
	ST CHARLES	2,753	0	570	690	1,289	5,302
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,698	0	2,834	3,212	7,185	24,929
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,652	0	1,666	1,726	4,769	15,813
	STL TOTAL	26,699	0	6,160	6,715	15,266	54,840
UNKNOWN		6	0	1	0	1	8
STATEWIDE		94,596	0	22,723	24,131	44,395	185,845

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
OCTOBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CALDWELL	4	2	33.3%	6	4	0	0	0	2	33.3%	83
	CARROLL	8	10	55.6%	18	10	5	2	0	1	5.6%	35
	CASS	32	69	68.3%	101	38	38	9	4	12	15.8%	49
	CHARITON	6	4	40.0%	10	7	1	1	0	1	10.0%	42
	CLINTON	6	15	71.4%	21	8	3	5	0	5	23.8%	66
	COOPER	7	6	46.2%	13	9	2	1	0	1	7.7%	23
	DAVIESS	7	7	50.0%	14	4	2	4	0	4	28.6%	57
	GENTRY	5	2	28.6%	7	3	1	1	0	2	28.6%	60
	GRUNDY	5	9	64.3%	14	9	2	1	0	2	14.3%	39
	HARRISON	9	5	35.7%	14	6	5	3	0	0	0.0%	31
	HOLT	3	2	40.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	JOHNSON	15	39	72.2%	54	16	20	10	2	6	14.8%	58
	LAFAYETTE	18	26	59.1%	44	11	17	9	1	6	15.9%	58
	LINN	15	12	44.4%	27	14	7	4	0	2	7.4%	40
	LIVINGSTON	19	19	50.0%	38	18	11	0	1	8	23.7%	55
	MERCER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	NODAWAY	7	12	63.2%	19	10	3	3	1	2	15.8%	48
	PETTIS	46	75	62.0%	121	42	34	19	2	24	21.5%	62
	PUTNAM	7	2	22.2%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RAY	13	21	61.8%	34	11	11	3	1	8	26.5%	85
	SALINE	17	39	69.6%	56	25	18	6	1	6	12.5%	47
	SULLIVAN	7	6	46.2%	13	5	5	1	0	2	15.4%	70
	WORTH	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	NW TOTAL	258	387	60.0%	645	264	190	84	13	94	16.6%	53
NE REGION	ADAIR	12	21	63.6%	33	15	9	3	1	5	18.2%	49
	AUDRAIN	12	20	62.5%	32	11	10	5	1	5	18.8%	51
	BOONE	84	93	52.5%	177	70	44	29	1	33	19.2%	60
	CALLAWAY	33	39	54.2%	72	36	13	11	6	6	16.7%	42
	CLARK	3	7	70.0%	10	3	4	2	0	1	10.0%	51
	COLE	34	44	56.4%	78	30	28	10	3	7	12.8%	46
	GASCONADE	16	13	44.8%	29	12	7	5	1	4	17.2%	54
	HOWARD	5	4	44.4%	9	2	3	3	1	0	11.1%	48
	KNOX	3	1	25.0%	4	2	1	0	0	1	25.0%	46
	LEWIS	5	4	44.4%	9	6	1	2	0	0	0.0%	21
	LINCOLN	24	44	64.7%	68	30	14	8	4	12	23.5%	60
	MACON	6	14	70.0%	20	7	7	4	0	2	10.0%	52
	MARION	24	28	53.8%	52	25	15	8	0	4	7.7%	43
	MONITEAU	3	8	72.7%	11	6	2	2	1	0	9.1%	34
	MONROE	6	9	60.0%	15	5	5	2	0	3	20.0%	60
	MONTGOMERY	7	10	58.8%	17	9	7	0	1	0	5.9%	28
	OSAGE	4	8	66.7%	12	5	2	1	0	4	33.3%	76
	PIKE	13	16	55.2%	29	16	8	3	1	1	6.9%	30
	RALLS	3	4	57.1%	7	3	2	0	0	2	28.6%	77
	RANDOLPH	20	23	53.5%	43	20	17	3	1	2	7.0%	36
	SCHUYLER	2	2	50.0%	4	2	1	0	0	1	25.0%	67
	SCOTLAND	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	56
	SHELBY	3	6	66.7%	9	2	1	4	0	2	22.2%	69
	WARREN	26	31	54.4%	57	20	17	10	2	8	17.5%	52
	NE TOTAL	349	450	56.3%	799	337	218	117	24	103	15.9%	50
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	9	15	62.5%	24	10	6	3	1	4	20.8%	57
	BUTLER	59	57	49.1%	116	54	25	20	4	13	14.7%	51
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	56	62	52.5%	118	49	36	13	3	17	16.9%	48
	CARTER	4	4	50.0%	8	3	4	0	1	0	12.5%	34
	CRAWFORD	27	35	56.5%	62	19	21	7	3	12	24.2%	59
	DENT	11	20	64.5%	31	11	8	3	0	9	29.0%	68
	DUNKLIN	41	43	51.2%	84	41	25	4	2	12	16.7%	51
	HOWELL	39	54	58.1%	93	44	25	7	0	17	18.3%	56
	IRON	15	14	48.3%	29	8	9	3	2	7	31.0%	80
	MADISON	9	15	62.5%	24	8	6	2	0	8	33.3%	91
	MARIES	2	6	75.0%	8	1	6	1	0	0	0.0%	42

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
OCTOBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	8	18	69.2%	26	8	8	4	0	6	23.1%	74
	NEW MADRID	13	20	60.6%	33	15	7	2	3	6	27.3%	65
	OREGON	11	23	67.6%	34	10	15	3	1	5	17.6%	54
	PEMISCOT	27	38	58.5%	65	29	18	10	1	7	12.3%	49
	PERRY	16	19	54.3%	35	17	11	6	0	1	2.9%	33
	PHELPS	34	38	52.8%	72	28	19	9	3	13	22.2%	57
	PULASKI	31	37	54.4%	68	37	12	6	3	10	19.1%	52
	REYNOLDS	5	6	54.5%	11	7	2	2	0	0	0.0%	25
	RIPLEY	18	27	60.0%	45	16	19	3	2	5	15.6%	50
	ST FRANCOIS	51	78	60.5%	129	55	36	13	6	19	19.4%	52
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	14	70.0%	20	6	6	1	1	6	35.0%	76
	SCOTT	32	56	63.6%	88	35	22	12	2	17	21.6%	61
	SHANNON	9	11	55.0%	20	2	7	2	0	9	45.0%	122
	STODDARD	30	41	57.7%	71	30	23	11	1	6	9.9%	45
	TEXAS	16	21	56.8%	37	17	11	2	2	5	18.9%	57
	WASHINGTON	21	30	58.8%	51	22	13	7	0	9	17.6%	63
	WAYNE	15	28	65.1%	43	18	9	8	2	6	18.6%	56
	WRIGHT	19	24	55.8%	43	21	10	4	1	7	18.6%	54
	SE TOTAL	634	854	57.4%	1,488	621	419	168	44	236	18.8%	56
SW REGION	BARRY	33	33	50.0%	66	29	18	8	2	9	16.7%	55
	BARTON	4	13	76.5%	17	4	8	0	0	5	29.4%	105
	BATES	12	19	61.3%	31	22	3	2	0	4	12.9%	35
	BENTON	18	29	61.7%	47	13	14	8	1	11	25.5%	70
	CAMDEN	25	35	58.3%	60	24	16	8	3	9	20.0%	53
	CEDAR	9	17	65.4%	26	10	10	1	2	3	19.2%	51
	CHRISTIAN	31	47	60.3%	78	29	27	8	1	13	17.9%	60
	DADE	7	2	22.2%	9	2	2	1	0	4	44.4%	125
	DALLAS	17	26	60.5%	43	14	10	9	1	9	23.3%	79
	DOUGLAS	8	12	60.0%	20	6	5	4	1	4	25.0%	64
	GREENE	226	327	59.1%	553	213	164	75	9	92	18.3%	57
	HENRY	31	43	58.1%	74	25	28	9	0	12	16.2%	54
	HICKORY	7	12	63.2%	19	7	8	2	0	2	10.5%	54
	JASPER	92	124	57.4%	216	91	53	31	8	33	19.0%	56
	LACLEDE	49	49	50.0%	98	53	21	11	1	12	13.3%	50
	LAWRENCE	25	52	67.5%	77	29	20	13	3	12	19.5%	57
	MCDONALD	17	18	51.4%	35	18	7	4	2	4	17.1%	47
	MILLER	20	35	63.6%	55	27	14	6	1	7	14.5%	51
	MORGAN	21	24	53.3%	45	18	11	9	0	7	15.6%	59
	NEWTON	44	40	47.6%	84	45	20	11	0	8	9.5%	37
	OZARK	11	9	45.0%	20	8	6	0	0	6	30.0%	75
	POLK	15	28	65.1%	43	18	7	9	1	8	20.9%	66
	ST CLAIR	5	10	66.7%	15	6	7	1	0	1	6.7%	49
	STONE	20	30	60.0%	50	16	18	8	1	7	16.0%	48
	TANEY	44	71	61.7%	115	48	35	14	7	11	15.7%	46
	VERNON	14	27	65.9%	41	13	11	9	0	8	19.5%	60
	WEBSTER	26	33	55.9%	59	31	15	4	3	6	15.3%	44
	SW TOTAL	831	1,165	58.4%	1,996	819	558	265	47	307	17.7%	55
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	7	50.0%	14	9	2	0	0	3	21.4%	39
	BUCHANAN	81	100	55.2%	181	79	54	19	5	24	16.0%	51
	CLAY	85	136	61.5%	221	95	71	26	5	24	13.1%	47
	DE KALB	4	4	50.0%	8	3	1	2	0	2	25.0%	68
	JACKSON	510	662	56.5%	1,172	523	332	136	38	143	15.4%	49
	PLATTE	23	37	61.7%	60	28	18	6	0	8	13.3%	45
	KC TOTAL	710	946	57.1%	1,656	737	478	189	48	204	15.2%	49
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	60	81	57.4%	141	57	42	22	2	18	14.2%	54
	JEFFERSON	118	137	53.7%	255	117	74	30	4	30	13.3%	49
	ST CHARLES	100	131	56.7%	231	105	69	38	1	18	8.2%	39
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	669	553	45.3%	1,222	716	281	138	14	73	7.1%	36
	ST LOUIS CITY	669	413	38.2%	1,082	711	219	89	20	43	5.8%	31
	STL TOTAL	1,616	1,315	44.9%	2,931	1,706	685	317	41	182	7.6%	37
STATEWIDE		4,398	5,117	53.8%	9,515	4,484	2,548	1,140	217	1,126	14.1%	48

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
OCTOBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CALDWELL	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CARROLL	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CASS	18	10	35.7%	28	20	5	3	0	0	10.7%	22
	CHARITON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CLINTON	4	2	33.3%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	COOPER	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DAVIESS	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	GENTRY	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GRUNDY	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	HARRISON	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HOLT	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	JOHNSON	5	8	61.5%	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LAFAYETTE	4	9	69.2%	13	10	2	0	0	1	7.7%	37
	LINN	2	2	50.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%	32
	LIVINGSTON	2	8	80.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MERCER	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NODAWAY	7	3	30.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PETTIS	23	10	30.3%	33	26	6	1	0	0	3.0%	22
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	8	6	42.9%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SALINE	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SULLIVAN	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WORTH	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NW TOTAL	107	83	43.7%	190	145	39	5	0	1	3.2%	22
NE REGION	ADAIR	9	2	18.2%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	AUDRAIN	4	12	75.0%	16	11	4	1	0	0	6.3%	23
	BOONE	32	14	30.4%	46	34	12	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CALLAWAY	9	1	10.0%	10	3	6	0	0	1	10.0%	53
	CLARK	5	0	0.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	18
	COLE	16	11	40.7%	27	24	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	GASCONADE	3	4	57.1%	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3%	19
	HOWARD	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	9	2	18.2%	11	7	2	1	0	1	18.2%	34
	LINCOLN	6	6	50.0%	12	7	4	1	0	0	8.3%	26
	MACON	7	2	22.2%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	MARION	5	11	68.8%	16	10	3	2	0	1	18.8%	31
	MONITEAU	5	4	44.4%	9	4	4	1	0	0	11.1%	29
	MONROE	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MONTGOMERY	5	0	0.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	OSAGE	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PIKE	4	0	0.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%	36
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	7	4	36.4%	11	10	0	0	0	1	9.1%	28
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	SHELBY	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WARREN	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	NE TOTAL	138	86	38.4%	224	162	49	9	0	4	5.8%	23
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	6	46.2%	13	10	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BUTLER	13	5	27.8%	18	10	7	1	0	0	5.6%	26
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	22	12	35.3%	34	26	8	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CARTER	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	0	0	1	25.0%	49
	CRAWFORD	7	4	36.4%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DENT	7	3	30.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	DUNKLIN	16	16	50.0%	32	21	10	1	0	0	3.1%	24
	HOWELL	15	14	48.3%	29	20	6	2	0	1	10.3%	25
	IRON	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MADISON	5	3	37.5%	8	3	3	2	0	0	25.0%	34
	MARIES	3	0	0.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	66.7%	70

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
OCTOBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	5	3	37.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	NEW MADRID	9	3	25.0%	12	7	4	1	0	0	8.3%	22
	OREGON	5	9	64.3%	14	3	10	1	0	0	7.1%	33
	PEMISCOT	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PERRY	5	7	58.3%	12	6	5	1	0	0	8.3%	31
	PHELPS	17	9	34.6%	26	13	11	2	0	0	7.7%	27
	PULASKI	6	5	45.5%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	REYNOLDS	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	RIPLEY	12	5	29.4%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST FRANCOIS	28	27	49.1%	55	30	22	2	0	1	5.5%	28
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	3	42.9%	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3%	31
	SCOTT	20	18	47.4%	38	29	9	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SHANNON	5	6	54.5%	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STODDARD	7	14	66.7%	21	17	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	TEXAS	9	6	40.0%	15	13	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WASHINGTON	6	6	50.0%	12	9	2	0	0	1	8.3%	26
	WAYNE	6	5	45.5%	11	5	6	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	WRIGHT	4	4	50.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SE TOTAL	256	202	44.1%	458	301	137	16	0	4	4.4%	24
SW REGION	BARRY	17	19	52.8%	36	28	8	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BARTON	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BATES	8	7	46.7%	15	7	6	2	0	0	13.3%	28
	BENTON	12	4	25.0%	16	13	0	3	0	0	18.8%	27
	CAMDEN	11	6	35.3%	17	12	4	1	0	0	5.9%	18
	CEDAR	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CHRISTIAN	13	19	59.4%	32	19	13	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	DADE	4	5	55.6%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	DALLAS	7	2	22.2%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DOUGLAS	2	6	75.0%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	30
	GREENE	68	59	46.5%	127	77	43	4	0	3	5.5%	28
	HENRY	12	8	40.0%	20	14	6	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	HICKORY	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	JASPER	51	27	34.6%	78	48	22	6	2	0	10.3%	25
	LACLEDE	17	18	51.4%	35	27	8	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LAWRENCE	9	18	66.7%	27	12	13	2	0	0	7.4%	30
	MCDONALD	4	9	69.2%	13	10	3	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MILLER	11	5	31.3%	16	12	1	2	0	1	18.8%	40
	MORGAN	7	8	53.3%	15	11	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	NEWTON	13	13	50.0%	26	17	7	2	0	0	7.7%	23
	OZARK	7	4	36.4%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	POLK	12	7	36.8%	19	10	8	1	0	0	5.3%	28
	ST CLAIR	1	4	80.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	STONE	15	10	40.0%	25	16	8	1	0	0	4.0%	21
	TANEY	15	21	58.3%	36	26	10	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	VERNON	3	10	76.9%	13	6	6	1	0	0	7.7%	29
	WEBSTER	15	11	42.3%	26	20	6	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SW TOTAL	340	316	48.2%	656	431	192	27	2	4	5.0%	25
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BUCHANAN	21	16	43.2%	37	27	8	2	0	0	5.4%	22
	CLAY	43	18	29.5%	61	41	13	4	1	2	11.5%	29
	DE KALB	5	4	44.4%	9	4	3	0	1	1	22.2%	41
	JACKSON	205	168	45.0%	373	255	87	26	0	5	8.3%	26
	PLATTE	11	22	66.7%	33	19	8	5	1	0	18.2%	28
	KC TOTAL	286	231	44.7%	517	348	121	37	3	8	9.3%	26
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	27	28	50.9%	55	37	17	1	0	0	1.8%	22
	JEFFERSON	35	25	41.7%	60	44	15	1	0	0	1.7%	22
	ST CHARLES	35	30	46.2%	65	49	12	2	0	2	6.2%	24
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	185	148	44.4%	333	200	106	22	1	4	8.1%	27
	ST LOUIS CITY	117	90	43.5%	207	143	56	6	1	1	3.9%	23
	STL TOTAL	399	321	44.6%	720	473	206	32	2	7	5.7%	25
STATEWIDE		1,526	1,239	44.8%	2,765	1,860	744	126	7	28	5.8%	25

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	CASS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	79
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	1	0	50.0%	81
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	LAFAYETTE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	38
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	PUTNAM	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	77
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	0	11	100.0%	11	0	5	5	1	0	9.1%	56
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	69
	BOONE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	63
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	GASCONADE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	HOWARD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	2	7	77.8%	9	4	2	3	0	0	0.0%	40
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	5	100.0%	5	0	3	1	0	1	20.0%	67
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	60
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	HOWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	241
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	78
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	63
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	ST FRANCOIS	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	44
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	SCOTT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	3	100.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0%	30
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	125
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	1	22	95.7%	23	5	8	7	0	3	13.0%	58
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	24
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	345
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	1	8	88.9%	9	1	4	4	0	0	0.0%	45
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	1	2	66.7%	3	1	0	1	0	1	33.3%	101
	LACLEDE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	LAWRENCE	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	169
	MCDONALD	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NEWTON	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	2	0	1	33.3%	101
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TANEY	0	4	100.0%	4	1	0	1	0	2	50.0%	105
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	WEBSTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SW TOTAL	4	26	86.7%	30	5	7	12	0	6	20.0%	80
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BUCHANAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	CLAY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	0	16	100.0%	16	0	10	6	0	0	0.0%	49
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	0	21	100.0%	21	1	14	6	0	0	0.0%	46
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	JEFFERSON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	ST CHARLES	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	37
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	12	100.0%	12	4	3	2	0	3	25.0%	78
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	11	91.7%	12	4	7	0	0	1	8.3%	45
	STL TOTAL	1	28	96.6%	29	9	12	4	0	4	13.8%	58
STATEWIDE		8	115	93.5%	123	24	48	37	1	13	11.4%	60

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
OCTOBER 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	129	20	1	3	60	215
	CALDWELL	0	5	187	26	0	1	69	288
	CARROLL	0	5	251	37	0	0	75	368
	CASS	0	45	1,323	184	6	12	537	2,107
	CHARITON	0	6	183	27	0	1	157	374
	CLINTON	0	8	291	35	0	7	141	482
	COOPER	0	6	421	76	1	4	146	654
	DAVISS	0	5	215	30	0	2	37	289
	GENTRY	0	5	193	37	3	6	65	309
	GRUNDY	0	6	337	50	1	3	170	567
	HARRISON	1	4	295	36	0	3	88	427
	HOLT	0	2	92	13	0	2	44	153
	JOHNSON	0	16	808	91	2	10	211	1,138
	LAFAYETTE	0	14	747	140	0	13	265	1,179
	LINN	0	3	439	49	0	4	145	640
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	447	65	4	7	277	812
	MERCER	0	1	88	10	0	1	44	144
	NODAWAY	1	7	360	60	3	4	112	547
	PETTIS	0	36	1,392	174	3	13	557	2,175
	PUTNAM	0	5	158	18	0	0	47	228
	RAY	0	12	474	86	4	3	182	761
	SALINE	0	11	715	123	1	7	202	1,059
	SULLIVAN	0	4	192	29	0	2	122	349
	WORTH	0	0	50	8	0	1	20	79
	NW TOTAL	2	220	9,787	1,424	29	109	3,773	15,344
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	20	786	113	2	21	168	1,111
	AUDRAIN	2	20	709	96	1	7	171	1,006
	BOONE	0	68	3,235	437	10	58	520	4,328
	CALLAWAY	1	14	982	96	2	11	251	1,357
	CLARK	0	5	181	15	1	3	44	249
	COLE	0	48	1,504	185	0	36	353	2,126
	GASCONADE	0	8	369	45	2	2	163	589
	HOWARD	0	8	289	35	1	2	102	437
	KNOX	0	1	104	11	0	1	61	178
	LEWIS	0	3	241	25	1	1	117	388
	LINCOLN	6	22	1,087	125	4	14	455	1,713
	MACON	0	13	407	73	2	8	135	638
	MARION	1	15	1,080	147	1	22	574	1,840
	MONITEAU	0	1	282	35	1	2	88	409
	MONROE	0	6	225	31	0	2	100	364
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	342	40	0	1	166	562
	OSAGE	0	12	181	21	3	3	80	300
	PIKE	0	11	524	81	1	5	137	759
	RALLS	1	2	210	38	0	1	86	338
	RANDOLPH	1	18	954	100	2	3	379	1,457
	SCHUYLER	0	1	131	17	0	0	37	186
	SCOTLAND	0	2	84	11	0	0	30	127
	SHELBY	0	3	163	15	2	2	66	251
	WARREN	0	23	741	81	3	12	88	948
	NE TOTAL	13	337	14,811	1,873	39	217	4,371	21,661
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	508	78	0	5	194	788
	BUTLER	2	43	2,477	290	4	14	668	3,498
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	34	1,859	240	5	14	660	2,812
	CARTER	0	2	379	47	0	0	83	511
	CRAWFORD	0	22	944	126	0	1	269	1,362
	DENT	0	15	793	87	5	5	162	1,067
	DUNKLIN	1	37	2,314	255	2	2	673	3,284
	HOWELL	0	30	2,049	203	2	6	533	2,823
	IRON	1	15	592	66	0	2	306	982
	MADISON	0	13	553	85	0	5	309	965
	MARIES	1	8	200	24	1	2	75	311

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
OCTOBER 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	816	92	3	4	230	1,157
	NEW MADRID	1	24	980	145	0	1	361	1,512
	OREGON	0	5	696	59	0	1	102	863
	PEMISCOT	0	22	1,446	170	0	6	291	1,935
	PERRY	0	9	453	67	6	12	186	733
	PHELPS	0	22	1,412	156	2	16	359	1,967
	PULASKI	0	17	1,010	90	2	4	184	1,307
	REYNOLDS	0	6	333	47	0	1	95	482
	RIPLEY	0	17	957	121	0	2	207	1,304
	ST FRANCOIS	1	80	2,885	310	3	19	1,065	4,363
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	7	383	63	3	3	169	628
	SCOTT	0	40	2,030	254	0	17	565	2,906
	SHANNON	0	8	485	45	0	2	89	629
	STODDARD	0	25	1,376	196	1	4	447	2,049
	TEXAS	0	13	935	98	2	2	184	1,234
	WASHINGTON	1	30	1,498	141	1	2	238	1,911
	WAYNE	1	20	860	109	1	2	169	1,162
	WRIGHT	1	15	1,024	95	1	2	191	1,329
	SE TOTAL	10	594	32,247	3,759	44	156	9,064	45,874
SW REGION	BARRY	0	25	1,235	127	1	2	234	1,624
	BARTON	0	8	378	46	0	1	132	565
	BATES	1	13	488	61	0	4	134	701
	BENTON	0	22	753	84	0	3	219	1,081
	CAMDEN	0	15	944	120	3	9	157	1,248
	CEDAR	0	9	589	58	0	4	163	823
	CHRISTIAN	0	32	1,272	154	0	8	426	1,892
	DADE	0	2	234	27	0	1	56	320
	DALLAS	0	12	693	60	0	2	148	915
	DOUGLAS	1	5	599	63	0	2	95	765
	GREENE	4	181	8,091	856	11	76	1,809	11,028
	HENRY	0	15	928	96	0	8	230	1,277
	HICKORY	0	2	348	48	0	0	68	466
	JASPER	0	78	3,773	458	7	29	685	5,030
	LACLEDE	0	33	1,468	130	2	4	286	1,923
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,156	142	1	1	240	1,555
	MCDONALD	0	13	703	78	0	2	108	904
	MILLER	0	17	812	82	1	9	242	1,163
	MORGAN	0	17	859	81	1	5	180	1,143
	NEWTON	0	36	1,444	188	1	11	386	2,066
	OZARK	0	12	388	25	0	0	126	551
	POLK	2	14	1,012	123	1	5	379	1,536
	ST CLAIR	0	12	417	30	0	1	58	518
	STONE	0	13	705	71	0	0	223	1,012
	TANEY	0	37	1,536	140	1	15	310	2,039
	VERNON	0	10	817	93	0	6	226	1,152
	WEBSTER	0	17	910	112	0	3	207	1,249
	SW TOTAL	8	665	32,552	3,553	30	211	7,527	44,546
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	244	23	0	1	117	389
	BUCHANAN	0	55	2,863	329	6	33	615	3,901
	CLAY	0	116	2,976	484	3	45	786	4,410
	DE KALB	0	8	224	28	0	1	135	396
	JACKSON	3	650	17,627	1,966	21	156	4,263	24,686
	PLATTE	0	17	736	113	1	19	310	1,196
	KC TOTAL	3	850	24,670	2,943	31	255	6,226	34,978
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	41	2,068	230	5	25	594	2,963
	JEFFERSON	0	100	3,872	528	1	39	1,364	5,904
	ST CHARLES	1	107	3,373	541	15	79	887	5,003
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	623	18,409	2,422	25	198	5,975	27,656
	ST LOUIS CITY	6	337	16,950	1,508	8	99	3,180	22,088
	STL TOTAL	11	1,208	44,672	5,229	54	440	12,000	63,614
STATEWIDE		47	3,874	158,740	18,781	227	1,388	42,961	226,018

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
OCTOBER 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	19	16.1%	99	83.9%	118
	CALDWELL	32	21.6%	116	78.4%	148
	CARROLL	30	16.2%	155	83.8%	185
	CASS	150	16.4%	765	83.6%	915
	CHARITON	17	9.2%	167	90.8%	184
	CLINTON	24	11.7%	181	88.3%	205
	COOPER	45	13.8%	280	86.2%	325
	DAVISS	19	13.7%	120	86.3%	139
	GENTRY	22	13.0%	147	87.0%	169
	GRUNDY	34	12.8%	232	87.2%	266
	HARRISON	40	17.9%	183	82.1%	223
	HOLT	10	14.9%	57	85.1%	67
	JOHNSON	85	17.1%	413	82.9%	498
	LAFAYETTE	74	13.5%	476	86.5%	550
	LINN	54	17.3%	258	82.7%	312
	LIVINGSTON	47	12.4%	333	87.6%	380
	MERCER	11	14.1%	67	85.9%	78
	NODAWAY	86	29.1%	210	70.9%	296
	PETTIS	167	15.5%	908	84.5%	1,075
	PUTNAM	18	15.9%	95	84.1%	113
	RAY	51	16.3%	262	83.7%	313
	SALINE	64	11.7%	485	88.3%	549
	SULLIVAN	24	12.7%	165	87.3%	189
	WORTH	12	30.8%	27	69.2%	39
	NW TOTAL	1,135	15.5%	6,201	84.5%	7,336
NE REGION	ADAIR	69	12.3%	492	87.7%	561
	AUDRAIN	79	16.3%	407	83.7%	486
	BOONE	287	15.3%	1,588	84.7%	1,875
	CALLAWAY	131	18.9%	563	81.1%	694
	CLARK	21	15.1%	118	84.9%	139
	COLE	138	14.5%	812	85.5%	950
	GASCONADE	39	14.3%	233	85.7%	272
	HOWARD	27	12.1%	197	87.9%	224
	KNOX	15	14.2%	91	85.8%	106
	LEWIS	26	13.1%	173	86.9%	199
	LINCOLN	136	17.7%	634	82.3%	770
	MACON	40	14.1%	244	85.9%	284
	MARION	72	8.5%	775	91.5%	847
	MONITEAU	32	17.3%	153	82.7%	185
	MONROE	32	15.8%	170	84.2%	202
	MONTGOMERY	43	15.1%	241	84.9%	284
	OSAGE	20	13.9%	124	86.1%	144
	PIKE	48	13.3%	313	86.7%	361
	RALLS	22	11.8%	165	88.2%	187
	RANDOLPH	111	15.6%	599	84.4%	710
	SCHUYLER	11	10.8%	91	89.2%	102
	SCOTLAND	17	21.2%	63	78.8%	80
	SHELBY	21	17.5%	99	82.5%	120
	WARREN	94	20.5%	365	79.5%	459
	NE TOTAL	1,531	14.9%	8,710	85.1%	10,241
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	8.1%	353	91.9%	384
	BUTLER	179	10.3%	1,563	89.7%	1,742
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	158	11.7%	1,198	88.3%	1,356
	CARTER	21	8.3%	233	91.7%	254
	CRAWFORD	106	16.0%	558	84.0%	664
	DENT	61	12.1%	442	87.9%	503
	DUNKLIN	164	9.9%	1,488	90.1%	1,652
	HOWELL	236	15.8%	1,259	84.2%	1,495
	IRON	35	7.8%	411	92.2%	446
	MADISON	38	8.9%	388	91.1%	426
	MARIES	40	22.6%	137	77.4%	177

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
OCTOBER 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	58	9.6%	547	90.4%	605
	NEW MADRID	79	10.4%	677	89.6%	756
	OREGON	66	14.0%	404	86.0%	470
	PEMISCOT	75	7.7%	902	92.3%	977
	PERRY	30	9.1%	301	90.9%	331
	PHELPS	152	15.7%	814	84.3%	966
	PULASKI	97	16.1%	507	83.9%	604
	REYNOLDS	28	11.2%	223	88.8%	251
	RIPLEY	74	12.1%	539	87.9%	613
	ST FRANCOIS	230	11.7%	1,728	88.3%	1,958
	STE GENEVIEVE	28	10.8%	231	89.2%	259
	SCOTT	157	11.2%	1,250	88.8%	1,407
	SHANNON	37	10.1%	329	89.9%	366
	STODDARD	125	11.7%	941	88.3%	1,066
	TEXAS	143	20.8%	544	79.2%	687
	WASHINGTON	116	13.5%	744	86.5%	860
	WAYNE	74	12.4%	523	87.6%	597
	WRIGHT	122	17.4%	581	82.6%	703
	SE TOTAL	2,760	12.2%	19,815	87.8%	22,575
SW REGION	BARRY	135	16.3%	691	83.7%	826
	BARTON	44	15.2%	245	84.8%	289
	BATES	70	20.1%	278	79.9%	348
	BENTON	110	19.4%	458	80.6%	568
	CAMDEN	120	18.5%	529	81.5%	649
	CEDAR	77	19.1%	326	80.9%	403
	CHRISTIAN	150	16.0%	790	84.0%	940
	DADE	31	18.8%	134	81.2%	165
	DALLAS	97	19.8%	394	80.2%	491
	DOUGLAS	81	18.6%	354	81.4%	435
	GREENE	859	16.6%	4,319	83.4%	5,178
	HENRY	72	12.2%	519	87.8%	591
	HICKORY	52	18.8%	225	81.2%	277
	JASPER	362	14.7%	2,094	85.3%	2,456
	LACLEDE	155	16.5%	787	83.5%	942
	LAWRENCE	149	17.3%	710	82.7%	859
	MCDONALD	86	19.2%	363	80.8%	449
	MILLER	98	16.4%	500	83.6%	598
	MORGAN	96	17.2%	462	82.8%	558
	NEWTON	160	16.0%	839	84.0%	999
	OZARK	52	17.9%	239	82.1%	291
	POLK	136	17.5%	643	82.5%	779
	ST CLAIR	43	15.5%	234	84.5%	277
	STONE	110	20.5%	427	79.5%	537
	TANEY	195	18.0%	888	82.0%	1,083
	VERNON	75	13.7%	472	86.3%	547
	WEBSTER	136	21.1%	510	78.9%	646
	SW TOTAL	3,751	16.9%	18,430	83.1%	22,181
KC REGION	ANDREW	31	17.8%	143	82.2%	174
	BUCHANAN	251	14.3%	1,502	85.7%	1,753
	CLAY	337	17.6%	1,583	82.4%	1,920
	DE KALB	36	16.8%	178	83.2%	214
	JACKSON	1,701	15.8%	9,090	84.2%	10,791
	PLATTE	81	17.9%	371	82.1%	452
	KC TOTAL	2,437	15.9%	12,867	84.1%	15,304
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	238	17.0%	1,163	83.0%	1,401
	JEFFERSON	443	16.5%	2,236	83.5%	2,679
	ST CHARLES	428	20.1%	1,706	79.9%	2,134
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,553	13.1%	10,287	86.9%	11,840
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,073	11.0%	8,697	89.0%	9,770
	STL TOTAL	3,735	13.4%	24,089	86.6%	27,824
STATEWIDE		15,349	14.6%	90,113	85.4%	105,462

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
OCTOBER 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	30	57.7%	22	42.3%	52
	CALDWELL	44	69.8%	19	30.2%	63
	CARROLL	38	61.3%	24	38.7%	62
	CASS	296	67.6%	142	32.4%	438
	CHARITON	29	49.2%	30	50.8%	59
	CLINTON	73	77.7%	21	22.3%	94
	COOPER	76	69.1%	34	30.9%	110
	DAVISS	58	81.7%	13	18.3%	71
	GENTRY	29	63.0%	17	37.0%	46
	GRUNDY	57	67.9%	27	32.1%	84
	HARRISON	53	60.2%	35	39.8%	88
	HOLT	14	60.9%	9	39.1%	23
	JOHNSON	135	75.8%	43	24.2%	178
	LAFAYETTE	143	67.8%	68	32.2%	211
	LINN	74	62.2%	45	37.8%	119
	LIVINGSTON	50	48.1%	54	51.9%	104
	MERCER	15	60.0%	10	40.0%	25
	NODAWAY	60	61.9%	37	38.1%	97
	PETTIS	189	63.6%	108	36.4%	297
	PUTNAM	44	75.9%	14	24.1%	58
	RAY	80	56.7%	61	43.3%	141
	SALINE	98	62.4%	59	37.6%	157
	SULLIVAN	28	60.9%	18	39.1%	46
	WORTH	16	76.2%	5	23.8%	21
	NW TOTAL	1,729	65.4%	915	34.6%	2,644
NE REGION	ADAIR	100	63.3%	58	36.7%	158
	AUDRAIN	104	69.3%	46	30.7%	150
	BOONE	405	66.7%	202	33.3%	607
	CALLAWAY	168	75.0%	56	25.0%	224
	CLARK	38	76.0%	12	24.0%	50
	COLE	200	68.7%	91	31.3%	291
	GASCONADE	85	71.4%	34	28.6%	119
	HOWARD	40	69.0%	18	31.0%	58
	KNOX	17	63.0%	10	37.0%	27
	LEWIS	33	53.2%	29	46.8%	62
	LINCOLN	220	72.8%	82	27.2%	302
	MACON	73	64.6%	40	35.4%	113
	MARION	148	57.6%	109	42.4%	257
	MONITEAU	50	61.0%	32	39.0%	82
	MONROE	28	58.3%	20	41.7%	48
	MONTGOMERY	66	70.2%	28	29.8%	94
	OSAGE	33	68.8%	15	31.3%	48
	PIKE	92	72.4%	35	27.6%	127
	RALLS	40	67.8%	19	32.2%	59
	RANDOLPH	141	64.1%	79	35.9%	220
	SCHUYLER	19	76.0%	6	24.0%	25
	SCOTLAND	21	72.4%	8	27.6%	29
	SHELBY	25	67.6%	12	32.4%	37
	WARREN	101	70.1%	43	29.9%	144
	NE TOTAL	2,247	67.5%	1,084	32.5%	3,331
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	58	57.4%	43	42.6%	101
	BUTLER	288	62.9%	170	37.1%	458
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	277	60.5%	181	39.5%	458
	CARTER	51	66.2%	26	33.8%	77
	CRAWFORD	179	72.5%	68	27.5%	247
	DENT	106	67.1%	52	32.9%	158
	DUNKLIN	248	56.5%	191	43.5%	439
	HOWELL	390	73.3%	142	26.7%	532
	IRON	87	65.9%	45	34.1%	132
	MADISON	81	50.3%	80	49.7%	161
	MARIES	41	73.2%	15	26.8%	56

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
OCTOBER 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	87	54.7%	72	45.3%	159
	NEW MADRID	98	46.7%	112	53.3%	210
	OREGON	110	75.9%	35	24.1%	145
	PEMISCOT	122	50.8%	118	49.2%	240
	PERRY	59	54.1%	50	45.9%	109
	PHELPS	234	68.8%	106	31.2%	340
	PULASKI	120	67.8%	57	32.2%	177
	REYNOLDS	40	58.0%	29	42.0%	69
	RIPLEY	120	55.6%	96	44.4%	216
	ST FRANCOIS	419	66.3%	213	33.7%	632
	STE GENEVIEVE	54	63.5%	31	36.5%	85
	SCOTT	285	61.7%	177	38.3%	462
	SHANNON	78	78.0%	22	22.0%	100
	STODDARD	211	61.2%	134	38.8%	345
	TEXAS	187	74.8%	63	25.2%	250
	WASHINGTON	169	67.1%	83	32.9%	252
	WAYNE	102	59.6%	69	40.4%	171
	WRIGHT	180	77.6%	52	22.4%	232
	SE TOTAL	4,481	63.9%	2,532	36.1%	7,013
SW REGION	BARRY	225	79.5%	58	20.5%	283
	BARTON	76	73.8%	27	26.2%	103
	BATES	90	76.3%	28	23.7%	118
	BENTON	174	77.3%	51	22.7%	225
	CAMDEN	193	79.8%	49	20.2%	242
	CEDAR	135	74.6%	46	25.4%	181
	CHRISTIAN	323	76.5%	99	23.5%	422
	DADE	59	76.6%	18	23.4%	77
	DALLAS	134	84.8%	24	15.2%	158
	DOUGLAS	122	80.8%	29	19.2%	151
	GREENE	1,177	70.3%	498	29.7%	1,675
	HENRY	163	73.4%	59	26.6%	222
	HICKORY	74	81.3%	17	18.7%	91
	JASPER	602	71.6%	239	28.4%	841
	LACLEDE	255	77.7%	73	22.3%	328
	LAWRENCE	248	81.3%	57	18.7%	305
	MCDONALD	121	76.1%	38	23.9%	159
	MILLER	173	73.0%	64	27.0%	237
	MORGAN	150	74.3%	52	25.7%	202
	NEWTON	295	72.1%	114	27.9%	409
	OZARK	74	75.5%	24	24.5%	98
	POLK	178	68.5%	82	31.5%	260
	ST CLAIR	78	79.6%	20	20.4%	98
	STONE	156	76.5%	48	23.5%	204
	TANEY	313	76.3%	97	23.7%	410
	VERNON	117	66.5%	59	33.5%	176
	WEBSTER	228	80.9%	54	19.1%	282
	SW TOTAL	5,933	74.6%	2,024	25.4%	7,957
KC REGION	ANDREW	41	65.1%	22	34.9%	63
	BUCHANAN	415	71.2%	168	28.8%	583
	CLAY	531	71.6%	211	28.4%	742
	DE KALB	51	69.9%	22	30.1%	73
	JACKSON	2,437	69.7%	1,057	30.3%	3,494
	PLATTE	126	65.3%	67	34.7%	193
	KC TOTAL	3,601	69.9%	1,547	30.1%	5,148
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	478	77.3%	140	22.7%	618
	JEFFERSON	666	68.8%	302	31.2%	968
	ST CHARLES	602	70.8%	248	29.2%	850
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,372	63.8%	1,345	36.2%	3,717
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,477	61.3%	934	38.7%	2,411
	STL TOTAL	5,595	65.3%	2,969	34.7%	8,564
STATEWIDE		23,586	68.1%	11,071	31.9%	34,657

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through October 2017

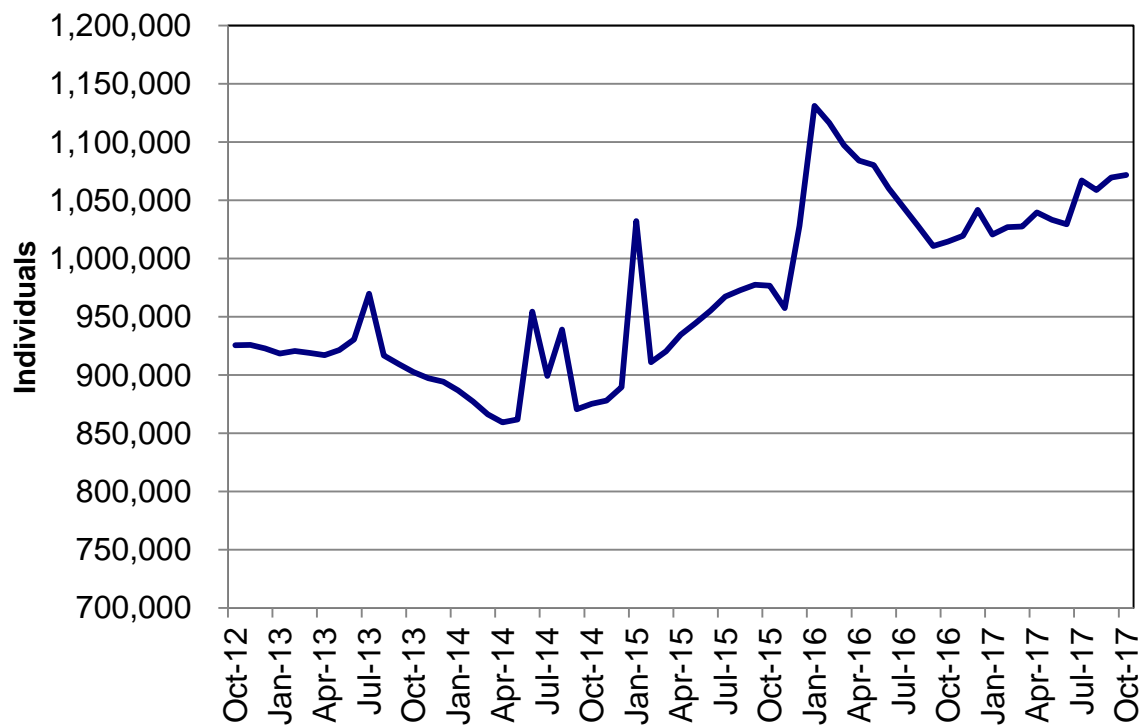


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through October 2017

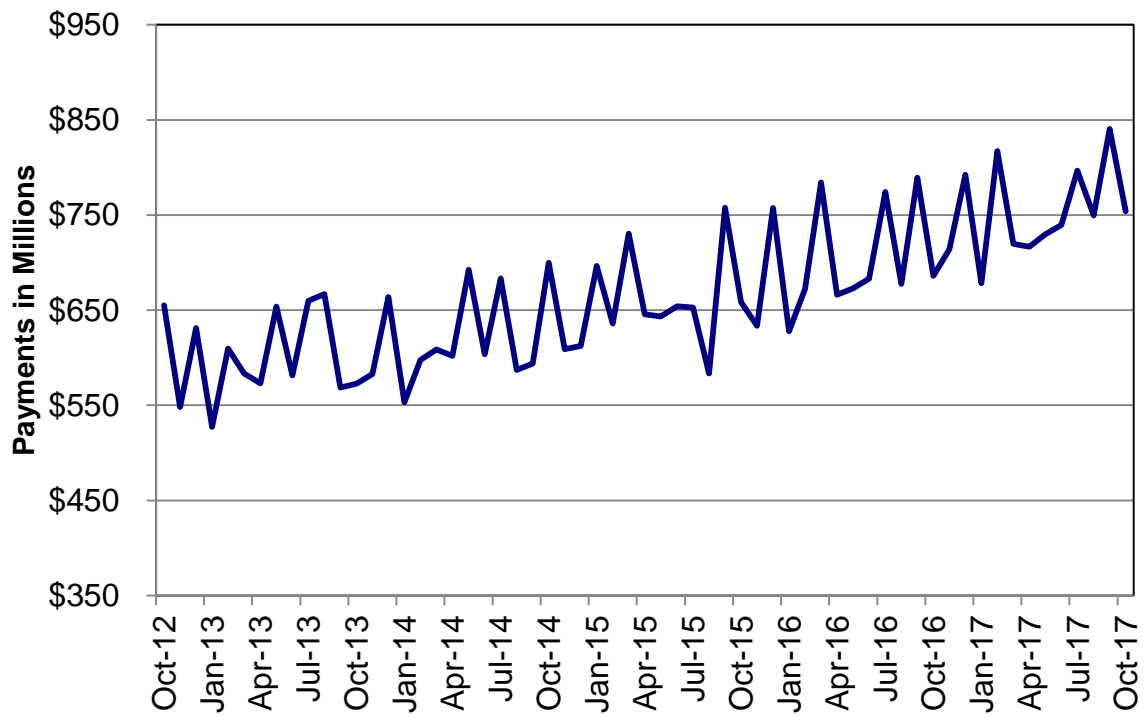


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	999,721	\$547,981,856	1,195	\$1,363,817	43	\$177,103	11,837	\$5,084,688	12,221	\$4,858,939
ADAIR	4,063	\$3,085,219	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$28,447	60	\$36,874
ANDREW	1,900	\$955,096	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,971	19	\$4,981
ATCHISON	691	\$408,254	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$6,899	8	\$2,292
AUDRAIN	4,434	\$2,361,935	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$23,464	31	\$14,203
BARRY	7,681	\$3,025,165	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$19,554	78	\$37,780
BARTON	2,469	\$988,126	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,907	17	\$4,033
BATES	2,890	\$2,106,703	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,996	26	\$15,991
BENTON	3,600	\$2,157,872	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$14,624	44	\$42,663
BOLLINGER	2,844	\$1,516,504	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$27,450	19	\$11,743
BOONE	20,383	\$11,621,539	21	\$23,242	0	\$0	88	\$37,289	74	\$24,989
BUCHANAN	17,564	\$9,197,310	0	\$0	0	\$0	143	\$54,864	206	\$71,603
BUTLER	12,184	\$7,986,532	6	\$8,116	0	\$0	264	\$109,854	201	\$83,471
CALDWELL	1,340	\$606,502	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,474	14	\$11,845
CALLAWAY	6,588	\$3,469,585	2	\$2,780	0	\$0	26	\$9,984	54	\$27,432
CAMDEN	6,588	\$2,823,581	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$12,669	53	\$27,664
CAPE GIRARDEAU	11,960	\$7,098,139	16	\$16,927	0	\$0	191	\$84,514	160	\$31,031
CARROLL	1,413	\$875,493	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,283	21	\$11,418
CARTER	1,756	\$862,458	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$24,804	18	\$6,625
CASS	12,890	\$6,209,834	8	\$9,537	0	\$0	59	\$22,136	102	\$42,421
CEDAR	3,132	\$1,960,382	1	\$393	0	\$0	48	\$11,435	26	\$26,107
CHARITON	1,224	\$976,118	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$6,162	19	\$9,608
CHRISTIAN	12,224	\$3,937,611	2	\$1,130	0	\$0	77	\$17,852	95	\$37,339
CLARK	1,260	\$494,142	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$3,444	16	\$12,683
CLAY	25,417	\$11,607,356	4	\$4,624	0	\$0	81	\$24,853	169	\$52,796
CLINTON	2,645	\$1,539,815	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$4,872	30	\$16,717
COLE	10,539	\$5,133,935	15	\$17,190	0	\$0	45	\$20,524	82	\$27,277
COOPER	2,705	\$1,916,310	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$8,776	31	\$10,239
CRAWFORD	5,632	\$2,709,584	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$22,785	90	\$72,600
DADE	1,423	\$487,409	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$8,354	11	\$6,530
DALLAS	3,475	\$1,567,311	5	\$6,665	0	\$0	70	\$25,066	46	\$24,899
DAVIESS	1,420	\$415,468	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,067	6	\$862
DEKALB	1,343	\$837,541	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$8,148	17	\$5,683
DENT	3,768	\$2,327,872	4	\$4,034	0	\$0	74	\$30,148	61	\$80,979
DOUGLAS	3,140	\$1,065,942	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$8,917	47	\$25,913
DUNKLIN	10,869	\$6,186,166	4	\$1,478	0	\$0	371	\$120,402	184	\$82,804
FRANKLIN	14,889	\$6,562,388	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$35,146	181	\$72,995
GASCONADE	2,277	\$1,377,741	1	\$1,399	0	\$0	24	\$13,983	26	\$27,588
GENTRY	1,101	\$1,207,645	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$4,460	14	\$3,765
GREENE	48,029	\$27,016,945	52	\$66,284	1	\$143	390	\$89,751	581	\$209,440
GRUNDY	1,920	\$1,295,571	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$11,597	52	\$16,859
HARRISON	1,770	\$1,005,864	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,704	10	\$5,887
HENRY	4,476	\$2,552,613	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$15,799	45	\$25,152
HICKORY	1,772	\$924,432	1	\$1,374	0	\$0	32	\$6,967	21	\$18,883
HOLT	648	\$334,262	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,040	4	\$665
HOWARD	1,609	\$1,551,933	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,127	15	\$6,524
HOWELL	10,520	\$5,379,626	1	\$997	0	\$0	161	\$37,009	124	\$65,289
IRON	2,795	\$2,310,144	1	\$1,003	0	\$0	74	\$16,802	57	\$37,958
JACKSON	130,788	\$69,343,860	191	\$222,370	4	\$1,314	739	\$326,644	1,411	\$483,032
JASPER	25,224	\$13,524,421	0	\$0	0	\$0	262	\$75,676	239	\$86,860
JEFFERSON	28,904	\$14,472,094	21	\$25,082	0	\$0	183	\$81,381	360	\$132,709
JOHNSON	5,984	\$3,277,240	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$13,469	70	\$44,598
KNOX	653	\$419,693	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,138	7	\$7,206
LACLEDE	8,310	\$3,230,957	5	\$19,314	0	\$0	86	\$32,159	96	\$54,846
LAFAYETTE	5,236	\$4,991,646	1	\$260	0	\$0	32	\$8,187	56	\$20,339
LAWRENCE	8,111	\$2,889,807	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$22,383	83	\$39,633
LEWIS	1,449	\$760,375	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,349	14	\$5,638
LINCOLN	8,798	\$4,706,654	2	\$2,783	0	\$0	73	\$41,522	149	\$68,233

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,234	\$1,230,357	1	\$16	0	\$0	40	\$14,977	24	\$26,794
LIVINGSTON	2,483	\$2,144,675	11	\$9,022	0	\$0	35	\$12,570	27	\$20,754
MCDONALD	5,439	\$1,443,937	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$15,389	43	\$4,772
MACON	2,570	\$1,611,566	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$11,706	21	\$15,454
MADISON	3,243	\$2,925,278	1	\$366	0	\$0	85	\$24,957	58	\$22,135
MARIES	1,291	\$572,994	3	\$3,510	0	\$0	11	\$3,965	18	\$7,976
MARION	6,058	\$5,572,272	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$30,410	60	\$45,815
MERCER	501	\$245,440	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,137	5	\$2,051
MILLER	5,000	\$2,621,353	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$12,066	60	\$33,134
MISSISSIPPI	3,901	\$2,029,146	1	\$1,078	0	\$0	199	\$82,575	61	\$14,206
MONITEAU	2,216	\$777,224	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$2,659	14	\$4,910
MONROE	1,459	\$823,565	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$7,453	9	\$5,547
MONTGOMERY	2,203	\$1,034,682	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$3,182	24	\$5,817
MORGAN	4,355	\$1,753,378	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$12,531	50	\$38,349
NEW MADRID	4,888	\$2,974,717	2	\$827	0	\$0	193	\$103,696	87	\$28,957
NEWTON	11,012	\$4,467,760	0	\$0	0	\$0	117	\$29,161	92	\$41,718
NODAWAY	2,066	\$1,339,496	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$5,803	55	\$20,879
OREGON	3,038	\$1,796,858	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$20,041	57	\$23,979
OSAGE	1,209	\$605,568	1	\$1,205	0	\$0	9	\$2,136	11	\$7,235
OZARK	2,239	\$741,129	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$4,679	5	\$3,625
PEMISCOT	6,485	\$3,191,184	0	\$0	0	\$0	322	\$116,051	114	\$37,454
PERRY	2,892	\$1,815,004	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$25,597	35	\$16,445
PETTIS	9,715	\$6,050,798	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$22,772	106	\$53,927
PHELPS	7,981	\$4,992,660	13	\$17,318	0	\$0	96	\$30,804	71	\$33,454
PIKE	3,125	\$1,776,234	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$13,062	28	\$15,532
PLATTE	7,675	\$3,327,702	1	\$1,182	0	\$0	11	\$3,122	43	\$14,403
POLK	6,322	\$3,831,294	10	\$17,921	0	\$0	59	\$11,511	73	\$38,168
PULASKI	6,469	\$2,986,860	7	\$7,872	0	\$0	57	\$25,091	71	\$41,291
PUTMAN	853	\$602,597	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$7,783	12	\$6,614
RALLS	1,334	\$954,897	1	\$909	0	\$0	15	\$8,645	7	\$5,353
RANDOLPH	5,413	\$3,531,237	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$30,557	77	\$39,612
RAY	3,358	\$2,129,842	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$5,763	49	\$21,362
REYNOLDS	1,533	\$986,170	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$38,973	17	\$9,469
RIPLEY	4,366	\$2,230,450	0	\$0	0	\$0	194	\$72,235	59	\$33,940
ST. CHARLES	27,270	\$15,847,168	21	\$17,007	0	\$0	129	\$69,068	285	\$77,418
ST. CLAIR	1,860	\$912,343	0	\$0	1	\$67	37	\$7,437	21	\$19,770
ST. FRANCOIS	14,647	\$8,818,401	25	\$31,230	0	\$0	269	\$102,958	266	\$120,150
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,691	\$1,427,962	3	\$3,775	0	\$0	27	\$8,882	44	\$19,143
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	127,727	\$77,263,821	415	\$501,119	3	\$9,102	1,471	\$1,033,355	1,694	\$479,064
SALINE	4,372	\$3,349,549	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$16,099	45	\$23,133
SCHUYLER	829	\$309,999	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,874	1	\$2,476
SCOTLAND	772	\$313,157	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,371	2	\$2,294
SCOTT	10,551	\$5,749,076	16	\$14,220	0	\$0	325	\$159,190	171	\$46,280
SHANNON	2,246	\$816,807	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$8,172	20	\$16,997
SHELBY	1,118	\$565,994	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$5,348	8	\$3,522
STODDARD	7,106	\$4,098,337	2	\$2,174	0	\$0	216	\$115,368	124	\$43,802
STONE	4,790	\$1,947,628	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$15,609	40	\$27,486
SULLIVAN	1,312	\$846,351	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$7,816	8	\$3,638
TANEY	10,659	\$3,684,955	12	\$12,862	0	\$0	115	\$28,911	108	\$58,265
TEXAS	5,213	\$1,851,701	2	\$1,618	0	\$0	63	\$16,950	40	\$44,886
VERNON	4,226	\$3,787,425	3	\$2,805	0	\$0	47	\$9,782	69	\$34,289
WARREN	5,276	\$2,495,873	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$8,642	55	\$28,813
WASHINGTON	6,577	\$3,213,244	2	\$1,699	0	\$0	153	\$43,220	86	\$37,656
WAYNE	3,549	\$1,998,596	1	\$852	0	\$0	118	\$63,862	48	\$25,065
WEBSTER	6,744	\$2,290,768	6	\$6,116	0	\$0	75	\$24,529	59	\$31,312
WORTH	317	\$146,247	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,980	4	\$2,433
WRIGHT	5,176	\$1,932,209	1	\$1,187	0	\$0	79	\$15,400	56	\$49,008
ST. LOUIS CITY	80,213	\$48,094,605	270	\$268,947	34	\$166,477	1,366	\$825,491	1,635	\$466,163
INVALID COUNTY	837	\$1,446,597	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,033	39	\$18,554

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	286	\$14,361	289	\$10,346	116,876	\$23,841,524	2,586	\$5,930,731	0	\$0
ADAIR	8	\$126	0	\$0	517	\$101,687	17	\$39,206	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	1	\$9	218	\$42,808	2	\$3,421	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$4,844	2	\$5,253	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	469	\$126,185	7	\$9,914	0	\$0
BARRY	4	\$91	13	\$156	690	\$125,350	17	\$23,321	0	\$0
BARTON	2	\$13	0	\$0	279	\$39,920	4	\$9,181	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	340	\$58,235	4	\$7,943	0	\$0
BENTON	1	-\$1	0	\$0	454	\$76,716	13	\$32,040	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	4	\$95	3	\$81	399	\$57,802	15	\$20,499	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$478	16	\$133	2,315	\$765,154	67	\$140,088	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$64	4	\$34	2,444	\$430,054	69	\$131,070	0	\$0
BUTLER	3	\$69	0	\$0	1,650	\$243,712	33	\$79,732	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	-\$5	8	\$192	128	\$29,840	2	\$1,466	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	1	\$8	781	\$213,569	21	\$57,139	0	\$0
CAMDEN	1	\$27	0	\$0	569	\$154,326	20	\$27,353	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5	\$276	10	\$83	1,491	\$228,820	61	\$186,698	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	193	\$29,768	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$7	0	\$0	229	\$26,901	6	\$14,577	0	\$0
CASS	1	\$5	0	\$0	1,126	\$242,977	19	\$56,120	0	\$0
CEDAR	2	\$10	0	\$0	314	\$52,047	4	\$4,502	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	209	\$57,947	3	\$5,090	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	5	\$81	1	\$8	974	\$142,915	60	\$116,878	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	140	\$24,254	2	\$3,258	0	\$0
CLAY	9	\$71	3	\$158	2,532	\$519,555	74	\$187,069	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	12	\$275	272	\$44,008	10	\$24,573	0	\$0
COLE	5	\$48	0	\$0	1,295	\$279,016	24	\$52,528	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	285	\$84,114	13	\$30,892	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$21	10	\$108	714	\$111,620	2	\$1,583	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	155	\$24,993	2	\$3,532	0	\$0
DALLAS	2	\$517	0	\$0	364	\$64,066	5	\$7,404	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	124	\$17,160	2	\$6,396	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$15	2	\$72	194	\$32,084	6	\$8,110	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$42	3	\$25	467	\$65,948	16	\$27,997	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$64	4	\$98	336	\$54,793	5	\$7,853	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	2	\$248	0	\$0	1,408	\$205,792	20	\$40,305	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	8	\$937	15	\$125	1,608	\$274,107	39	\$76,243	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	1	\$8	273	\$64,987	2	\$4,457	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$13	0	\$0	152	\$28,067	6	\$8,862	0	\$0
GREENE	26	\$391	5	\$64	5,884	\$972,397	178	\$368,452	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$0	0	\$0	301	\$40,530	2	\$947	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$13	0	\$0	197	\$29,600	5	\$8,660	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	501	\$100,211	5	\$9,836	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$19	0	\$0	219	\$45,151	2	\$3,065	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$7,525	1	\$4,878	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	217	\$57,639	5	\$13,692	0	\$0
HOWELL	6	\$44	14	\$200	1,354	\$173,319	15	\$24,373	0	\$0
IRON	4	\$539	1	\$31	493	\$76,911	6	\$15,392	0	\$0
JACKSON	17	\$345	1	\$8	15,000	\$4,672,101	242	\$583,041	0	\$0
JASPER	6	\$316	11	\$110	3,056	\$492,617	78	\$224,928	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	6	\$1,080	1	\$152	3,501	\$635,089	88	\$232,477	0	\$0
JOHNSON	2	\$10	0	\$0	658	\$120,824	24	\$45,173	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$19	0	\$0	81	\$23,042	4	\$11,055	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	\$487	0	\$0	866	\$157,247	8	\$13,123	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	2	\$15	0	\$0	542	\$103,088	16	\$19,677	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	5	\$75	3	\$25	753	\$121,842	36	\$65,008	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	183	\$27,870	7	\$17,172	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$8	0	\$0	1,112	\$207,838	36	\$90,537	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$495	0	\$0	216	\$62,110	7	\$15,040	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$72	0	\$0	391	\$58,720	11	\$19,262	0	\$0
MCDONALD	1	\$19	9	\$116	437	\$78,068	8	\$12,193	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	271	\$76,388	5	\$2,173	0	\$0
MADISON	2	\$490	0	\$0	561	\$81,862	23	\$79,099	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	159	\$20,019	2	\$1,871	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$20	0	\$0	1,073	\$197,077	29	\$48,202	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$4,732	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$9	0	\$0	532	\$113,323	9	\$18,460	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	1	-\$1	0	\$0	477	\$69,858	21	\$77,184	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	211	\$41,689	5	\$9,979	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	219	\$49,070	4	\$13,632	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$31,668	6	\$13,569	0	\$0
MORGAN	2	\$78	0	\$0	556	\$100,880	7	\$15,933	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$10	1	\$8	608	\$85,992	23	\$62,189	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$5	4	\$138	1,117	\$210,259	27	\$57,442	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	229	\$32,931	10	\$16,792	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$29	2	\$17	404	\$45,877	6	\$14,588	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	160	\$33,177	5	\$14,674	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$18	1	\$8	203	\$21,799	1	\$1,211	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$19	0	\$0	748	\$110,442	31	\$107,727	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$531	2	\$17	330	\$52,137	24	\$68,733	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,213	\$250,070	28	\$55,480	0	\$0
PHELPS	1	\$10	2	\$38	1,028	\$197,833	9	\$12,992	0	\$0
PIKE	2	\$56	0	\$0	343	\$60,339	14	\$21,622	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	2	\$16	632	\$117,276	35	\$69,093	0	\$0
POLK	5	\$443	2	\$16	700	\$122,686	11	\$18,317	0	\$0
PULASKI	5	\$73	0	\$0	593	\$105,831	22	\$26,008	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$25,173	7	\$15,647	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	228	\$45,781	2	\$3,690	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	784	\$257,478	21	\$39,980	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	1	\$8	336	\$71,276	14	\$10,055	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	1	\$8	214	\$28,000	3	\$2,751	0	\$0
RIPLEY	4	\$59	3	\$94	522	\$81,996	12	\$19,215	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	2	\$35	2	\$115	2,640	\$431,304	187	\$410,946	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$10	0	\$0	175	\$36,546	1	\$3,339	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	13	\$660	11	\$88	2,585	\$422,301	20	\$32,414	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	-\$1	0	\$0	282	\$44,042	14	\$29,268	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	33	\$1,753	26	\$2,268	14,342	\$2,953,824	239	\$733,282	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	516	\$110,010	10	\$21,647	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$12,653	1	\$1,788	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$13,141	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$16	19	\$158	1,405	\$224,094	30	\$78,387	0	\$0
SHANNON	2	\$104	0	\$0	236	\$31,160	1	\$1,955	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$25,773	3	\$7,932	0	\$0
STODDARD	3	\$5	1	\$9	849	\$113,125	31	\$58,288	0	\$0
STONE	4	\$55	11	\$89	442	\$65,432	4	\$3,105	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	159	\$21,384	7	\$20,243	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$39	0	\$0	946	\$163,629	4	\$5,904	0	\$0
TEXAS	4	\$30	6	\$179	528	\$88,200	5	\$5,562	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	534	\$61,853	10	\$21,341	0	\$0
WARREN	3	\$26	0	\$0	539	\$106,927	14	\$26,035	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	5	\$2,116	0	\$0	901	\$140,926	30	\$89,329	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	453	\$63,295	11	\$19,084	0	\$0
WEBSTER	1	\$50	0	\$0	601	\$108,449	26	\$42,039	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$4,248	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	3	\$52	1	\$9	506	\$78,613	9	\$11,260	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	14	\$275	38	\$4,755	10,689	\$2,316,706	53	\$118,416	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$25	1	\$30	285	\$51,095	2	\$10,322	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	3,541	\$2,770,536	0	\$0	5,682	\$838,532	4,098	\$1,206,645
ADAIR	0	\$0	10	\$5,436	0	\$0	15	\$1,381	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	2	\$1,482	0	\$0	9	\$1,316	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,381	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	14	\$6,860	0	\$0	8	\$1,824	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	10	\$3,358	0	\$0	19	\$1,715	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	3	\$3,363	0	\$0	2	\$128	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	19	\$16,240	0	\$0	15	\$2,729	1	\$78
BENTON	0	\$0	5	\$364	0	\$0	18	\$3,307	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	12	-\$2,921	0	\$0	17	\$2,172	47	\$10,031
BOONE	0	\$0	67	\$72,758	0	\$0	32	\$3,158	84	\$15,993
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	38	\$24,401	0	\$0	61	\$7,463	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	83	\$95,084	0	\$0	132	\$13,421	166	\$44,211
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$773	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	19	\$8,623	0	\$0	6	\$790	10	\$1,572
CAMDEN	0	\$0	8	\$4,465	0	\$0	30	\$7,497	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	69	\$10,479	0	\$0	106	\$8,803	1	\$242
CARROLL	0	\$0	3	\$1,955	0	\$0	10	\$1,817	2	\$86
CARTER	0	\$0	5	\$5,037	0	\$0	26	\$1,952	15	\$5,651
CASS	0	\$0	20	\$14,627	0	\$0	92	\$24,717	6	\$2,359
CEDAR	0	\$0	1	\$6,882	0	\$0	17	\$3,817	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	2	\$725	0	\$0	8	\$755	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	18	\$14,683	0	\$0	62	\$6,847	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	2	\$794	0	\$0	1	\$69	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	73	\$42,021	0	\$0	123	\$17,310	4	\$1,149
CLINTON	0	\$0	4	\$1,320	0	\$0	14	\$2,800	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	40	\$47,069	0	\$0	15	\$1,073	5	\$1,115
COOPER	0	\$0	6	\$477	0	\$0	4	\$232	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	36	\$20,821	0	\$0	41	\$5,459	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	1	\$6,848	0	\$0	6	\$439	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	5	\$9,474	0	\$0	21	\$1,530	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	1	\$127	0	\$0	7	\$1,109	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$1,622	0	\$0	14	\$5,309	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	40	\$32,165	0	\$0	37	\$4,829	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	8	\$11,739	0	\$0	14	\$3,313	31	\$11,491
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	27	\$33,109	0	\$0	160	\$18,216	76	\$15,111
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	53	\$39,133	0	\$0	80	\$10,440	3	\$2,532
GASCONADE	0	\$0	13	\$6,212	0	\$0	10	\$2,714	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$1,965	1	\$233
GREENE	0	\$0	152	\$133,957	0	\$0	239	\$30,918	24	\$8,536
GRUNDY	0	\$0	1	\$683	0	\$0	20	\$4,948	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$2,085	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	3	\$3,154	0	\$0	22	\$2,246	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,195	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$449	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	1	\$103	0	\$0	9	\$2,785	1	\$354
HOWELL	0	\$0	54	\$92,702	0	\$0	57	\$10,569	3	\$1,089
IRON	0	\$0	24	\$28,645	0	\$0	55	\$4,891	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	278	\$220,416	0	\$0	772	\$166,949	478	\$138,516
JASPER	0	\$0	60	\$93,067	0	\$0	108	\$30,020	1	\$43
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	81	\$84,950	0	\$0	55	\$12,478	150	\$39,666
JOHNSON	0	\$0	2	\$806	0	\$0	14	\$1,810	3	\$847
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,161	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	3	\$1,162	0	\$0	19	\$4,514	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	6	\$8,027	0	\$0	24	\$4,165	1	\$69
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	6	\$10,312	0	\$0	32	\$5,204	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	4	\$1,897	0	\$0	3	\$2,380	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	41	\$22,821	0	\$0	42	\$4,967	33	\$11,647

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	1	\$53	0	\$0	10	\$940	1	\$78
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	1	\$110	0	\$0	14	\$891	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	15	\$12,351	0	\$0	7	\$597	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	7	\$4,758	0	\$0	4	\$248	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	12	\$12,745	0	\$0	34	\$2,807	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	10	\$2,218	0	\$0	9	\$5,166	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	25	\$10,451	0	\$0	21	\$5,735	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$546	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	11	\$27,498	0	\$0	31	\$4,888	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	23	\$20,200	0	\$0	64	\$6,311	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	2	\$306	0	\$0	6	\$415	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	3	\$415	0	\$0	1	\$674	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	3	\$567	0	\$0	8	\$2,448	15	\$3,758
MORGAN	0	\$0	2	\$3,952	0	\$0	21	\$4,259	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	12	\$2,600	0	\$0	89	\$6,811	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	17	\$15,046	0	\$0	21	\$4,786	1	\$251
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,945	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	2	\$1,606	0	\$0	23	\$3,889	1	\$389
OSAGE	0	\$0	6	\$1,519	0	\$0	4	\$360	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	2	\$209	0	\$0	4	\$1,689	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	20	\$15,704	0	\$0	114	\$15,186	1	\$890
PERRY	0	\$0	11	\$3,785	0	\$0	25	\$2,029	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	41	\$23,476	0	\$0	40	\$3,385	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	54	\$34,503	0	\$0	80	\$11,577	2	\$527
PIKE	0	\$0	7	\$1,292	0	\$0	15	\$3,876	2	\$596
PLATTE	0	\$0	16	\$11,729	0	\$0	38	\$6,061	1	\$389
POLK	0	\$0	21	\$8,827	0	\$0	17	\$1,458	1	\$104
PULASKI	0	\$0	14	\$12,211	0	\$0	29	\$2,149	4	\$1,123
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	2	\$415	0	\$0	6	\$3,760	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	20	\$8,966	0	\$0	16	\$1,866	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	9	\$7,152	0	\$0	11	\$1,771	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	5	\$1,184	0	\$0	31	\$3,905	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	9	\$239	0	\$0	73	\$5,730	38	\$8,139
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	114	\$120,375	0	\$0	70	\$11,165	397	\$103,818
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$480	0	\$0	6	\$450	1	\$138
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	112	\$89,958	0	\$0	203	\$18,401	3	\$1,270
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	7	\$1,120	0	\$0	30	\$2,254	1	\$933
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	491	\$321,714	0	\$0	591	\$83,303	1,905	\$586,164
SALINE	0	\$0	17	\$12,406	0	\$0	15	\$1,286	2	\$562
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	-\$1,701	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$562	0	\$0	2	\$419	2	\$1,192
SCOTT	0	\$0	56	\$44,265	0	\$0	100	\$7,812	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	3	\$2,200	0	\$0	19	\$2,331	1	\$518
SHELBY	0	\$0	2	\$3,911	0	\$0	2	\$168	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	38	\$33,996	0	\$0	97	\$7,559	2	\$631
STONE	0	\$0	13	\$10,396	0	\$0	20	\$3,446	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,408	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	16	\$22,513	0	\$0	19	\$2,528	1	\$259
TEXAS	0	\$0	36	\$16,182	0	\$0	41	\$7,890	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	25	\$88,350	0	\$0	18	\$4,253	1	\$354
WARREN	0	\$0	26	\$18,951	0	\$0	10	\$1,472	19	\$5,400
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	64	\$44,352	0	\$0	15	\$1,531	1	\$225
WAYNE	0	\$0	20	\$10,784	0	\$0	64	\$4,838	1	\$363
WEBSTER	0	\$0	8	\$6,243	0	\$0	15	\$2,315	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$109	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	11	\$8,263	0	\$0	41	\$5,456	32	\$9,573
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	652	\$411,681	0	\$0	620	\$72,097	500	\$162,389
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	8	\$7,918	0	\$0	9	\$2,350	16	\$3,992

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	23	\$521	24,417	\$4,224,096	1,692	\$6,834,676	1,863	\$226,036	21,716	\$9,420,726
ADAIR	0	\$0	178	\$25,157	12	\$47,315	19	\$3,548	116	\$54,924
ANDREW	0	\$0	44	\$6,275	0	\$0	3	\$123	47	\$10,570
ATCHISON	0	\$0	23	\$1,243	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,307
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	164	\$26,906	0	\$0	6	\$1,094	106	\$64,822
BARRY	1	\$21	202	\$30,195	3	\$50,817	16	\$2,621	90	\$35,248
BARTON	0	\$0	61	\$7,550	0	\$0	7	\$1,312	43	\$26,246
BATES	0	\$0	95	\$14,165	2	\$11,425	6	\$378	63	\$20,726
BENTON	1	\$0	163	\$18,960	4	\$28,339	2	\$149	71	\$24,086
BOLLINGER	1	\$55	129	\$15,081	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$33,688
BOONE	0	\$0	478	\$112,189	72	\$374,128	82	\$10,800	574	\$370,259
BUCHANAN	2	\$42	519	\$82,946	1	\$1,343	41	\$4,168	355	\$120,130
BUTLER	0	\$0	447	\$98,567	5	\$14,890	0	\$0	333	\$133,507
CALDWELL	0	\$0	40	\$5,933	0	\$0	1	\$93	16	\$16,126
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	162	\$18,108	21	\$77,084	29	\$4,256	242	\$64,242
CAMDEN	0	\$0	163	\$23,392	1	\$5,217	12	\$1,163	101	\$80,840
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	375	\$77,052	2	\$5,683	6	\$2,948	216	\$104,749
CARROLL	0	\$0	49	\$7,529	0	\$0	1	\$161	14	\$15,458
CARTER	0	\$0	69	\$5,731	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$3,882
CASS	0	\$0	185	\$55,270	14	\$45,842	35	\$3,105	301	\$123,150
CEDAR	0	\$0	93	\$18,347	0	\$0	3	\$383	43	\$12,640
CHARITON	0	\$0	42	\$21,039	1	\$6,620	0	\$0	33	\$3,807
CHRISTIAN	1	\$35	209	\$24,278	24	\$65,650	34	\$3,097	759	\$171,841
CLARK	0	\$0	38	\$3,056	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$4,531
CLAY	0	\$0	347	\$91,662	9	\$110,611	60	\$9,593	574	\$318,598
CLINTON	0	\$0	58	\$9,276	0	\$0	4	\$1,080	65	\$53,628
COLE	0	\$0	233	\$46,204	6	\$15,143	35	\$3,623	220	\$117,510
COOPER	0	\$0	76	\$27,279	2	\$4,465	8	\$1,363	64	\$59,655
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	176	\$23,409	0	\$0	8	\$1,090	94	\$19,107
DADE	0	\$0	36	\$6,813	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$17,937
DALLAS	0	\$0	123	\$13,978	3	\$14,004	5	\$431	46	\$18,609
DAVIESS	0	\$0	46	\$14,352	0	\$0	6	\$748	32	\$5,360
DEKALB	0	\$0	55	\$6,828	1	\$5,033	4	\$318	39	\$6,119
DENT	0	\$0	170	\$20,297	9	\$25,402	0	\$0	59	\$21,813
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	107	\$13,098	0	\$0	6	\$532	66	\$7,263
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	460	\$56,854	3	\$503	0	\$0	158	\$54,053
FRANKLIN	2	\$31	298	\$83,302	1	\$12,777	37	\$4,088	244	\$146,722
GASCONADE	0	\$0	65	\$9,379	0	\$0	3	\$249	43	\$22,973
GENTRY	0	\$0	42	\$2,304	0	\$0	5	\$104	24	\$19,438
GREENE	0	\$0	1,078	\$176,494	131	\$418,045	153	\$12,835	1,768	\$773,767
GRUNDY	0	\$0	63	\$5,507	0	\$0	1	\$215	34	\$5,254
HARRISON	0	\$0	72	\$4,196	0	\$0	2	\$159	28	\$8,135
HENRY	3	\$57	131	\$35,551	1	\$7,066	12	\$1,714	128	\$27,955
HICKORY	0	\$0	85	\$8,400	1	\$7,946	3	\$519	29	\$14,685
HOLT	0	\$0	28	\$2,571	1	\$310	2	\$276	9	\$695
HOWARD	0	\$0	63	\$2,091	2	\$6,577	2	\$203	32	\$6,128
HOWELL	0	\$0	386	\$39,346	7	\$91,092	10	\$1,634	190	\$95,297
IRON	0	\$0	182	\$16,085	25	\$54,862	3	\$187	100	\$22,814
JACKSON	2	\$53	1,861	\$401,052	221	\$1,129,889	325	\$42,049	2,940	\$1,233,998
JASPER	5	\$97	698	\$92,468	71	\$298,137	91	\$9,472	628	\$174,995
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	567	\$107,984	10	\$60,136	56	\$4,124	501	\$206,499
JOHNSON	0	\$0	136	\$60,661	5	\$58,900	8	\$816	122	\$39,406
KNOX	0	\$0	25	\$13,131	0	\$0	3	\$326	16	\$2,260
LACLEDE	0	\$0	209	\$27,354	2	\$4,572	3	\$420	156	\$89,741
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	141	\$35,353	0	\$0	8	\$953	108	\$60,542
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	177	\$30,620	20	\$42,025	21	\$2,370	275	\$98,282
LEWIS	0	\$0	56	\$7,142	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$5,039
LINCOLN	0	\$0	235	\$49,076	1	\$223	10	\$1,159	318	\$99,637

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	77	\$16,337	0	\$0	3	\$217	46	\$10,518
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	91	\$13,412	1	\$1,461	3	\$613	23	\$9,400
MCDONALD	1	\$25	123	\$12,303	1	\$7,150	9	\$1,638	85	\$35,430
MACON	0	\$0	86	\$14,417	2	\$30,731	4	\$721	62	\$25,201
MADISON	0	\$0	155	\$17,443	92	\$202,099	2	\$125	175	\$91,004
MARIES	0	\$0	48	\$8,048	5	\$10,596	0	\$0	22	\$18,345
MARION	0	\$0	277	\$36,993	4	\$6,726	3	\$475	109	\$78,106
MERCER	0	\$0	19	\$2,540	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,481
MILLER	0	\$0	166	\$18,909	2	\$2,845	8	\$745	95	\$28,786
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	179	\$10,977	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$10,162
MONITEAU	0	\$0	54	\$13,736	0	\$0	7	\$566	49	\$7,765
MONROE	0	\$0	54	\$3,227	0	\$0	3	\$265	45	\$11,896
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	71	\$11,648	0	\$0	3	\$574	54	\$11,827
MORGAN	0	\$0	177	\$16,231	0	\$0	10	\$1,357	88	\$11,019
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	207	\$21,609	0	\$0	3	\$829	93	\$72,320
NEWTON	3	\$75	268	\$31,731	0	\$0	37	\$5,974	209	\$85,349
NODAWAY	0	\$0	70	\$15,096	0	\$0	6	\$730	33	\$24,981
OREGON	0	\$0	153	\$11,777	8	\$55,018	3	\$458	53	\$13,846
OSAGE	0	\$0	38	\$5,506	0	\$0	3	\$327	38	\$15,007
OZARK	0	\$0	53	\$6,686	1	\$1,853	2	\$214	67	\$7,322
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	272	\$25,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$50,233
PERRY	0	\$0	94	\$9,964	2	\$3,258	0	\$0	71	\$39,004
PETTIS	0	\$0	246	\$73,053	17	\$56,097	24	\$2,534	188	\$46,665
PHELPS	0	\$0	294	\$43,967	130	\$503,983	1	\$62	254	\$135,898
PIKE	0	\$0	137	\$17,810	0	\$0	3	\$256	61	\$28,801
PLATTE	0	\$0	83	\$20,552	0	\$0	16	\$3,542	136	\$114,759
POLK	0	\$0	197	\$24,752	114	\$425,453	4	\$688	240	\$78,896
PULASKI	0	\$0	138	\$28,751	83	\$451,036	6	\$1,349	263	\$104,143
PUTMAN	0	\$0	43	\$4,145	0	\$0	1	\$304	18	\$2,682
RALLS	0	\$0	37	\$4,052	1	\$2,517	1	\$163	32	\$43,330
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	270	\$42,921	3	\$4,847	8	\$1,194	170	\$38,234
RAY	0	\$0	76	\$12,780	0	\$0	5	\$312	71	\$32,984
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	82	\$6,749	37	\$105,550	1	\$112	78	\$59,660
RIPLEY	0	\$0	216	\$18,859	1	\$6,547	0	\$0	91	\$38,752
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	422	\$138,702	17	\$77,363	61	\$5,356	599	\$454,690
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	68	\$8,918	0	\$0	1	\$167	13	\$2,369
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	598	\$68,297	72	\$191,535	11	\$814	331	\$96,084
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	68	\$6,663	1	\$1,780	4	\$673	93	\$15,945
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,061	\$444,514	270	\$995,575	207	\$20,835	2,108	\$1,124,741
SALINE	0	\$0	177	\$15,547	60	\$190,222	5	\$813	121	\$60,993
SCHUYLER	1	\$31	30	\$2,387	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,659
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$937	0	\$0	1	\$152	27	\$4,397
SCOTT	0	\$0	403	\$53,446	5	\$44,196	0	\$0	166	\$94,921
SHANNON	0	\$0	108	\$11,024	0	\$0	1	\$151	20	\$9,523
SHELBY	0	\$0	46	\$6,671	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$8,658
STODDARD	0	\$0	310	\$31,213	5	\$25,449	2	\$298	143	\$50,332
STONE	0	\$0	105	\$29,676	11	\$38,989	9	\$1,066	108	\$48,473
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	48	\$5,784	1	\$1,136	4	\$376	12	\$5,117
TANEY	0	\$0	274	\$52,458	6	\$26,599	24	\$3,944	201	\$88,607
TEXAS	0	\$0	180	\$18,978	1	\$3,411	2	\$230	120	\$24,444
VERNON	0	\$0	141	\$13,725	12	\$87,327	1	\$64	75	\$21,014
WARREN	0	\$0	121	\$23,023	2	\$5,918	4	\$249	63	\$35,512
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	228	\$33,324	1	\$835	2	\$188	75	\$14,733
WAYNE	0	\$0	187	\$20,064	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$28,491
WEBSTER	0	\$0	151	\$30,943	14	\$43,838	32	\$4,400	198	\$44,764
WORTH	0	\$0	11	\$595	0	\$0	1	\$133	4	\$547
WRIGHT	0	\$0	169	\$14,918	0	\$0	4	\$310	157	\$68,374
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,512	\$330,039	11	\$32,708	111	\$17,428	952	\$370,378
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$392	5	\$87,960	0	\$0	44	\$5,456

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	18,077	\$1,794,682	17,393	\$4,746,728	851	\$432,837	2,210	\$8,285,552	23,828	\$24,500,974
ADAIR	59	\$2,666	132	\$30,354	3	\$1,144	1	\$4,608	358	\$502,661
ANDREW	47	\$2,094	44	\$7,417	1	\$2,434	11	\$42,928	41	\$18,020
ATCHISON	9	\$1,231	8	-\$1,436	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,895
AUDRAIN	92	\$11,398	193	\$74,241	0	\$0	9	\$17,399	12	\$5,473
BARRY	135	\$10,446	114	\$29,807	5	\$1,823	19	\$80,492	227	\$194,829
BARTON	55	\$4,100	37	\$9,236	1	\$386	3	\$4,946	22	\$23,795
BATES	81	\$6,410	22	\$13,999	2	\$1,374	23	\$97,143	147	\$151,175
BENTON	79	\$5,777	55	\$11,895	6	\$2,551	5	\$13,397	215	\$207,381
BOLLINGER	63	\$6,108	78	\$16,759	1	\$154	3	\$11,850	1	\$836
BOONE	366	\$34,381	400	\$117,422	11	\$7,973	35	\$93,624	787	\$684,426
BUCHANAN	332	\$40,114	417	\$77,751	34	\$30,075	45	\$156,964	726	\$333,973
BUTLER	234	\$22,266	188	\$58,233	16	\$5,494	22	\$75,121	394	\$393,102
CALDWELL	26	\$5,699	100	\$40,066	0	\$0	5	\$15,079	35	\$18,437
CALLAWAY	140	\$10,397	101	\$46,053	2	\$2,131	7	\$19,137	40	\$43,257
CAMDEN	123	\$11,177	134	\$24,368	2	\$231	10	\$48,820	231	\$203,233
CAPE GIRARDEAU	239	\$16,706	161	\$52,710	6	\$2,630	15	\$42,527	12	\$15,490
CARROLL	28	\$1,898	17	\$12,282	2	\$949	6	\$19,195	78	\$64,213
CARTER	45	\$13,319	77	\$16,432	0	\$0	1	\$3,877	28	\$22,780
CASS	300	\$28,631	46	\$9,499	5	\$2,091	39	\$168,528	541	\$526,361
CEDAR	71	\$6,600	36	\$13,015	1	\$638	6	\$44,970	170	\$282,310
CHARITON	32	\$2,260	24	\$6,480	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$29,071
CHRISTIAN	241	\$17,897	140	\$42,246	3	\$1,220	20	\$99,798	222	\$250,680
CLARK	21	\$12,217	6	\$1,344	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$97,884
CLAY	459	\$56,697	251	\$50,149	13	\$9,931	44	\$170,918	655	\$505,436
CLINTON	47	\$1,954	27	\$4,257	4	\$1,936	11	\$68,413	55	\$28,469
COLE	175	\$14,566	215	\$86,470	6	\$2,555	23	\$80,047	435	\$556,258
COOPER	76	\$5,420	23	\$4,694	2	\$815	3	\$5,946	85	\$78,204
CRAWFORD	126	\$19,276	46	\$20,278	3	\$881	7	\$17,145	245	\$299,968
DADE	30	\$2,798	13	\$4,824	0	\$0	3	\$8,732	9	\$12,895
DALLAS	71	\$6,513	65	\$18,079	1	\$80	11	\$42,806	65	\$55,413
DAVIESS	31	\$2,051	22	\$11,317	3	\$924	3	\$15,408	49	\$25,295
DEKALB	27	\$3,022	22	\$6,992	4	\$4,458	4	\$9,169	41	\$17,503
DENT	77	\$5,584	26	\$6,681	13	\$12,267	2	\$3,132	163	\$211,095
DOUGLAS	64	\$4,691	144	\$47,128	0	\$0	9	\$22,954	7	\$4,091
DUNKLIN	206	\$31,955	121	\$38,826	12	\$5,229	26	\$77,643	270	\$245,170
FRANKLIN	335	\$24,502	87	\$27,654	20	\$7,287	44	\$152,478	497	\$418,264
GASCONADE	54	\$4,561	15	\$4,179	1	\$1,124	12	\$54,225	76	\$68,136
GENTRY	22	\$942	6	\$925	0	\$0	2	\$6,533	15	\$5,801
GREENE	873	\$76,784	1,333	\$332,079	47	\$25,026	157	\$600,557	1,727	\$2,333,749
GRUNDY	46	\$3,193	12	\$2,147	0	\$0	7	\$19,490	195	\$174,649
HARRISON	36	\$871	6	\$781	1	\$318	6	\$15,034	66	\$30,905
HENRY	103	\$7,619	71	\$24,390	9	\$4,742	16	\$56,874	322	\$424,993
HICKORY	56	\$7,365	105	\$22,847	3	\$625	3	\$9,380	27	\$24,837
HOLT	16	\$2,388	15	\$1,846	1	\$781	3	\$14,912	13	\$4,108
HOWARD	36	\$1,975	10	\$3,757	1	\$400	1	\$3,238	55	\$45,050
HOWELL	209	\$21,785	134	\$40,336	1	\$462	14	\$57,421	8	\$7,077
IRON	50	\$4,475	90	\$27,234	4	\$698	8	\$37,609	11	\$7,581
JACKSON	1,931	\$279,137	2,495	\$584,816	72	\$36,494	225	\$810,858	3,416	\$3,335,215
JASPER	453	\$40,032	327	\$84,654	14	\$9,414	35	\$117,055	836	\$1,488,315
JEFFERSON	614	\$45,834	300	\$91,901	32	\$12,539	69	\$205,099	714	\$475,659
JOHNSON	147	\$12,869	34	\$8,677	3	\$1,081	19	\$100,586	304	\$262,137
KNOX	16	\$1,158	18	\$7,384	0	\$0	1	\$3,680	59	\$98,605
LACLEDE	153	\$8,815	187	\$48,074	2	\$1,187	19	\$82,787	421	\$478,320
LAFAYETTE	108	\$15,352	76	\$22,249	2	\$463	14	\$48,854	233	\$201,982
LAWRENCE	158	\$12,982	64	\$16,086	3	\$463	18	\$52,107	230	\$205,976
LEWIS	36	\$3,064	15	\$4,574	2	\$2,466	0	\$0	64	\$63,168
LINCOLN	170	\$13,662	65	\$15,682	7	\$3,062	18	\$61,501	453	\$455,396

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	39	\$2,240	39	\$10,668	0	\$0	2	\$10,479	170	\$110,258
LIVINGSTON	51	\$2,436	32	\$7,293	1	\$296	11	\$34,520	269	\$157,904
MCDONALD	83	\$4,722	37	\$10,993	2	\$705	7	\$31,994	114	\$150,029
MACON	54	\$3,220	55	\$15,431	1	\$77	10	\$25,779	112	\$109,912
MADISON	70	\$3,080	80	\$16,909	1	\$631	23	\$83,499	5	\$12,025
MARIES	22	\$1,472	9	\$2,782	2	\$861	4	\$8,165	32	\$23,310
MARION	132	\$10,231	129	\$49,677	7	\$4,514	12	\$39,566	644	\$820,112
MERCER	10	\$363	0	\$0	1	\$870	1	\$216	18	\$17,708
MILLER	105	\$7,991	56	\$15,676	0	\$0	13	\$43,656	203	\$187,942
MISSISSIPPI	74	\$3,928	34	\$11,321	4	\$1,745	7	\$27,657	5	\$7,165
MONITEAU	42	\$3,104	28	\$7,528	0	\$0	5	\$29,229	43	\$31,279
MONROE	24	\$2,034	27	\$10,410	2	\$568	2	\$8,250	52	\$51,439
MONTGOMERY	31	\$1,255	30	\$8,918	3	\$1,178	10	\$29,813	12	\$7,801
MORGAN	81	\$8,407	60	\$13,159	4	\$1,926	14	\$32,977	128	\$90,382
NEW MADRID	102	\$8,298	101	\$37,897	5	\$2,032	8	\$29,598	8	\$12,539
NEWTON	191	\$14,460	102	\$34,931	6	\$2,013	26	\$98,675	222	\$265,412
NODAWAY	55	\$3,990	8	\$2,241	1	\$318	10	\$48,888	71	\$25,624
OREGON	73	\$4,194	40	\$6,406	1	\$5,070	9	\$15,231	0	\$0
OSAGE	23	\$1,203	16	\$3,731	2	\$386	5	\$13,795	36	\$20,709
OZARK	48	\$4,497	46	\$9,964	2	\$1,550	12	\$42,690	6	\$12,174
PEMISCOT	113	\$9,279	47	\$12,626	8	\$5,280	6	\$18,259	111	\$111,294
PERRY	53	\$4,288	21	\$5,772	0	\$0	15	\$60,489	0	\$0
PETTIS	148	\$17,069	170	\$34,923	7	\$2,343	15	\$47,413	314	\$249,950
PHELPS	150	\$12,374	118	\$34,522	13	\$9,575	11	\$39,513	295	\$316,925
PIKE	70	\$7,785	50	\$14,505	0	\$0	6	\$18,472	29	\$22,985
PLATTE	133	\$18,032	48	\$8,773	3	\$620	22	\$92,170	173	\$184,716
POLK	120	\$13,330	112	\$28,764	3	\$1,157	19	\$61,569	114	\$128,626
PULASKI	114	\$8,813	130	\$35,647	9	\$5,121	12	\$57,707	245	\$235,826
PUTMAN	14	\$5,047	14	\$3,107	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$24,382
RALLS	41	\$2,436	17	\$6,875	0	\$0	2	\$5,670	69	\$68,970
RANDOLPH	103	\$9,724	64	\$16,991	1	\$514	15	\$70,418	185	\$154,151
RAY	64	\$2,824	31	\$6,431	0	\$0	23	\$95,812	75	\$67,779
REYNOLDS	32	\$2,698	82	\$24,776	1	\$154	0	\$0	32	\$31,146
RIPLEY	85	\$8,353	55	\$13,261	6	\$3,184	4	\$7,215	63	\$53,949
ST. CHARLES	495	\$43,210	235	\$66,180	15	\$5,976	46	\$205,413	1,073	\$1,218,952
ST. CLAIR	39	\$1,640	31	\$12,360	3	\$1,235	8	\$30,449	79	\$69,641
ST. FRANCOIS	304	\$26,338	184	\$56,324	32	\$14,046	50	\$198,197	27	\$23,817
STE.GENEVIEVE	55	\$6,420	24	\$6,456	2	\$1,224	14	\$46,957	6	\$4,061
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,044	\$202,377	1,605	\$424,667	126	\$51,937	322	\$1,231,151	336	\$294,919
SALINE	89	\$7,456	50	\$17,281	5	\$990	10	\$78,805	121	\$98,868
SCHUYLER	27	\$5,145	17	\$3,984	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$28,863
SCOTLAND	15	\$1,183	6	\$1,185	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$33,293
SCOTT	242	\$20,998	192	\$52,035	6	\$3,701	21	\$64,630	6	\$14,994
SHANNON	64	\$12,093	39	\$6,361	3	\$1,930	3	\$23,110	2	\$485
SHELBY	25	\$1,664	17	\$4,564	1	\$691	0	\$0	77	\$63,754
STODDARD	148	\$10,121	103	\$27,952	12	\$5,448	23	\$74,778	9	\$13,349
STONE	83	\$8,381	61	\$18,740	3	\$3,549	17	\$53,411	121	\$137,274
SULLIVAN	26	\$1,211	27	\$7,616	0	\$0	1	\$3,303	60	\$39,656
TANEY	199	\$18,550	168	\$49,975	9	\$9,392	41	\$188,069	240	\$242,418
TEXAS	106	\$10,259	41	\$9,752	5	\$2,360	8	\$17,965	9	\$6,701
VERNON	99	\$10,332	56	\$12,323	2	\$719	16	\$47,885	244	\$386,958
WARREN	98	\$4,859	62	\$15,343	5	\$4,513	5	\$22,654	263	\$210,985
WASHINGTON	141	\$9,239	140	\$31,156	15	\$7,719	19	\$96,223	25	\$18,184
WAYNE	85	\$14,039	48	\$11,850	2	\$411	4	\$19,298	106	\$92,946
WEBSTER	118	\$7,729	155	\$35,676	7	\$1,961	11	\$46,790	131	\$114,835
WORTH	11	\$1,564	0	\$0	2	\$1,464	0	\$0	9	\$2,679
WRIGHT	86	\$6,629	113	\$24,561	0	\$0	19	\$59,976	7	\$5,167
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,063	\$128,360	3,115	\$933,233	113	\$49,881	109	\$454,107	627	\$832,467
INVALID COUNTY	36	\$4,023	46	\$12,107	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$56,277

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	250	\$232,192	5,996	\$41,775,996	24,404	\$2,221,465	969	\$106,590	291	\$6,788,627
ADAIR	0	\$0	9	\$121,622	181	\$7,171	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	12	\$143,433	36	\$2,158	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	3	\$19,428	10	\$707	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	25	\$122,839	135	\$9,225	1	\$110	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	31	\$196,902	129	\$11,234	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	10	\$131,006	48	\$3,048	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	17	\$92,717	34	\$5,644	1	\$110	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	21	\$61,257	52	\$3,996	3	\$330	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	16	\$69,040	141	\$13,968	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	8	\$11,791	111	\$713,091	298	\$15,587	3	\$330	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	3	\$2,276	166	\$1,121,578	366	\$37,341	5	\$550	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	80	\$721,658	787	\$61,154	0	\$0	24	\$370,667
CALDWELL	1	\$1,157	6	\$33,698	20	\$954	1	\$110	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	27	\$180,573	148	\$6,531	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	25	\$207,887	102	\$12,609	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$1,127	61	\$401,941	518	\$52,575	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$828	10	\$63,633	12	\$997	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	8	\$58,928	114	\$8,160	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	7	\$6,505	63	\$404,456	204	\$18,167	61	\$6,710	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	13	\$104,816	59	\$4,326	2	\$220	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	6	\$46,662	71	\$3,619	1	\$110	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	54	\$295,474	186	\$17,869	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	7	\$22,817	12	\$610	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	4	\$3,037	152	\$1,016,843	307	\$24,672	50	\$5,500	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	11	\$191,694	43	\$2,619	1	\$110	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$542	48	\$279,897	274	\$20,115	1	\$110	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$988	12	\$51,380	33	\$1,671	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$3,226	32	\$194,355	126	\$10,761	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	4	\$16,963	25	\$1,242	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	17	\$129,681	59	\$5,392	2	\$220	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	5	\$21,045	9	\$3,265	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	11	\$48,864	27	\$1,936	1	\$110	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	18	\$100,963	54	\$3,980	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$792	20	\$85,430	83	\$6,620	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,257	58	\$350,953	652	\$43,396	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	5	\$5,075	81	\$619,493	439	\$38,668	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	15	\$103,861	49	\$2,679	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	6	\$21,719	10	\$551	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	6	\$4,706	369	\$1,964,971	1,350	\$138,411	3	\$330	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$518	9	\$93,857	8	\$357	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	10	\$30,822	17	\$2,639	1	\$110	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	25	\$128,232	70	\$6,697	4	\$440	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	10	\$103,635	45	\$3,787	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	4	\$50,245	9	\$624	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	8	\$40,450	25	\$1,562	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$1,731	59	\$420,021	205	\$18,062	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	18	\$76,051	197	\$14,963	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	34	\$37,624	897	\$6,936,697	1,786	\$211,708	734	\$80,740	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	161	\$936,264	376	\$37,106	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	5	\$2,160	178	\$1,291,691	875	\$82,829	1	\$110	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$5,746	33	\$117,044	91	\$11,105	8	\$880	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	5	\$22,164	22	\$746	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	\$977	39	\$221,842	130	\$6,862	2	\$220	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$110	30	\$290,407	117	\$8,922	12	\$1,320	49	\$1,290,394
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	39	\$196,636	145	\$9,340	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	8	\$50,028	20	\$1,559	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	2	\$1,003	57	\$384,157	392	\$30,461	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	6	\$39,640	69	\$1,650	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,225	13	\$138,962	27	\$1,466	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	26	\$139,616	52	\$5,141	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	16	\$117,946	81	\$8,178	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	22	\$149,824	157	\$15,433	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	3	\$11,862	37	\$1,882	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$571	40	\$369,824	96	\$8,446	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$8,086	4	\$318	2	\$220	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,798	21	\$171,014	103	\$6,824	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	16	\$114,372	120	\$14,550	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	5	\$18,176	40	\$2,692	1	\$110	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	8	\$35,680	32	\$1,165	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$156	8	\$36,109	72	\$5,612	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	11	\$91,556	104	\$6,530	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	20	\$70,613	207	\$17,706	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$200	63	\$456,603	154	\$18,231	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$328	11	\$260,154	31	\$4,524	1	\$110	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,448	16	\$68,399	64	\$9,935	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	4	\$25,371	39	\$3,635	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	6	\$47,342	32	\$2,052	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	40	\$144,365	219	\$13,198	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$574	17	\$145,314	49	\$5,457	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$1,110	47	\$245,983	173	\$10,688	16	\$1,760	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	45	\$233,602	112	\$8,202	3	\$330	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	14	\$52,497	53	\$3,659	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$935	41	\$237,181	83	\$8,719	14	\$1,540	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	39	\$233,044	160	\$14,335	3	\$330	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$845	33	\$169,545	81	\$8,616	2	\$220	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	6	\$30,731	25	\$1,386	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	-\$11	7	\$51,455	15	\$950	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	27	\$380,335	272	\$10,673	1	\$110	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	14	\$67,602	57	\$5,222	6	\$660	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	5	\$25,246	71	\$5,224	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	26	\$165,361	241	\$12,098	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	20	\$15,138	126	\$779,876	572	\$59,808	0	\$0	50	\$1,178,239
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	12	\$90,083	37	\$5,010	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	5	\$9,253	109	\$716,643	553	\$68,499	1	\$110	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	12	\$100,604	83	\$6,044	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	61	\$55,149	765	\$6,124,695	3,557	\$308,350	6	\$660	165	\$3,886,344
SALINE	0	\$0	20	\$124,330	197	\$9,505	8	\$880	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	2	\$7,914	21	\$515	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$12,852	2	\$117	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	4	\$7,133	59	\$362,600	416	\$43,709	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	7	\$26,279	52	\$4,094	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	\$5,393	20	\$1,278	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$1,532	32	\$382,721	416	\$30,815	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	22	\$109,488	102	\$10,796	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$909	6	\$71,277	46	\$1,966	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	62	\$312,788	169	\$15,694	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$546	16	\$78,530	62	\$5,962	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$100	28	\$194,829	91	\$7,054	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$100	39	\$241,952	144	\$14,683	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	9	\$4,964	38	\$165,514	195	\$29,594	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	21	\$112,118	195	\$9,605	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	30	\$110,793	122	\$10,064	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$11	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	29	\$114,264	107	\$10,819	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	40	\$33,011	632	\$4,986,802	2,298	\$261,354	2	\$220	3	\$62,982
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	18	\$66,430	81	\$8,767	3	\$330	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	15,718	\$5,784,441	9,632	\$65,546,376	963,797	\$3,382,355	62	\$2,453
ADAIR	227	\$67,841	135	\$800,753	3,898	\$18,329	0	\$0
ANDREW	22	\$4,683	4	\$5,147	1,834	\$6,603	0	\$0
ATCHISON	14	\$5,348	11	\$75,560	670	\$3,584	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	38	\$16,978	60	\$288,773	4,245	\$17,161	0	\$0
BARRY	105	\$56,272	39	\$278,889	7,429	\$26,948	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$13,409	13	\$53,406	2,373	\$9,693	1	\$9
BATES	55	\$11,093	24	\$203,991	2,767	\$11,602	0	\$0
BENTON	69	\$23,630	22	\$163,513	3,448	\$17,856	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$130	13	\$52,924	2,740	\$12,917	0	\$0
BOONE	1,002	\$291,090	446	\$2,915,182	19,594	\$73,622	2	\$21
BUCHANAN	325	\$85,596	216	\$1,702,393	16,859	\$64,543	0	\$0
BUTLER	10	\$2,532	103	\$752,732	11,681	\$57,221	1	\$16
CALDWELL	19	\$5,037	1	\$7,056	1,295	\$4,941	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	128	\$60,321	80	\$574,071	6,351	\$23,103	0	\$0
CAMDEN	167	\$41,288	86	\$325,918	6,339	\$21,415	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	305	\$85,130	153	\$1,176,805	11,455	\$46,626	1	\$10
CARROLL	0	\$0	17	\$94,260	1,352	\$6,193	1	\$56
CARTER	0	\$0	8	\$37,152	1,703	\$8,388	1	\$7
CASS	181	\$61,078	112	\$568,117	12,455	\$22,867	0	\$0
CEDAR	59	\$41,360	33	\$225,357	3,002	\$13,591	0	\$0
CHARITON	24	\$8,787	13	\$22,152	1,180	\$5,959	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	220	\$83,532	57	\$247,374	11,745	\$33,207	0	\$0
CLARK	19	\$6,566	2	\$10,354	1,216	\$4,461	0	\$0
CLAY	710	\$286,489	358	\$2,250,135	24,513	\$45,898	0	\$0
CLINTON	41	\$5,823	35	\$176,932	2,565	\$8,263	0	\$0
COLE	206	\$86,521	89	\$621,471	10,155	\$35,030	2	\$13
COOPER	145	\$111,266	90	\$617,278	2,597	\$10,437	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	53	\$14,308	3	\$23,765	5,400	\$22,880	0	\$0
DADE	25	\$11,616	3	\$4,461	1,369	\$5,333	0	\$0
DALLAS	46	\$12,718	9	\$8,512	3,339	\$15,205	0	\$0
DAVIESS	7	\$1,382	3	\$14,542	1,378	\$4,758	0	\$0
DEKALB	36	\$7,517	24	\$89,789	1,296	\$6,753	0	\$0
DENT	116	\$37,221	52	\$316,785	3,604	\$17,382	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$121	14	\$98,952	3,020	\$12,619	1	\$17
DUNKLIN	4	\$1,443	34	\$158,241	10,457	\$52,770	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	350	\$142,456	140	\$691,153	14,386	\$41,969	0	\$0
GASCONADE	42	\$13,262	16	\$38,642	2,188	\$9,666	0	\$0
GENTRY	104	\$33,739	95	\$639,884	1,044	\$5,300	0	\$0
GREENE	1,072	\$329,169	569	\$4,974,871	46,261	\$186,728	2	\$13
GRUNDY	30	\$6,229	10	\$56,194	1,829	\$8,991	1	\$14
HARRISON	56	\$26,680	39	\$262,544	1,693	\$7,215	0	\$0
HENRY	42	\$11,937	25	\$144,589	4,309	\$20,970	0	\$0
HICKORY	17	\$5,556	8	\$31,236	1,702	\$8,219	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$449	0	\$0	619	\$2,547	0	\$0
HOWARD	108	\$47,546	87	\$814,892	1,535	\$7,052	0	\$0
HOWELL	231	\$76,299	93	\$751,695	10,152	\$46,359	0	\$0
IRON	59	\$21,540	26	\$107,333	2,688	\$16,203	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,540	\$522,211	1,060	\$7,351,320	126,157	\$261,392	1	\$18
JASPER	564	\$193,755	283	\$2,351,081	24,374	\$86,066	9	\$155
JEFFERSON	516	\$218,575	304	\$2,141,854	27,818	\$82,940	4	\$152
JOHNSON	151	\$45,697	90	\$435,563	5,761	\$11,908	0	\$0
KNOX	22	\$6,480	6	\$19,124	619	\$2,851	0	\$0
LACLEDE	64	\$26,870	30	\$150,316	8,015	\$31,904	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	187	\$42,811	149	\$1,201,152	5,043	\$11,782	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	110	\$34,992	28	\$111,501	7,873	\$26,706	0	\$0
LEWIS	26	\$11,949	5	\$6,589	1,396	\$6,773	0	\$0
LINCOLN	169	\$85,410	89	\$482,436	8,470	\$30,823	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	57	\$10,947	11	\$32,314	2,149	\$10,723	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	69	\$15,647	24	\$117,351	2,357	\$12,914	0	\$0
MCDONALD	48	\$20,295	20	\$18,186	5,295	\$15,785	0	\$0
MACON	79	\$34,413	37	\$76,650	2,440	\$10,527	0	\$0
MADISON	80	\$31,078	45	\$338,314	3,089	\$15,988	0	\$0
MARIES	14	\$3,257	4	\$3,103	1,246	\$5,388	0	\$0
MARION	198	\$81,475	116	\$719,014	5,802	\$30,591	0	\$0
MERCER	3	\$346	1	\$656	490	\$2,361	1	\$14
MILLER	111	\$75,574	38	\$71,486	4,821	\$19,427	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	42	\$16,995	10	\$58,125	3,754	\$19,226	0	\$0
MONITEAU	37	\$12,735	13	\$78,983	2,152	\$6,989	0	\$0
MONROE	53	\$31,406	25	\$101,388	1,391	\$5,901	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	28	\$8,974	19	\$60,153	2,107	\$9,902	0	\$0
MORGAN	84	\$25,713	42	\$139,878	4,167	\$18,787	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	55	\$23,535	4	\$31,046	4,699	\$24,933	0	\$0
NEWTON	161	\$64,777	57	\$304,864	10,642	\$34,575	1	\$15
NODAWAY	63	\$13,306	41	\$220,516	1,939	\$9,163	0	\$0
OREGON	100	\$36,397	60	\$572,566	2,923	\$14,642	1	\$7
OSAGE	44	\$15,733	16	\$27,432	1,165	\$4,970	0	\$0
OZARK	26	\$19,678	4	\$2,033	2,164	\$9,068	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	51	\$15,759	2	\$3,802	6,265	\$31,558	0	\$0
PERRY	104	\$38,612	51	\$242,831	2,803	\$12,071	0	\$0
PETTIS	247	\$101,650	118	\$844,324	9,407	\$35,812	0	\$0
PHELPS	24	\$7,891	199	\$1,087,883	7,682	\$33,131	0	\$0
PIKE	131	\$47,975	73	\$435,326	3,013	\$13,011	0	\$0
PLATTE	207	\$59,409	112	\$578,467	7,452	\$12,834	0	\$0
POLK	164	\$58,596	84	\$543,468	6,085	\$25,165	0	\$0
PULASKI	105	\$55,539	21	\$64,896	6,250	\$22,237	0	\$0
PUTMAN	17	\$3,033	0	\$0	803	\$3,865	0	\$0
RALLS	37	\$17,652	25	\$137,792	1,274	\$5,706	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	139	\$49,542	51	\$226,414	5,221	\$24,808	0	\$0
RAY	92	\$30,318	52	\$338,622	3,242	\$7,707	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	12	\$5,780	8	\$41,529	1,489	\$8,251	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$968	15	\$94,502	4,192	\$21,250	3	\$43
ST. CHARLES	761	\$351,976	584	\$3,926,319	26,341	\$70,065	1	\$205
ST. CLAIR	11	\$2,134	1	\$1,017	1,780	\$8,334	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	151	\$47,204	78	\$225,546	14,060	\$70,766	1	\$77
STE.GENEVIEVE	60	\$14,196	30	\$161,886	2,601	\$10,430	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	90	\$38,043	1,089	\$9,326,814	123,728	\$386,675	8	\$493
SALINE	222	\$92,068	146	\$1,312,894	4,233	\$17,888	3	\$175
SCHUYLER	29	\$3,698	6	\$19,952	801	\$3,131	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	13	\$2,264	2	\$1,143	734	\$2,429	0	\$0
SCOTT	178	\$58,389	82	\$565,465	10,169	\$46,918	0	\$0
SHANNON	19	\$5,185	8	\$49,498	2,162	\$10,522	0	\$0
SHELBY	46	\$18,783	10	\$4,144	1,077	\$4,333	0	\$0
STODDARD	144	\$34,629	81	\$571,316	6,772	\$33,299	0	\$0
STONE	52	\$36,202	9	\$24,388	4,622	\$16,795	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	30	\$9,141	8	\$13,307	1,265	\$5,867	1	\$105
TANEY	164	\$138,015	25	\$117,209	10,254	\$34,463	0	\$0
TEXAS	72	\$26,334	32	\$193,254	5,003	\$20,917	0	\$0
VERNON	146	\$116,787	104	\$1,249,909	4,058	\$19,312	2	\$53
WARREN	104	\$43,762	84	\$567,813	5,091	\$16,349	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	125	\$34,880	47	\$151,957	6,334	\$31,274	2	\$112
WAYNE	24	\$6,687	18	\$78,595	3,412	\$19,115	0	\$0
WEBSTER	117	\$31,722	26	\$129,016	6,514	\$20,422	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$700	2	\$10,861	300	\$1,316	0	\$0
WRIGHT	18	\$7,788	14	\$36,776	5,006	\$21,936	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	514	\$137,858	154	\$735,002	77,893	\$307,360	11	\$654
INVALID COUNTY	69	\$39,253	80	\$731,675	361	\$657	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	289	\$13,506	24,430	\$89,597,527	7,903	\$453,500	93,808	\$48,621,744	52,739	\$57,513,094
ADAIR	0	\$0	83	\$296,986	43	\$3,890	361	\$156,949	171	\$109,994
ANDREW	0	\$0	95	\$342,437	9	\$248	181	\$73,508	46	\$39,637
ATCHISON	0	\$0	41	\$138,444	4	\$297	94	\$53,432	41	\$30,696
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	75	\$333,777	52	\$3,008	585	\$185,660	154	\$95,288
BARRY	0	\$0	123	\$408,808	83	\$4,833	649	\$332,727	257	\$203,671
BARTON	0	\$0	88	\$297,677	29	\$1,844	236	\$87,321	86	\$70,228
BATES	0	\$0	82	\$282,051	28	\$1,325	356	\$167,706	125	\$116,219
BENTON	0	\$0	120	\$434,452	28	\$2,450	459	\$209,772	257	\$251,493
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	65	\$192,772	24	\$1,335	264	\$139,302	263	\$224,750
BOONE	0	\$0	293	\$1,068,343	125	\$6,514	2,186	\$897,129	507	\$426,227
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	322	\$1,099,389	110	\$6,136	2,277	\$1,076,887	600	\$487,929
BUTLER	0	\$0	284	\$927,812	173	\$9,072	1,059	\$843,121	1,041	\$909,138
CALDWELL	0	\$0	48	\$187,160	13	\$1,105	132	\$59,413	29	\$22,457
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	128	\$485,751	64	\$3,861	739	\$321,790	148	\$85,796
CAMDEN	0	\$0	113	\$402,785	47	\$2,797	575	\$267,729	119	\$68,021
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	331	\$1,204,426	125	\$6,678	1,208	\$622,747	690	\$561,190
CARROLL	0	\$0	52	\$173,632	16	\$759	192	\$139,631	57	\$48,318
CARTER	0	\$0	17	\$54,887	18	\$1,042	132	\$103,889	238	\$224,064
CASS	0	\$0	379	\$1,346,816	57	\$2,526	931	\$769,228	277	\$285,060
CEDAR	0	\$0	85	\$271,161	28	\$1,134	326	\$196,528	164	\$131,113
CHARITON	0	\$0	136	\$457,385	5	\$420	110	\$53,268	53	\$47,489
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	120	\$420,063	94	\$6,417	682	\$304,520	378	\$280,513
CLARK	0	\$0	29	\$120,822	4	\$210	73	\$51,845	31	\$18,367
CLAY	0	\$0	464	\$1,591,916	133	\$7,234	1,965	\$1,078,850	678	\$641,164
CLINTON	0	\$0	111	\$454,066	31	\$1,773	274	\$94,913	69	\$61,022
COLE	0	\$0	227	\$808,763	49	\$4,144	1,076	\$529,797	235	\$158,089
COOPER	0	\$0	118	\$408,579	7	\$500	261	\$81,605	72	\$61,868
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	107	\$397,920	71	\$4,101	590	\$297,727	366	\$287,671
DADE	0	\$0	27	\$108,225	10	\$711	109	\$47,024	53	\$32,417
DALLAS	0	\$0	93	\$305,830	42	\$2,239	347	\$116,599	171	\$135,812
DAVIESS	0	\$0	20	\$65,214	10	\$436	147	\$62,446	32	\$14,880
DEKALB	0	\$0	60	\$193,944	26	\$1,326	239	\$123,089	87	\$52,872
DENT	0	\$0	79	\$282,888	40	\$2,303	459	\$235,706	344	\$313,718
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	50	\$162,204	53	\$3,368	193	\$70,038	120	\$88,931
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	305	\$1,118,295	170	\$8,962	1,150	\$626,366	1,267	\$1,236,576
FRANKLIN	15	\$950	356	\$1,131,381	120	\$6,653	1,318	\$590,094	401	\$344,309
GASCONADE	0	\$0	126	\$472,034	30	\$1,481	227	\$140,302	98	\$67,435
GENTRY	0	\$0	54	\$174,432	13	\$814	168	\$71,414	21	\$13,594
GREENE	0	\$0	1,027	\$3,634,645	365	\$19,510	4,235	\$2,354,358	1,613	\$1,094,340
GRUNDY	0	\$0	122	\$439,455	14	\$892	250	\$125,288	88	\$57,481
HARRISON	0	\$0	59	\$197,837	18	\$986	252	\$125,187	55	\$35,039
HENRY	0	\$0	101	\$351,346	30	\$1,999	633	\$342,983	278	\$202,191
HICKORY	0	\$0	43	\$155,776	17	\$1,020	203	\$63,488	87	\$76,647
HOLT	0	\$0	36	\$125,425	7	\$385	58	\$21,616	29	\$27,593
HOWARD	0	\$0	54	\$193,331	16	\$841	195	\$49,309	54	\$33,042
HOWELL	0	\$0	313	\$1,144,422	65	\$3,750	1,193	\$405,667	450	\$326,569
IRON	0	\$0	151	\$576,967	53	\$3,084	384	\$228,793	319	\$301,159
JACKSON	2	\$180	2,719	\$10,538,640	580	\$32,766	12,368	\$9,219,692	5,429	\$7,093,790
JASPER	0	\$0	346	\$1,352,691	200	\$13,846	2,713	\$1,525,891	901	\$718,872
JEFFERSON	34	\$1,848	798	\$2,815,169	219	\$14,026	2,378	\$1,084,045	1,056	\$947,586
JOHNSON	0	\$0	149	\$507,320	33	\$1,908	671	\$404,438	174	\$166,495
KNOX	0	\$0	13	\$39,374	6	\$231	68	\$55,736	56	\$22,035
LACLEDE	0	\$0	124	\$441,221	98	\$5,103	715	\$304,678	285	\$172,362
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	164	\$557,606	37	\$1,835	484	\$315,581	170	\$156,934
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	136	\$521,267	76	\$4,364	705	\$297,592	258	\$197,323
LEWIS	0	\$0	97	\$350,960	22	\$1,263	106	\$31,541	36	\$21,664
LINCOLN	18	\$497	207	\$661,213	95	\$4,885	967	\$502,574	326	\$263,215

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$73	112	\$357,064	27	\$1,563	272	\$133,094	80	\$50,663
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	139	\$634,711	27	\$1,549	446	\$312,571	123	\$62,246
MCDONALD	0	\$0	55	\$194,140	22	\$1,615	398	\$156,505	144	\$127,040
MACON	3	\$130	98	\$343,566	22	\$1,337	242	\$164,729	90	\$66,108
MADISON	1	\$77	137	\$613,800	53	\$1,912	388	\$158,394	280	\$232,003
MARIES	0	\$0	56	\$211,321	15	\$996	110	\$36,974	43	\$30,266
MARION	0	\$0	350	\$1,315,834	105	\$5,521	518	\$217,348	368	\$234,929
MERCER	0	\$0	26	\$91,780	6	\$309	60	\$47,014	23	\$11,921
MILLER	0	\$0	199	\$777,692	47	\$2,707	505	\$215,177	127	\$77,111
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	98	\$289,486	58	\$3,186	380	\$142,524	486	\$528,711
MONITEAU	0	\$0	69	\$242,878	10	\$598	175	\$35,657	33	\$22,739
MONROE	0	\$0	38	\$132,328	17	\$832	132	\$69,563	80	\$49,501
MONTGOMERY	3	\$48	132	\$425,878	36	\$2,975	220	\$36,228	41	\$31,523
MORGAN	0	\$0	94	\$364,508	58	\$4,093	423	\$139,996	145	\$71,985
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	197	\$706,511	76	\$3,630	499	\$184,212	614	\$627,464
NEWTON	1	\$4	242	\$867,067	62	\$4,360	957	\$550,106	302	\$246,609
NODAWAY	0	\$0	76	\$251,549	10	\$749	252	\$148,507	66	\$44,957
OREGON	0	\$0	48	\$156,858	21	\$1,851	370	\$137,039	201	\$155,099
OSAGE	0	\$0	57	\$199,835	6	\$239	126	\$54,314	25	\$17,052
OZARK	0	\$0	77	\$276,850	31	\$1,897	154	\$29,243	53	\$37,980
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	95	\$346,018	84	\$4,789	661	\$259,104	914	\$982,645
PERRY	1	\$56	113	\$359,175	23	\$1,246	280	\$152,863	130	\$114,395
PETTIS	0	\$0	378	\$1,482,695	83	\$4,521	928	\$488,242	455	\$437,366
PHELPS	0	\$0	177	\$613,680	96	\$4,626	800	\$415,862	354	\$242,704
PIKE	8	\$85	81	\$283,201	51	\$2,569	359	\$159,679	131	\$94,455
PLATTE	0	\$0	182	\$735,584	34	\$1,555	492	\$303,850	176	\$149,408
POLK	0	\$0	191	\$657,469	61	\$2,562	690	\$250,987	269	\$152,826
PULASKI	0	\$0	127	\$432,588	66	\$4,322	510	\$217,701	164	\$133,639
PUTMAN	0	\$0	34	\$223,423	7	\$276	99	\$49,738	41	\$21,491
RALLS	0	\$0	57	\$253,736	14	\$628	83	\$30,977	54	\$40,661
RANDOLPH	1	\$17	246	\$907,086	59	\$3,629	613	\$330,252	287	\$211,514
RAY	0	\$0	140	\$493,750	34	\$2,219	346	\$352,540	98	\$77,830
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	23	\$77,835	33	\$2,578	147	\$90,908	235	\$228,210
RIPLEY	0	\$0	41	\$137,614	48	\$3,257	517	\$290,973	573	\$542,444
ST. CHARLES	24	\$1,582	542	\$1,912,514	138	\$8,353	2,159	\$745,689	590	\$596,733
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	26	\$69,250	15	\$1,123	235	\$173,023	108	\$102,180
ST. FRANCOIS	6	\$162	403	\$1,488,944	143	\$9,375	1,600	\$683,663	1,211	\$941,788
STE.GENEVIEVE	9	\$2,095	77	\$245,975	18	\$1,339	265	\$230,026	98	\$81,413
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	98	\$3,179	4,108	\$15,312,927	764	\$43,914	9,629	\$4,553,730	8,460	\$12,477,142
SALINE	0	\$0	94	\$348,833	69	\$2,989	456	\$149,544	190	\$154,347
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	27	\$96,354	5	\$337	69	\$34,486	20	\$13,422
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$113,247	4	\$309	65	\$25,965	19	\$8,641
SCOTT	0	\$0	225	\$787,169	138	\$6,878	1,116	\$490,002	952	\$892,667
SHANNON	0	\$0	45	\$141,151	19	\$1,288	238	\$120,379	152	\$135,864
SHELBY	1	\$17	50	\$188,112	11	\$781	74	\$30,858	37	\$18,289
STODDARD	0	\$0	179	\$561,442	104	\$6,371	684	\$242,240	652	\$579,321
STONE	0	\$0	114	\$454,493	50	\$2,955	376	\$191,036	147	\$100,125
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	92	\$370,468	13	\$931	159	\$61,966	56	\$38,027
TANEY	0	\$0	150	\$530,571	73	\$3,913	889	\$458,140	262	\$170,648
TEXAS	0	\$0	78	\$294,687	32	\$1,662	544	\$197,614	238	\$184,535
VERNON	0	\$0	123	\$434,376	46	\$2,466	486	\$189,865	231	\$197,152
WARREN	1	\$7	51	\$161,679	47	\$3,259	504	\$229,645	103	\$77,616
WASHINGTON	1	\$18	75	\$263,364	79	\$5,627	877	\$355,455	615	\$587,706
WAYNE	0	\$0	61	\$208,169	39	\$2,646	306	\$244,425	451	\$446,433
WEBSTER	0	\$0	118	\$443,483	65	\$2,961	426	\$182,724	220	\$159,572
WORTH	0	\$0	15	\$55,333	0	\$0	48	\$23,263	9	\$5,903
WRIGHT	0	\$0	103	\$371,443	54	\$2,873	455	\$173,049	231	\$155,789
ST. LOUIS CITY	60	\$2,481	1,496	\$6,049,322	629	\$33,121	7,857	\$3,658,569	9,069	\$13,066,813
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$8,517	11	\$693	231	\$74,987	3	\$3,121

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	279,843	\$104,762,025	137	\$1,274,223	5,565	\$413,542	6,444	\$258,912
ADAIR	1,271	\$600,882	0	\$0	51	\$2,479	23	\$605
ANDREW	539	\$183,159	0	\$0	10	\$978	28	\$677
ATCHISON	203	\$50,635	0	\$0	3	\$164	2	\$60
AUDRAIN	1,522	\$692,723	0	\$0	64	\$1,952	15	\$976
BARRY	1,909	\$785,477	2	\$23,145	24	\$580	49	\$991
BARTON	732	\$167,604	0	\$0	9	\$470	4	\$717
BATES	879	\$740,298	1	\$15,524	12	\$979	14	\$294
BENTON	1,062	\$470,773	1	\$5,082	14	\$753	11	\$965
BOLLINGER	921	\$340,022	1	\$1,637	7	\$569	30	\$884
BOONE	5,510	\$2,044,857	7	\$51,577	28	\$1,748	76	\$4,048
BUCHANAN	5,192	\$1,901,032	3	\$17,285	92	\$8,179	147	\$5,849
BUTLER	4,520	\$1,709,241	0	\$0	109	\$11,494	134	\$7,224
CALDWELL	237	\$129,987	0	\$0	6	\$589	3	\$78
CALLAWAY	2,016	\$955,578	1	\$25,963	9	\$389	46	\$1,741
CAMDEN	1,753	\$798,640	1	\$5,542	20	\$1,393	39	\$2,573
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,508	\$1,120,628	2	\$29,204	93	\$5,870	87	\$1,674
CARROLL	456	\$154,217	1	\$10,976	22	\$1,429	5	\$290
CARTER	569	\$203,120	0	\$0	18	\$2,149	12	\$556
CASS	3,572	\$1,293,551	2	\$17,095	40	\$2,337	65	\$1,497
CEDAR	966	\$434,244	0	\$0	6	\$1,242	14	\$475
CHARITON	386	\$173,675	0	\$0	10	\$424	4	\$619
CHRISTIAN	3,319	\$1,171,069	1	\$6,300	29	\$1,374	47	\$864
CLARK	347	\$92,552	0	\$0	1	\$29	4	\$56
CLAY	6,272	\$2,446,131	4	\$18,428	74	\$3,833	107	\$2,182
CLINTON	753	\$274,755	0	\$0	17	\$1,130	31	\$408
COLE	3,091	\$1,031,407	1	\$3,110	17	\$871	73	\$15,524
COOPER	814	\$231,424	0	\$0	7	\$657	17	\$374
CRAWFORD	1,915	\$770,838	1	\$5,915	34	\$2,971	42	\$1,451
DADE	415	\$126,629	2	\$11,904	1	\$239	12	\$199
DALLAS	1,051	\$466,356	1	\$11,327	4	\$107	14	\$539
DAVIESS	350	\$116,913	0	\$0	9	\$732	3	\$79
DEKALB	383	\$144,484	1	\$5,818	11	\$666	22	\$1,395
DENT	1,315	\$422,248	1	\$7,997	63	\$5,068	57	\$1,548
DOUGLAS	928	\$280,015	0	\$0	9	\$2,264	15	\$728
DUNKLIN	4,237	\$1,423,534	0	\$0	215	\$12,382	38	\$1,673
FRANKLIN	4,357	\$1,419,606	1	\$11,753	45	\$3,705	94	\$2,561
GASCONADE	658	\$231,129	0	\$0	4	\$482	7	\$385
GENTRY	393	\$159,479	0	\$0	5	\$427	21	\$303
GREENE	13,551	\$5,448,280	7	\$71,737	189	\$12,269	196	\$7,664
GRUNDY	578	\$204,977	0	\$0	7	\$1,089	19	\$718
HARRISON	594	\$196,190	0	\$0	18	\$1,614	12	\$375
HENRY	1,417	\$522,620	1	\$6,087	31	\$3,429	20	\$1,090
HICKORY	487	\$288,883	0	\$0	4	\$322	8	\$368
HOLT	163	\$56,248	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$250
HOWARD	543	\$206,579	0	\$0	5	\$205	6	\$272
HOWELL	3,053	\$1,165,903	2	\$37,783	67	\$9,603	65	\$2,395
IRON	1,019	\$521,377	0	\$0	20	\$4,075	18	\$624
JACKSON	29,600	\$11,159,529	15	\$140,064	765	\$55,832	746	\$27,131
JASPER	7,177	\$2,909,183	0	\$0	132	\$8,070	162	\$6,039
JEFFERSON	8,880	\$3,094,865	6	\$82,660	131	\$6,755	246	\$7,941
JOHNSON	1,789	\$749,886	1	\$20,082	19	\$2,966	39	\$1,206
KNOX	211	\$68,649	0	\$0	8	\$1,460	5	\$117
LACLEDE	2,467	\$809,596	0	\$0	16	\$1,494	24	\$764
LAFAYETTE	1,577	\$518,035	1	\$11,651	19	\$2,975	29	\$656
LAWRENCE	2,295	\$718,835	0	\$0	39	\$3,266	22	\$1,271
LEWIS	442	\$122,717	0	\$0	2	\$26	11	\$573
LINCOLN	2,525	\$978,137	3	\$46,315	40	\$1,963	59	\$1,470

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	649	\$278,332	0	\$0	23	\$855	26	\$661
LIVINGSTON	727	\$478,084	0	\$0	21	\$2,248	15	\$478
MCDONALD	1,213	\$364,374	0	\$0	22	\$2,545	50	\$1,446
MACON	794	\$437,171	0	\$0	31	\$1,199	13	\$585
MADISON	1,272	\$520,765	2	\$17,456	8	\$1,218	32	\$1,044
MARIES	399	\$143,712	0	\$0	7	\$964	4	\$153
MARION	2,075	\$1,028,281	2	\$18,407	8	\$2,177	126	\$3,350
MERCER	145	\$44,840	0	\$0	1	\$37	1	\$29
MILLER	1,491	\$666,023	0	\$0	16	\$1,572	31	\$1,943
MISSISSIPPI	1,335	\$394,736	0	\$0	13	\$307	75	\$1,630
MONITEAU	599	\$198,765	0	\$0	4	\$448	17	\$308
MONROE	463	\$194,979	1	\$8,755	7	\$124	17	\$1,067
MONTGOMERY	643	\$249,322	0	\$0	7	\$496	11	\$670
MORGAN	1,249	\$520,035	2	\$4,785	12	\$1,003	17	\$835
NEW MADRID	1,851	\$649,837	2	\$31,122	35	\$2,734	52	\$909
NEWTON	3,051	\$987,081	1	\$2,461	25	\$2,342	57	\$1,336
NODAWAY	579	\$156,014	0	\$0	3	\$416	8	\$311
OREGON	955	\$362,375	0	\$0	18	\$1,018	8	\$465
OSAGE	362	\$133,976	0	\$0	3	\$67	16	\$1,071
OZARK	572	\$175,059	0	\$0	9	\$1,398	7	\$116
PEMISCOT	2,409	\$646,291	0	\$0	151	\$9,080	4	\$310
PERRY	950	\$292,412	1	\$28,462	16	\$1,274	19	\$468
PETTIS	2,799	\$1,388,608	2	\$47,774	55	\$2,854	48	\$1,248
PHELPS	2,585	\$849,147	1	\$6,131	110	\$7,392	98	\$3,626
PIKE	950	\$352,241	1	\$7,697	4	\$160	18	\$479
PLATTE	1,739	\$552,974	1	\$9,282	52	\$2,533	33	\$381
POLK	1,992	\$802,613	2	\$7,165	12	\$1,028	53	\$1,390
PULASKI	1,778	\$692,104	1	\$69	29	\$4,496	29	\$752
PUTMAN	257	\$162,815	0	\$0	4	\$1,355	4	\$137
RALLS	400	\$174,127	0	\$0	4	\$579	8	\$201
RANDOLPH	1,718	\$632,949	0	\$0	109	\$5,819	57	\$1,144
RAY	974	\$404,210	0	\$0	5	\$148	31	\$212
REYNOLDS	601	\$166,393	0	\$0	21	\$397	14	\$360
RIPLEY	1,731	\$543,979	0	\$0	29	\$2,424	41	\$1,956
ST. CHARLES	7,500	\$2,613,679	9	\$70,865	129	\$6,167	205	\$5,992
ST. CLAIR	534	\$237,101	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$134
ST. FRANCOIS	5,291	\$2,283,991	0	\$0	30	\$2,115	119	\$5,706
STE.GENEVIEVE	933	\$279,317	0	\$0	6	\$127	18	\$478
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	32,145	\$11,029,547	27	\$220,733	687	\$51,802	960	\$40,801
SALINE	1,469	\$459,374	0	\$0	21	\$2,052	14	\$256
SCHUYLER	253	\$62,300	0	\$0	3	\$56	3	\$40
SCOTLAND	265	\$81,031	0	\$0	4	\$153	0	\$0
SCOTT	3,685	\$1,250,979	2	\$11,392	69	\$4,138	89	\$3,105
SHANNON	646	\$164,772	0	\$0	9	\$1,138	8	\$1,064
SHELBY	353	\$142,276	1	\$14,798	4	\$85	10	\$103
STODDARD	2,726	\$844,577	0	\$0	31	\$3,277	58	\$3,020
STONE	1,262	\$494,644	2	\$9,638	10	\$595	8	\$238
SULLIVAN	388	\$133,618	0	\$0	8	\$2,899	32	\$364
TANEY	2,526	\$850,263	2	\$20,970	24	\$1,637	21	\$662
TEXAS	1,453	\$489,236	0	\$0	52	\$5,218	37	\$1,177
VERNON	1,308	\$520,400	0	\$0	24	\$1,054	25	\$652
WARREN	1,476	\$577,790	3	\$22,254	11	\$673	28	\$1,367
WASHINGTON	2,387	\$885,394	0	\$0	15	\$1,391	23	\$1,422
WAYNE	1,291	\$445,480	1	\$12,045	32	\$1,312	36	\$1,399
WEBSTER	1,838	\$614,921	0	\$0	53	\$2,715	20	\$681
WORTH	85	\$31,410	0	\$0	1	\$92	1	\$19
WRIGHT	1,491	\$580,427	0	\$0	15	\$1,204	32	\$1,119
ST. LOUIS CITY	20,245	\$8,309,310	0	\$0	744	\$58,887	550	\$34,065
INVALID COUNTY	297	\$236,165	0	\$0	5	\$1,530	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	78	\$504,569	0	\$0	9,491	\$8,447,492	31	\$445,101
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$459	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,464	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	177	\$195,086	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,480	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,354	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$60	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	153	\$223,823	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	183	\$199,246	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,261	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$11,382	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,449	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	189	\$123,792	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$9,149	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	482	\$828,447	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$440	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$313	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$14,326	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$4,767	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$2,972	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$165,055	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$30	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	-\$152	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$950	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,449	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$523	0	\$0
DEKALB	7	\$34,717	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$194	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$11,563	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$209	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$12,860	2	\$46,664
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$37,649	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$188	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$351	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$38	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$777	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	180	\$115,008	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$45,789	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	901	\$909,784	3	\$46,605
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$25,964	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	6	\$30,973	0	\$0	23	\$23,758	4	\$36,151
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$60	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,542	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$1,331	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$520	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$299	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$12,771	3	\$38,599

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,531	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$299	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$896	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	134	\$148,856	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$126,192	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$49	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$56,502	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$45	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$17,928	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$21,649	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$42	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$41,485	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$2,978	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$687	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$22,631	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$10,187	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,819	1	\$371
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$105,811	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,309	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,533	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$67,399	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,790	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,584	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,568	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$30,694	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,753	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,105	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$33,453	1	\$2,304
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	672	\$683,352	1	\$16,131
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$71,184	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$94,520	0	\$0	2,153	\$1,605,364	10	\$162,762
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$329	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	269	\$180,469	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$12,257	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	173	\$105,241	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$239	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,852	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$36,442	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$406	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$9,630	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$60,902	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,135	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$896	1	\$4,033
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$32,809	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	48	\$344,360	0	\$0	2,092	\$1,937,530	5	\$91,481
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$5,872	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,094	\$385,690	149	\$27,831	28,688	\$2,858,557	0	\$0
ADAIR	2	\$219	1	\$49	107	\$11,457	0	\$0
ANDREW	23	\$863	0	\$0	19	\$2,257	0	\$0
ATCHISON	2	\$120	0	\$0	9	\$872	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	9	\$650	1	\$290	131	\$13,656	0	\$0
BARRY	52	\$3,092	1	\$139	462	\$42,353	0	\$0
BARTON	19	\$1,284	0	\$0	69	\$10,292	0	\$0
BATES	38	\$4,201	0	\$0	231	\$27,592	0	\$0
BENTON	36	\$2,148	0	\$0	237	\$27,213	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	7	\$243	0	\$0	228	\$30,704	0	\$0
BOONE	105	\$10,988	0	\$0	18	\$1,667	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	159	\$7,616	1	\$375	35	\$3,037	0	\$0
BUTLER	22	\$1,670	0	\$0	1,486	\$111,551	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$18	0	\$0	21	\$2,273	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	20	\$1,245	0	\$0	73	\$12,406	0	\$0
CAMDEN	32	\$2,733	0	\$0	273	\$20,549	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	65	\$4,314	1	\$25	732	\$60,356	0	\$0
CARROLL	3	\$176	0	\$0	145	\$9,646	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$57	0	\$0	116	\$8,485	0	\$0
CASS	92	\$4,283	1	\$50	171	\$21,802	0	\$0
CEDAR	34	\$3,696	0	\$0	310	\$32,698	0	\$0
CHARITON	2	\$193	0	\$0	63	\$5,790	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	123	\$11,382	7	\$1,852	302	\$36,561	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$1,917	0	\$0
CLAY	99	\$4,446	5	\$1,541	27	\$2,882	0	\$0
CLINTON	11	\$947	0	\$0	27	\$1,781	0	\$0
COLE	85	\$3,777	0	\$0	13	\$1,483	0	\$0
COOPER	19	\$798	0	\$0	132	\$14,886	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	20	\$2,371	1	\$88	424	\$33,234	0	\$0
DADE	5	\$1,221	0	\$0	74	\$13,578	0	\$0
DALLAS	8	\$564	0	\$0	355	\$44,227	0	\$0
DAVIESS	3	\$738	0	\$0	45	\$3,340	0	\$0
DEKALB	23	\$1,469	0	\$0	31	\$2,311	0	\$0
DENT	10	\$1,203	0	\$0	331	\$26,229	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	17	\$1,215	0	\$0	182	\$17,127	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	16	\$855	0	\$0	1,268	\$121,557	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	78	\$4,999	9	\$758	392	\$58,522	0	\$0
GASCONADE	7	\$264	3	\$147	74	\$9,800	0	\$0
GENTRY	5	\$245	0	\$0	28	\$2,331	0	\$0
GREENE	560	\$49,486	17	\$3,194	660	\$54,945	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	119	\$13,305	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$89	0	\$0	130	\$6,840	0	\$0
HENRY	43	\$5,028	0	\$0	420	\$55,577	0	\$0
HICKORY	16	\$1,136	0	\$0	96	\$11,104	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$220	0	\$0	16	\$2,216	0	\$0
HOWARD	32	\$1,395	0	\$0	39	\$3,034	0	\$0
HOWELL	15	\$2,048	2	\$337	958	\$91,933	0	\$0
IRON	51	\$2,009	0	\$0	298	\$36,460	0	\$0
JACKSON	517	\$36,128	19	\$3,645	72	\$10,067	0	\$0
JASPER	286	\$22,179	6	\$1,822	141	\$17,162	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	159	\$11,733	0	\$0	441	\$39,436	0	\$0
JOHNSON	32	\$1,103	1	\$127	149	\$21,040	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$5	0	\$0	51	\$4,014	0	\$0
LACLEDE	42	\$1,988	0	\$0	433	\$31,970	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	25	\$1,479	0	\$0	268	\$28,422	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	63	\$4,373	4	\$237	368	\$36,191	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	-\$47	0	\$0	106	\$8,724	0	\$0
LINCOLN	21	\$1,723	0	\$0	222	\$29,248	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$241	0	\$0	260	\$29,787	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	17	\$436	0	\$0	194	\$15,752	0	\$0
MCDONALD	14	\$1,009	0	\$0	120	\$16,853	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$335	0	\$0	124	\$12,475	0	\$0
MADISON	26	\$2,957	0	\$0	283	\$24,884	0	\$0
MARIES	15	\$170	1	\$12	60	\$4,629	0	\$0
MARION	17	\$755	3	\$144	376	\$25,304	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$205	0	\$0	43	\$2,660	0	\$0
MILLER	22	\$1,665	0	\$0	173	\$13,459	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	5	\$229	1	\$600	484	\$43,601	0	\$0
MONITEAU	9	\$899	0	\$0	17	\$2,129	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$62	0	\$0	72	\$8,005	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	18	\$534	0	\$0	96	\$10,429	0	\$0
MORGAN	28	\$1,012	0	\$0	115	\$11,180	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	9	\$264	5	\$366	669	\$82,140	0	\$0
NEWTON	90	\$7,305	2	\$264	197	\$19,156	0	\$0
NODAWAY	4	\$1,157	0	\$0	244	\$24,829	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$827	1	\$12	329	\$32,874	0	\$0
OSAGE	10	\$548	1	\$24	6	\$333	0	\$0
OZARK	11	\$1,002	0	\$0	101	\$7,033	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	17	\$1,021	0	\$0	908	\$94,819	0	\$0
PERRY	19	\$1,801	1	\$76	168	\$20,057	0	\$0
PETTIS	90	\$6,326	1	\$22	61	\$7,351	0	\$0
PHELPS	62	\$5,552	0	\$0	463	\$33,493	0	\$0
PIKE	5	\$388	1	\$165	251	\$28,257	0	\$0
PLATTE	59	\$3,474	0	\$0	3	\$350	0	\$0
POLK	90	\$7,685	2	\$488	661	\$85,870	0	\$0
PULASKI	14	\$2,553	0	\$0	346	\$25,126	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$9,388	0	\$0
RALLS	5	\$718	2	\$60	61	\$6,407	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	25	\$1,511	0	\$0	167	\$24,228	0	\$0
RAY	12	\$544	0	\$0	162	\$11,951	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	17	\$5,129	0	\$0	89	\$12,088	0	\$0
RIPLEY	5	\$766	0	\$0	532	\$41,049	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	67	\$6,603	1	\$157	29	\$4,353	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	6	\$857	0	\$0	233	\$27,081	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	95	\$3,952	6	\$273	740	\$65,968	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$33	0	\$0	223	\$23,220	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	427	\$37,569	13	\$3,049	32	\$3,897	0	\$0
SALINE	42	\$2,230	0	\$0	179	\$15,737	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$4,486	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$3,882	0	\$0
SCOTT	54	\$3,262	10	\$819	1,051	\$110,641	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	1	\$228	162	\$14,972	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$110	1	\$304	37	\$3,675	0	\$0
STODDARD	20	\$1,413	1	\$96	948	\$83,130	0	\$0
STONE	29	\$2,443	1	\$434	292	\$27,944	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	119	\$14,822	0	\$0
TANEY	46	\$5,681	2	\$289	484	\$45,238	0	\$0
TEXAS	17	\$1,870	0	\$0	379	\$38,118	0	\$0
VERNON	115	\$9,660	0	\$0	446	\$39,976	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$82	0	\$0	51	\$7,891	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	16	\$509	0	\$0	521	\$60,507	0	\$0
WAYNE	4	\$268	0	\$0	316	\$33,922	0	\$0
WEBSTER	34	\$2,394	1	\$228	171	\$22,153	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$1,585	0	\$0
WRIGHT	54	\$5,167	1	\$239	498	\$57,752	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	209	\$13,712	10	\$4,809	28	\$2,903	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	8	\$423	0	\$0	48	\$6,644	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 979,682

CAPITATION: 834,862

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$89,597,526.77	24,450 *	\$3,664.52	199,170	8.1	\$449.85
HOSPITALS	\$90,376,953.74	96,002 *	\$941.41	1,063,010	11.1	\$85.02
INPATIENT	\$41,775,995.60	6,017	\$6,942.99	60,188	10.0	\$694.09
OUTPATIENT	\$48,600,958.14	93,956	\$517.27	1,002,822	10.7	\$48.46
DENTAL SERVICES	\$838,531.97	5,683 *	\$147.55	14,626	2.6	\$57.33
PHARMACY	\$104,655,917.27	278,669 *	\$375.56	1,180,480	4.2	\$88.66
PART D - COPAYS	\$320,947.70	63,370 *	\$5.06	455,857	7.2	\$0.70
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$36,148,635.76	168,126 *	\$215.01	1,773,836	10.6	\$20.38
PHYSICIAN	\$413,016.00	5,565	\$74.22	11,679	2.1	\$35.36
CLINIC	\$23,836,557.93	117,393	\$203.05	1,526,445	13.0	\$15.62
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,450,198.86	14,458	\$100.30	25,591	1.8	\$56.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,200,445.24	24,210	\$90.89	91,967	3.8	\$23.93
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$13,501.49	289	\$46.72	568	2.0	\$23.77
PODIATRY	\$258,911.56	6,448	\$40.15	12,105	1.9	\$21.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,857,408.34	28,734	\$99.44	41,705	1.5	\$68.51
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,345.88	291	\$35.55	305	1.0	\$33.92
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,722,560.61	17,285	\$273.22	49,009	2.8	\$96.36
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$385,689.85	5,111	\$75.46	14,462	2.8	\$26.67
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$66,077,954.32	57,614 *	\$1,146.91	15,823,387	274.6	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$432,836.94	852	\$508.02	34,386	40.4	\$12.59
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,363,816.76	1,196	\$1,140.32	606,759	507.3	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,084,688.32	11,846	\$429.23	1,239,575	104.6	\$4.10
PERSONAL CARE	\$57,513,094.25	52,856	\$1,088.11	13,704,848	259.3	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$177,102.77	43	\$4,118.67	3,206	74.6	\$55.24
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,274,223.00	137	\$9,300.90	170,185	1,242.2	\$7.49
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$232,192.28	250	\$928.77	64,428	257.7	\$3.60
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$21,253,138.37	976,602 *	\$21.76	2,871,933	2.9	\$7.40
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$14,361.11	286	\$50.21	522	1.8	\$27.51
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$453,499.62	7,905	\$57.37	20,521	2.6	\$22.10
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,224,095.56	24,468	\$172.64	1,141,429	46.6	\$3.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,858,939.19	12,241	\$396.94	229,574	18.8	\$21.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$27,830.88	149	\$186.78	4,123	27.7	\$6.75
HOSPICE	\$8,285,552.03	2,212	\$3,745.73	69,073	31.2	\$119.95
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,382,355.43	972,338	\$3.48	1,406,060	1.4	\$2.41
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$5,983.96	202	\$29.62	588	2.9	\$10.18
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$520.59	23	\$22.63	43	1.9	\$12.11
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,186,169.70	143,393 **	\$140.78			
PART-A	\$521,006.10	1,272	\$409.60			
PART-B	\$19,665,163.60	142,121	\$138.37			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$113,485,118.13	53,997 *	\$2,101.69	4,809,608	89.1	\$23.60
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$504,568.66	78	\$6,468.83	2,296	29.4	\$219.76
ID/DD WAIVER	\$65,546,376.49	9,674	\$6,775.52	2,347,683	242.7	\$27.92
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,447,491.70	9,531	\$886.32	376,102	39.5	\$22.46
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,770,535.57	3,575	\$774.97	200,175	56.0	\$13.84
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,784,440.72	15,761	\$367.01	667,792	42.4	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,930,730.57	2,598	\$2,282.81	1,106,641	426.0	\$5.36
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$24,500,974.42	23,938	\$1,023.52	108,919	4.6	\$224.95
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,275,049.35	6,101 *	\$2,503.70	198,952	32.6	\$76.78
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,788,627.07	291	\$23,328.62	9,585	32.9	\$708.26
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$46,605.09	3	\$0.00	93	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$398,496.13	28	\$14,232.00	754	26.9	\$528.51
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,206,645.12	4,107	\$293.80	139,658	34.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,834,675.94	1,717	\$3,980.59	48,862	28.5	\$139.88
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,753,333.50	23,465 *	\$415.65	1,342,477	57.2	\$7.27
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$226,036.00	1,871	\$120.81	3,318	1.8	\$68.12
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,420,707.50	22,232	\$423.75	1,338,190	60.2	\$7.04
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$106,590.00	969	\$110.00	969	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$185,979,932.98	834,862 *	\$222.77			
TOTAL	\$753,949,209.56	1,071,745 *	\$703.48			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$311.33. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 65,801

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$62,184,977.88	17,566 *	\$3,540.08	151,152	8.6	\$411.41
HOSPITALS	\$5,856,945.13	13,748 *	\$426.02	177,028	12.9	\$33.08
INPATIENT	\$1,913,222.23	309	\$6,191.66	3,291	10.7	\$581.35
OUTPATIENT	\$3,943,722.90	13,634	\$289.26	173,737	12.7	\$22.70
DENTAL SERVICES	\$197,163.06	1,544 *	\$127.70	2,651	1.7	\$74.37
PHARMACY	\$3,668,690.20	17,147 *	\$213.96	98,924	5.8	\$37.09
PART D - COPAYS	\$111,444.76	23,030 *	\$4.84	164,364	7.1	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,243,268.84	35,866 *	\$118.31	355,026	9.9	\$11.95
PHYSICIAN	\$80,951.18	1,732	\$46.74	3,507	2.0	\$23.08
CLINIC	\$3,109,809.76	27,367	\$113.63	312,326	11.4	\$9.96
FAMILY PLANNING	\$93.88	1	\$93.88	1	1.0	\$93.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$184,250.05	4,387	\$42.00	15,471	3.5	\$11.91
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,734.44	142	\$40.38	294	2.1	\$19.50
PODIATRY	\$57,387.98	2,829	\$20.29	4,837	1.7	\$11.86
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$377,308.51	7,671	\$49.19	10,926	1.4	\$34.53
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$381,129.31	1,573	\$242.29	4,295	2.7	\$88.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$46,603.73	1,219	\$38.23	3,369	2.8	\$13.83
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$24,888,600.87	21,392 *	\$1,163.45	5,815,878	271.9	\$4.28
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$28,150.00	56	\$502.68	621	11.1	\$45.33
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,780,789.53	10,983	\$435.29	1,157,915	105.4	\$4.13
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,059,636.32	19,513	\$1,028.01	4,656,546	238.6	\$4.31
AIDS WAIVER	\$17,700.11	4	\$4,425.03	100	25.0	\$177.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,324.91	4	\$581.23	696	174.0	\$3.34
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,894,219.33	67,654 *	\$131.47	642,678	9.5	\$13.84
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$6,785.54	85	\$79.83	161	1.9	\$42.15
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$112,293.29	2,455	\$45.74	5,178	2.1	\$21.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$581,880.92	7,557	\$77.00	373,267	49.4	\$1.56
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$610,469.06	3,152	\$193.68	59,712	18.9	\$10.22
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$18,123.54	78	\$232.35	3,069	39.4	\$5.91
HOSPICE	\$6,597,820.16	1,782	\$3,702.48	57,100	32.0	\$115.55
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$965,302.54	66,750	\$14.46	144,046	2.2	\$6.70
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,504.84	57	\$26.40	138	2.4	\$10.90
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$39.44	2	\$19.72	7	3.5	\$5.63
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,437,903.40	44,228 **	\$145.56			
PART-A	\$490,899.30	1,204	\$407.72			
PART-B	\$5,947,004.10	43,024	\$138.23			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,328,744.86	2,324 *	\$3,153.50	229,930	98.9	\$31.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$52,265.55	8	\$6,533.19	235	29.4	\$222.41
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,535,649.62	775	\$7,142.77	144,804	186.8	\$38.23
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$473,045.20	558	\$847.75	26,075	46.7	\$18.14
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$49,965.51	80	\$624.57	3,851	48.1	\$12.97
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$302,536.02	741	\$408.28	35,010	47.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$82,778.58	34	\$2,434.66	16,165	475.4	\$5.12
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$832,504.38	787	\$1,057.82	3,790	4.8	\$219.66
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,626,689.24	231 *	\$7,041.94	7,543	32.7	\$215.66
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,534,784.63	64	\$23,981.01	2,207	34.5	\$695.42
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$46,605.09	3	\$15,535.03	93	31.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$45,299.52	164	\$276.22	5,243	32.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,748.75	56 *	\$84.80	1,361	24.3	\$3.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,748.75	56	\$84.80	1,361	24.3	\$3.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$125,443,396.32	74,342 *	\$1,687.38			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 263,882

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$49,129.24	13 *	\$3,779.17	150	11.5	\$327.53
HOSPITALS	\$4,415,072.37	12,030 *	\$367.01	60,430	5.0	\$73.06
INPATIENT	\$1,305,615.18	213	\$6,129.65	1,543	7.2	\$846.15
OUTPATIENT	\$3,109,457.19	11,933	\$260.58	58,887	4.9	\$52.80
DENTAL SERVICES	\$19,348.51	128 *	\$151.16	550	4.3	\$35.18
PHARMACY	\$18,804,409.68	70,845 *	\$265.43	202,127	2.9	\$93.03
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,052.19	288 *	\$3.65	1,549	5.4	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,596,845.37	11,010 *	\$145.04	49,721	4.5	\$32.12
PHYSICIAN	\$7,855.83	65	\$120.86	129	2.0	\$60.90
CLINIC	\$644,926.25	3,166	\$203.70	34,695	11.0	\$18.59
FAMILY PLANNING	\$465,174.69	5,534	\$84.06	7,720	1.4	\$60.26
X-RAY AND LAB	\$71,510.39	802	\$89.17	2,159	2.7	\$33.12
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$225.29	3	\$75.10	6	2.0	\$37.55
PODIATRY	\$3,250.20	33	\$98.49	62	1.9	\$52.42
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$100,038.12	751	\$133.21	954	1.3	\$104.86
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$48.27	3	\$16.09	3	1.0	\$16.09
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$295,730.94	1,620	\$182.55	3,793	2.3	\$77.97
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$8,085.39	81	\$99.82	200	2.5	\$40.43
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$227,478.82	232 *	\$980.51	53,769	231.8	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,605.67	14	\$400.41	243	17.4	\$23.07
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$221,873.15	211	\$1,051.53	53,526	253.7	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$318,395.27	282,061 *	\$1.13	345,009	1.2	\$0.92
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$410.83	11	\$37.35	20	1.8	\$20.54
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$11,004.76	165	\$66.70	538	3.3	\$20.45
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$138,507.70	232	\$597.02	2,537	10.9	\$54.60
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$136,774.90	275	\$497.36	3,985	14.5	\$34.32
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$273.90	2	\$136.95	27	13.5	\$10.14
HOSPICE	\$8,171.27	3	\$2,723.76	50	16.7	\$163.43
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$23,251.91	281,995	\$0.08	337,852	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$10,305.80	55 **	\$187.38			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$10,305.80	55	\$187.38			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,024,869.44	6,306 *	\$796.84	153,500	24.3	\$32.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$99,236.33	69	\$1,438.21	9,101	131.9	\$10.90
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$708,957.78	880	\$805.63	18,091	20.6	\$39.19
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$844,541.19	1,267	\$666.57	61,837	48.8	\$13.66
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$253,512.68	956	\$265.18	28,873	30.2	\$8.78
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$100,625.09	68	\$1,479.78	22,474	330.5	\$4.48
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,017,996.37	3,395	\$888.95	13,124	3.9	\$229.96
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$226,238.65	366 *	\$618.14	9,838	26.9	\$23.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$79,372.37	6	\$13,228.73	138	23.0	\$575.16
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$82,615.68	357	\$231.42	9,562	26.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$64,250.60	4	\$16,062.65	138	34.5	\$465.58
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,330,017.00	3,220 *	\$413.05	214,668	66.7	\$6.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$34,985.55	276	\$126.76	631	2.3	\$55.44
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,295,031.45	3,109	\$416.54	214,037	68.8	\$6.05
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$65,027,655.81	303,079 *	\$214.56			
TOTAL	\$97,050,818.15	312,994 *	\$310.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 91,526

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$49,129.24	13 *	\$3,779.17	150	11.5	\$327.53
HOSPITALS	\$2,650,173.20	7,580 *	\$349.63	45,854	6.1	\$57.80
INPATIENT	\$477,220.83	132	\$3,615.31	561	4.3	\$850.66
OUTPATIENT	\$2,172,952.37	7,528	\$288.65	45,293	6.0	\$47.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$8,726.75	48 *	\$181.81	181	3.8	\$48.21
PHARMACY	\$10,674,134.48	34,929 *	\$305.60	126,360	3.6	\$84.47
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,039.13	283 *	\$3.67	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,177,413.71	7,672 *	\$153.47	35,803	4.7	\$32.89
PHYSICIAN	\$6,162.70	53	\$116.28	90	1.7	\$68.47
CLINIC	\$509,294.17	2,347	\$217.00	25,036	10.7	\$20.34
FAMILY PLANNING	\$330,213.58	3,931	\$84.00	5,830	1.5	\$56.64
X-RAY AND LAB	\$60,481.73	619	\$97.71	1,750	2.8	\$34.56
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$225.29	3	\$75.10	6	2.0	\$37.55
PODIATRY	\$2,983.15	28	\$106.54	56	2.0	\$53.27
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$67,067.53	446	\$150.38	609	1.4	\$110.13
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$48.27	3	\$16.09	3	1.0	\$16.09
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$196,529.75	1,070	\$183.67	2,310	2.2	\$85.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,407.54	50	\$88.15	113	2.3	\$39.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$222,665.22	224 *	\$994.04	52,906	236.2	\$4.21
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,516.11	10	\$451.61	229	22.9	\$19.72
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$218,149.11	207	\$1,053.86	52,677	254.5	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$155,620.10	96,839 *	\$1.61	126,914	1.3	\$1.23
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$7.22	1	\$7.22	1	1.0	\$7.22
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,607.45	85	\$65.97	269	3.2	\$20.85
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$40,381.78	131	\$308.26	2,018	15.4	\$20.01
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$93,129.84	180	\$517.39	2,673	14.9	\$34.84
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$4,897.45	2	\$2,448.73	27	13.5	\$181.39
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,596.36	96,793	\$0.12	121,926	1.3	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$10,305.80	55 **	\$187.38			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$10,305.80	55	\$187.38			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,046,512.27	2,902 *	\$705.21	61,367	21.1	\$33.35
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$209,262.49	357	\$586.17	6,616	18.5	\$31.63
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$633,377.20	1,104	\$573.71	48,186	43.7	\$13.14
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,629.05	50	\$232.58	1,147	22.9	\$10.14
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,416.96	2	\$708.48	163	81.5	\$8.69
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,190,826.57	1,500	\$793.88	5,255	3.5	\$226.61
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,730.56	20 *	\$336.53	779	39.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,730.56	20	\$336.53	779	39.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,736.63	30 *	\$91.22	78	2.6	\$35.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,736.63	30	\$91.22	78	2.6	\$35.09
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$32,450,855.97	104,702 *	\$309.94			
TOTAL	\$49,456,043.06	108,720 *	\$454.89			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 172,356

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,764,899.17	4,450 *	\$396.61	14,576	3.3	\$121.08
INPATIENT	\$828,394.35	81	\$10,227.09	982	12.1	\$843.58
OUTPATIENT	\$936,504.82	4,405	\$212.60	13,594	3.1	\$68.89
DENTAL SERVICES	\$10,621.76	80 *	\$132.77	369	4.6	\$28.79
PHARMACY	\$8,130,275.20	35,916 *	\$226.37	75,767	2.1	\$107.31
PART D - COPAYS	\$13.06	5 *	\$2.61	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$419,431.66	3,338 *	\$125.65	13,918	4.2	\$30.14
PHYSICIAN	\$1,693.13	12	\$141.09	39	3.3	\$43.41
CLINIC	\$135,632.08	819	\$165.61	9,659	11.8	\$14.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$134,961.11	1,603	\$84.19	1,890	1.2	\$71.41
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,028.66	183	\$60.27	409	2.2	\$26.96
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$267.05	5	\$53.41	6	1.2	\$44.51
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$32,970.59	305	\$108.10	345	1.1	\$95.57
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$99,201.19	550	\$180.37	1,483	2.7	\$66.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,677.85	31	\$118.64	87	2.8	\$42.27
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,813.60	8 *	\$601.70	863	107.9	\$5.58
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,089.56	4	\$272.39	14	3.5	\$77.83
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,724.04	4	\$931.01	849	212.3	\$4.39
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$162,775.17	185,222 *	\$0.88	218,095	1.2	\$0.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$403.61	10	\$40.36	19	1.9	\$21.24
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,397.31	80	\$67.47	269	3.4	\$20.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$98,125.92	101	\$971.54	519	5.1	\$189.07
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$43,645.06	95	\$459.42	1,312	13.8	\$33.27
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$273.90	2	\$136.95	27	13.5	\$10.14
HOSPICE	\$3,273.82	1	\$3,273.82	23	23.0	\$142.34
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,655.55	185,202	\$0.06	215,926	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,978,357.17	3,404 *	\$874.96	92,133	27.1	\$32.33
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$99,236.33	69	\$1,438.21	9,101	131.9	\$10.90
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$499,695.29	523	\$955.44	11,475	21.9	\$43.55
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$211,163.99	163	\$1,295.48	13,651	83.8	\$15.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$241,883.63	906	\$266.98	27,726	30.6	\$8.72
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$99,208.13	66	\$1,503.15	22,311	338.0	\$4.45
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,827,169.80	1,895	\$964.21	7,869	4.2	\$232.20
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$219,508.09	346 *	\$634.42	9,059	26.2	\$24.23
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$79,372.37	6	\$13,228.73	138	23.0	\$575.16
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$75,885.12	337	\$225.18	8,783	26.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$64,250.60	4	\$16,062.65	138	34.5	\$465.58
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,327,280.37	3,190 *	\$416.08	214,590	67.3	\$6.19
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$34,985.55	276	\$126.76	631	2.3	\$55.44
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,292,294.82	3,079	\$419.71	213,959	69.5	\$6.04
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$32,576,799.84	198,377 *	\$164.22			
TOTAL	\$47,594,775.09	204,274 *	\$232.99			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 151,314

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$27,246,084.19	6,819 *	\$3,995.61	47,106	6.9	\$578.40
HOSPITALS	\$65,102,633.76	49,848 *	\$1,306.02	681,658	13.7	\$95.51
INPATIENT	\$29,481,339.20	3,870	\$7,617.92	41,279	10.7	\$714.20
OUTPATIENT	\$35,621,294.56	49,106	\$725.40	640,379	13.0	\$55.63
DENTAL SERVICES	\$533,779.29	3,422 *	\$155.98	9,039	2.6	\$59.05
PHARMACY	\$56,353,553.51	76,963 *	\$732.22	619,971	8.1	\$90.90
PART D - COPAYS	\$193,457.26	37,382 *	\$5.18	275,616	7.4	\$0.70
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$25,131,171.47	93,910 *	\$267.61	1,176,044	12.5	\$21.37
PHYSICIAN	\$281,135.70	3,404	\$82.59	7,322	2.2	\$38.40
CLINIC	\$17,413,590.59	73,997	\$235.33	1,026,955	13.9	\$16.96
FAMILY PLANNING	\$202,790.73	1,732	\$117.08	7,115	4.1	\$28.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,590,385.74	15,737	\$101.06	62,202	4.0	\$25.57
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,452.40	138	\$54.00	262	1.9	\$28.44
PODIATRY	\$186,830.04	3,326	\$56.17	6,724	2.0	\$27.79
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,062,234.46	17,672	\$116.70	26,097	1.5	\$79.02
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$663.95	12	\$55.33	12	1.0	\$55.33
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,197,576.20	10,674	\$299.57	31,772	3.0	\$100.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$188,511.66	3,107	\$60.67	7,583	2.4	\$24.86
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$38,668,257.53	34,022 *	\$1,136.57	9,402,552	276.4	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$389,929.70	748	\$521.30	32,905	44.0	\$11.85
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,343,593.44	1,177	\$1,141.54	597,727	507.8	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$269,486.25	790	\$341.12	72,609	91.9	\$3.71
PERSONAL CARE	\$35,033,201.11	31,325	\$1,118.38	8,466,599	270.3	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$159,402.66	39	\$4,087.25	3,106	79.6	\$51.32
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,243,587.44	134	\$9,280.50	166,103	1,239.6	\$7.49
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$229,056.93	244	\$938.76	63,503	260.3	\$3.61
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$11,157,355.78	153,435 *	\$72.72	1,212,841	7.9	\$9.20
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,607.50	144	\$25.05	214	1.5	\$16.86
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$289,885.62	4,665	\$62.14	12,949	2.8	\$22.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,189,350.24	15,407	\$207.01	702,797	45.6	\$4.54
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,741,438.38	8,010	\$467.10	150,011	18.7	\$24.94
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$6,913.13	55	\$125.69	836	15.2	\$8.27
HOSPICE	\$1,628,055.94	407	\$4,000.14	11,575	28.4	\$140.65
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,293,708.14	151,364	\$15.15	334,017	2.2	\$6.87
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,977.29	132	\$30.13	409	3.1	\$9.72
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$419.54	17	\$24.68	33	1.9	\$12.71
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$10,933,410.60	79,492 **	\$137.54			
PART-A	\$5,265.30	14	\$376.09			
PART-B	\$10,928,145.30	79,478	\$137.50			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$87,086,610.32	34,486 *	\$2,525.27	3,881,753	112.6	\$22.43
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$452,303.11	70	\$6,461.47	2,061	29.4	\$219.46
ID/DD WAIVER	\$54,625,429.70	7,711	\$7,084.09	1,972,461	255.8	\$27.69
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,049,331.34	6,612	\$914.90	301,399	45.6	\$20.07
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,088,122.91	1,544	\$704.74	78,550	50.9	\$13.85
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,169,422.72	10,655	\$391.31	481,750	45.2	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,299,827.01	2,219	\$2,388.39	976,508	440.1	\$5.43
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$15,402,173.53	14,452	\$1,065.75	69,024	4.8	\$223.14
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,156,962.65	2,821 *	\$2,182.55	101,980	36.2	\$60.37
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,253,842.44	227	\$23,144.68	7,378	32.5	\$712.10
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$87,435.09	4	\$21,858.77	194	48.5	\$450.70
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$815,685.12	2,590	\$314.94	94,408	36.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,405,930.69	2,093 *	\$1,149.51	457,175	218.4	\$5.26
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,546.55	74	\$115.49	120	1.6	\$71.22
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,397,164.14	2,080	\$1,152.48	457,053	219.7	\$5.24
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$330,969,207.05	168,365 *	\$1,965.78			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 1,063

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$51,986.06	13 *	\$3,998.93	199	15.3	\$261.24
HOSPITALS	\$215,198.23	291 *	\$739.51	2,021	7.0	\$106.48
INPATIENT	\$103,284.20	10	\$10,328.42	208	20.8	\$496.56
OUTPATIENT	\$111,914.03	289	\$387.25	1,813	6.3	\$61.73
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,444.42	37 *	\$93.09	66	1.8	\$52.19
PHARMACY	\$367,655.73	404 *	\$910.04	2,309	5.7	\$159.23
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,099.49	300 *	\$3.66	2,077	6.9	\$0.53
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$143,012.70	615 *	\$232.54	7,524	12.2	\$19.01
PHYSICIAN	\$1,483.43	19	\$78.08	75	4.0	\$19.78
CLINIC	\$103,697.12	512	\$202.53	6,480	12.7	\$16.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$660.95	6	\$110.16	12	2.0	\$55.08
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,995.02	69	\$130.36	551	8.0	\$16.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$36.25	2	\$18.13	2	1.0	\$18.13
PODIATRY	\$690.84	30	\$23.03	46	1.5	\$15.02
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,403.19	103	\$91.29	144	1.4	\$65.30
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,640.23	53	\$332.83	187	3.5	\$94.33
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$405.67	9	\$45.07	27	3.0	\$15.02
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$693,090.64	549 *	\$1,262.46	170,162	310.0	\$4.07
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$617.28	2	\$308.64	8	4.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$14,461.84	14	\$1,032.99	6,436	459.7	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$29,951.01	60	\$499.18	8,032	133.9	\$3.73
PERSONAL CARE	\$637,506.53	510	\$1,250.01	154,288	302.5	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$10,553.98	2	\$5,276.99	1,398	699.0	\$7.55
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$56,902.17	1,212 *	\$46.95	16,066	13.3	\$3.54
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,323.97	29	\$45.65	59	2.0	\$22.44
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$18,277.92	151	\$121.05	12,516	82.9	\$1.46
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,963.47	52	\$230.07	671	12.9	\$17.83
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$6,418.62	1	\$6,418.62	39	39.0	\$164.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$18,904.92	1,206	\$15.68	2,779	2.3	\$6.80
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$13.27	2	\$6.64	2	1.0	\$6.64
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$105,553.40	705 **	\$149.72			
PART-A	\$2,519.30	6	\$419.88			
PART-B	\$103,034.10	699	\$147.40			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$298,473.18	124 *	\$2,407.04	17,519	141.3	\$17.04
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$182,322.24	29	\$6,286.97	5,165	178.1	\$35.30
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,494.18	16	\$468.39	299	18.7	\$25.06
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$7,659.43	11	\$696.31	496	45.1	\$15.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$25,410.24	60	\$423.50	2,941	49.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$42,204.67	21	\$2,009.75	8,470	403.3	\$4.98
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$33,382.42	30	\$1,112.75	148	4.9	\$225.56
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,464.64	17 *	\$203.80	401	23.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,464.64	17	\$203.80	401	23.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$23,415.77	4 *	\$5,853.94	3,491	872.8	\$6.71
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$23,415.77	4	\$5,853.94	3,491	872.8	\$6.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,963,296.43	1,259 *	\$1,559.41			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17:

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,071,856.00	7,625 **	\$140.57			
PART-A	\$12,699.60	26	\$488.45			
PART-B	\$1,059,156.40	7,599	\$139.38			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,071,856.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 8,986

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,071,040.52	1,825 *	\$586.87	11,329	6.2	\$94.54
INPATIENT	\$536,973.92	166	\$3,234.78	652	3.9	\$823.58
OUTPATIENT	\$534,066.60	1,754	\$304.48	10,677	6.1	\$50.02
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,281.41	13 *	\$175.49	31	2.4	\$73.59
PHARMACY	\$832,408.19	4,301 *	\$193.54	10,014	2.3	\$83.12
PART D - COPAYS	\$41.81	20 *	\$2.09	67	3.4	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$549,734.23	2,261 *	\$243.14	29,076	12.9	\$18.91
PHYSICIAN	\$6,230.69	33	\$188.81	47	1.4	\$132.57
CLINIC	\$234,445.75	1,164	\$201.41	24,820	21.3	\$9.45
FAMILY PLANNING	\$141,927.74	613	\$231.53	1,673	2.7	\$84.83
X-RAY AND LAB	\$36,457.46	310	\$117.60	1,265	4.1	\$28.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$31,733.52	145	\$218.85	306	2.1	\$103.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,635.54	61	\$26.81	67	1.1	\$24.41
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$97,076.14	375	\$258.87	884	2.4	\$109.81
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$227.39	3	\$75.80	14	4.7	\$16.24
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$26,590.54	23 *	\$1,156.11	6,739	293.0	\$3.95
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$26,590.54	20	\$1,329.53	6,739	337.0	\$3.95
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$51,854.06	9,745 *	\$5.32	22,565	2.3	\$2.30
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,333.00	18	\$74.06	63	3.5	\$21.16
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$291.05	7	\$41.58	229	32.7	\$1.27
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$47,496.87	98	\$484.66	1,164	11.9	\$40.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,667.26	9,719	\$0.27	21,105	2.2	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$40.88	3	\$13.63	2	0.7	\$20.44
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$253,448.99	417 *	\$607.79	11,512	27.6	\$22.02
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$26,648.22	41	\$649.96	947	23.1	\$28.14
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$109,826.33	215	\$510.82	9,631	44.8	\$11.40
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,551.96	15	\$170.13	292	19.5	\$8.74
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$589.70	2	\$294.85	130	65.0	\$4.54
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$113,832.78	157	\$725.05	512	3.3	\$222.33
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,134.08	5 *	\$426.82	247	49.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,134.08	5	\$426.82	247	49.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$20,141.62	152 *	\$132.51	307	2.0	\$65.61
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$20,141.62	152	\$132.51	307	2.0	\$65.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,349,320.06	15,153 *	\$287.03			
TOTAL	\$7,158,995.51	16,878 *	\$424.16			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 2,879

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$59,757.68	22 *	\$2,716.26	325	14.8	\$183.87
HOSPITALS	\$169,452.34	576 *	\$294.19	8,555	14.9	\$19.81
INPATIENT	\$7,598.63	6	\$1,266.44	30	5.0	\$253.29
OUTPATIENT	\$161,853.71	571	\$283.46	8,525	14.9	\$18.99
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,630.07	96 *	\$152.40	225	2.3	\$65.02
PHARMACY	\$349,353.28	1,527 *	\$228.78	12,053	7.9	\$28.98
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$193,438.82	1,178 *	\$164.21	15,531	13.2	\$12.46
PHYSICIAN	\$2,056.72	30	\$68.56	67	2.2	\$30.70
CLINIC	\$155,699.60	990	\$157.27	14,507	14.7	\$10.73
FAMILY PLANNING	\$523.29	6	\$87.22	6	1.0	\$87.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,604.43	123	\$45.56	392	3.2	\$14.30
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$26.68	2	\$13.34	2	1.0	\$13.34
PODIATRY	\$2,955.57	86	\$34.37	138	1.6	\$21.42
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,572.90	151	\$63.40	201	1.3	\$47.63
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,754.35	61	\$258.27	156	2.6	\$100.99
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,245.28	24	\$51.89	62	2.6	\$20.09
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,255,127.40	1,080 *	\$1,162.16	296,980	275.0	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$630.74	1	\$630.74	71	71.0	\$8.88
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,328.54	2	\$1,164.27	1,077	538.5	\$2.16
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$2,480.63	5	\$496.13	593	118.6	\$4.18
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,229,605.91	1,031	\$1,192.63	292,555	283.8	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$20,081.58	1	\$20,081.58	2,684	2,684.0	\$7.48
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$55,629.74	405 *	\$137.36	22,200	54.8	\$2.51
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,828.59	8	\$353.57	21	2.6	\$134.69
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,308.17	43	\$76.93	106	2.5	\$31.21
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$28,931.53	297	\$97.41	20,869	70.3	\$1.39
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,671.03	74	\$184.74	1,047	14.2	\$13.06
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$465.09	2	\$232.55	87	43.5	\$5.35
HOSPICE	\$6,351.16	3	\$2,117.05	65	21.7	\$97.71
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$74.17	2	\$37.09	5	2.5	\$14.83
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,901.80	4 *	\$725.45	628	157.0	\$4.62
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$449.28	2	\$224.64	52	26.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,452.52	2	\$1,226.26	576	288.0	\$4.26
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,100,291.13	2,215 *	\$948.21			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 20,612

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$983,051.36	819 *	\$1,200.31	3,562	4.4	\$275.98
INPATIENT	\$788,851.10	135	\$5,843.34	1,097	8.1	\$719.10
OUTPATIENT	\$194,200.26	716	\$271.23	2,465	3.4	\$78.78
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,382.03	55 *	\$134.22	238	4.3	\$31.02
PHARMACY	\$2,092,762.79	7,722 *	\$271.01	19,792	2.6	\$105.74
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.85	1 *	\$0.85	1	1.0	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$251,182.63	1,417 *	\$177.26	6,270	4.4	\$40.06
PHYSICIAN	\$572.30	6	\$95.38	8	1.3	\$71.54
CLINIC	\$86,308.28	597	\$144.57	3,449	5.8	\$25.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$29,429.20	311	\$94.63	622	2.0	\$47.31
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,315.48	72	\$129.38	213	3.0	\$43.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$152.76	2	\$76.38	4	2.0	\$38.19
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$32,259.08	224	\$144.01	308	1.4	\$104.74
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31.17	1	\$31.17	1	1.0	\$31.17
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$40,936.86	136	\$301.01	545	4.0	\$75.11
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$52,177.50	233	\$223.94	1,120	4.8	\$46.59
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$77.16	1 *	\$77.16	4	4.0	\$19.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$77.16	1	\$77.16	4	4.0	\$19.29
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$58,350.93	20,629 *	\$2.83	23,864	1.2	\$2.45
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$307.85	5	\$61.57	73	14.6	\$4.22
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,264.50	60	\$71.08	208	3.5	\$20.50
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$37,726.92	37	\$1,019.65	152	4.1	\$248.20
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,570.78	22	\$616.85	577	26.2	\$23.52
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$198.80	3	\$66.27	20	6.7	\$9.94
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,282.08	20,623	\$0.11	22,834	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,236,988.92	1,400 *	\$883.56	46,835	33.5	\$26.41
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$118,472.99	54	\$2,193.94	11,774	218.0	\$10.06
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$113,123.02	182	\$621.56	3,004	16.5	\$37.66
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$34,665.74	28	\$1,238.06	2,434	86.9	\$14.24
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$101,553.21	382	\$265.85	11,741	30.7	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$59,145.85	38	\$1,556.47	14,332	377.2	\$4.13
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$810,028.11	853	\$949.62	3,550	4.2	\$228.18
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,995,390.22	707 *	\$2,822.33	18,862	26.7	\$105.79
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$43,207.50	3	\$14,402.50	75	25.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$26,472.96	116	\$228.22	3,064	26.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,925,709.76	594	\$3,241.94	15,723	26.5	\$122.48
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,247,231.58	3,955 *	\$315.36	115,619	29.2	\$10.79
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$12,047.73	106	\$113.66	228	2.2	\$52.84
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,206,913.85	3,794	\$318.11	115,134	30.3	\$10.48
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$28,270.00	257	\$110.00	257	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,755,364.46	20,345 *	\$184.58			
TOTAL	\$11,627,782.93	22,344 *	\$520.40			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 225

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$52,086.80	22 *	\$2,367.58	162	7.4	\$321.52
INPATIENT	\$45,637.21	7	\$6,519.60	92	13.1	\$496.06
OUTPATIENT	\$6,449.59	18	\$358.31	70	3.9	\$92.14
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$14,624.63	63 *	\$232.14	156	2.5	\$93.75
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$8,869.93	32 *	\$277.19	241	7.5	\$36.80
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$6,551.72	22	\$297.81	178	8.1	\$36.81
FAMILY PLANNING	\$190.44	4	\$47.61	4	1.0	\$47.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$137.95	3	\$45.98	4	1.3	\$34.49
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$101.62	2	\$50.81	2	1.0	\$50.81
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$425.04	1	\$425.04	5	5.0	\$85.01
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,463.16	5	\$292.63	48	9.6	\$30.48
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,996.60	4 *	\$499.15	56	14.0	\$35.65
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$53.00	1	\$53.00	2	2.0	\$26.50
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14.00	1	\$14.00	1	1.0	\$14.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,929.60	3	\$643.20	53	17.7	\$36.41
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,705.89	8 *	\$963.24	346	43.3	\$22.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,015.58	2	\$507.79	34	17.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,084.74	4	\$771.19	176	44.0	\$17.53
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$591.96	1	\$591.96	123	123.0	\$4.81
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,013.61	3	\$1,004.54	13	4.3	\$231.82
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,323.98	4 *	\$1,081.00	21	5.3	\$205.90
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,323.98	4	\$1,081.00	21	5.3	\$205.90
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,172.10	46 *	\$242.87	809	17.6	\$13.81
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$624.98	5	\$125.00	5	1.0	\$125.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,887.12	40	\$247.18	798	20.0	\$12.39
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$660.00	6	\$110.00	6	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$30,409.06	250 *	\$121.64			
TOTAL	\$131,188.99	307 *	\$427.33			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 96

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$8,585.49	6 *	\$1,430.92	15	2.5	\$572.37
INPATIENT	\$7,753.48	1	\$7,753.48	14	14.0	\$553.82
OUTPATIENT	\$832.01	5	\$166.40	1	0.2	\$832.01
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$12,163.75	38 *	\$320.10	98	2.6	\$124.12
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,931.19	36 *	\$220.31	131	3.6	\$60.54
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$6,254.75	15	\$416.98	88	5.9	\$71.08
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,397.02	13	\$107.46	31	2.4	\$45.07
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$279.42	14	\$19.96	12	0.9	\$23.29
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$14.55	126 *	\$0.12	154	1.2	\$0.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14.55	126	\$0.12	154	1.2	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	-\$27.76	2 *	-\$13.88	-2	-1.0	\$13.88
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$209.60	1	\$209.60	1	1.0	\$209.60
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	-\$237.36	1	-\$237.36	-3	-3.0	-\$79.12
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$37,523.62	432 *	\$86.86			
TOTAL	\$66,190.84	463 *	\$142.96			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 13,953

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,265,480.60	1,073 *	\$2,111.35	7,539	7.0	\$300.50
INPATIENT	\$1,932,213.66	246	\$7,854.53	3,523	14.3	\$548.46
OUTPATIENT	\$333,266.94	891	\$374.04	4,016	4.5	\$82.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$18,592.85	109 *	\$170.58	619	5.7	\$30.04
PHARMACY	\$1,948,435.43	6,001 *	\$324.69	19,450	3.2	\$100.18
PART D - COPAYS	\$21.15	7 *	\$3.02	47	6.7	\$0.45
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$399,664.09	1,924 *	\$207.73	11,337	5.9	\$35.25
PHYSICIAN	\$2,268.85	16	\$141.80	24	1.5	\$94.54
CLINIC	\$185,419.79	1,009	\$183.77	8,037	8.0	\$23.07
FAMILY PLANNING	\$36,708.58	371	\$98.94	379	1.0	\$96.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$17,917.29	160	\$111.98	425	2.7	\$42.16
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$948.20	1	\$948.20	10	10.0	\$94.82
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$47,168.58	280	\$168.46	434	1.5	\$108.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.00	1	\$23.00	1	1.0	\$23.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$42,530.63	163	\$260.92	555	3.4	\$76.63
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$66,679.17	243	\$274.40	1,472	6.1	\$45.30
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,115.15	5 *	\$423.03	228	45.6	\$9.28
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,234.56	4	\$308.64	31	7.8	\$39.82
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$880.59	1	\$880.59	197	197.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$82,848.64	14,521 *	\$5.71	19,885	1.4	\$4.17
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$63.79	8	\$7.97	3	0.4	\$21.26
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,441.41	108	\$78.16	420	3.9	\$20.10
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$37,774.83	53	\$712.73	432	8.2	\$87.44
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$33,115.86	61	\$542.88	1,064	17.4	\$31.12
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$195.50	1	\$195.50	20	20.0	\$9.78
HOSPICE	\$293.66	1	\$293.66	2	2.0	\$146.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,963.59	14,501	\$0.20	17,944	1.2	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,989,747.49	1,665 *	\$1,795.64	76,225	45.8	\$39.22
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,413,894.43	171	\$8,268.39	25,325	148.1	\$55.83
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$200,101.10	220	\$909.55	4,432	20.1	\$45.15
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$143,775.33	73	\$1,969.53	9,274	127.0	\$15.50
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$227,053.14	528	\$430.02	26,254	49.7	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$29,002.66	23	\$1,260.99	6,640	288.7	\$4.37
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$975,920.83	919	\$1,061.94	4,300	4.7	\$226.96
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,947,255.28	1,221 *	\$4,051.81	37,724	30.9	\$131.14
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$116,673.90	7	\$16,667.70	219	31.3	\$532.76
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$40,893.12	146	\$280.09	4,733	32.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,789,688.26	1,109	\$4,318.93	32,772	29.5	\$146.15
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,457,733.30	4,650 *	\$313.49	121,876	26.2	\$11.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$26,340.09	239	\$110.21	266	1.1	\$99.02
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,354,723.21	4,211	\$321.71	120,913	28.7	\$11.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$76,670.00	697	\$110.00	697	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,451,138.91	15,605 *	\$157.07			
TOTAL	\$16,563,032.89	17,934 *	\$923.55			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 15,215

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,093.49	13 *	\$84.11	217	16.7	\$5.04
HOSPITALS	\$119,705.67	875 *	\$136.81	14,952	17.1	\$8.01
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$119,705.67	875	\$136.81	14,952	17.1	\$8.01
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	-\$274.27	46 *	-\$5.96	2,598	56.5	-\$0.11
PART D - COPAYS	\$11,208.17	1,655 *	\$6.77	8,347	5.0	\$1.34
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$136,642.85	1,782 *	\$76.68	14,357	8.1	\$9.52
PHYSICIAN	\$2,724.51	53	\$51.41	101	1.9	\$26.98
CLINIC	\$110,571.26	1,374	\$80.47	13,173	9.6	\$8.39
FAMILY PLANNING	\$242.00	2	\$121.00	2	1.0	\$121.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,402.40	87	\$27.61	292	3.4	\$8.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$26.43	2	\$13.22	2	1.0	\$13.22
PODIATRY	\$1,701.14	77	\$22.09	124	1.6	\$13.72
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,478.22	370	\$41.83	502	1.4	\$30.83
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,663.04	44	\$37.80	77	1.8	\$21.60
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,833.85	28	\$65.49	84	3.0	\$21.83
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$28,880.36	441 *	\$65.49	12,119	27.5	\$2.38
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$36.09	1	\$36.09	1	1.0	\$36.09
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,553.04	54	\$28.76	72	1.3	\$21.57
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,649.79	302	\$41.89	10,368	34.3	\$1.22
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,222.92	88	\$161.62	1,642	18.7	\$8.66
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$20.39	1	\$20.39	4	4.0	\$5.10
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$398.13	8	\$49.77	32	4.0	\$12.44
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,627,140.50	11,288 **	\$144.15			
PART-A	\$9,622.60	22	\$437.39			
PART-B	\$1,617,517.90	11,266	\$143.58			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$233.21	4 *	\$58.30	26	6.5	\$8.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$233.21	4	\$58.30	26	6.5	\$8.97
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,924,629.98	3,174 *	\$606.37			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 147

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$5,337.49	10 *	\$533.75	38	3.8	\$140.46
INPATIENT	\$2,592.60	1	\$2,592.60	3	3.0	\$864.20
OUTPATIENT	\$2,744.89	9	\$304.99	35	3.9	\$78.43
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$23,803.26	112 *	\$212.53	271	2.4	\$87.83
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,531.38	24 *	\$147.14	48	2.0	\$73.57
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,730.27	18	\$96.13	25	1.4	\$69.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$23.95	1	\$23.95	2	2.0	\$11.98
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,290.90	6	\$215.15	12	2.0	\$107.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$486.26	1	\$486.26	9	9.0	\$54.03
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$269.00	2 *	\$134.50	5	2.5	\$53.80
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$142.00	1	\$142.00	5	5.0	\$28.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$127.00	1	\$127.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,115.20	3 *	\$371.73	5	1.7	\$223.04
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,115.20	3	\$371.73	5	1.7	\$223.04
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,584.11	35 *	\$73.83	58	1.7	\$44.55
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$62.34	1	\$62.34	1	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,521.77	35	\$72.05	57	1.6	\$44.24
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$30,774.47	185 *	\$166.35			
TOTAL	\$67,414.91	209 *	\$322.56			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 13,080

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$866,831.18	2,310 *	\$375.25	15,515	6.7	\$55.87
INPATIENT	\$291,260.99	132	\$2,206.52	345	2.6	\$844.23
OUTPATIENT	\$575,570.19	2,239	\$257.07	15,170	6.8	\$37.94
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,868.11	12 *	\$155.68	46	3.8	\$40.61
PHARMACY	\$998,647.70	5,495 *	\$181.74	11,979	2.2	\$83.37
PART D - COPAYS	\$141.28	63 *	\$2.24	248	3.9	\$0.57
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$661,922.62	3,189 *	\$207.56	29,600	9.3	\$22.36
PHYSICIAN	\$11,837.43	67	\$176.68	118	1.8	\$100.32
CLINIC	\$261,708.35	1,718	\$152.33	24,587	14.3	\$10.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$154,136.56	757	\$203.62	1,457	1.9	\$105.79
X-RAY AND LAB	\$43,169.91	376	\$114.81	1,703	4.5	\$25.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$31,177.28	199	\$156.67	335	1.7	\$93.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,472.31	82	\$30.15	86	1.0	\$28.75
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$156,636.37	510	\$307.13	1,289	2.5	\$121.52
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$784.41	12	\$65.37	25	2.1	\$31.38
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$13,088.78	11 *	\$1,189.89	3,255	295.9	\$4.02
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$13,088.78	11	\$1,189.89	3,255	295.9	\$4.02
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$24,410.83	14,285 *	\$1.71	31,740	2.2	\$0.77
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$866.60	16	\$54.16	42	2.6	\$20.63
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$239.94	6	\$39.99	14	2.3	\$17.14
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,920.10	53	\$356.98	857	16.2	\$22.08
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,363.46	14,261	\$0.31	30,826	2.2	\$0.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$112,117.15	157 *	\$714.12	6,427	40.9	\$17.44
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$3,645.33	2	\$1,822.67	781	390.5	\$4.67
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,672.14	19	\$403.80	253	13.3	\$30.32
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$51,083.55	63	\$810.85	4,494	71.3	\$11.37
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,039.36	14	\$431.38	699	49.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$43,676.77	71	\$615.17	200	2.8	\$218.38
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,019.52	3 *	\$339.84	118	39.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,019.52	3	\$339.84	118	39.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,157.18	151 *	\$113.62	286	1.9	\$59.99
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,157.18	151	\$113.62	286	1.9	\$59.99
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$6,254,632.86	22,644 *	\$276.22			
TOTAL	\$8,951,837.21	24,897 *	\$359.55			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 385,623

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$4,245.31	1 *	\$4,245.31	5	5.0	\$849.06
HOSPITALS	\$6,774,494.77	9,642 *	\$702.60	39,471	4.1	\$171.63
INPATIENT	\$4,771,383.77	801	\$5,956.78	7,399	9.2	\$644.87
OUTPATIENT	\$2,003,111.00	9,056	\$221.19	32,072	3.5	\$62.46
DENTAL SERVICES	\$25,480.00	168 *	\$151.67	756	4.5	\$33.70
PHARMACY	\$16,152,485.33	78,562 *	\$205.60	156,928	2.0	\$102.93
PART D - COPAYS	\$38.04	10 *	\$3.80	42	4.2	\$0.91
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,561,150.65	9,746 *	\$160.18	34,993	3.6	\$44.61
PHYSICIAN	\$8,568.13	67	\$127.88	159	2.4	\$53.89
CLINIC	\$840,463.87	2,459	\$341.79	21,303	8.7	\$39.45
FAMILY PLANNING	\$342,398.99	4,462	\$76.74	5,484	1.2	\$62.44
X-RAY AND LAB	\$96,021.44	1,361	\$70.55	4,279	3.1	\$22.44
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$590.93	9	\$65.66	16	1.8	\$36.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$82,675.04	731	\$113.10	885	1.2	\$93.42
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$178,598.91	1,085	\$164.61	2,598	2.4	\$68.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$11,833.34	60	\$197.22	269	4.5	\$43.99
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$13,146.08	21 *	\$626.00	3,271	155.8	\$4.02
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,575.21	13	\$198.09	152	11.7	\$16.94
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,863.42	2	\$1,431.71	1,267	633.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,707.45	7	\$1,101.06	1,852	264.6	\$4.16
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$312,324.59	401,361 *	\$0.78	480,390	1.2	\$0.65
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$181.30	16	\$11.33	13	0.8	\$13.95
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$10,765.83	165	\$65.25	546	3.3	\$19.72
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$120,822.00	167	\$723.49	1,765	10.6	\$68.45
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$140,262.61	214	\$655.43	5,658	26.4	\$24.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,596.40	6	\$266.07	49	8.2	\$32.58
HOSPICE	\$13,333.98	3	\$4,444.66	91	30.3	\$146.53
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$25,362.47	401,316	\$0.06	472,268	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,964,569.94	5,485 *	\$905.12	167,779	30.6	\$29.59
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$330,836.27	143	\$2,313.54	20,318	142.1	\$16.28
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$731,791.06	856	\$854.90	16,825	19.7	\$43.49
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$414,115.47	255	\$1,623.98	27,307	107.1	\$15.17
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$404,178.00	1,596	\$253.24	46,408	29.1	\$8.71
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$215,756.91	119	\$1,813.08	44,449	373.5	\$4.85
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,867,892.23	2,890	\$992.35	12,472	4.3	\$229.95
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$234,364.05	478 *	\$490.30	13,282	27.8	\$17.65
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$71,807.27	8	\$8,975.91	128	16.0	\$560.99
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$111,853.44	464	\$241.06	12,946	27.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$50,703.34	6	\$8,450.56	208	34.7	\$243.77
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,304,634.92	7,905 *	\$291.54	284,781	36.0	\$8.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$120,553.01	996	\$121.04	1,889	1.9	\$63.82
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,183,861.91	7,529	\$290.06	282,890	37.6	\$7.72
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$98,325,492.53	424,026 *	\$231.89			
TOTAL	\$130,672,426.21	436,090 *	\$299.65			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 675

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$135,191.54	422 *	\$320.36	3,011	7.1	\$44.90
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$135,191.54	422	\$320.36	3,011	7.1	\$44.90
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$53,023.99	322 *	\$164.67	492	1.5	\$107.77
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$230,220.27	995 *	\$231.38	3,608	3.6	\$63.81
PHYSICIAN	\$459.74	6	\$76.62	13	2.2	\$35.36
CLINIC	\$41,415.56	517	\$80.11	1,144	2.2	\$36.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$82.03	7	\$11.72	5	0.7	\$16.41
X-RAY AND LAB	\$27,402.57	205	\$133.67	1,122	5.5	\$24.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,704.89	87	\$169.02	128	1.5	\$114.88
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,058.22	125	\$40.47	129	1.0	\$39.21
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$141,097.26	390	\$361.79	1,067	2.7	\$132.24
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,983.75	1,104 *	\$3.61	4,042	3.7	\$0.99
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,454.45	12	\$287.87	76	6.3	\$45.45
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$529.30	1,097	\$0.48	3,966	3.6	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$26.39	1 *	\$26.39	1	1.0	\$26.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$26.39	1	\$26.39	1	1.0	\$26.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$15,413.80	92 *	\$167.54	200	2.2	\$77.07
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,413.80	92	\$167.54	200	2.2	\$77.07
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$437,859.74	1,711 *	\$255.91			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 316

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$13,932.75	32 *	\$435.40	365	11.4	\$38.17
INPATIENT	\$1,945.85	1	\$1,945.85	1	1.0	\$1,945.85
OUTPATIENT	\$11,986.90	31	\$386.67	364	11.7	\$32.93
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,252.72	7 *	\$178.96	33	4.7	\$37.96
PHARMACY	\$178,887.68	183 *	\$977.53	601	3.3	\$297.65
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,776.86	26 *	\$260.65	417	16.0	\$16.25
PHYSICIAN	\$206.16	3	\$68.72	4	1.3	\$51.54
CLINIC	\$4,942.81	15	\$329.52	398	26.5	\$12.42
FAMILY PLANNING	\$100.30	1	\$100.30	1	1.0	\$100.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,056.32	4	\$264.08	7	1.8	\$150.90
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$158.47	2	\$79.24	2	1.0	\$79.24
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$312.80	2	\$156.40	5	2.5	\$62.56
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$27,450.18	319 *	\$86.05	1,410	4.4	\$19.47
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$73.00	2	\$36.50	3	1.5	\$24.33
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,053.54	19	\$634.40	69	3.6	\$174.69
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,824.01	5	\$2,164.80	698	139.6	\$15.51
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,499.63	317	\$14.19	640	2.0	\$7.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$391,577.42	277 *	\$1,413.64	66,678	240.7	\$5.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$324,163.33	239	\$1,356.33	59,159	247.5	\$5.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$448.05	2	\$224.03	15	7.5	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$67,201.92	165	\$407.28	7,778	47.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	-\$1,693.44	3	-\$564.48	-280	-93.3	-\$6.05
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,457.56	3	\$485.85	6	2.0	\$242.93
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$36,737.28	91 *	\$403.71	4,252	46.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,737.28	91	\$403.71	4,252	46.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$749,561.31	222 *	\$3,376.40	127,662	575.1	\$5.87
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$124.68	2	\$62.34	2	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$749,436.63	222	\$3,375.84	127,660	575.1	\$5.87
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,406,176.20	332 *	\$4,235.47			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 26,707

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$137,582.44	570 *	\$241.37	1,921	3.4	\$71.62
INPATIENT	\$9,114.28	5	\$1,822.86	4	0.8	\$2,278.57
OUTPATIENT	\$128,468.16	567	\$226.58	1,917	3.4	\$67.02
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,350.61	34 *	\$98.55	149	4.4	\$22.49
PHARMACY	\$1,606,840.84	6,206 *	\$258.92	12,527	2.0	\$128.27
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$82,754.07	782 *	\$105.82	1,585	2.0	\$52.21
PHYSICIAN	\$477.53	3	\$159.18	3	1.0	\$159.18
CLINIC	\$19,719.65	141	\$139.86	450	3.2	\$43.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$40,545.31	490	\$82.75	793	1.6	\$51.13
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,372.11	30	\$45.74	63	2.1	\$21.78
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$43.69	1	\$43.69	1	1.0	\$43.69
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,446.56	60	\$107.44	60	1.0	\$107.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,574.49	71	\$191.19	202	2.9	\$67.20
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$574.73	5	\$114.95	13	2.6	\$44.21
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$6,883.92	1,687 *	\$4.08	2,628	1.6	\$2.62
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,338.99	22	\$60.86	60	2.7	\$22.32
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,843.26	7	\$549.04	75	10.7	\$51.24
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,392.77	7	\$198.97	8	1.1	\$174.10
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$308.90	1,653	\$0.19	2,485	1.5	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$178,955.01	281 *	\$636.85	11,681	41.6	\$15.32
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$13,875.37	16	\$867.21	2,846	177.9	\$4.88
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$18,383.85	32	\$574.50	490	15.3	\$37.52
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,251.08	3	\$750.36	235	78.3	\$9.58
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$33,082.56	154	\$214.82	3,829	24.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$16,698.72	16	\$1,043.67	3,859	241.2	\$4.33
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$94,663.43	88	\$1,075.72	422	4.8	\$224.32
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$9,417.60	53 *	\$177.69	1,090	20.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,417.60	53	\$177.69	1,090	20.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$114,278.19	548 *	\$208.54	12,740	23.3	\$8.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,108.51	84	\$84.63	84	1.0	\$84.63
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$107,169.68	510	\$210.14	12,656	24.8	\$8.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,983,722.84	29,803 *	\$167.22			
TOTAL	\$7,123,785.52	30,172 *	\$236.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 1,382

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$26.60	1 *	\$26.60	4	4.0	\$6.65
HOSPITALS	\$437,926.46	415 *	\$1,055.24	8,560	20.6	\$51.16
INPATIENT	\$154,235.44	15	\$10,282.36	213	14.2	\$724.11
OUTPATIENT	\$283,691.02	409	\$693.62	8,347	20.4	\$33.99
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,329.53	21 *	\$158.55	56	2.7	\$59.46
PHARMACY	\$190,343.47	511 *	\$372.49	965	1.9	\$197.25
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,937.57	439 *	\$4.41	2,512	5.7	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$204,678.21	838 *	\$244.25	11,483	13.7	\$17.82
PHYSICIAN	\$2,342.15	30	\$78.07	57	1.9	\$41.09
CLINIC	\$159,483.05	694	\$229.80	10,566	15.2	\$15.09
FAMILY PLANNING	-\$73.95	5	-\$14.79	4	0.8	-\$18.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,172.75	92	\$121.44	330	3.6	\$33.86
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,442.09	38	\$64.27	116	3.1	\$21.05
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,853.16	93	\$95.20	139	1.5	\$63.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,816.65	67	\$265.92	177	2.6	\$100.66
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,642.31	44	\$60.05	94	2.1	\$28.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$145,691.56	127 *	\$1,147.18	35,145	276.7	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$308.64	1	\$308.64	4	4.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$569.52	1	\$569.52	252	252.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$144.16	2	\$72.08	26	13.0	\$5.54
PERSONAL CARE	\$143,858.80	120	\$1,198.82	34,634	288.6	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$810.44	2	\$405.22	229	114.5	\$3.54
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$77,399.00	2,252 *	\$34.37	21,155	9.4	\$3.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$49.33	4	\$12.33	7	1.8	\$7.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,759.46	45	\$61.32	104	2.3	\$26.53
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$29,793.22	137	\$217.47	15,442	112.7	\$1.93
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,826.46	24	\$409.44	521	21.7	\$18.86
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$34,970.53	2,233	\$15.66	5,081	2.3	\$6.88
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,520,484.77	531 *	\$2,863.44	72,315	136.2	\$21.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,148,854.19	227	\$5,061.03	47,624	209.8	\$24.12
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$78,142.39	76	\$1,028.19	3,408	44.8	\$22.93
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$409.97	2	\$204.99	43	21.5	\$9.53
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$96,211.09	269	\$357.66	11,139	41.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$51,791.27	32	\$1,618.48	9,450	295.3	\$5.48
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$145,075.86	145	\$1,000.52	651	4.5	\$222.85
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$18,792.00	53 *	\$354.57	2,175	41.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,792.00	53	\$354.57	2,175	41.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$36.76	2 *	\$18.38	41	20.5	\$0.90
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$36.76	2	\$18.38	41	20.5	\$0.90
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,600,645.93	2,379 *	\$1,093.17			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 227

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$152.56	1 *	\$152.56	1	1.0	\$152.56
HOSPITALS	\$156,881.86	83 *	\$1,890.14	580	7.0	\$270.49
INPATIENT	\$101,267.79	16	\$6,329.24	137	8.6	\$739.18
OUTPATIENT	\$55,614.07	78	\$713.00	443	5.7	\$125.54
DENTAL SERVICES	\$323.43	4 *	\$80.86	10	2.5	\$32.34
PHARMACY	\$33,747.98	88 *	\$383.50	328	3.7	\$102.89
PART D - COPAYS	\$149.59	71 *	\$2.11	341	4.8	\$0.44
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$60,417.10	141 *	\$428.49	2,363	16.8	\$25.57
PHYSICIAN	\$98.57	6	\$16.43	7	1.2	\$14.08
CLINIC	\$54,991.09	121	\$454.47	2,230	18.4	\$24.66
FAMILY PLANNING	\$303.91	3	\$101.30	2	0.7	\$151.96
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,752.36	12	\$146.03	55	4.6	\$31.86
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$16.20	2	\$8.10	2	1.0	\$8.10
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$727.50	15	\$48.50	18	1.2	\$40.42
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,333.36	8	\$291.67	34	4.3	\$68.63
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$194.11	10	\$19.41	15	1.5	\$12.94
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$8,183.07	13 *	\$629.47	1,864	143.4	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$51.66	1	\$51.66	9	9.0	\$5.74
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,131.41	11	\$739.22	1,855	168.6	\$4.38
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,397.55	30 *	\$279.92	280	9.3	\$29.99
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$391.73	5	\$78.35	14	2.8	\$27.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,705.91	16	\$106.62	58	3.6	\$29.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,299.91	11	\$572.72	208	18.9	\$30.29
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$430,694.69	124 *	\$3,473.34	20,275	163.5	\$21.24
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$375,121.33	84	\$4,465.73	14,738	175.5	\$25.45
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$657.14	2	\$328.57	22	11.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$116.90	1	\$116.90	20	20.0	\$5.85
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,268.16	91	\$343.61	3,619	39.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$12,432.94	13	\$956.38	1,824	140.3	\$6.82
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$11,098.22	12	\$924.85	52	4.3	\$213.43
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,792.96	15 *	\$252.86	439	29.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,792.96	15	\$252.86	439	29.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$702,740.79	245 *	\$2,868.33			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 1,831

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$73.76	1 *	\$73.76	11	11.0	\$6.71
HOSPITALS	\$1,139,237.43	734 *	\$1,552.09	22,391	30.5	\$50.88
INPATIENT	\$76,758.12	24	\$3,198.26	100	4.2	\$767.58
OUTPATIENT	\$1,062,479.31	732	\$1,451.47	22,291	30.5	\$47.66
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,444.84	19 *	\$181.31	81	4.3	\$42.53
PHARMACY	\$619,026.94	995 *	\$622.14	5,506	5.5	\$112.43
PART D - COPAYS	\$298.04	76 *	\$3.92	462	6.1	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$370,829.01	1,047 *	\$354.18	13,462	12.9	\$27.55
PHYSICIAN	\$953.85	14	\$68.13	20	1.4	\$47.69
CLINIC	\$236,454.93	887	\$266.58	12,070	13.6	\$19.59
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,467.69	13	\$112.90	24	1.8	\$61.15
X-RAY AND LAB	\$71,288.55	192	\$371.29	751	3.9	\$94.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,808.29	13	\$139.10	23	1.8	\$78.62
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,198.32	94	\$151.05	122	1.3	\$116.38
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$43,995.67	144	\$305.53	439	3.1	\$100.22
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$661.71	9	\$73.52	13	1.4	\$50.90
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$134,039.50	106 *	\$1,264.52	32,913	310.5	\$4.07
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,777.31	10	\$277.73	115	11.5	\$24.15
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,785.08	5	\$357.02	391	78.2	\$4.57
PERSONAL CARE	\$129,477.11	95	\$1,362.92	32,407	341.1	\$4.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$55,994.85	1,832 *	\$30.56	5,832	3.2	\$9.60
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$27.01	1	\$27.01	2	2.0	\$13.51
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,451.44	32	\$76.61	94	2.9	\$26.08
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,253.49	62	\$149.25	820	13.2	\$11.28
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,052.29	24	\$710.51	844	35.2	\$20.20
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$44.13	1	\$44.13	11	11.0	\$4.01
HOSPICE	\$25,107.24	12	\$2,092.27	151	12.6	\$166.27
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,042.99	1,829	\$1.12	3,908	2.1	\$0.52
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$16.26	1	\$16.26	2	2.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$32,463.29	42 *	\$772.94	616	14.7	\$52.70
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,063.27	6	\$1,010.55	118	19.7	\$51.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,891.63	6	\$648.61	399	66.5	\$9.75
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$22,508.39	31	\$726.08	99	3.2	\$227.36
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14.40	1 *	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14.40	1	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,355,422.06	1,897 *	\$1,241.66			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 316

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$139,924.40	55 *	\$2,544.08	319	5.8	\$438.63
INPATIENT	\$88,858.33	11	\$8,078.03	76	6.9	\$1,169.19
OUTPATIENT	\$51,066.07	47	\$1,086.51	243	5.2	\$210.15
DENTAL SERVICES	\$460.77	4 *	\$115.19	18	4.5	\$25.60
PHARMACY	\$10,481.76	75 *	\$139.76	147	2.0	\$71.30
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$61,119.55	149 *	\$410.20	1,670	11.2	\$36.60
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$32,450.85	57	\$569.31	1,247	21.9	\$26.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$935.97	3	\$311.99	3	1.0	\$311.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$559.26	16	\$34.95	35	2.2	\$15.98
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,149.20	9	\$127.69	9	1.0	\$127.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$26,024.27	77	\$337.98	376	4.9	\$69.21
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$308.64	1 *	\$308.64	4	4.0	\$77.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$308.64	1	\$308.64	4	4.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,760.96	436 *	\$6.33	1,201	2.8	\$2.30
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$123.00	3	\$41.00	5	1.7	\$24.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$193.34	2	\$96.67	2	1.0	\$96.67
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,063.43	4	\$515.86	17	4.3	\$121.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$381.19	434	\$0.88	1,177	2.7	\$0.32
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,745.11	8 *	\$468.14	55	6.9	\$68.09
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$302.33	1	\$302.33	41	41.0	\$7.37
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,442.78	7	\$491.83	14	2.0	\$245.91
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$38,343.76	202 *	\$189.82	691	3.4	\$55.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$15,183.60	83	\$182.93	87	1.0	\$174.52
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$23,160.16	158	\$146.58	604	3.8	\$38.34
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$257,144.95	564 *	\$455.93			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 3,244

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$200,920.06	374 *	\$537.22	2,451	6.6	\$81.97
INPATIENT	\$99,961.92	26	\$3,844.69	121	4.7	\$826.13
OUTPATIENT	\$100,958.14	370	\$272.86	2,330	6.3	\$43.33
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,400.32	10 *	\$240.03	58	5.8	\$41.38
PHARMACY	\$285,042.50	695 *	\$410.13	2,335	3.4	\$122.07
PART D - COPAYS	\$57.50	28 *	\$2.05	184	6.6	\$0.31
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$114,420.64	539 *	\$212.28	4,678	8.7	\$24.46
PHYSICIAN	\$1,549.90	6	\$258.32	6	1.0	\$258.32
CLINIC	\$72,124.14	382	\$188.81	3,839	10.1	\$18.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$7,707.81	88	\$87.59	240	2.7	\$32.12
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,038.04	88	\$102.71	294	3.3	\$30.74
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$93.63	1	\$93.63	2	2.0	\$46.82
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,952.85	59	\$134.79	102	1.7	\$77.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$14,644.09	56	\$261.50	149	2.7	\$98.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,280.18	18	\$71.12	45	2.5	\$28.45
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,158.58	2 *	\$1,079.29	623	311.5	\$3.46
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$622.03	1	\$622.03	228	228.0	\$2.73
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,536.55	1	\$1,536.55	395	395.0	\$3.89
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$25,342.40	1,926 *	\$13.16	3,755	2.0	\$6.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$38.28	2	\$19.14	5	2.5	\$7.66
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,018.31	15	\$67.89	49	3.3	\$20.78
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$785.96	8	\$98.25	16	2.0	\$49.12
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$23,037.46	47	\$490.16	735	15.6	\$31.34
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$462.39	1,874	\$0.25	2,950	1.6	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,619,878.27	305 *	\$5,311.08	45,528	149.3	\$35.58
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,374,875.36	154	\$8,927.76	33,587	218.1	\$40.93
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$24,617.38	27	\$911.75	690	25.6	\$35.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$16,697.07	21	\$795.10	1,386	66.0	\$12.05
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$63,970.38	133	\$480.98	7,407	55.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$18,526.13	7	\$2,646.59	1,921	274.4	\$9.64
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$121,191.95	92	\$1,317.30	537	5.8	\$225.68
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$8,467.20	33 *	\$256.58	980	29.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,467.20	33	\$256.58	980	29.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,816.57	63 *	\$108.20	590	9.4	\$11.55
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,266.57	58	\$108.04	585	10.1	\$10.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$550.00	5	\$110.00	5	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$304,297.19	1,808 *	\$168.31			
TOTAL	\$2,569,801.23	2,625 *	\$978.97			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 2,108

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$109,441.09	213 *	\$513.81	1,137	5.3	\$96.25
INPATIENT	\$56,127.70	22	\$2,551.26	60	2.7	\$935.46
OUTPATIENT	\$53,313.39	204	\$261.34	1,077	5.3	\$49.50
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$59,802.90	368 *	\$162.51	909	2.5	\$65.79
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$129,053.28	390 *	\$330.91	4,671	12.0	\$27.63
PHYSICIAN	\$1,243.33	5	\$248.67	12	2.4	\$103.61
CLINIC	\$53,798.49	171	\$314.61	3,878	22.7	\$13.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$24,852.74	49	\$507.20	44	0.9	\$564.84
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,214.75	70	\$131.64	321	4.6	\$28.71
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,775.97	10	\$277.60	19	1.9	\$146.10
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$383.42	5	\$76.68	5	1.0	\$76.68
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$36,784.58	161	\$228.48	392	2.4	\$93.84
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,473.91	1,041 *	\$1.42	2,058	2.0	\$0.72
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$108.50	1	\$108.50	4	4.0	\$27.13
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,025.83	4	\$256.46	26	6.5	\$39.46
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$339.58	1,040	\$0.33	2,028	2.0	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,896.24	23 *	\$169.40	58	2.5	\$67.18
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$249.36	4	\$62.34	4	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,646.88	23	\$158.56	54	2.4	\$67.53
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$429,601.17	1,532 *	\$280.42			
TOTAL	\$733,268.59	1,756 *	\$417.58			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
OCTOBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 65,576

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$20,785.47	191 *	\$108.82	487	2.6	\$42.68
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$20,785.47	191	\$108.82	487	2.6	\$42.68
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$106,108.08	2,030 *	\$52.27	2,268	1.1	\$46.78
PART D - COPAYS	\$17.65	12 *	\$1.47	19	1.6	\$0.93
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$396,315.29	4,040 *	\$98.10	7,084	1.8	\$55.95
PHYSICIAN	\$525.97	9	\$58.44	10	1.1	\$52.60
CLINIC	\$4,965.72	104	\$47.75	135	1.3	\$36.78
FAMILY PLANNING	\$344,483.56	3,667	\$93.94	5,991	1.6	\$57.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$21,020.25	229	\$91.79	643	2.8	\$32.69
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4.40	1	\$4.40	1	1.0	\$4.40
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,148.24	9	\$127.58	9	1.0	\$127.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$24,167.15	187	\$129.24	295	1.6	\$81.92
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/D	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$18.40	1 *	\$18.40	1	1.0	\$18.40
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$18.40	1	\$18.40	1	1.0	\$18.40
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$523,244.89	5,832 *	\$89.72			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through October 2017

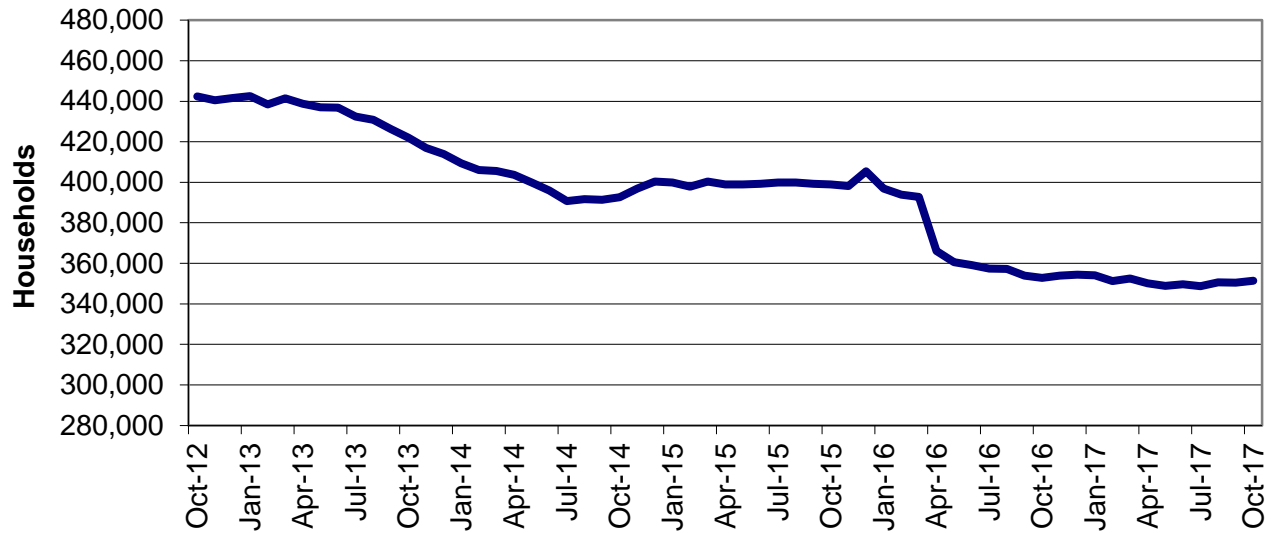


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through October 2017

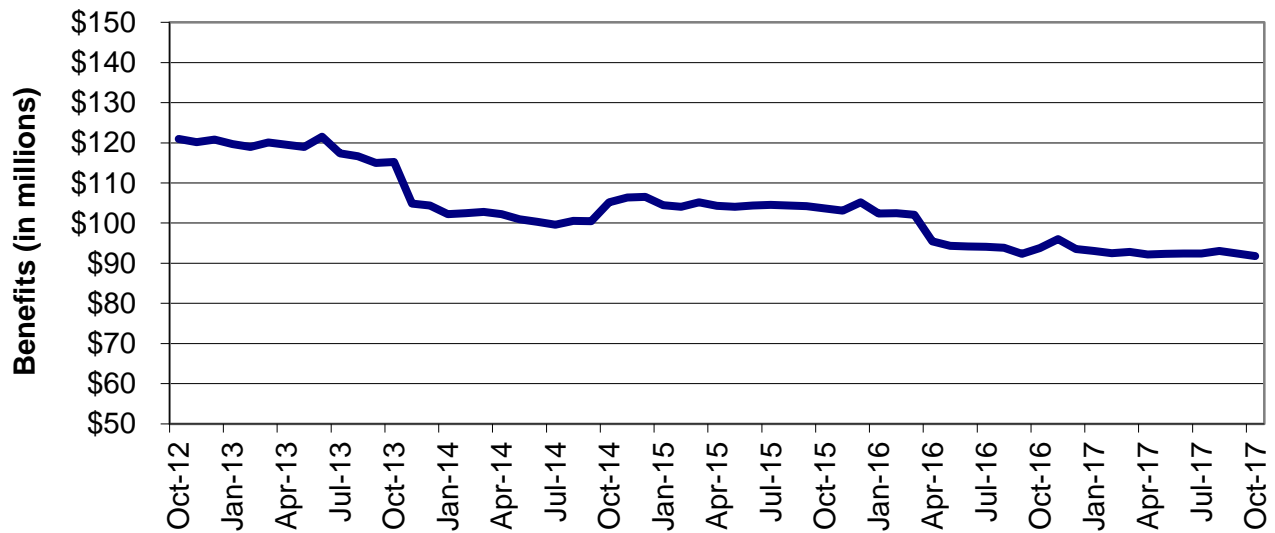


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
OCTOBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46,990	46,517	53,910	44,185	1.0%	-12.8%	6.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34,044	33,430	38,407	32,747	1.8%	-11.4%	4.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11,418	9,625	10,858	9,526	18.6%	5.2%	19.9%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	11,596	10,620	12,429	11,018	9.2%	-6.7%	5.2%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	351,465	350,541	350,676	352,900	0.3%	0.2%	-0.4%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,791	87,705	87,845	88,663	0.1%	-0.1%	-1.0%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	263,674	262,836	262,831	264,237	0.3%	0.3%	-0.2%
PERSONS RECEIVING	758,037	756,634	757,047	767,403	0.2%	0.1%	-1.2%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	185,129	185,119	185,339	190,599	0.0%	-0.1%	-2.9%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	572,908	571,515	571,708	576,804	0.2%	0.2%	-0.7%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$91,805,971	\$92,444,698	\$93,016,372	\$93,759,872	-0.7%	-1.3%	-2.1%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$261.21	\$263.72	\$265.25	\$265.68	-1.0%	-1.5%	-1.7%
PER PERSON	\$121.11	\$122.18	\$122.87	\$122.18	-0.9%	-1.4%	-0.9%

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	18	18	13	72.2%	5	27.8%	0	100.0%	15
	CALDWELL	44	42	34	81.0%	8	19.0%	0	100.0%	10
	CARROLL	64	47	38	80.9%	9	19.1%	0	100.0%	9
	CASS	499	489	363	74.2%	126	25.8%	2	99.6%	11
	CHARITON	40	24	19	79.2%	5	20.8%	0	100.0%	12
	CLINTON	100	90	67	74.4%	23	25.6%	0	100.0%	11
	COOPER	128	117	88	75.2%	29	24.8%	0	100.0%	10
	DAVIESS	66	61	47	77.0%	14	23.0%	0	100.0%	9
	GENTRY	33	36	19	52.8%	17	47.2%	0	100.0%	15
	GRUNDY	70	66	48	72.7%	18	27.3%	0	100.0%	11
	HARRISON	50	50	35	70.0%	15	30.0%	1	98.0%	12
	HOLT	24	28	18	64.3%	10	35.7%	0	100.0%	16
	JOHNSON	268	270	195	72.2%	75	27.8%	1	99.6%	12
	LAFAYETTE	209	184	144	78.3%	40	21.7%	2	98.9%	10
	LINN	106	103	80	77.7%	23	22.3%	1	99.0%	11
	LIVINGSTON	115	108	76	70.4%	32	29.6%	0	100.0%	11
	MERCER	11	8	7	87.5%	1	12.5%	0	100.0%	9
	NODAWAY	99	91	72	79.1%	19	20.9%	0	100.0%	9
	PETTIS	416	369	271	73.4%	98	26.6%	3	99.2%	11
	PUTNAM	28	33	27	81.8%	6	18.2%	0	100.0%	11
	RAY	136	138	102	73.9%	36	26.1%	2	98.6%	12
	SALINE	194	197	140	71.1%	57	28.9%	0	100.0%	11
	SULLIVAN	35	48	33	68.8%	15	31.3%	0	100.0%	14
	WORTH	18	14	13	92.9%	1	7.1%	0	100.0%	5
	NW TOTAL	2,771	2,631	1,949	74.1%	682	25.9%	12	99.5%	11
NE REGION	ADAIR	171	157	117	74.5%	40	25.5%	1	99.4%	10
	AUDRAIN	192	172	131	76.2%	41	23.8%	0	100.0%	10
	BOONE	1,104	1,066	796	74.7%	270	25.3%	5	99.5%	10
	CALLAWAY	240	251	186	74.1%	65	25.9%	5	98.0%	12
	CLARK	44	43	32	74.4%	11	25.6%	1	97.7%	13
	COLE	579	553	390	70.5%	163	29.5%	4	99.3%	10
	GASCONADE	96	80	60	75.0%	20	25.0%	0	100.0%	10
	HOWARD	63	58	45	77.6%	13	22.4%	0	100.0%	13
	KNOX	23	21	16	76.2%	5	23.8%	0	100.0%	11
	LEWIS	48	54	39	72.2%	15	27.8%	0	100.0%	13
	LINCOLN	384	369	275	74.5%	94	25.5%	3	99.2%	11
	MACON	103	92	66	71.7%	26	28.3%	1	98.9%	10
	MARION	276	269	202	75.1%	67	24.9%	0	100.0%	11
	MONITEAU	77	76	56	73.7%	20	26.3%	0	100.0%	12
	MONROE	41	44	34	77.3%	10	22.7%	0	100.0%	10
	MONTGOMERY	85	86	67	77.9%	19	22.1%	1	98.8%	10
	OSAGE	42	37	31	83.8%	6	16.2%	0	100.0%	9
	PIKE	123	106	83	78.3%	23	21.7%	0	100.0%	10
	RALLS	51	48	39	81.3%	9	18.8%	0	100.0%	9
	RANDOLPH	253	225	172	76.4%	53	23.6%	1	99.6%	10
	SCHUYLER	21	19	15	78.9%	4	21.1%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTLAND	16	19	13	68.4%	6	31.6%	1	94.7%	10
	SHELBY	36	31	20	64.5%	11	35.5%	0	100.0%	10
	WARREN	224	196	154	78.6%	42	21.4%	0	100.0%	11
	NE TOTAL	4,292	4,072	3,039	74.6%	1,033	25.4%	23	99.4%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	126	119	95	79.8%	24	20.2%	0	100.0%	11
	BUTLER	540	505	385	76.2%	120	23.8%	2	99.6%	11
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	609	585	407	69.6%	178	30.4%	3	99.5%	11
	CARTER	74	71	55	77.5%	16	22.5%	2	97.2%	12
	CRAWFORD	234	238	186	78.2%	52	21.8%	0	100.0%	11
	DENT	159	159	115	72.3%	44	27.7%	0	100.0%	11
	DUNKLIN	504	464	357	76.9%	107	23.1%	0	100.0%	11
	HOWELL	454	416	314	75.5%	102	24.5%	4	99.0%	12
	IRON	109	100	81	81.0%	19	19.0%	0	100.0%	10
	MADISON	135	139	99	71.2%	40	28.8%	2	98.6%	11
	MARIES	51	49	33	67.3%	16	32.7%	0	100.0%	14

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	214	220	155	70.5%	65	29.5%	0	100.0%	11
	NEW MADRID	247	245	194	79.2%	51	20.8%	0	100.0%	10
	OREGON	121	108	81	75.0%	27	25.0%	0	100.0%	12
	PEMISCOT	331	305	244	80.0%	61	20.0%	0	100.0%	11
	PERRY	125	108	75	69.4%	33	30.6%	0	100.0%	10
	PHELPS	337	306	216	70.6%	90	29.4%	0	100.0%	11
	PULASKI	346	334	258	77.2%	76	22.8%	0	100.0%	11
	REYNOLDS	65	56	44	78.6%	12	21.4%	0	100.0%	12
	RIPLEY	177	161	136	84.5%	25	15.5%	0	100.0%	10
	ST FRANCOIS	681	651	479	73.6%	172	26.4%	3	99.5%	10
	STE GENEVIEVE	85	90	65	72.2%	25	27.8%	0	100.0%	11
	SCOTT	514	494	366	74.1%	128	25.9%	2	99.6%	10
	SHANNON	82	87	62	71.3%	25	28.7%	1	98.9%	12
	STODDARD	300	287	224	78.0%	63	22.0%	1	99.7%	12
	TEXAS	191	188	152	80.9%	36	19.1%	1	99.5%	12
	WASHINGTON	287	277	216	78.0%	61	22.0%	1	99.6%	11
	WAYNE	135	136	104	76.5%	32	23.5%	2	98.5%	12
	WRIGHT	202	190	148	77.9%	42	22.1%	0	100.0%	10
	SE TOTAL	7,435	7,088	5,346	75.4%	1,742	24.6%	24	99.7%	11
SW REGION	BARRY	319	296	219	74.0%	77	26.0%	0	100.0%	11
	BARTON	84	85	63	74.1%	22	25.9%	0	100.0%	10
	BATES	122	97	75	77.3%	22	22.7%	0	100.0%	8
	BENTON	167	163	128	78.5%	35	21.5%	1	99.4%	9
	CAMDEN	318	307	228	74.3%	79	25.7%	1	99.7%	12
	CEDAR	121	104	86	82.7%	18	17.3%	2	98.1%	11
	CHRISTIAN	429	402	307	76.4%	95	23.6%	3	99.3%	11
	DADE	38	41	23	56.1%	18	43.9%	0	100.0%	13
	DALLAS	133	126	91	72.2%	35	27.8%	1	99.2%	11
	DOUGLAS	117	108	88	81.5%	20	18.5%	1	99.1%	11
	GREENE	2,528	2,392	1,794	75.0%	598	25.0%	19	99.2%	11
	HENRY	211	229	167	72.9%	62	27.1%	1	99.6%	12
	HICKORY	74	73	55	75.3%	18	24.7%	0	100.0%	10
	JASPER	1,225	1,161	863	74.3%	298	25.7%	7	99.4%	12
	LACLEDE	381	363	272	74.9%	91	25.1%	0	100.0%	11
	LAWRENCE	339	321	250	77.9%	71	22.1%	2	99.4%	11
	MCDONALD	161	160	118	73.8%	42	26.2%	0	100.0%	13
	MILLER	229	236	179	75.8%	57	24.2%	1	99.6%	11
	MORGAN	193	165	128	77.6%	37	22.4%	0	100.0%	10
	NEWTON	408	403	314	77.9%	89	22.1%	0	100.0%	11
	OZARK	91	86	64	74.4%	22	25.6%	0	100.0%	14
	POLK	243	252	191	75.8%	61	24.2%	1	99.6%	12
	ST CLAIR	74	67	57	85.1%	10	14.9%	2	97.0%	11
	STONE	187	178	130	73.0%	48	27.0%	2	98.9%	12
	TANEY	502	520	345	66.3%	175	33.7%	2	99.6%	13
	VERNON	182	176	138	78.4%	38	21.6%	0	100.0%	11
	WEBSTER	250	234	175	74.8%	59	25.2%	2	99.1%	11
	SW TOTAL	9,126	8,745	6,548	74.9%	2,197	25.1%	48	99.5%	11
KC REGION	ANDREW	63	72	55	76.4%	17	23.6%	0	100.0%	12
	BUCHANAN	970	963	723	75.1%	240	24.9%	1	99.9%	10
	CLAY	1,043	1,050	764	72.8%	286	27.2%	6	99.4%	10
	DE KALB	43	43	36	83.7%	7	16.3%	0	100.0%	12
	JACKSON	6,550	6,472	4,816	74.4%	1,656	25.6%	32	99.5%	10
	PLATTE	270	274	199	72.6%	75	27.4%	0	100.0%	11
	KC TOTAL	8,939	8,874	6,593	74.3%	2,281	25.7%	39	99.6%	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	650	594	438	73.7%	156	26.3%	2	99.7%	11
	JEFFERSON	1,253	1,223	902	73.8%	321	26.2%	11	99.1%	11
	ST CHARLES	1,059	1,013	772	76.2%	241	23.8%	8	99.2%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,341	6,142	4,624	75.3%	1,518	24.7%	29	99.5%	10
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,124	5,080	3,833	75.5%	1,247	24.5%	28	99.4%	10
	STL TOTAL	14,427	14,052	10,569	75.2%	3,483	24.8%	78	99.4%	10
STATEWIDE		46,990	45,462	34,044	74.9%	11,418	25.1%	224	99.5%	11

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	8	7	1	87.5%
	CARROLL	13	13	0	100.0%
	CASS	134	126	8	94.0%
	CHARITON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	27	26	1	96.3%
	COOPER	24	22	2	91.7%
	DAVISS	11	11	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	5	5	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	17	16	1	94.1%
	HARRISON	2	2	0	100.0%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	72	65	7	90.3%
	LAFAYETTE	51	47	4	92.2%
	LINN	23	22	1	95.7%
	LIVINGSTON	27	26	1	96.3%
	MERCER	2	2	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	21	20	1	95.2%
	PETTIS	97	91	6	93.8%
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	100.0%
	RAY	34	32	2	94.1%
	SALINE	47	46	1	97.9%
	SULLIVAN	10	10	0	100.0%
	WORTH	2	2	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	638	602	36	94.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	39	38	1	97.4%
	AUDRAIN	39	37	2	94.9%
	BOONE	280	268	12	95.7%
	CALLAWAY	38	35	3	92.1%
	CLARK	4	4	0	100.0%
	COLE	141	133	8	94.3%
	GASCONADE	13	13	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	10	9	1	90.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	6	6	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	105	98	7	93.3%
	MACON	19	19	0	100.0%
	MARION	63	58	5	92.1%
	MONITEAU	10	10	0	100.0%
	MONROE	9	8	1	88.9%
	MONTGOMERY	24	22	2	91.7%
	OSAGE	6	6	0	100.0%
	PIKE	25	24	1	96.0%
	RALLS	9	9	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	58	55	3	94.8%
	SCHUYLER	4	4	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	5	5	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	5	5	0	100.0%
	WARREN	52	51	1	98.1%
	NE TOTAL	965	918	47	95.1%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	31	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	125	119	6	95.2%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	137	132	5	96.4%
	CARTER	10	9	1	90.0%
	CRAWFORD	47	45	2	95.7%
	DENT	29	29	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	103	98	5	95.1%
	HOWELL	81	78	3	96.3%
	IRON	27	26	1	96.3%
	MADISON	28	28	0	100.0%
	MARIES	12	11	1	91.7%

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	45	39	6	86.7%
	NEW MADRID	54	52	2	96.3%
	OREGON	19	18	1	94.7%
	PEMISCOT	78	73	5	93.6%
	PERRY	20	20	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	73	70	3	95.9%
	PULASKI	90	83	7	92.2%
	REYNOLDS	8	7	1	87.5%
	RIPLEY	27	25	2	92.6%
	ST FRANCOIS	151	146	5	96.7%
	STE GENEVIEVE	24	22	2	91.7%
	SCOTT	125	115	10	92.0%
	SHANNON	10	10	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	53	52	1	98.1%
	TEXAS	39	39	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	61	60	1	98.4%
	WAYNE	29	27	2	93.1%
	WRIGHT	36	36	0	100.0%
	SE TOTAL	1,572	1,500	72	95.4%
SW REGION	BARRY	77	74	3	96.1%
	BARTON	24	24	0	100.0%
	BATES	24	23	1	95.8%
	BENTON	48	46	2	95.8%
	CAMDEN	67	66	1	98.5%
	CEDAR	19	19	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	99	94	5	94.9%
	DADE	5	5	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	22	18	4	81.8%
	DOUGLAS	23	22	1	95.7%
	GREENE	677	636	41	93.9%
	HENRY	53	52	1	98.1%
	HICKORY	9	9	0	100.0%
	JASPER	298	277	21	93.0%
	LACLEDE	92	84	8	91.3%
	LAWRENCE	82	76	6	92.7%
	MCDONALD	32	30	2	93.8%
	MILLER	45	41	4	91.1%
	MORGAN	47	46	1	97.9%
	NEWTON	111	106	5	95.5%
	OZARK	10	10	0	100.0%
	POLK	43	41	2	95.3%
	ST CLAIR	11	11	0	100.0%
	STONE	30	26	4	86.7%
	TANEY	122	113	9	92.6%
	VERNON	49	47	2	95.9%
	WEBSTER	40	36	4	90.0%
	SW TOTAL	2,159	2,032	127	94.1%
KC REGION	ANDREW	20	17	3	85.0%
	BUCHANAN	296	285	11	96.3%
	CLAY	262	248	14	94.7%
	DE KALB	14	13	1	92.9%
	JACKSON	1,824	1,746	78	95.7%
	PLATTE	74	71	3	95.9%
	KC TOTAL	2,490	2,380	110	95.6%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	141	137	4	97.2%
	JEFFERSON	295	276	19	93.6%
	ST CHARLES	268	259	9	96.6%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,557	1,490	67	95.7%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,511	1,466	45	97.0%
	STL TOTAL	3,772	3,628	144	96.2%
STATEWIDE		11,596	11,060	536	95.4%

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
OCTOBER 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	758,037	351,465	185,129	87,791	572,908	263,674	\$91,805,971	\$121.11
ADAIR	2,696	1,301	584	328	2,112	973	\$302,428	\$112.18
ANDREW	1,169	529	204	114	965	415	\$136,422	\$116.70
ATCHISON	426	196	65	36	361	160	\$42,971	\$100.87
AUDRAIN	3,165	1,401	609	309	2,556	1,092	\$363,538	\$114.86
BARRY	5,569	2,411	912	479	4,657	1,932	\$648,264	\$116.41
BARTON	1,731	737	325	170	1,406	567	\$194,428	\$112.32
BATES	1,882	835	350	175	1,532	660	\$207,443	\$110.22
BENTON	2,709	1,346	566	316	2,143	1,030	\$313,765	\$115.82
BOLLINGER	1,959	868	388	205	1,571	663	\$220,640	\$112.63
BOONE	16,009	7,608	4,649	2,019	11,360	5,589	\$1,965,715	\$122.79
BUCHANAN	14,445	6,759	2,898	1,409	11,547	5,350	\$1,784,214	\$123.52
BUTLER	9,389	4,457	2,240	1,182	7,149	3,275	\$1,093,023	\$116.42
CALDWELL	913	368	144	65	769	303	\$105,778	\$115.86
CALLAWAY	4,724	2,064	1,018	461	3,706	1,603	\$543,438	\$115.04
CAMDEN	4,598	2,035	794	372	3,804	1,663	\$543,574	\$118.22
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,489	4,451	1,962	975	7,527	3,476	\$1,180,553	\$124.41
CARROLL	1,007	470	186	103	821	367	\$111,266	\$110.49
CARTER	1,296	592	278	148	1,018	444	\$144,526	\$111.52
CASS	8,102	3,548	1,545	682	6,557	2,866	\$969,271	\$119.63
CEDAR	2,187	997	437	239	1,750	758	\$247,135	\$113.00
CHARITON	673	299	91	52	582	247	\$74,398	\$110.55
CHRISTIAN	7,278	2,974	1,373	600	5,905	2,374	\$833,714	\$114.55
CLARK	758	308	108	55	650	253	\$83,903	\$110.69
CLAY	17,049	7,415	3,343	1,544	13,706	5,871	\$2,059,077	\$120.77
CLINTON	1,801	711	260	123	1,541	588	\$209,150	\$116.13
COLE	8,106	3,620	2,331	980	5,775	2,640	\$975,636	\$120.36
COOPER	1,938	893	390	196	1,548	697	\$221,881	\$114.49
CRAWFORD	4,206	1,848	798	381	3,408	1,467	\$495,791	\$117.88
DADE	952	435	134	81	818	354	\$100,119	\$105.17
DALLAS	2,619	1,159	492	248	2,127	911	\$293,246	\$111.97
DAVIESS	947	378	142	69	805	309	\$96,460	\$101.86
DE KALB	858	411	168	93	690	318	\$98,988	\$115.37
DENT	2,758	1,291	559	331	2,199	960	\$312,645	\$113.36
DOUGLAS	2,442	1,046	420	232	2,022	814	\$271,257	\$111.08
DUNKLIN	8,539	4,043	2,223	1,172	6,316	2,871	\$1,019,016	\$119.34
FRANKLIN	10,390	4,491	2,104	972	8,286	3,519	\$1,231,532	\$118.53
GASCONADE	1,447	633	252	138	1,195	495	\$158,812	\$109.75
GENTRY	635	265	100	59	535	206	\$63,533	\$100.05
GREENE	36,538	17,597	7,981	4,005	28,557	13,592	\$4,469,123	\$122.31
GRUNDY	1,435	652	253	145	1,182	507	\$157,900	\$110.03
HARRISON	1,229	516	196	99	1,033	417	\$134,667	\$109.57
HENRY	3,549	1,680	727	378	2,822	1,302	\$398,283	\$112.22
HICKORY	1,309	633	231	133	1,078	500	\$150,931	\$115.30
HOLT	416	189	55	36	361	153	\$41,762	\$100.39
HOWARD	1,019	441	212	99	807	342	\$113,498	\$111.38
HOWELL	8,148	3,601	1,598	842	6,550	2,759	\$922,610	\$113.23
IRON	1,998	952	435	253	1,563	699	\$222,948	\$111.59
JACKSON	102,551	47,372	26,382	11,762	76,169	35,610	\$12,897,656	\$125.77
JASPER	18,722	8,539	3,686	1,876	15,036	6,663	\$2,214,418	\$118.28
JEFFERSON	20,439	9,181	4,149	1,973	16,290	7,208	\$2,514,442	\$123.02
JOHNSON	3,889	1,866	912	428	2,977	1,438	\$471,973	\$121.36
KNOX	395	171	73	41	322	130	\$40,163	\$101.68
LACLEDE	5,841	2,661	1,125	604	4,716	2,057	\$684,519	\$117.19
LAFAYETTE	3,464	1,554	623	331	2,841	1,223	\$399,166	\$115.23
LAWRENCE	5,708	2,476	908	466	4,800	2,010	\$654,938	\$114.74
LEWIS	937	419	165	78	772	341	\$105,825	\$112.94
LINCOLN	6,107	2,589	1,089	495	5,018	2,094	\$751,257	\$123.02

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
OCTOBER 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,564	714	306	168	1,258	546	\$175,601	\$112.28
LIVINGSTON	1,707	796	299	166	1,408	630	\$199,254	\$116.73
MCDONALD	3,478	1,399	516	242	2,962	1,157	\$402,799	\$115.81
MACON	1,702	736	315	160	1,387	576	\$179,295	\$105.34
MADISON	2,284	1,086	570	329	1,714	757	\$256,174	\$112.16
MARIES	788	376	119	71	669	305	\$90,148	\$114.40
MARION	4,329	1,982	996	491	3,333	1,491	\$497,977	\$115.03
MERCER	296	126	48	28	248	98	\$29,080	\$98.24
MILLER	3,604	1,579	633	326	2,971	1,253	\$413,428	\$114.71
MISSISSIPPI	3,204	1,584	774	430	2,430	1,154	\$375,998	\$117.35
MONITEAU	1,330	541	270	114	1,060	427	\$143,523	\$107.91
MONROE	865	403	167	82	698	321	\$99,770	\$115.34
MONTGOMERY	1,476	670	263	137	1,213	533	\$173,747	\$117.71
MORGAN	3,218	1,439	562	301	2,656	1,138	\$363,842	\$113.06
NEW MADRID	4,058	1,981	990	521	3,068	1,460	\$472,638	\$116.47
NEWTON	7,751	3,189	1,133	564	6,618	2,625	\$887,154	\$114.46
NODAWAY	1,223	586	208	118	1,015	468	\$130,918	\$107.05
OREGON	2,318	1,048	558	291	1,760	757	\$253,791	\$109.49
OSAGE	816	368	172	90	644	278	\$93,623	\$114.73
OZARK	1,493	690	243	146	1,250	544	\$168,913	\$113.14
PEMISCOT	5,489	2,635	1,360	737	4,129	1,898	\$659,913	\$120.22
PERRY	1,894	850	396	190	1,498	660	\$221,888	\$117.15
PETTIS	6,687	2,907	1,438	654	5,249	2,253	\$794,167	\$118.76
PHELPS	5,433	2,541	1,028	518	4,405	2,023	\$646,980	\$119.08
PIKE	2,183	948	460	239	1,723	709	\$242,922	\$111.28
PLATTE	4,604	1,895	856	377	3,748	1,518	\$559,096	\$121.44
POLK	4,530	1,942	823	417	3,707	1,525	\$514,929	\$113.67
PULASKI	5,426	2,352	995	483	4,431	1,869	\$650,048	\$119.80
PUTNAM	513	225	113	59	400	166	\$53,772	\$104.82
RALLS	831	342	163	74	668	268	\$96,662	\$116.32
RANDOLPH	3,996	1,869	871	436	3,125	1,433	\$459,755	\$115.05
RAY	2,231	963	349	173	1,882	790	\$260,606	\$116.81
REYNOLDS	1,091	527	181	123	910	404	\$123,305	\$113.02
RIPLEY	3,324	1,581	698	434	2,626	1,147	\$373,764	\$112.44
ST CHARLES	17,113	7,711	4,049	1,763	13,064	5,948	\$2,116,280	\$123.67
ST CLAIR	1,411	681	241	141	1,170	540	\$160,506	\$113.75
ST FRANCOIS	10,979	5,313	2,421	1,319	8,558	3,994	\$1,312,902	\$119.58
STE GENEVIEVE	1,537	721	329	171	1,208	550	\$177,701	\$115.62
ST LOUIS COUNTY	103,901	47,723	34,251	14,158	69,650	33,565	\$13,082,534	\$125.91
SALINE	3,052	1,410	564	296	2,488	1,114	\$339,522	\$111.25
SCHUYLER	411	192	95	56	316	136	\$42,996	\$104.61
SCOTLAND	360	152	50	27	310	125	\$32,249	\$89.58
SCOTT	8,578	4,127	2,254	1,115	6,324	3,012	\$1,034,537	\$120.60
SHANNON	1,736	806	360	210	1,376	596	\$188,940	\$108.84
SHELBY	704	285	99	56	605	229	\$68,722	\$97.62
STODDARD	5,060	2,437	1,049	616	4,011	1,821	\$575,232	\$113.68
STONE	3,238	1,381	502	259	2,736	1,122	\$367,564	\$113.52
SULLIVAN	707	324	116	66	591	258	\$83,998	\$118.81
TANEY	7,487	3,487	1,149	593	6,338	2,894	\$874,843	\$116.85
TEXAS	3,858	1,695	744	398	3,114	1,297	\$442,410	\$114.67
VERNON	3,295	1,519	631	345	2,664	1,174	\$377,111	\$114.45
WARREN	3,853	1,633	705	314	3,148	1,319	\$471,108	\$122.27
WASHINGTON	5,400	2,495	1,196	622	4,204	1,873	\$622,800	\$115.33
WAYNE	2,840	1,352	603	358	2,237	994	\$329,607	\$116.06
WEBSTER	4,555	1,863	755	372	3,800	1,491	\$514,183	\$112.88
WORTH	198	103	27	21	171	82	\$19,996	\$100.99
WRIGHT	3,873	1,702	806	416	3,067	1,286	\$434,860	\$112.28
ST LOUIS CITY	77,600	41,201	27,018	13,253	50,582	27,948	\$10,006,266	\$128.95

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
OCTOBER 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	196	426	\$42,971	\$219.24	\$100.87
	CALDWELL	368	913	\$105,778	\$287.44	\$115.86
	CARROLL	470	1,007	\$111,266	\$236.74	\$110.49
	CASS	3,548	8,102	\$969,271	\$273.19	\$119.63
	CHARITON	299	673	\$74,398	\$248.82	\$110.55
	CLINTON	711	1,801	\$209,150	\$294.16	\$116.13
	COOPER	893	1,938	\$221,881	\$248.47	\$114.49
	DAVIESS	378	947	\$96,460	\$255.19	\$101.86
	GENTRY	265	635	\$63,533	\$239.75	\$100.05
	GRUNDY	652	1,435	\$157,900	\$242.18	\$110.03
	HARRISON	516	1,229	\$134,667	\$260.98	\$109.57
	HOLT	189	416	\$41,762	\$220.97	\$100.39
	JOHNSON	1,866	3,889	\$471,973	\$252.93	\$121.36
	LAFAYETTE	1,554	3,464	\$399,166	\$256.86	\$115.23
	LINN	714	1,564	\$175,601	\$245.94	\$112.28
	LIVINGSTON	796	1,707	\$199,254	\$250.32	\$116.73
	MERCER	126	296	\$29,080	\$230.80	\$98.24
	NODAWAY	586	1,223	\$130,918	\$223.41	\$107.05
	PETTIS	2,907	6,687	\$794,167	\$273.19	\$118.76
	PUTNAM	225	513	\$53,772	\$238.99	\$104.82
	RAY	963	2,231	\$260,606	\$270.62	\$116.81
	SALINE	1,410	3,052	\$339,522	\$240.80	\$111.25
	SULLIVAN	324	707	\$83,998	\$259.25	\$118.81
	WORTH	103	198	\$19,996	\$194.13	\$100.99
	NW TOTAL	20,059	45,053	\$5,187,091	\$258.59	\$115.13
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,301	2,696	\$302,428	\$232.46	\$112.18
	AUDRAIN	1,401	3,165	\$363,538	\$259.48	\$114.86
	BOONE	7,608	16,009	\$1,965,715	\$258.37	\$122.79
	CALLAWAY	2,064	4,724	\$543,438	\$263.29	\$115.04
	CLARK	308	758	\$83,903	\$272.41	\$110.69
	COLE	3,620	8,106	\$975,636	\$269.51	\$120.36
	GASCONADE	633	1,447	\$158,812	\$250.89	\$109.75
	HOWARD	441	1,019	\$113,498	\$257.36	\$111.38
	KNOX	171	395	\$40,163	\$234.87	\$101.68
	LEWIS	419	937	\$105,825	\$252.57	\$112.94
	LINCOLN	2,589	6,107	\$751,257	\$290.17	\$123.02
	MACON	736	1,702	\$179,295	\$243.61	\$105.34
	MARION	1,982	4,329	\$497,977	\$251.25	\$115.03
	MONITEAU	541	1,330	\$143,523	\$265.29	\$107.91
	MONROE	403	865	\$99,770	\$247.57	\$115.34
	MONTGOMERY	670	1,476	\$173,747	\$259.32	\$117.71
	OSAGE	368	816	\$93,623	\$254.41	\$114.73
	PIKE	948	2,183	\$242,922	\$256.25	\$111.28
	RALLS	342	831	\$96,662	\$282.64	\$116.32
	RANDOLPH	1,869	3,996	\$459,755	\$245.99	\$115.05
	SCHUYLER	192	411	\$42,996	\$223.94	\$104.61
	SCOTLAND	152	360	\$32,249	\$212.17	\$89.58
	SHELBY	285	704	\$68,722	\$241.13	\$97.62
	WARREN	1,633	3,853	\$471,108	\$288.49	\$122.27
	NE TOTAL	30,676	68,219	\$8,006,560	\$261.00	\$117.37
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	868	1,959	\$220,640	\$254.19	\$112.63
	BUTLER	4,457	9,389	\$1,093,023	\$245.24	\$116.42
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,451	9,489	\$1,180,553	\$265.23	\$124.41
	CARTER	592	1,296	\$144,526	\$244.13	\$111.52
	CRAWFORD	1,848	4,206	\$495,791	\$268.29	\$117.88
	DENT	1,291	2,758	\$312,645	\$242.17	\$113.36
	DUNKLIN	4,043	8,539	\$1,019,016	\$252.04	\$119.34
	HOWELL	3,601	8,148	\$922,610	\$256.21	\$113.23
	IRON	952	1,998	\$222,948	\$234.19	\$111.59
	MADISON	1,086	2,284	\$256,174	\$235.89	\$112.16
	MARIES	376	788	\$90,148	\$239.76	\$114.40

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
OCTOBER 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,584	3,204	\$375,998	\$237.37	\$117.35
	NEW MADRID	1,981	4,058	\$472,638	\$238.59	\$116.47
	OREGON	1,048	2,318	\$253,791	\$242.17	\$109.49
	PEMISCOT	2,635	5,489	\$659,913	\$250.44	\$120.22
	PERRY	850	1,894	\$221,888	\$261.04	\$117.15
	PHELPS	2,541	5,433	\$646,980	\$254.62	\$119.08
	PULASKI	2,352	5,426	\$650,048	\$276.38	\$119.80
	REYNOLDS	527	1,091	\$123,305	\$233.98	\$113.02
	RIPLEY	1,581	3,324	\$373,764	\$236.41	\$112.44
	ST FRANCOIS	5,313	10,979	\$1,312,902	\$247.11	\$119.58
	STE GENEVIEVE	721	1,537	\$177,701	\$246.46	\$115.62
	SCOTT	4,127	8,578	\$1,034,537	\$250.68	\$120.60
	SHANNON	806	1,736	\$188,940	\$234.42	\$108.84
	STODDARD	2,437	5,060	\$575,232	\$236.04	\$113.68
	TEXAS	1,695	3,858	\$442,410	\$261.01	\$114.67
	WASHINGTON	2,495	5,400	\$622,800	\$249.62	\$115.33
	WAYNE	1,352	2,840	\$329,607	\$243.79	\$116.06
	WRIGHT	1,702	3,873	\$434,860	\$255.50	\$112.28
	SE TOTAL	59,312	126,952	\$14,855,384	\$250.46	\$117.02
SW REGION	BARRY	2,411	5,569	\$648,264	\$268.88	\$116.41
	BARTON	737	1,731	\$194,428	\$263.81	\$112.32
	BATES	835	1,882	\$207,443	\$248.43	\$110.22
	BENTON	1,346	2,709	\$313,765	\$233.11	\$115.82
	CAMDEN	2,035	4,598	\$543,574	\$267.11	\$118.22
	CEDAR	997	2,187	\$247,135	\$247.88	\$113.00
	CHRISTIAN	2,974	7,278	\$833,714	\$280.33	\$114.55
	DADE	435	952	\$100,119	\$230.16	\$105.17
	DALLAS	1,159	2,619	\$293,246	\$253.02	\$111.97
	DOUGLAS	1,046	2,442	\$271,257	\$259.33	\$111.08
	GREENE	17,597	36,538	\$4,469,123	\$253.97	\$122.31
	HENRY	1,680	3,549	\$398,283	\$237.07	\$112.22
	HICKORY	633	1,309	\$150,931	\$238.44	\$115.30
	JASPER	8,539	18,722	\$2,214,418	\$259.33	\$118.28
	LACLEDE	2,661	5,841	\$684,519	\$257.24	\$117.19
	LAWRENCE	2,476	5,708	\$654,938	\$264.51	\$114.74
	MCDONALD	1,399	3,478	\$402,799	\$287.92	\$115.81
	MILLER	1,579	3,604	\$413,428	\$261.83	\$114.71
	MORGAN	1,439	3,218	\$363,842	\$252.84	\$113.06
	NEWTON	3,189	7,751	\$887,154	\$278.19	\$114.46
	OZARK	690	1,493	\$168,913	\$244.80	\$113.14
	POLK	1,942	4,530	\$514,929	\$265.15	\$113.67
	ST CLAIR	681	1,411	\$160,506	\$235.69	\$113.75
	STONE	1,381	3,238	\$367,564	\$266.16	\$113.52
	TANEY	3,487	7,487	\$874,843	\$250.89	\$116.85
	VERNON	1,519	3,295	\$377,111	\$248.26	\$114.45
	WEBSTER	1,863	4,555	\$514,183	\$276.00	\$112.88
	SW TOTAL	66,730	147,694	\$17,270,429	\$258.81	\$116.93
KC REGION	ANDREW	529	1,169	\$136,422	\$257.89	\$116.70
	BUCHANAN	6,759	14,445	\$1,784,214	\$263.98	\$123.52
	CLAY	7,415	17,049	\$2,059,077	\$277.69	\$120.77
	DE KALB	411	858	\$98,988	\$240.85	\$115.37
	JACKSON	47,372	102,551	\$12,897,656	\$272.26	\$125.77
	PLATTE	1,895	4,604	\$559,096	\$295.04	\$121.44
	KC TOTAL	64,381	140,676	\$17,535,453	\$272.37	\$124.65
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,491	10,390	\$1,231,532	\$274.22	\$118.53
	JEFFERSON	9,181	20,439	\$2,514,442	\$273.87	\$123.02
	ST CHARLES	7,711	17,113	\$2,116,280	\$274.45	\$123.67
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,723	103,901	\$13,082,534	\$274.13	\$125.91
	ST LOUIS CITY	41,201	77,600	\$10,006,266	\$242.86	\$128.95
	STL TOTAL	110,307	229,443	\$28,951,054	\$262.46	\$126.18
STATEWIDE		351,465	758,037	\$91,805,971	\$261.21	\$121.11



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

November 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities	14-15
Table	6	Reviews	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through November 2017

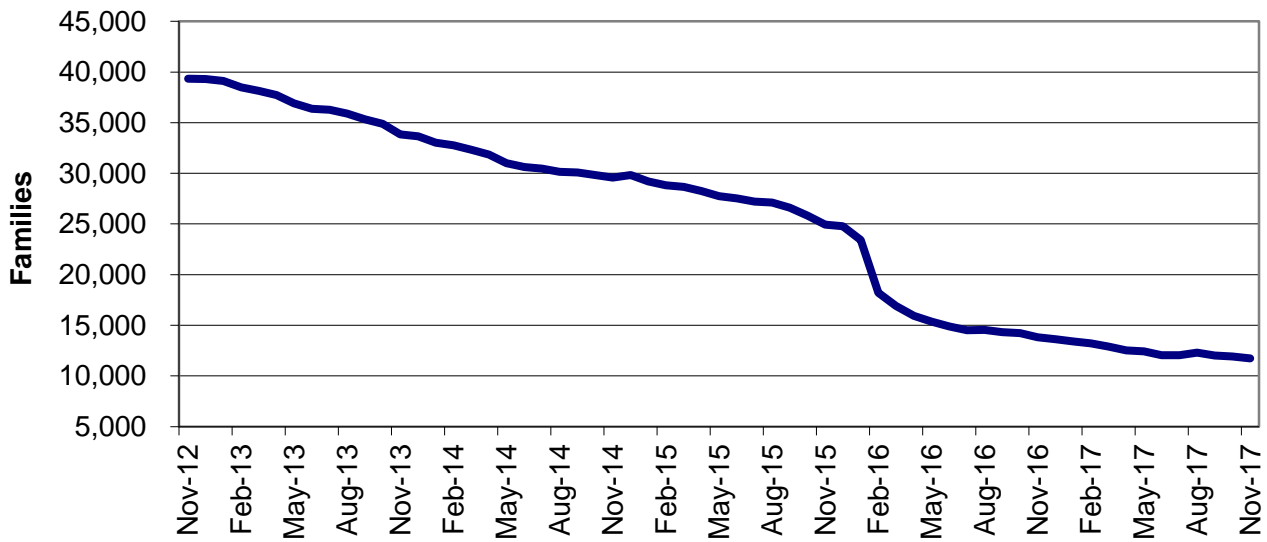


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through November 2017

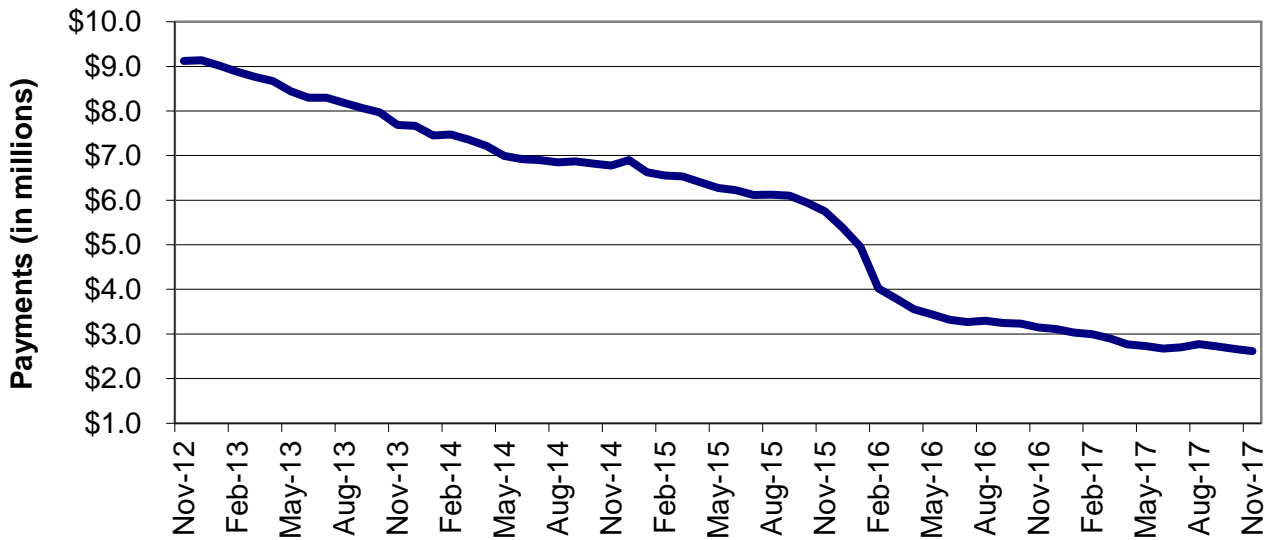


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
NOVEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,888	3,114	3,011	2,303	-7.3%	-4.1%	25.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,005	1,074	952	1,003	-6.4%	5.6%	0.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,806	1,901	2,012	1,175	-5.0%	-10.2%	53.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,552	1,575	1,566	1,209	-1.5%	-0.9%	28.4%
CASES CLOSED	1,135	1,169	1,157	1,236	-2.9%	-1.9%	-8.2%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,584	5,604	5,639	6,155	-0.4%	-1.0%	-9.3%
CHILDREN	9,787	9,833	9,910	10,817	-0.5%	-1.2%	-9.5%
PAYMENTS	\$1,084,911	\$1,083,201	\$1,092,387	\$1,195,208	0.2%	-0.7%	-9.2%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,700	5,840	5,892	7,073	-2.4%	-3.3%	-19.4%
CHILDREN	9,950	10,198	10,276	12,109	-2.4%	-3.2%	-17.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,703	5,842	5,895	7,074	-2.4%	-3.3%	-19.4%
PERSONS	15,653	16,040	16,171	19,183	-2.4%	-3.2%	-18.4%
PAYMENTS	\$1,396,929	\$1,438,206	\$1,465,243	\$1,752,855	-2.9%	-4.7%	-20.3%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	441	464	501	597	-5.0%	-12.0%	-26.1%
CHILDREN	1,084	1,141	1,245	1,555	-5.0%	-12.9%	-30.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	869	918	993	1,187	-5.3%	-12.5%	-26.8%
PERSONS	1,953	2,059	2,238	2,742	-5.1%	-12.7%	-28.8%
PAYMENTS	\$136,121	\$145,581	\$161,133	\$199,654	-6.5%	-15.5%	-31.8%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	11,725	11,908	12,032	13,825	-1.5%	-2.6%	-15.2%
TOTAL CHILDREN	20,821	21,172	21,431	24,481	-1.7%	-2.8%	-15.0%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,572	6,760	6,888	8,261	-2.8%	-4.6%	-20.4%
TOTAL PERSONS	27,393	27,932	28,319	32,742	-1.9%	-3.3%	-16.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,617,961	\$2,666,988	\$2,718,763	\$3,147,717	-1.8%	-3.7%	-16.8%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$223.28	\$223.97	\$225.96	\$227.68	-0.3%	-1.2%	-1.9%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	209	241	214	286	-13.3%	-2.3%	-26.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	130	142	148	152	-8.5%	-12.2%	-14.5%
FAMILIES	974	939	950	1,216	3.7%	2.5%	-19.9%
CHILDREN	1,808	1,706	1,686	2,135	6.0%	7.2%	-15.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	946	911	930	1,196	3.8%	1.7%	-20.9%
PERSONS	2,754	2,617	2,616	3,331	5.2%	5.3%	-17.3%
PAYMENTS	\$48,700	\$46,950	\$47,550	\$60,800	3.7%	2.4%	-19.9%
CASES CLOSED	111	113	98	104	-1.8%	13.3%	6.7%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	2	0	0	0	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,902	\$0	\$0	\$0	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
NOVEMBER 2017

	NUMBER NOV-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	7	164	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	220	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	11	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	5	94	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	2	298	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	0	43	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	4	28	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	3	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	13	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	1	2	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	2	36	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	1	18	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	5	44	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	2	238	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	2	37	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	CALDWELL	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	CARROLL	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CASS	37	12	31	72.1%	43	40	3	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CHARITON	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CLINTON	5	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	COOPER	9	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DAVIESS	1	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	GENTRY	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	GRUNDY	3	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	HARRISON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	18	6	13	68.4%	19	18	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	8	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LINN	4	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LIVINGSTON	6	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MERCER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	NODAWAY	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PETTIS	30	9	20	69.0%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PUTNAM	4	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RAY	12	0	7	100.0%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SALINE	14	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SULLIVAN	8	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	WORTH	2	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	NW TOTAL	178	55	124	69.3%	179	171	8	0	0	0	0.0%	18
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	4	9	69.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	AUDRAIN	13	3	9	75.0%	12	11	0	1	0	0	8.3%	15
	BOONE	51	18	44	71.0%	62	60	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALLAWAY	16	6	12	66.7%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CLARK	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	COLE	35	10	19	65.5%	29	25	3	1	0	0	3.4%	18
	GASCONADE	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HOWARD	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	5	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	LINCOLN	18	9	20	69.0%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MACON	2	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MARION	12	9	13	59.1%	22	21	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MONITEAU	4	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MONROE	5	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	MONTGOMERY	6	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	OSAGE	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	PIKE	5	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	RALLS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	RANDOLPH	12	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SCHUYLER	1	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SCOTLAND	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	15	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NE TOTAL	224	77	173	69.2%	250	241	7	2	0	0	0.8%	20
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	7	3	30.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	BUTLER	28	14	22	61.1%	36	35	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	27	8	15	65.2%	23	21	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CARTER	3	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CRAWFORD	12	5	9	64.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DENT	8	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DUNKLIN	41	13	19	59.4%	32	32	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HOWELL	28	13	12	48.0%	25	22	2	1	0	0	4.0%	21
	IRON	8	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MADISON	13	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MARIES	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	4	13	76.5%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	NEW MADRID	16	4	17	81.0%	21	19	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	OREGON	9	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PEMISCOT	24	10	15	60.0%	25	25	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PERRY	4	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PHELPS	21	6	11	64.7%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PULASKI	38	12	12	50.0%	24	23	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	REYNOLDS	6	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	RIPLEY	13	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST FRANCOIS	48	16	28	63.6%	44	44	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SCOTT	40	18	22	55.0%	40	40	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SHANNON	5	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	STODDARD	14	4	11	73.3%	15	13	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	TEXAS	19	5	11	68.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WASHINGTON	20	6	13	68.4%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WAYNE	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WRIGHT	17	1	18	94.7%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SE TOTAL	493	175	299	63.1%	474	458	15	1	0	0	0.2%	19
SW REGION	BARRY	15	1	14	93.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BARTON	7	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BATES	6	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	7	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CAMDEN	23	7	15	68.2%	22	20	1	1	0	0	4.5%	23
	CEDAR	9	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CHRISTIAN	26	9	14	60.9%	23	22	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DADE	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	DALLAS	15	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DOUGLAS	5	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	GREENE	117	51	79	60.8%	130	122	7	1	0	0	0.8%	20
	HENRY	8	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HICKORY	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	JASPER	55	13	33	71.7%	46	45	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LACLEDE	32	12	16	57.1%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LAWRENCE	15	5	9	64.3%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MCDONALD	20	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MILLER	19	3	12	80.0%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MORGAN	9	6	4	40.0%	10	9	0	1	0	0	10.0%	20
	NEWTON	27	9	19	67.9%	28	27	0	1	0	0	3.6%	18
	OZARK	7	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	POLK	14	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST CLAIR	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	STONE	10	7	8	53.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	TANEY	37	11	17	60.7%	28	24	4	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	VERNON	10	5	12	70.6%	17	14	1	2	0	0	11.8%	27
	WEBSTER	9	1	9	90.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SW TOTAL	508	168	300	64.1%	468	442	20	6	0	0	1.3%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	50	20	31	60.8%	51	50	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CLAY	77	19	44	69.8%	63	61	1	1	0	0	1.6%	17
	DE KALB	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	JACKSON	423	198	238	54.6%	436	426	6	3	1	0	0.9%	17
	PLATTE	29	7	19	73.1%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	KC TOTAL	588	245	338	58.0%	583	570	8	4	1	0	0.9%	17
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	44	18	27	60.0%	45	45	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	JEFFERSON	76	24	57	70.4%	81	75	6	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST CHARLES	81	21	48	69.6%	69	66	3	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	414	120	268	69.1%	388	378	10	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST LOUIS CITY	282	102	172	62.8%	274	265	9	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STL TOTAL	897	285	572	66.7%	857	829	28	0	0	0	0.0%	18
STATEWIDE		2,888	1,005	1,806	64.2%	2,811	2,711	86	13	1	0	0.5%	18

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	0	4	\$786	\$196.50	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	7	0	13	\$2,839	\$218.38	0	\$0
	CARROLL	12	6	0	18	\$3,447	\$191.50	1	\$50
	CASS	34	67	5	106	\$24,628	\$232.34	5	\$250
	CHARITON	2	2	1	5	\$996	\$199.20	0	\$0
	CLINTON	6	18	0	24	\$5,569	\$232.04	3	\$150
	COOPER	11	13	1	25	\$6,559	\$262.36	2	\$100
	DAVIESS	5	2	0	7	\$1,455	\$207.86	2	\$100
	GENTRY	4	3	0	7	\$1,539	\$219.86	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	10	9	2	21	\$4,722	\$224.86	2	\$100
	HARRISON	9	11	3	23	\$5,500	\$239.13	0	\$0
	HOLT	1	0	0	1	\$136	\$136.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	29	32	3	64	\$14,743	\$230.36	8	\$400
	LAFAYETTE	23	19	1	43	\$9,840	\$228.84	3	\$150
	LINN	15	8	3	26	\$5,228	\$201.08	1	\$50
	LIVINGSTON	9	11	1	21	\$4,627	\$220.33	1	\$50
	MERCER	2	3	0	5	\$1,101	\$220.20	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	1	10	3	14	\$3,480	\$248.57	1	\$50
	PETTIS	67	46	1	114	\$26,986	\$236.72	9	\$450
	PUTNAM	6	3	0	9	\$1,664	\$184.89	1	\$50
	RAY	12	14	0	26	\$6,251	\$240.42	1	\$50
	SALINE	27	13	2	42	\$10,312	\$245.52	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	5	9	0	14	\$2,745	\$196.07	1	\$50
	WORTH	0	2	0	2	\$374	\$187.00	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	298	310	26	634	\$145,527	\$229.54	47	\$2,350
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	17	2	34	\$7,018	\$206.41	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	27	19	3	49	\$11,730	\$239.39	5	\$250
	BOONE	151	115	10	276	\$59,097	\$214.12	39	\$1,950
	CALLAWAY	28	37	2	67	\$14,697	\$219.36	8	\$400
	CLARK	4	4	2	10	\$2,466	\$246.60	0	\$0
	COLE	53	78	2	133	\$31,334	\$235.59	19	\$950
	GASCONADE	11	3	1	15	\$3,094	\$206.27	1	\$50
	HOWARD	7	5	1	13	\$2,415	\$185.77	2	\$100
	KNOX	0	3	0	3	\$851	\$283.67	1	\$50
	LEWIS	10	5	0	15	\$3,644	\$242.93	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	58	50	3	111	\$23,722	\$213.71	4	\$200
	MACON	7	9	0	16	\$3,607	\$225.44	1	\$50
	MARION	35	43	1	79	\$17,155	\$217.15	7	\$350
	MONITEAU	13	6	2	21	\$4,207	\$200.33	0	\$0
	MONROE	8	5	2	15	\$3,197	\$213.13	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	12	14	2	28	\$5,882	\$210.07	2	\$100
	OSAGE	3	3	1	7	\$1,724	\$246.29	0	\$0
	PIKE	12	18	1	31	\$7,197	\$232.16	6	\$300
	RALLS	6	12	1	19	\$4,589	\$241.53	2	\$100
	RANDOLPH	36	28	2	66	\$14,653	\$222.02	2	\$100
	SCHUYLER	3	5	0	8	\$1,967	\$245.88	1	\$50
	SCOTLAND	1	3	1	5	\$1,140	\$228.00	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	2	2	7	\$1,558	\$222.57	0	\$0
	WARREN	30	35	2	67	\$15,589	\$232.67	2	\$100
	NE TOTAL	533	519	43	1,095	\$242,533	\$221.49	105	\$5,250
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	18	0	30	\$6,971	\$232.37	3	\$150
	BUTLER	75	55	6	136	\$28,668	\$210.79	13	\$650
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	75	61	2	138	\$31,633	\$229.22	13	\$650
	CARTER	8	10	2	20	\$5,029	\$251.45	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	42	26	4	72	\$15,587	\$216.49	2	\$100
	DENT	22	14	3	39	\$8,414	\$215.74	2	\$100
	DUNKLIN	117	58	3	178	\$38,383	\$215.63	4	\$200
	HOWELL	66	37	4	107	\$23,570	\$220.28	4	\$200
	IRON	10	10	1	21	\$4,226	\$201.24	1	\$50
	MADISON	20	18	1	39	\$8,293	\$212.64	3	\$150
	MARIES	4	5	1	10	\$2,679	\$267.90	0	\$0

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	31	28	2	61	\$12,591	\$206.41	3	\$150
	NEW MADRID	50	37	3	90	\$21,465	\$238.50	2	\$100
	OREGON	24	14	2	40	\$9,922	\$248.05	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	62	46	1	109	\$22,602	\$207.36	10	\$500
	PERRY	10	16	1	27	\$6,301	\$233.37	3	\$150
	PHELPS	32	34	4	70	\$16,584	\$236.91	5	\$250
	PULASKI	30	48	7	85	\$19,232	\$226.26	5	\$250
	REYNOLDS	1	3	0	4	\$746	\$186.50	1	\$50
	RIPLEY	28	15	0	43	\$9,189	\$213.70	4	\$200
	ST FRANCOIS	118	76	6	200	\$41,586	\$207.93	6	\$300
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	8	0	18	\$3,984	\$221.33	0	\$0
	SCOTT	113	76	6	195	\$42,191	\$216.36	9	\$450
	SHANNON	7	14	1	22	\$5,657	\$257.14	4	\$200
	STODDARD	34	19	2	55	\$11,653	\$211.87	2	\$100
	TEXAS	38	21	2	61	\$13,981	\$229.20	3	\$150
	WASHINGTON	60	25	5	90	\$18,540	\$206.00	5	\$250
	WAYNE	14	7	4	25	\$5,802	\$232.08	4	\$200
	WRIGHT	21	37	3	61	\$14,478	\$237.34	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,134	836	76	2,046	\$449,957	\$219.92	113	\$5,650
SW REGION	BARRY	36	37	4	77	\$18,580	\$241.30	4	\$200
	BARTON	12	12	3	27	\$6,141	\$227.44	1	\$50
	BATES	13	11	0	24	\$5,555	\$231.46	4	\$200
	BENTON	24	17	1	42	\$8,682	\$206.71	3	\$150
	CAMDEN	27	30	4	61	\$13,132	\$215.28	4	\$200
	CEDAR	18	13	3	34	\$7,498	\$220.53	1	\$50
	CHRISTIAN	46	30	2	78	\$15,120	\$193.85	8	\$400
	DADE	4	1	0	5	\$1,436	\$287.20	0	\$0
	DALLAS	22	12	2	36	\$7,491	\$208.08	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	6	7	0	13	\$3,144	\$241.85	2	\$100
	GREENE	215	247	18	480	\$108,624	\$226.30	54	\$2,700
	HENRY	22	25	2	49	\$10,151	\$207.16	2	\$100
	HICKORY	8	10	0	18	\$4,138	\$229.89	1	\$50
	JASPER	118	107	8	233	\$52,786	\$226.55	19	\$950
	LACLEDE	40	44	8	92	\$21,763	\$236.55	5	\$250
	LAWRENCE	34	34	4	72	\$15,781	\$219.18	2	\$100
	MCDONALD	34	13	1	48	\$9,943	\$207.15	3	\$150
	MILLER	34	22	0	56	\$11,718	\$209.25	1	\$50
	MORGAN	22	26	2	50	\$11,052	\$221.04	3	\$150
	NEWTON	38	28	3	69	\$15,759	\$228.39	5	\$250
	OZARK	10	8	0	18	\$3,781	\$210.06	0	\$0
	POLK	28	20	5	53	\$10,983	\$207.23	4	\$200
	ST CLAIR	9	6	0	15	\$3,657	\$243.80	1	\$50
	STONE	22	15	1	38	\$7,693	\$202.45	2	\$100
	TANEY	32	46	1	79	\$17,669	\$223.66	5	\$250
	VERNON	26	25	3	54	\$12,142	\$224.85	1	\$50
	WEBSTER	35	25	3	63	\$13,370	\$212.22	6	\$300
	SW TOTAL	935	871	78	1,884	\$417,789	\$221.76	142	\$7,100
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	6	1	12	\$2,646	\$220.50	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	109	109	8	226	\$49,855	\$220.60	7	\$350
	CLAY	74	127	13	214	\$50,372	\$235.38	13	\$650
	DE KALB	3	11	2	16	\$4,271	\$266.94	2	\$100
	JACKSON	771	1,046	84	1,901	\$441,670	\$232.34	196	\$9,800
	PLATTE	29	29	3	61	\$14,100	\$231.15	7	\$350
	KC TOTAL	991	1,328	111	2,430	\$562,914	\$231.65	225	\$11,250
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	75	65	8	148	\$32,052	\$216.57	12	\$600
	JEFFERSON	70	123	16	209	\$46,208	\$221.09	23	\$1,150
	ST CHARLES	105	115	8	228	\$50,937	\$223.41	24	\$1,200
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	696	791	32	1,519	\$338,202	\$222.65	148	\$7,400
	ST LOUIS CITY	747	742	43	1,532	\$331,842	\$216.61	135	\$6,750
	STL TOTAL	1,693	1,836	107	3,636	\$799,241	\$219.81	342	\$17,100
STATEWIDE		5,584	5,700	441	11,725	\$2,617,961	\$223.28	974	\$48,700

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
NOVEMBER 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	7
	CALDWELL	13	26	7	33	0	0	0	0	33
	CARROLL	18	25	6	31	1	1	1	2	33
	CASS	106	197	77	274	5	8	4	12	286
	CHARITON	5	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	10
	CLINTON	24	41	18	59	3	5	3	8	67
	COOPER	25	50	15	65	2	3	2	5	70
	DAVISS	7	14	2	16	2	6	2	8	24
	GENTRY	7	10	3	13	1	4	2	6	19
	GRUNDY	21	32	13	45	2	2	2	4	49
	HARRISON	23	42	17	59	0	0	0	0	59
	HOLT	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	JOHNSON	64	111	38	149	8	14	7	21	170
	LAFAYETTE	43	81	21	102	3	4	3	7	109
	LINN	26	43	14	57	1	1	1	2	59
	LIVINGSTON	21	41	13	54	1	6	1	7	61
	MERCER	5	9	3	12	1	2	1	3	15
	NODAWAY	14	28	16	44	1	2	1	3	47
	PETTIS	114	241	47	288	9	19	9	28	316
	PUTNAM	9	14	3	17	1	1	1	2	19
	RAY	26	50	14	64	1	2	2	4	68
	SALINE	42	80	17	97	4	9	4	13	110
	SULLIVAN	14	20	9	29	1	2	2	4	33
	WORTH	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	NW TOTAL	634	1,169	361	1,530	47	91	48	139	1,669
NE REGION	ADAIR	34	47	21	68	2	5	2	7	75
	AUDRAIN	49	98	25	123	5	10	4	14	137
	BOONE	276	508	135	643	39	87	36	123	766
	CALLAWAY	67	111	41	152	8	11	7	18	170
	CLARK	10	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	27
	COLE	133	241	82	323	19	36	18	54	377
	GASCONADE	15	27	5	32	1	3	1	4	36
	HOWARD	13	18	7	25	2	2	1	3	28
	KNOX	3	5	3	8	1	1	1	2	10
	LEWIS	15	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	LINCOLN	111	177	55	232	4	9	4	13	245
	MACON	16	26	9	35	1	2	1	3	38
	MARION	79	138	45	183	7	19	7	26	209
	MONITEAU	21	36	10	46	0	0	0	0	46
	MONROE	15	23	8	31	1	3	1	4	35
	MONTGOMERY	28	51	18	69	2	5	2	7	76
	OSAGE	7	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	17
	PIKE	31	62	20	82	6	11	6	17	99
	RALLS	19	35	14	49	2	2	2	4	53
	RANDOLPH	66	117	32	149	2	5	2	7	156
	SCHUYLER	8	15	5	20	1	1	1	2	22
	SCOTLAND	5	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	11
	SHELBY	7	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	18
	WARREN	67	122	39	161	2	3	2	5	166
	NE TOTAL	1,095	1,936	603	2,539	105	215	98	313	2,852
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	30	54	18	72	3	6	3	9	81
	BUTLER	136	232	67	299	13	22	12	34	333
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	138	257	65	322	13	25	12	37	359
	CARTER	20	43	14	57	0	0	0	0	57
	CRAWFORD	72	128	34	162	2	5	2	7	169
	DENT	39	67	20	87	2	4	2	6	93
	DUNKLIN	178	337	64	401	4	7	4	11	412
	HOWELL	107	184	44	228	4	8	4	12	240
	IRON	21	33	12	45	1	3	1	4	49
	MADISON	39	67	20	87	3	3	3	6	93
	MARIES	10	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	28

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
NOVEMBER 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	61	109	32	141	3	7	3	10	151
	NEW MADRID	90	158	42	200	2	2	2	4	204
	OREGON	40	82	18	100	0	0	0	0	100
	PEMISCOT	109	183	48	231	10	20	10	30	261
	PERRY	27	48	18	66	3	7	3	10	76
	PHELPS	70	126	42	168	5	7	4	11	179
	PULASKI	85	148	62	210	5	9	4	13	223
	REYNOLDS	4	8	3	11	1	2	1	3	14
	RIPLEY	43	72	15	87	4	5	4	9	96
	ST FRANCOIS	200	318	88	406	6	10	6	16	422
	STE GENEVIEVE	18	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	38
	SCOTT	195	349	88	437	9	15	9	24	461
	SHANNON	22	49	16	65	4	6	4	10	75
	STODDARD	55	94	23	117	2	4	2	6	123
	TEXAS	61	118	24	142	3	7	3	10	152
	WASHINGTON	90	150	35	185	5	10	5	15	200
	WAYNE	25	46	15	61	4	7	4	11	72
	WRIGHT	61	114	43	157	2	3	2	5	162
	SE TOTAL	2,046	3,626	984	4,610	113	204	109	313	4,923
SW REGION	BARRY	77	146	45	191	4	9	4	13	204
	BARTON	27	49	18	67	1	2	1	3	70
	BATES	24	43	11	54	4	10	4	14	68
	BENTON	42	65	19	84	3	12	3	15	99
	CAMDEN	61	101	38	139	4	8	4	12	151
	CEDAR	34	66	19	85	1	1	0	1	86
	CHRISTIAN	78	122	35	157	8	17	8	25	182
	DADE	5	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	11
	DALLAS	36	60	16	76	1	1	1	2	78
	DOUGLAS	13	28	7	35	2	2	2	4	39
	GREENE	480	845	283	1,128	54	92	52	144	1,272
	HENRY	49	77	29	106	2	3	3	6	112
	HICKORY	18	31	10	41	1	1	1	2	43
	JASPER	233	460	123	583	19	37	19	56	639
	LACLEDE	92	168	60	228	5	8	5	13	241
	LAWRENCE	72	135	41	176	2	4	2	6	182
	MCDONALD	48	92	15	107	3	10	3	13	120
	MILLER	56	82	22	104	1	3	1	4	108
	MORGAN	50	87	30	117	3	4	3	7	124
	NEWTON	69	136	34	170	5	7	5	12	182
	OZARK	18	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	38
	POLK	53	94	29	123	4	10	4	14	137
	ST CLAIR	15	30	6	36	1	2	1	3	39
	STONE	38	63	17	80	2	2	2	4	84
	TANEY	79	135	48	183	5	5	4	9	192
	VERNON	54	94	32	126	1	1	1	2	128
	WEBSTER	63	101	31	132	6	10	6	16	148
	SW TOTAL	1,884	3,350	1,027	4,377	142	261	139	400	4,777
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	27
	BUCHANAN	226	400	125	525	7	10	6	16	541
	CLAY	214	367	153	520	13	20	13	33	553
	DE KALB	16	35	15	50	2	4	2	6	56
	JACKSON	1,901	3,557	1,213	4,770	196	380	196	576	5,346
	PLATTE	61	113	35	148	7	12	7	19	167
	KC TOTAL	2,430	4,491	1,549	6,040	225	426	224	650	6,690
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	148	235	82	317	12	20	10	30	347
	JEFFERSON	209	348	155	503	23	54	21	75	578
	ST CHARLES	228	398	131	529	24	46	24	70	599
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,519	2,635	853	3,488	148	251	145	396	3,884
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,532	2,633	827	3,460	135	240	128	368	3,828
	STL TOTAL	3,636	6,249	2,048	8,297	342	611	328	939	9,236
STATEWIDE		11,725	20,821	6,572	27,393	974	1,808	946	2,754	30,147

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	CASS	14	0	0	0	0	4	7	3
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	COOPER	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
	DAVIESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	HARRISON	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	14	0	1	0	0	7	5	2
	LAFAYETTE	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
	LINN	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PETTIS	15	1	1	1	0	5	4	4
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	SALINE	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	79	2	4	1	0	17	35	23
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	AUDRAIN	6	0	1	1	0	0	4	1
	BOONE	30	1	2	0	0	1	17	11
	CALLAWAY	8	0	1	1	0	1	3	4
	CLARK	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	COLE	19	0	0	0	0	2	11	6
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOWARD	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
	KNOX	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	13	1	0	0	0	5	8	0
	MACON	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
	MARION	13	0	0	0	0	7	6	1
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
	RALLS	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	RANDOLPH	9	0	0	2	0	4	4	2
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WARREN	10	0	1	0	0	9	1	0
	NE TOTAL	137	2	8	7	0	39	66	30
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	1	1	0	0	0	4	1
	BUTLER	18	0	2	0	0	1	12	4
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	19	0	2	0	0	0	11	6
	CARTER	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	DENT	7	1	1	1	0	1	3	1
	DUNKLIN	11	0	0	2	0	0	8	1
	HOWELL	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
	IRON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MARIES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	NEW MADRID	7	1	0	1	0	1	5	0
	OREGON	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	PEMISCOT	11	0	1	1	0	3	6	0
	PERRY	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
	PHELPS	8	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
	PULASKI	16	0	1	3	0	9	6	2
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
	ST FRANCOIS	11	0	1	1	0	3	6	6
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTT	10	0	0	0	0	0	6	5
	SHANNON	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	STODDARD	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
	TEXAS	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	8	0	1	0	0	1	5	1
	WAYNE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WRIGHT	16	1	4	3	0	2	7	2
	SE TOTAL	188	5	20	14	0	26	108	38
SW REGION	BARRY	11	0	0	1	0	3	5	4
	BARTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	BATES	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BENTON	5	0	0	0	0	3	4	1
	CAMDEN	11	0	0	1	0	5	5	0
	CEDAR	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	CHRISTIAN	6	0	1	0	0	0	6	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	DOUGLAS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	GREENE	76	2	6	4	0	5	51	15
	HENRY	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JASPER	27	0	8	0	0	6	16	0
	LACLEDE	16	0	0	2	0	12	4	2
	LAWRENCE	14	0	1	0	0	2	5	6
	MCDONALD	4	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
	MILLER	8	0	1	2	0	5	1	2
	MORGAN	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	NEWTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	POLK	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	TANEY	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
	VERNON	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	WEBSTER	5	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
	SW TOTAL	219	2	20	10	0	50	130	34
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	13	0	1	1	0	4	8	0
	CLAY	42	3	4	1	0	5	17	17
	DE KALB	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	JACKSON	271	16	25	24	1	49	140	56
	PLATTE	9	0	1	2	0	2	3	2
	KC TOTAL	337	19	31	28	1	60	170	75
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	14	0	3	0	0	7	6	0
	JEFFERSON	32	1	1	0	0	16	16	1
	ST CHARLES	11	1	1	0	0	3	8	0
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	119	2	12	7	0	35	51	20
	ST LOUIS CITY	114	4	22	6	0	13	48	24
	STL TOTAL	290	8	39	13	0	74	129	45
STATEWIDE		1,250	38	122	73	1	266	638	245

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
NOVEMBER 2017

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	1	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	8	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	18	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	104	3	3	2.88%
	CHARITON	4	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	19	1	2	10.50%
	COOPER	21	2	1	4.76%
	DAVISS	6	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	6	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	17	0	2	11.80%
	HARRISON	20	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	52	5	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	41	1	2	4.88%
	LINN	23	2	2	8.70%
	LIVINGSTON	19	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	13	0	1	7.69%
	PETTIS	105	6	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	7	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	24	3	1	4.17%
	SALINE	41	3	2	4.88%
	SULLIVAN	15	0	0	0.00%
	WORTH	2	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	574	32	17	2.96%
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	4	2	6.25%
	AUDRAIN	48	3	2	4.17%
	BOONE	249	25	7	2.81%
	CALLAWAY	61	4	2	3.28%
	CLARK	6	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	124	8	7	5.65%
	GASCONADE	15	1	1	6.67%
	HOWARD	12	4	0	0.00%
	KNOX	3	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	13	2	2	15.40%
	LINCOLN	100	6	1	1.00%
	MACON	15	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	71	3	5	7.04%
	MONITEAU	22	1	1	4.55%
	MONROE	13	1	1	7.69%
	MONTGOMERY	29	4	1	3.45%
	OSAGE	6	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	31	3	0	0.00%
	RALLS	17	0	2	11.80%
	RANDOLPH	57	2	5	8.77%
	SCHUYLER	8	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	4	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	63	4	3	4.76%
	NE TOTAL	1,005	78	42	4.18%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	32	1	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	127	8	5	3.94%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	127	9	8	6.30%
	CARTER	19	3	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	61	4	2	3.28%
	DENT	38	4	2	5.26%
	DUNKLIN	170	15	6	3.53%
	HOWELL	105	3	0	0.00%
	IRON	18	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	32	2	3	9.38%
	MARIES	10	1	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
NOVEMBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	56	5	1	1.79%
	NEW MADRID	86	10	1	1.16%
	OREGON	42	1	2	4.76%
	PEMISCOT	98	8	3	3.06%
	PERRY	21	0	1	4.76%
	PHELPS	63	5	1	1.59%
	PULASKI	72	1	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	5	0	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	43	2	3	6.98%
	ST FRANCOIS	190	8	6	3.16%
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	187	12	5	2.67%
	SHANNON	19	3	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	50	3	2	4.00%
	TEXAS	60	4	3	5.00%
	WASHINGTON	86	2	2	2.33%
	WAYNE	24	2	3	12.50%
	WRIGHT	58	3	2	3.45%
	SE TOTAL	1,918	121	61	3.18%
SW REGION	BARRY	75	8	6	8.00%
	BARTON	25	2	2	8.00%
	BATES	21	3	0	0.00%
	BENTON	39	3	2	5.13%
	CAMDEN	56	6	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	29	1	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	78	2	8	10.30%
	DADE	6	0	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	30	1	2	6.67%
	DOUGLAS	12	1	0	0.00%
	GREENE	442	22	16	3.62%
	HENRY	44	5	1	2.27%
	HICKORY	16	0	2	12.50%
	JASPER	211	19	7	3.32%
	LACLEDE	92	2	2	2.17%
	LAWRENCE	66	5	1	1.52%
	MCDONALD	45	5	3	6.67%
	MILLER	52	2	1	1.92%
	MORGAN	45	6	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	70	5	2	2.86%
	OZARK	17	3	0	0.00%
	POLK	52	3	3	5.77%
	ST CLAIR	15	1	0	0.00%
	STONE	38	1	2	5.26%
	TANEY	75	4	1	1.33%
	VERNON	48	2	3	6.25%
	WEBSTER	58	6	5	8.62%
	SW TOTAL	1,757	118	70	3.98%
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	1	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	209	16	6	2.87%
	CLAY	198	15	5	2.53%
	DE KALB	13	0	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,750	114	28	1.60%
	PLATTE	58	4	1	1.72%
	KC TOTAL	2,240	150	40	1.79%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	141	7	5	3.55%
	JEFFERSON	189	11	6	3.17%
	ST CHARLES	215	14	10	4.65%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,377	101	27	1.96%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,401	110	22	1.57%
	STL TOTAL	3,323	243	70	2.11%
STATEWIDE		10,817	742	300	2.77%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
NOVEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8,679	8,309	6,905	7,354	4.5%	25.7%	18.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,281	3,591	2,680	3,502	-8.6%	22.4%	-6.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,368	819	852	1,200	67.0%	60.6%	14.0%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,429	3,980	2,616	2,490	-13.8%	31.1%	37.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11,310	10,648	10,686	6,497	6.2%	5.8%	74.1%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16,317	1,399	1,279	10,123	66.3%	175.8%	61.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	305	248	164	1,680	23.0%	86.0%	-81.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,441	652	689	707	887.9%	834.8%	811.0%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1,520	589	375	1,965	158.1%	305.3%	-22.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,306	2,169	2,181	7,659	375.1%	372.5%	34.6%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	348,110	344,482	342,875	348,904	1.1%	1.5%	-0.2%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,520	1,517	1,478	1,343	0.2%	2.8%	13.2%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,927	24,939	24,973	23,944	0.0%	-0.2%	4.1%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,175	94,596	95,303	97,010	-0.4%	-1.2%	-2.9%
CHILDREN	178,407	179,858	181,457	193,823	-0.8%	-1.7%	-8.0%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	292,601	292,127	292,513	297,408	0.2%	0.0%	-1.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,175	94,596	95,303	97,010	-0.4%	-1.2%	-2.9%
CHILDREN	552,964	550,796	550,783	568,014	0.4%	0.4%	-2.6%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	46,215	47,414	46,773	42,973	-2.5%	-1.2%	7.5%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22,117	22,723	23,172	24,305	-2.7%	-4.6%	-9.0%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24,306	24,131	24,511	30,263	0.7%	-0.8%	-19.7%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	45,032	44,395	43,688	42,288	1.4%	3.1%	6.5%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,339	2,376	2,667	1,579	-1.6%	-12.3%	48.1%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
NOVEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,817	1,803	1,787	1,669	0.8%	1.7%	8.9%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	51	40	57	51	27.5%	-10.5%	0.0%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	396	383	395	282	3.4%	0.3%	40.4%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	92	107	110	146	-14.0%	-16.4%	-37.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	87	98	101	129	-11.2%	-13.9%	-32.6%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	43	54	46	63	-20.4%	-6.5%	-31.7%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	44	44	55	66	0.0%	-20.0%	-33.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	8	10	15	-12.5%	-30.0%	-53.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	4	7	25.0%	25.0%	-28.6%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,168	1,159	1,165	1,256	0.8%	0.3%	-7.0%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	348	338	339	304	3.0%	2.7%	14.5%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	820	821	826	952	-0.1%	-0.7%	-13.9%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	13	11	55	-30.8%	-18.2%	-83.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	13	11	54	-38.5%	-27.3%	-85.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	6	0.0%	0.0%	-83.3%
CASES	103	111	122	413	-7.2%	-15.6%	-75.1%
PERSONS	108	117	133	442	-7.7%	-18.8%	-75.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,676	\$8,144	\$9,368	\$41,438	-5.7%	-18.1%	-81.5%
*** SSI ONLY	114	121	126	159	-5.8%	-9.5%	-28.3%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	38	39	39	50	-2.6%	-2.6%	-24.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,509	\$1,522	\$1,522	\$3,064	-0.9%	-0.9%	-50.8%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
NOVEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13,118	12,268	11,246	14,842	6.9%	16.6%	-11.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,772	5,932	5,446	5,677	-2.7%	6.0%	1.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,451	6,471	6,833	6,732	-0.3%	-5.6%	-4.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16,842	15,630	15,656	17,038	7.8%	7.6%	-1.2%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,849	2,864	2,889	2,896	-0.5%	-1.4%	-1.6%
PAYMENTS	\$2,102,190	\$2,110,568	\$2,130,356	\$2,107,289	-0.4%	-1.3%	-0.2%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,003	1,010	1,024	1,070	-0.7%	-2.1%	-6.3%
PAYMENTS	\$596,800	\$603,638	\$613,355	\$643,623	-1.1%	-2.7%	-7.3%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,629	18,781	18,384	19,120	-0.8%	1.3%	-2.6%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	158,232	158,619	159,282	155,002	-0.2%	-0.7%	2.1%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	233	227	227	213	2.6%	2.6%	9.4%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,364	1,388	1,354	1,194	-1.7%	0.7%	14.2%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,868	6,855	6,886	6,899	0.2%	-0.3%	-0.4%
RCF-II	4,934	4,891	4,927	4,875	0.9%	0.1%	1.2%
RCF-I	1,776	1,807	1,805	1,865	-1.7%	-1.6%	-4.8%
SNF-ICF	158	157	154	159	0.6%	2.6%	-0.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,055,470	\$2,047,319	\$2,049,046	\$2,047,594	0.4%	0.3%	0.4%
RCF-II	\$1,642,314	\$1,627,646	\$1,633,216	\$1,617,183	0.9%	0.6%	1.6%
RCF-I	\$61,160	\$61,140	\$60,114	\$61,348	0.0%	1.7%	-0.3%
SNF-ICF	\$351,996	\$358,533	\$355,716	\$369,063	-1.8%	-1.0%	-4.6%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,267	15,349	15,715	14,668	-0.5%	-2.9%	4.1%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,699	23,586	24,018	24,113	0.5%	-1.3%	-1.7%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,001	36,106	36,216	36,445	-0.3%	-0.6%	-1.2%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	697	898	1,126	2,036	1,730	2,029	163
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	249	341	501	774	642	770	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	103	135	164	346	302	299	19
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	274	311	457	800	700	835	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	876	1,089	1,574	2,513	2,292	2,743	223
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	652	716	824	1,814	1,622	2,670	8,019
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	33	23	50	60	108	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	138	149	167	351	352	535	4,749
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	101	117	141	309	258	422	172
APPLICATIONS PENDING	512	549	661	1,389	1,256	2,074	3,865
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,944	34,369	52,466	76,848	64,851	94,625	7
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	132	173	202	336	308	369	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,178	3,058	3,726	5,888	4,214	5,863	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,272	8,671	15,686	18,699	18,272	26,566	9
CHILDREN	11,293	15,703	28,256	32,674	37,948	52,524	9
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,290	28,431	45,379	60,920	55,605	81,967	9
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,272	8,671	15,686	18,699	18,272	26,566	9
CHILDREN	38,547	53,303	84,650	115,746	107,321	153,381	16
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,021	4,535	7,119	9,557	8,708	13,275	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,449	2,163	3,540	4,955	4,020	5,989	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,702	2,555	3,619	5,495	4,213	6,722	0
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,712	4,427	6,387	8,511	7,587	15,407	1
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	127	172	115	408	781	736	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	92	126	279	444	214	662	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	3	1	15	18	12	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	29	28	15	166	74	84	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	14	10	6	24	35	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	13	11	5	22	36	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	1	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	0	1	1	0
PERSONS	66	140	195	187	290	290	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	5	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	5	3	0	0

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CASES	0	9	0	8	48	38	0
PERSONS	0	9	0	8	50	41	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$680	\$0	\$1,088	\$4,178	\$1,730	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	7	15	23	14	9	46	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	12	7	7	1	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$524	\$82	\$366	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	967	1,108	1,907	2,616	2,443	4,077	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	384	509	859	1,062	953	2,005	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	473	589	1,126	1,413	1,181	1,669	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,238	1,540	2,811	3,662	3,163	4,428	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	164	256	410	473	632	914	0
PAYMENTS	\$121,022	\$188,928	\$302,278	\$349,064	\$466,396	\$674,502	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	54	76	174	191	214	294	0
PAYMENTS	\$31,974	\$46,280	\$104,496	\$111,599	\$130,157	\$172,294	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,397	1,849	3,769	3,524	2,936	5,154	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,803	14,777	32,108	32,447	24,647	44,450	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	31	42	44	32	31	53	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	121	220	152	211	246	414	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	422	929	1,777	1,265	962	1,513	0
RCF-II	256	705	1,310	931	661	1,071	0
RCF-I	141	212	447	323	240	413	0
SNF-ICF	25	12	20	11	61	29	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS							
RCF-II	\$122,905	\$276,993	\$535,893	\$384,046	\$284,617	\$451,016	\$0
RCF-I	\$84,586	\$230,336	\$438,186	\$313,872	\$215,257	\$360,077	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$10,068	\$4,337	\$8,296	\$4,166	\$23,922	\$10,371	\$0
	28,251	42,320	89,411	66,008	45,438	80,568	0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,115	1,513	2,737	3,760	2,427	3,715	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,754	2,278	4,478	5,967	3,622	5,600	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,351	3,443	7,261	6,260	5,253	10,433	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	16	14	141	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	7	38	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	2	16	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	4	9	50	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	19	19	211	6
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	12	23	140	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	3	32	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	3	19	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	11	18	115	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	271	487	516	4,914	406
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	2	36	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	26	39	43	527	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	126	135	1,303	99
CHILDREN	91	215	197	2,377	181
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	206	391	404	4,155	340
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	126	135	1,303	99
CHILDREN	388	744	758	7,854	633
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	15	60	56	577	45
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	8	37	34	266	17
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	15	36	31	299	27
UWHS					
PERSONS	21	42	67	555	46
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	0	30	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	25	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	19	20	161	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	10	12	68	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	9	10	71	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	18	30	196	26
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	5	36	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,214	\$3,690	\$26,568	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	9	2
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,093	\$0	\$4,947	\$1,475
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	19	24	40	184	29
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	128	183	260	1,328	184
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	13	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	24	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	14	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	10	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$6,364	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,304	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$2,060	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	17	30	29	147	18
SLMB					
PERSONS	30	47	37	300	28
VENDOR					
PERSONS	57	66	75	516	155

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	32	13	9	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	10	4	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	5	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	12	3	3	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	42	20	12	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	14	9	9	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	3	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	11	5	5	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	929	1,063	569	417	672
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	5	7	1	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	92	45	53	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	284	237	112	72	166
CHILDREN	538	393	216	130	273
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	791	797	410	315	524
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	284	237	112	72	166
CHILDREN	1,536	1,553	837	601	1,000
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	135	121	71	59	82
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	58	56	32	24	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	80	60	39	24	58
UWHS					
PERSONS	104	142	49	53	67
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	2	2	1	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	49	24	13	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	17	8	10	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	20	16	13	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	58	23	12	41
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	7	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,166	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$789	\$0	\$772	\$439	\$738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	34	74	22	38	46
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	288	430	222	187	328
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	4	2	7	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	7	0	0	18
RCF-II	2	3	0	0	4
RCF-I	1	4	0	0	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$890	\$1,850	\$0	\$0	\$4,188
RCF-II	\$684	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,478
QMB					
PERSONS	24	46	19	23	36
SLMB					
PERSONS	69	75	59	30	59
VENDOR					
PERSONS	140	138	36	66	150

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	10	67	44	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	32	19	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	14	8	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	4	21	21	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	9	82	55	32
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	7	73	70	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	12	12	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	15	9	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	4	65	56	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	658	263	2,139	1,904	816
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	4	13	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	63	21	178	188	49
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	140	39	626	502	184
CHILDREN	258	72	1,056	883	320
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	512	191	1,834	1,573	648
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	140	39	626	502	184
CHILDREN	986	358	3,377	2,988	1,187
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	74	28	262	227	96
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	31	12	136	109	61
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	39	19	142	133	55
UWHS					
PERSONS	59	22	255	220	89
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	10	10	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	8	9	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	1	0	3
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	3	0	1	40	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	20	93	74	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	5	32	23	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	11	45	33	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	18	128	89	56
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	10	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$7,380	\$9,594	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	6	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,364	\$510	\$4,218	\$1,153	\$313
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	32	14	104	134	44
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	303	91	803	751	438
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	3	9	12	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	21	11	5
RCF-II	0	0	4	2	0
RCF-I	7	0	17	8	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,675	\$2,656	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$3,357	\$1,532	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	37	10	78	74	52
SLMB					
PERSONS	55	15	134	146	79
VENDOR					
PERSONS	78	42	189	255	138

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	5	30	103	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	3	13	30	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	4	13	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	5	10	47	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	4	31	116	13
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	5	30	64	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	9	17	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	6	10	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	5	19	43	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	817	171	712	3,665	299
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	0	4	16	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	22	104	263	29
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	206	44	166	794	57
CHILDREN	354	88	256	1,685	95
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	653	145	582	2,811	228
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	206	44	166	794	57
CHILDREN	1,236	281	1,076	5,629	423
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	98	18	99	442	39
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	61	8	48	200	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	62	12	52	257	30
UWHS					
PERSONS	94	15	80	371	23
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	37	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	2	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	18	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	12	32	138	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	6	24	51	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	8	21	74	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	17	37	167	9
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	1	4	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$738	\$2,952	\$17,712	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,863	\$0	\$1,276	\$7,230	\$1,178
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	65	9	60	170	19
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	437	92	361	1,405	157
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	1	5	14	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	93	10	1	126	3
RCF-II	59	4	0	111	0
RCF-I	16	3	1	14	3
SNF-ICF	18	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$30,044	\$3,012	\$206	\$40,532	\$618
RCF-II	\$19,272	\$1,368	\$0	\$37,440	\$0
RCF-I	\$7,576	\$1,026	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,196	\$618	\$206	\$2,750	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	45	10	81	171	15
SLMB					
PERSONS	50	17	66	194	43
VENDOR					
PERSONS	187	31	111	429	45

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	45	12	5	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	18	2	1	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	25	1	1	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	53	18	6	45
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	25	12	2	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	4	2	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	2	3	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	24	7	1	22
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,194	1,567	395	100	1,362
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	8	3	0	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	78	99	22	15	130
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	337	412	131	32	374
CHILDREN	573	749	248	45	538
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,019	1,284	378	99	1,109
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	337	412	131	32	374
CHILDREN	1,851	2,423	668	160	2,038
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	163	187	56	11	200
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	80	67	24	11	93
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	86	105	38	3	148
UWHS					
PERSONS	123	166	40	9	134
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	9	12	0	24
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	7	0	0	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	51	19	5	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	16	3	3	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	26	3	1	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	70	24	7	59
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	0	16
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$0	\$11,808
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,140	\$738	\$0	\$2,019
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	80	124	25	7	111
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	478	715	184	50	784
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	2	1	20
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	60	26	2	27
RCF-II	0	50	1	2	27
RCF-I	0	9	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18,435	\$5,392	\$541	\$7,183
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,239	\$342	\$541	\$7,183
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,854	\$5,050	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	53	62	26	12	75
SLMB					
PERSONS	76	96	30	19	97
VENDOR					
PERSONS	182	148	99	18	139

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	210	69	17	89
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	99	23	9	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	34	9	1	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	81	29	4	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	239	72	12	127
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	180	45	7	76
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	14	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	43	5	1	19
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	31	8	2	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	124	38	7	59
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,615	7,341	2,413	473	3,721
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	35	5	1	20
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	111	669	181	53	302
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	407	1,792	672	142	995
CHILDREN	730	3,486	1,140	224	1,992
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,334	6,210	2,013	403	3,164
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	407	1,792	672	142	995
CHILDREN	2,464	11,531	3,739	751	6,035
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	206	1,049	307	48	491
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	111	503	156	27	231
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	95	604	148	36	282
UWHS					
PERSONS	165	1,132	312	51	490
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	11	82	5	2	13
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	16	8	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	5	2	0	10
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	40	34	0	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	9	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	9	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$680	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	279	88	16	95
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	122	32	6	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	133	44	6	71
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	397	103	18	139
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	54	10	3	37
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$39,852	\$7,380	\$2,214	\$27,306
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	14	4	2	10
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$8,524	\$2,789	\$1,436	\$6,498
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	93	430	95	17	183
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	714	3,226	980	177	1,503
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	10	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	55	12	3	34
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	62	96	84	0	63
RCF-II	52	75	81	0	52
RCF-I	8	15	3	0	11
SNF-ICF	2	6	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,590	\$29,950	\$27,681	\$0	\$18,261
RCF-II	\$17,258	\$24,625	\$27,063	\$0	\$16,237
RCF-I	\$684	\$2,285	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$3,040	\$618	\$0	\$2,024
QMB					
PERSONS	81	278	133	21	138
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	424	170	39	207
VENDOR					
PERSONS	113	413	177	40	285

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	12	7	15	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	4	2	9	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	0	3	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	4	0	3	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	13	10	17	100
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	9	7	12	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	0	2	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	0	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	6	7	9	64
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	879	619	274	526	3,046
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	0	9	31
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	85	82	21	41	259
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	189	120	40	139	921
CHILDREN	306	197	49	202	1,627
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	671	478	176	424	2,668
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	189	120	40	139	921
CHILDREN	1,274	899	344	778	4,963
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	105	77	29	73	433
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	44	38	14	33	179
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	62	42	14	37	229
UWHS					
PERSONS	110	74	20	63	375
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	4	0	7
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	0	3	2	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	29
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	12
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	14	6	26	93
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	7	5	7	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	14	1	7	55
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	22	9	29	129
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	7	1	3	17
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,166	\$738	\$2,214	\$12,546
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	5
PAYMENTS	\$681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,357
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	43	34	12	31	130
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	377	287	104	244	1,074
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	0	1	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	1	2	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	35	48	1	175
RCF-II	1	34	48	1	94
RCF-I	11	1	0	0	80
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,608	\$11,289	\$16,230	\$342	\$45,903
RCF-II	\$342	\$11,083	\$16,230	\$342	\$29,733
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$2,266	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$15,828
QMB					
PERSONS	38	25	13	22	130
SLMB					
PERSONS	82	37	18	30	220
VENDOR					
PERSONS	155	63	16	118	281

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	73	20	9	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	29	7	6	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	15	5	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	17	4	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	74	27	11	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	31	9	7	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	9	1	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	5	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	20	9	4	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	997	2,023	893	537	727
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	10	3	0	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	113	163	78	58	66
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	462	192	118	210
CHILDREN	333	828	331	207	368
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	760	1,629	677	432	606
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	462	192	118	210
CHILDREN	1,444	3,024	1,305	802	1,165
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	130	262	106	58	89
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	57	139	40	34	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	71	161	53	32	38
UWHS					
PERSONS	114	300	93	59	86
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	0	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	14	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	6	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	75	19	14	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	30	12	4	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	39	11	12	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	108	24	24	28
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	10	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$7,380	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,166
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	1	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$2,533	\$738	\$986	\$3,705
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	66	145	38	31	36
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	397	1,070	282	215	345
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	23	1	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	142	6	41	4
RCF-II	1	119	2	9	2
RCF-I	2	21	4	32	2
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$44,096	\$1,508	\$9,375	\$1,096
RCF-II	\$342	\$39,407	\$684	\$2,820	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$4,005	\$824	\$6,555	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	40	72	30	33	44
SLMB					
PERSONS	72	148	49	28	64
VENDOR					
PERSONS	135	428	85	57	158

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	21	13	37	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	8	7	8	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	5	5	12	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	36	13	58	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	26	17	32	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	3	11	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	5	0	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	21	15	20	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	479	1,151	454	1,798	285
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	6	0	9	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	38	98	53	144	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	98	251	104	457	78
CHILDREN	164	446	211	807	141
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	370	909	393	1,507	233
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	98	251	104	457	78
CHILDREN	688	1,701	718	2,758	458
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	53	153	66	237	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	30	70	30	139	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	40	78	34	134	22
UWHS					
PERSONS	55	141	63	248	27
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	3	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	4	4	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	36	12	60	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	16	4	35	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	21	6	33	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	51	14	103	10
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	7	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$5,166	\$2,214	\$10,332	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,502	\$2,462	\$0	\$2,827	\$3
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	21	70	37	94	19
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	188	529	209	960	131
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	5	1	3	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	23	16	68	0
RCF-II	4	23	16	55	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,368	\$7,825	\$5,222	\$21,574	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$7,825	\$5,222	\$18,810	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,422	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	20	51	20	107	12
SLMB					
PERSONS	34	97	40	140	19
VENDOR					
PERSONS	76	117	71	313	36

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	19	41	13	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	5	11	12	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	5	2	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	4	10	4	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	15	57	17	96
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	9	41	15	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	10	3	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	9	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	8	32	11	49
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	333	495	1,928	974	3,625
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	9	2	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	60	56	167	110	278
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	90	551	265	1,227
CHILDREN	123	141	1,112	458	2,064
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	261	354	1,650	805	3,348
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	90	551	265	1,227
CHILDREN	516	692	3,216	1,544	5,973
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	29	48	244	110	559
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	15	21	103	71	272
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24	32	139	61	267
UWHS					
PERSONS	37	53	225	117	446
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	11	1	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	32
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	73
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	9	57	34	143
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	6	34	12	52
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	37	17	98
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	15	80	48	219
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	18	2	28
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$13,284	\$1,476	\$20,664
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	3	1	12
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$857	\$1,935	\$686	\$6,473
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	9	21	83	80	275
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	164	733	497	2,474
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	4	0	5
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	13	2	17
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	10	95	166
RCF-II	0	8	1	43	123
RCF-I	1	0	9	52	43
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,196	\$24,968	\$49,194
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$14,606	\$40,682
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$1,854	\$10,362	\$8,512
QMB					
PERSONS	17	18	95	31	184
SLMB					
PERSONS	22	25	109	56	298
VENDOR					
PERSONS	28	60	79	99	491

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	95	15	36	26	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	9	25	16	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	0	6	6	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	2	22	8	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	123	21	53	36	83
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	83	7	35	13	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	1	3	2	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	0	4	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	67	7	33	12	19
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,142	614	1,758	1,178	3,000
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	20	7	2	8	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	294	32	153	102	169
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,045	136	628	354	1,054
CHILDREN	2,155	240	1,044	616	2,220
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,534	463	1,601	1,004	2,829
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,045	136	628	354	1,054
CHILDREN	6,611	893	2,957	1,904	5,401
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	551	82	260	144	420
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	259	32	110	95	212
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	326	39	113	75	182
UWHS					
PERSONS	597	76	190	143	343
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	13	1	1	5	18
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	23	3	2	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	25	1	7	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	145	15	56	51	140
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	8	21	13	68
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	85	12	36	43	69
APPLICATIONS PENDING	203	21	92	83	206
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	23	2	16	10	26
PAYMENTS	\$16,682	\$1,476	\$11,808	\$7,380	\$19,188
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	12	0	5	5	12
PAYMENTS	\$7,279	\$0	\$2,979	\$2,174	\$7,118
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	246	52	118	97	240
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,872	375	937	791	2,303
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	0	4	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	15	2	1	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	176	16	103	14	92
RCF-II	159	16	32	14	91
RCF-I	16	0	71	0	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$56,544	\$5,472	\$25,356	\$4,788	\$30,569
RCF-II	\$52,956	\$5,472	\$10,944	\$4,788	\$30,363
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,246	\$0	\$14,412	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	152	25	108	54	179
SLMB					
PERSONS	275	51	180	109	244
VENDOR					
PERSONS	484	67	172	143	572

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	66	18	18	5	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	8	11	2	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	0	4	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	10	10	0	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	120	14	32	11	28
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	9	22	7	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	1	5	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	1	6	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	8	12	4	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,676	777	1,019	414	1,176
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	1	6	2	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	275	46	74	28	70
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	254	269	128	355
CHILDREN	1,704	387	454	209	660
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,936	668	811	348	1,050
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	254	269	128	355
CHILDREN	5,667	1,211	1,553	653	1,911
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	495	84	112	47	161
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	281	56	60	20	72
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	250	39	76	29	85
UWHS					
PERSONS	325	98	103	40	168
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	0	1	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	28	2	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	2	0	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	136	23	35	11	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	58	16	23	10	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	92	15	27	7	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	176	34	46	23	66
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	22	9	9	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$16,236	\$6,642	\$6,642	\$2,952	\$4,418
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	9	6	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,572	\$2,476	\$2,002	\$2,509	\$3,918
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	198	67	86	22	90
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,058	595	554	204	805
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	1	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	5	2	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	74	92	69	4	1
RCF-II	73	16	32	1	1
RCF-I	1	58	37	3	0
SNF-ICF	0	18	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,690	\$24,763	\$17,542	\$960	\$342
RCF-II	\$24,690	\$5,341	\$9,920	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,724	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$11,698	\$7,622	\$618	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	231	36	38	36	58
SLMB					
PERSONS	389	83	80	38	84
VENDOR					
PERSONS	451	210	236	71	229

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	20	39	20	69
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	11	25	10	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	6	2	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	12	23	9	44
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	32	65	30	90
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	23	17	18	63
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	4	4	4	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	2	2	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	19	16	15	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,475	1,002	1,729	1,003	2,668
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	2	5	5	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	86	67	73	78	192
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	378	270	660	270	705
CHILDREN	789	500	1,355	485	1,257
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,266	809	1,643	847	2,266
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	378	270	660	270	705
CHILDREN	2,352	1,571	3,162	1,571	4,126
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	218	120	275	126	325
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	102	64	125	55	160
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	113	73	115	62	159
UWHS					
PERSONS	181	106	235	130	291
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	3	2	28
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	6	3	2	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	0	2	3	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	43	78	35	111
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	20	38	14	56
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	23	39	24	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	87	50	117	48	147
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	3	12	8	13
PAYMENTS	\$11,070	\$2,214	\$8,856	\$5,904	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	9	2	8	1	9
PAYMENTS	\$4,388	\$1,223	\$4,616	\$738	\$6,000
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	150	64	172	70	156
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	974	694	1,427	451	1,400
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	5	13	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	8	1	13	75
RCF-II	0	8	1	13	74
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$4,259	\$24,567
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$4,259	\$24,361
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	79	62	76	29	151
SLMB					
PERSONS	96	111	117	58	236
VENDOR					
PERSONS	364	92	303	166	286

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	83	2	22	106	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	1	10	40	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	1	3	12	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	4	12	44	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	9	31	135	31
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	9	14	60	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	4	13	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	3	1	15	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	6	12	39	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,219	460	1,322	4,478	933
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	0	2	12	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	185	28	99	270	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	727	114	412	1,364	306
CHILDREN	1,221	218	686	2,345	488
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,973	375	1,150	3,910	788
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	727	114	412	1,364	306
CHILDREN	3,640	706	2,109	7,105	1,471
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	329	51	180	611	107
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	161	31	71	310	51
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	157	27	92	315	61
UWHS					
PERSONS	259	54	136	580	130
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	0	2	4	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	3	12	25	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	10	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	5	0	8	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	13	42	189	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	6	24	81	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	41	11	17	111	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	107	17	75	240	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	4	14	63	3
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$2,952	\$10,332	\$46,494	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	3	15	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,476	\$2,024	\$9,271	\$2,457
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	92	48	122	317	64
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,013	335	961	2,874	376
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	1	18	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	8	26	392	57
RCF-II	0	0	26	280	57
RCF-I	2	8	0	112	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$412	\$1,648	\$8,892	\$114,541	\$19,329
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$8,892	\$92,724	\$19,329
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$1,648	\$0	\$21,817	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	98	28	74	220	30
SLMB					
PERSONS	119	40	116	427	56
VENDOR					
PERSONS	182	84	184	668	111

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	73	15	60	33	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	7	25	15	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	11	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	6	18	11	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	88	23	80	43	57
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	13	34	31	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	3	7	5	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	4	4	5	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	9	28	25	18
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,289	735	2,182	1,781	1,948
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	18	0	12	8	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	198	68	215	116	114
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,009	206	641	519	623
CHILDREN	1,934	357	1,123	864	1,056
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,946	598	1,910	1,445	1,716
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,009	206	641	519	623
CHILDREN	5,439	1,160	3,532	2,769	3,130
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	437	96	283	231	293
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	233	45	145	120	150
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	241	60	152	113	130
UWHS					
PERSONS	447	109	285	213	236
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	0	7	2	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	16	8	6	12	22
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	4	14	4
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	103	26	72	60	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	46	5	35	27	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	56	14	48	33	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	178	48	104	72	113
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	31	4	16	9	19
PAYMENTS	\$22,878	\$2,952	\$11,808	\$6,642	\$14,022
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	10	4	7	3	9
PAYMENTS	\$6,257	\$2,653	\$3,889	\$2,214	\$5,545
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	247	41	198	99	147
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,007	489	1,363	931	1,488
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	16	0	5	2	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	85	15	94	26	46
RCF-II	84	0	74	25	41
RCF-I	1	15	19	1	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,884	\$3,090	\$29,402	\$8,603	\$14,952
RCF-II	\$28,678	\$0	\$25,258	\$8,397	\$13,922
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$3,090	\$3,914	\$206	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	159	34	117	145	112
SLMB					
PERSONS	275	80	219	185	175
VENDOR					
PERSONS	481	77	353	157	197

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	44	82	14	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	12	41	9	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	6	9	2	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	5	20	5	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	55	95	23	38
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	38	54	14	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	12	1	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	10	8	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	34	41	13	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,123	1,766	3,054	946	1,025
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	9	8	0	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	82	176	131	68	87
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	311	488	673	218	262
CHILDREN	487	880	1,271	371	443
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	912	1,428	2,280	708	819
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	311	488	673	218	262
CHILDREN	1,698	2,831	4,464	1,385	1,563
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	170	242	341	100	134
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	62	115	175	54	65
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	78	129	179	42	76
UWHS					
PERSONS	136	213	252	90	102
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	4	29	1	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	1	1	19
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	46	95	26	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	29	32	12	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	24	60	11	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	79	150	27	57
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	9	14	4	11
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$6,642	\$10,332	\$2,952	\$8,118
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	5	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$3,393	\$5,419	\$2,687	\$1,358
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	110	101	122	43	62
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	852	1,008	1,230	373	479
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	2	1	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	13	14	58	12	8
RCF-II	12	14	41	1	0
RCF-I	1	0	17	11	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,260	\$4,788	\$17,421	\$2,608	\$1,648
RCF-II	\$4,054	\$4,788	\$14,001	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$3,420	\$2,266	\$1,648
QMB					
PERSONS	70	121	143	48	71
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	177	223	77	88
VENDOR					
PERSONS	159	172	177	121	127

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	66	21	150	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	18	12	56	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	11	4	23	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	37	5	46	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	92	23	162	12
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	68	15	163	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	1	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	8	1	27	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	11	2	30	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	57	11	127	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,173	2,736	1,138	5,253	567
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	11	7	30	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	103	253	76	575	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	319	649	282	1,145	133
CHILDREN	543	1,027	453	1,849	211
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,002	2,171	851	4,031	436
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	319	649	282	1,145	133
CHILDREN	1,823	4,027	1,674	7,707	831
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	153	287	163	543	58
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	74	133	67	337	27
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	76	182	102	351	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	129	280	110	586	47
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	10	1	19	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	20	2	20	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	3	0	9	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	2	25	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	101	33	152	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	38	12	63	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	44	13	73	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	117	46	177	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	10	5	25	2
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$7,380	\$3,690	\$18,450	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	5	3	6	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,404	\$2,389	\$1,607	\$4,060	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	91	127	56	142	28
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	742	943	585	1,268	234
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	5	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	10	4	6	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	34	8	39	220	0
RCF-II	28	3	3	192	0
RCF-I	6	5	36	21	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,497	\$2,017	\$8,387	\$72,677	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,261	\$987	\$971	\$65,457	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,894	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$1,030	\$7,416	\$4,326	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	110	121	72	155	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	170	199	131	326	61
VENDOR					
PERSONS	186	154	124	203	57

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	21	443	49	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	10	154	17	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	79	6	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	4	201	26	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	36	593	60	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	18	483	35	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	15	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	95	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	81	3	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	14	381	31	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,174	1,133	17,024	1,477	598
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	91	16	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	130	102	1,239	121	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	355	286	4,391	399	169
CHILDREN	573	453	7,557	695	253
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	988	887	13,972	1,238	482
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	355	286	4,391	399	169
CHILDREN	1,880	1,692	25,911	2,309	907
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	134	139	2,265	191	75
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	71	71	1,297	104	43
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	79	99	1,389	75	39
UWHS					
PERSONS	110	135	2,340	185	62
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	76	2	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	6	204	3	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	0	71	3	6
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	42	9	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	6	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$816	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	7	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$261	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	38	699	70	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	19	266	25	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	29	344	40	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	57	979	109	42
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	4	121	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$2,952	\$89,298	\$9,584	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	2	58	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,066	\$1,462	\$34,777	\$2,058	\$3
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	60	67	840	92	51
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	689	603	8,064	929	350
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	12	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	76	8	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	23	9	246	51	1
RCF-II	1	9	223	43	0
RCF-I	22	0	22	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,707	\$3,078	\$80,022	\$15,728	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,078	\$75,277	\$14,080	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,365	\$0	\$4,403	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	96	78	858	74	50
SLMB					
PERSONS	129	124	1,191	166	76
VENDOR					
PERSONS	129	88	1,568	178	71

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	294	82	68	63	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	125	28	25	16	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	15	8	11	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	97	33	25	22	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	320	103	85	75	63
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	192	61	55	38	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	44	8	11	9	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	33	13	9	6	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	144	48	42	25	25
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,352	2,997	3,091	2,264	1,848
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	40	13	8	5	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	516	272	193	111	162
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,242	772	720	488	460
CHILDREN	4,424	1,288	1,316	979	819
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,554	2,435	2,315	1,642	1,544
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,242	772	720	488	460
CHILDREN	14,332	4,570	4,608	3,359	2,837
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,230	466	366	286	222
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	552	254	200	125	109
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	686	235	220	159	119
UWHS					
PERSONS	1,026	303	272	155	216
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	116	4	14	24	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	44	9	11	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	23	13	4	5	4
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	17	0	29	7	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	264	81	100	54	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	130	38	40	14	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	163	61	44	29	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	368	141	146	69	101
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	58	21	14	7	13
PAYMENTS	\$42,804	\$15,498	\$10,332	\$5,166	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	12	1	6	5
PAYMENTS	\$10,508	\$5,643	\$595	\$3,996	\$2,841
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	460	148	146	77	89
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,766	1,464	1,156	690	801
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	3	2	2	10
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	99	75	35	1	8
RCF-II	70	45	33	1	2
RCF-I	29	28	2	0	6
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,584	\$21,620	\$11,698	\$342	\$1,675
RCF-II	\$22,640	\$15,264	\$11,286	\$342	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,944	\$5,768	\$412	\$0	\$1,236
QMB					
PERSONS	360	154	142	85	97
SLMB					
PERSONS	608	248	255	122	168
VENDOR					
PERSONS	576	214	200	105	228

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	122	13	40	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	55	4	22	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	24	5	7	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	30	7	22	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	140	16	66	22
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	99	16	47	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	22	4	12	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	22	2	10	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	70	11	30	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,524	4,319	866	2,206	603
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	19	3	10	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	157	294	78	183	36
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	386	940	205	583	186
CHILDREN	660	1,770	349	981	300
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,218	3,277	684	1,717	493
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	386	940	205	583	186
CHILDREN	2,346	6,402	1,296	3,380	944
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	195	562	71	281	80
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	99	263	26	130	38
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	89	276	57	157	42
UWHS					
PERSONS	169	449	116	230	59
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	48	0	6	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	15	5	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	4	0	5	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	115	24	69	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	58	4	32	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	64	14	33	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	78	162	40	102	29
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	26	7	8	9
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,188	\$5,166	\$5,904	\$6,642
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	10	4	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,857	\$6,205	\$1,618	\$3,073	\$2,214
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	77	177	23	121	30
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	855	1,445	382	1,024	409
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	12	0	8	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	27	31	8	111	0
RCF-II	23	17	6	106	0
RCF-I	4	14	2	5	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,586	\$8,698	\$2,464	\$37,080	\$0
RCF-II	\$7,762	\$5,814	\$2,052	\$36,050	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$824	\$2,884	\$412	\$1,030	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	97	169	57	134	40
SLMB					
PERSONS	147	300	72	184	80
VENDOR					
PERSONS	154	348	119	264	62

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	155	23	66	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	49	11	17	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	25	3	12	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	50	18	32	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	64	175	43	64	32
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	108	40	72	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	22	11	12	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	20	5	12	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	84	28	57	16
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,847	4,421	1,472	2,740	672
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	17	3	4	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	178	393	108	221	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	484	950	354	648	188
CHILDREN	755	1,574	667	1,093	330
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,476	3,481	1,150	2,069	584
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	484	950	354	648	188
CHILDREN	2,786	6,405	2,250	4,058	1,056
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	209	492	203	311	126
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	94	283	88	176	51
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	123	326	91	192	44
UWHS					
PERSONS	186	487	130	285	67
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	35	0	7	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	9	25	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	10	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	7	11	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	80	139	58	78	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	48	24	34	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	93	23	51	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	113	215	70	97	31
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	12	29	8	11	3
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$21,402	\$5,904	\$8,118	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	9	2	6	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$6,226	\$940	\$2,855	\$640
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	69	123	99	104	30
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	709	1,519	823	915	252
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	13	6	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	40	47	36	0
RCF-II	9	8	40	27	0
RCF-I	29	32	7	8	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,002	\$9,206	\$14,943	\$11,152	\$0
RCF-II	\$3,028	\$2,736	\$13,501	\$9,162	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,974	\$6,470	\$1,442	\$1,648	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	114	200	71	135	28
SLMB					
PERSONS	157	321	118	226	42
VENDOR					
PERSONS	184	271	176	176	119

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	141	287	11	1,173	101
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	57	122	4	418	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	51	1	207	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	48	119	1	480	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	202	379	11	1,548	120
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	104	362	16	994	129
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	15	0	39	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	77	7	213	26
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	69	2	155	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	82	276	11	767	104
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,764	9,834	467	45,148	2,966
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	65	4	207	18
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	294	885	43	2,629	313
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,744	2,536	98	12,888	818
CHILDREN	3,372	4,611	165	28,054	1,416
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,134	8,161	375	38,751	2,600
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,744	2,536	98	12,888	818
CHILDREN	9,440	15,395	679	76,038	4,713
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	994	1,178	55	5,982	373
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	376	665	20	2,736	172
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	450	685	35	2,791	208
UWHS					
PERSONS	760	1,103	38	5,278	341
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	51	87	1	599	43
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	43	15	0	146	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	17	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	6	8	0	60	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	6	0	13	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	0	12	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	10	78	1	194	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	2	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	0	8	0	39	1
PERSONS	0	10	0	39	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$506	\$0	\$3,672	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	8	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	248	358	21	1,650	144
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	111	99	9	685	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	127	156	9	832	49
APPLICATIONS PENDING	338	469	25	2,140	160
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	38	96	6	477	12
PAYMENTS	\$28,044	\$70,838	\$4,428	\$352,016	\$8,856
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	16	19	2	173	3
PAYMENTS	\$9,238	\$12,627	\$1,476	\$105,283	\$893
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	328	485	25	1,959	109
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,863	2,982	223	17,595	732
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	3	0	22	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	30	44	1	150	20
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	147	180	34	514	87
RCF-II	77	164	27	355	38
RCF-I	70	15	6	101	48
SNF-ICF	0	1	1	58	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,063	\$59,026	\$10,812	\$157,038	\$21,678
RCF-II	\$23,637	\$55,750	\$9,234	\$114,864	\$11,772
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$342	\$22,946	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,426	\$2,934	\$1,236	\$19,228	\$9,614
QMB					
PERSONS	251	335	38	1,696	79
SLMB					
PERSONS	416	533	55	2,447	129
VENDOR					
PERSONS	458	607	99	3,752	218

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	120	265	294	963	387	163
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	87	110	365	167	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	46	44	136	46	19
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	47	137	113	378	160	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	163	368	418	1,274	520	223
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	137	360	464	1,370	339	8,019
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	23	20	52	11	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	90	71	280	66	4,749
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	53	93	202	50	172
APPLICATIONS PENDING	103	264	368	1,068	271	3,865
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,275	10,011	10,499	45,419	23,421	7
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	26	57	55	176	55	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	382	856	991	2,892	742	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,558	3,040	2,730	11,638	7,600	9
CHILDREN	2,583	4,952	4,836	23,608	16,545	9
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,494	8,948	9,034	38,235	21,256	9
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,558	3,040	2,730	11,638	7,600	9
CHILDREN	8,266	15,876	16,381	72,095	40,763	16
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	820	1,399	1,253	6,177	3,626	0
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	347	723	555	2,773	1,591	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	398	697	694	3,213	1,720	0
UWHS						
PERSONS	623	1,412	1,305	7,275	4,792	1
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	15	31	105	402	183	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	34	40	48	320	220	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	6	4	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	5	0	8	22	49	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	12	5	17	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	12	4	18	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	32	21	182	50	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	24	14	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	25	16	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$952	\$778	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	0	9	34	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$103	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	216	345	348	1,801	1,367	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	90	155	113	837	810	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	91	167	174	711	526	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	262	418	448	1,952	1,348	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	33	72	87	469	253	0
PAYMENTS	\$24,354	\$53,136	\$64,196	\$346,112	\$186,704	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	9	25	22	149	89	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,261	\$15,124	\$12,340	\$88,410	\$52,159	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	221	546	545	2,370	1,472	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,069	3,840	3,361	18,364	16,816	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	14	25	8	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	35	75	189	89	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	142	294	124	349	604	0
RCF-II	82	171	89	228	501	0
RCF-I	60	123	30	108	92	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	5	13	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$40,434	\$82,197	\$37,059	\$101,663	\$189,663	\$0
RCF-II	\$27,896	\$57,333	\$29,391	\$77,526	\$167,931	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,771	\$4,838	\$3,762	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$12,538	\$24,864	\$5,897	\$19,299	\$17,970	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	238	441	424	1,551	1,061	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	481	660	603	2,383	1,473	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	448	1,061	759	5,588	2,577	0

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
NOVEMBER 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	11	3	6	1	10.0%	10	0	5	5	50.0%	35
	CALDWELL	16	4	4	2	20.0%	10	4	1	5	50.0%	37
	CARROLL	14	7	9	2	11.1%	18	4	1	13	72.2%	42
	CASS	141	38	50	16	15.4%	104	28	9	67	64.4%	53
	CHARITON	7	2	4	1	14.3%	7	2	1	4	57.1%	35
	CLINTON	21	10	8	7	28.0%	25	7	4	14	56.0%	41
	COOPER	32	10	12	3	12.0%	25	7	3	15	60.0%	37
	DAVISS	13	4	3	5	41.7%	12	2	3	7	58.3%	44
	GENTRY	9	4	3	1	12.5%	8	1	0	7	87.5%	54
	GRUNDY	18	6	5	2	15.4%	13	6	1	6	46.2%	32
	HARRISON	14	5	6	2	15.4%	13	4	1	8	61.5%	36
	HOLT	10	2	4	2	25.0%	8	2	1	5	62.5%	48
	JOHNSON	67	32	21	14	20.9%	67	20	12	35	52.2%	41
	LAFAYETTE	44	19	21	8	16.7%	48	12	3	33	68.8%	45
	LINN	27	9	10	4	17.4%	23	6	3	14	60.9%	38
	LIVINGSTON	16	11	2	3	18.8%	16	2	3	11	68.8%	69
	MERCER	5	3	5	3	27.3%	11	2	5	4	36.4%	35
	NODAWAY	30	13	10	4	14.8%	27	9	4	14	51.9%	34
	PETTIS	103	30	47	13	14.4%	90	22	15	53	58.9%	43
	PUTNAM	12	4	7	1	8.3%	12	4	1	7	58.3%	142
	RAY	25	12	10	2	8.3%	24	3	1	20	83.3%	53
	SALINE	45	18	25	6	12.2%	49	11	6	32	65.3%	46
	SULLIVAN	12	2	1	1	25.0%	4	1	0	3	75.0%	45
	WORTH	5	1	1	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0.0%	4
	NW TOTAL	697	249	274	103	16.5%	626	161	83	382	61.0%	46
NE REGION	ADAIR	45	14	13	4	12.9%	31	11	5	15	48.4%	40
	AUDRAIN	48	11	13	11	31.4%	35	8	1	26	74.3%	48
	BOONE	210	99	81	34	15.9%	214	44	34	136	63.6%	49
	CALLAWAY	69	23	29	9	14.8%	61	18	10	33	54.1%	56
	CLARK	17	9	4	1	7.1%	14	4	3	7	50.0%	35
	COLE	89	30	36	12	15.4%	78	23	10	45	57.7%	50
	GASCONADE	12	5	8	3	18.8%	16	4	2	10	62.5%	55
	HOWARD	12	4	4	4	33.3%	12	3	1	8	66.7%	48
	KNOX	7	2	0	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0.0%	17
	LEWIS	15	9	3	3	20.0%	15	4	1	10	66.7%	45
	LINCOLN	72	20	35	11	16.7%	66	20	5	41	62.1%	57
	MACON	24	15	7	2	8.3%	24	6	2	16	66.7%	53
	MARION	73	29	17	15	24.6%	61	9	10	42	68.9%	57
	MONITEAU	20	7	4	5	31.3%	16	3	2	11	68.8%	46
	MONROE	9	6	2	1	11.1%	9	3	0	6	66.7%	49
	MONTGOMERY	20	7	5	3	20.0%	15	3	5	7	46.7%	76
	OSAGE	10	3	8	0	0.0%	11	1	2	8	72.7%	59
	PIKE	21	8	5	5	27.8%	18	1	2	15	83.3%	72
	RALLS	13	7	5	0	0.0%	12	4	4	4	33.3%	73
	RANDOLPH	37	8	12	3	13.0%	23	6	2	15	65.2%	56
	SCHUYLER	8	4	5	1	10.0%	10	4	2	4	40.0%	30
	SCOTLAND	7	5	1	2	25.0%	8	2	1	5	62.5%	72
	SHELBY	19	5	4	1	10.0%	10	4	0	6	60.0%	30
	WARREN	41	11	10	5	19.2%	26	5	4	17	65.4%	43
	NE TOTAL	898	341	311	135	17.2%	787	191	109	487	61.9%	51
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	12	4	2	11.1%	18	3	3	12	66.7%	44
	BUTLER	79	35	36	6	7.8%	77	19	12	46	59.7%	45
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	95	41	20	19	23.7%	80	20	10	50	62.5%	44
	CARTER	15	9	2	0	0.0%	11	2	1	8	72.7%	42
	CRAWFORD	36	25	22	6	11.3%	53	19	3	31	58.5%	81
	DENT	26	16	8	6	20.0%	30	7	4	19	63.3%	70
	DUNKLIN	56	28	24	7	11.9%	59	8	10	41	69.5%	63
	HOWELL	66	22	15	15	28.8%	52	11	9	32	61.5%	43
	IRON	18	8	10	0	0.0%	18	10	2	6	33.3%	131
	MADISON	18	11	10	4	16.0%	25	8	2	15	60.0%	38
	MARIES	5	2	0	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	26

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
NOVEMBER 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	18	8	14	2	8.3%	24	6	3	15	62.5%	39
	NEW MADRID	24	13	15	3	9.7%	31	9	4	18	58.1%	87
	OREGON	20	11	12	3	11.5%	26	10	2	14	53.8%	37
	PEMISCOT	39	25	23	6	11.1%	54	10	6	38	70.4%	43
	PERRY	20	10	9	2	9.5%	21	3	6	12	57.1%	40
	PHELPS	69	28	44	11	13.3%	83	25	6	52	62.7%	40
	PULASKI	83	39	31	14	16.7%	84	18	10	56	66.7%	42
	REYNOLDS	2	1	4	1	16.7%	6	2	1	3	50.0%	29
	RIPLEY	22	10	12	3	12.0%	25	6	6	13	52.0%	48
	ST FRANCOIS	106	40	44	12	12.5%	96	34	17	45	46.9%	40
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	4	1	4	44.4%	9	2	0	7	77.8%	51
	SCOTT	73	30	28	7	10.8%	65	16	8	41	63.1%	49
	SHANNON	15	7	6	3	18.8%	16	4	2	10	62.5%	50
	STODDARD	60	25	18	11	20.4%	54	10	7	37	68.5%	42
	TEXAS	33	15	11	5	16.1%	31	8	4	19	61.3%	47
	WASHINGTON	34	9	18	1	3.6%	28	10	1	17	60.7%	36
	WAYNE	23	5	11	5	23.8%	21	4	2	15	71.4%	43
	WRIGHT	44	12	5	6	26.1%	23	3	6	14	60.9%	55
	SE TOTAL	1,126	501	457	164	14.6%	1,122	288	147	687	61.2%	49
SW REGION	BARRY	82	41	20	9	12.9%	70	13	9	48	68.6%	51
	BARTON	14	9	5	2	12.5%	16	7	1	8	50.0%	38
	BATES	24	10	10	5	20.0%	25	4	3	18	72.0%	78
	BENTON	42	14	15	5	14.7%	34	14	1	19	55.9%	38
	CAMDEN	66	18	37	11	16.7%	66	17	4	45	68.2%	39
	CEDAR	21	12	5	4	19.0%	21	3	3	15	71.4%	117
	CHRISTIAN	150	56	46	23	18.4%	125	33	23	69	55.2%	66
	DADE	10	3	3	2	25.0%	8	1	0	7	87.5%	52
	DALLAS	24	8	14	6	21.4%	28	9	4	15	53.6%	37
	DOUGLAS	21	10	4	4	22.2%	18	5	2	11	61.1%	43
	GREENE	443	154	201	79	18.2%	434	115	51	268	61.8%	48
	HENRY	49	17	26	6	12.2%	49	17	8	24	49.0%	31
	HICKORY	13	5	6	3	21.4%	14	4	2	8	57.1%	38
	JASPER	294	125	97	53	19.3%	275	59	43	173	62.9%	55
	LACLEDE	82	28	33	15	19.7%	76	23	11	42	55.3%	53
	LAWRENCE	68	25	25	8	13.8%	58	20	3	35	60.3%	39
	MCDONALD	63	16	22	11	22.4%	49	15	5	29	59.2%	54
	MILLER	36	14	18	5	13.5%	37	9	10	18	48.6%	36
	MORGAN	34	16	17	5	13.2%	38	17	6	15	39.5%	28
	NEWTON	122	55	30	24	22.0%	109	30	17	62	56.9%	46
	OZARK	13	4	7	5	31.3%	16	1	4	11	68.8%	55
	POLK	40	22	22	7	13.7%	51	9	4	38	74.5%	54
	ST CLAIR	21	6	9	3	16.7%	18	8	3	7	38.9%	69
	STONE	60	29	28	11	16.2%	68	23	6	39	57.4%	36
	TANEY	155	49	50	25	20.2%	124	47	12	65	52.4%	45
	VERNON	23	11	18	3	9.4%	32	7	5	20	62.5%	75
	WEBSTER	66	17	32	12	19.7%	61	19	8	34	55.7%	39
	SW TOTAL	2,036	774	800	346	18.0%	1,920	529	248	1,143	59.5%	49
KC REGION	ANDREW	17	6	10	7	30.4%	23	5	4	14	60.9%	38
	BUCHANAN	141	57	48	27	20.5%	132	31	13	88	66.7%	67
	CLAY	287	122	119	51	17.5%	292	80	29	183	62.7%	48
	DE KALB	11	4	1	1	16.7%	6	1	3	2	33.3%	43
	JACKSON	1,173	418	480	207	18.7%	1,105	333	132	640	57.9%	48
	PLATTE	101	35	42	9	10.5%	86	36	10	40	46.5%	30
	KC TOTAL	1,730	642	700	302	18.4%	1,644	486	191	967	58.8%	48
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	120	41	47	27	23.5%	115	27	26	62	53.9%	42
	JEFFERSON	265	87	137	46	17.0%	270	76	40	154	57.0%	63
	ST CHARLES	294	110	113	44	16.5%	267	63	31	173	64.8%	45
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	963	365	378	136	15.5%	879	268	128	483	54.9%	47
	ST LOUIS CITY	387	167	160	46	12.3%	373	112	47	214	57.4%	46
	STL TOTAL	2,029	770	835	299	15.7%	1,904	546	272	1,086	57.0%	49
UNKNOWN		163	4	52	19	25.3%	75	34	5	36	48.0%	37
STATEWIDE		8,679	3,281	3,429	1,368	16.9%	8,078	2,235	1,055	4,788	59.3%	49

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2017**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,701	280	944	12,477	91.1%	94
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,482	2,234	3,011	15,237	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,744	1,718	1,229	11,797	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,129	858	1,425	8,846	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,296	1,747	1,432	9,117	74.1%	69
JUL-2014	14,041	2,039	2,685	9,317	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,532	2,969	2,488	9,075	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,196	2,462	2,849	8,885	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,203	1,947	975	10,281	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,992	1,757	856	8,379	76.2%	64
DEC-2014	12,101	2,101	1,857	8,143	67.3%	50
JAN-2015	12,616	3,437	2,746	6,433	51.0%	42
FEB-2015	10,505	2,876	3,407	4,222	40.2%	41
MAR-2015	10,509	4,808	3,230	2,471	23.5%	28
APR-2015	10,511	4,579	3,576	2,356	22.4%	34
MAY-2015	8,600	5,698	1,839	1,063	12.4%	31
JUN-2015	9,430	6,132	2,151	1,147	12.2%	27
JUL-2015	10,424	6,869	2,318	1,237	11.9%	28
AUG-2015	10,282	5,310	3,276	1,696	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,216	5,509	2,629	2,078	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,919	5,160	2,896	1,863	18.8%	29
NOV-2015	9,420	6,797	1,546	1,077	11.4%	24
DEC-2015	9,939	5,225	2,689	2,025	20.4%	28
JAN-2016	10,932	3,732	4,696	2,504	22.9%	28
FEB-2016	8,764	2,989	3,475	2,300	26.2%	30
MAR-2016	8,686	3,326	3,515	1,845	21.2%	28
APR-2016	7,766	2,791	3,317	1,658	21.3%	30
MAY-2016	7,102	2,318	2,708	2,076	29.2%	33
JUN-2016	7,338	2,668	2,597	2,073	28.3%	32
JUL-2016	7,440	2,558	3,195	1,687	22.7%	29
AUG-2016	9,246	2,475	1,604	5,167	55.9%	33
SEP-2016	7,287	3,349	1,259	2,679	36.8%	25
OCT-2016	7,332	4,229	2,217	886	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,580	2,992	1,084	3,504	46.2%	36
DEC-2016	6,376	846	1,405	4,125	64.7%	55
JAN-2017	7,268	1,087	2,075	4,106	56.5%	48
FEB-2017	5,656	1,706	1,953	1,997	35.3%	32
MAR-2017	6,700	2,208	2,409	2,083	31.1%	28
APR-2017	6,151	2,624	959	2,568	41.7%	37
MAY-2017	6,614	2,406	758	3,450	52.2%	43
JUN-2017	6,826	1,740	1,372	3,714	54.4%	38
JUL-2017	7,041	1,849	1,103	4,089	58.1%	40
AUG-2017	7,944	2,295	1,019	4,630	58.3%	42
SEP-2017	6,799	1,701	970	4,128	60.7%	37
OCT-2017	4,065	2,138	1,021	906	22.3%	19
NOV-2017	1,889	1,583	306	0	0.0%	8

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	14	0	3	3	5	25
	CALDWELL	0	0	12	0	9	1	6	28
	CARROLL	0	0	23	0	9	1	4	37
	CASS	0	0	140	0	80	11	50	281
	CHARITON	0	0	7	0	2	2	3	14
	CLINTON	0	0	35	1	5	7	8	56
	COOPER	0	0	14	0	18	6	8	46
	DAVISS	0	0	9	0	7	2	4	22
	GENTRY	0	0	9	0	4	3	2	18
	GRUNDY	0	0	8	0	8	9	1	26
	HARRISON	0	0	12	0	8	5	1	26
	HOLT	0	0	7	0	4	1	5	17
	JOHNSON	0	0	73	0	42	3	22	140
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	70	0	22	9	13	114
	LINN	0	0	9	0	13	11	3	36
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	22	0	4	10	2	38
	MERCER	0	0	5	0	3	2	0	10
	NODAWAY	0	0	30	0	18	4	8	60
	PETTIS	0	0	64	0	65	8	30	167
	PUTNAM	0	0	7	0	4	6	2	19
	RAY	0	0	43	0	17	3	5	68
	SALINE	0	0	25	0	31	1	13	70
	SULLIVAN	0	0	12	0	2	8	2	24
	WORTH	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	7
	NW TOTAL	0	0	652	1	379	120	197	1,349
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	32	0	16	21	8	77
	AUDRAIN	0	0	26	0	24	10	14	74
	BOONE	0	0	180	0	91	70	49	390
	CALLAWAY	0	0	45	0	42	18	9	114
	CLARK	0	0	7	0	6	10	1	24
	COLE	0	0	76	0	52	14	23	165
	GASCONADE	0	0	21	0	6	1	5	33
	HOWARD	0	0	9	0	7	1	4	21
	KNOX	0	0	7	0	3	4	0	14
	LEWIS	0	0	12	0	7	6	2	27
	LINCOLN	0	0	71	0	38	7	27	143
	MACON	0	0	19	0	9	10	5	43
	MARION	0	0	31	0	28	34	11	104
	MONITEAU	0	0	9	0	8	6	6	29
	MONROE	0	0	7	0	5	3	1	16
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	14	0	8	5	7	34
	OSAGE	0	0	9	0	4	1	5	19
	PIKE	0	0	26	0	9	8	4	47
	RALLS	0	0	17	0	7	4	2	30
	RANDOLPH	0	0	32	0	14	3	20	69
	SCHUYLER	0	0	12	0	5	3	0	20
	SCOTLAND	0	0	4	0	0	5	2	11
	SHELBY	0	0	9	0	11	6	2	28
	WARREN	0	0	41	0	17	12	12	82
	NE TOTAL	0	0	716	0	417	262	219	1,614
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	15	0	4	3	6	28
	BUTLER	0	0	58	0	37	31	11	137
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	83	0	42	32	21	178
	CARTER	0	0	7	0	5	3	7	22
	CRAWFORD	0	0	35	0	12	4	20	71
	DENT	0	0	13	0	11	4	11	39
	DUNKLIN	0	0	24	0	26	8	22	80
	HOWELL	0	0	60	0	35	4	27	126
	IRON	0	0	9	0	7	5	6	27
	MADISON	0	0	22	0	9	1	8	40
	MARIES	0	0	7	0	4	1	0	12

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	13	0	8	3	7	31
	NEW MADRID	0	0	23	0	9	8	7	47
	OREGON	0	0	23	0	9	1	10	43
	PEMISCOT	0	0	17	0	17	5	17	56
	PERRY	0	0	18	0	7	7	6	38
	PHELPS	0	0	63	0	29	6	34	132
	PULASKI	0	0	39	0	41	14	28	122
	REYNOLDS	0	0	9	0	2	0	0	11
	RIPLEY	0	0	14	0	10	4	8	36
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	60	0	41	11	54	166
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	10	0	5	1	8	24
	SCOTT	0	0	51	0	29	23	21	124
	SHANNON	0	0	13	0	4	4	7	28
	STODDARD	0	0	34	0	30	20	10	94
	TEXAS	0	0	31	0	11	7	15	64
	WASHINGTON	0	0	23	0	18	1	15	57
	WAYNE	0	0	12	0	9	4	10	35
	WRIGHT	0	0	38	0	16	20	8	82
	SE TOTAL	0	0	824	0	487	235	404	1,950
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	54	0	34	34	14	136
	BARTON	0	0	14	0	6	5	3	28
	BATES	0	0	27	0	12	3	9	51
	BENTON	0	0	34	0	19	4	19	76
	CAMDEN	0	0	68	0	36	3	27	134
	CEDAR	0	0	15	0	8	10	3	36
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	163	0	95	32	23	313
	DADE	0	0	15	0	4	5	1	25
	DALLAS	0	0	21	0	12	2	10	45
	DOUGLAS	0	0	18	0	8	7	6	39
	GREENE	0	0	483	0	276	81	86	926
	HENRY	0	0	35	0	30	3	16	84
	HICKORY	0	0	13	0	7	2	4	26
	JASPER	0	0	192	0	118	130	46	486
	LACLEDE	0	0	61	0	38	6	38	143
	LAWRENCE	0	0	55	0	37	15	16	123
	MCDONALD	0	0	38	0	34	16	13	101
	MILLER	0	0	34	0	16	5	15	70
	MORGAN	0	0	27	0	15	2	17	61
	NEWTON	0	0	99	0	34	61	27	221
	OZARK	0	0	16	0	6	5	2	29
	POLK	0	0	47	0	22	4	14	87
	ST CLAIR	0	0	10	0	16	0	5	31
	STONE	0	0	55	0	28	16	16	115
	TANEY	0	0	108	0	86	47	22	263
	VERNON	0	0	40	0	14	6	3	63
	WEBSTER	0	0	72	0	42	10	14	138
	SW TOTAL	0	0	1,814	0	1,053	514	469	3,850
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	17	0	11	0	6	34
	BUCHANAN	0	0	104	1	70	16	54	245
	CLAY	0	0	362	0	184	22	81	649
	DE KALB	0	0	16	0	5	3	3	27
	JACKSON	0	0	994	1	711	98	363	2,167
	PLATTE	0	0	129	0	67	6	28	230
	KC TOTAL	0	0	1,622	2	1,048	145	535	3,352
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	137	0	69	22	29	257
	JEFFERSON	0	0	360	0	166	9	90	625
	ST CHARLES	0	0	464	0	179	15	100	758
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	1,370	0	537	150	276	2,333
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	339	0	179	49	159	726
	STL TOTAL	0	0	2,670	0	1,130	245	654	4,699
UNKNOWN		0	0	8,019	0	127	7	29	8,182
STATEWIDE		0	0	16,317	3	4,641	1,528	2,507	24,996

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
NOVEMBER 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	59	132	11	0	4	206
	CALDWELL	105	262	23	1	0	391
	CARROLL	115	266	21	0	2	404
	CASS	1,177	2,694	259	6	19	4,155
	CHARITON	85	229	22	1	3	340
	CLINTON	255	495	38	1	2	791
	COOPER	214	528	50	0	5	797
	DAVIESS	99	289	18	0	4	410
	GENTRY	64	223	24	1	3	315
	GRUNDY	146	351	23	0	4	524
	HARRISON	123	344	42	0	3	512
	HOLT	37	139	15	0	0	191
	JOHNSON	562	1,178	87	2	5	1,834
	LAFAYETTE	467	1,003	94	4	5	1,573
	LINN	166	451	29	0	2	648
	LIVINGSTON	186	434	29	0	4	653
	MERCER	40	93	12	0	0	145
	NODAWAY	147	381	51	0	3	582
	PETTIS	701	1,969	134	0	7	2,811
	PUTNAM	52	156	18	0	2	228
	RAY	296	674	46	1	2	1,019
	SALINE	366	859	53	0	6	1,284
	SULLIVAN	114	248	16	0	0	378
	WORTH	26	65	8	0	0	99
	NW TOTAL	5,602	13,463	1,123	17	85	20,290
NE REGION	ADAIR	305	726	74	0	4	1,109
	AUDRAIN	379	888	62	1	4	1,334
	BOONE	1,638	4,191	356	4	21	6,210
	CALLAWAY	602	1,313	90	3	5	2,013
	CLARK	122	245	29	3	4	403
	COLE	903	2,083	164	2	12	3,164
	GASCONADE	168	455	46	0	2	671
	HOWARD	111	323	42	0	2	478
	KNOX	35	126	13	0	2	176
	LEWIS	120	281	22	0	1	424
	LINCOLN	850	1,659	150	2	7	2,668
	MACON	181	519	53	1	6	760
	MARION	413	1,122	84	4	6	1,629
	MONITEAU	176	461	36	1	3	677
	MONROE	105	292	34	0	1	432
	MONTGOMERY	190	382	32	1	1	606
	OSAGE	89	258	17	0	6	370
	PIKE	225	631	52	0	1	909
	RALLS	97	268	26	0	2	393
	RANDOLPH	408	1,018	77	0	4	1,507
	SCHUYLER	64	153	15	0	1	233
	SCOTLAND	54	178	26	0	3	261
	SHELBY	78	254	21	0	1	354
	WARREN	509	1,050	81	3	7	1,650
	NE TOTAL	7,822	18,876	1,602	25	106	28,431
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	228	521	54	1	1	805
	BUTLER	1,075	2,113	151	1	8	3,348
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	971	2,393	161	1	8	3,534
	CARTER	118	325	20	0	0	463
	CRAWFORD	546	981	66	1	7	1,601
	DENT	306	641	52	0	5	1,004
	DUNKLIN	940	1,794	88	2	5	2,829
	HOWELL	842	1,947	141	2	4	2,936
	IRON	210	426	29	0	3	668
	MADISON	232	536	38	0	5	811
	MARIES	113	219	13	1	2	348

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
NOVEMBER 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	328	679	41	0	2	1,050
	NEW MADRID	349	864	52	1	0	1,266
	OREGON	223	544	39	1	2	809
	PEMISCOT	614	978	46	1	4	1,643
	PERRY	233	568	43	2	1	847
	PHELPS	631	1,533	94	1	7	2,266
	PULASKI	638	1,228	102	2	3	1,973
	REYNOLDS	104	256	15	0	0	375
	RIPLEY	359	732	57	0	2	1,150
	ST FRANCOIS	1,197	2,556	144	5	8	3,910
	STE GENEVIEVE	265	492	30	0	1	788
	SCOTT	920	1,903	111	4	8	2,946
	SHANNON	176	381	39	0	2	598
	STODDARD	555	1,223	119	6	7	1,910
	TEXAS	446	938	57	0	4	1,445
	WASHINGTON	543	1,102	63	0	8	1,716
	WAYNE	270	593	45	0	4	912
	WRIGHT	421	919	83	2	3	1,428
	SE TOTAL	13,853	29,385	1,993	34	114	45,379
SW REGION	BARRY	593	1,601	76	2	8	2,280
	BARTON	202	472	29	1	4	708
	BATES	233	536	47	0	3	819
	BENTON	280	672	45	1	4	1,002
	CAMDEN	559	1,456	143	2	11	2,171
	CEDAR	241	564	42	0	4	851
	CHRISTIAN	997	2,710	298	4	22	4,031
	DADE	115	295	22	1	3	436
	DALLAS	296	624	66	0	2	988
	DOUGLAS	226	599	60	0	2	887
	GREENE	3,924	9,318	677	8	45	13,972
	HENRY	347	823	62	3	3	1,238
	HICKORY	151	304	27	0	0	482
	JASPER	2,038	5,190	300	6	20	7,554
	LACLEDE	678	1,618	125	4	10	2,435
	LAWRENCE	642	1,575	93	2	3	2,315
	MCDONALD	429	1,156	55	1	1	1,642
	MILLER	424	1,036	82	0	2	1,544
	MORGAN	333	802	77	1	5	1,218
	NEWTON	844	2,273	148	3	9	3,277
	OZARK	183	462	38	0	1	684
	POLK	507	1,111	90	1	8	1,717
	ST CLAIR	159	310	20	2	2	493
	STONE	424	960	84	0	8	1,476
	TANEY	859	2,399	209	3	11	3,481
	VERNON	322	772	54	0	2	1,150
	WEBSTER	569	1,378	108	2	12	2,069
	SW TOTAL	16,575	41,016	3,077	47	205	60,920
KC REGION	ANDREW	173	386	22	1	2	584
	BUCHANAN	1,593	3,365	162	3	11	5,134
	CLAY	2,307	5,371	444	19	20	8,161
	DE KALB	90	260	23	1	1	375
	JACKSON	11,928	25,244	1,456	30	93	38,751
	PLATTE	751	1,665	172	5	7	2,600
	KC TOTAL	16,842	36,291	2,279	59	134	55,605
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,390	2,885	201	7	11	4,494
	JEFFERSON	2,743	5,699	466	15	25	8,948
	ST CHARLES	2,521	5,914	549	13	37	9,034
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,881	25,572	1,682	25	75	38,235
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,143	13,631	448	9	25	21,256
	STL TOTAL	24,678	53,701	3,346	69	173	81,967
UNKNOWN		6	3	0	0	0	9
STATEWIDE		85,378	192,735	13,420	251	817	292,601

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
NOVEMBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	271	0	26	91	0	15	403
	CALDWELL	487	3	39	215	0	60	804
	CARROLL	516	2	43	197	0	56	814
	CASS	4,914	36	527	2,377	0	577	8,431
	CHARITON	406	1	45	181	0	45	678
	CLINTON	929	7	62	538	0	135	1,671
	COOPER	1,063	5	92	393	0	121	1,674
	DAVIESS	569	7	45	216	0	71	908
	GENTRY	417	1	53	130	0	59	660
	GRUNDY	672	2	53	273	0	82	1,082
	HARRISON	658	7	63	258	0	74	1,060
	HOLT	263	2	21	72	0	28	386
	JOHNSON	2,139	4	178	1,056	0	262	3,639
	LAFAYETTE	1,904	13	188	883	0	227	3,215
	LINN	816	2	49	320	0	96	1,283
	LIVINGSTON	817	3	62	354	0	98	1,334
	MERCER	171	0	22	88	0	18	299
	NODAWAY	712	4	104	256	0	99	1,175
	PETTIS	3,665	16	263	1,685	0	442	6,071
	PUTNAM	299	0	29	95	0	39	462
	RAY	1,194	6	78	573	0	163	2,014
	SALINE	1,567	8	99	749	0	187	2,610
	SULLIVAN	395	3	22	248	0	56	724
	WORTH	100	0	15	45	0	11	171
	NW TOTAL	24,944	132	2,178	11,293	0	3,021	41,568
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,362	8	130	538	0	200	2,238
	AUDRAIN	1,615	8	111	730	0	206	2,670
	BOONE	7,341	35	669	3,486	0	1,049	12,580
	CALLAWAY	2,413	5	181	1,140	0	307	4,046
	CLARK	473	1	53	224	0	48	799
	COLE	3,721	20	302	1,992	0	491	6,526
	GASCONADE	879	4	85	306	0	105	1,379
	HOWARD	619	1	82	197	0	77	976
	KNOX	274	0	21	49	0	29	373
	LEWIS	526	9	41	202	0	73	851
	LINCOLN	3,046	31	259	1,627	0	433	5,396
	MACON	997	1	113	333	0	130	1,574
	MARION	2,023	10	163	828	0	262	3,286
	MONITEAU	893	3	78	331	0	106	1,411
	MONROE	537	0	58	207	0	58	860
	MONTGOMERY	727	4	66	368	0	89	1,254
	OSAGE	479	7	38	164	0	53	741
	PIKE	1,151	6	98	446	0	153	1,854
	RALLS	454	0	53	211	0	66	784
	RANDOLPH	1,798	9	144	807	0	237	2,995
	SCHUYLER	285	2	30	141	0	42	500
	SCOTLAND	333	0	60	123	0	29	545
	SHELBY	495	0	56	141	0	48	740
	WARREN	1,928	9	167	1,112	0	244	3,460
	NE TOTAL	34,369	173	3,058	15,703	0	4,535	57,838
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	974	2	110	458	0	110	1,654
	BUTLER	3,625	6	278	2,064	0	559	6,532
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,142	20	294	2,155	0	551	7,162
	CARTER	614	7	32	240	0	82	975
	CRAWFORD	1,758	2	153	1,044	0	260	3,217
	DENT	1,178	8	102	616	0	144	2,048
	DUNKLIN	3,000	12	169	2,220	0	420	5,821
	HOWELL	3,676	12	275	1,704	0	495	6,162
	IRON	777	1	46	387	0	84	1,295
	MADISON	1,019	6	74	454	0	112	1,665
	MARIES	414	2	28	209	0	47	700

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
NOVEMBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,176	5	70	660	0	161	2,072
	NEW MADRID	1,475	2	86	789	0	218	2,570
	OREGON	1,002	2	67	500	0	120	1,691
	PEMISCOT	1,729	5	73	1,355	0	275	3,437
	PERRY	1,003	5	78	485	0	126	1,697
	PHELPS	2,668	9	192	1,257	0	325	4,451
	PULASKI	2,219	15	185	1,221	0	329	3,969
	REYNOLDS	460	0	28	218	0	51	757
	RIPLEY	1,322	2	99	686	0	180	2,289
	ST FRANCOIS	4,478	12	270	2,345	0	611	7,716
	STE GENEVIEVE	933	2	48	488	0	107	1,578
	SCOTT	3,289	18	198	1,934	0	437	5,876
	SHANNON	735	0	68	357	0	96	1,256
	STODDARD	2,182	12	215	1,123	0	283	3,815
	TEXAS	1,781	8	116	864	0	231	3,000
	WASHINGTON	1,948	12	114	1,056	0	293	3,423
	WAYNE	1,123	6	82	487	0	170	1,868
	WRIGHT	1,766	9	176	880	0	242	3,073
	SE TOTAL	52,466	202	3,726	28,256	0	7,119	91,769
SW REGION	BARRY	3,054	8	131	1,271	0	341	4,805
	BARTON	946	0	68	371	0	100	1,485
	BATES	1,025	8	87	443	0	134	1,697
	BENTON	1,173	4	103	543	0	153	1,976
	CAMDEN	2,736	11	253	1,027	0	287	4,314
	CEDAR	1,138	7	76	453	0	163	1,837
	CHRISTIAN	5,253	30	575	1,849	0	543	8,250
	DADE	567	0	53	211	0	58	889
	DALLAS	1,174	3	130	573	0	134	2,014
	DOUGLAS	1,133	4	102	453	0	139	1,831
	GREENE	17,024	91	1,239	7,557	0	2,265	28,176
	HENRY	1,477	16	121	695	0	191	2,500
	HICKORY	598	8	48	253	0	75	982
	JASPER	9,352	40	516	4,424	0	1,230	15,562
	LACLEDE	2,997	13	272	1,288	0	466	5,036
	LAWRENCE	3,091	8	193	1,316	0	366	4,974
	MCDONALD	2,264	5	111	979	0	286	3,645
	MILLER	1,848	8	162	819	0	222	3,059
	MORGAN	1,524	5	157	660	0	195	2,541
	NEWTON	4,319	19	294	1,770	0	562	6,964
	OZARK	866	3	78	349	0	71	1,367
	POLK	2,206	10	183	981	0	281	3,661
	ST CLAIR	603	5	36	300	0	80	1,024
	STONE	1,847	6	178	755	0	209	2,995
	TANEY	4,421	17	393	1,574	0	492	6,897
	VERNON	1,472	3	108	667	0	203	2,453
	WEBSTER	2,740	4	221	1,093	0	311	4,369
	SW TOTAL	76,848	336	5,888	32,674	0	9,557	125,303
KC REGION	ANDREW	672	4	50	330	0	126	1,182
	BUCHANAN	5,764	10	294	3,372	0	994	10,434
	CLAY	9,834	65	885	4,611	0	1,178	16,573
	DE KALB	467	4	43	165	0	55	734
	JACKSON	45,148	207	2,629	28,054	0	5,982	82,020
	PLATTE	2,966	18	313	1,416	0	373	5,086
	KC TOTAL	64,851	308	4,214	37,948	0	8,708	116,029
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,275	26	382	2,583	0	820	9,086
	JEFFERSON	10,011	57	856	4,952	0	1,399	17,275
	ST CHARLES	10,499	55	991	4,836	0	1,253	17,634
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,419	176	2,892	23,608	0	6,177	78,272
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,421	55	742	16,545	0	3,626	44,389
	STL TOTAL	94,625	369	5,863	52,524	0	13,275	166,656
UNKNOWN		7	0	0	9	0	0	16
STATEWIDE		348,110	1,520	24,927	178,407	0	46,215	599,179

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
NOVEMBER 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	68	0	8	15	21	112
	CALDWELL	126	0	37	36	42	241
	CARROLL	135	0	34	31	67	267
	CASS	1,303	0	266	299	555	2,423
	CHARITON	99	0	17	27	46	189
	CLINTON	284	0	58	80	104	526
	COOPER	237	0	56	60	142	495
	DAVISS	112	0	32	39	49	232
	GENTRY	72	0	24	24	53	173
	GRUNDY	166	0	47	58	67	338
	HARRISON	140	0	31	39	59	269
	HOLT	39	0	12	19	22	92
	JOHNSON	626	0	136	142	255	1,159
	LAFAYETTE	502	0	109	133	220	964
	LINN	184	0	61	55	89	389
	LIVINGSTON	206	0	61	62	94	423
	MERCER	44	0	8	12	15	79
	NODAWAY	166	0	48	52	80	346
	PETTIS	794	0	200	257	371	1,622
	PUTNAM	57	0	22	30	23	132
	RAY	337	0	80	86	123	626
	SALINE	412	0	67	105	166	750
	SULLIVAN	131	0	24	38	40	233
	WORTH	32	0	11	3	9	55
	NW TOTAL	6,272	0	1,449	1,702	2,712	12,135
NE REGION	ADAIR	374	0	93	148	134	749
	AUDRAIN	407	0	111	95	165	778
	BOONE	1,792	0	503	604	1,132	4,031
	CALLAWAY	672	0	156	148	312	1,288
	CLARK	142	0	27	36	51	256
	COLE	995	0	231	282	490	1,998
	GASCONADE	189	0	44	62	110	405
	HOWARD	120	0	38	42	74	274
	KNOX	40	0	14	14	20	88
	LEWIS	139	0	33	37	63	272
	LINCOLN	921	0	179	229	375	1,704
	MACON	202	0	57	71	114	444
	MARION	462	0	139	161	300	1,062
	MONITEAU	192	0	40	53	93	378
	MONROE	118	0	34	32	59	243
	MONTGOMERY	210	0	33	38	86	367
	OSAGE	98	0	30	40	55	223
	PIKE	251	0	70	78	141	540
	RALLS	104	0	30	34	63	231
	RANDOLPH	457	0	139	134	248	978
	SCHUYLER	78	0	23	22	27	150
	SCOTLAND	67	0	15	24	37	143
	SHELBY	90	0	21	32	53	196
	WARREN	551	0	103	139	225	1,018
	NE TOTAL	8,671	0	2,163	2,555	4,427	17,816
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	265	0	71	61	117	514
	BUTLER	1,227	0	272	267	446	2,212
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,045	0	259	326	597	2,227
	CARTER	136	0	32	39	76	283
	CRAWFORD	628	0	110	113	190	1,041
	DENT	354	0	95	75	143	667
	DUNKLIN	1,054	0	212	182	343	1,791
	HOWELL	968	0	281	250	325	1,824
	IRON	254	0	56	39	98	447
	MADISON	269	0	60	76	103	508
	MARIES	128	0	20	29	40	217

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
NOVEMBER 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	355	0	72	85	168	680
	NEW MADRID	378	0	102	113	181	774
	OREGON	270	0	64	73	106	513
	PEMISCOT	660	0	125	115	235	1,135
	PERRY	270	0	55	62	130	517
	PHELPS	705	0	160	159	291	1,315
	PULASKI	727	0	161	157	259	1,304
	REYNOLDS	114	0	31	27	54	226
	RIPLEY	412	0	71	92	136	711
	ST FRANCOIS	1,364	0	310	315	580	2,569
	STE GENEVIEVE	306	0	51	61	130	548
	SCOTT	1,009	0	233	241	447	1,930
	SHANNON	206	0	45	60	109	420
	STODDARD	641	0	145	152	285	1,223
	TEXAS	519	0	120	113	213	965
	WASHINGTON	623	0	150	130	236	1,139
	WAYNE	311	0	62	78	136	587
	WRIGHT	488	0	115	129	213	945
	SE TOTAL	15,686	0	3,540	3,619	6,387	29,232
SW REGION	BARRY	673	0	175	179	252	1,279
	BARTON	218	0	54	42	90	404
	BATES	262	0	65	76	102	505
	BENTON	319	0	74	76	129	598
	CAMDEN	649	0	133	182	280	1,244
	CEDAR	282	0	67	102	110	561
	CHRISTIAN	1,145	0	337	351	586	2,419
	DADE	133	0	27	34	47	241
	DALLAS	355	0	71	79	110	615
	DOUGLAS	286	0	71	99	135	591
	GREENE	4,391	0	1,297	1,389	2,340	9,417
	HENRY	399	0	104	75	185	763
	HICKORY	169	0	43	39	62	313
	JASPER	2,242	0	552	686	1,026	4,506
	LACLEDE	772	0	254	235	303	1,564
	LAWRENCE	720	0	200	220	272	1,412
	MCDONALD	488	0	125	159	155	927
	MILLER	460	0	109	119	216	904
	MORGAN	386	0	99	89	169	743
	NEWTON	940	0	263	276	449	1,928
	OZARK	205	0	26	57	116	404
	POLK	583	0	130	157	230	1,100
	ST CLAIR	186	0	38	42	59	325
	STONE	484	0	94	123	186	887
	TANEY	950	0	283	326	487	2,046
	VERNON	354	0	88	91	130	663
	WEBSTER	648	0	176	192	285	1,301
	SW TOTAL	18,699	0	4,955	5,495	8,511	37,660
KC REGION	ANDREW	188	0	51	44	67	350
	BUCHANAN	1,744	0	376	450	760	3,330
	CLAY	2,536	0	665	685	1,103	4,989
	DE KALB	98	0	20	35	38	191
	JACKSON	12,888	0	2,736	2,791	5,278	23,693
	PLATTE	818	0	172	208	341	1,539
	KC TOTAL	18,272	0	4,020	4,213	7,587	34,092
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,558	0	347	398	623	2,926
	JEFFERSON	3,040	0	723	697	1,412	5,872
	ST CHARLES	2,730	0	555	694	1,305	5,284
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,638	0	2,773	3,213	7,275	24,899
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,600	0	1,591	1,720	4,792	15,703
	STL TOTAL	26,566	0	5,989	6,722	15,407	54,684
UNKNOWN		9	0	1	0	1	11
STATEWIDE		94,175	0	22,117	24,306	45,032	185,630

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
NOVEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	6	85.7%	7	3	4	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CALDWELL	8	5	38.5%	13	7	2	1	0	3	23.1%	66
	CARROLL	11	8	42.1%	19	7	6	0	0	6	31.6%	70
	CASS	44	62	58.5%	106	44	34	9	4	15	17.9%	54
	CHARITON	5	4	44.4%	9	3	5	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	CLINTON	6	12	66.7%	18	3	6	3	2	4	33.3%	78
	COOPER	15	15	50.0%	30	14	10	3	1	2	10.0%	41
	DAVIESS	5	12	70.6%	17	11	6	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	GENTRY	6	11	64.7%	17	5	6	2	2	2	23.5%	63
	GRUNDY	8	11	57.9%	19	5	9	0	0	5	26.3%	74
	HARRISON	10	7	41.2%	17	8	2	2	1	4	29.4%	56
	HOLT	3	7	70.0%	10	5	2	0	1	2	30.0%	70
	JOHNSON	28	38	57.6%	66	30	26	3	0	7	10.6%	47
	LAFAYETTE	14	27	65.9%	41	15	15	5	2	4	14.6%	45
	LINN	6	9	60.0%	15	3	8	2	1	1	13.3%	55
	LIVINGSTON	13	22	62.9%	35	16	10	1	3	5	22.9%	59
	MERCER	5	4	44.4%	9	4	4	1	0	0	0.0%	33
	NODAWAY	12	19	61.3%	31	17	8	1	1	4	16.1%	42
	PETTIS	37	60	61.9%	97	42	21	16	2	16	18.6%	54
	PUTNAM	4	7	63.6%	11	5	3	1	0	2	18.2%	69
	RAY	13	12	48.0%	25	7	12	3	0	3	12.0%	51
	SALINE	11	15	57.7%	26	14	7	1	0	4	15.4%	57
	SULLIVAN	2	3	60.0%	5	3	1	0	0	1	20.0%	37
	WORTH	2	1	33.3%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	NW TOTAL	269	377	58.4%	646	271	209	56	20	90	17.0%	53
NE REGION	ADAIR	11	17	60.7%	28	9	12	3	0	4	14.3%	73
	AUDRAIN	22	27	55.1%	49	24	16	3	2	4	12.2%	39
	BOONE	91	112	55.2%	203	83	78	15	4	23	13.3%	48
	CALLAWAY	21	32	60.4%	53	22	13	7	1	10	20.8%	60
	CLARK	5	6	54.5%	11	6	2	1	0	2	18.2%	67
	COLE	33	58	63.7%	91	33	30	12	3	13	17.6%	54
	GASCONADE	13	5	27.8%	18	8	2	2	4	2	33.3%	54
	HOWARD	3	12	80.0%	15	7	6	0	0	2	13.3%	41
	KNOX	5	1	16.7%	6	2	1	3	0	0	0.0%	41
	LEWIS	5	3	37.5%	8	2	2	3	0	1	12.5%	63
	LINCOLN	32	41	56.2%	73	23	27	16	3	4	9.6%	49
	MACON	6	12	66.7%	18	8	4	1	0	5	27.8%	88
	MARION	21	36	63.2%	57	18	24	10	3	2	8.8%	60
	MONITEAU	8	10	55.6%	18	7	6	1	0	4	22.2%	78
	MONROE	3	9	75.0%	12	6	3	1	1	1	16.7%	37
	MONTGOMERY	9	10	52.6%	19	7	5	1	2	4	31.6%	66
	OSAGE	7	5	41.7%	12	4	4	1	0	3	25.0%	101
	PIKE	11	11	50.0%	22	7	4	3	3	5	36.4%	75
	RALLS	3	6	66.7%	9	4	2	1	0	2	22.2%	72
	RANDOLPH	31	28	47.5%	59	18	19	7	5	10	25.4%	67
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	112
	SCOTLAND	1	2	66.7%	3	2	0	0	0	1	33.3%	61
	SHELBY	4	6	60.0%	10	2	1	0	0	7	70.0%	132
	WARREN	29	34	54.0%	63	29	14	11	1	8	14.3%	46
	NE TOTAL	375	483	56.3%	858	331	275	102	32	118	17.5%	57
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	14	56.0%	25	12	7	1	0	5	20.0%	75
	BUTLER	38	79	67.5%	117	49	39	13	3	13	13.7%	55
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	54	63	53.8%	117	53	35	5	4	20	20.5%	68
	CARTER	5	8	61.5%	13	4	6	3	0	0	0.0%	38
	CRAWFORD	16	27	62.8%	43	16	13	5	0	9	20.9%	64
	DENT	8	32	80.0%	40	9	18	8	1	4	12.5%	57
	DUNKLIN	49	58	54.2%	107	56	22	9	7	13	18.7%	49
	HOWELL	42	83	66.4%	125	53	37	7	4	24	22.4%	64
	IRON	14	13	48.1%	27	12	10	1	2	2	14.8%	37
	MADISON	14	22	61.1%	36	13	13	1	3	6	25.0%	66
	MARIES	10	7	41.2%	17	6	7	3	0	1	5.9%	50

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
NOVEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	19	59.4%	32	12	10	2	2	6	25.0%	59
	NEW MADRID	11	21	65.6%	32	16	8	4	2	2	12.5%	37
	OREGON	13	14	51.9%	27	12	8	1	0	6	22.2%	51
	PEMISCOT	27	30	52.6%	57	24	17	3	3	10	22.8%	61
	PERRY	7	20	74.1%	27	9	14	2	1	1	7.4%	47
	PHELPS	38	46	54.8%	84	37	25	7	2	13	17.9%	46
	PULASKI	20	34	63.0%	54	25	18	2	2	7	16.7%	43
	REYNOLDS	3	7	70.0%	10	6	2	0	0	2	20.0%	67
	RIPLEY	17	16	48.5%	33	17	7	4	2	3	15.2%	43
	ST FRANCOIS	66	89	57.4%	155	70	53	9	7	16	14.8%	45
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	12	60.0%	20	11	8	0	1	0	5.0%	25
	SCOTT	35	40	53.3%	75	32	19	4	4	16	26.7%	58
	SHANNON	5	9	64.3%	14	4	6	1	0	3	21.4%	63
	STODDARD	18	35	66.0%	53	21	16	3	4	9	24.5%	63
	TEXAS	15	28	65.1%	43	22	15	1	2	3	11.6%	45
	WASHINGTON	19	39	67.2%	58	27	17	8	1	5	10.3%	48
	WAYNE	14	19	57.6%	33	13	14	1	0	5	15.2%	57
	WRIGHT	19	20	51.3%	39	15	10	3	0	11	28.2%	77
	SE TOTAL	609	904	59.7%	1,513	656	474	111	57	215	18.0%	54
SW REGION	BARRY	20	47	70.1%	67	18	30	5	8	6	20.9%	59
	BARTON	8	6	42.9%	14	9	3	0	1	1	14.3%	30
	BATES	10	11	52.4%	21	8	7	1	1	4	23.8%	59
	BENTON	17	28	62.2%	45	24	12	3	3	3	13.3%	37
	CAMDEN	26	32	55.2%	58	30	16	4	1	7	13.8%	52
	CEDAR	8	8	50.0%	16	8	6	1	0	1	6.3%	36
	CHRISTIAN	44	61	58.1%	105	50	39	7	0	9	8.6%	45
	DADE	5	8	61.5%	13	7	2	1	0	3	23.1%	66
	DALLAS	14	18	56.3%	32	14	8	3	2	5	21.9%	63
	DOUGLAS	16	20	55.6%	36	13	9	4	1	9	27.8%	78
	GREENE	202	285	58.5%	487	202	150	55	16	64	16.4%	51
	HENRY	16	31	66.0%	47	11	20	7	1	8	19.1%	68
	HICKORY	14	8	36.4%	22	10	3	2	0	7	31.8%	75
	JASPER	105	131	55.5%	236	91	83	23	8	31	16.5%	51
	LACLEDE	26	44	62.9%	70	29	23	3	2	13	21.4%	60
	LAWRENCE	30	36	54.5%	66	30	19	5	0	12	18.2%	54
	MCDONALD	10	18	64.3%	28	14	10	2	1	1	7.1%	32
	MILLER	16	31	66.0%	47	21	11	5	2	8	21.3%	58
	MORGAN	19	30	61.2%	49	13	20	6	2	8	20.4%	67
	NEWTON	35	47	57.3%	82	31	29	11	1	10	13.4%	48
	OZARK	2	11	84.6%	13	4	3	3	2	1	23.1%	62
	POLK	23	24	51.1%	47	16	15	3	3	10	27.7%	69
	ST CLAIR	5	9	64.3%	14	10	3	0	1	0	7.1%	21
	STONE	15	31	67.4%	46	18	20	2	1	5	13.0%	44
	TANEY	35	75	68.2%	110	39	46	14	4	7	10.0%	49
	VERNON	22	18	45.0%	40	20	12	2	1	5	15.0%	46
	WEBSTER	27	36	57.1%	63	24	21	7	2	9	17.5%	66
	SW TOTAL	770	1,104	58.9%	1,874	764	620	179	64	247	16.6%	53
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	6	40.0%	15	8	4	1	0	2	13.3%	39
	BUCHANAN	88	101	53.4%	189	76	53	20	7	33	21.2%	62
	CLAY	76	123	61.8%	199	90	63	23	8	15	11.6%	40
	DE KALB	6	7	53.8%	13	9	2	1	0	1	7.7%	36
	JACKSON	484	694	58.9%	1,178	477	417	119	51	114	14.0%	47
	PLATTE	18	40	69.0%	58	26	14	3	4	11	25.9%	59
	KC TOTAL	681	971	58.8%	1,652	686	553	167	70	176	14.9%	48
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	58	75	56.4%	133	67	40	9	8	9	12.8%	40
	JEFFERSON	107	141	56.9%	248	113	75	34	9	17	10.5%	43
	ST CHARLES	70	140	66.7%	210	100	70	20	2	18	9.5%	43
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	643	545	45.9%	1,188	682	318	98	32	58	7.6%	36
	ST LOUIS CITY	691	452	39.5%	1,143	702	317	59	19	46	5.7%	34
	STL TOTAL	1,569	1,353	46.3%	2,922	1,664	820	220	70	148	7.5%	37
STATEWIDE		4,273	5,192	54.9%	9,465	4,372	2,951	835	313	994	13.8%	48

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
NOVEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	CALDWELL	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	CARROLL	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	59
	CASS	24	9	27.3%	33	21	9	3	0	0	9.1%	23
	CHARITON	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CLINTON	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	COOPER	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	DAVIESS	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	GENTRY	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GRUNDY	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	HARRISON	2	2	50.0%	4	2	0	0	0	2	50.0%	73
	HOLT	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	JOHNSON	4	7	63.6%	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LAFAYETTE	8	6	42.9%	14	7	6	1	0	0	7.1%	30
	LINN	6	5	45.5%	11	8	1	1	0	1	18.2%	35
	LIVINGSTON	5	1	16.7%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	27
	MERCER	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	NODAWAY	12	2	14.3%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PETTIS	14	12	46.2%	26	18	7	1	0	0	3.8%	19
	PUTNAM	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	16
	RAY	6	3	33.3%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SALINE	5	11	68.8%	16	13	2	0	1	0	6.3%	23
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WORTH	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	NW TOTAL	114	90	44.1%	204	141	50	8	1	4	6.4%	24
NE REGION	ADAIR	8	4	33.3%	12	10	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	AUDRAIN	8	1	11.1%	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1%	27
	BOONE	31	18	36.7%	49	34	11	4	0	0	8.2%	22
	CALLAWAY	11	12	52.2%	23	17	4	2	0	0	8.7%	25
	CLARK	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	COLE	10	12	54.5%	22	14	5	3	0	0	13.6%	30
	GASCONADE	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	HOWARD	4	2	33.3%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	31
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	2	4	66.7%	6	5	0	1	0	0	16.7%	20
	LINCOLN	11	13	54.2%	24	17	4	3	0	0	12.5%	19
	MACON	5	0	0.0%	5	1	1	3	0	0	60.0%	40
	MARION	9	2	18.2%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MONITEAU	4	1	20.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	16
	MONROE	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	MONTGOMERY	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	OSAGE	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	PIKE	5	9	64.3%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RALLS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	RANDOLPH	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SCHUYLER	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SCOTLAND	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SHELBY	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	WARREN	5	2	28.6%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NE TOTAL	134	96	41.7%	230	168	43	19	0	0	8.3%	22
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BUTLER	14	17	54.8%	31	23	6	2	0	0	6.5%	22
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	20	66.7%	30	20	8	2	0	0	6.7%	24
	CARTER	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CRAWFORD	5	6	54.5%	11	8	2	0	0	1	9.1%	37
	DENT	5	8	61.5%	13	10	2	1	0	0	7.7%	24
	DUNKLIN	19	11	36.7%	30	24	6	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOWELL	16	8	33.3%	24	15	6	0	0	3	12.5%	42
	IRON	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	MADISON	9	3	25.0%	12	10	1	1	0	0	8.3%	23
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
NOVEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	6	5	45.5%	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NEW MADRID	8	4	33.3%	12	9	2	1	0	0	8.3%	22
	OREGON	7	7	50.0%	14	11	2	0	0	1	7.1%	26
	PEMISCOT	11	8	42.1%	19	12	7	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PERRY	7	2	22.2%	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1%	27
	PHELPS	18	8	30.8%	26	15	9	1	1	0	7.7%	30
	PULASKI	12	6	33.3%	18	13	5	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	REYNOLDS	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	RIPLEY	7	1	12.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST FRANCOIS	15	22	59.5%	37	27	9	1	0	0	2.7%	24
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	1	20.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	SCOTT	10	16	61.5%	26	18	7	1	0	0	3.8%	23
	SHANNON	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	STODDARD	17	13	43.3%	30	22	8	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	TEXAS	11	5	31.3%	16	12	3	0	0	1	6.3%	43
	WASHINGTON	10	3	23.1%	13	10	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WAYNE	7	3	30.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	WRIGHT	10	4	28.6%	14	9	4	1	0	0	7.1%	27
	SE TOTAL	247	198	44.5%	445	317	109	12	1	6	4.3%	25
SW REGION	BARRY	12	12	50.0%	24	18	4	2	0	0	8.3%	22
	BARTON	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	BATES	3	5	62.5%	8	5	2	0	1	0	12.5%	33
	BENTON	6	5	45.5%	11	8	2	1	0	0	9.1%	25
	CAMDEN	12	11	47.8%	23	21	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CEDAR	4	5	55.6%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CHRISTIAN	19	12	38.7%	31	17	13	1	0	0	3.2%	25
	DADE	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DALLAS	8	7	46.7%	15	9	2	4	0	0	26.7%	27
	DOUGLAS	3	8	72.7%	11	7	1	0	2	1	27.3%	42
	GREENE	64	46	41.8%	110	76	27	6	0	1	6.4%	24
	HENRY	9	9	50.0%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	HICKORY	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JASPER	25	27	51.9%	52	34	16	2	0	0	3.8%	24
	LACLEDE	12	15	55.6%	27	18	9	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LAWRENCE	10	7	41.2%	17	14	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MCDONALD	4	10	71.4%	14	11	1	2	0	0	14.3%	22
	MILLER	9	1	10.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MORGAN	8	7	46.7%	15	11	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	NEWTON	23	14	37.8%	37	22	13	1	0	1	5.4%	30
	OZARK	2	3	60.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%	35
	POLK	9	8	47.1%	17	12	4	1	0	0	5.9%	24
	ST CLAIR	3	7	70.0%	10	5	5	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	STONE	13	5	27.8%	18	14	2	1	0	1	11.1%	29
	TANEY	13	18	58.1%	31	24	7	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	VERNON	2	4	66.7%	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3%	42
	WEBSTER	7	14	66.7%	21	15	6	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SW TOTAL	292	273	48.3%	565	397	137	24	3	4	5.5%	24
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	2	22.2%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BUCHANAN	23	22	48.9%	45	29	10	4	0	2	13.3%	34
	CLAY	23	26	53.1%	49	36	11	2	0	0	4.1%	21
	DE KALB	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	JACKSON	198	125	38.7%	323	223	74	20	1	5	8.0%	26
	PLATTE	15	9	37.5%	24	16	8	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	KC TOTAL	269	186	40.9%	455	313	108	26	1	7	7.5%	26
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	32	15	31.9%	47	30	13	3	1	0	8.5%	25
	JEFFERSON	48	25	34.2%	73	45	20	6	0	2	11.0%	35
	ST CHARLES	43	31	41.9%	74	52	16	4	1	1	8.1%	26
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	193	154	44.4%	347	225	104	11	4	3	5.2%	25
	ST LOUIS CITY	118	68	36.6%	186	137	46	3	0	0	1.6%	20
	STL TOTAL	434	293	40.3%	727	489	199	27	6	6	5.4%	25
STATEWIDE		1,490	1,136	43.3%	2,626	1,825	646	116	12	27	5.9%	24

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAFAYETTE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	LINN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	LIVINGSTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	70
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%	155
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	1	6	85.7%	7	1	3	1	1	1	28.6%	75
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	GASCONADE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	82
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NE TOTAL	0	10	100.0%	10	0	7	3	0	0	0.0%	48
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	2	66.7%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	89
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	53
	DENT	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	66
	DUNKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	39
	IRON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	MADISON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	54
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	PEMISCOT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PERRY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	PHELPS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	161
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	350
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	3	24	88.9%	27	1	17	5	0	4	14.8%	68
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	87
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	GREENE	0	13	100.0%	13	2	7	3	0	1	7.7%	54
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	JASPER	0	5	100.0%	5	1	3	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	LACLEDE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LAWRENCE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	69
	MCDONALD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	254
	MILLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	TANEY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SW TOTAL	0	36	100.0%	36	6	19	9	0	2	5.6%	54
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	4	100.0%	4	0	1	3	0	0	0.0%	55
	CLAY	0	7	100.0%	7	0	4	3	0	0	0.0%	48
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	3	13	81.3%	16	3	7	4	0	2	12.5%	68
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	3	24	88.9%	27	3	12	10	0	2	7.4%	61
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	JEFFERSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	ST CHARLES	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	36
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	12	92.3%	13	3	6	2	0	2	15.4%	91
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	6	85.7%	7	2	3	1	0	1	14.3%	65
	STL TOTAL	2	23	92.0%	25	6	12	4	0	3	12.0%	73
STATEWIDE		9	123	93.2%	132	17	70	32	1	12	9.8%	63

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
NOVEMBER 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	128	19	1	3	57	210
	CALDWELL	0	5	183	24	0	1	69	282
	CARROLL	0	5	260	40	0	0	76	381
	CASS	0	45	1,330	184	7	13	540	2,119
	CHARITON	0	6	184	29	0	2	156	377
	CLINTON	0	8	288	34	0	8	143	481
	COOPER	0	7	430	74	1	4	145	661
	DAVISS	0	5	222	22	0	2	36	287
	GENTRY	0	5	188	38	3	7	66	307
	GRUNDY	0	6	328	46	1	4	168	553
	HARRISON	1	4	303	32	0	8	85	433
	HOLT	0	2	91	14	0	3	42	152
	JOHNSON	0	16	803	104	3	9	210	1,145
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	751	134	0	12	266	1,178
	LINN	0	3	438	44	0	4	143	632
	LIVINGSTON	0	11	438	65	4	8	280	806
	MERCER	0	1	92	9	0	1	41	144
	NODAWAY	1	6	364	60	3	5	112	551
	PETTIS	0	36	1,405	170	3	14	555	2,183
	PUTNAM	0	5	157	19	0	0	48	229
	RAY	0	11	478	80	4	3	182	758
	SALINE	0	10	715	124	1	7	208	1,065
	SULLIVAN	0	4	184	25	0	2	125	340
	WORTH	0	0	50	7	0	1	20	78
	NW TOTAL	2	218	9,810	1,397	31	121	3,773	15,352
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	19	784	111	2	20	166	1,103
	AUDRAIN	2	21	714	93	1	7	175	1,013
	BOONE	0	68	3,226	430	10	55	509	4,298
	CALLAWAY	1	14	980	95	2	12	261	1,365
	CLARK	0	5	177	17	1	3	40	243
	COLE	0	47	1,503	183	0	34	348	2,115
	GASCONADE	0	8	378	43	4	3	167	603
	HOWARD	0	7	287	34	1	2	98	429
	KNOX	0	1	104	12	0	1	64	182
	LEWIS	0	3	244	31	1	2	119	400
	LINCOLN	6	22	1,086	130	4	16	456	1,720
	MACON	0	12	397	66	2	10	138	625
	MARION	1	14	1,071	145	1	23	570	1,825
	MONITEAU	0	1	282	38	1	1	91	414
	MONROE	0	6	215	31	0	3	98	353
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	346	36	0	1	162	558
	OSAGE	0	12	188	21	3	3	80	307
	PIKE	0	11	529	70	1	5	140	756
	RALLS	1	3	209	37	0	1	87	338
	RANDOLPH	1	18	960	94	2	3	381	1,459
	SCHUYLER	0	1	131	19	0	0	36	187
	SCOTLAND	0	2	84	9	0	0	29	124
	SHELBY	0	3	164	21	2	2	68	260
	WARREN	0	21	733	83	4	13	89	943
	NE TOTAL	13	332	14,792	1,849	42	220	4,372	21,620
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	497	80	0	2	194	776
	BUTLER	2	40	2,474	275	5	17	657	3,470
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	35	1,872	246	4	15	660	2,832
	CARTER	0	2	375	52	0	2	83	514
	CRAWFORD	0	21	941	118	0	1	275	1,356
	DENT	0	15	792	97	4	5	157	1,070
	DUNKLIN	1	38	2,303	240	1	1	664	3,248
	HOWELL	0	31	2,058	198	2	5	525	2,819
	IRON	1	15	595	67	0	2	302	982
	MADISON	0	13	554	86	0	5	305	963
	MARIES	1	8	204	22	1	2	75	313

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
NOVEMBER 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	805	90	2	3	230	1,142
	NEW MADRID	1	24	974	150	0	1	364	1,514
	OREGON	0	5	695	64	0	1	100	865
	PEMISCOT	0	20	1,427	172	0	5	304	1,928
	PERRY	0	9	451	70	6	13	179	728
	PHELPS	0	22	1,402	156	2	15	361	1,958
	PULASKI	0	17	1,013	92	2	5	184	1,313
	REYNOLDS	0	6	335	48	0	1	92	482
	RIPLEY	0	17	962	122	0	1	210	1,312
	ST FRANCOIS	1	78	2,877	317	5	18	1,060	4,356
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	7	376	64	3	4	168	622
	SCOTT	0	41	2,010	247	1	16	566	2,881
	SHANNON	0	8	489	41	0	0	92	630
	STODDARD	0	23	1,363	198	1	5	447	2,037
	TEXAS	0	12	931	99	2	2	183	1,229
	WASHINGTON	1	28	1,491	147	1	1	243	1,912
	WAYNE	1	20	852	110	1	2	172	1,158
	WRIGHT	1	14	1,013	101	1	2	186	1,318
	SE TOTAL	10	584	32,131	3,769	44	152	9,038	45,728
SW REGION	BARRY	0	22	1,231	122	1	2	235	1,613
	BARTON	0	9	373	43	0	1	133	559
	BATES	1	13	479	62	0	3	135	693
	BENTON	0	23	742	91	0	3	220	1,079
	CAMDEN	0	15	943	127	5	10	162	1,262
	CEDAR	0	8	587	56	0	4	163	818
	CHRISTIAN	0	31	1,269	142	0	6	423	1,871
	DADE	0	2	234	28	0	1	57	322
	DALLAS	0	13	690	60	0	2	152	917
	DOUGLAS	1	6	603	67	0	2	97	776
	GREENE	4	179	8,071	840	12	76	1,814	10,996
	HENRY	0	16	929	92	0	8	229	1,274
	HICKORY	0	3	350	51	0	0	72	476
	JASPER	0	78	3,766	460	6	26	675	5,011
	LACLEDE	0	33	1,464	148	2	3	289	1,939
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,156	146	1	2	235	1,555
	MCDONALD	0	13	689	77	0	2	106	887
	MILLER	0	18	801	89	1	10	236	1,155
	MORGAN	0	17	855	77	1	6	181	1,137
	NEWTON	0	36	1,445	177	1	12	379	2,050
	OZARK	0	11	382	23	0	0	127	543
	POLK	2	13	1,024	121	1	8	375	1,544
	ST CLAIR	0	12	409	30	0	2	62	515
	STONE	0	13	710	69	0	0	222	1,014
	TANEY	0	38	1,519	123	1	13	311	2,005
	VERNON	0	10	823	99	0	6	223	1,161
	WEBSTER	0	17	916	104	0	3	212	1,252
	SW TOTAL	8	664	32,460	3,524	32	211	7,525	44,424
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	252	30	0	1	119	406
	BUCHANAN	0	54	2,864	328	5	30	605	3,886
	CLAY	0	115	2,982	485	3	44	787	4,416
	DE KALB	0	8	223	25	0	1	133	390
	JACKSON	3	650	17,603	1,959	22	150	4,266	24,653
	PLATTE	0	15	732	109	1	20	305	1,182
	KC TOTAL	3	846	24,656	2,936	31	246	6,215	34,933
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	42	2,069	221	5	26	590	2,953
	JEFFERSON	0	97	3,843	546	1	35	1,355	5,877
	ST CHARLES	1	109	3,361	545	14	75	883	4,988
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	618	18,373	2,370	25	189	5,937	27,516
	ST LOUIS CITY	5	342	16,850	1,472	8	89	3,181	21,947
	STL TOTAL	10	1,208	44,496	5,154	53	414	11,946	63,281
STATEWIDE		46	3,852	158,346	18,629	233	1,364	42,869	225,339

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NOVEMBER 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	17	14.8%	98	85.2%	115
	CALDWELL	30	20.8%	114	79.2%	144
	CARROLL	29	15.3%	161	84.7%	190
	CASS	147	16.0%	774	84.0%	921
	CHARITON	18	9.8%	166	90.2%	184
	CLINTON	24	11.5%	184	88.5%	208
	COOPER	46	13.9%	284	86.1%	330
	DAVISS	19	13.5%	122	86.5%	141
	GENTRY	23	13.5%	148	86.5%	171
	GRUNDY	36	13.7%	226	86.3%	262
	HARRISON	37	16.7%	185	83.3%	222
	HOLT	10	14.3%	60	85.7%	70
	JOHNSON	78	15.6%	421	84.4%	499
	LAFAYETTE	74	13.4%	479	86.6%	553
	LINN	52	16.5%	263	83.5%	315
	LIVINGSTON	45	11.7%	338	88.3%	383
	MERCER	10	13.2%	66	86.8%	76
	NODAWAY	81	27.5%	214	72.5%	295
	PETTIS	171	15.8%	913	84.2%	1,084
	PUTNAM	15	13.2%	99	86.8%	114
	RAY	53	17.0%	259	83.0%	312
	SALINE	62	11.4%	481	88.6%	543
	SULLIVAN	26	13.7%	164	86.3%	190
	WORTH	12	31.6%	26	68.4%	38
	NW TOTAL	1,115	15.1%	6,245	84.9%	7,360
NE REGION	ADAIR	75	13.2%	493	86.8%	568
	AUDRAIN	81	16.6%	407	83.4%	488
	BOONE	278	14.9%	1,584	85.1%	1,862
	CALLAWAY	133	19.2%	560	80.8%	693
	CLARK	21	15.8%	112	84.2%	133
	COLE	138	14.4%	821	85.6%	959
	GASCONADE	38	14.2%	230	85.8%	268
	HOWARD	25	11.4%	195	88.6%	220
	KNOX	13	12.1%	94	87.9%	107
	LEWIS	22	10.7%	183	89.3%	205
	LINCOLN	130	17.0%	633	83.0%	763
	MACON	40	14.1%	244	85.9%	284
	MARION	72	8.5%	772	91.5%	844
	MONITEAU	30	16.2%	155	83.8%	185
	MONROE	33	16.7%	165	83.3%	198
	MONTGOMERY	44	15.4%	241	84.6%	285
	OSAGE	20	13.9%	124	86.1%	144
	PIKE	51	14.0%	312	86.0%	363
	RALLS	20	10.8%	165	89.2%	185
	RANDOLPH	107	15.0%	606	85.0%	713
	SCHUYLER	12	11.8%	90	88.2%	102
	SCOTLAND	17	21.5%	62	78.5%	79
	SHELBY	18	15.0%	102	85.0%	120
	WARREN	95	20.7%	364	79.3%	459
	NE TOTAL	1,513	14.8%	8,714	85.2%	10,227
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	8.2%	345	91.8%	376
	BUTLER	184	10.6%	1,558	89.4%	1,742
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	152	11.2%	1,204	88.8%	1,356
	CARTER	25	9.8%	230	90.2%	255
	CRAWFORD	108	16.1%	561	83.9%	669
	DENT	54	10.6%	455	89.4%	509
	DUNKLIN	179	10.9%	1,466	89.1%	1,645
	HOWELL	231	15.5%	1,264	84.5%	1,495
	IRON	36	8.1%	407	91.9%	443
	MADISON	38	9.0%	382	91.0%	420
	MARIES	36	20.3%	141	79.7%	177

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NOVEMBER 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	58	9.8%	534	90.2%	592
	NEW MADRID	79	10.4%	682	89.6%	761
	OREGON	62	13.2%	408	86.8%	470
	PEMISCOT	76	7.9%	891	92.1%	967
	PERRY	29	8.8%	302	91.2%	331
	PHELPS	151	15.6%	820	84.4%	971
	PULASKI	98	16.0%	513	84.0%	611
	REYNOLDS	28	11.1%	224	88.9%	252
	RIPLEY	74	11.9%	548	88.1%	622
	ST FRANCOIS	220	11.3%	1,723	88.7%	1,943
	STE GENEVIEVE	30	11.9%	223	88.1%	253
	SCOTT	159	11.2%	1,262	88.8%	1,421
	SHANNON	34	9.3%	333	90.7%	367
	STODDARD	117	11.1%	939	88.9%	1,056
	TEXAS	145	21.3%	537	78.7%	682
	WASHINGTON	112	12.9%	754	87.1%	866
	WAYNE	70	11.7%	527	88.3%	597
	WRIGHT	121	17.3%	578	82.7%	699
	SE TOTAL	2,737	12.1%	19,811	87.9%	22,548
SW REGION	BARRY	143	17.0%	697	83.0%	840
	BARTON	48	16.4%	244	83.6%	292
	BATES	71	20.6%	273	79.4%	344
	BENTON	110	19.4%	458	80.6%	568
	CAMDEN	121	18.6%	528	81.4%	649
	CEDAR	72	18.0%	329	82.0%	401
	CHRISTIAN	155	16.6%	779	83.4%	934
	DADE	29	17.6%	136	82.4%	165
	DALLAS	96	19.8%	388	80.2%	484
	DOUGLAS	78	18.0%	355	82.0%	433
	GREENE	858	16.6%	4,318	83.4%	5,176
	HENRY	74	12.3%	526	87.7%	600
	HICKORY	50	18.2%	224	81.8%	274
	JASPER	360	14.6%	2,109	85.4%	2,469
	LACLEDE	154	16.1%	801	83.9%	955
	LAWRENCE	142	16.7%	707	83.3%	849
	MCDONALD	85	18.9%	365	81.1%	450
	MILLER	97	16.4%	494	83.6%	591
	MORGAN	97	17.2%	466	82.8%	563
	NEWTON	169	17.1%	818	82.9%	987
	OZARK	57	19.3%	238	80.7%	295
	POLK	134	17.1%	648	82.9%	782
	ST CLAIR	40	14.8%	230	85.2%	270
	STONE	114	20.9%	432	79.1%	546
	TANEY	200	18.6%	874	81.4%	1,074
	VERNON	71	13.0%	474	87.0%	545
	WEBSTER	135	21.0%	507	79.0%	642
	SW TOTAL	3,760	17.0%	18,418	83.0%	22,178
KC REGION	ANDREW	28	16.0%	147	84.0%	175
	BUCHANAN	251	14.3%	1,500	85.7%	1,751
	CLAY	335	17.4%	1,594	82.6%	1,929
	DE KALB	38	17.7%	177	82.3%	215
	JACKSON	1,696	15.7%	9,108	84.3%	10,804
	PLATTE	79	17.5%	373	82.5%	452
	KC TOTAL	2,427	15.8%	12,899	84.2%	15,326
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	238	17.0%	1,165	83.0%	1,403
	JEFFERSON	441	16.5%	2,226	83.5%	2,667
	ST CHARLES	424	20.0%	1,701	80.0%	2,125
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,551	13.1%	10,278	86.9%	11,829
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,061	10.9%	8,670	89.1%	9,731
	STL TOTAL	3,715	13.4%	24,040	86.6%	27,755
STATEWIDE		15,267	14.5%	90,128	85.5%	105,395

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NOVEMBER 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	30	57.7%	22	42.3%	52
	CALDWELL	47	70.1%	20	29.9%	67
	CARROLL	37	59.7%	25	40.3%	62
	CASS	300	67.7%	143	32.3%	443
	CHARITON	28	46.7%	32	53.3%	60
	CLINTON	69	75.0%	23	25.0%	92
	COOPER	75	70.1%	32	29.9%	107
	DAVIESS	59	81.9%	13	18.1%	72
	GENTRY	30	63.8%	17	36.2%	47
	GRUNDY	59	70.2%	25	29.8%	84
	HARRISON	55	61.1%	35	38.9%	90
	HOLT	15	60.0%	10	40.0%	25
	JOHNSON	134	74.4%	46	25.6%	180
	LAFAYETTE	146	69.2%	65	30.8%	211
	LINN	79	65.8%	41	34.2%	120
	LIVINGSTON	50	47.2%	56	52.8%	106
	MERCER	17	65.4%	9	34.6%	26
	NODAWAY	66	66.7%	33	33.3%	99
	PETTIS	194	64.2%	108	35.8%	302
	PUTNAM	43	75.4%	14	24.6%	57
	RAY	76	56.7%	58	43.3%	134
	SALINE	96	61.9%	59	38.1%	155
	SULLIVAN	30	68.2%	14	31.8%	44
	WORTH	19	79.2%	5	20.8%	24
	NW TOTAL	1,754	66.0%	905	34.0%	2,659
NE REGION	ADAIR	97	64.2%	54	35.8%	151
	AUDRAIN	107	69.5%	47	30.5%	154
	BOONE	424	68.3%	197	31.7%	621
	CALLAWAY	170	75.6%	55	24.4%	225
	CLARK	39	76.5%	12	23.5%	51
	COLE	207	70.4%	87	29.6%	294
	GASCONADE	82	68.3%	38	31.7%	120
	HOWARD	37	67.3%	18	32.7%	55
	KNOX	18	64.3%	10	35.7%	28
	LEWIS	30	48.4%	32	51.6%	62
	LINCOLN	220	73.3%	80	26.7%	300
	MACON	72	62.6%	43	37.4%	115
	MARION	148	57.4%	110	42.6%	258
	MONITEAU	49	59.8%	33	40.2%	82
	MONROE	28	58.3%	20	41.7%	48
	MONTGOMERY	64	71.1%	26	28.9%	90
	OSAGE	34	69.4%	15	30.6%	49
	PIKE	97	75.2%	32	24.8%	129
	RALLS	40	67.8%	19	32.2%	59
	RANDOLPH	140	64.8%	76	35.2%	216
	SCHUYLER	19	76.0%	6	24.0%	25
	SCOTLAND	22	73.3%	8	26.7%	30
	SHELBY	25	67.6%	12	32.4%	37
	WARREN	109	70.8%	45	29.2%	154
	NE TOTAL	2,278	67.9%	1,075	32.1%	3,353
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	56	55.4%	45	44.6%	101
	BUTLER	298	64.5%	164	35.5%	462
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	275	60.6%	179	39.4%	454
	CARTER	51	66.2%	26	33.8%	77
	CRAWFORD	180	72.6%	68	27.4%	248
	DENT	109	67.7%	52	32.3%	161
	DUNKLIN	244	56.9%	185	43.1%	429
	HOWELL	389	73.3%	142	26.7%	531
	IRON	83	62.9%	49	37.1%	132
	MADISON	80	50.0%	80	50.0%	160
	MARIES	38	71.7%	15	28.3%	53

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NOVEMBER 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	84	53.8%	72	46.2%	156
	NEW MADRID	96	45.9%	113	54.1%	209
	OREGON	111	77.1%	33	22.9%	144
	PEMISCOT	117	48.8%	123	51.3%	240
	PERRY	58	52.7%	52	47.3%	110
	PHELPS	236	69.2%	105	30.8%	341
	PULASKI	119	68.4%	55	31.6%	174
	REYNOLDS	40	58.8%	28	41.2%	68
	RIPLEY	116	54.7%	96	45.3%	212
	ST FRANCOIS	427	66.2%	218	33.8%	645
	STE GENEVIEVE	56	64.4%	31	35.6%	87
	SCOTT	275	61.0%	176	39.0%	451
	SHANNON	80	79.2%	21	20.8%	101
	STODDARD	219	62.6%	131	37.4%	350
	TEXAS	185	74.3%	64	25.7%	249
	WASHINGTON	175	68.6%	80	31.4%	255
	WAYNE	104	60.5%	68	39.5%	172
	WRIGHT	177	75.0%	59	25.0%	236
	SE TOTAL	4,478	63.9%	2,530	36.1%	7,008
SW REGION	BARRY	223	79.4%	58	20.6%	281
	BARTON	77	76.2%	24	23.8%	101
	BATES	88	74.6%	30	25.4%	118
	BENTON	170	75.6%	55	24.4%	225
	CAMDEN	199	79.6%	51	20.4%	250
	CEDAR	131	74.9%	44	25.1%	175
	CHRISTIAN	326	77.1%	97	22.9%	423
	DADE	61	76.3%	19	23.7%	80
	DALLAS	129	83.2%	26	16.8%	155
	DOUGLAS	124	80.0%	31	20.0%	155
	GREENE	1,191	70.6%	495	29.4%	1,686
	HENRY	166	75.1%	55	24.9%	221
	HICKORY	76	80.9%	18	19.1%	94
	JASPER	608	72.1%	235	27.9%	843
	LACLEDE	248	75.4%	81	24.6%	329
	LAWRENCE	255	82.5%	54	17.5%	309
	MCDONALD	122	76.3%	38	23.7%	160
	MILLER	168	72.1%	65	27.9%	233
	MORGAN	147	74.2%	51	25.8%	198
	NEWTON	300	73.9%	106	26.1%	406
	OZARK	72	72.7%	27	27.3%	99
	POLK	184	69.7%	80	30.3%	264
	ST CLAIR	80	84.2%	15	15.8%	95
	STONE	157	79.3%	41	20.7%	198
	TANEY	321	76.6%	98	23.4%	419
	VERNON	118	65.6%	62	34.4%	180
	WEBSTER	226	79.9%	57	20.1%	283
	SW TOTAL	5,967	74.8%	2,013	25.2%	7,980
KC REGION	ANDREW	42	65.6%	22	34.4%	64
	BUCHANAN	416	70.9%	171	29.1%	587
	CLAY	533	71.8%	209	28.2%	742
	DE KALB	55	73.3%	20	26.7%	75
	JACKSON	2,447	69.6%	1,070	30.4%	3,517
	PLATTE	129	65.2%	69	34.8%	198
	KC TOTAL	3,622	69.9%	1,561	30.1%	5,183
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	481	77.2%	142	22.8%	623
	JEFFERSON	660	69.0%	297	31.0%	957
	ST CHARLES	603	70.6%	251	29.4%	854
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,383	64.2%	1,326	35.8%	3,709
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,473	61.2%	932	38.8%	2,405
	STL TOTAL	5,600	65.5%	2,948	34.5%	8,548
STATEWIDE		23,699	68.2%	11,032	31.8%	34,731

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through November 2017

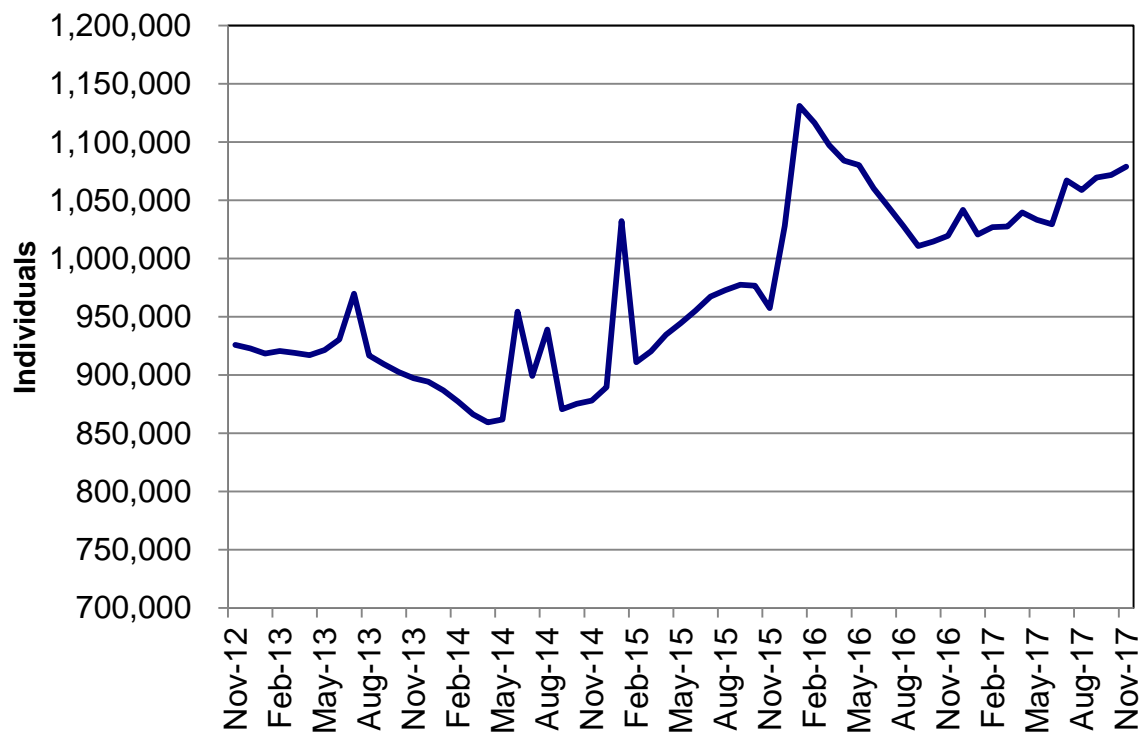


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through November 2017

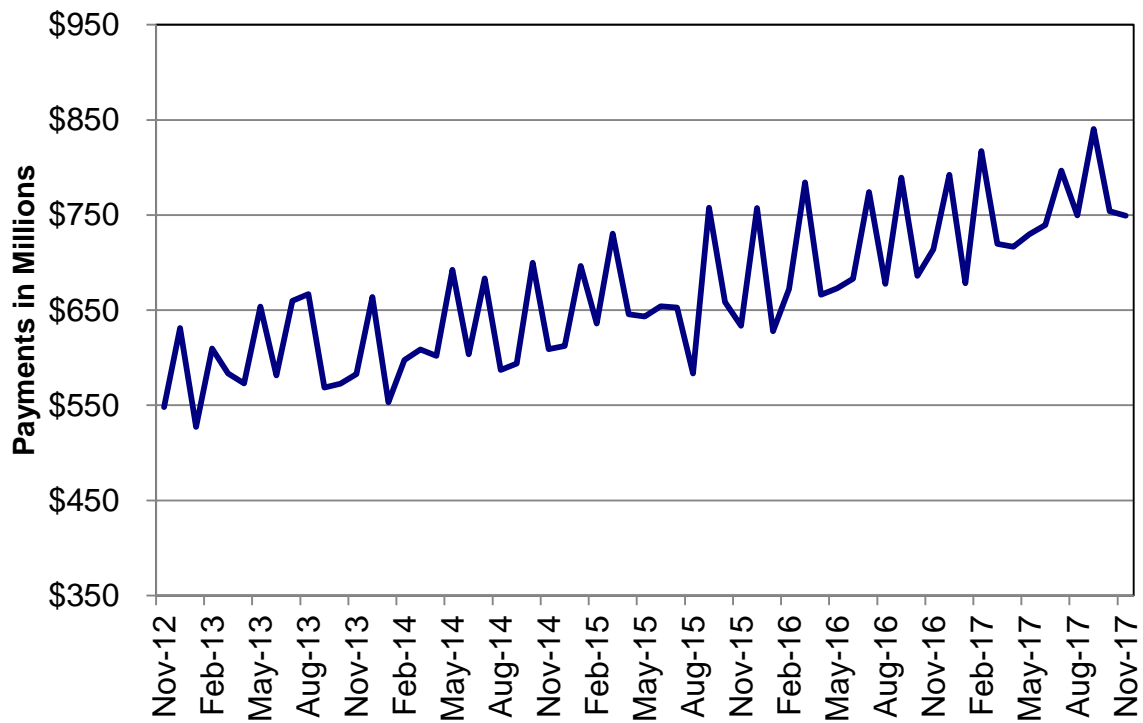


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	997,287	\$551,528,557	1,198	\$1,321,264	48	\$191,303	11,267	\$4,855,610	10,774	\$4,528,601
ADAIR	4,060	\$3,287,040	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$30,441	50	\$17,596
ANDREW	1,889	\$857,457	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$720	14	\$5,454
ATCHISON	694	\$478,047	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$395	6	\$2,547
AUDRAIN	4,420	\$2,244,924	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$18,999	37	\$7,930
BARRY	7,618	\$3,080,746	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$18,066	107	\$65,921
BARTON	2,499	\$936,376	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,068	16	\$9,280
BATES	2,898	\$1,974,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,786	14	\$7,902
BENTON	3,630	\$2,153,045	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$14,785	39	\$37,334
BOLLINGER	2,816	\$1,447,921	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$21,314	24	\$14,664
BOONE	20,382	\$13,766,778	20	\$25,355	0	\$0	96	\$46,557	74	\$32,273
BUCHANAN	17,466	\$9,349,056	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$23,081	159	\$58,374
BUTLER	12,160	\$7,630,289	7	\$8,150	0	\$0	273	\$103,779	171	\$64,704
CALDWELL	1,337	\$604,540	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$27	11	\$7,106
CALLAWAY	6,554	\$3,545,574	2	\$2,543	0	\$0	31	\$10,992	45	\$14,441
CAMDEN	6,582	\$2,833,826	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$13,739	43	\$30,211
CAPE GIRARDEAU	11,959	\$7,388,815	16	\$18,815	0	\$0	185	\$77,504	118	\$42,873
CARROLL	1,406	\$929,691	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,148	30	\$16,132
CARTER	1,742	\$809,244	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$22,129	20	\$9,874
CASS	12,772	\$6,753,935	8	\$12,080	0	\$0	56	\$19,301	116	\$37,843
CEDAR	3,167	\$1,889,878	1	\$169	0	\$0	52	\$10,605	24	\$23,780
CHARITON	1,221	\$875,927	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$6,402	21	\$9,107
CHRISTIAN	12,248	\$4,071,543	3	\$2,378	0	\$0	80	\$17,403	79	\$30,743
CLARK	1,257	\$396,843	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$3,644	16	\$6,957
CLAY	25,230	\$12,063,644	4	\$3,981	0	\$0	79	\$27,500	228	\$69,396
CLINTON	2,632	\$1,430,832	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,035	34	\$10,878
COLE	10,476	\$5,899,687	14	\$15,350	0	\$0	46	\$19,129	86	\$32,432
COOPER	2,715	\$1,822,186	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$7,947	23	\$4,206
CRAWFORD	5,596	\$2,486,157	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$21,101	51	\$24,771
DADE	1,407	\$574,556	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$8,490	11	\$5,112
DALLAS	3,504	\$1,606,978	5	\$7,135	0	\$0	66	\$24,055	44	\$34,954
DAVIESS	1,414	\$384,430	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$698	11	\$8,514
DEKALB	1,328	\$823,360	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$781	19	\$4,972
DENT	3,783	\$2,426,402	4	\$4,513	0	\$0	82	\$28,696	26	\$36,615
DOUGLAS	3,155	\$1,044,327	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$8,853	26	\$17,174
DUNKLIN	10,880	\$6,420,504	4	\$2,029	0	\$0	372	\$109,950	172	\$85,376
FRANKLIN	14,865	\$6,130,964	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$37,757	144	\$61,653
GASCONADE	2,280	\$1,381,879	1	\$1,702	0	\$0	25	\$12,982	13	\$8,455
GENTRY	1,120	\$1,271,198	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$138	20	\$5,281
GREENE	48,087	\$28,318,113	56	\$66,322	0	\$0	398	\$101,121	492	\$182,545
GRUNDY	1,897	\$1,277,873	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$492	36	\$22,685
HARRISON	1,769	\$941,422	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$19,962
HENRY	4,514	\$2,844,370	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$14,828	38	\$34,298
HICKORY	1,768	\$841,537	1	\$1,591	0	\$0	32	\$6,970	19	\$10,187
HOLT	641	\$277,750	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$45	7	\$1,140
HOWARD	1,604	\$1,396,736	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,414	10	\$3,703
HOWELL	10,652	\$5,129,386	1	\$667	0	\$0	167	\$39,812	161	\$74,762
IRON	2,784	\$2,691,827	1	\$931	0	\$0	75	\$16,402	68	\$42,510
JACKSON	130,505	\$66,883,109	191	\$231,690	6	\$2,683	762	\$330,691	1,282	\$499,303
JASPER	25,157	\$12,687,889	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$33,603	236	\$85,446
JEFFERSON	28,751	\$13,992,086	21	\$21,592	0	\$0	190	\$85,090	362	\$122,475
JOHNSON	5,904	\$3,686,191	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$12,511	64	\$46,574
KNOX	647	\$351,563	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,995	3	\$1,380
LACLEDE	8,282	\$3,343,996	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$30,104	111	\$62,595
LAFAYETTE	5,271	\$5,084,366	1	\$393	0	\$0	37	\$7,684	48	\$15,008
LAWRENCE	8,062	\$3,315,335	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$21,116	110	\$58,017
LEWIS	1,472	\$910,558	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,403	10	\$2,045
LINCOLN	8,704	\$4,388,910	2	\$2,653	0	\$0	72	\$42,178	123	\$46,666

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,241	\$1,431,417	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,923	29	\$22,282
LIVINGSTON	2,518	\$1,706,917	12	\$11,264	0	\$0	13	\$5,101	30	\$6,374
MCDONALD	5,463	\$1,680,023	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$9,047	33	\$17,878
MACON	2,579	\$1,621,443	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$10,012	15	\$12,744
MADISON	3,271	\$3,458,431	1	\$348	0	\$0	86	\$25,442	39	\$22,348
MARIES	1,256	\$556,363	3	\$4,100	0	\$0	11	\$3,700	10	\$3,889
MARION	6,010	\$5,534,799	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$31,042	84	\$30,044
MERCER	512	\$224,998	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$81
MILLER	4,991	\$2,586,680	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$12,777	39	\$17,714
MISSISSIPPI	3,892	\$1,904,522	1	\$1,175	0	\$0	203	\$81,564	53	\$19,859
MONITEAU	2,209	\$883,668	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$7,369	8	\$2,324
MONROE	1,445	\$857,382	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$7,435	11	\$1,928
MONTGOMERY	2,215	\$1,149,066	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,229	20	\$5,649
MORGAN	4,381	\$1,863,616	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$15,890	59	\$32,872
NEW MADRID	4,905	\$3,021,278	2	\$1,200	0	\$0	196	\$90,014	62	\$38,351
NEWTON	11,036	\$4,558,226	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$14,815	107	\$62,697
NODAWAY	2,056	\$1,117,699	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$4,083	25	\$8,216
OREGON	3,052	\$1,751,208	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$26,088	33	\$29,257
OSAGE	1,231	\$679,579	1	\$1,270	0	\$0	10	\$2,632	12	\$4,505
OZARK	2,232	\$739,999	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$4,051	22	\$5,666
PEMISCOT	6,455	\$3,142,664	0	\$0	0	\$0	323	\$118,395	110	\$49,896
PERRY	2,908	\$2,133,287	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$24,863	50	\$19,063
PETTIS	9,645	\$5,905,444	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$21,960	112	\$61,789
PHELPS	7,971	\$5,241,180	13	\$17,413	0	\$0	95	\$25,306	62	\$50,535
PIKE	3,103	\$1,917,222	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$12,964	24	\$36,510
PLATTE	7,642	\$3,445,545	1	\$1,263	0	\$0	12	\$6,144	62	\$16,759
POLK	6,331	\$4,217,564	10	\$13,635	0	\$0	59	\$11,501	54	\$27,096
PULASKI	6,491	\$2,941,168	7	\$7,670	0	\$0	58	\$21,968	56	\$52,403
PUTMAN	854	\$562,368	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,410	5	\$3,802
RALLS	1,336	\$994,088	1	\$875	0	\$0	15	\$8,372	12	\$5,094
RANDOLPH	5,378	\$3,351,824	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$25,954	61	\$30,141
RAY	3,340	\$1,972,418	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$4,104	38	\$17,986
REYNOLDS	1,532	\$1,069,255	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$35,738	21	\$13,593
RIPLEY	4,386	\$2,320,163	0	\$0	0	\$0	190	\$71,214	50	\$21,130
ST. CHARLES	27,200	\$16,421,615	21	\$16,672	0	\$0	128	\$72,202	230	\$72,022
ST. CLAIR	1,886	\$868,171	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$8,300	13	\$12,407
ST. FRANCOIS	14,593	\$8,646,330	24	\$24,885	0	\$0	270	\$117,532	203	\$104,031
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,644	\$1,519,610	3	\$3,788	0	\$0	30	\$11,261	28	\$15,622
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	127,113	\$75,561,094	408	\$462,019	4	\$9,152	1,514	\$1,043,896	1,422	\$413,027
SALINE	4,398	\$4,093,134	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$13,345	59	\$18,178
SCHUYLER	841	\$264,292	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,718	1	\$79
SCOTLAND	775	\$234,724	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$1,947	3	\$542
SCOTT	10,611	\$7,350,530	16	\$15,753	0	\$0	317	\$149,455	127	\$49,283
SHANNON	2,228	\$794,508	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$8,350	17	\$7,731
SHELBY	1,133	\$537,574	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,830	9	\$4,299
STODDARD	7,082	\$4,136,634	2	\$1,471	0	\$0	212	\$107,391	91	\$36,968
STONE	4,773	\$2,096,737	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$17,559	40	\$22,735
SULLIVAN	1,299	\$760,850	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,293	19	\$13,899
TANEY	10,648	\$3,697,634	13	\$13,680	0	\$0	115	\$35,986	75	\$24,746
TEXAS	5,235	\$1,800,763	2	\$1,842	0	\$0	60	\$15,778	31	\$28,099
VERNON	4,261	\$3,665,080	3	\$3,559	0	\$0	44	\$9,744	47	\$13,635
WARREN	5,228	\$2,204,431	1	\$407	0	\$0	28	\$10,269	49	\$20,910
WASHINGTON	6,534	\$3,098,153	2	\$1,273	0	\$0	154	\$44,989	66	\$38,432
WAYNE	3,579	\$1,920,845	1	\$1,094	0	\$0	114	\$49,393	44	\$25,503
WEBSTER	6,757	\$2,363,323	6	\$5,044	0	\$0	78	\$23,476	52	\$27,696
WORTH	316	\$161,420	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,829
WRIGHT	5,159	\$2,077,336	1	\$1,281	0	\$0	78	\$14,128	55	\$79,398
ST. LOUIS CITY	79,674	\$47,693,719	280	\$278,246	38	\$179,468	1,353	\$809,370	1,299	\$429,454
INVALID COUNTY	820	\$1,582,132	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$840	29	\$22,466

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	291	\$9,881	267	\$9,223	120,012	\$22,546,914	2,673	\$6,397,814	0	\$0
ADAIR	5	\$58	0	\$0	506	\$113,942	19	\$46,405	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$5	1	\$9	238	\$31,243	5	\$25,472	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$8,522	2	\$6,509	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$36	0	\$0	526	\$111,101	6	\$4,503	0	\$0
BARRY	3	\$25	12	\$118	679	\$131,957	15	\$18,115	0	\$0
BARTON	1	-\$6	0	\$0	268	\$47,844	4	\$7,737	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	339	\$53,961	4	\$6,576	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$17	0	\$0	479	\$96,412	15	\$35,413	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$10	0	\$0	433	\$49,110	17	\$21,434	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$56	0	\$0	2,353	\$791,918	64	\$132,722	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$6	38	\$478	2,368	\$410,322	72	\$199,432	0	\$0
BUTLER	8	\$644	0	\$0	1,715	\$228,216	33	\$60,292	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	5	\$64	126	\$21,677	2	\$2,157	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	\$7	0	\$0	770	\$193,936	21	\$57,701	0	\$0
CAMDEN	5	\$65	0	\$0	645	\$157,219	20	\$50,379	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4	\$36	8	\$66	1,633	\$205,975	64	\$214,472	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	180	\$24,910	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	216	\$38,416	6	\$13,188	0	\$0
CASS	0	-\$20	0	\$0	1,200	\$203,596	17	\$57,200	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$10	0	\$0	344	\$81,476	3	\$3,962	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$37,392	3	\$6,940	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	5	\$94	18	\$150	1,070	\$126,280	63	\$110,529	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$10	0	\$0	148	\$25,889	1	\$816	0	\$0
CLAY	5	\$49	3	\$46	2,554	\$471,141	79	\$189,362	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	-\$88	2	\$17	278	\$49,310	9	\$17,421	0	\$0
COLE	2	\$24	0	\$0	1,336	\$259,781	29	\$71,291	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	281	\$64,620	13	\$25,648	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$190	5	\$64	711	\$101,711	3	\$1,972	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	153	\$31,949	2	\$2,418	0	\$0
DALLAS	5	\$83	0	\$0	369	\$69,851	6	\$9,506	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	-\$2	0	\$0	115	\$13,244	2	\$6,159	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$29,193	6	\$9,945	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$51	3	\$25	497	\$78,704	17	\$28,944	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	3	\$22	3	\$68	366	\$57,613	7	\$8,387	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	5	\$1,680	1	\$8	1,479	\$200,251	19	\$51,238	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	5	\$42	1,731	\$285,292	42	\$71,417	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	309	\$38,848	2	\$5,269	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	158	\$27,992	4	\$14,048	0	\$0
GREENE	32	\$1,196	2	\$39	5,993	\$1,008,652	187	\$403,091	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	-\$5	0	\$0	268	\$34,912	2	\$838	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$35	0	\$0	229	\$33,237	3	\$4,403	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	578	\$118,598	5	\$8,879	0	\$0
HICKORY	2	\$29	0	\$0	234	\$47,141	2	\$3,100	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$6,349	1	\$5,859	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$50	0	\$0	216	\$67,073	3	\$6,953	0	\$0
HOWELL	7	\$136	4	\$32	1,488	\$186,316	17	\$27,958	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$19	0	\$0	537	\$87,375	8	\$23,360	0	\$0
JACKSON	15	-\$58	0	\$0	15,193	\$3,486,849	247	\$615,553	0	\$0
JASPER	8	\$467	8	\$64	3,072	\$484,687	80	\$206,253	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	4	\$527	1	\$179	3,613	\$638,357	80	\$168,136	0	\$0
JOHNSON	7	\$95	0	\$0	688	\$116,702	26	\$96,398	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$15,820	5	\$9,451	0	\$0
LACLEDE	4	\$89	0	\$0	874	\$144,485	9	\$16,905	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	2	\$38	0	\$0	592	\$104,298	15	\$22,309	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	2	\$20	6	\$50	719	\$108,975	33	\$58,469	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$18	0	\$0	204	\$41,819	7	\$18,585	0	\$0
LINCOLN	4	\$35	0	\$0	1,108	\$199,035	38	\$69,764	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	7	\$82	0	\$0	275	\$85,312	7	\$12,642	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$495	0	\$0	413	\$50,007	10	\$17,202	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	27	\$653	473	\$90,429	8	\$23,899	0	\$0
MACON	1	\$11	0	\$0	323	\$64,879	5	\$2,817	0	\$0
MADISON	3	\$23	2	\$16	604	\$112,535	22	\$88,958	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	156	\$17,474	3	\$4,918	0	\$0
MARION	2	\$13	0	\$0	996	\$212,977	26	\$65,728	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$3,924	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	2	\$61	0	\$0	526	\$133,568	9	\$13,871	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	1	\$8	487	\$75,556	23	\$82,595	0	\$0
MONITEAU	1	\$10	0	\$0	220	\$49,515	5	\$10,753	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$5	0	\$0	201	\$54,013	4	\$8,057	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	265	\$39,552	6	\$14,172	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$20	0	\$0	577	\$105,179	6	\$21,458	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	2	\$554	0	\$0	629	\$94,805	24	\$62,436	0	\$0
NEWTON	3	\$130	3	\$69	1,188	\$214,616	28	\$53,189	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$55	0	\$0	216	\$27,926	10	\$23,481	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$29	3	\$71	417	\$39,411	7	\$16,044	0	\$0
OSAGE	1	\$28	0	\$0	180	\$43,590	6	\$16,024	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	232	\$28,932	1	\$787	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$10	3	\$25	728	\$104,901	34	\$99,696	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$556	4	\$33	371	\$52,765	25	\$110,539	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,221	\$311,554	29	\$56,566	0	\$0
PHELPS	4	\$86	2	\$38	1,014	\$168,670	11	\$14,878	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	358	\$86,837	14	\$16,321	0	\$0
PLATTE	3	\$26	0	\$0	688	\$106,713	34	\$61,944	0	\$0
POLK	1	\$30	0	\$0	632	\$116,010	11	\$18,429	0	\$0
PULASKI	3	\$38	0	\$0	603	\$156,296	24	\$25,625	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$7	0	\$0	110	\$23,757	7	\$16,041	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	210	\$30,751	2	\$4,798	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	833	\$210,009	17	\$11,011	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	1	\$8	378	\$57,265	17	\$23,408	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	1	\$30	233	\$43,588	3	\$3,052	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	4	\$94	511	\$107,399	13	\$20,070	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	5	\$62	1	\$8	2,702	\$470,801	195	\$492,031	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	2	\$20	0	\$0	199	\$36,396	1	\$3,278	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	10	\$645	8	\$64	2,593	\$435,576	20	\$35,961	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	1	\$8	314	\$50,954	19	\$87,121	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	28	\$617	23	\$1,925	14,907	\$2,736,785	243	\$684,301	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	505	\$140,747	11	\$49,576	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$10	0	\$0	68	\$7,085	1	\$1,907	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$7	0	\$0	47	\$10,195	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$48	12	\$100	1,423	\$215,423	36	\$105,888	0	\$0
SHANNON	2	\$26	0	\$0	248	\$33,701	1	\$1,322	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	123	\$30,687	3	\$5,926	0	\$0
STODDARD	3	\$32	3	\$25	917	\$115,666	34	\$65,592	0	\$0
STONE	3	\$28	3	\$24	462	\$75,102	5	\$13,312	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	147	\$45,422	8	\$18,923	0	\$0
TANEY	4	\$93	2	\$16	1,020	\$158,029	23	\$103,890	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	2	\$39	562	\$85,549	5	\$4,430	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	477	\$63,574	10	\$20,215	0	\$0
WARREN	4	\$58	0	\$0	549	\$89,116	14	\$22,807	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	5	\$63	0	\$0	900	\$144,041	30	\$84,790	0	\$0
WAYNE	2	\$17	0	\$0	523	\$65,967	10	\$15,451	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	1	\$8	593	\$122,966	25	\$46,048	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$5,632	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	2	\$220	1	\$60	512	\$99,487	7	\$11,939	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	12	-\$99	33	\$4,352	10,797	\$2,234,220	55	\$132,788	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$30	261	\$51,582	2	\$7,667	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	3,719	\$2,880,188	0	\$0	5,181	\$705,669	4,059	\$1,165,294
ADAIR	0	\$0	12	\$23,146	0	\$0	10	\$2,219	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	6	\$2,392	0	\$0	2	\$97	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$477	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	20	\$8,915	0	\$0	7	\$2,416	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	5	\$3,831	0	\$0	32	\$4,519	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	5	\$3,509	0	\$0	5	\$280	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	16	\$24,400	0	\$0	9	\$3,520	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	3	\$3,633	0	\$0	17	\$2,476	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	12	\$8,673	0	\$0	21	\$1,587	37	\$8,631
BOONE	0	\$0	71	\$49,556	0	\$0	38	\$3,111	79	\$13,098
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	45	\$27,271	0	\$0	86	\$18,091	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	79	\$67,588	0	\$0	104	\$11,028	153	\$41,118
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$549	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	19	\$14,662	0	\$0	7	\$1,958	7	\$605
CAMDEN	0	\$0	7	\$9,151	0	\$0	35	\$9,310	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	71	\$72,171	0	\$0	70	\$6,497	1	\$501
CARROLL	0	\$0	2	\$2,635	0	\$0	16	\$1,743	1	\$78
CARTER	0	\$0	5	\$3,031	0	\$0	20	\$1,449	13	\$3,689
CASS	0	\$0	23	\$10,493	0	\$0	76	\$9,678	4	\$432
CEDAR	0	\$0	2	\$580	0	\$0	10	\$750	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	3	\$210	0	\$0	7	\$462	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	16	\$15,043	0	\$0	44	\$5,137	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0	3	\$168	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	54	\$36,177	0	\$0	140	\$18,724	3	\$976
CLINTON	0	\$0	1	\$136	0	\$0	15	\$2,018	1	\$104
COLE	0	\$0	37	\$48,663	0	\$0	25	\$1,800	3	\$1,719
COOPER	0	\$0	3	\$2,520	0	\$0	12	\$1,086	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	34	\$20,366	0	\$0	40	\$4,396	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	2	\$888	0	\$0	3	\$119	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	4	\$952	0	\$0	18	\$1,518	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	2	\$66	0	\$0	5	\$572	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	2	\$2,673	0	\$0	18	\$1,863	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	41	\$36,840	0	\$0	24	\$5,789	1	\$43
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	6	\$10,048	0	\$0	10	\$1,764	28	\$10,835
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	26	\$25,275	0	\$0	109	\$14,847	71	\$18,481
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	56	\$41,675	0	\$0	69	\$8,485	4	\$2,903
GASCONADE	0	\$0	15	\$9,024	0	\$0	11	\$1,589	1	\$363
GENTRY	0	\$0	1	\$12	0	\$0	13	\$1,856	1	\$726
GREENE	0	\$0	158	\$120,722	0	\$0	222	\$34,784	20	\$5,832
GRUNDY	0	\$0	3	\$154	0	\$0	22	\$4,180	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$3,008	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	8	\$5,971	0	\$0	23	\$2,238	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	2	\$786	0	\$0	10	\$2,239	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,067	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	4	\$504	0	\$0	10	\$863	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	60	\$61,555	0	\$0	35	\$11,537	4	\$760
IRON	0	\$0	28	\$22,800	0	\$0	44	\$6,393	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	301	\$183,929	0	\$0	689	\$106,493	438	\$132,486
JASPER	0	\$0	83	\$100,426	0	\$0	111	\$12,512	2	\$216
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	93	\$98,707	0	\$0	141	\$17,534	160	\$44,263
JOHNSON	0	\$0	6	\$1,205	0	\$0	18	\$4,636	1	\$86
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$33	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	4	\$2,442	0	\$0	14	\$5,410	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	10	\$9,301	0	\$0	21	\$5,064	3	\$1,227
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	9	\$23,334	0	\$0	48	\$5,380	1	\$104
LEWIS	0	\$0	6	\$1,833	0	\$0	2	\$933	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	46	\$26,233	0	\$0	42	\$5,933	24	\$7,266

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$663	1	\$78
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	2	\$55	0	\$0	9	\$541	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	21	\$25,640	0	\$0	22	\$2,501	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	3	\$1,222	0	\$0	3	\$225	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	15	\$22,141	0	\$0	15	\$1,600	1	\$43
MARIES	0	\$0	10	\$2,869	0	\$0	9	\$814	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	35	\$25,717	0	\$0	15	\$2,937	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$8,833	0	\$0	6	\$415	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	8	\$20,250	0	\$0	34	\$5,421	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	12	\$15,824	0	\$0	29	\$2,409	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$215	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	2	\$277	0	\$0	5	\$1,067	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	6	\$2,140	0	\$0	2	\$97	12	\$3,577
MORGAN	0	\$0	2	\$482	0	\$0	15	\$4,179	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	14	\$11,270	0	\$0	61	\$4,611	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	22	\$20,034	0	\$0	50	\$5,821	1	\$17
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$1,599	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	6	\$2,606	0	\$0	14	\$1,166	1	\$950
OSAGE	0	\$0	6	\$2,455	0	\$0	1	\$191	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	2	\$2,769	0	\$0	5	\$369	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	13	\$12,969	0	\$0	91	\$15,898	1	\$302
PERRY	0	\$0	10	\$6,017	0	\$0	15	\$1,187	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	37	\$28,453	0	\$0	49	\$4,844	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	53	\$30,311	0	\$0	71	\$9,938	3	\$181
PIKE	0	\$0	6	\$2,105	0	\$0	10	\$3,897	2	\$1,011
PLATTE	0	\$0	10	\$7,856	0	\$0	36	\$5,009	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	22	\$11,239	0	\$0	20	\$1,548	2	\$164
PULASKI	0	\$0	15	\$10,409	0	\$0	29	\$6,157	3	\$976
PUTMAN	0	\$0	2	\$654	0	\$0	3	\$499	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	8	\$1,430	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	18	\$2,194	0	\$0	20	\$3,184	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	5	\$7,145	0	\$0	23	\$2,752	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	6	\$6,040	0	\$0	14	\$1,009	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	5	\$1,269	0	\$0	52	\$3,831	39	\$9,668
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	141	\$105,063	0	\$0	44	\$5,926	382	\$94,599
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	-\$185	0	\$0	4	\$300	1	\$147
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	121	\$120,412	0	\$0	74	\$8,662	2	\$544
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	9	\$5,353	0	\$0	12	\$1,020	1	\$544
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	516	\$394,931	0	\$0	654	\$86,759	1,947	\$565,825
SALINE	0	\$0	22	\$3,952	0	\$0	21	\$1,905	2	\$354
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$227	0	\$0	2	\$150	1	\$95
SCOTT	0	\$0	63	\$75,094	0	\$0	67	\$5,929	1	\$639
SHANNON	0	\$0	5	\$4,528	0	\$0	19	\$3,654	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	\$2,725	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	37	\$26,957	0	\$0	50	\$3,701	3	\$855
STONE	0	\$0	13	\$19,722	0	\$0	22	\$5,571	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	1	\$762	0	\$0	9	\$1,991	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	17	\$17,153	0	\$0	19	\$2,195	1	\$397
TEXAS	0	\$0	42	\$28,509	0	\$0	25	\$2,800	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	33	\$78,901	0	\$0	18	\$1,810	1	\$69
WARREN	0	\$0	29	\$21,525	0	\$0	9	\$1,225	16	\$7,068
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	61	\$30,449	0	\$0	31	\$5,343	1	\$354
WAYNE	0	\$0	21	\$14,531	0	\$0	20	\$1,494	2	\$294
WEBSTER	0	\$0	12	\$6,873	0	\$0	28	\$3,377	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,383	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	12	\$3,135	0	\$0	25	\$4,003	42	\$9,348
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	644	\$376,561	0	\$0	635	\$74,044	511	\$166,795
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	8	\$4,043	0	\$0	8	\$1,607	18	\$3,853

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	60	\$1,551	24,245	\$4,395,033	1,556	\$6,237,923	1,788	\$205,130	20,916	\$8,518,893
ADAIR	0	\$0	185	\$28,334	10	\$40,519	7	\$695	105	\$46,697
ANDREW	0	\$0	48	\$5,583	0	\$0	7	\$436	48	\$14,847
ATCHISON	0	\$0	28	\$1,187	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,018
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	155	\$35,519	1	\$5,411	6	\$1,010	106	\$77,049
BARRY	5	\$90	193	\$40,110	5	\$56,114	12	\$1,487	74	\$34,397
BARTON	0	\$0	59	\$18,362	2	\$5,071	5	\$956	34	\$14,699
BATES	0	\$0	101	\$14,403	1	\$7,490	3	\$433	47	\$15,354
BENTON	0	\$0	155	\$23,009	3	\$39,553	8	\$1,531	75	\$23,767
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	138	\$15,964	0	\$0	1	\$64	61	\$25,897
BOONE	1	\$25	455	\$150,537	70	\$287,899	62	\$9,327	458	\$305,927
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	473	\$67,395	0	\$0	43	\$3,491	273	\$183,910
BUTLER	0	\$0	402	\$80,280	3	\$14,319	2	\$1,141	332	\$122,084
CALDWELL	0	\$0	35	\$4,332	0	\$0	3	\$238	25	\$14,958
CALLAWAY	1	\$25	148	\$23,545	18	\$66,674	11	\$1,407	230	\$62,230
CAMDEN	0	\$0	153	\$38,079	3	\$10,024	12	\$1,436	90	\$80,955
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	381	\$51,849	3	\$3,855	8	\$568	192	\$84,442
CARROLL	0	\$0	49	\$6,826	0	\$0	1	\$16	14	\$17,824
CARTER	0	\$0	76	\$7,286	0	\$0	1	\$147	31	\$3,839
CASS	0	\$0	192	\$24,252	13	\$37,039	32	\$2,362	215	\$106,559
CEDAR	0	\$0	85	\$9,050	0	\$0	2	\$124	42	\$13,007
CHARITON	0	\$0	38	\$2,919	1	\$6,384	4	\$556	49	\$6,796
CHRISTIAN	3	\$75	198	\$29,321	24	\$76,001	42	\$3,423	603	\$199,672
CLARK	0	\$0	28	\$2,424	1	\$1,624	0	\$0	56	\$7,224
CLAY	0	\$0	364	\$66,907	9	\$112,407	72	\$8,990	465	\$273,842
CLINTON	0	\$0	57	\$41,740	0	\$0	7	\$1,001	57	\$45,003
COLE	0	\$0	259	\$30,210	4	\$9,347	16	\$1,800	196	\$99,346
COOPER	0	\$0	70	\$13,762	0	\$2,435	7	\$871	92	\$59,226
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	181	\$37,698	0	\$0	6	\$587	70	\$8,405
DADE	0	\$0	40	\$49,909	1	\$162	1	\$103-	25	\$20,330
DALLAS	0	\$0	124	\$20,331	3	\$21,728	6	\$530	57	\$19,194
DAVIESS	0	\$0	49	\$6,950	0	\$0	2	\$243	32	\$3,329
DEKALB	0	\$0	48	\$10,492	2	\$325	3	\$229	21	\$13,574
DENT	0	\$0	177	\$20,061	9	\$24,916	0	\$0	68	\$12,173
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	121	\$17,293	0	\$0	5	\$556	60	\$7,649
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	495	\$64,727	3	\$20,796	3	\$256	201	\$55,063
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	342	\$109,028	3	\$27,043	35	\$4,537	216	\$74,827
GASCONADE	0	\$0	77	\$11,725	0	\$0	2	\$234	37	\$28,873
GENTRY	0	\$0	34	\$7,588	0	\$0	2	\$125	16	\$13,445
GREENE	22	\$635	1,020	\$266,253	113	\$381,292	164	\$12,501	2,118	\$667,928
GRUNDY	0	\$0	66	\$12,639	0	\$0	3	\$224	27	\$5,278
HARRISON	0	\$0	69	\$8,026	1	\$1,756	1	\$62	37	\$5,553
HENRY	3	\$63	143	\$24,492	0	\$0	9	\$1,874	64	\$25,033
HICKORY	0	\$0	75	\$9,044	2	\$12,830	0	\$0	34	\$11,393
HOLT	0	\$0	25	\$2,435	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,143
HOWARD	14	\$356	57	\$5,652	1	\$2,080	1	\$62	31	\$4,676
HOWELL	0	\$0	380	\$43,870	7	\$87,132	10	\$1,830	334	\$86,263
IRON	0	\$0	170	\$21,853	23	\$47,595	2	\$124	169	\$25,379
JACKSON	1	\$23	1,892	\$456,564	183	\$837,421	292	\$41,873	2,362	\$1,187,206
JASPER	2	\$47	659	\$102,153	63	\$266,003	74	\$7,160	644	\$168,699
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	599	\$149,330	6	\$41,643	62	\$9,547	421	\$165,766
JOHNSON	0	\$0	132	\$23,745	4	\$26,186	15	\$1,224	122	\$30,813
KNOX	0	\$0	36	\$12,342	0	\$0	2	\$313	20	\$1,908
LACLEDE	0	\$0	206	\$32,151	1	\$3,023	5	\$770	148	\$72,628
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	140	\$24,444	1	\$4,140	9	\$911	129	\$58,366
LAWRENCE	2	\$55	173	\$21,915	18	\$63,635	22	\$2,328	188	\$91,647
LEWIS	0	\$0	52	\$3,876	0	\$0	1	\$142	54	\$4,177
LINCOLN	0	\$0	221	\$36,021	1	\$1,334	19	\$2,964	203	\$107,436

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	84	\$14,114	0	\$0	3	\$601	45	\$8,085
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	84	\$7,273	0	\$0	4	\$770	25	\$12,159
MCDONALD	0	\$0	118	\$10,783	1	\$1,048	10	\$1,240	72	\$17,536
MACON	0	\$0	84	\$12,946	2	\$21,858	2	\$571	65	\$11,958
MADISON	0	\$0	161	\$15,309	98	\$266,909	1	\$210	155	\$65,909
MARIES	0	\$0	46	\$3,370	4	\$12,796	3	\$303	15	\$12,391
MARION	0	\$0	260	\$29,774	4	\$8,216	6	\$800	93	\$48,670
MERCER	0	\$0	22	\$2,078	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,352
MILLER	0	\$0	164	\$26,194	1	\$4,708	9	\$837	85	\$18,527
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	197	\$17,131	0	\$0	1	\$301	29	\$8,817
MONITEAU	0	\$0	60	\$12,290	0	\$0	1	\$131	46	\$8,009
MONROE	0	\$0	56	\$4,526	0	\$0	2	\$248	28	\$10,390
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	61	\$7,116	0	\$0	2	\$125	34	\$4,817
MORGAN	0	\$0	182	\$19,557	0	\$2,435	10	\$1,154	53	\$7,072
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	216	\$26,488	0	\$0	2	\$605	151	\$60,933
NEWTON	2	\$21	246	\$26,708	0	\$0	28	\$3,179	231	\$144,213
NODAWAY	0	\$0	66	\$5,927	0	\$0	8	\$1,246	26	\$14,294
OREGON	0	\$0	134	\$12,553	8	\$51,129	3	\$450	58	\$11,604
OSAGE	0	\$0	38	\$13,431	0	\$0	9	\$1,133	34	\$19,238
OZARK	0	\$0	58	\$7,672	0	\$0	3	\$380	69	\$14,938
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	260	\$21,747	0	\$0	1	\$289	102	\$28,262
PERRY	0	\$0	110	\$11,123	1	\$1,786	0	\$0	98	\$37,044
PETTIS	0	\$0	231	\$48,901	16	\$47,943	24	\$2,586	282	\$67,755
PHELPS	0	\$0	324	\$53,512	124	\$473,714	0	\$0	258	\$108,014
PIKE	0	\$0	135	\$14,528	0	\$0	1	\$62	54	\$32,346
PLATTE	0	\$0	87	\$18,995	0	\$0	14	\$962	95	\$140,544
POLK	1	\$35	196	\$38,037	111	\$387,602	8	\$1,081	168	\$52,958
PULASKI	0	\$0	135	\$19,944	81	\$402,049	8	\$1,621	241	\$74,749
PUTMAN	0	\$0	44	\$7,574	0	\$0	2	\$223	22	\$1,709
RALLS	0	\$0	36	\$3,791	0	\$0	0	-\$163	28	\$25,099
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	236	\$24,593	2	\$5,502	6	\$952	142	\$31,356
RAY	0	\$0	79	\$6,576	0	\$0	4	\$249	61	\$26,520
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	70	\$6,635	49	\$162,332	0	\$0	83	\$51,701
RIPLEY	0	\$0	209	\$15,449	1	\$6,312	1	\$62	66	\$29,117
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	402	\$82,954	16	\$70,907	45	\$3,685	743	\$444,967
ST. CLAIR	1	\$56	66	\$15,274	0	\$0	1	\$167	15	\$2,252
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	620	\$106,340	59	\$174,344	27	\$1,642	252	\$84,618
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	56	\$30,143	1	\$2,225	3	\$220	57	\$10,280
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,128	\$474,857	236	\$824,459	191	\$17,524	2,218	\$1,005,661
SALINE	0	\$0	169	\$17,416	56	\$182,551	10	\$686	181	\$57,467
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	27	\$2,946	1	\$649	0	\$0	9	\$4,243
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	27	\$1,250	0	\$0	1	\$161	28	\$1,850
SCOTT	0	\$0	434	\$53,037	3	\$71,233	3	\$189	132	\$59,951
SHANNON	0	\$0	92	\$19,059	0	\$0	3	\$822	32	\$13,209
SHELBY	0	\$0	41	\$4,924	0	\$0	6	\$595	19	\$10,636
STODDARD	0	\$0	280	\$45,280	4	\$58,626	0	\$0	119	\$34,102
STONE	0	\$0	103	\$17,230	8	\$29,190	17	\$1,695	103	\$48,712
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	53	\$6,492	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$1,439
TANEY	0	\$0	253	\$46,661	7	\$19,372	29	\$3,321	196	\$81,514
TEXAS	0	\$0	180	\$27,581	2	\$6,322	4	\$329	104	\$22,349
VERNON	1	\$35	144	\$22,518	11	\$115,789	2	\$253	73	\$20,626
WARREN	0	\$0	101	\$25,190	1	\$2,435	5	\$312	59	\$19,364
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	218	\$43,828	2	\$1,952	3	\$302	52	\$17,922
WAYNE	0	\$0	209	\$18,343	1	\$1,786	0	\$0	102	\$26,170
WEBSTER	0	\$0	145	\$28,516	12	\$36,526	18	\$1,641	198	\$36,168
WORTH	0	\$0	10	\$601	0	\$0	1	\$157	4	\$996
WRIGHT	0	\$0	179	\$28,658	0	\$1,596	5	\$570	135	\$50,804
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,482	\$262,835	11	\$30,293	107	\$13,976	1,109	\$331,199
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$661	6	\$98,124	1	\$62	44	\$5,588

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	17,929	\$1,625,650	17,740	\$4,779,109	709	\$343,114	1,922	\$6,938,141	24,166	\$24,250,494
ADAIR	58	\$4,611	136	\$28,482	0	\$0	1	\$6,782	343	\$413,603
ANDREW	56	\$4,064	36	\$6,437	2	\$694	6	\$20,713	47	\$31,439
ATCHISON	15	\$1,368	3	\$4,153	0	\$0	1	\$6,306	16	\$11,790
AUDRAIN	103	\$14,370	148	\$40,730	2	\$716	4	\$21,582	10	\$7,839
BARRY	121	\$8,487	83	\$26,603	5	\$2,350	12	\$50,034	236	\$225,677
BARTON	54	\$5,826	33	\$9,409	1	\$314	3	\$11,535	25	\$24,075
BATES	70	\$4,031	28	\$8,287	0	\$0	16	\$50,946	145	\$145,384
BENTON	77	\$6,493	63	\$15,912	4	\$1,126	5	\$10,477	204	\$176,129
BOLLINGER	73	\$5,674	78	\$14,134	1	\$760	1	\$524	1	\$418
BOONE	359	\$31,363	428	\$117,338	16	\$7,421	24	\$66,687	791	\$684,502
BUCHANAN	319	\$31,067	402	\$62,785	38	\$14,295	41	\$122,218	889	\$856,731
BUTLER	212	\$21,774	170	\$48,170	18	\$11,351	20	\$68,257	407	\$417,291
CALDWELL	31	\$1,326	109	\$37,761	0	\$0	3	\$5,326	43	\$17,595
CALLAWAY	125	\$10,611	108	\$38,933	2	\$954	7	\$19,926	49	\$38,518
CAMDEN	126	\$8,316	112	\$27,595	0	\$0	7	\$26,554	239	\$199,504
CAPE GIRARDEAU	245	\$19,230	160	\$47,145	7	\$5,341	16	\$45,521	15	\$23,005
CARROLL	26	\$1,242	27	\$16,722	6	\$4,453	7	\$35,197	86	\$73,744
CARTER	36	\$2,167	71	\$9,290	0	\$0	1	\$8,055	28	\$19,645
CASS	286	\$24,710	47	\$10,388	7	\$5,032	42	\$153,971	506	\$465,579
CEDAR	63	\$5,517	53	\$16,977	3	\$6,765	5	\$21,764	169	\$270,521
CHARITON	37	\$1,977	29	\$7,288	2	\$1,217	0	\$0	41	\$29,200
CHRISTIAN	225	\$17,336	154	\$45,926	7	\$2,779	16	\$60,933	210	\$239,472
CLARK	23	\$1,462	8	\$1,341	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$91,366
CLAY	425	\$53,740	278	\$50,134	4	\$548	33	\$97,504	704	\$576,399
CLINTON	70	\$3,861	18	\$3,452	5	\$2,656	8	\$27,910	67	\$58,538
COLE	163	\$15,517	232	\$80,444	5	\$2,156	22	\$58,152	424	\$482,601
COOPER	67	\$3,644	23	\$8,788	2	\$726	3	\$4,988	84	\$70,371
CRAWFORD	107	\$8,671	43	\$11,935	3	\$1,466	2	\$5,180	249	\$292,363
DADE	31	\$477	12	\$4,894	0	\$0	2	\$4,511	21	\$24,524
DALLAS	54	\$3,291	69	\$21,808	1	\$772	12	\$40,462	72	\$55,408
DAVIESS	23	\$968	18	\$10,995	3	\$1,059	2	\$6,600	53	\$26,495
DEKALB	25	\$2,462	21	\$3,887	4	\$1,817	4	\$12,301	45	\$34,666
DENT	75	\$7,040	28	\$13,226	5	\$2,087	4	\$6,660	161	\$213,556
DOUGLAS	70	\$6,713	145	\$44,221	0	\$0	7	\$26,843	5	\$2,349
DUNKLIN	188	\$25,256	133	\$36,049	14	\$4,119	33	\$117,282	270	\$258,441
FRANKLIN	325	\$22,515	110	\$30,607	12	\$6,001	35	\$131,145	490	\$347,110
GASCONADE	50	\$3,316	19	\$6,461	3	\$1,078	6	\$34,310	78	\$75,836
GENTRY	26	\$3,158	8	\$1,555	0	\$0	3	\$15,823	18	\$10,182
GREENE	965	\$93,710	1,446	\$417,219	27	\$15,691	136	\$495,775	1,794	\$2,377,104
GRUNDY	34	\$1,887	12	\$3,752	0	\$0	6	\$15,522	203	\$160,625
HARRISON	43	\$2,590	3	\$289	0	\$0	8	\$13,126	70	\$29,011
HENRY	111	\$11,513	64	\$21,551	2	\$1,943	13	\$35,738	351	\$431,610
HICKORY	46	\$3,587	95	\$18,928	1	\$926	1	\$3,717	24	\$19,359
HOLT	12	\$1,055	9	\$2,155	0	\$0	4	\$10,363	18	\$9,467
HOWARD	49	\$3,196	8	\$4,644	1	\$1,789	1	\$3,373	52	\$42,659
HOWELL	195	\$18,454	145	\$39,630	4	\$6,269	15	\$44,739	7	\$6,534
IRON	51	\$9,441	78	\$19,799	4	\$1,892	4	\$20,051	7	\$5,502
JACKSON	1,855	\$245,830	2,390	\$550,820	72	\$46,710	213	\$890,690	3,466	\$3,855,732
JASPER	475	\$44,477	259	\$66,589	18	\$7,596	35	\$137,040	905	\$1,135,314
JEFFERSON	617	\$45,507	324	\$84,989	30	\$10,719	45	\$134,146	655	\$496,749
JOHNSON	129	\$8,813	40	\$8,964	3	\$1,558	14	\$28,859	301	\$302,722
KNOX	9	\$461	18	\$2,600	1	\$77	1	\$3,819	62	\$96,338
LACLEDE	136	\$10,042	211	\$50,693	5	\$2,412	21	\$119,883	435	\$465,857
LAFAYETTE	97	\$9,259	75	\$20,881	4	\$1,728	16	\$66,634	239	\$219,385
LAWRENCE	179	\$17,377	77	\$29,049	2	\$753	18	\$71,352	245	\$257,966
LEWIS	42	\$2,602	23	\$6,431	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$57,719
LINCOLN	151	\$11,340	63	\$15,616	5	\$1,384	8	\$10,342	443	\$370,611

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	35	\$1,665	28	\$11,004	2	\$694	2	\$3,002	170	\$105,804
LIVINGSTON	43	\$1,724	22	\$5,879	3	\$2,261	7	\$14,878	278	\$159,406
MCDONALD	82	\$8,326	48	\$9,759	1	\$309	6	\$14,739	124	\$103,556
MACON	44	\$2,923	54	\$13,447	2	\$1,218	7	\$17,824	112	\$92,725
MADISON	68	\$5,810	48	\$13,837	6	\$5,206	19	\$72,779	6	\$10,295
MARIES	25	\$2,220	9	\$1,062	1	\$239	5	\$11,733	27	\$25,580
MARION	113	\$8,158	121	\$42,323	0	\$0	12	\$40,763	643	\$762,100
MERCER	13	\$527	3	\$252	2	\$3,700	0	\$0	19	\$14,059
MILLER	104	\$5,761	44	\$17,580	4	\$2,281	5	\$17,609	210	\$207,229
MISSISSIPPI	94	\$5,330	102	\$30,955	3	\$1,046	8	\$36,773	4	\$6,198
MONITEAU	43	\$2,454	29	\$5,353	1	\$309	7	\$19,345	47	\$33,284
MONROE	24	\$3,204	25	\$7,264	0	\$0	4	\$9,455	48	\$42,739
MONTGOMERY	36	\$2,706	28	\$10,085	1	\$309	7	\$36,126	12	\$6,361
MORGAN	86	\$4,936	70	\$15,673	0	\$0	10	\$29,698	150	\$119,142
NEW MADRID	106	\$9,950	147	\$45,066	3	\$1,709	11	\$34,114	15	\$24,034
NEWTON	167	\$11,015	99	\$30,658	0	\$0	24	\$110,139	236	\$224,540
NODAWAY	39	\$2,279	10	\$1,709	0	\$0	2	\$7,417	80	\$56,518
OREGON	69	\$2,873	36	\$8,195	1	\$338	4	\$11,525	0	\$0
OSAGE	26	\$1,218	23	\$7,331	1	\$175	6	\$18,012	33	\$25,279
OZARK	45	\$3,801	41	\$6,458	1	\$474	12	\$46,230	8	\$7,653
PEMISCOT	107	\$7,002	72	\$15,173	6	\$5,775	7	\$26,473	118	\$114,484
PERRY	56	\$6,032	18	\$5,114	0	\$0	3	\$8,625	0	\$0
PETTIS	151	\$11,979	181	\$44,294	3	\$1,204	13	\$41,851	319	\$237,365
PHELPS	159	\$9,876	118	\$51,285	5	\$1,893	6	\$13,276	294	\$314,224
PIKE	70	\$5,606	48	\$14,427	4	\$3,627	8	\$23,272	36	\$19,955
PLATTE	135	\$12,952	52	\$9,198	1	\$154	22	\$79,472	174	\$206,769
POLK	126	\$12,728	130	\$32,276	2	\$269	16	\$57,287	116	\$120,000
PULASKI	132	\$12,143	95	\$30,245	3	\$617	9	\$36,105	244	\$255,390
PUTMAN	15	\$361	21	\$5,190	1	\$154	1	\$4,949	25	\$23,925
RALLS	34	\$1,429	23	\$7,434	0	\$0	2	\$11,717	80	\$66,204
RANDOLPH	109	\$9,441	84	\$31,151	1	\$1,279	16	\$49,610	192	\$150,418
RAY	64	\$4,364	41	\$10,935	0	\$0	19	\$64,728	85	\$57,594
REYNOLDS	42	\$2,663	66	\$12,431	1	\$289	0	\$0	35	\$28,892
RIPLEY	94	\$8,606	54	\$10,377	14	\$10,776	4	\$11,469	59	\$65,054
ST. CHARLES	518	\$40,228	218	\$54,241	8	\$2,472	50	\$191,782	926	\$855,063
ST. CLAIR	42	\$1,804	44	\$16,777	1	\$444	4	\$7,224	66	\$58,657
ST. FRANCOIS	318	\$28,217	142	\$42,536	31	\$12,970	32	\$127,286	17	\$17,601
STE.GENEVIEVE	51	\$7,566	19	\$4,999	0	\$0	8	\$21,295	6	\$3,115
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,996	\$153,766	1,574	\$404,348	93	\$33,666	301	\$1,119,183	325	\$267,258
SALINE	81	\$5,843	82	\$26,043	2	\$1,442	10	\$46,275	140	\$98,360
SCHUYLER	25	\$1,957	12	\$3,137	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$23,113
SCOTLAND	19	\$3,074	4	\$1,221	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$29,111
SCOTT	240	\$19,376	571	\$164,523	5	\$4,673	25	\$106,983	8	\$9,356
SHANNON	55	\$4,041	46	\$6,975	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,185
SHELBY	22	\$1,369	14	\$6,008	0	\$0	2	\$2,619	70	\$51,431
STODDARD	152	\$11,194	174	\$62,924	11	\$5,456	21	\$59,892	13	\$12,059
STONE	95	\$8,501	72	\$20,670	2	\$540	15	\$45,101	115	\$118,229
SULLIVAN	22	\$1,357	39	\$6,759	0	\$0	2	\$4,981	59	\$40,389
TANEY	210	\$16,697	145	\$49,048	10	\$5,378	33	\$117,036	235	\$232,356
TEXAS	124	\$9,462	53	\$10,259	1	\$7	6	\$23,344	9	\$6,162
VERNON	100	\$4,997	45	\$11,446	1	-\$3	18	\$53,809	256	\$371,377
WARREN	103	\$7,195	68	\$14,034	2	\$643	8	\$20,299	276	\$168,581
WASHINGTON	149	\$9,905	121	\$25,744	7	\$2,338	20	\$86,903	23	\$11,545
WAYNE	78	\$11,219	40	\$10,704	5	\$2,120	3	\$9,877	98	\$81,088
WEBSTER	127	\$11,635	164	\$38,845	5	\$1,669	10	\$34,584	141	\$115,170
WORTH	8	\$294	1	\$71	2	\$2,382	0	\$0	8	\$4,035
WRIGHT	112	\$8,513	92	\$18,913	0	\$0	16	\$56,344	7	\$3,727
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,045	\$125,402	2,993	\$872,007	88	\$29,032	81	\$314,182	585	\$611,528
INVALID COUNTY	46	\$5,188	34	\$8,594	1	\$77	0	\$0	44	\$41,094

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	273	\$243,207	5,772	\$43,108,253	25,809	\$2,241,112	984	\$108,240	314	\$6,926,183
ADAIR	0	\$0	17	\$184,577	173	\$8,088	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	7	\$53,926	43	\$3,177	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	5	\$101,916	3	\$84	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	18	\$69,676	145	\$11,157	1	\$110	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	28	\$459,556	172	\$10,592	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	9	\$62,763	34	\$2,015	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	2	\$1,019	15	\$144,803	54	\$5,170	1	\$110	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	24	\$139,632	50	\$2,738	3	\$330	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	10	\$67,826	155	\$10,295	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	8	\$11,617	126	\$1,101,538	339	\$24,331	2	\$220	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	4	\$821	117	\$759,880	386	\$33,052	4	\$440	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	76	\$535,026	797	\$44,435	0	\$0	26	\$428,645
CALDWELL	1	\$1,177	6	\$54,956	25	\$1,109	1	\$110	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	28	\$349,443	152	\$8,217	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	23	\$207,047	110	\$12,961	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$1,741	56	\$487,303	603	\$44,340	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$681	5	\$50,258	26	\$2,394	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$48,675	88	\$4,556	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	7	\$7,461	66	\$565,204	215	\$26,764	59	\$6,490	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	15	\$208,725	78	\$8,293	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	8	\$18,563	68	\$2,748	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	56	\$284,904	245	\$24,276	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	7	\$71,227	8	\$331	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	6	\$2,074	133	\$1,130,319	341	\$21,515	46	\$5,060	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	13	\$51,352	49	\$2,960	1	\$110	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$646	53	\$443,382	298	\$20,909	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$1,384	13	\$142,976	45	\$2,323	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	27	\$151,151	134	\$10,792	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	6	\$23,494	27	\$4,329	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	17	\$75,297	85	\$6,381	2	\$220	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	5	\$23,755	17	\$806	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	7	\$20,072	20	\$1,360	1	\$110	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	19	\$171,797	41	\$3,528	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$703	17	\$78,992	95	\$10,112	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,050	49	\$333,100	684	\$39,102	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	5	\$6,184	86	\$464,649	482	\$28,114	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	11	\$87,693	68	\$2,133	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	6	\$39,762	8	\$246	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	8	\$5,344	379	\$2,389,534	1,459	\$159,421	5	\$550	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$299	12	\$69,415	14	\$1,561	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	4	\$11,882	16	\$1,361	1	\$110	0	\$0
HENRY	2	\$2,308	45	\$297,176	72	\$6,100	6	\$660	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	9	\$34,326	39	\$2,648	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	2	\$4,842	11	\$698	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	8	\$44,636	26	\$3,813	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$1,559	36	\$184,584	203	\$19,463	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$100	25	\$496,935	199	\$15,491	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	41	\$41,468	837	\$6,061,451	1,923	\$192,680	760	\$83,600	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	149	\$1,285,176	322	\$34,226	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$6,377	181	\$1,082,082	961	\$92,173	1	\$110	0	\$0
JOHNSON	4	\$8,058	36	\$184,365	106	\$6,936	9	\$990	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	2	\$24,024	26	\$933	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	\$784	43	\$177,017	125	\$10,455	2	\$220	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$1,299	29	\$211,859	115	\$7,744	11	\$1,210	48	\$1,260,810
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	30	\$365,696	189	\$15,374	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	8	\$121,469	18	\$1,059	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$1,203	51	\$419,423	328	\$27,667	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	14	\$219,301	82	\$2,571	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,245	11	\$38,897	30	\$1,783	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	17	\$102,392	58	\$4,627	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	16	\$99,764	95	\$4,985	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	23	\$366,257	228	\$17,386	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	5	\$15,038	31	\$1,634	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	5	\$1,007	29	\$297,562	95	\$11,760	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$503	1	\$110	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$4,128	24	\$90,452	115	\$9,138	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	8	\$11,548	128	\$8,706	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	4	\$22,871	50	\$3,230	1	\$110	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$100	8	\$55,657	40	\$2,829	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$54	11	\$52,879	59	\$4,923	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	17	\$101,120	124	\$6,482	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	25	\$157,284	226	\$21,405	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$1,617	61	\$517,656	129	\$15,973	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$118	15	\$62,650	22	\$1,203	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$613	6	\$27,851	52	\$6,054	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	5	\$11,845	39	\$2,547	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	5	\$3,712	33	\$2,564	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	29	\$177,729	231	\$21,751	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$574	22	\$193,192	73	\$3,408	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	2	\$1,099	46	\$261,346	196	\$9,782	11	\$1,210	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	49	\$307,339	92	\$8,051	1	\$110	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$364	15	\$157,935	48	\$5,161	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	31	\$328,399	96	\$6,019	15	\$1,650	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	31	\$131,802	156	\$14,942	2	\$220	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$975	36	\$193,648	89	\$9,326	2	\$220	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	9	\$65,875	23	\$1,309	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$136	6	\$30,749	21	\$1,231	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	40	\$381,903	260	\$12,089	1	\$110	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	23	\$204,726	63	\$7,122	6	\$660	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	8	\$46,195	91	\$4,792	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	24	\$209,086	328	\$15,689	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	16	\$14,618	145	\$922,971	546	\$54,164	1	\$110	50	\$1,117,212
ST. CLAIR	1	\$908	9	\$42,225	36	\$4,099	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	2	\$4,680	86	\$514,611	605	\$80,365	1	\$110	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$584	12	\$98,115	100	\$6,000	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	62	\$56,508	765	\$5,780,438	3,634	\$315,922	6	\$660	164	\$3,246,652
SALINE	0	\$0	15	\$145,001	186	\$9,201	11	\$1,210	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	1	\$3,674	17	\$305	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$1,328	7	\$234	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	4	\$3,540	56	\$436,557	435	\$36,733	0	\$0	23	\$810,612
SHANNON	0	\$0	4	\$15,816	57	\$5,071	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	\$3,973	19	\$633	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$2,278	38	\$211,736	411	\$22,754	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	28	\$172,973	130	\$11,799	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	5	\$10,192	41	\$2,918	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$1,388	61	\$502,109	208	\$18,841	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	2	\$921	16	\$62,674	67	\$4,240	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	3	\$428	25	\$114,121	85	\$6,953	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	28	\$133,863	127	\$10,394	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	5	\$491	28	\$187,290	218	\$32,915	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	12	\$85,023	205	\$8,197	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	34	\$211,154	151	\$12,278	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$1,541	1	\$84	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	22	\$133,608	157	\$27,416	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	42	\$39,474	613	\$5,607,861	2,365	\$264,604	2	\$220	3	\$62,251
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	11	\$33,634	76	\$8,484	5	\$550	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	14,813	\$5,476,258	9,763	\$71,453,766	960,146	\$3,303,908	53	\$1,905
ADAIR	220	\$66,571	133	\$929,850	3,900	\$18,212	0	\$0
ANDREW	20	\$7,033	3	\$17,340	1,819	\$6,349	0	\$0
ATCHISON	14	\$5,495	10	\$52,864	673	\$3,531	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	118	\$65,004	59	\$316,875	4,245	\$16,200	0	\$0
BARRY	66	\$15,120	39	\$206,646	7,389	\$26,768	0	\$0
BARTON	25	\$8,813	13	\$54,702	2,411	\$9,164	1	\$9
BATES	47	\$9,727	24	\$215,407	2,772	\$11,221	0	\$0
BENTON	61	\$20,589	23	\$161,696	3,455	\$17,703	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$95	13	\$52,412	2,698	\$12,783	0	\$0
BOONE	961	\$277,514	484	\$4,449,726	19,577	\$72,399	1	\$5
BUCHANAN	393	\$185,829	214	\$1,566,790	16,703	\$63,409	0	\$0
BUTLER	11	\$1,911	105	\$850,775	11,670	\$56,464	0	\$0
CALDWELL	24	\$8,605	3	\$7,756	1,293	\$4,775	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	146	\$73,852	78	\$602,490	6,321	\$22,732	0	\$0
CAMDEN	255	\$104,172	83	\$320,331	6,337	\$21,368	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	304	\$90,755	155	\$1,315,466	11,449	\$45,339	1	\$7
CARROLL	0	\$0	17	\$111,939	1,339	\$5,793	1	\$14
CARTER	0	\$0	3	\$54,764	1,690	\$8,325	1	\$7
CASS	182	\$56,226	118	\$761,863	12,299	\$21,821	0	\$0
CEDAR	47	\$12,053	35	\$233,973	3,039	\$13,612	0	\$0
CHARITON	24	\$9,210	6	\$18,972	1,175	\$5,982	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	237	\$86,478	55	\$294,535	11,764	\$31,421	0	\$0
CLARK	16	\$3,629	2	\$7,595	1,200	\$4,178	0	\$0
CLAY	683	\$254,442	382	\$2,355,241	24,308	\$44,881	0	\$0
CLINTON	46	\$11,629	34	\$182,406	2,538	\$7,900	0	\$0
COLE	214	\$85,216	106	\$773,021	10,077	\$35,006	0	\$0
COOPER	107	\$27,060	90	\$569,312	2,594	\$10,235	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$181	3	\$20,821	5,389	\$21,943	0	\$0
DADE	24	\$2,656	4	\$20,320	1,351	\$5,349	0	\$0
DALLAS	45	\$16,062	13	\$110,333	3,330	\$15,263	0	\$0
DAVIESS	9	\$899	3	\$12,430	1,356	\$4,603	0	\$0
DEKALB	38	\$6,368	19	\$91,114	1,264	\$6,254	0	\$0
DENT	101	\$36,780	55	\$334,747	3,613	\$17,344	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	8	\$2,260	13	\$107,361	3,022	\$12,538	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	5	\$2,670	36	\$223,590	10,460	\$51,559	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	12	\$9,323	153	\$722,273	14,337	\$41,436	0	\$0
GASCONADE	43	\$13,513	17	\$34,982	2,181	\$10,284	0	\$0
GENTRY	108	\$42,008	75	\$628,939	1,060	\$5,123	0	\$0
GREENE	1,202	\$561,257	576	\$5,117,378	46,192	\$182,242	2	\$60
GRUNDY	37	\$7,396	11	\$107,878	1,811	\$9,031	2	\$35
HARRISON	58	\$21,082	39	\$225,301	1,683	\$6,917	0	\$0
HENRY	34	\$14,075	26	\$162,730	4,365	\$21,413	0	\$0
HICKORY	19	\$4,968	9	\$68,838	1,711	\$7,663	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$199	0	\$0	610	\$2,573	0	\$0
HOWARD	100	\$29,402	80	\$668,917	1,541	\$6,920	0	\$0
HOWELL	250	\$74,965	92	\$865,323	10,211	\$45,861	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$628	30	\$143,748	2,681	\$15,698	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,540	\$517,299	1,047	\$7,073,402	125,580	\$252,582	0	\$0
JASPER	565	\$214,315	286	\$2,168,881	24,305	\$83,852	8	\$161
JEFFERSON	480	\$188,499	307	\$1,724,733	27,682	\$81,763	3	\$106
JOHNSON	9	\$1,961	92	\$953,937	5,682	\$11,527	0	\$0
KNOX	16	\$5,193	5	\$4,675	609	\$3,014	0	\$0
LACLEDE	73	\$27,898	29	\$134,587	7,978	\$31,332	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	185	\$74,131	151	\$1,260,185	5,062	\$11,922	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	101	\$32,443	27	\$110,328	7,802	\$25,909	0	\$0
LEWIS	15	\$3,214	6	\$7,389	1,396	\$6,416	0	\$0
LINCOLN	166	\$66,780	89	\$470,127	8,357	\$29,509	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	55	\$9,867	15	\$29,726	2,152	\$10,549	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	70	\$18,049	22	\$109,185	2,404	\$12,927	0	\$0
MCDONALD	43	\$16,874	18	\$211,143	5,316	\$15,533	0	\$0
MACON	69	\$17,565	37	\$84,109	2,451	\$10,328	0	\$0
MADISON	78	\$38,915	49	\$440,192	3,128	\$15,453	0	\$0
MARIES	16	\$5,037	2	\$2,465	1,204	\$4,851	0	\$0
MARION	209	\$100,219	113	\$758,775	5,770	\$29,245	0	\$0
MERCER	8	\$2,151	1	\$471	482	\$2,207	1	\$28
MILLER	114	\$38,854	36	\$74,744	4,796	\$18,614	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	44	\$14,620	8	\$39,631	3,731	\$18,464	0	\$0
MONITEAU	41	\$12,571	16	\$101,019	2,133	\$6,674	0	\$0
MONROE	44	\$17,643	27	\$114,557	1,394	\$6,095	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	30	\$9,941	22	\$76,008	2,114	\$8,990	0	\$0
MORGAN	81	\$26,101	46	\$252,596	4,197	\$18,661	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	59	\$24,149	4	\$36,555	4,684	\$24,106	0	\$0
NEWTON	153	\$49,142	57	\$334,931	10,669	\$33,811	3	\$72
NODAWAY	66	\$17,790	36	\$197,416	1,936	\$9,113	0	\$0
OREGON	103	\$38,616	58	\$590,264	2,932	\$14,405	0	\$0
OSAGE	47	\$14,334	15	\$53,344	1,170	\$4,963	0	\$0
OZARK	27	\$7,323	5	\$2,296	2,150	\$8,888	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	55	\$18,602	1	\$1,752	6,228	\$30,476	0	\$0
PERRY	102	\$32,530	54	\$486,653	2,799	\$11,290	0	\$0
PETTIS	226	\$90,330	117	\$811,327	9,338	\$35,576	0	\$0
PHELPS	315	\$216,178	194	\$1,266,189	7,691	\$31,676	0	\$0
PIKE	129	\$53,843	71	\$461,365	2,981	\$12,115	0	\$0
PLATTE	232	\$66,087	102	\$580,297	7,415	\$12,544	0	\$0
POLK	155	\$54,665	88	\$925,286	6,077	\$25,176	0	\$0
PULASKI	6	\$5,350	20	\$79,639	6,263	\$21,504	1	\$42
PUTMAN	13	\$3,361	0	\$0	820	\$3,615	0	\$0
RALLS	33	\$10,549	27	\$254,927	1,265	\$5,447	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	140	\$60,981	45	\$166,935	5,153	\$23,730	0	\$0
RAY	98	\$36,521	52	\$316,414	3,243	\$7,555	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	10	\$4,622	8	\$43,401	1,482	\$7,842	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$782	10	\$59,241	4,222	\$21,284	1	\$65
ST. CHARLES	765	\$322,441	616	\$4,521,473	26,245	\$69,725	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	7	\$622	2	\$1,434	1,804	\$8,482	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	68	\$15,533	76	\$316,586	13,989	\$68,822	1	\$95
STE.GENEVIEVE	73	\$24,634	23	\$152,068	2,555	\$10,196	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	62	\$23,160	1,088	\$8,937,928	122,931	\$378,717	4	\$292
SALINE	226	\$92,733	157	\$1,996,978	4,240	\$17,841	5	\$86
SCHUYLER	27	\$4,847	6	\$19,894	809	\$2,953	1	\$7
SCOTLAND	9	\$2,834	2	\$1,097	724	\$1,929	0	\$0
SCOTT	170	\$65,612	94	\$1,180,060	10,186	\$46,962	0	\$0
SHANNON	16	\$11,849	8	\$102,770	2,156	\$10,323	0	\$0
SHELBY	39	\$9,366	11	\$5,639	1,091	\$4,151	0	\$0
STODDARD	158	\$32,486	82	\$646,399	6,771	\$32,711	0	\$0
STONE	54	\$12,709	10	\$34,946	4,607	\$16,581	1	\$51
SULLIVAN	32	\$8,122	8	\$12,372	1,236	\$5,772	1	\$35
TANEY	164	\$63,608	45	\$209,633	10,217	\$33,154	0	\$0
TEXAS	69	\$21,025	32	\$140,146	5,015	\$20,403	0	\$0
VERNON	127	\$27,190	104	\$1,265,272	4,103	\$18,538	0	\$0
WARREN	111	\$32,193	81	\$597,734	5,071	\$15,669	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	3	\$938	47	\$169,735	6,322	\$31,066	3	\$104
WAYNE	32	\$10,748	18	\$62,958	3,450	\$18,722	0	\$0
WEBSTER	120	\$45,386	26	\$129,050	6,528	\$20,041	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$613	2	\$10,639	297	\$1,272	0	\$0
WRIGHT	15	\$2,940	17	\$162,199	4,971	\$21,174	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	53	\$18,815	169	\$771,685	77,338	\$299,134	11	\$623
INVALID COUNTY	67	\$26,240	83	\$982,199	344	\$452	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	251	\$11,553	24,444	\$92,332,389	8,395	\$461,814	91,797	\$46,463,032	53,073	\$57,523,561
ADAIR	0	\$0	89	\$302,569	40	\$1,751	397	\$230,934	153	\$99,016
ANDREW	0	\$0	95	\$336,472	11	\$1,032	201	\$53,784	55	\$42,375
ATCHISON	0	\$0	42	\$151,396	8	\$393	65	\$37,779	47	\$33,571
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	69	\$280,368	59	\$4,079	505	\$164,816	149	\$95,672
BARRY	0	\$0	114	\$347,030	61	\$4,090	679	\$271,410	250	\$207,860
BARTON	1	\$4	88	\$308,918	41	\$1,590	253	\$72,160	86	\$69,210
BATES	0	\$0	80	\$307,239	18	\$1,143	375	\$149,638	126	\$113,211
BENTON	0	\$0	90	\$338,531	61	\$3,671	490	\$232,275	264	\$255,052
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	65	\$198,739	41	\$2,912	266	\$133,211	272	\$223,503
BOONE	0	\$0	305	\$1,122,974	172	\$8,979	2,219	\$1,037,400	535	\$446,924
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	319	\$1,147,376	114	\$5,505	2,265	\$956,596	680	\$577,542
BUTLER	0	\$0	275	\$976,588	185	\$9,503	1,004	\$765,895	1,054	\$904,168
CALDWELL	0	\$0	52	\$205,179	10	\$575	121	\$67,774	29	\$21,851
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	127	\$444,299	59	\$4,268	699	\$239,112	160	\$92,992
CAMDEN	0	\$0	109	\$407,167	53	\$3,857	577	\$220,373	118	\$66,375
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	334	\$1,110,202	125	\$7,662	1,169	\$574,333	662	\$543,938
CARROLL	0	\$0	48	\$161,789	19	\$754	187	\$135,593	62	\$46,974
CARTER	0	\$0	15	\$50,730	18	\$1,119	136	\$59,432	233	\$205,570
CASS	0	\$0	390	\$1,459,187	70	\$3,684	862	\$945,537	277	\$275,478
CEDAR	0	\$0	82	\$269,794	39	\$1,841	368	\$145,252	171	\$113,829
CHARITON	0	\$0	129	\$459,034	32	\$1,185	128	\$35,142	53	\$49,343
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	122	\$446,322	84	\$4,167	702	\$275,889	372	\$273,485
CLARK	0	\$0	9	\$29,331	17	\$614	84	\$31,158	40	\$24,997
CLAY	0	\$0	463	\$1,667,197	167	\$7,004	1,979	\$1,368,879	684	\$680,660
CLINTON	0	\$0	109	\$445,541	31	\$1,317	236	\$123,553	70	\$59,834
COLE	1	\$28	223	\$805,960	66	\$3,986	1,049	\$510,142	265	\$172,504
COOPER	0	\$0	118	\$417,944	17	\$830	265	\$85,927	67	\$49,630
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	104	\$417,103	53	\$2,749	559	\$298,564	363	\$283,326
DADE	0	\$0	27	\$102,539	15	\$1,060	144	\$72,182	51	\$30,063
DALLAS	0	\$0	86	\$310,105	71	\$2,857	378	\$115,117	169	\$133,981
DAVIESS	0	\$0	24	\$79,282	15	\$720	136	\$42,583	32	\$14,955
DEKALB	0	\$0	63	\$209,005	21	\$784	186	\$116,939	74	\$49,147
DENT	1	\$68	75	\$287,148	45	\$2,615	460	\$316,663	330	\$308,463
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	47	\$160,760	40	\$2,269	216	\$117,957	121	\$83,075
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	316	\$1,139,129	184	\$7,937	1,107	\$699,076	1,289	\$1,255,761
FRANKLIN	11	\$688	338	\$1,155,660	116	\$4,954	1,311	\$633,572	418	\$368,712
GASCONADE	0	\$0	120	\$456,111	8	\$336	253	\$159,377	101	\$78,508
GENTRY	0	\$0	53	\$190,367	16	\$1,031	158	\$72,981	17	\$12,467
GREENE	0	\$0	1,081	\$4,007,295	369	\$22,102	4,138	\$1,974,480	1,617	\$1,213,818
GRUNDY	0	\$0	122	\$452,251	46	\$2,480	208	\$85,494	92	\$56,396
HARRISON	0	\$0	58	\$203,246	24	\$1,114	275	\$105,506	30	\$26,354
HENRY	0	\$0	107	\$430,834	22	\$1,298	666	\$334,013	278	\$200,793
HICKORY	0	\$0	43	\$166,303	11	\$609	190	\$84,796	83	\$67,294
HOLT	0	\$0	37	\$126,168	0	\$0	62	\$17,179	34	\$32,030
HOWARD	0	\$0	54	\$189,916	35	\$1,525	211	\$57,830	57	\$40,969
HOWELL	0	\$0	321	\$1,202,608	93	\$5,972	1,233	\$399,715	530	\$358,979
IRON	2	\$38	154	\$587,063	28	\$1,766	351	\$218,973	300	\$286,953
JACKSON	2	\$25	2,674	\$10,703,872	575	\$32,326	12,162	\$8,533,962	5,520	\$7,069,420
JASPER	1	\$4	353	\$1,279,799	176	\$10,126	2,437	\$1,141,830	881	\$663,962
JEFFERSON	35	\$1,612	813	\$3,077,397	210	\$11,619	2,363	\$992,523	1,087	\$990,441
JOHNSON	0	\$0	148	\$533,622	37	\$2,431	662	\$347,686	170	\$160,006
KNOX	0	\$0	13	\$38,068	12	\$736	60	\$18,944	56	\$25,442
LACLEDE	0	\$0	129	\$462,230	142	\$7,967	768	\$397,089	288	\$169,871
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	157	\$540,877	38	\$2,154	477	\$410,386	167	\$159,764
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	136	\$499,155	66	\$4,824	702	\$334,125	257	\$209,221
LEWIS	0	\$0	97	\$392,449	30	\$1,212	102	\$40,166	42	\$22,786
LINCOLN	6	\$200	220	\$709,674	104	\$5,508	916	\$361,158	314	\$257,474

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$129	112	\$417,144	26	\$1,303	244	\$158,668	81	\$54,747
LIVINGSTON	1	\$24	148	\$630,810	47	\$2,140	353	\$238,461	122	\$62,261
MCDONALD	0	\$0	56	\$202,627	25	\$1,593	463	\$220,756	150	\$126,084
MACON	5	\$201	99	\$376,875	47	\$3,088	281	\$132,202	92	\$63,093
MADISON	2	\$71	139	\$629,860	55	\$2,818	413	\$197,801	248	\$234,455
MARIES	0	\$0	54	\$200,032	10	\$475	108	\$47,896	39	\$28,432
MARION	1	\$83	349	\$1,355,807	107	\$4,579	427	\$176,774	360	\$225,260
MERCER	0	\$0	27	\$103,211	6	\$214	56	\$33,518	21	\$10,806
MILLER	0	\$0	200	\$775,549	35	\$1,797	467	\$163,626	131	\$71,506
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	96	\$299,551	64	\$2,338	305	\$86,166	485	\$500,866
MONITEAU	0	\$0	72	\$267,737	11	\$643	166	\$78,402	38	\$24,834
MONROE	0	\$0	38	\$128,137	11	\$778	124	\$145,313	80	\$49,684
MONTGOMERY	2	\$36	135	\$472,393	28	\$1,155	219	\$79,545	46	\$36,205
MORGAN	0	\$0	84	\$314,701	60	\$3,140	444	\$166,820	144	\$67,983
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	199	\$729,517	78	\$4,293	469	\$186,387	612	\$612,711
NEWTON	0	\$0	245	\$950,399	67	\$4,321	1,010	\$447,601	316	\$256,775
NODAWAY	0	\$0	83	\$311,442	14	\$867	247	\$136,525	71	\$56,579
OREGON	0	\$0	49	\$174,590	39	\$2,787	360	\$128,579	206	\$168,760
OSAGE	0	\$0	64	\$251,336	9	\$616	110	\$32,643	28	\$22,680
OZARK	0	\$0	82	\$301,214	22	\$1,413	171	\$53,443	67	\$43,776
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	92	\$330,105	88	\$4,921	597	\$181,904	900	\$971,201
PERRY	1	\$48	114	\$388,205	26	\$1,449	367	\$204,600	135	\$110,890
PETTIS	0	\$0	375	\$1,520,003	97	\$4,847	918	\$387,933	436	\$406,001
PHELPS	0	\$0	183	\$631,606	61	\$3,426	800	\$295,741	302	\$225,351
PIKE	0	\$0	77	\$267,444	50	\$2,868	343	\$136,127	127	\$95,914
PLATTE	0	\$0	185	\$707,204	43	\$1,967	514	\$265,895	167	\$149,088
POLK	0	\$0	200	\$747,181	50	\$2,337	706	\$327,359	265	\$158,417
PULASKI	0	\$0	131	\$453,748	38	\$2,921	481	\$314,060	172	\$136,808
PUTMAN	0	\$0	31	\$105,306	11	\$698	108	\$75,243	39	\$20,747
RALLS	0	\$0	59	\$234,807	26	\$1,126	86	\$24,320	53	\$43,695
RANDOLPH	3	\$257	243	\$905,014	77	\$4,582	642	\$304,840	280	\$223,233
RAY	0	\$0	140	\$514,656	46	\$1,660	305	\$207,375	101	\$87,954
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	25	\$82,559	24	\$1,614	137	\$50,937	234	\$230,931
RIPLEY	0	\$0	46	\$173,783	42	\$3,156	481	\$315,363	580	\$537,350
ST. CHARLES	34	\$2,185	545	\$1,954,242	159	\$9,421	2,051	\$832,097	572	\$571,991
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	29	\$84,822	22	\$1,746	239	\$166,929	111	\$99,135
ST. FRANCOIS	1	\$56	377	\$1,421,312	162	\$10,126	1,589	\$679,109	1,211	\$1,054,813
STE.GENEVIEVE	11	\$635	74	\$266,786	25	\$1,706	257	\$205,155	110	\$102,872
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	68	\$1,958	4,167	\$16,306,957	860	\$45,065	9,167	\$4,177,233	8,569	\$12,421,122
SALINE	0	\$0	99	\$353,261	56	\$2,315	468	\$154,668	202	\$175,677
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	26	\$96,028	11	\$565	59	\$22,172	20	\$11,288
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	20	\$64,504	8	\$298	52	\$20,228	17	\$8,038
SCOTT	0	\$0	233	\$783,382	155	\$9,342	1,077	\$513,602	960	\$850,196
SHANNON	0	\$0	47	\$144,993	16	\$1,331	219	\$71,273	130	\$118,279
SHELBY	2	\$34	49	\$186,773	14	\$974	85	\$32,200	37	\$17,066
STODDARD	0	\$0	173	\$583,221	92	\$4,042	734	\$318,333	659	\$595,298
STONE	0	\$0	121	\$529,716	54	\$3,169	383	\$154,523	145	\$103,170
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	88	\$352,428	11	\$662	141	\$42,958	55	\$38,049
TANEY	0	\$0	150	\$565,276	118	\$8,084	857	\$328,181	260	\$201,071
TEXAS	0	\$0	81	\$322,093	38	\$2,802	557	\$186,660	239	\$180,360
VERNON	0	\$0	121	\$460,392	61	\$3,430	586	\$244,474	239	\$179,533
WARREN	4	\$303	48	\$173,149	33	\$1,642	452	\$148,361	111	\$86,053
WASHINGTON	2	\$232	79	\$280,764	65	\$4,011	878	\$320,123	585	\$577,981
WAYNE	0	\$0	64	\$235,694	28	\$1,920	298	\$250,847	441	\$435,884
WEBSTER	0	\$0	110	\$414,569	54	\$3,343	424	\$177,154	224	\$182,222
WORTH	0	\$0	17	\$59,205	0	\$0	41	\$16,051	12	\$13,770
WRIGHT	0	\$0	103	\$383,280	57	\$3,320	407	\$157,762	236	\$152,601
ST. LOUIS CITY	51	\$2,634	1,458	\$6,038,409	617	\$32,911	7,485	\$3,727,288	9,095	\$12,852,926
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$8,667	19	\$1,066	197	\$87,969	3	\$3,088

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	277,732	\$104,983,122	140	\$1,400,219	5,753	\$456,424	7,250	\$264,467
ADAIR	1,270	\$618,593	0	\$0	38	\$1,816	54	\$6,221
ANDREW	578	\$181,616	0	\$0	9	\$343	24	\$1,019
ATCHISON	198	\$45,608	0	\$0	1	\$26	11	\$77
AUDRAIN	1,449	\$628,569	0	\$0	72	\$1,972	19	\$1,093
BARRY	1,900	\$785,994	2	\$21,309	35	\$1,037	24	\$593
BARTON	721	\$172,603	0	\$0	8	\$289	17	\$288
BATES	892	\$626,177	1	\$15,129	7	\$854	15	\$272
BENTON	1,040	\$454,234	1	\$4,806	22	\$2,037	14	\$1,040
BOLLINGER	932	\$303,841	1	\$3,552	5	\$736	48	\$1,049
BOONE	5,467	\$1,883,185	7	\$61,670	24	\$1,093	90	\$7,356
BUCHANAN	5,089	\$1,926,534	3	\$23,366	75	\$6,432	172	\$6,367
BUTLER	4,454	\$1,551,371	0	\$0	123	\$8,516	163	\$5,191
CALDWELL	253	\$113,111	0	\$0	4	\$198	24	\$289
CALLAWAY	2,009	\$998,379	1	\$1,371	6	\$1,515	29	\$3,677
CAMDEN	1,769	\$775,937	1	\$5,185	13	\$934	43	\$2,419
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,498	\$1,167,223	2	\$33,395	83	\$5,237	83	\$1,800
CARROLL	459	\$186,546	1	\$11,512	15	\$932	4	\$159
CARTER	568	\$224,376	0	\$0	18	\$642	9	\$277
CASS	3,552	\$1,382,091	2	\$20,994	53	\$4,333	76	\$1,796
CEDAR	1,004	\$378,212	0	\$0	4	\$468	6	\$304
CHARITON	369	\$153,031	0	\$0	11	\$450	9	\$414
CHRISTIAN	3,277	\$1,297,665	1	\$6,659	22	\$1,579	18	\$736
CLARK	372	\$77,390	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$115
CLAY	6,318	\$2,377,893	4	\$22,924	85	\$11,496	123	\$3,161
CLINTON	765	\$272,606	0	\$0	13	\$1,463	26	\$478
COLE	3,078	\$1,289,731	2	\$23,532	8	\$687	72	\$3,714
COOPER	759	\$230,509	0	\$0	6	\$373	15	\$262
CRAWFORD	1,837	\$698,611	1	\$952	34	\$2,214	41	\$2,049
DADE	417	\$130,688	2	\$11,978	0	-\$39	3	\$112
DALLAS	1,094	\$433,353	1	\$11,387	3	\$181	20	\$620
DAVIESS	401	\$110,923	0	\$0	14	\$988	12	\$212
DEKALB	403	\$145,714	1	\$5,952	7	\$711	17	\$535
DENT	1,288	\$393,567	1	\$5,282	32	\$2,014	61	\$2,083
DOUGLAS	911	\$217,818	0	\$0	7	\$374	8	\$256
DUNKLIN	4,261	\$1,432,296	0	\$0	162	\$5,469	163	\$5,385
FRANKLIN	4,263	\$1,318,615	0	\$0	57	\$4,277	87	\$2,134
GASCONADE	704	\$285,647	0	\$0	3	\$155	19	\$333
GENTRY	359	\$170,578	0	\$0	6	\$3,240	21	\$360
GREENE	13,506	\$5,817,678	7	\$69,913	242	\$12,671	189	\$8,784
GRUNDY	619	\$214,922	0	\$0	4	\$931	47	\$813
HARRISON	542	\$201,648	0	\$0	13	\$885	18	\$166
HENRY	1,412	\$558,058	1	\$10,528	14	\$695	41	\$2,043
HICKORY	526	\$240,134	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$576
HOLT	196	\$50,963	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$346
HOWARD	503	\$198,874	0	\$0	2	\$52	5	\$178
HOWELL	3,026	\$951,302	2	\$42,504	64	\$7,709	66	\$1,822
IRON	1,019	\$478,372	0	\$0	13	\$3,240	24	\$1,197
JACKSON	29,170	\$11,272,695	16	\$209,677	918	\$60,686	762	\$25,704
JASPER	7,138	\$2,849,650	0	\$0	136	\$22,006	196	\$5,502
JEFFERSON	8,772	\$3,190,133	6	\$71,679	149	\$10,305	167	\$6,019
JOHNSON	1,788	\$769,964	1	\$19,047	23	\$1,812	52	\$1,780
KNOX	220	\$78,033	0	\$0	2	\$73	1	\$25
LACLEDE	2,409	\$862,747	0	\$0	20	\$1,442	34	\$1,242
LAFAYETTE	1,627	\$523,343	1	\$10,503	22	\$2,665	11	\$1,005
LAWRENCE	2,274	\$851,328	0	\$0	43	\$2,011	39	\$922
LEWIS	480	\$153,415	0	\$0	2	\$32	18	\$619
LINCOLN	2,471	\$954,820	3	\$43,543	39	\$3,478	53	\$2,080

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	672	\$244,153	0	\$0	17	\$699	26	\$821
LIVINGSTON	743	\$285,183	0	\$0	23	\$4,097	26	\$634
MCDONALD	1,328	\$414,153	0	\$0	18	\$467	16	\$1,090
MACON	793	\$543,552	0	\$0	29	\$1,012	25	\$2,314
MADISON	1,231	\$545,092	2	\$18,131	11	\$889	36	\$1,051
MARIES	408	\$135,932	0	\$0	5	\$626	27	\$461
MARION	2,005	\$1,046,034	2	\$18,197	7	\$1,603	76	\$4,421
MERCER	157	\$34,881	0	\$0	3	\$62	16	\$151
MILLER	1,450	\$808,195	0	\$0	15	\$659	38	\$1,368
MISSISSIPPI	1,350	\$447,905	0	\$0	6	\$175	49	\$2,021
MONITEAU	569	\$211,066	0	\$0	1	\$54	11	\$351
MONROE	449	\$152,685	1	\$8,078	12	\$205	26	\$714
MONTGOMERY	653	\$228,774	0	\$0	7	\$756	20	\$619
MORGAN	1,329	\$487,575	2	\$24,068	16	\$800	36	\$1,345
NEW MADRID	1,793	\$611,139	2	\$20,560	31	\$2,631	53	\$852
NEWTON	3,126	\$981,532	1	\$2,495	34	\$2,336	73	\$1,470
NODAWAY	560	\$144,210	0	\$0	1	\$35	49	\$2,564
OREGON	873	\$327,243	0	\$0	12	\$1,111	26	\$480
OSAGE	379	\$126,407	0	\$0	1	\$26	26	\$660
OZARK	517	\$162,008	0	\$0	6	\$976	9	\$141
PEMISCOT	2,327	\$652,899	0	\$0	103	\$7,020	8	\$344
PERRY	933	\$245,911	1	\$413	21	\$4,414	7	\$169
PETTIS	2,819	\$1,342,931	3	\$26,257	40	\$2,608	40	\$703
PHELPS	2,621	\$854,281	1	\$5,682	96	\$9,089	93	\$2,264
PIKE	951	\$351,181	1	\$8,351	8	\$638	11	\$292
PLATTE	1,781	\$621,514	1	\$7,668	44	\$1,855	23	\$557
POLK	2,046	\$818,352	1	\$6,644	7	\$376	38	\$1,123
PULASKI	1,763	\$575,250	1	\$69	27	\$2,275	54	\$1,016
PUTMAN	267	\$184,469	0	\$0	3	\$878	4	\$210
RALLS	424	\$177,889	0	\$0	3	\$1,511	35	\$368
RANDOLPH	1,673	\$650,935	0	\$0	109	\$5,898	42	\$843
RAY	997	\$290,686	0	\$0	9	\$370	53	\$908
REYNOLDS	618	\$209,821	0	\$0	21	\$481	12	\$327
RIPLEY	1,787	\$551,470	0	\$0	34	\$1,388	52	\$2,052
ST. CHARLES	7,495	\$2,789,002	10	\$115,620	128	\$8,313	284	\$6,596
ST. CLAIR	537	\$264,002	0	\$0	2	\$314	13	\$379
ST. FRANCOIS	5,198	\$2,225,581	0	\$0	30	\$3,577	139	\$5,621
STE.GENEVIEVE	931	\$293,995	0	\$0	2	\$205	32	\$806
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	31,552	\$11,129,463	28	\$295,908	835	\$66,016	1,101	\$37,126
SALINE	1,457	\$458,718	0	\$0	19	\$1,236	53	\$671
SCHUYLER	233	\$50,152	0	\$0	3	\$53	1	\$8
SCOTLAND	267	\$78,418	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$31
SCOTT	3,597	\$1,214,710	2	\$11,273	54	\$2,763	162	\$3,154
SHANNON	659	\$175,321	0	\$0	12	\$676	9	\$311
SHELBY	343	\$131,126	1	\$12,715	12	\$586	6	\$64
STODDARD	2,674	\$864,822	0	\$0	41	\$2,413	94	\$2,921
STONE	1,255	\$575,256	2	\$10,776	8	\$648	16	\$333
SULLIVAN	358	\$125,985	0	\$0	7	\$1,264	3	\$69
TANEY	2,502	\$783,944	2	\$8,965	12	\$2,112	23	\$1,149
TEXAS	1,491	\$492,866	0	\$0	46	\$4,219	78	\$2,212
VERNON	1,354	\$500,373	0	\$0	15	\$979	29	\$829
WARREN	1,429	\$556,862	2	\$9,117	23	\$2,135	31	\$813
WASHINGTON	2,292	\$806,559	0	\$0	14	\$2,760	16	\$1,384
WAYNE	1,354	\$415,295	1	\$20,476	29	\$1,059	54	\$2,031
WEBSTER	1,801	\$597,501	0	\$0	35	\$1,160	11	\$169
WORTH	91	\$37,465	0	\$0	2	\$65	3	\$20
WRIGHT	1,472	\$546,463	0	\$0	12	\$536	36	\$2,129
ST. LOUIS CITY	20,025	\$8,582,104	1	\$405	838	\$89,399	533	\$35,751
INVALID COUNTY	297	\$162,918	0	\$0	3	\$177	3	\$121

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	46	\$262,050	0	\$0	9,670	\$9,076,559	29	\$296,614
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,911	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$194	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$216,501	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,105	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$642	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	149	\$225,210	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	209	\$490,340	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$200	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$4,202	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	190	\$136,927	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$14	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	494	\$979,762	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,714	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,786	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$119	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$899	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$46	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$42,825	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,061	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	200	\$496,167	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$156	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$674	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$179	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,286	0	\$0
DEKALB	7	\$36,638	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$9,634	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$34	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,785	2	\$46,088
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$3,869	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,045	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$597	1	\$1,728
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$284	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$193	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$119	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	194	\$137,359	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$42,508	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	885	\$989,180	2	\$4,041
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$28,342	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$57,473	0	\$0	25	\$22,895	2	\$12,098
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$45,535	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$860	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$642	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$57	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$210	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,717	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,890	3	\$47,240

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$123	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$888	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$905	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$176,672	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	125	\$145,857	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$7,437	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$53,504	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$15,313	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$27,955	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$698	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$36,469	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$5,318	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$30	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$25,949	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$11,814	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$5,090	1	\$27,077
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$132,364	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,641	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,562	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$61,254	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$17,611	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$46	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$179	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$60	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$32,590	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$365	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,091	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$269	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$18,099	2	\$5,761
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$568	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	702	\$722,376	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$72,832	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	15	\$80,088	0	\$0	2,272	\$1,448,770	7	\$65,678
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,075	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	266	\$192,841	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$13,900	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$441	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	155	\$88,585	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$209	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$43,830	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$307	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$954	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$72,143	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,226	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,120	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$30,326	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	17	\$87,851	0	\$0	2,197	\$1,793,266	9	\$86,903
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$9,613	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,476	\$428,272	157	\$28,228	29,716	\$2,770,623	0	\$0
ADAIR	4	\$683	0	\$0	122	\$11,720	0	\$0
ANDREW	26	\$891	1	\$63	16	\$2,238	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$203	0	\$0	11	\$831	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	13	\$1,231	0	\$0	143	\$13,475	0	\$0
BARRY	52	\$2,999	1	\$33	381	\$30,702	0	\$0
BARTON	25	\$1,729	0	\$0	68	\$11,518	0	\$0
BATES	30	\$2,086	1	\$50	254	\$23,071	0	\$0
BENTON	27	\$1,337	1	\$177	274	\$29,131	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	8	\$668	1	\$246	216	\$21,983	0	\$0
BOONE	108	\$9,499	1	\$450	35	\$3,884	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	156	\$5,969	1	\$375	45	\$3,624	0	\$0
BUTLER	23	\$2,318	0	\$0	1,566	\$115,095	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$45	1	\$732	34	\$3,178	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	36	\$1,764	0	\$0	52	\$4,756	0	\$0
CAMDEN	30	\$1,604	0	\$0	270	\$21,434	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	66	\$5,097	5	\$749	694	\$54,598	0	\$0
CARROLL	3	\$453	0	\$0	115	\$7,517	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$78	0	\$0	126	\$8,488	0	\$0
CASS	110	\$8,640	0	\$0	176	\$23,082	0	\$0
CEDAR	40	\$3,698	0	\$0	334	\$34,649	0	\$0
CHARITON	6	\$92	0	\$0	48	\$4,912	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	155	\$17,146	9	\$2,119	347	\$40,567	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$3,160	0	\$0
CLAY	138	\$6,751	7	\$1,649	22	\$1,851	0	\$0
CLINTON	10	\$903	0	\$0	27	\$1,727	0	\$0
COLE	88	\$4,730	0	\$0	6	\$565	0	\$0
COOPER	18	\$1,824	0	\$0	148	\$10,912	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	24	\$1,631	1	\$124	395	\$32,393	0	\$0
DADE	4	\$446	0	\$0	85	\$15,699	0	\$0
DALLAS	17	\$1,220	1	\$10	368	\$42,836	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	1	\$375	47	\$3,723	0	\$0
DEKALB	22	\$979	0	\$0	31	\$2,498	0	\$0
DENT	8	\$564	0	\$0	348	\$23,798	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	26	\$2,672	0	\$0	232	\$17,161	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	18	\$1,251	0	\$0	1,395	\$132,039	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	86	\$6,168	6	\$653	346	\$53,623	0	\$0
GASCONADE	6	\$192	3	\$234	105	\$12,319	0	\$0
GENTRY	5	\$308	0	\$0	28	\$1,859	0	\$0
GREENE	570	\$60,158	8	\$1,101	734	\$58,046	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$489	0	\$0	55	\$4,252	0	\$0
HARRISON	8	\$164	0	\$0	182	\$12,302	0	\$0
HENRY	36	\$2,277	0	\$0	461	\$60,455	0	\$0
HICKORY	15	\$856	0	\$0	89	\$10,507	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$309	0	\$0	22	\$1,364	0	\$0
HOWARD	33	\$1,379	0	\$0	35	\$3,157	0	\$0
HOWELL	21	\$2,139	2	\$34	1,033	\$89,234	0	\$0
IRON	44	\$1,328	0	\$0	323	\$46,365	0	\$0
JACKSON	508	\$41,744	36	\$7,406	74	\$7,400	0	\$0
JASPER	305	\$25,491	4	\$1,348	125	\$14,465	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	160	\$11,882	0	\$0	314	\$24,912	0	\$0
JOHNSON	36	\$1,846	3	\$256	154	\$14,409	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$56	0	\$0	55	\$3,952	0	\$0
LACLEDE	38	\$6,275	0	\$0	458	\$32,708	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	27	\$1,106	1	\$375	290	\$32,016	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	63	\$7,345	1	\$290	311	\$24,610	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	128	\$11,034	0	\$0
LINCOLN	21	\$2,264	0	\$0	226	\$25,057	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$91	0	\$0	107	\$13,695	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	19	\$749	0	\$0	131	\$4,959	0	\$0
MCDONALD	12	\$831	1	\$375	205	\$23,247	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$669	0	\$0	140	\$13,401	0	\$0
MADISON	36	\$3,441	1	\$20	372	\$40,211	0	\$0
MARIES	17	\$314	0	\$0	60	\$5,713	0	\$0
MARION	17	\$654	3	\$169	502	\$47,530	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$62	0	\$0	42	\$1,401	0	\$0
MILLER	28	\$1,104	0	\$0	182	\$15,120	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	7	\$462	0	\$0	499	\$33,024	0	\$0
MONITEAU	10	\$1,008	0	\$0	15	\$1,740	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$8,985	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	18	\$575	0	\$0	102	\$11,198	0	\$0
MORGAN	26	\$1,264	0	\$0	111	\$10,511	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	9	\$604	5	\$361	620	\$46,116	0	\$0
NEWTON	104	\$7,237	0	\$0	246	\$23,681	0	\$0
NODAWAY	4	\$172	1	\$475	232	\$21,760	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$370	2	\$108	311	\$29,137	0	\$0
OSAGE	15	\$685	1	\$114	4	\$870	0	\$0
OZARK	7	\$611	1	\$264	118	\$9,378	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	17	\$773	0	\$0	1,065	\$99,902	0	\$0
PERRY	15	\$362	0	\$0	309	\$32,067	0	\$0
PETTIS	83	\$5,617	1	\$28	61	\$6,162	0	\$0
PHELPS	63	\$6,004	1	\$94	461	\$32,389	0	\$0
PIKE	3	\$319	1	\$113	217	\$28,470	0	\$0
PLATTE	52	\$2,017	2	\$172	3	\$238	0	\$0
POLK	85	\$10,279	1	\$82	684	\$91,354	0	\$0
PULASKI	19	\$3,432	0	\$0	357	\$26,301	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$10,343	0	\$0
RALLS	6	\$865	0	\$0	76	\$6,971	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	27	\$1,904	0	\$0	154	\$21,410	0	\$0
RAY	13	\$404	0	\$0	112	\$9,683	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	16	\$2,921	0	\$0	112	\$14,551	0	\$0
RIPLEY	7	\$282	0	\$0	526	\$37,275	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	61	\$7,100	1	\$21	21	\$2,765	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	7	\$528	0	\$0	219	\$28,659	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	96	\$5,099	9	\$819	985	\$73,175	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	3	\$88	0	\$0	224	\$27,418	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	560	\$37,549	9	\$2,207	40	\$5,716	0	\$0
SALINE	60	\$2,432	0	\$0	192	\$15,888	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$4,501	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$5,956	0	\$0
SCOTT	46	\$2,658	9	\$799	946	\$78,800	0	\$0
SHANNON	4	\$2,278	0	\$0	194	\$15,716	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$151	1	\$233	36	\$4,402	0	\$0
STODDARD	20	\$1,029	1	\$162	976	\$79,252	0	\$0
STONE	37	\$2,407	0	\$0	257	\$23,552	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	144	\$14,318	0	\$0
TANEY	53	\$6,555	0	\$0	455	\$35,998	0	\$0
TEXAS	15	\$2,713	0	\$0	414	\$40,739	0	\$0
VERNON	111	\$9,138	0	\$0	415	\$40,768	0	\$0
WARREN	8	\$657	0	\$0	40	\$5,004	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	18	\$1,793	0	\$0	538	\$57,693	0	\$0
WAYNE	5	\$482	0	\$0	369	\$35,231	0	\$0
WEBSTER	40	\$2,541	0	\$0	202	\$25,393	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$2,316	0	\$0
WRIGHT	55	\$4,937	1	\$13	532	\$56,509	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	242	\$16,767	9	\$2,750	25	\$4,037	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	5	\$310	0	\$0	44	\$5,165	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 977,990

CAPITATION: 846,323

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$92,332,388.57	24,457 *	\$3,775.29	220,417	9.0	\$418.90
HOSPITALS	\$89,542,389.65	93,863 *	\$953.97	1,065,123	11.3	\$84.07
INPATIENT	\$43,108,253.14	5,782	\$7,455.60	61,517	10.6	\$700.75
OUTPATIENT	\$46,434,136.51	91,966	\$504.91	1,003,606	10.9	\$46.27
DENTAL SERVICES	\$705,669.14	5,181 *	\$136.20	13,260	2.6	\$53.22
PHARMACY	\$104,883,926.95	276,397 *	\$379.47	1,107,132	4.0	\$94.73
PART D - COPAYS	\$296,352.86	61,356 *	\$4.83	433,505	7.1	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$34,659,796.67	171,880 *	\$201.65	1,789,515	10.4	\$19.37
PHYSICIAN	\$455,888.92	5,748	\$79.31	13,702	2.4	\$33.27
CLINIC	\$22,540,708.58	120,533	\$187.01	1,533,737	12.7	\$14.70
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,223,150.95	14,079	\$86.88	25,696	1.8	\$47.60
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,211,321.06	25,556	\$86.53	93,625	3.7	\$23.62
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$11,544.17	249	\$46.36	474	1.9	\$24.35
PODIATRY	\$264,467.24	7,255	\$36.45	12,428	1.7	\$21.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,768,395.31	29,760	\$93.02	44,338	1.5	\$62.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,223.26	267	\$34.54	269	1.0	\$34.29
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,746,825.35	17,604	\$269.64	49,174	2.8	\$96.53
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$428,271.83	5,488	\$78.04	16,072	2.9	\$26.65
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$65,878,277.28	57,411 *	\$1,147.49	15,753,967	274.4	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$343,114.35	711	\$482.58	24,375	34.3	\$14.08
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,321,263.95	1,198	\$1,102.89	587,864	490.7	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,855,609.55	11,282	\$430.39	1,194,411	105.9	\$4.07
PERSONAL CARE	\$57,523,560.58	53,221	\$1,080.84	13,689,514	257.2	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$191,302.68	48	\$3,985.47	3,693	76.9	\$51.80
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,400,218.76	140	\$10,001.56	187,974	1,342.7	\$7.45
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$243,207.41	274	\$887.62	66,136	241.4	\$3.68
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$19,671,555.23	971,496 *	\$20.25	2,872,315	3.0	\$6.85
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9,880.53	291	\$33.95	586	2.0	\$16.86
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$461,814.09	8,402	\$54.96	21,325	2.5	\$21.66
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,395,033.26	24,300	\$180.87	1,118,105	46.0	\$3.93
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,528,601.27	10,786	\$419.86	233,375	21.6	\$19.40
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$28,227.55	157	\$179.79	3,690	23.5	\$7.65
HOSPICE	\$6,938,140.79	1,924	\$3,606.10	58,200	30.2	\$119.21
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,303,908.12	967,382	\$3.42	1,436,484	1.5	\$2.30
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,398.75	178	\$24.71	447	2.5	\$9.84
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,550.87	60	\$25.85	103	1.7	\$15.06
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$21,089,950.40	143,359 **	\$147.11			
PART-A	\$532,546.10	1,275	\$417.68			
PART-B	\$20,557,404.30	142,084	\$144.68			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$119,797,129.84	54,130 *	\$2,213.14	4,922,434	90.9	\$24.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$262,050.29	46	\$5,696.75	1,506	32.7	\$174.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$71,453,766.34	9,795	\$7,294.92	2,416,348	246.7	\$29.57
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$9,076,558.64	9,714	\$934.38	374,431	38.5	\$24.24
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,880,188.05	3,763	\$765.40	216,868	57.6	\$13.28
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,476,258.42	14,845	\$368.90	631,554	42.5	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,397,813.95	2,678	\$2,389.03	1,172,682	437.9	\$5.46
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$24,250,494.15	24,290	\$998.37	109,045	4.5	\$222.39
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,626,014.49	5,913 *	\$2,473.54	191,394	32.4	\$76.42
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,926,182.96	314	\$22,057.91	10,016	31.9	\$691.51
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$1,160.58	1	\$0.00	117	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$295,453.83	28	\$10,551.92	552	19.7	\$535.24
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,165,294.08	4,060	\$287.02	134,872	33.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,237,923.04	1,565	\$3,985.89	45,837	29.3	\$136.09
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,832,195.66	22,471 *	\$393.05	1,387,519	61.7	\$6.37
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$205,129.71	1,795	\$114.28	3,176	1.8	\$64.59
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,518,825.95	21,246	\$400.96	1,383,359	65.1	\$6.16
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$108,240.00	984	\$110.00	984	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$177,098,721.31	846,323 *	\$209.26			
TOTAL	\$749,414,368.05	1,078,849 *	\$694.64			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$1,781.97. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 65,884

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$64,423,302.47	17,547 *	\$3,671.47	171,494	9.8	\$375.66
HOSPITALS	\$5,751,248.80	14,222 *	\$404.39	226,147	15.9	\$25.43
INPATIENT	\$1,718,257.41	310	\$5,542.77	3,072	9.9	\$559.33
OUTPATIENT	\$4,032,991.39	14,123	\$285.56	223,075	15.8	\$18.08
DENTAL SERVICES	\$165,136.61	1,387 *	\$119.06	2,455	1.8	\$67.27
PHARMACY	\$3,563,248.78	17,028 *	\$209.26	99,793	5.9	\$35.71
PART D - COPAYS	\$104,230.08	22,505 *	\$4.63	159,384	7.1	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,451,241.12	39,836 *	\$111.74	381,866	9.6	\$11.66
PHYSICIAN	\$91,502.81	2,042	\$44.81	4,318	2.1	\$21.19
CLINIC	\$3,220,629.95	30,391	\$105.97	329,774	10.9	\$9.77
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$234,377.73	5,500	\$42.61	20,384	3.7	\$11.50
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,018.14	97	\$41.42	214	2.2	\$18.78
PODIATRY	\$61,682.97	3,610	\$17.09	5,677	1.6	\$10.87
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$420,700.93	8,917	\$47.18	13,171	1.5	\$31.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$358,553.00	1,438	\$249.34	3,934	2.7	\$91.14
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$59,775.59	1,558	\$38.37	4,394	2.8	\$13.60
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$24,618,376.35	21,235 *	\$1,159.33	5,755,020	271.0	\$4.28
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$23,039.02	54	\$426.65	1,811	33.5	\$12.72
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,564,227.98	10,465	\$436.14	1,118,294	106.9	\$4.08
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,006,503.76	19,600	\$1,020.74	4,632,698	236.4	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$18,647.21	5	\$3,729.44	182	36.4	\$102.46
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$5,958.38	4	\$1,489.60	2,035	508.8	\$2.93
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$7,997,548.62	70,088 *	\$114.11	703,915	10.0	\$11.36
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5,830.81	110	\$53.01	211	1.9	\$27.63
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$117,416.16	2,762	\$42.51	5,711	2.1	\$20.56
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$657,845.37	7,573	\$86.87	427,353	56.4	\$1.54
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$695,039.57	3,452	\$201.34	67,902	19.7	\$10.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$14,403.16	66	\$218.23	2,460	37.3	\$5.85
HOSPICE	\$5,554,043.87	1,578	\$3,519.67	48,326	30.6	\$114.93
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$951,499.61	69,205	\$13.75	151,797	2.2	\$6.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,345.22	51	\$26.38	143	2.8	\$9.41
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$124.85	4	\$31.21	12	3.0	\$10.40
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,753,689.20	44,305 **	\$152.44			
PART-A	\$506,465.30	1,207	\$419.61			
PART-B	\$6,247,223.90	43,098	\$144.95			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,039,992.88	2,385 *	\$3,371.07	239,685	100.5	\$33.54
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$15,080.39	3	\$5,026.80	87	29.0	\$173.34
ID/DD WAIVER	\$6,227,938.02	784	\$7,943.80	152,317	194.3	\$40.89
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$503,252.12	575	\$875.22	26,337	45.8	\$19.11
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$33,564.69	83	\$404.39	3,114	37.5	\$10.78
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$292,560.68	728	\$401.87	33,767	46.4	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$101,102.55	37	\$2,732.50	20,065	542.3	\$5.04
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$866,494.43	843	\$1,027.87	3,998	4.7	\$216.73
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,454,466.41	219 *	\$6,641.40	7,444	34.0	\$195.39
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,407,686.63	67	\$21,010.25	2,047	30.5	\$687.68
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$1,160.58	1	\$1,160.58	117	117.0	\$9.92
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$45,619.20	151	\$302.11	5,280	35.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,316.46	56 *	\$112.79	1,786	31.9	\$3.54
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,316.46	56	\$112.79	1,786	31.9	\$3.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$127,328,797.78	76,769 *	\$1,658.60			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 263,744

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$53,640.79	14 *	\$3,831.49	156	11.1	\$343.85
HOSPITALS	\$4,858,514.37	11,129 *	\$436.56	60,050	5.4	\$80.91
INPATIENT	\$2,093,083.11	238	\$8,794.47	2,931	12.3	\$714.12
OUTPATIENT	\$2,765,431.26	11,025	\$250.83	57,119	5.2	\$48.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$15,243.86	132 *	\$115.48	466	3.5	\$32.71
PHARMACY	\$18,914,469.36	69,921 *	\$270.51	198,587	2.8	\$95.25
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,108.62	288 *	\$3.85	1,656	5.8	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,551,538.04	11,146 *	\$139.20	49,078	4.4	\$31.61
PHYSICIAN	\$4,886.85	56	\$87.27	94	1.7	\$51.99
CLINIC	\$596,961.45	3,220	\$185.39	33,116	10.3	\$18.03
FAMILY PLANNING	\$447,576.14	5,469	\$81.84	8,819	1.6	\$50.75
X-RAY AND LAB	\$57,341.37	680	\$84.33	1,827	2.7	\$31.39
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$245.33	5	\$49.07	6	1.2	\$40.89
PODIATRY	\$6,271.51	36	\$174.21	67	1.9	\$93.60
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$100,369.12	732	\$137.12	988	1.3	\$101.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39.17	2	\$19.59	2	1.0	\$19.59
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$333,401.24	1,898	\$175.66	4,041	2.1	\$82.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,445.86	47	\$94.59	118	2.5	\$37.68
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$245,356.16	238 *	\$1,030.91	59,296	249.1	\$4.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,937.72	10	\$293.77	238	23.8	\$12.34
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,551.14	2	\$775.57	708	354.0	\$2.19
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$240,867.30	215	\$1,120.31	58,350	271.4	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$285,515.44	277,435 *	\$1.03	363,798	1.3	\$0.78
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$155.64	9	\$17.29	12	1.3	\$12.97
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$11,763.34	169	\$69.61	577	3.4	\$20.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$96,173.25	207	\$464.61	1,294	6.3	\$74.32
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$146,178.15	209	\$699.42	5,199	24.9	\$28.12
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,265.30	5	\$253.06	90	18.0	\$14.06
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$29,979.76	277,377	\$0.11	356,626	1.3	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,432.00	52 **	\$123.69			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,432.00	52	\$123.69			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,125,667.15	6,379 *	\$803.52	163,473	25.6	\$31.35
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$81,268.79	58	\$1,401.19	7,862	135.6	\$10.34
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$802,317.94	937	\$856.26	21,473	22.9	\$37.36
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$920,272.56	1,313	\$700.89	72,652	55.3	\$12.67
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$214,927.11	881	\$243.96	24,289	27.6	\$8.85
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$109,676.72	65	\$1,687.33	24,014	369.5	\$4.57
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,997,204.03	3,402	\$881.01	13,183	3.9	\$227.35
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$184,766.66	340 *	\$543.43	8,708	25.6	\$21.22
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$78,925.70	6	\$13,154.28	137	22.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$73,560.96	332	\$221.57	8,514	25.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,280.00	2	\$16,140.00	57	28.5	\$566.32
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,313,495.53	3,564 *	\$368.55	254,972	71.5	\$5.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$35,524.75	277	\$128.25	550	2.0	\$64.59
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,277,860.78	3,438	\$371.69	254,421	74.0	\$5.02
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$61,913,760.78	304,788 *	\$203.14			
TOTAL	\$94,469,508.76	315,603 *	\$299.33			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 92,170

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$53,640.79	14 *	\$3,831.49	156	11.1	\$343.85
HOSPITALS	\$2,748,611.73	7,173 *	\$383.19	45,934	6.4	\$59.84
INPATIENT	\$882,336.60	145	\$6,085.08	1,378	9.5	\$640.30
OUTPATIENT	\$1,866,275.13	7,121	\$262.08	44,556	6.3	\$41.89
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,389.80	51 *	\$144.90	149	2.9	\$49.60
PHARMACY	\$10,819,619.66	34,168 *	\$316.66	123,682	3.6	\$87.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,099.66	283 *	\$3.89	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,132,757.01	7,784 *	\$145.52	37,483	4.8	\$30.22
PHYSICIAN	\$4,361.47	46	\$94.81	84	1.8	\$51.92
CLINIC	\$439,002.46	2,353	\$186.57	25,397	10.8	\$17.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$329,191.98	3,956	\$83.21	7,015	1.8	\$46.93
X-RAY AND LAB	\$49,035.44	538	\$91.14	1,536	2.9	\$31.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$245.33	5	\$49.07	6	1.2	\$40.89
PODIATRY	\$5,080.20	25	\$203.21	50	2.0	\$101.60
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$66,169.28	459	\$144.16	664	1.5	\$99.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39.17	2	\$19.59	2	1.0	\$19.59
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$236,793.45	1,213	\$195.21	2,656	2.2	\$89.15
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,838.23	32	\$88.69	73	2.3	\$38.88
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$241,799.91	233 *	\$1,037.77	58,545	251.3	\$4.13
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,706.24	9	\$300.69	235	26.1	\$11.52
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,551.14	2	\$775.57	708	354.0	\$2.19
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$237,542.53	211	\$1,125.79	57,602	273.0	\$4.12
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$143,341.44	95,739 *	\$1.50	136,365	1.4	\$1.05
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19.00	1	\$19.00	1	1.0	\$19.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,648.23	96	\$69.25	321	3.3	\$20.71
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$29,123.31	115	\$253.25	858	7.5	\$33.94
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$92,184.71	143	\$644.65	2,950	20.6	\$31.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$15,366.19	95,701	\$0.16	132,235	1.4	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,432.00	52 **	\$123.69			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,432.00	52	\$123.69			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,076,923.17	2,965 *	\$700.48	71,499	24.1	\$29.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$226,725.95	362	\$626.31	7,424	20.5	\$30.54
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$686,164.19	1,152	\$595.63	57,652	50.1	\$11.90
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,518.66	37	\$257.26	895	24.2	\$10.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,695.30	2	\$847.65	376	188.0	\$4.51
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,152,819.07	1,492	\$772.67	5,152	3.5	\$223.76
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,412.80	13 *	\$262.52	395	30.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,412.80	13	\$262.52	395	30.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,991.03	26 *	\$76.58	75	2.9	\$26.55
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,991.03	26	\$76.58	75	2.9	\$26.55
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$31,920,783.24	105,126 *	\$303.64			
TOTAL	\$49,157,802.24	109,968 *	\$447.02			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 171,574

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,109,902.64	3,956 *	\$533.34	14,116	3.6	\$149.47
INPATIENT	\$1,210,746.51	93	\$13,018.78	1,553	16.7	\$779.62
OUTPATIENT	\$899,156.13	3,904	\$230.32	12,563	3.2	\$71.57
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,854.06	81 *	\$96.96	317	3.9	\$24.78
PHARMACY	\$8,094,849.70	35,753 *	\$226.41	74,905	2.1	\$108.07
PART D - COPAYS	\$8.96	5 *	\$1.79	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$418,781.03	3,362 *	\$124.56	11,595	3.5	\$36.12
PHYSICIAN	\$525.38	10	\$52.54	10	1.0	\$52.54
CLINIC	\$157,958.99	867	\$182.19	7,719	8.9	\$20.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$118,384.16	1,513	\$78.24	1,804	1.2	\$65.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,305.93	142	\$58.49	291	2.1	\$28.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,191.31	11	\$108.30	17	1.5	\$70.08
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$34,199.84	273	\$125.27	324	1.2	\$105.56
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$96,607.79	685	\$141.03	1,385	2.0	\$69.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,607.63	15	\$107.18	45	3.0	\$35.73
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,556.25	5 *	\$711.25	751	150.2	\$4.74
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	1	\$231.48	3	3.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,324.77	4	\$831.19	748	187.0	\$4.44
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$142,174.00	181,696 *	\$0.78	227,433	1.3	\$0.63
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$136.64	8	\$17.08	11	1.4	\$12.42
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,115.11	73	\$70.07	256	3.5	\$19.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$67,049.94	92	\$728.80	436	4.7	\$153.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$53,993.44	66	\$818.08	2,249	34.1	\$24.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,265.30	5	\$253.06	90	18.0	\$14.06
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,613.57	181,676	\$0.08	224,391	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,048,743.98	3,414 *	\$893.01	91,974	26.9	\$33.15
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$81,268.79	58	\$1,401.19	7,862	135.6	\$10.34
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$575,591.99	575	\$1,001.03	14,049	24.4	\$40.97
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$234,108.37	161	\$1,454.09	15,000	93.2	\$15.61
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$205,408.45	844	\$243.37	23,394	27.7	\$8.78
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$107,981.42	63	\$1,713.99	23,638	375.2	\$4.57
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,844,384.96	1,910	\$965.65	8,031	4.2	\$229.66
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$181,353.86	327 *	\$554.60	8,313	25.4	\$21.82
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$78,925.70	6	\$13,154.28	137	22.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$70,148.16	319	\$219.90	8,119	25.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,280.00	2	\$16,140.00	57	28.5	\$566.32
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,311,504.50	3,538 *	\$370.69	254,897	72.1	\$5.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$35,524.75	277	\$128.25	550	2.0	\$64.59
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,275,869.75	3,412	\$373.94	254,346	74.5	\$5.02
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$29,992,977.54	199,662 *	\$150.22			
TOTAL	\$45,311,706.52	205,635 *	\$220.35			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 150,678

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$27,718,499.72	6,835 *	\$4,055.38	48,116	7.0	\$576.08
HOSPITALS	\$63,991,066.50	48,965 *	\$1,306.87	638,522	13.0	\$100.22
INPATIENT	\$30,360,856.88	3,762	\$8,070.40	42,609	11.3	\$712.55
OUTPATIENT	\$33,630,209.62	48,238	\$697.17	595,913	12.4	\$56.43
DENTAL SERVICES	\$430,073.43	3,088 *	\$139.27	8,068	2.6	\$53.31
PHARMACY	\$55,824,593.58	76,238 *	\$732.24	553,460	7.3	\$100.86
PART D - COPAYS	\$177,214.63	36,019 *	\$4.92	258,771	7.2	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$23,702,063.13	93,607 *	\$253.21	1,155,795	12.4	\$20.51
PHYSICIAN	\$331,420.55	3,338	\$99.29	8,598	2.6	\$38.55
CLINIC	\$16,079,585.88	73,539	\$218.65	1,008,785	13.7	\$15.94
FAMILY PLANNING	\$159,893.56	1,661	\$96.26	6,050	3.6	\$26.43
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,588,929.83	16,352	\$97.17	59,620	3.7	\$26.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,134.97	139	\$51.33	246	1.8	\$29.00
PODIATRY	\$188,523.86	3,356	\$56.18	6,254	1.9	\$30.14
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,956,715.29	17,618	\$111.06	26,669	1.5	\$73.37
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$365.91	7	\$52.27	7	1.0	\$52.27
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,210,647.71	10,716	\$299.61	32,041	3.0	\$100.20
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$178,845.57	3,108	\$57.54	7,525	2.4	\$23.77
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$38,741,446.26	33,952 *	\$1,141.07	9,392,784	276.6	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$310,615.65	621	\$500.19	21,735	35.0	\$14.29
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,298,889.91	1,178	\$1,102.62	577,905	490.6	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$257,736.98	752	\$342.74	67,248	89.4	\$3.83
PERSONAL CARE	\$35,092,441.68	31,573	\$1,111.47	8,474,193	268.4	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$172,655.47	43	\$4,015.24	3,511	81.7	\$49.18
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,372,492.58	137	\$10,018.19	184,291	1,345.2	\$7.45
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$236,613.99	268	\$882.89	63,901	238.4	\$3.70
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,457,601.65	152,562 *	\$68.55	1,134,038	7.4	\$9.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,032.69	128	\$23.69	189	1.5	\$16.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$289,944.28	4,798	\$60.43	13,032	2.7	\$22.25
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,276,280.25	15,194	\$215.63	638,013	42.0	\$5.14
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,336,378.85	6,509	\$512.58	144,544	22.2	\$23.08
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$8,270.17	61	\$135.58	805	13.2	\$10.27
HOSPICE	\$1,317,412.73	331	\$3,980.10	9,439	28.5	\$139.57
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,222,098.64	150,597	\$14.76	327,654	2.2	\$6.78
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,798.67	110	\$25.44	274	2.5	\$10.21
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,385.37	54	\$25.66	88	1.6	\$15.74
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,669,571.80	79,689 **	\$146.44			
PART-A	\$5,265.30	14	\$376.09			
PART-B	\$11,664,306.50	79,675	\$146.40			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$92,320,391.79	34,522 *	\$2,674.25	3,971,935	115.1	\$23.24
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$246,969.90	43	\$5,743.49	1,419	33.0	\$174.05
ID/DD WAIVER	\$59,386,317.06	7,825	\$7,589.31	2,034,526	260.0	\$29.19
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,393,717.09	6,628	\$964.65	291,966	44.1	\$21.90
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,160,163.28	1,621	\$715.71	85,832	53.0	\$13.52
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,958,397.43	10,011	\$395.40	457,344	45.7	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,714,867.28	2,306	\$2,478.26	1,030,742	447.0	\$5.54
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$15,459,959.75	14,792	\$1,045.16	70,106	4.7	\$220.52
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,319,045.90	2,804 *	\$2,253.58	98,282	35.1	\$64.30
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,518,496.33	247	\$22,342.09	7,969	32.3	\$692.50
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$20,651.33	3	\$6,883.78	47	15.7	\$439.39
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$779,898.24	2,554	\$305.36	90,266	35.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,254,162.53	1,968 *	\$1,145.41	470,786	239.2	\$4.79
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$4,818.51	61	\$78.99	60	1.0	\$80.31
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,249,124.02	1,955	\$1,150.45	470,724	240.8	\$4.78
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$333,605,730.92	167,799 *	\$1,988.13			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 1,058

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$48,259.60	16 *	\$3,016.23	184	11.5	\$262.28
HOSPITALS	\$150,890.15	283 *	\$533.18	2,435	8.6	\$61.97
INPATIENT	\$42,325.40	9	\$4,702.82	70	7.8	\$604.65
OUTPATIENT	\$108,564.75	281	\$386.35	2,365	8.4	\$45.90
DENTAL SERVICES	\$13,377.77	51 *	\$262.31	140	2.8	\$95.56
PHARMACY	\$223,957.02	389 *	\$575.72	2,857	7.3	\$78.39
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,004.68	289 *	\$3.48	1,869	6.5	\$0.54
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$129,447.77	640 *	\$202.26	7,459	11.7	\$17.35
PHYSICIAN	\$1,277.72	12	\$106.48	27	2.3	\$47.32
CLINIC	\$97,878.42	534	\$183.29	6,827	12.8	\$14.34
FAMILY PLANNING	\$509.26	5	\$101.85	5	1.0	\$101.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,873.68	69	\$70.63	251	3.6	\$19.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$52.24	2	\$26.12	2	1.0	\$26.12
PODIATRY	\$649.56	29	\$22.40	45	1.5	\$14.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,744.92	100	\$87.45	145	1.5	\$60.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,079.17	45	\$335.09	133	3.0	\$113.38
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$382.80	9	\$42.53	24	2.7	\$15.95
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$708,971.89	570 *	\$1,243.81	174,512	306.2	\$4.06
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,792.37	4	\$448.09	248	62.0	\$7.23
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$16,675.80	14	\$1,191.13	7,416	529.7	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$28,413.36	51	\$557.12	7,667	150.3	\$3.71
PERSONAL CARE	\$653,411.60	528	\$1,237.52	158,043	299.3	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$8,678.76	2	\$4,339.38	1,138	569.0	\$7.63
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$42,918.92	1,234 *	\$34.78	12,444	10.1	\$3.45
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$89.08	3	\$29.69	7	2.3	\$12.73
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,722.95	24	\$71.79	52	2.2	\$33.13
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16,065.11	152	\$105.69	9,023	59.4	\$1.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,339.35	40	\$208.48	797	19.9	\$10.46
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$16,686.17	1,224	\$13.63	2,563	2.1	\$6.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$16.26	1	\$16.26	2	2.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$108,120.70	700 **	\$154.46			
PART-A	\$2,519.30	6	\$419.88			
PART-B	\$105,601.40	694	\$152.16			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$288,703.80	130 *	\$2,220.80	17,542	134.9	\$16.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$172,146.45	31	\$5,553.11	5,424	175.0	\$31.74
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$15,488.64	19	\$815.19	564	29.7	\$27.46
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,107.19	11	\$464.29	378	34.4	\$13.51
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$25,600.32	54	\$474.08	2,963	54.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$39,230.32	20	\$1,961.52	8,075	403.8	\$4.86
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$31,130.88	39	\$798.23	138	3.5	\$225.59
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,927.04	11 *	\$538.82	686	62.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,927.04	11	\$538.82	686	62.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$16,276.92	6 *	\$2,712.82	3,784	630.7	\$4.30
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,276.92	6	\$2,712.82	3,784	630.7	\$4.30
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,737,856.26	1,289 *	\$1,348.22			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17:

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$998,256.00	7,551 **	\$132.20			
PART-A	\$7,910.60	25	\$316.42			
PART-B	\$990,345.40	7,526	\$131.59			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$998,256.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 8,633

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$925,675.54	1,800 *	\$514.26	10,951	6.1	\$84.53
INPATIENT	\$406,439.06	117	\$3,473.84	519	4.4	\$783.12
OUTPATIENT	\$519,236.48	1,758	\$295.36	10,432	5.9	\$49.77
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,738.82	15 *	\$382.59	61	4.1	\$94.08
PHARMACY	\$860,922.27	4,146 *	\$207.65	9,653	2.3	\$89.19
PART D - COPAYS	\$29.43	19 *	\$1.55	78	4.1	\$0.38
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$459,981.13	2,307 *	\$199.38	27,014	11.7	\$17.03
PHYSICIAN	\$6,455.50	30	\$215.18	65	2.2	\$99.32
CLINIC	\$221,429.28	1,282	\$172.72	23,287	18.2	\$9.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$71,970.44	532	\$135.28	1,096	2.1	\$65.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$46,335.66	317	\$146.17	1,456	4.6	\$31.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$22,673.02	123	\$184.33	217	1.8	\$104.48
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$905.31	33	\$27.43	32	1.0	\$28.29
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$90,117.12	377	\$239.04	858	2.3	\$105.03
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$94.80	3	\$31.60	3	1.0	\$31.60
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$22,559.52	21 *	\$1,074.26	5,769	274.7	\$3.91
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$22,559.52	20	\$1,127.98	5,769	288.5	\$3.91
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$48,029.33	9,571 *	\$5.02	21,419	2.2	\$2.24
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$720.91	12	\$60.08	36	3.0	\$20.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$580.60	7	\$82.94	131	18.7	\$4.43
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$44,308.67	67	\$661.32	1,564	23.3	\$28.33
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,419.15	9,552	\$0.25	19,688	2.1	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$269,592.46	420 *	\$641.89	14,485	34.5	\$18.61
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$32,230.86	45	\$716.24	866	19.2	\$37.22
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$119,493.86	224	\$533.45	12,875	57.5	\$9.28
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,200.24	8	\$275.03	221	27.6	\$9.96
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$115,667.50	153	\$756.00	523	3.4	\$221.16
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,926.72	11 *	\$175.16	223	20.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,926.72	11	\$175.16	223	20.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$15,167.61	134 *	\$113.19	250	1.9	\$60.67
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,167.61	134	\$113.19	250	1.9	\$60.67
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,370,038.78	17,510 *	\$249.57			
TOTAL	\$6,979,661.61	19,081 *	\$365.79			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 2,864

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$81,475.57	27 *	\$3,017.61	233	8.6	\$349.68
HOSPITALS	\$225,038.58	606 *	\$371.35	8,000	13.2	\$28.13
INPATIENT	\$36,156.95	6	\$6,026.16	107	17.8	\$337.92
OUTPATIENT	\$188,881.63	603	\$313.24	7,893	13.1	\$23.93
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,210.58	66 *	\$109.25	116	1.8	\$62.16
PHARMACY	\$335,838.99	1,478 *	\$227.23	11,572	7.8	\$29.02
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$210,671.01	1,300 *	\$162.05	17,445	13.4	\$12.08
PHYSICIAN	\$2,862.00	46	\$62.22	90	2.0	\$31.80
CLINIC	\$172,086.43	1,094	\$157.30	16,250	14.9	\$10.59
FAMILY PLANNING	\$188.60	4	\$47.15	5	1.3	\$37.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,729.54	144	\$53.68	539	3.7	\$14.34
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$46.53	3	\$15.51	3	1.0	\$15.51
PODIATRY	\$2,331.69	78	\$29.89	125	1.6	\$18.65
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,566.53	170	\$62.16	229	1.3	\$46.14
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,924.06	65	\$214.22	154	2.4	\$90.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$935.63	22	\$42.53	50	2.3	\$18.71
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,219,367.51	1,068 *	\$1,141.73	288,180	269.8	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$632.80	1	\$632.80	280	280.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$3,062.60	5	\$612.52	727	145.4	\$4.21
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,196,624.69	1,031	\$1,160.64	284,628	276.1	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$19,047.42	1	\$19,047.42	2,545	2,545.0	\$7.48
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$56,809.43	439 *	\$129.41	20,673	47.1	\$2.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$56.22	9	\$6.25	11	1.2	\$5.11
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,553.56	64	\$55.52	123	1.9	\$28.89
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$27,611.10	298	\$92.65	18,537	62.2	\$1.49
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$21,720.53	81	\$268.15	1,912	23.6	\$11.36
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$245.68	4	\$61.42	41	10.3	\$5.99
HOSPICE	\$3,600.71	2	\$1,800.36	46	23.0	\$78.28
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$21.63	3	\$7.21	3	1.0	\$7.21
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,123.62	5 *	\$824.72	922	184.4	\$4.47
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,105.92	5	\$221.18	128	25.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,017.70	2	\$1,508.85	794	397.0	\$3.80
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$34.56	1 *	\$34.56	4	4.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$34.56	1	\$34.56	4	4.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$94.82	2 *	\$47.41	5	2.5	\$18.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$94.82	2	\$47.41	5	2.5	\$18.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,140,664.67	2,241 *	\$955.23			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 20,588

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$875,364.58	750 *	\$1,167.15	3,823	5.1	\$228.97
INPATIENT	\$687,183.59	128	\$5,368.62	1,068	8.3	\$643.43
OUTPATIENT	\$188,180.99	666	\$282.55	2,755	4.1	\$68.31
DENTAL SERVICES	\$10,998.87	80 *	\$137.49	341	4.3	\$32.25
PHARMACY	\$2,229,364.15	7,763 *	\$287.18	20,008	2.6	\$111.42
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$288,608.01	1,365 *	\$211.43	7,671	5.6	\$37.62
PHYSICIAN	\$1,643.69	20	\$82.18	33	1.6	\$49.81
CLINIC	\$93,595.15	518	\$180.69	4,634	9.0	\$20.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$23,266.25	322	\$72.26	486	1.5	\$47.87
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,290.69	57	\$127.91	167	2.9	\$43.66
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$289.99	5	\$58.00	8	1.6	\$36.25
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$32,979.11	213	\$154.83	277	1.3	\$119.06
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$47,839.16	147	\$325.44	447	3.0	\$107.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$81,703.97	278	\$293.90	1,619	5.8	\$50.47
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$540.12	3 *	\$180.04	10	3.3	\$54.01
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$540.12	3	\$180.04	10	3.3	\$54.01
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$51,897.97	20,711 *	\$2.51	23,708	1.1	\$2.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$40.03	2	\$20.02	3	1.5	\$13.34
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,146.65	79	\$77.81	313	4.0	\$19.64
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$29,335.75	49	\$598.69	242	4.9	\$121.22
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,360.44	19	\$492.65	309	16.3	\$30.29
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,013.80	6	\$168.97	98	16.3	\$10.34
HOSPICE	\$3,818.46	1	\$3,818.46	23	23.0	\$166.02
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,182.84	20,699	\$0.11	22,720	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,254,481.00	1,350 *	\$929.25	51,742	38.3	\$24.24
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$153,612.74	53	\$2,898.35	10,954	206.7	\$14.02
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$139,901.37	195	\$717.44	3,728	19.1	\$37.53
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$47,815.70	39	\$1,226.04	3,075	78.9	\$15.55
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$103,791.04	365	\$284.36	11,928	32.7	\$8.70
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$78,927.71	41	\$1,925.07	18,845	459.6	\$4.19
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$730,432.44	789	\$925.77	3,212	4.1	\$227.41
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,720,080.91	600 *	\$2,866.80	18,118	30.2	\$94.94
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$20,739.60	2	\$10,369.80	36	18.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30,853.44	119	\$259.27	3,571	30.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,668,487.87	487	\$3,426.05	14,511	29.8	\$114.98
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,171,858.90	3,660 *	\$320.18	116,867	31.9	\$10.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$16,092.97	96	\$167.64	476	5.0	\$33.81
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,125,185.93	3,479	\$323.42	116,113	33.4	\$9.69
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$30,580.00	278	\$110.00	278	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,780,061.38	20,678 *	\$182.81			
TOTAL	\$11,383,255.89	22,529 *	\$505.27			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 227

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$91,367.59	26 *	\$3,514.14	371	14.3	\$246.27
INPATIENT	\$85,317.65	12	\$7,109.80	144	12.0	\$592.48
OUTPATIENT	\$6,049.94	18	\$336.11	227	12.6	\$26.65
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$12,641.28	61 *	\$207.23	182	3.0	\$69.46
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,265.32	34 *	\$213.69	134	3.9	\$54.22
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$4,354.07	23	\$189.31	90	3.9	\$48.38
FAMILY PLANNING	\$382.25	8	\$47.78	10	1.3	\$38.23
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,197.29	3	\$399.10	10	3.3	\$119.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$886.97	3	\$295.66	5	1.7	\$177.39
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	-\$322.92	0	\$0.00	-5	0.0	-\$64.58
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$767.66	5	\$153.53	24	4.8	\$31.99
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,056.02	2 *	\$1,028.01	111	55.5	\$18.52
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$81.00	1	\$81.00	3	3.0	\$27.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,975.02	1	\$1,975.02	108	108.0	\$18.29
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,281.40	10 *	\$1,028.14	62	6.2	\$165.83
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$314.97	2	\$157.49	11	5.5	\$28.63
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$850.56	1	\$850.56	12	12.0	\$70.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.18	1	\$23.18	1	1.0	\$23.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$9,092.69	7	\$1,298.96	38	5.4	\$239.28
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$13,328.10	4 *	\$3,332.03	60	15.0	\$222.14
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,328.10	4	\$3,332.03	60	15.0	\$222.14
EPSDT SERVICES	\$16,947.35	49 *	\$345.86	2,214	45.2	\$7.65
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$303.68	3	\$101.23	3	1.0	\$101.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,873.67	42	\$377.94	2,204	52.5	\$7.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$770.00	7	\$110.00	7	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$31,249.57	241 *	\$129.67			
TOTAL	\$185,136.63	295 *	\$627.58			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 86

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,569.37	9 *	\$396.60	270	30.0	\$13.22
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$3,569.37	9	\$396.60	270	30.0	\$13.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$14,810.40	22 *	\$673.20	41	1.9	\$361.23
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,512.47	32 *	\$172.26	63	2.0	\$87.50
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,540.36	11	\$230.94	16	1.5	\$158.77
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,323.74	12	\$110.31	21	1.8	\$63.04
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,648.37	20	\$82.42	26	1.3	\$63.40
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$154.32	1 *	\$154.32	2	2.0	\$77.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$154.32	1	\$154.32	2	2.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$31.62	110 *	\$0.29	170	1.5	\$0.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$31.62	110	\$0.29	170	1.5	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$144.02	2 *	\$72.01	2	1.0	\$72.01
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$144.02	2	\$72.01	2	1.0	\$72.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$30,276.14	641 *	\$47.23			
TOTAL	\$54,498.34	659 *	\$82.70			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 14,090

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,336,427.00	1,028 *	\$2,272.79	7,416	7.2	\$315.05
INPATIENT	\$2,030,062.30	250	\$8,120.25	3,052	12.2	\$665.16
OUTPATIENT	\$306,364.70	851	\$360.01	4,364	5.1	\$70.20
DENTAL SERVICES	\$12,270.17	95 *	\$129.16	441	4.6	\$27.82
PHARMACY	\$1,967,509.11	5,905 *	\$333.19	19,079	3.2	\$103.12
PART D - COPAYS	\$9.10	3 *	\$3.03	26	8.7	\$0.35
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$492,077.60	1,855 *	\$265.27	12,353	6.7	\$39.83
PHYSICIAN	\$1,873.43	20	\$93.67	41	2.1	\$45.69
CLINIC	\$251,507.00	861	\$292.11	8,311	9.7	\$30.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$32,826.03	375	\$87.54	541	1.4	\$60.68
X-RAY AND LAB	\$18,093.76	132	\$137.07	453	3.4	\$39.94
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$460.15	4	\$115.04	12	3.0	\$38.35
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$41,028.02	266	\$154.24	362	1.4	\$113.34
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$62,435.01	206	\$303.08	802	3.9	\$77.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$83,854.20	297	\$282.34	1,831	6.2	\$45.80
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,436.99	5 *	\$487.40	288	57.6	\$8.46
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,234.56	4	\$308.64	19	4.8	\$64.98
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,202.43	1	\$1,202.43	269	269.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$125,417.46	14,404 *	\$8.71	21,124	1.5	\$5.94
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$144.90	6	\$24.15	11	1.8	\$13.17
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,483.50	116	\$81.75	476	4.1	\$19.92
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$56,971.38	61	\$933.96	629	10.3	\$90.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$55,456.31	46	\$1,205.57	2,445	53.2	\$22.68
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$516.60	3	\$172.20	51	17.0	\$10.13
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,844.77	14,382	\$0.20	17,512	1.2	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,102,500.22	1,634 *	\$1,898.71	75,269	46.1	\$41.22
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,655,092.01	171	\$9,678.90	26,294	153.8	\$62.95
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$188,572.53	219	\$861.06	4,609	21.0	\$40.91
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$152,938.17	81	\$1,888.13	10,295	127.1	\$14.86
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$201,223.01	498	\$404.06	23,143	46.5	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$33,361.11	23	\$1,450.48	7,078	307.7	\$4.71
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$871,313.39	895	\$973.53	3,850	4.3	\$226.32
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,530,910.50	1,187 *	\$3,817.11	36,571	30.8	\$123.89
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,264.40	6	\$5,377.40	84	14.0	\$384.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47,632.32	163	\$292.22	5,513	33.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,451,013.78	1,064	\$4,183.28	30,974	29.1	\$143.70
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,285,614.02	4,264 *	\$301.50	107,082	25.1	\$12.01
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$21,382.81	235	\$90.99	236	1.0	\$90.61
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,188,551.21	3,807	\$312.20	106,158	27.9	\$11.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$75,680.00	688	\$110.00	688	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,428,097.61	15,944 *	\$152.29			
TOTAL	\$16,283,269.78	18,171 *	\$896.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 15,147

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,659.80	16 *	\$166.24	229	14.3	\$11.61
HOSPITALS	\$168,715.21	870 *	\$193.93	12,010	13.8	\$14.05
INPATIENT	\$1,316.00	1	\$1,316.00	4	4.0	\$329.00
OUTPATIENT	\$167,399.21	869	\$192.63	12,006	13.8	\$13.94
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$1,862.85	52 *	\$35.82	2,072	39.9	\$0.90
PART D - COPAYS	\$10,164.13	1,572 *	\$6.47	7,965	5.1	\$1.28
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$148,065.95	1,871 *	\$79.14	19,199	10.3	\$7.71
PHYSICIAN	\$1,921.74	44	\$43.68	98	2.2	\$19.61
CLINIC	\$122,762.19	1,505	\$81.57	17,982	12.0	\$6.83
FAMILY PLANNING	\$51.24	2	\$25.62	2	1.0	\$25.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,285.15	118	\$27.84	305	2.6	\$10.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$17.77	1	\$17.77	1	1.0	\$17.77
PODIATRY	\$1,870.52	74	\$25.28	135	1.8	\$13.86
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,880.16	389	\$40.82	579	1.5	\$27.43
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,123.26	27	\$41.60	37	1.4	\$30.36
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,153.92	22	\$52.45	60	2.7	\$19.23
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$25,598.76	435 *	\$58.85	11,185	25.7	\$2.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$27.52	3	\$9.17	4	1.3	\$6.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,006.45	66	\$30.40	90	1.4	\$22.29
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,313.54	292	\$35.32	9,741	33.4	\$1.06
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$12,865.41	82	\$156.90	1,317	16.1	\$9.77
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$177.00	1	\$177.00	9	9.0	\$19.67
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$208.84	12	\$17.40	24	2.0	\$8.70
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,553,880.70	11,062 **	\$140.47			
PART-A	\$10,385.60	23	\$451.55			
PART-B	\$1,543,495.10	11,039	\$139.82			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$124.72	3 *	\$41.57	22	7.3	\$5.67
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$124.72	3	\$41.57	22	7.3	\$5.67
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,911,072.12	3,115 *	\$613.51			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 150

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$5,293.92	12 *	\$441.16	24	2.0	\$220.58
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$5,293.92	12	\$441.16	24	2.0	\$220.58
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$18,705.42	101 *	\$185.20	237	2.4	\$78.93
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,053.39	23 *	\$176.23	56	2.4	\$72.38
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,919.56	16	\$119.97	24	1.5	\$79.98
FAMILY PLANNING	\$74.76	1	\$74.76	1	1.0	\$74.76
X-RAY AND LAB	\$152.25	1	\$152.25	5	5.0	\$30.45
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$934.30	4	\$233.58	8	2.0	\$116.79
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$972.52	2	\$486.26	18	9.0	\$54.03
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$5.15	1 *	\$5.15	1	1.0	\$5.15
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5.15	1	\$5.15	1	1.0	\$5.15
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,752.01	49 *	\$76.57	73	1.5	\$51.40
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,752.01	49	\$76.57	73	1.5	\$51.40
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$31,343.21	191 *	\$164.10			
TOTAL	\$63,153.10	212 *	\$297.89			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 12,798

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$850,117.67	2,321 *	\$366.27	11,283	4.9	\$75.35
INPATIENT	\$257,913.26	105	\$2,456.32	283	2.7	\$911.35
OUTPATIENT	\$592,204.41	2,267	\$261.23	11,000	4.9	\$53.84
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,865.51	10 *	\$186.55	32	3.2	\$58.30
PHARMACY	\$969,978.54	5,347 *	\$181.41	11,322	2.1	\$85.67
PART D - COPAYS	\$170.54	61 *	\$2.80	253	4.2	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$615,193.35	3,484 *	\$176.58	29,221	8.4	\$21.05
PHYSICIAN	\$3,777.59	42	\$89.94	63	1.5	\$59.96
CLINIC	\$286,925.32	2,007	\$142.96	24,447	12.2	\$11.74
FAMILY PLANNING	\$111,187.27	727	\$152.94	1,212	1.7	\$91.74
X-RAY AND LAB	\$56,107.78	422	\$132.96	1,898	4.5	\$29.56
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$48.69	1	\$48.69	2	2.0	\$24.35
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$28,645.08	193	\$148.42	340	1.8	\$84.25
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,264.63	80	\$28.31	81	1.0	\$27.96
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$126,096.95	528	\$238.82	1,170	2.2	\$107.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$140.04	6	\$23.34	8	1.3	\$17.51
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$13,030.08	11 *	\$1,184.55	3,190	290.0	\$4.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$13,030.08	11	\$1,184.55	3,190	290.0	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$24,437.26	13,960 *	\$1.75	29,893	2.1	\$0.82
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9.95	1	\$9.95	2	2.0	\$4.98
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$900.38	14	\$64.31	41	2.9	\$21.96
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$623.43	8	\$77.93	-117	-14.6	-\$5.33
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,898.54	42	\$449.97	658	15.7	\$28.72
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,004.96	13,947	\$0.29	29,309	2.1	\$0.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$82,167.50	149 *	\$551.46	3,851	25.8	\$21.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$2,327.84	2	\$1,163.92	495	247.5	\$4.70
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,248.80	18	\$347.16	122	6.8	\$51.22
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$28,632.41	57	\$502.32	2,683	47.1	\$10.67
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,221.24	10	\$322.12	356	35.6	\$9.05
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$41,737.21	70	\$596.25	195	2.8	\$214.04
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$241.92	4 *	\$60.48	28	7.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$241.92	4	\$60.48	28	7.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$18,438.94	149 *	\$123.75	318	2.1	\$57.98
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$18,438.94	149	\$123.75	318	2.1	\$57.98
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$6,242,146.64	25,544 *	\$244.37			
TOTAL	\$8,817,787.95	27,771 *	\$317.52			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 385,246

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$4,538.09	1 *	\$4,538.09	2	2.0	\$2,269.05
HOSPITALS	\$6,622,095.79	8,940 *	\$740.73	36,672	4.1	\$180.58
INPATIENT	\$4,603,105.85	720	\$6,393.20	6,542	9.1	\$703.62
OUTPATIENT	\$2,018,989.94	8,416	\$239.90	30,130	3.6	\$67.01
DENTAL SERVICES	\$25,232.90	158 *	\$159.70	707	4.5	\$35.69
PHARMACY	\$16,848,371.25	78,290 *	\$215.20	156,137	2.0	\$107.91
PART D - COPAYS	\$52.54	15 *	\$3.50	86	5.7	\$0.61
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,448,049.56	9,231 *	\$156.87	32,401	3.5	\$44.69
PHYSICIAN	\$4,424.94	38	\$116.45	91	2.4	\$48.63
CLINIC	\$769,036.30	2,457	\$313.00	19,330	7.9	\$39.78
FAMILY PLANNING	\$319,132.88	4,329	\$73.72	6,140	1.4	\$51.98
X-RAY AND LAB	\$66,570.22	930	\$71.58	2,892	3.1	\$23.02
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$422.85	5	\$84.57	9	1.8	\$46.98
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$73,633.32	608	\$121.11	777	1.3	\$94.77
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.55	1	\$8.55	1	1.0	\$8.55
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$205,492.11	1,264	\$162.57	2,953	2.3	\$69.59
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$9,328.39	50	\$186.57	208	4.2	\$44.85
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$11,573.89	13 *	\$890.30	3,195	245.8	\$3.62
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$552.12	3	\$184.04	17	5.7	\$32.48
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,782.06	2	\$1,391.03	1,231	615.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,239.71	8	\$1,029.96	1,947	243.4	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$326,178.41	399,833 *	\$0.82	493,860	1.2	\$0.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$392.73	15	\$26.18	87	5.8	\$4.51
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,288.26	151	\$61.51	466	3.1	\$19.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$149,094.32	181	\$823.73	1,324	7.3	\$112.61
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$122,918.85	139	\$884.31	5,141	37.0	\$23.91
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,212.80	10	\$221.28	104	10.4	\$21.28
HOSPICE	\$13,322.00	3	\$4,440.67	91	30.3	\$146.40
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28,949.45	399,793	\$0.07	486,647	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,920,458.77	5,525 *	\$890.58	165,559	30.0	\$29.72
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$293,382.43	151	\$1,942.93	19,205	127.2	\$15.28
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$830,947.46	908	\$915.14	18,944	20.9	\$43.86
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$385,977.66	292	\$1,321.84	23,745	81.3	\$16.26
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$405,308.80	1,508	\$268.77	46,438	30.8	\$8.73
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$212,595.64	114	\$1,864.87	44,937	394.2	\$4.73
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,792,246.78	2,918	\$956.90	12,290	4.2	\$227.20
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$321,853.51	475 *	\$677.59	13,362	28.1	\$24.09
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$137,687.90	10	\$13,768.79	239	23.9	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$111,352.32	458	\$243.13	12,888	28.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$72,813.29	8	\$9,101.66	235	29.4	\$309.84
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,924,789.96	7,372 *	\$261.09	295,856	40.1	\$6.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$105,200.36	965	\$109.02	1,610	1.7	\$65.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,819,479.60	7,036	\$258.60	294,245	41.8	\$6.18
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$92,719,484.24	426,464 *	\$217.41			
TOTAL	\$125,172,678.91	437,843 *	\$285.88			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 560

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$127,188.44	465 *	\$273.52	2,996	6.4	\$42.45
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$127,188.44	465	\$273.52	2,996	6.4	\$42.45
DENTAL SERVICES	\$73.29	1 *	\$73.29	3	3.0	\$24.43
PHARMACY	\$40,077.98	341 *	\$117.53	610	1.8	\$65.70
PART D - COPAYS	\$4.20	1 *	\$4.20	2	2.0	\$2.10
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$241,489.23	1,060 *	\$227.82	4,518	4.3	\$53.45
PHYSICIAN	\$349.89	11	\$31.81	17	1.5	\$20.58
CLINIC	\$32,604.99	602	\$54.16	1,095	1.8	\$29.78
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,368.94	10	\$136.89	29	2.9	\$47.20
X-RAY AND LAB	\$47,752.14	293	\$162.98	2,028	6.9	\$23.55
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$17,051.52	95	\$179.49	143	1.5	\$119.24
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,216.09	139	\$37.53	140	1.0	\$37.26
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$137,145.66	337	\$406.96	1,066	3.2	\$128.65
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,467.45	1,199 *	\$1.22	3,966	3.3	\$0.37
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$732.52	1	\$732.52	37	37.0	\$19.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$734.93	1,199	\$0.61	3,929	3.3	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,776.01	98 *	\$181.39	223	2.3	\$79.71
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,776.01	98	\$181.39	223	2.3	\$79.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$428,076.60	1,812 *	\$236.25			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 316

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	-\$6,793.72	25 *	-\$271.75	86	3.4	-\$79.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	-\$6,793.72	25	-\$271.75	86	3.4	-\$79.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,299.42	6 *	\$383.24	58	9.7	\$39.65
PHARMACY	\$47,544.74	184 *	\$258.40	573	3.1	\$82.98
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,576.45	26 *	\$214.48	218	8.4	\$25.58
PHYSICIAN	\$82.85	1	\$82.85	1	1.0	\$82.85
CLINIC	\$4,629.68	19	\$243.67	204	10.7	\$22.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$17.27	1	\$17.27	1	1.0	\$17.27
X-RAY AND LAB	\$66.89	1	\$66.89	4	4.0	\$16.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$365.76	3	\$121.92	5	1.7	\$73.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$414.00	1	\$414.00	3	3.0	\$138.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$33,327.39	317 *	\$105.13	111	0.4	\$300.25
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$50.00	1	\$50.00	40	40.0	\$1.25
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$58.00	2	\$29.00	3	1.5	\$19.33
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$37,634.64	21	\$1,792.13	82	3.9	\$458.96
AMBULANCE SERVICES	-\$8,846.67	2	-\$4,423.34	-646	-323.0	-\$13.69
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,431.42	316	\$14.02	632	2.0	\$7.01
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$374,566.98	270 *	\$1,387.29	63,717	236.0	\$5.88
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$308,844.00	242	\$1,276.21	56,328	232.8	\$5.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,105.19	2	\$552.60	37	18.5	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$58,743.36	149	\$394.25	6,799	45.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,300.67	3	\$766.89	537	179.0	\$4.28
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,573.76	3	\$1,191.25	16	5.3	\$223.36
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$28,961.28	94 *	\$308.10	3,352	35.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$28,961.28	94	\$308.10	3,352	35.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$654,821.55	236 *	\$2,774.67	118,313	501.3	\$5.53
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$2,560.81	5	\$512.16	56	11.2	\$45.73
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$652,260.74	236	\$2,763.82	118,257	501.1	\$5.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,140,304.09	332 *	\$3,434.65			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 26,684

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$230,278.57	518 *	\$444.55	2,735	5.3	\$84.20
INPATIENT	\$62,922.82	12	\$5,243.57	54	4.5	\$1,165.24
OUTPATIENT	\$167,355.75	513	\$326.23	2,681	5.2	\$62.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,637.05	29 *	\$159.90	133	4.6	\$34.87
PHARMACY	\$1,799,060.38	6,387 *	\$281.68	12,688	2.0	\$141.79
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$73,068.78	768 *	\$95.14	2,349	3.1	\$31.11
PHYSICIAN	\$148.18	4	\$37.05	4	1.0	\$37.05
CLINIC	\$16,772.72	160	\$104.83	1,281	8.0	\$13.09
FAMILY PLANNING	\$28,279.84	482	\$58.67	638	1.3	\$44.33
X-RAY AND LAB	\$726.42	31	\$23.43	49	1.6	\$14.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$23.52	1	\$23.52	1	1.0	\$23.52
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,990.43	56	\$106.97	75	1.3	\$79.87
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,298.46	61	\$332.76	279	4.6	\$72.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$829.21	8	\$103.65	22	2.8	\$37.69
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$367.76	1 *	\$367.76	34	34.0	\$10.82
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$367.76	1	\$367.76	34	34.0	\$10.82
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$5,126.56	1,695 *	\$3.02	2,826	1.7	\$1.81
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,169.00	18	\$64.94	65	3.6	\$17.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,421.12	9	\$157.90	55	6.1	\$25.84
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,223.14	5	\$444.63	43	8.6	\$51.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$313.30	1,663	\$0.19	2,663	1.6	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$159,964.20	272 *	\$588.10	11,204	41.2	\$14.28
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$16,400.47	18	\$911.14	2,608	144.9	\$6.29
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$23,946.12	36	\$665.17	694	19.3	\$34.50
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$14,960.60	9	\$1,662.29	1,217	135.2	\$12.29
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,734.92	144	\$220.38	3,636	25.3	\$8.73
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,474.79	13	\$882.68	2,785	214.2	\$4.12
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$61,447.30	75	\$819.30	264	3.5	\$232.75
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,062.66	48 *	\$334.64	1,268	26.4	\$12.67
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$5,184.90	1	\$5,184.90	9	9.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,877.76	47	\$231.44	1,259	26.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$94,097.38	585 *	\$160.85	13,665	23.4	\$6.89
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,619.83	83	\$103.85	116	1.4	\$74.31
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$85,477.55	552	\$154.85	13,549	24.5	\$6.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,792,524.73	30,830 *	\$155.45			
TOTAL	\$7,175,188.07	31,203 *	\$229.95			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 1,360

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$12.53	1 *	\$12.53	3	3.0	\$4.18
HOSPITALS	\$414,624.91	437 *	\$948.80	8,169	18.7	\$50.76
INPATIENT	\$147,747.66	20	\$7,387.38	200	10.0	\$738.74
OUTPATIENT	\$266,877.25	428	\$623.54	7,969	18.6	\$33.49
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,785.48	22 *	\$172.07	75	3.4	\$50.47
PHARMACY	\$219,981.26	513 *	\$428.81	-252	-0.5	-\$872.94
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,916.73	416 *	\$4.61	2,511	6.0	\$0.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$212,903.19	866 *	\$245.85	12,081	14.0	\$17.62
PHYSICIAN	\$1,171.31	16	\$73.21	45	2.8	\$26.03
CLINIC	\$167,559.09	711	\$235.67	11,210	15.8	\$14.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$423.08	5	\$84.62	6	1.2	\$70.51
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,732.37	103	\$84.78	315	3.1	\$27.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12.32	1	\$12.32	1	1.0	\$12.32
PODIATRY	\$899.61	38	\$23.67	62	1.6	\$14.51
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,452.88	102	\$102.48	143	1.4	\$73.10
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$21,065.85	85	\$247.83	195	2.3	\$108.03
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,586.68	38	\$68.07	104	2.7	\$24.87
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$146,219.79	134 *	\$1,091.19	35,243	263.0	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$156.65	2	\$78.33	2	1.0	\$78.33
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$732.24	1	\$732.24	324	324.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$138.42	2	\$69.21	25	12.5	\$5.54
PERSONAL CARE	\$144,557.44	126	\$1,147.28	34,692	275.3	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$635.04	2	\$317.52	200	100.0	\$3.18
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$68,884.85	2,235 *	\$30.82	16,542	7.4	\$4.16
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$30.33	3	\$10.11	6	2.0	\$5.06
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,413.17	52	\$46.41	116	2.2	\$20.80
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$20,549.16	149	\$137.91	11,067	74.3	\$1.86
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,311.91	19	\$595.36	379	20.0	\$29.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$34,559.78	2,220	\$15.57	4,972	2.2	\$6.95
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.50	1	\$20.50	2	2.0	\$10.25
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,487,057.52	535 *	\$2,779.55	67,652	126.5	\$21.98
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,094,908.25	225	\$4,866.26	40,293	179.1	\$27.17
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$96,169.59	79	\$1,217.34	4,036	51.1	\$23.83
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$569.87	3	\$189.96	64	21.3	\$8.90
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$100,881.45	268	\$376.42	11,677	43.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$62,787.49	33	\$1,902.65	10,977	332.6	\$5.72
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$131,740.87	155	\$849.94	605	3.9	\$217.75
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,338.24	63 *	\$259.34	1,891	30.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,338.24	63	\$259.34	1,891	30.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$15.32	1 *	\$15.32	3	3.0	\$5.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15.32	1	\$15.32	3	3.0	\$5.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,571,739.82	2,381 *	\$1,080.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 233

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$148,258.30	84 *	\$1,764.98	856	10.2	\$173.20
INPATIENT	\$84,293.81	10	\$8,429.38	116	11.6	\$726.67
OUTPATIENT	\$63,964.49	79	\$809.68	740	9.4	\$86.44
DENTAL SERVICES	\$219.79	5 *	\$43.96	8	1.6	\$27.47
PHARMACY	\$47,525.58	88 *	\$540.06	309	3.5	\$153.80
PART D - COPAYS	\$122.33	60 *	\$2.04	267	4.5	\$0.46
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$50,880.96	141 *	\$360.86	2,354	16.7	\$21.61
PHYSICIAN	\$462.50	10	\$46.25	18	1.8	\$25.69
CLINIC	\$45,274.99	114	\$397.15	2,225	19.5	\$20.35
FAMILY PLANNING	\$23.07	1	\$23.07	1	1.0	\$23.07
X-RAY AND LAB	\$643.27	9	\$71.47	21	2.3	\$30.63
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$16.87	1	\$16.87	1	1.0	\$16.87
PODIATRY	\$498.63	8	\$62.33	19	2.4	\$26.24
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$655.52	12	\$54.63	14	1.2	\$46.82
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,863.48	11	\$260.32	35	3.2	\$81.81
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$442.63	10	\$44.26	20	2.0	\$22.13
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$10,092.28	13 *	\$776.33	2,334	179.5	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.06	1	\$0.06	1	1.0	\$0.06
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$45.92	1	\$45.92	8	8.0	\$5.74
PERSONAL CARE	\$10,046.30	11	\$913.30	2,325	211.4	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$7,940.72	27 *	\$294.10	454	16.8	\$17.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$20.63	1	\$20.63	3	3.0	\$6.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$238.98	7	\$34.14	13	1.9	\$18.38
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,991.40	14	\$142.24	126	9.0	\$15.80
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,689.71	9	\$632.19	312	34.7	\$18.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$447,917.13	130 *	\$3,445.52	16,978	130.6	\$26.38
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$399,951.10	85	\$4,705.31	12,708	149.5	\$31.47
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,023.28	5	\$204.66	34	6.8	\$30.10
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$145.78	1	\$145.78	20	20.0	\$7.29
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,833.28	85	\$256.86	2,527	29.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$12,849.20	14	\$917.80	1,633	116.6	\$7.87
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$12,114.49	10	\$1,211.45	56	5.6	\$216.33
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,330.88	19 *	\$280.57	617	32.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,330.88	19	\$280.57	617	32.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$718,287.97	259 *	\$2,773.31			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 1,859

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,178,477.55	727 *	\$1,621.01	26,643	36.7	\$44.23
INPATIENT	\$126,898.58	22	\$5,768.12	200	9.1	\$634.49
OUTPATIENT	\$1,051,578.97	724	\$1,452.46	26,443	36.5	\$39.77
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,494.41	25 *	\$219.78	100	4.0	\$54.94
PHARMACY	\$657,744.23	1,011 *	\$650.59	4,996	4.9	\$131.65
PART D - COPAYS	\$292.35	83 *	\$3.52	494	6.0	\$0.59
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$325,799.37	1,030 *	\$316.31	17,063	16.6	\$19.09
PHYSICIAN	\$1,254.05	11	\$114.00	90	8.2	\$13.93
CLINIC	\$230,959.73	893	\$258.63	15,773	17.7	\$14.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,695.32	16	\$168.46	27	1.7	\$99.83
X-RAY AND LAB	\$39,597.78	206	\$192.22	656	3.2	\$60.36
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$344.78	6	\$57.46	8	1.3	\$43.10
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,886.45	92	\$129.20	116	1.3	\$102.47
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$38,133.35	136	\$280.39	376	2.8	\$101.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$927.91	9	\$103.10	17	1.9	\$54.58
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$136,070.79	104 *	\$1,308.37	33,726	324.3	\$4.03
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,492.52	5	\$298.50	255	51.0	\$5.85
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,984.29	6	\$330.72	442	73.7	\$4.49
PERSONAL CARE	\$132,593.98	96	\$1,381.19	33,029	344.0	\$4.01
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$72,048.62	1,859 *	\$38.76	5,300	2.9	\$13.59
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,447.26	39	\$88.39	130	3.3	\$26.52
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,894.17	74	\$147.22	581	7.9	\$18.75
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,617.17	17	\$565.72	361	21.2	\$26.64
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$123.04	1	\$123.04	32	32.0	\$3.85
HOSPICE	\$45,943.02	9	\$5,104.78	275	30.6	\$167.07
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,015.83	1,856	\$1.09	3,920	2.1	\$0.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$8.13	1	\$8.13	1	1.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$31,724.29	49 *	\$647.43	450	9.2	\$70.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,666.70	7	\$380.96	86	12.3	\$31.01
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,988.36	6	\$331.39	242	40.3	\$8.22
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$27,069.23	37	\$731.60	122	3.3	\$221.88
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14.40	1 *	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14.40	1	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,407,666.01	1,940 *	\$1,241.06			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 400

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$273,866.61	58 *	\$4,721.84	820	14.1	\$333.98
INPATIENT	\$212,169.24	11	\$19,288.11	367	33.4	\$578.12
OUTPATIENT	\$61,697.37	51	\$1,209.75	453	8.9	\$136.20
DENTAL SERVICES	\$579.91	4 *	\$144.98	27	6.8	\$21.48
PHARMACY	\$8,904.25	78 *	\$114.16	140	1.8	\$63.60
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$32,279.71	149 *	\$216.64	2,600	17.5	\$12.42
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$14,460.26	66	\$219.09	2,263	34.3	\$6.39
FAMILY PLANNING	\$219.79	2	\$109.90	3	1.5	\$73.26
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,104.92	23	\$48.04	90	3.9	\$12.28
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$615.80	5	\$123.16	7	1.4	\$87.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,852.72	70	\$226.47	235	3.4	\$67.46
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$26.22	1	\$26.22	2	2.0	\$13.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$7,844.87	376 *	\$20.86	1,323	3.5	\$5.93
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$53.00	1	\$53.00	2	2.0	\$26.50
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$894.56	2	\$447.28	13	6.5	\$68.81
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,426.80	6	\$1,071.13	169	28.2	\$38.03
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$450.36	373	\$1.21	1,138	3.1	\$0.40
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.15	1	\$20.15	1	1.0	\$20.15
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,004.68	5 *	\$600.94	8	1.6	\$375.59
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	-\$190.16	0	\$0.00	-8	0.0	-\$23.77
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$283.52	1	\$283.52	4	4.0	\$70.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,911.32	4	\$727.83	12	3.0	\$242.61
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$27,400.47	170 *	\$161.18	613	3.6	\$44.70
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$10,501.31	68	\$154.43	67	1.0	\$156.74
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,899.16	127	\$133.06	546	4.3	\$30.95
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$353,880.50	512 *	\$691.17			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 3,254

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$206,202.86	342 *	\$602.93	3,706	10.8	\$55.64
INPATIENT	\$93,320.92	28	\$3,332.89	117	4.2	\$797.61
OUTPATIENT	\$112,881.94	335	\$336.96	3,589	10.7	\$31.45
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,431.27	7 *	\$204.47	29	4.1	\$49.35
PHARMACY	\$215,835.21	681 *	\$316.94	2,219	3.3	\$97.27
PART D - COPAYS	\$33.50	25 *	\$1.34	143	5.7	\$0.23
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$108,287.84	528 *	\$205.09	4,230	8.0	\$25.60
PHYSICIAN	\$203.17	4	\$50.79	4	1.0	\$50.79
CLINIC	\$68,604.33	341	\$201.19	3,457	10.1	\$19.85
FAMILY PLANNING	\$11,050.12	95	\$116.32	317	3.3	\$34.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,140.83	95	\$106.75	258	2.7	\$39.31
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$148.91	4	\$37.23	4	1.0	\$37.23
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,753.00	51	\$112.80	56	1.1	\$102.73
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$11,299.25	45	\$251.09	108	2.4	\$104.62
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,058.23	15	\$70.55	25	1.7	\$42.33
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,713.57	3 *	\$571.19	384	128.0	\$4.46
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	2	\$115.74	3	1.5	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,482.09	1	\$1,482.09	381	381.0	\$3.89
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$30,174.02	1,925 *	\$15.67	3,725	1.9	\$8.10
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,402.09	26	\$53.93	75	2.9	\$18.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$663.54	8	\$82.94	10	1.3	\$66.35
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$27,636.98	39	\$708.64	818	21.0	\$33.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$471.41	1,879	\$0.25	2,822	1.5	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,874,534.45	314 *	\$5,969.85	57,900	184.4	\$32.38
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,661,577.18	150	\$11,077.18	47,334	315.6	\$35.10
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$38,846.14	39	\$996.05	932	23.9	\$41.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$7,423.84	21	\$353.52	660	31.4	\$11.25
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$54,706.44	130	\$420.82	6,337	48.8	\$8.63
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$15,622.77	7	\$2,231.82	2,200	314.3	\$7.10
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$96,358.08	98	\$983.25	437	4.5	\$220.50
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,739.20	33 *	\$204.22	780	23.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,739.20	33	\$204.22	780	23.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,268.58	61 *	\$119.16	603	9.9	\$12.05
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,498.58	54	\$120.34	596	11.0	\$10.90
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$770.00	7	\$110.00	7	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$307,018.13	1,836 *	\$167.22			
TOTAL	\$2,759,238.63	2,652 *	\$1,040.44			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 2,131

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$114,901.06	220 *	\$522.28	1,138	5.2	\$100.97
INPATIENT	\$58,882.65	21	\$2,803.94	62	3.0	\$949.72
OUTPATIENT	\$56,018.41	210	\$266.75	1,076	5.1	\$52.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$60,980.32	373 *	\$163.49	849	2.3	\$71.83
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$95,743.29	340 *	\$281.60	4,347	12.8	\$22.03
PHYSICIAN	\$170.15	3	\$56.72	5	1.7	\$34.03
CLINIC	\$38,631.43	169	\$228.59	3,356	19.9	\$11.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$12,014.84	32	\$375.46	307	9.6	\$39.14
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,947.75	58	\$154.27	376	6.5	\$23.80
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,867.18	8	\$233.40	12	1.5	\$155.60
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$393.60	4	\$98.40	5	1.3	\$78.72
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$33,718.34	127	\$265.50	286	2.3	\$117.90
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$694.71	990 *	\$0.70	1,729	1.8	\$0.40
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$90.57	1	\$90.57	1	1.0	\$90.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$370.02	1	\$370.02	6	6.0	\$61.67
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$234.12	990	\$0.24	1,722	1.7	\$0.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,618.16	19 *	\$190.43	42	2.2	\$86.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$124.68	2	\$62.34	2	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,493.48	19	\$183.87	40	2.1	\$87.34
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$452,720.10	1,656 *	\$273.38			
TOTAL	\$728,657.64	1,852 *	\$393.44			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
NOVEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 66,664

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$28,895.50	197 *	\$146.68	572	2.9	\$50.52
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$28,895.50	197	\$146.68	572	2.9	\$50.52
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$99,194.83	1,963 *	\$50.53	2,222	1.1	\$44.64
PART D - COPAYS	\$15.20	11 *	\$1.38	19	1.7	\$0.80
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$473,550.36	4,339 *	\$109.14	8,189	1.9	\$57.83
PHYSICIAN	\$534.71	10	\$53.47	12	1.2	\$44.56
CLINIC	\$6,205.27	115	\$53.96	144	1.3	\$43.09
FAMILY PLANNING	\$402,498.71	3,881	\$103.71	6,811	1.8	\$59.10
X-RAY AND LAB	\$29,791.22	299	\$99.64	886	3.0	\$33.62
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8.80	2	\$4.40	2	1.0	\$4.40
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,228.01	20	\$111.40	20	1.0	\$111.40
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$32,283.64	206	\$156.72	314	1.5	\$102.81
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/D	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$66.58	3 *	\$22.19	3	1.0	\$22.19
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$66.58	3	\$22.19	3	1.0	\$22.19
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$601,722.47	6,014 *	\$100.05			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through November 2017

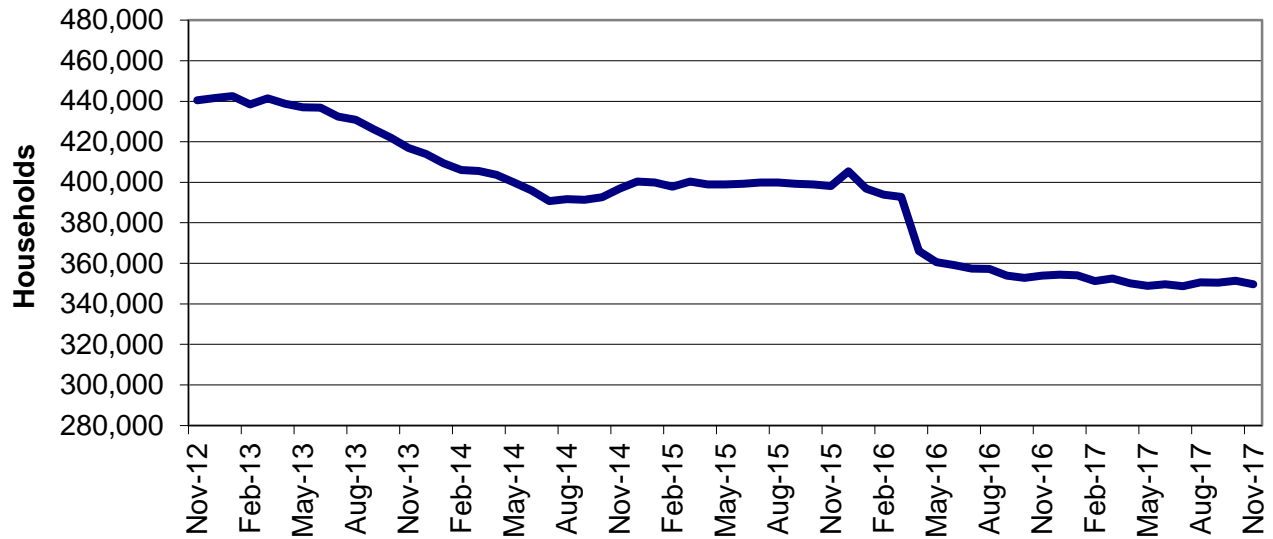


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through November 2017

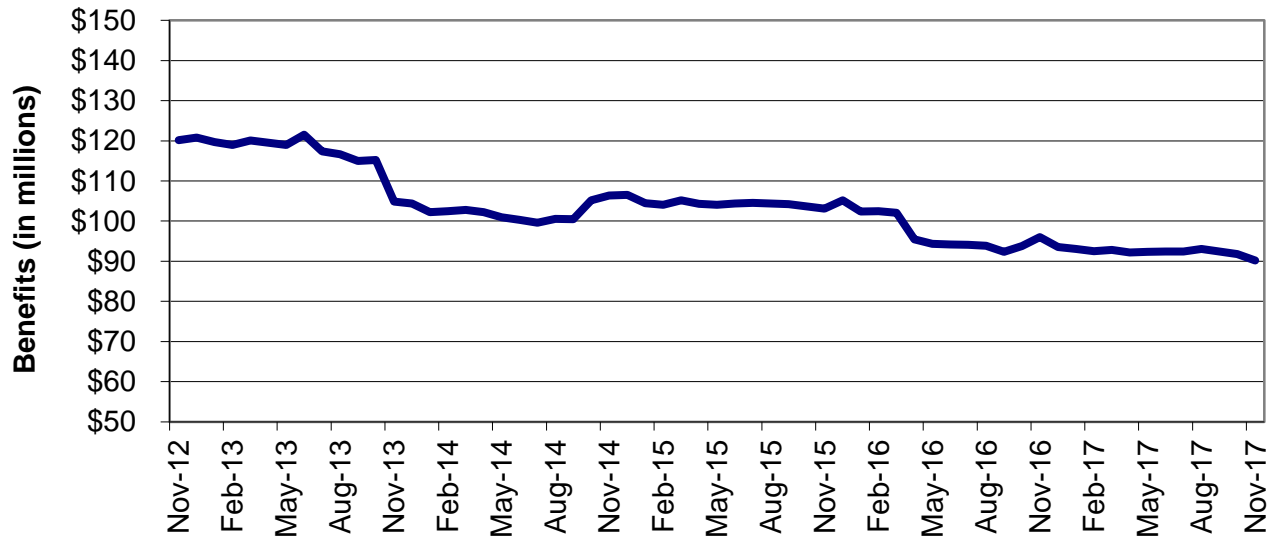


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
NOVEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44,365	46,990	46,517	42,741	-5.6%	-4.6%	3.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30,930	34,044	33,430	31,003	-9.1%	-7.5%	-0.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9,739	11,418	9,625	8,597	-14.7%	1.2%	13.3%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	11,006	11,596	10,620	11,290	-5.1%	3.6%	-2.5%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	349,648	351,465	350,541	353,954	-0.5%	-0.3%	-1.2%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,486	87,791	87,705	88,432	-0.3%	-0.2%	-1.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,162	263,674	262,836	265,522	-0.6%	-0.3%	-1.3%
PERSONS RECEIVING	753,804	758,037	756,634	766,273	-0.6%	-0.4%	-1.6%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	183,924	185,129	185,119	189,635	-0.7%	-0.6%	-3.0%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	569,880	572,908	571,515	576,638	-0.5%	-0.3%	-1.2%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED							
	\$90,162,129	\$91,805,971	\$92,444,698	\$96,028,128	-1.8%	-2.5%	-6.1%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$257.87	\$261.21	\$263.72	\$271.30	-1.3%	-2.2%	-5.0%
PER PERSON	\$119.61	\$121.11	\$122.18	\$125.32	-1.2%	-2.1%	-4.6%

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	27	25	17	68.0%	8	32.0%	0	100.0%	13
	CALDWELL	47	46	33	71.7%	13	28.3%	0	100.0%	9
	CARROLL	52	49	34	69.4%	15	30.6%	0	100.0%	11
	CASS	509	439	315	71.8%	124	28.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CHARITON	29	34	19	55.9%	15	44.1%	0	100.0%	15
	CLINTON	107	93	66	71.0%	27	29.0%	0	100.0%	12
	COOPER	126	118	93	78.8%	25	21.2%	0	100.0%	9
	DAVIESS	39	44	29	65.9%	15	34.1%	1	97.7%	12
	GENTRY	38	33	22	66.7%	11	33.3%	0	100.0%	11
	GRUNDY	87	74	53	71.6%	21	28.4%	0	100.0%	8
	HARRISON	60	43	35	81.4%	8	18.6%	1	97.7%	9
	HOLT	27	22	16	72.7%	6	27.3%	0	100.0%	9
	JOHNSON	258	247	177	71.7%	70	28.3%	0	100.0%	11
	LAFAYETTE	190	183	140	76.5%	43	23.5%	0	100.0%	10
	LINN	73	71	52	73.2%	19	26.8%	0	100.0%	10
	LIVINGSTON	95	93	71	76.3%	22	23.7%	0	100.0%	10
	MERCER	19	15	14	93.3%	1	6.7%	0	100.0%	7
	NODAWAY	100	92	64	69.6%	28	30.4%	1	98.9%	12
	PETTIS	415	358	251	70.1%	107	29.9%	1	99.7%	11
	PUTNAM	25	22	19	86.4%	3	13.6%	0	100.0%	8
	RAY	131	119	83	69.7%	36	30.3%	0	100.0%	11
	SALINE	200	172	132	76.7%	40	23.3%	0	100.0%	10
	SULLIVAN	43	36	32	88.9%	4	11.1%	0	100.0%	10
	WORTH	19	17	16	94.1%	1	5.9%	0	100.0%	4
	NW TOTAL	2,716	2,445	1,783	72.9%	662	27.1%	4	99.8%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	183	168	128	76.2%	40	23.8%	0	100.0%	10
	AUDRAIN	158	147	107	72.8%	40	27.2%	1	99.3%	11
	BOONE	1,029	958	721	75.3%	237	24.7%	3	99.7%	9
	CALLAWAY	259	209	163	78.0%	46	22.0%	2	99.0%	9
	CLARK	54	46	37	80.4%	9	19.6%	0	100.0%	10
	COLE	511	475	348	73.3%	127	26.7%	0	100.0%	9
	GASCONADE	106	93	69	74.2%	24	25.8%	0	100.0%	10
	HOWARD	53	55	41	74.5%	14	25.5%	0	100.0%	11
	KNOX	18	15	13	86.7%	2	13.3%	0	100.0%	15
	LEWIS	57	42	31	73.8%	11	26.2%	0	100.0%	9
	LINCOLN	315	268	204	76.1%	64	23.9%	1	99.6%	11
	MACON	79	72	48	66.7%	24	33.3%	0	100.0%	12
	MARION	241	223	159	71.3%	64	28.7%	1	99.6%	11
	MONITEAU	53	61	41	67.2%	20	32.8%	0	100.0%	13
	MONROE	49	45	40	88.9%	5	11.1%	1	97.8%	9
	MONTGOMERY	84	72	53	73.6%	19	26.4%	0	100.0%	9
	OSAGE	39	40	29	72.5%	11	27.5%	0	100.0%	10
	PIKE	106	105	83	79.0%	22	21.0%	0	100.0%	10
	RALLS	33	30	27	90.0%	3	10.0%	0	100.0%	12
	RANDOLPH	226	205	152	74.1%	53	25.9%	1	99.5%	12
	SCHUYLER	15	15	9	60.0%	6	40.0%	0	100.0%	12
	SCOTLAND	21	19	18	94.7%	1	5.3%	0	100.0%	7
	SHELBY	38	34	25	73.5%	9	26.5%	0	100.0%	10
	WARREN	203	207	165	79.7%	42	20.3%	0	100.0%	10
	NE TOTAL	3,930	3,604	2,711	75.2%	893	24.8%	10	99.7%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	107	103	81	78.6%	22	21.4%	0	100.0%	11
	BUTLER	550	488	384	78.7%	104	21.3%	1	99.8%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	577	511	377	73.8%	134	26.2%	4	99.2%	10
	CARTER	68	60	51	85.0%	9	15.0%	0	100.0%	9
	CRAWFORD	235	213	162	76.1%	51	23.9%	0	100.0%	11
	DENT	149	116	97	83.6%	19	16.4%	0	100.0%	9
	DUNKLIN	448	401	303	75.6%	98	24.4%	1	99.8%	11
	HOWELL	439	391	316	80.8%	75	19.2%	0	100.0%	10
	IRON	103	96	74	77.1%	22	22.9%	0	100.0%	11
	MADISON	139	124	93	75.0%	31	25.0%	1	99.2%	10
	MARIES	53	59	48	81.4%	11	18.6%	0	100.0%	10

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	187	180	134	74.4%	46	25.6%	0	100.0%	10
	NEW MADRID	221	179	140	78.2%	39	21.8%	0	100.0%	10
	OREGON	136	112	97	86.6%	15	13.4%	0	100.0%	11
	PEMISCOT	309	275	212	77.1%	63	22.9%	0	100.0%	9
	PERRY	113	103	71	68.9%	32	31.1%	0	100.0%	11
	PHELPS	365	316	243	76.9%	73	23.1%	0	100.0%	10
	PULASKI	303	280	200	71.4%	80	28.6%	1	99.6%	11
	REYNOLDS	51	47	42	89.4%	5	10.6%	0	100.0%	10
	RIPLEY	191	173	138	79.8%	35	20.2%	1	99.4%	11
	ST FRANCOIS	673	599	474	79.1%	125	20.9%	0	100.0%	9
	STE GENEVIEVE	102	85	72	84.7%	13	15.3%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTT	498	420	316	75.2%	104	24.8%	2	99.5%	10
	SHANNON	87	73	57	78.1%	16	21.9%	1	98.6%	9
	STODDARD	286	246	183	74.4%	63	25.6%	1	99.6%	10
	TEXAS	188	165	137	83.0%	28	17.0%	1	99.4%	9
	WASHINGTON	275	237	191	80.6%	46	19.4%	0	100.0%	11
	WAYNE	159	140	113	80.7%	27	19.3%	1	99.3%	10
	WRIGHT	193	170	142	83.5%	28	16.5%	0	100.0%	10
	SE TOTAL	7,205	6,362	4,948	77.8%	1,414	22.2%	15	99.8%	10
SW REGION	BARRY	301	256	198	77.3%	58	22.7%	0	100.0%	11
	BARTON	86	69	56	81.2%	13	18.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	115	108	77	71.3%	31	28.7%	0	100.0%	11
	BENTON	146	121	95	78.5%	26	21.5%	2	98.3%	9
	CAMDEN	339	339	259	76.4%	80	23.6%	1	99.7%	10
	CEDAR	107	99	75	75.8%	24	24.2%	0	100.0%	12
	CHRISTIAN	381	366	268	73.2%	98	26.8%	5	98.6%	12
	DADE	46	34	28	82.4%	6	17.6%	0	100.0%	9
	DALLAS	131	113	78	69.0%	35	31.0%	0	100.0%	11
	DOUGLAS	110	89	69	77.5%	20	22.5%	0	100.0%	10
	GREENE	2,192	2,051	1,566	76.4%	485	23.6%	11	99.5%	11
	HENRY	211	177	141	79.7%	36	20.3%	0	100.0%	10
	HICKORY	67	62	50	80.6%	12	19.4%	0	100.0%	11
	JASPER	1,059	1,032	766	74.2%	266	25.8%	3	99.7%	11
	LACLEDE	346	324	259	79.9%	65	20.1%	2	99.4%	10
	LAWRENCE	311	289	206	71.3%	83	28.7%	2	99.3%	11
	MCDONALD	183	161	122	75.8%	39	24.2%	0	100.0%	11
	MILLER	212	212	155	73.1%	57	26.9%	1	99.5%	10
	MORGAN	205	188	138	73.4%	50	26.6%	0	100.0%	10
	NEWTON	418	359	292	81.3%	67	18.7%	1	99.7%	10
	OZARK	88	84	69	82.1%	15	17.9%	1	98.8%	9
	POLK	219	177	132	74.6%	45	25.4%	1	99.4%	11
	ST CLAIR	53	55	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	0	100.0%	10
	STONE	181	163	135	82.8%	28	17.2%	1	99.4%	12
	TANEY	552	495	358	72.3%	137	27.7%	1	99.8%	11
	VERNON	163	159	115	72.3%	44	27.7%	1	99.4%	9
	WEBSTER	241	213	157	73.7%	56	26.3%	3	98.6%	11
	SW TOTAL	8,463	7,795	5,904	75.7%	1,891	24.3%	36	99.5%	11
KC REGION	ANDREW	63	58	46	79.3%	12	20.7%	0	100.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	882	792	603	76.1%	189	23.9%	3	99.6%	10
	CLAY	1,010	943	706	74.9%	237	25.1%	1	99.9%	10
	DE KALB	63	45	28	62.2%	17	37.8%	0	100.0%	10
	JACKSON	6,210	5,748	4,396	76.5%	1,352	23.5%	19	99.7%	9
	PLATTE	279	240	175	72.9%	65	27.1%	1	99.6%	10
	KC TOTAL	8,507	7,826	5,954	76.1%	1,872	23.9%	24	99.7%	9
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	575	529	409	77.3%	120	22.7%	0	100.0%	10
	JEFFERSON	1,153	1,029	764	74.2%	265	25.8%	7	99.3%	10
	ST CHARLES	1,014	929	715	77.0%	214	23.0%	4	99.6%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,136	5,810	4,376	75.3%	1,434	24.7%	28	99.5%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,666	4,339	3,365	77.6%	974	22.4%	12	99.7%	9
	STL TOTAL	13,544	12,636	9,629	76.2%	3,007	23.8%	51	99.6%	9
STATEWIDE		44,365	40,669	30,930	76.1%	9,739	23.9%	140	99.7%	10

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	6	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	7	7	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	14	14	0	100.0%
	CASS	113	94	19	83.2%
	CHARITON	2	2	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	18	16	2	88.9%
	COOPER	28	27	1	96.4%
	DAVISS	10	10	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	3	3	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	13	13	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	7	7	0	100.0%
	HOLT	3	3	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	70	63	7	90.0%
	LAFAYETTE	41	40	1	97.6%
	LINN	25	24	1	96.0%
	LIVINGSTON	29	26	3	89.7%
	MERCER	5	5	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	16	12	4	75.0%
	PETTIS	75	71	4	94.7%
	PUTNAM	11	10	1	90.9%
	RAY	33	33	0	100.0%
	SALINE	39	37	2	94.9%
	SULLIVAN	7	7	0	100.0%
	WORTH	5	5	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	580	535	45	92.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	55	51	4	92.7%
	AUDRAIN	30	29	1	96.7%
	BOONE	261	251	10	96.2%
	CALLAWAY	59	57	2	96.6%
	CLARK	10	10	0	100.0%
	COLE	139	130	9	93.5%
	GASCONADE	19	19	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	19	18	1	94.7%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	7	7	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	53	53	0	100.0%
	MACON	10	9	1	90.0%
	MARION	38	37	1	97.4%
	MONITEAU	13	12	1	92.3%
	MONROE	11	11	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	17	16	1	94.1%
	OSAGE	6	5	1	83.3%
	PIKE	19	18	1	94.7%
	RALLS	11	11	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	49	48	1	98.0%
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	4	2	2	50.0%
	SHELBY	5	5	0	100.0%
	WARREN	51	49	2	96.1%
	NE TOTAL	887	849	38	95.7%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	28	25	3	89.3%
	BUTLER	126	123	3	97.6%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	137	124	13	90.5%
	CARTER	15	14	1	93.3%
	CRAWFORD	73	65	8	89.0%
	DENT	36	34	2	94.4%
	DUNKLIN	98	93	5	94.9%
	HOWELL	73	69	4	94.5%
	IRON	17	17	0	100.0%
	MADISON	34	34	0	100.0%
	MARIES	14	14	0	100.0%

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	46	46	0	100.0%
	NEW MADRID	46	45	1	97.8%
	OREGON	30	30	0	100.0%
	PEMISCOT	62	59	3	95.2%
	PERRY	22	20	2	90.9%
	PHELPS	72	71	1	98.6%
	PULASKI	80	76	4	95.0%
	REYNOLDS	9	9	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	40	37	3	92.5%
	ST FRANCOIS	158	153	5	96.8%
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	16	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	113	112	1	99.1%
	SHANNON	20	17	3	85.0%
	STODDARD	63	61	2	96.8%
	TEXAS	51	49	2	96.1%
	WASHINGTON	68	64	4	94.1%
	WAYNE	31	30	1	96.8%
	WRIGHT	44	44	0	100.0%
	SE TOTAL	1,622	1,551	71	95.6%
SW REGION	BARRY	55	53	2	96.4%
	BARTON	16	16	0	100.0%
	BATES	23	23	0	100.0%
	BENTON	45	43	2	95.6%
	CAMDEN	78	74	4	94.9%
	CEDAR	21	20	1	95.2%
	CHRISTIAN	77	76	1	98.7%
	DADE	8	7	1	87.5%
	DALLAS	25	25	0	100.0%
	DOUGLAS	24	24	0	100.0%
	GREENE	583	554	29	95.0%
	HENRY	43	41	2	95.3%
	HICKORY	13	12	1	92.3%
	JASPER	261	242	19	92.7%
	LACLEDE	78	75	3	96.2%
	LAWRENCE	58	55	3	94.8%
	MCDONALD	45	41	4	91.1%
	MILLER	52	51	1	98.1%
	MORGAN	44	41	3	93.2%
	NEWTON	84	78	6	92.9%
	OZARK	22	22	0	100.0%
	POLK	42	41	1	97.6%
	ST CLAIR	8	7	1	87.5%
	STONE	39	36	3	92.3%
	TANEY	133	123	10	92.5%
	VERNON	35	34	1	97.1%
	WEBSTER	58	53	5	91.4%
	SW TOTAL	1,970	1,867	103	94.8%
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	9	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	242	229	13	94.6%
	CLAY	256	245	11	95.7%
	DE KALB	9	8	1	88.9%
	JACKSON	1,798	1,718	80	95.6%
	PLATTE	75	73	2	97.3%
	KC TOTAL	2,389	2,282	107	95.5%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	156	147	9	94.2%
	JEFFERSON	261	245	16	93.9%
	ST CHARLES	264	255	9	96.6%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,563	1,515	48	96.9%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,314	1,263	51	96.1%
	STL TOTAL	3,558	3,425	133	96.3%
STATEWIDE		11,006	10,509	497	95.5%

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
NOVEMBER 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	753,804	349,648	183,924	87,486	569,880	262,162	\$90,162,129	\$119.61
ADAIR	2,653	1,287	577	320	2,076	967	\$298,054	\$112.35
ANDREW	1,144	513	211	115	933	398	\$132,770	\$116.06
ATCHISON	421	195	62	35	359	160	\$41,615	\$98.85
AUDRAIN	3,132	1,387	619	309	2,513	1,078	\$356,795	\$113.92
BARRY	5,521	2,386	917	482	4,604	1,904	\$634,745	\$114.97
BARTON	1,719	740	328	171	1,391	569	\$189,008	\$109.95
BATES	1,910	848	352	172	1,558	676	\$211,048	\$110.50
BENTON	2,731	1,357	548	309	2,183	1,048	\$315,927	\$115.68
BOLLINGER	1,976	881	404	213	1,572	668	\$222,021	\$112.36
BOONE	15,978	7,582	4,629	2,026	11,349	5,556	\$1,925,316	\$120.50
BUCHANAN	14,331	6,703	2,917	1,426	11,414	5,277	\$1,726,766	\$120.49
BUTLER	9,404	4,459	2,230	1,196	7,174	3,263	\$1,094,273	\$116.36
CALDWELL	902	362	132	62	770	300	\$100,443	\$111.36
CALLAWAY	4,672	2,047	1,001	450	3,671	1,597	\$539,614	\$115.50
CAMDEN	4,681	2,060	799	374	3,882	1,686	\$549,100	\$117.30
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,400	4,406	1,905	950	7,495	3,456	\$1,163,130	\$123.74
CARROLL	1,012	473	185	105	827	368	\$109,862	\$108.56
CARTER	1,312	590	286	151	1,026	439	\$146,960	\$112.01
CASS	8,075	3,527	1,556	682	6,519	2,845	\$952,863	\$118.00
CEDAR	2,148	993	439	242	1,709	751	\$241,023	\$112.21
CHARITON	673	297	92	52	581	245	\$72,095	\$107.12
CHRISTIAN	7,194	2,945	1,335	584	5,859	2,361	\$814,835	\$113.27
CLARK	784	315	106	52	678	263	\$84,846	\$108.22
CLAY	17,018	7,401	3,351	1,540	13,667	5,861	\$2,039,505	\$119.84
CLINTON	1,705	689	254	119	1,451	570	\$196,943	\$115.51
COLE	8,007	3,556	2,300	970	5,707	2,586	\$948,943	\$118.51
COOPER	1,948	897	387	195	1,561	702	\$221,837	\$113.88
CRAWFORD	4,188	1,859	782	382	3,406	1,477	\$483,579	\$115.47
DADE	961	444	132	82	829	362	\$100,521	\$104.60
DALLAS	2,641	1,161	487	251	2,154	910	\$295,760	\$111.99
DAVIESS	955	383	146	71	809	312	\$96,119	\$100.65
DE KALB	866	416	181	96	685	320	\$97,419	\$112.49
DENT	2,763	1,298	564	330	2,199	968	\$309,858	\$112.15
DOUGLAS	2,419	1,031	395	226	2,024	805	\$267,688	\$110.66
DUNKLIN	8,497	4,030	2,199	1,161	6,298	2,869	\$1,005,259	\$118.31
FRANKLIN	10,336	4,482	2,086	975	8,250	3,507	\$1,221,972	\$118.22
GASCONADE	1,462	644	256	138	1,206	506	\$158,959	\$108.73
GENTRY	629	263	101	58	528	205	\$61,551	\$97.86
GREENE	36,174	17,419	7,961	3,997	28,213	13,422	\$4,357,204	\$120.45
GRUNDY	1,397	628	251	139	1,146	489	\$148,863	\$106.56
HARRISON	1,212	507	197	99	1,015	408	\$132,504	\$109.33
HENRY	3,484	1,664	725	384	2,759	1,280	\$387,330	\$111.17
HICKORY	1,281	623	231	133	1,050	490	\$144,187	\$112.56
HOLT	414	187	50	35	364	152	\$40,497	\$97.82
HOWARD	1,027	443	200	95	827	348	\$115,035	\$112.01
HOWELL	8,108	3,572	1,600	838	6,508	2,734	\$908,005	\$111.99
IRON	2,034	970	434	255	1,600	715	\$225,855	\$111.04
JACKSON	101,815	47,070	26,260	11,765	75,555	35,305	\$12,591,048	\$123.67
JASPER	18,475	8,455	3,661	1,875	14,814	6,580	\$2,153,991	\$116.59
JEFFERSON	20,343	9,108	4,170	1,972	16,173	7,136	\$2,461,754	\$121.01
JOHNSON	3,870	1,865	907	429	2,963	1,436	\$464,197	\$119.95
KNOX	387	166	69	41	318	125	\$39,105	\$101.05
LACLEDE	5,915	2,687	1,159	618	4,756	2,069	\$688,982	\$116.48
LAFAYETTE	3,454	1,556	619	331	2,835	1,225	\$395,347	\$114.46
LAWRENCE	5,661	2,450	907	468	4,754	1,982	\$646,164	\$114.14
LEWIS	941	417	157	75	784	342	\$105,974	\$112.62
LINCOLN	6,028	2,541	1,079	491	4,949	2,050	\$734,455	\$121.84

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
NOVEMBER 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,559	715	300	162	1,259	553	\$174,027	\$111.63
LIVINGSTON	1,657	783	293	161	1,364	622	\$195,788	\$118.16
MCDONALD	3,519	1,412	496	237	3,023	1,175	\$402,729	\$114.44
MACON	1,684	732	317	160	1,367	572	\$177,557	\$105.44
MADISON	2,245	1,083	561	323	1,684	760	\$250,933	\$111.77
MARIES	815	386	124	71	691	315	\$89,325	\$109.60
MARION	4,295	1,952	1,013	494	3,282	1,458	\$484,055	\$112.70
MERCER	300	128	50	28	250	100	\$30,065	\$100.22
MILLER	3,568	1,586	621	325	2,947	1,261	\$407,188	\$114.12
MISSISSIPPI	3,237	1,606	779	426	2,458	1,180	\$380,351	\$117.50
MONITEAU	1,332	535	269	114	1,063	421	\$139,180	\$104.49
MONROE	868	404	171	82	697	322	\$99,011	\$114.07
MONTGOMERY	1,446	651	261	134	1,185	517	\$163,826	\$113.30
MORGAN	3,201	1,440	592	320	2,609	1,120	\$357,530	\$111.69
NEW MADRID	3,976	1,967	971	511	3,005	1,456	\$470,923	\$118.44
NEWTON	7,700	3,166	1,145	564	6,555	2,602	\$868,942	\$112.85
NODAWAY	1,209	582	226	126	983	456	\$129,412	\$107.04
OREGON	2,350	1,064	555	289	1,795	775	\$256,709	\$109.24
OSAGE	802	362	158	87	644	275	\$90,741	\$113.14
OZARK	1,481	689	247	146	1,234	543	\$163,728	\$110.55
PEMISCOT	5,472	2,609	1,378	729	4,094	1,880	\$655,273	\$119.75
PERRY	1,885	845	391	192	1,494	653	\$218,466	\$115.90
PETTIS	6,649	2,911	1,436	659	5,213	2,252	\$779,874	\$117.29
PHELPS	5,335	2,503	1,016	517	4,319	1,986	\$628,240	\$117.76
PIKE	2,214	953	464	241	1,750	712	\$244,901	\$110.61
PLATTE	4,573	1,887	861	376	3,712	1,511	\$552,796	\$120.88
POLK	4,501	1,926	818	415	3,683	1,511	\$511,133	\$113.56
PULASKI	5,394	2,350	996	482	4,398	1,868	\$639,169	\$118.50
PUTNAM	513	233	115	61	398	172	\$54,629	\$106.49
RALLS	846	349	154	71	692	278	\$98,058	\$115.91
RANDOLPH	3,945	1,847	874	438	3,071	1,409	\$444,283	\$112.62
RAY	2,220	963	343	168	1,877	795	\$261,062	\$117.60
REYNOLDS	1,113	535	189	125	924	410	\$126,191	\$113.38
RIPLEY	3,340	1,590	702	430	2,638	1,160	\$376,408	\$112.70
ST CHARLES	17,064	7,686	3,965	1,745	13,099	5,941	\$2,088,358	\$122.38
ST CLAIR	1,412	677	243	140	1,169	537	\$162,859	\$115.34
ST FRANCOIS	11,001	5,320	2,428	1,336	8,573	3,984	\$1,305,032	\$118.63
STE GENEVIEVE	1,550	720	308	167	1,242	553	\$174,709	\$112.72
ST LOUIS COUNTY	103,322	47,484	33,903	14,089	69,419	33,395	\$12,884,684	\$124.70
SALINE	3,098	1,413	570	301	2,528	1,112	\$335,748	\$108.38
SCHUYLER	404	190	89	54	315	136	\$39,603	\$98.03
SCOTLAND	344	155	52	28	292	127	\$32,471	\$94.39
SCOTT	8,478	4,098	2,251	1,111	6,227	2,987	\$1,017,463	\$120.01
SHANNON	1,750	812	372	216	1,378	596	\$193,751	\$110.71
SHELBY	695	286	104	58	591	228	\$69,975	\$100.68
STODDARD	5,014	2,411	1,049	603	3,965	1,808	\$563,817	\$112.45
STONE	3,262	1,401	499	254	2,763	1,147	\$371,713	\$113.95
SULLIVAN	705	327	105	63	600	264	\$80,068	\$113.57
TANEY	7,528	3,501	1,144	593	6,384	2,908	\$864,491	\$114.84
TEXAS	3,839	1,687	723	393	3,116	1,294	\$438,402	\$114.20
VERNON	3,271	1,500	619	340	2,652	1,160	\$366,721	\$112.11
WARREN	3,816	1,632	684	309	3,132	1,323	\$463,531	\$121.47
WASHINGTON	5,373	2,472	1,197	619	4,176	1,853	\$615,494	\$114.55
WAYNE	2,784	1,337	572	348	2,212	989	\$320,255	\$115.03
WEBSTER	4,524	1,866	749	370	3,775	1,496	\$508,542	\$112.41
WORTH	214	112	33	25	181	87	\$22,074	\$103.15
WRIGHT	3,862	1,704	788	413	3,074	1,291	\$430,560	\$111.49
ST LOUIS CITY	77,062	40,878	26,703	13,135	50,359	27,743	\$9,719,785	\$126.13

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
NOVEMBER 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	195	421	\$41,615	\$213.41	\$98.85
	CALDWELL	362	902	\$100,443	\$277.47	\$111.36
	CARROLL	473	1,012	\$109,862	\$232.27	\$108.56
	CASS	3,527	8,075	\$952,863	\$270.16	\$118.00
	CHARITON	297	673	\$72,095	\$242.74	\$107.12
	CLINTON	689	1,705	\$196,943	\$285.84	\$115.51
	COOPER	897	1,948	\$221,837	\$247.31	\$113.88
	DAVIESS	383	955	\$96,119	\$250.96	\$100.65
	GENTRY	263	629	\$61,551	\$234.03	\$97.86
	GRUNDY	628	1,397	\$148,863	\$237.04	\$106.56
	HARRISON	507	1,212	\$132,504	\$261.35	\$109.33
	HOLT	187	414	\$40,497	\$216.56	\$97.82
	JOHNSON	1,865	3,870	\$464,197	\$248.90	\$119.95
	LAFAYETTE	1,556	3,454	\$395,347	\$254.08	\$114.46
	LINN	715	1,559	\$174,027	\$243.39	\$111.63
	LIVINGSTON	783	1,657	\$195,788	\$250.05	\$118.16
	MERCER	128	300	\$30,065	\$234.89	\$100.22
	NODAWAY	582	1,209	\$129,412	\$222.36	\$107.04
	PETTIS	2,911	6,649	\$779,874	\$267.91	\$117.29
	PUTNAM	233	513	\$54,629	\$234.46	\$106.49
	RAY	963	2,220	\$261,062	\$271.09	\$117.60
	SALINE	1,413	3,098	\$335,748	\$237.61	\$108.38
	SULLIVAN	327	705	\$80,068	\$244.86	\$113.57
	WORTH	112	214	\$22,074	\$197.08	\$103.15
	NW TOTAL	19,996	44,791	\$5,097,482	\$254.93	\$113.81
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,287	2,653	\$298,054	\$231.59	\$112.35
	AUDRAIN	1,387	3,132	\$356,795	\$257.24	\$113.92
	BOONE	7,582	15,978	\$1,925,316	\$253.93	\$120.50
	CALLAWAY	2,047	4,672	\$539,614	\$263.61	\$115.50
	CLARK	315	784	\$84,846	\$269.35	\$108.22
	COLE	3,556	8,007	\$948,943	\$266.86	\$118.51
	GASCONADE	644	1,462	\$158,959	\$246.83	\$108.73
	HOWARD	443	1,027	\$115,035	\$259.67	\$112.01
	KNOX	166	387	\$39,105	\$235.57	\$101.05
	LEWIS	417	941	\$105,974	\$254.13	\$112.62
	LINCOLN	2,541	6,028	\$734,455	\$289.04	\$121.84
	MACON	732	1,684	\$177,557	\$242.56	\$105.44
	MARION	1,952	4,295	\$484,055	\$247.98	\$112.70
	MONITEAU	535	1,332	\$139,180	\$260.15	\$104.49
	MONROE	404	868	\$99,011	\$245.08	\$114.07
	MONTGOMERY	651	1,446	\$163,826	\$251.65	\$113.30
	OSAGE	362	802	\$90,741	\$250.67	\$113.14
	PIKE	953	2,214	\$244,901	\$256.98	\$110.61
	RALLS	349	846	\$98,058	\$280.97	\$115.91
	RANDOLPH	1,847	3,945	\$444,283	\$240.54	\$112.62
	SCHUYLER	190	404	\$39,603	\$208.44	\$98.03
	SCOTLAND	155	344	\$32,471	\$209.49	\$94.39
	SHELBY	286	695	\$69,975	\$244.67	\$100.68
	WARREN	1,632	3,816	\$463,531	\$284.03	\$121.47
	NE TOTAL	30,433	67,762	\$7,854,289	\$258.08	\$115.91
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	881	1,976	\$222,021	\$252.01	\$112.36
	BUTLER	4,459	9,404	\$1,094,273	\$245.41	\$116.36
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,406	9,400	\$1,163,130	\$263.99	\$123.74
	CARTER	590	1,312	\$146,960	\$249.08	\$112.01
	CRAWFORD	1,859	4,188	\$483,579	\$260.13	\$115.47
	DENT	1,298	2,763	\$309,858	\$238.72	\$112.15
	DUNKLIN	4,030	8,497	\$1,005,259	\$249.44	\$118.31
	HOWELL	3,572	8,108	\$908,005	\$254.20	\$111.99
	IRON	970	2,034	\$225,855	\$232.84	\$111.04
	MADISON	1,083	2,245	\$250,933	\$231.70	\$111.77
	MARIES	386	815	\$89,325	\$231.41	\$109.60

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
NOVEMBER 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,606	3,237	\$380,351	\$236.83	\$117.50
	NEW MADRID	1,967	3,976	\$470,923	\$239.41	\$118.44
	OREGON	1,064	2,350	\$256,709	\$241.27	\$109.24
	PEMISCOT	2,609	5,472	\$655,273	\$251.16	\$119.75
	PERRY	845	1,885	\$218,466	\$258.54	\$115.90
	PHELPS	2,503	5,335	\$628,240	\$250.99	\$117.76
	PULASKI	2,350	5,394	\$639,169	\$271.99	\$118.50
	REYNOLDS	535	1,113	\$126,191	\$235.87	\$113.38
	RIPLEY	1,590	3,340	\$376,408	\$236.73	\$112.70
	ST FRANCOIS	5,320	11,001	\$1,305,032	\$245.31	\$118.63
	STE GENEVIEVE	720	1,550	\$174,709	\$242.65	\$112.72
	SCOTT	4,098	8,478	\$1,017,463	\$248.28	\$120.01
	SHANNON	812	1,750	\$193,751	\$238.61	\$110.71
	STODDARD	2,411	5,014	\$563,817	\$233.85	\$112.45
	TEXAS	1,687	3,839	\$438,402	\$259.87	\$114.20
	WASHINGTON	2,472	5,373	\$615,494	\$248.99	\$114.55
	WAYNE	1,337	2,784	\$320,255	\$239.53	\$115.03
	WRIGHT	1,704	3,862	\$430,560	\$252.68	\$111.49
	SE TOTAL	59,164	126,495	\$14,710,411	\$248.64	\$116.29
SW REGION	BARRY	2,386	5,521	\$634,745	\$266.03	\$114.97
	BARTON	740	1,719	\$189,008	\$255.42	\$109.95
	BATES	848	1,910	\$211,048	\$248.88	\$110.50
	BENTON	1,357	2,731	\$315,927	\$232.81	\$115.68
	CAMDEN	2,060	4,681	\$549,100	\$266.55	\$117.30
	CEDAR	993	2,148	\$241,023	\$242.72	\$112.21
	CHRISTIAN	2,945	7,194	\$814,835	\$276.68	\$113.27
	DADE	444	961	\$100,521	\$226.40	\$104.60
	DALLAS	1,161	2,641	\$295,760	\$254.75	\$111.99
	DOUGLAS	1,031	2,419	\$267,688	\$259.64	\$110.66
	GREENE	17,419	36,174	\$4,357,204	\$250.14	\$120.45
	HENRY	1,664	3,484	\$387,330	\$232.77	\$111.17
	HICKORY	623	1,281	\$144,187	\$231.44	\$112.56
	JASPER	8,455	18,475	\$2,153,991	\$254.76	\$116.59
	LACLEDE	2,687	5,915	\$688,982	\$256.41	\$116.48
	LAWRENCE	2,450	5,661	\$646,164	\$263.74	\$114.14
	MCDONALD	1,412	3,519	\$402,729	\$285.22	\$114.44
	MILLER	1,586	3,568	\$407,188	\$256.74	\$114.12
	MORGAN	1,440	3,201	\$357,530	\$248.28	\$111.69
	NEWTON	3,166	7,700	\$868,942	\$274.46	\$112.85
	OZARK	689	1,481	\$163,728	\$237.63	\$110.55
	POLK	1,926	4,501	\$511,133	\$265.39	\$113.56
	ST CLAIR	677	1,412	\$162,859	\$240.56	\$115.34
	STONE	1,401	3,262	\$371,713	\$265.32	\$113.95
	TANEY	3,501	7,528	\$864,491	\$246.93	\$114.84
	VERNON	1,500	3,271	\$366,721	\$244.48	\$112.11
	WEBSTER	1,866	4,524	\$508,542	\$272.53	\$112.41
	SW TOTAL	66,427	146,882	\$16,983,088	\$255.67	\$115.62
KC REGION	ANDREW	513	1,144	\$132,770	\$258.81	\$116.06
	BUCHANAN	6,703	14,331	\$1,726,766	\$257.61	\$120.49
	CLAY	7,401	17,018	\$2,039,505	\$275.57	\$119.84
	DE KALB	416	866	\$97,419	\$234.18	\$112.49
	JACKSON	47,070	101,815	\$12,591,048	\$267.50	\$123.67
	PLATTE	1,887	4,573	\$552,796	\$292.95	\$120.88
	KC TOTAL	63,990	139,747	\$17,140,305	\$267.86	\$122.65
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,482	10,336	\$1,221,972	\$272.64	\$118.22
	JEFFERSON	9,108	20,343	\$2,461,754	\$270.28	\$121.01
	ST CHARLES	7,686	17,064	\$2,088,358	\$271.71	\$122.38
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,484	103,322	\$12,884,684	\$271.35	\$124.70
	ST LOUIS CITY	40,878	77,062	\$9,719,785	\$237.78	\$126.13
	STL TOTAL	109,638	228,127	\$28,376,554	\$258.82	\$124.39
STATEWIDE		349,648	753,804	\$90,162,129	\$257.87	\$119.61



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

December 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities	14-15
Table	6	Reviews	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews.....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through December 2017

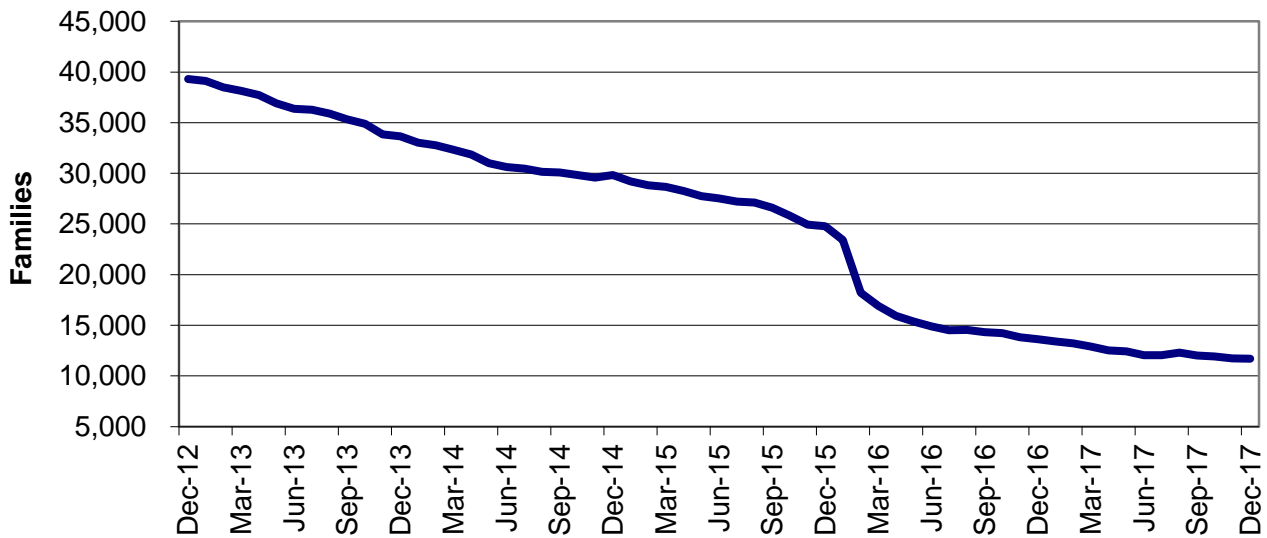


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2017

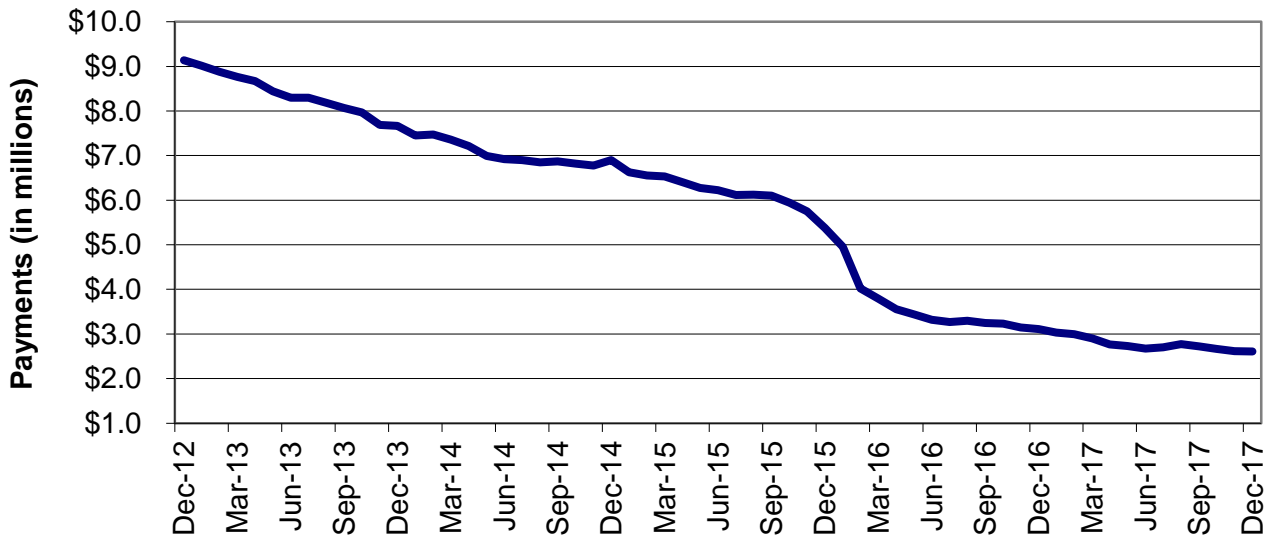


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
DECEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,453	2,888	3,114	2,165	-15.1%	-21.2%	13.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	923	1,005	1,074	1,055	-8.2%	-14.1%	-12.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,708	1,806	1,901	1,214	-5.4%	-10.2%	40.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,294	1,552	1,575	1,007	-16.6%	-17.8%	28.5%
CASES CLOSED	1,149	1,135	1,169	1,327	1.2%	-1.7%	-13.4%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,585	5,584	5,604	6,091	0.0%	-0.3%	-8.3%
CHILDREN	9,830	9,787	9,833	10,686	0.4%	0.0%	-8.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,083,519	\$1,084,911	\$1,083,201	\$1,181,344	-0.1%	0.0%	-8.3%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,682	5,700	5,840	6,930	-0.3%	-2.7%	-18.0%
CHILDREN	9,970	9,950	10,198	11,875	0.2%	-2.2%	-16.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,687	5,703	5,842	6,934	-0.3%	-2.7%	-18.0%
PERSONS	15,657	15,653	16,040	18,809	0.0%	-2.4%	-16.8%
PAYMENTS	\$1,394,704	\$1,396,929	\$1,438,206	\$1,726,329	-0.2%	-3.0%	-19.2%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	423	441	464	600	-4.1%	-8.8%	-29.5%
CHILDREN	1,032	1,084	1,141	1,583	-4.8%	-9.6%	-34.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	836	869	918	1,192	-3.8%	-8.9%	-29.9%
PERSONS	1,868	1,953	2,059	2,775	-4.4%	-9.3%	-32.7%
PAYMENTS	\$131,433	\$136,121	\$145,581	\$199,030	-3.4%	-9.7%	-34.0%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	11,690	11,725	11,908	13,621	-0.3%	-1.8%	-14.2%
TOTAL CHILDREN	20,832	20,821	21,172	24,144	0.1%	-1.6%	-13.7%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,523	6,572	6,760	8,126	-0.7%	-3.5%	-19.7%
TOTAL PERSONS	27,355	27,393	27,932	32,270	-0.1%	-2.1%	-15.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,609,656	\$2,617,961	\$2,666,988	\$3,106,703	-0.3%	-2.1%	-16.0%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$223.24	\$223.28	\$223.97	\$228.08	0.0%	-0.3%	-2.1%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	181	209	241	198	-13.4%	-24.9%	-8.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	107	130	142	150	-17.7%	-24.6%	-28.7%
FAMILIES	973	974	939	1,221	-0.1%	3.6%	-20.3%
CHILDREN	1,792	1,808	1,706	2,170	-0.9%	5.0%	-17.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	942	946	911	1,191	-0.4%	3.4%	-20.9%
PERSONS	2,734	2,754	2,617	3,361	-0.7%	4.5%	-18.7%
PAYMENTS	\$48,750	\$48,700	\$46,950	\$61,100	0.1%	3.8%	-20.2%
CASES CLOSED	93	111	113	134	-16.2%	-17.7%	-30.6%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	0	2	0	2	-100.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,902	\$0	\$1,460	-100.0%	0.0%	-100.0%

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
DECEMBER 2017

	NUMBER DEC-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	17	181	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	220	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	11	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	3	97	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	4	302	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	1	44	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	1	29	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	3	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	13	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	2	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	36	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	2	20	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	2	46	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	5	243	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	37	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	5	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CARROLL	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	CASS	35	11	29	72.5%	40	36	1	3	0	0	7.5%	20
	CHARITON	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CLINTON	5	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	COOPER	6	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DAVISS	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	GENTRY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	GRUNDY	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	HARRISON	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	14	2	11	84.6%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LAFAYETTE	11	1	9	90.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LINN	6	0	6	100.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	LIVINGSTON	4	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	PETTIS	27	11	20	64.5%	31	31	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PUTNAM	4	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	RAY	12	3	10	76.9%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SALINE	8	4	5	55.6%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	30
	SULLIVAN	5	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WORTH	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	NW TOTAL	164	55	121	68.8%	176	165	7	4	0	0	2.3%	19
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	AUDRAIN	7	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BOONE	59	23	30	56.6%	53	53	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CALLAWAY	10	5	10	66.7%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CLARK	3	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	COLE	35	13	19	59.4%	32	29	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GASCONADE	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	HOWARD	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	3	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LINCOLN	20	4	16	80.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MACON	5	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	MARION	18	7	8	53.3%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MONITEAU	8	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	MONROE	5	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MONTGOMERY	5	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	OSAGE	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PIKE	6	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	RALLS	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	RANDOLPH	13	4	9	69.2%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	7	2	10	83.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NE TOTAL	219	76	137	64.3%	213	202	11	0	0	0	0.0%	18
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	BUTLER	21	7	15	68.2%	22	19	2	1	0	0	4.5%	25
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	27	12	14	53.8%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CARTER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CRAWFORD	14	4	7	63.6%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DENT	6	0	7	100.0%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DUNKLIN	30	18	20	52.6%	38	35	3	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HOWELL	15	10	13	56.5%	23	21	1	1	0	0	4.3%	23
	IRON	6	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MADISON	7	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MARIES	5	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	11	5	8	61.5%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEW MADRID	17	10	10	50.0%	20	18	0	2	0	0	10.0%	24
	OREGON	8	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PEMISCOT	15	12	10	45.5%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PERRY	6	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PHELPS	13	7	13	65.0%	20	18	1	1	0	0	5.0%	20
	PULASKI	17	11	15	57.7%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	REYNOLDS	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	RIPLEY	11	2	9	81.8%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST FRANCOIS	45	12	28	70.0%	40	39	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	SCOTT	39	12	23	65.7%	35	34	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SHANNON	3	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	STODDARD	19	4	13	76.5%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	TEXAS	16	5	9	64.3%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WASHINGTON	18	5	11	68.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WAYNE	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WRIGHT	16	9	13	59.1%	22	21	0	1	0	0	4.5%	19
	SE TOTAL	398	162	275	62.9%	437	417	14	6	0	0	1.4%	20
SW REGION	BARRY	11	3	10	76.9%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BARTON	3	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BATES	7	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BENTON	6	1	7	87.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CAMDEN	23	7	18	72.0%	25	23	1	1	0	0	4.0%	21
	CEDAR	9	3	8	72.7%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CHRISTIAN	30	7	19	73.1%	26	25	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	7	5	8	61.5%	13	12	0	1	0	0	7.7%	25
	DOUGLAS	7	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	GREENE	120	42	88	67.7%	130	119	9	2	0	0	1.5%	21
	HENRY	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HICKORY	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	JASPER	51	15	36	70.6%	51	51	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LACLEDE	21	10	17	63.0%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LAWRENCE	15	7	12	63.2%	19	17	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MCDONALD	9	5	9	64.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MILLER	11	4	10	71.4%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MORGAN	9	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NEWTON	24	10	19	65.5%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	OZARK	3	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	POLK	10	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	8	0	5	100.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	TANEY	33	7	20	74.1%	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	VERNON	11	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WEBSTER	6	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SW TOTAL	443	154	327	68.0%	481	457	20	4	0	0	0.8%	20
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BUCHANAN	46	18	32	64.0%	50	49	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLAY	61	17	53	75.7%	70	63	4	3	0	0	4.3%	19
	DE KALB	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	JACKSON	372	138	231	62.6%	369	356	9	4	0	0	1.1%	18
	PLATTE	28	8	18	69.2%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	KC TOTAL	511	182	337	64.9%	519	498	14	7	0	0	1.3%	18
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	36	14	29	67.4%	43	40	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JEFFERSON	63	18	59	76.6%	77	73	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST CHARLES	54	19	54	74.0%	73	70	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	335	133	228	63.2%	361	348	9	4	0	0	1.1%	18
	ST LOUIS CITY	230	110	141	56.2%	251	243	7	1	0	0	0.4%	19
	STL TOTAL	718	294	511	63.5%	805	774	26	5	0	0	0.6%	19
STATEWIDE		2,453	923	1,708	64.9%	2,631	2,513	92	26	0	0	1.0%	19

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	0	4	\$786	\$196.50	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	4	7	0	11	\$2,495	\$226.82	1	\$50
	CARROLL	12	6	0	18	\$3,447	\$191.50	0	\$0
	CASS	38	68	6	112	\$25,188	\$224.89	6	\$300
	CHARITON	2	2	0	4	\$714	\$178.50	0	\$0
	CLINTON	5	14	1	20	\$5,090	\$254.50	3	\$150
	COOPER	13	14	1	28	\$6,582	\$235.07	2	\$100
	DAVIESS	5	1	0	6	\$1,163	\$193.83	2	\$100
	GENTRY	3	4	0	7	\$1,594	\$227.71	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	11	8	0	19	\$3,609	\$189.95	3	\$150
	HARRISON	9	13	3	25	\$5,630	\$225.20	1	\$50
	HOLT	1	0	0	1	\$136	\$136.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	29	25	2	56	\$13,055	\$233.13	7	\$350
	LAFAYETTE	22	19	1	42	\$9,559	\$227.60	3	\$150
	LINN	14	7	3	24	\$4,753	\$198.04	1	\$50
	LIVINGSTON	9	10	0	19	\$4,423	\$232.79	1	\$50
	MERCER	2	2	0	4	\$994	\$248.50	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	1	12	2	15	\$3,783	\$252.20	1	\$50
	PETTIS	65	50	1	116	\$26,421	\$227.77	9	\$450
	PUTNAM	6	3	0	9	\$1,661	\$184.56	1	\$50
	RAY	12	14	0	26	\$6,152	\$236.62	1	\$50
	SALINE	29	13	3	45	\$11,114	\$246.98	3	\$150
	SULLIVAN	6	13	0	19	\$3,984	\$209.68	1	\$50
	WORTH	0	2	0	2	\$468	\$234.00	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	300	309	23	632	\$142,801	\$225.95	48	\$2,400
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	17	2	34	\$6,868	\$202.00	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	26	21	4	51	\$12,691	\$248.84	6	\$300
	BOONE	155	102	9	266	\$58,142	\$218.58	41	\$2,050
	CALLAWAY	28	33	1	62	\$13,534	\$218.29	6	\$300
	CLARK	3	2	3	8	\$2,124	\$265.50	0	\$0
	COLE	55	77	3	135	\$30,208	\$223.76	17	\$850
	GASCONADE	10	4	1	15	\$3,491	\$232.73	1	\$50
	HOWARD	6	6	1	13	\$2,511	\$193.15	1	\$50
	KNOX	0	3	0	3	\$599	\$199.67	1	\$50
	LEWIS	9	5	0	14	\$3,570	\$255.00	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	57	47	2	106	\$21,888	\$206.49	4	\$200
	MACON	5	9	0	14	\$3,237	\$231.21	1	\$50
	MARION	34	42	2	78	\$16,794	\$215.31	7	\$350
	MONITEAU	14	7	2	23	\$4,918	\$213.83	0	\$0
	MONROE	9	5	0	14	\$2,918	\$208.43	2	\$100
	MONTGOMERY	14	14	2	30	\$7,075	\$235.83	2	\$100
	OSAGE	3	5	1	9	\$2,024	\$224.89	0	\$0
	PIKE	12	19	1	32	\$7,787	\$243.34	7	\$350
	RALLS	6	10	1	17	\$3,954	\$232.59	2	\$100
	RANDOLPH	34	25	3	62	\$13,051	\$210.50	3	\$150
	SCHUYLER	3	4	0	7	\$1,656	\$236.57	1	\$50
	SCOTLAND	1	2	2	5	\$1,125	\$225.00	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	2	2	7	\$1,558	\$222.57	0	\$0
	WARREN	29	35	3	67	\$15,744	\$234.99	2	\$100
	NE TOTAL	531	496	45	1,072	\$237,467	\$221.52	106	\$5,300
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	19	0	32	\$7,850	\$245.31	3	\$150
	BUTLER	76	53	4	133	\$27,961	\$210.23	13	\$650
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	77	61	2	140	\$30,934	\$220.96	10	\$500
	CARTER	8	9	2	19	\$4,746	\$249.79	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	40	20	3	63	\$13,880	\$220.32	5	\$250
	DENT	22	13	2	37	\$8,120	\$219.46	2	\$100
	DUNKLIN	119	64	3	186	\$40,662	\$218.61	5	\$250
	HOWELL	64	45	5	114	\$26,037	\$228.39	6	\$300
	IRON	10	9	0	19	\$3,631	\$191.11	2	\$100
	MADISON	20	13	2	35	\$7,559	\$215.97	5	\$250
	MARIES	4	6	1	11	\$2,557	\$232.45	0	\$0

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	29	29	2	60	\$12,791	\$213.18	2	\$100
	NEW MADRID	51	42	2	95	\$20,684	\$217.73	3	\$150
	OREGON	25	15	2	42	\$9,671	\$230.26	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	60	46	1	107	\$23,066	\$215.57	11	\$550
	PERRY	9	13	0	22	\$4,745	\$215.68	4	\$200
	PHELPS	32	33	4	69	\$16,453	\$238.45	4	\$200
	PULASKI	30	50	3	83	\$19,181	\$231.10	6	\$300
	REYNOLDS	1	7	0	8	\$1,729	\$216.13	1	\$50
	RIPLEY	26	19	0	45	\$9,776	\$217.24	4	\$200
	ST FRANCOIS	116	74	11	201	\$42,083	\$209.37	7	\$350
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	9	0	19	\$4,074	\$214.42	0	\$0
	SCOTT	114	79	4	197	\$42,415	\$215.30	7	\$350
	SHANNON	7	15	1	23	\$5,985	\$260.22	3	\$150
	STODDARD	31	21	2	54	\$11,565	\$214.17	2	\$100
	TEXAS	36	26	1	63	\$14,999	\$238.08	4	\$200
	WASHINGTON	59	26	6	91	\$18,972	\$208.48	4	\$200
	WAYNE	14	6	4	24	\$5,754	\$239.75	3	\$150
	WRIGHT	22	42	3	67	\$15,911	\$237.48	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,125	864	70	2,059	\$453,791	\$220.39	118	\$5,900
SW REGION	BARRY	39	35	4	78	\$18,046	\$231.36	6	\$300
	BARTON	12	10	4	26	\$5,783	\$222.42	2	\$100
	BATES	14	10	0	24	\$5,267	\$219.46	4	\$200
	BENTON	23	17	1	41	\$9,244	\$225.46	3	\$150
	CAMDEN	30	30	3	63	\$13,361	\$212.08	4	\$200
	CEDAR	16	13	3	32	\$6,712	\$209.75	1	\$50
	CHRISTIAN	46	34	3	83	\$16,821	\$202.66	9	\$450
	DADE	4	2	0	6	\$1,432	\$238.67	0	\$0
	DALLAS	23	10	2	35	\$7,001	\$200.03	3	\$150
	DOUGLAS	6	8	1	15	\$3,613	\$240.87	1	\$50
	GREENE	212	249	19	480	\$109,553	\$228.24	53	\$2,750
	HENRY	22	23	0	45	\$9,367	\$208.16	2	\$100
	HICKORY	7	11	0	18	\$3,774	\$209.67	1	\$50
	JASPER	119	96	8	223	\$50,611	\$226.96	20	\$1,000
	LACLEDE	41	50	9	100	\$24,081	\$240.81	6	\$300
	LAWRENCE	35	31	3	69	\$14,742	\$213.65	3	\$150
	MCDONALD	35	13	1	49	\$10,486	\$214.00	4	\$200
	MILLER	33	24	0	57	\$11,662	\$204.60	0	\$0
	MORGAN	22	26	1	49	\$11,186	\$228.29	3	\$150
	NEWTON	44	27	8	79	\$18,666	\$236.28	4	\$200
	OZARK	10	8	0	18	\$3,820	\$212.22	0	\$0
	POLK	28	25	4	57	\$11,061	\$194.05	2	\$100
	ST CLAIR	9	6	0	15	\$3,350	\$223.33	1	\$50
	STONE	23	14	1	38	\$8,445	\$222.24	2	\$100
	TANEY	33	47	2	82	\$18,539	\$226.09	6	\$300
	VERNON	25	22	4	51	\$11,950	\$234.31	1	\$50
	WEBSTER	35	23	2	60	\$12,182	\$203.03	5	\$250
	SW TOTAL	946	864	83	1,893	\$420,755	\$222.27	146	\$7,400
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	6	1	13	\$2,707	\$208.23	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	110	107	7	224	\$49,910	\$222.81	5	\$250
	CLAY	76	126	14	216	\$50,871	\$235.51	16	\$800
	DE KALB	2	9	2	13	\$3,535	\$271.92	2	\$100
	JACKSON	760	1,041	86	1,887	\$436,702	\$231.43	192	\$9,600
	PLATTE	30	34	2	66	\$14,258	\$216.03	7	\$350
	KC TOTAL	984	1,323	112	2,419	\$557,983	\$230.67	222	\$11,100
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	78	69	7	154	\$34,099	\$221.42	14	\$700
	JEFFERSON	71	124	10	205	\$46,260	\$225.66	23	\$1,150
	ST CHARLES	108	115	9	232	\$52,565	\$226.57	25	\$1,250
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	697	784	30	1,511	\$334,987	\$221.70	138	\$6,900
	ST LOUIS CITY	745	734	34	1,513	\$328,948	\$217.41	133	\$6,650
	STL TOTAL	1,699	1,826	90	3,615	\$796,859	\$220.43	333	\$16,650
STATEWIDE		5,585	5,682	423	11,690	\$2,609,656	\$223.24	973	\$48,750

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	7
	CALDWELL	11	21	7	28	1	2	1	3	31
	CARROLL	18	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	31
	CASS	112	205	80	285	6	11	5	16	301
	CHARITON	4	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	7
	CLINTON	20	38	16	54	3	4	3	7	61
	COOPER	28	55	16	71	2	3	2	5	76
	DAVISS	6	12	1	13	2	6	2	8	21
	GENTRY	7	12	4	16	1	4	2	6	22
	GRUNDY	19	26	8	34	3	6	3	9	43
	HARRISON	25	48	19	67	1	2	2	4	71
	HOLT	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	JOHNSON	56	101	29	130	7	10	6	16	146
	LAFAYETTE	42	80	21	101	3	5	3	8	109
	LINN	24	40	13	53	1	1	1	2	55
	LIVINGSTON	19	37	10	47	1	6	1	7	54
	MERCER	4	7	2	9	1	2	1	3	12
	NODAWAY	15	30	16	46	1	2	1	3	49
	PETTIS	116	234	51	285	9	21	9	30	315
	PUTNAM	9	12	3	15	1	1	1	2	17
	RAY	26	46	14	60	1	2	2	4	64
	SALINE	45	82	19	101	3	6	3	9	110
	SULLIVAN	19	31	13	44	1	2	2	4	48
	WORTH	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	NW TOTAL	632	1,155	354	1,509	48	96	50	146	1,655
NE REGION	ADAIR	34	54	21	75	2	5	2	7	82
	AUDRAIN	51	104	29	133	6	13	5	18	151
	BOONE	266	497	120	617	41	91	38	129	746
	CALLAWAY	62	101	35	136	6	8	5	13	149
	CLARK	8	14	8	22	0	0	0	0	22
	COLE	135	243	83	326	17	30	16	46	372
	GASCONADE	15	30	6	36	1	3	1	4	40
	HOWARD	13	19	8	27	1	2	0	2	29
	KNOX	3	6	3	9	1	1	1	2	11
	LEWIS	14	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	LINCOLN	106	171	52	223	4	9	4	13	236
	MACON	14	23	9	32	1	2	1	3	35
	MARION	78	138	46	184	7	18	7	25	209
	MONITEAU	23	41	11	52	0	0	0	0	52
	MONROE	14	23	5	28	2	4	2	6	34
	MONTGOMERY	30	56	18	74	2	3	2	5	79
	OSAGE	9	13	6	19	0	0	0	0	19
	PIKE	32	62	21	83	7	13	7	20	103
	RALLS	17	31	12	43	2	2	2	4	47
	RANDOLPH	62	103	31	134	3	8	2	10	144
	SCHUYLER	7	11	4	15	1	1	1	2	17
	SCOTLAND	5	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	13
	SHELBY	7	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	18
	WARREN	67	127	41	168	2	2	2	4	172
	NE TOTAL	1,072	1,916	586	2,502	106	215	98	313	2,815
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	32	56	19	75	3	6	3	9	84
	BUTLER	133	218	61	279	13	27	13	40	319
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	140	264	65	329	10	21	9	30	359
	CARTER	19	42	13	55	0	0	0	0	55
	CRAWFORD	63	112	26	138	5	12	4	16	154
	DENT	37	62	17	79	2	4	2	6	85
	DUNKLIN	186	353	71	424	5	8	5	13	437
	HOWELL	114	197	54	251	6	11	6	17	268
	IRON	19	26	9	35	2	4	2	6	41
	MADISON	35	60	17	77	5	5	5	10	87
	MARIES	11	23	7	30	0	0	0	0	30

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2017

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	60	108	33	141	2	6	2	8	149
	NEW MADRID	95	165	46	211	3	4	3	7	218
	OREGON	42	85	19	104	0	0	0	0	104
	PEMISCOT	107	198	48	246	11	21	11	32	278
	PERRY	22	39	13	52	4	8	4	12	64
	PHELPS	69	124	41	165	4	6	3	9	174
	PULASKI	83	144	56	200	6	11	5	16	216
	REYNOLDS	8	14	7	21	1	2	1	3	24
	RIPLEY	45	75	19	94	4	5	4	9	103
	ST FRANCOIS	201	329	96	425	7	12	7	19	444
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	31	9	40	0	0	0	0	40
	SCOTT	197	351	87	438	7	13	7	20	458
	SHANNON	23	49	17	66	3	7	2	9	75
	STODDARD	54	95	25	120	2	4	2	6	126
	TEXAS	63	124	27	151	4	8	4	12	163
	WASHINGTON	91	148	38	186	4	6	4	10	196
	WAYNE	24	45	14	59	3	5	3	8	67
	WRIGHT	67	123	48	171	2	3	2	5	176
	SE TOTAL	2,059	3,660	1,002	4,662	118	219	113	332	4,994
SW REGION	BARRY	78	145	44	189	6	12	6	18	207
	BARTON	26	47	18	65	2	3	2	5	70
	BATES	24	44	10	54	4	9	4	13	67
	BENTON	41	66	19	85	3	12	3	15	100
	CAMDEN	63	99	36	135	4	10	4	14	149
	CEDAR	32	64	19	83	1	1	0	1	84
	CHRISTIAN	83	127	40	167	9	18	9	27	194
	DADE	6	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	14
	DALLAS	35	56	14	70	3	3	3	6	76
	DOUGLAS	15	37	10	47	1	1	1	2	49
	GREENE	480	851	288	1,139	53	85	51	136	1,275
	HENRY	45	65	23	88	2	4	2	6	94
	HICKORY	18	33	11	44	1	1	1	2	46
	JASPER	223	448	112	560	20	35	20	55	615
	LACLEDE	100	183	68	251	6	9	6	15	266
	LAWRENCE	69	129	36	165	3	7	3	10	175
	MCDONALD	49	95	15	110	4	11	4	15	125
	MILLER	57	87	24	111	0	0	0	0	111
	MORGAN	49	85	28	113	3	5	3	8	121
	NEWTON	79	151	43	194	4	6	4	10	204
	OZARK	18	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	38
	POLK	57	96	33	129	2	4	2	6	135
	ST CLAIR	15	30	6	36	1	2	1	3	39
	STONE	38	61	16	77	2	2	2	4	81
	TANEY	82	145	51	196	6	6	5	11	207
	VERNON	51	91	30	121	1	1	1	2	123
	WEBSTER	60	93	27	120	5	8	5	13	133
	SW TOTAL	1,893	3,370	1,031	4,401	146	255	142	397	4,798
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	20	8	28	0	0	0	0	28
	BUCHANAN	224	407	121	528	5	6	4	10	538
	CLAY	216	371	154	525	16	27	16	43	568
	DE KALB	13	30	13	43	2	4	2	6	49
	JACKSON	1,887	3,540	1,211	4,751	192	354	190	544	5,295
	PLATTE	66	113	38	151	7	16	7	23	174
	KC TOTAL	2,419	4,481	1,545	6,026	222	407	219	626	6,652
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	154	247	83	330	14	24	12	36	366
	JEFFERSON	205	349	144	493	23	46	22	68	561
	ST CHARLES	232	401	133	534	25	55	24	79	613
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,511	2,617	843	3,460	138	235	137	372	3,832
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,513	2,636	802	3,438	133	240	125	365	3,803
	STL TOTAL	3,615	6,250	2,005	8,255	333	600	320	920	9,175
STATEWIDE		11,690	20,832	6,523	27,355	973	1,792	942	2,734	30,089

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
	CASS	9	0	2	0	0	3	4	1
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
	DAVIESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GENTRY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	HARRISON	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	11	0	1	0	0	7	3	2
	LAFAYETTE	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
	LINN	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
	PETTIS	14	0	1	1	0	3	5	4
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	SALINE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	NW TOTAL	76	1	8	1	0	17	29	24
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	AUDRAIN	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
	BOONE	24	2	2	0	0	2	12	10
	CALLAWAY	7	0	1	1	0	1	1	4
	CLARK	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	COLE	16	0	2	0	0	1	8	5
	GASCONADE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	KNOX	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	LEWIS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	13	1	0	0	0	3	8	1
	MACON	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	MARION	13	0	0	1	0	9	4	1
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
	MONTGOMERY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	RALLS	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	RANDOLPH	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	1
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WARREN	9	0	0	1	0	7	3	0
	NE TOTAL	122	3	8	5	0	40	52	27
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	1	0	0	0	1	3	1
	BUTLER	16	0	0	0	0	1	13	2
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	16	0	2	0	0	1	11	2
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	DENT	8	1	1	1	0	2	3	0
	DUNKLIN	9	0	0	2	0	0	7	0
	HOWELL	6	0	1	2	0	0	3	1
	IRON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	MARIES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2017

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	5	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
	NEW MADRID	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
	OREGON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PEMISCOT	10	1	1	0	0	1	7	0
	PERRY	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	PHELPS	8	0	0	1	0	6	2	0
	PULASKI	14	1	0	4	0	4	7	1
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	5	0	1	1	0	0	3	1
	ST FRANCOIS	13	0	1	1	0	3	7	3
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTT	14	0	0	0	0	0	11	5
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STODDARD	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0
	TEXAS	6	1	1	0	0	0	2	2
	WASHINGTON	11	0	1	0	0	3	6	2
	WAYNE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	17	1	4	2	0	2	8	3
	SE TOTAL	190	7	15	18	0	30	113	23
SW REGION	BARRY	13	0	0	2	0	6	8	3
	BARTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	BATES	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	BENTON	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
	CAMDEN	10	0	0	2	0	5	4	0
	CEDAR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CHRISTIAN	6	0	2	0	0	0	5	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	DOUGLAS	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	GREENE	72	2	6	1	0	7	42	16
	HENRY	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	2
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JASPER	26	0	4	0	0	3	19	0
	LACLEDE	15	0	0	1	0	10	6	1
	LAWRENCE	17	0	0	0	0	6	7	5
	MCDONALD	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
	MILLER	8	0	1	2	0	6	2	1
	MORGAN	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
	NEWTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
	TANEY	5	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
	VERNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WEBSTER	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	SW TOTAL	208	2	18	10	0	50	120	33
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	CLAY	40	2	3	1	0	8	17	13
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JACKSON	264	10	22	33	1	57	130	54
	PLATTE	12	0	1	2	0	2	6	2
	KC TOTAL	322	12	27	36	1	67	158	69
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	18	0	2	0	0	9	7	2
	JEFFERSON	34	0	1	0	0	21	12	0
	ST CHARLES	11	1	1	0	0	4	5	1
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	98	2	12	10	0	20	40	18
	ST LOUIS CITY	95	5	15	1	0	18	41	22
	STL TOTAL	256	8	31	11	0	72	105	43
STATEWIDE		1,174	33	107	81	1	276	577	219

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	9	0	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	18	0	0	0.00%
	CASS	97	11	3	3.09%
	CHARITON	5	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	16	0	2	12.50%
	COOPER	23	1	1	4.35%
	DAVISS	7	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	7	1	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	17	2	2	11.80%
	HARRISON	22	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	45	6	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	36	4	2	5.56%
	LINN	23	0	2	8.70%
	LIVINGSTON	18	2	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	13	0	1	7.69%
	PETTIS	107	15	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	9	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	26	1	1	3.85%
	SALINE	43	5	2	4.65%
	SULLIVAN	16	2	0	0.00%
	WORTH	2	1	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	568	54	17	2.99%
NE REGION	ADAIR	30	0	2	6.67%
	AUDRAIN	46	4	2	4.35%
	BOONE	247	19	8	3.24%
	CALLAWAY	60	4	2	3.33%
	CLARK	6	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	124	13	6	4.84%
	GASCONADE	16	3	1	6.25%
	HOWARD	12	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	13	4	1	7.69%
	LINCOLN	99	8	1	1.01%
	MACON	13	2	0	0.00%
	MARION	67	4	5	7.46%
	MONITEAU	22	2	1	4.55%
	MONROE	12	2	1	8.33%
	MONTGOMERY	26	1	1	3.85%
	OSAGE	9	1	0	0.00%
	PIKE	27	1	0	0.00%
	RALLS	16	2	2	12.50%
	RANDOLPH	57	2	5	8.77%
	SCHUYLER	7	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	4	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	57	3	3	5.26%
	NE TOTAL	978	78	41	4.19%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	29	2	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	124	11	2	1.61%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	129	11	7	5.43%
	CARTER	12	1	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	61	3	2	3.28%
	DENT	34	1	2	5.88%
	DUNKLIN	170	15	6	3.53%
	HOWELL	103	4	0	0.00%
	IRON	14	2	0	0.00%
	MADISON	34	2	2	5.88%
	MARIES	7	0	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	57	4	1	1.75%
	NEW MADRID	84	2	1	1.19%
	OREGON	41	4	2	4.88%
	PEMISCOT	105	4	3	2.86%
	PERRY	16	1	1	6.25%
	PHELPS	69	5	1	1.45%
	PULASKI	79	5	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	7	1	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	39	1	3	7.69%
	ST FRANCOIS	191	15	3	1.57%
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	173	15	6	3.47%
	SHANNON	21	1	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	49	2	1	2.04%
	TEXAS	59	3	3	5.08%
	WASHINGTON	86	2	2	2.33%
	WAYNE	25	2	3	12.00%
	WRIGHT	58	7	1	1.72%
	SE TOTAL	1,895	127	52	2.74%
SW REGION	BARRY	76	6	6	7.89%
	BARTON	21	2	2	9.52%
	BATES	22	1	0	0.00%
	BENTON	39	1	2	5.13%
	CAMDEN	57	2	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	29	0	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	77	4	8	10.40%
	DADE	6	0	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	31	3	2	6.45%
	DOUGLAS	16	3	0	0.00%
	GREENE	447	34	17	3.80%
	HENRY	46	4	1	2.17%
	HICKORY	17	0	2	11.80%
	JASPER	208	16	6	2.88%
	LACLEDE	94	3	3	3.19%
	LAWRENCE	65	4	1	1.54%
	MCDONALD	47	4	3	6.38%
	MILLER	52	4	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	43	2	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	72	0	2	2.78%
	OZARK	15	1	0	0.00%
	POLK	47	0	2	4.26%
	ST CLAIR	14	2	0	0.00%
	STONE	36	3	2	5.56%
	TANEY	70	2	1	1.43%
	VERNON	45	2	3	6.67%
	WEBSTER	55	7	5	9.09%
	SW TOTAL	1,747	110	69	3.95%
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	0	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	207	10	6	2.90%
	CLAY	196	9	5	2.55%
	DE KALB	11	1	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,712	115	29	1.69%
	PLATTE	60	2	1	1.67%
	KC TOTAL	2,197	137	41	1.87%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	145	15	5	3.45%
	JEFFERSON	180	13	6	3.33%
	ST CHARLES	209	12	10	4.78%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,378	115	24	1.74%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,370	114	22	1.61%
	STL TOTAL	3,282	269	67	2.04%
STATEWIDE		10,667	775	287	2.69%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7,539	8,679	8,309	5,381	-13.1%	-9.3%	40.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,220	3,281	3,591	1,337	-1.9%	-10.3%	140.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,044	1,368	819	434	-23.7%	27.5%	140.6%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4,380	3,429	3,980	1,401	27.7%	10.1%	212.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,262	11,310	10,648	8,806	-9.3%	-3.6%	16.5%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13,287	16,317	1,399	12,821	-18.6%	849.7%	3.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	501	305	248	789	64.3%	102.0%	-36.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5,420	6,441	652	692	-15.9%	731.3%	683.2%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,165	1,520	589	1,571	108.2%	437.4%	101.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14,802	10,306	2,169	17,437	43.6%	582.4%	-15.1%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	348,153	348,110	344,482	347,463	0.0%	1.1%	0.2%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,586	1,520	1,517	1,427	4.3%	4.5%	11.1%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,951	24,927	24,939	23,991	0.1%	0.0%	4.0%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,366	94,175	94,596	96,730	0.2%	-0.2%	-2.4%
CHILDREN	177,461	178,407	179,858	193,485	-0.5%	-1.3%	-8.3%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	292,076	292,601	292,127	296,927	-0.2%	0.0%	-1.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,366	94,175	94,596	96,730	0.2%	-0.2%	-2.4%
CHILDREN	552,151	552,964	550,796	566,366	-0.1%	0.2%	-2.5%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	45,208	46,215	47,414	43,616	-2.2%	-4.7%	3.7%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	21,127	22,117	22,723	23,655	-4.5%	-7.0%	-10.7%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24,682	24,306	24,131	29,834	1.5%	2.3%	-17.3%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	45,910	45,032	44,395	41,736	1.9%	3.4%	10.0%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,466	2,339	2,376	1,777	5.4%	3.8%	38.8%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,826	1,817	1,803	1,684	0.5%	1.3%	8.4%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	56	51	40	56	9.8%	40.0%	0.0%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	334	396	383	193	-15.7%	-12.8%	73.1%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	81	92	107	91	-12.0%	-24.3%	-11.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	80	87	98	89	-8.0%	-18.4%	-10.1%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	36	43	54	27	-16.3%	-33.3%	33.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	44	44	44	62	0.0%	0.0%	-29.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	7	8	8	-42.9%	-50.0%	-50.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	4	2	-60.0%	-50.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,175	1,168	1,159	1,253	0.6%	1.4%	-6.2%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	346	348	338	298	-0.6%	2.4%	16.1%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	829	820	821	955	1.1%	1.0%	-13.2%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	9	13	81	44.4%	0.0%	-84.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	8	13	70	62.5%	0.0%	-81.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	11	0.0%	0.0%	-90.9%
CASES	98	103	111	459	-4.9%	-11.7%	-78.6%
PERSONS	102	108	117	489	-5.6%	-12.8%	-79.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,516	\$7,676	\$8,144	\$47,694	-15.1%	-20.0%	-86.3%
*** SSI ONLY	108	114	121	155	-5.3%	-10.7%	-30.3%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	38	38	39	49	0.0%	-2.6%	-22.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,509	\$1,509	\$1,522	\$2,889	0.0%	-0.9%	-47.8%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,768	13,118	12,268	16,644	-2.7%	4.1%	-23.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,973	5,772	5,932	6,668	3.5%	0.7%	-10.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7,752	6,451	6,471	9,685	20.2%	19.8%	-20.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,820	16,842	15,630	17,508	-6.1%	1.2%	-9.6%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,853	2,849	2,864	2,871	0.1%	-0.4%	-0.6%
PAYMENTS	\$2,104,141	\$2,102,190	\$2,110,568	\$2,089,340	0.1%	-0.3%	0.7%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,000	1,003	1,010	1,058	-0.3%	-1.0%	-5.5%
PAYMENTS	\$592,915	\$596,800	\$603,638	\$635,336	-0.7%	-1.8%	-6.7%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,864	18,629	18,781	18,878	1.3%	0.4%	-0.1%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	159,255	158,232	158,619	155,606	0.6%	0.4%	2.3%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	238	233	227	211	2.1%	4.8%	12.8%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,375	1,364	1,388	1,186	0.8%	-0.9%	15.9%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,870	6,868	6,855	6,886	0.0%	0.2%	-0.2%
RCF-II	4,948	4,934	4,891	4,854	0.3%	1.2%	1.9%
RCF-I	1,767	1,776	1,807	1,872	-0.5%	-2.2%	-5.6%
SNF-ICF	155	158	157	160	-1.9%	-1.3%	-3.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,057,375	\$2,055,470	\$2,047,319	\$2,037,459	0.1%	0.5%	1.0%
RCF-II	\$1,647,404	\$1,642,314	\$1,627,646	\$1,607,418	0.3%	1.2%	2.5%
RCF-I	\$60,111	\$61,160	\$61,140	\$61,605	-1.7%	-1.7%	-2.4%
SNF-ICF	\$349,860	\$351,996	\$358,533	\$368,436	-0.6%	-2.4%	-5.0%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,180	15,267	15,349	14,790	-0.6%	-1.1%	2.6%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,893	23,699	23,586	24,143	0.8%	1.3%	-1.0%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	35,736	36,001	36,106	36,323	-0.7%	-1.0%	-1.6%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	572	652	955	1,712	1,560	1,911	177
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	242	329	432	723	652	837	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	83	105	116	264	231	231	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	351	376	570	913	927	1,169	74
APPLICATIONS PENDING	787	947	1,423	2,347	2,073	2,458	227
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	514	605	623	1,324	1,419	2,332	6,470
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	37	46	84	111	168	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	114	128	122	252	246	462	4,096
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	237	235	285	577	581	879	371
APPLICATIONS PENDING	711	823	904	1,949	1,896	3,143	5,376
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	25,041	34,461	52,346	76,717	64,714	94,868	6
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	146	174	210	341	326	389	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,190	3,041	3,737	5,889	4,199	5,895	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,289	8,725	15,633	18,725	18,348	26,635	11
CHILDREN	11,227	15,719	28,011	32,500	37,780	52,213	11
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,312	28,445	45,210	60,708	55,442	81,951	8
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,289	8,725	15,633	18,725	18,348	26,635	11
CHILDREN	38,604	53,395	84,304	115,447	107,019	153,365	17
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	2,975	4,429	6,952	9,374	8,540	12,938	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,376	2,129	3,324	4,761	3,820	5,715	2
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,761	2,581	3,724	5,513	4,305	6,797	1
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,744	4,556	6,483	8,663	7,813	15,650	1
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	131	177	121	425	835	777	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	92	127	279	445	218	665	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	3	6	10	12	23	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	34	33	22	134	51	60	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	5	15	12	27	21	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	15	10	26	22	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
PERSONS	71	130	202	183	305	284	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	5	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	5	7	0

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CASES	0	6	0	9	45	38	0
PERSONS	0	6	0	9	46	41	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$1,224	\$3,536	\$1,458	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	7	15	23	12	9	42	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	12	7	7	1	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$524	\$82	\$366	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	868	1,137	1,781	2,494	2,274	4,214	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	368	523	939	1,214	902	2,027	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	572	680	1,160	1,681	1,546	2,113	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,154	1,472	2,491	3,286	2,950	4,467	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	165	255	415	474	628	916	0
PAYMENTS	\$121,284	\$188,190	\$305,403	\$349,802	\$463,464	\$675,998	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	56	75	171	191	212	295	0
PAYMENTS	\$33,507	\$45,895	\$102,781	\$109,714	\$128,321	\$172,697	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,443	1,868	3,785	3,535	2,951	5,282	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,904	14,895	32,272	32,650	24,835	44,699	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	32	41	45	35	33	52	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	117	232	156	208	249	413	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	409	928	1,768	1,268	980	1,517	0
RCF-II	247	709	1,304	938	676	1,074	0
RCF-I	137	208	445	320	242	415	0
SNF-ICF	25	11	19	10	62	28	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$119,753	\$277,377	\$532,654	\$385,004	\$290,546	\$452,041	\$0
RCF-II	\$82,364	\$231,666	\$436,000	\$315,782	\$220,507	\$361,085	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,068	\$3,995	\$7,855	\$3,726	\$24,438	\$10,029	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$27,321	\$41,716	\$88,799	\$65,496	\$45,601	\$80,927	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,110	1,500	2,729	3,740	2,414	3,687	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,763	2,304	4,516	6,016	3,659	5,635	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,342	3,390	7,214	6,228	5,185	10,377	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	17	16	128	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	6	52	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	4	27	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	9	11	83	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	21	16	180	5
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	8	8	135	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	1	34	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	7	9	65	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	13	15	167	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	274	481	505	4,913	417
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	2	36	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	25	39	44	550	41
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	65	133	136	1,314	95
CHILDREN	88	226	198	2,371	177
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	205	393	399	4,169	338
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	65	133	136	1,314	95
CHILDREN	387	749	749	7,870	636
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	14	60	57	568	46
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	7	33	36	263	19
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	15	37	31	308	23
UWHS					
PERSONS	23	43	67	564	46
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	0	34	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	25	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	21	25	156	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	10	53	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	9	21	101	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	24	25	194	22
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	5	36	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,214	\$3,690	\$26,568	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	10	2
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,093	\$0	\$5,762	\$1,475
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	21	27	37	188	26
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	128	187	260	1,338	187
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	15	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	18	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	7	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	11	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$4,605	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,375	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$2,230	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	16	29	29	152	19
SLMB					
PERSONS	31	44	39	300	28
VENDOR					
PERSONS	57	66	73	515	158

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	21	17	4	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	16	4	3	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	10	12	1	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	35	21	10	28
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	11	14	5	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	6	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	8	2	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	16	11	7	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	932	1,066	576	423	669
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	5	8	0	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	57	97	46	50	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	281	239	115	75	162
CHILDREN	529	391	218	131	270
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	796	798	410	315	518
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	281	239	115	75	162
CHILDREN	1,527	1,559	848	604	994
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	130	113	68	58	79
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	58	52	29	20	45
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	83	61	44	26	64
UWHS					
PERSONS	102	147	51	53	73
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	2	1	1	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	23	17	18	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	13	11	6	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	29	10	5	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	41	20	20	42
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	7	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,166	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$799	\$0	\$772	\$439	\$738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	35	71	21	37	50
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	290	433	226	188	329
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	3	2	6	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	6	0	0	17
RCF-II	2	2	0	0	4
RCF-I	0	4	0	0	12
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$1,508	\$0	\$0	\$3,982
RCF-II	\$684	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,272
QMB					
PERSONS	25	52	18	24	36
SLMB					
PERSONS	71	75	60	32	59
VENDOR					
PERSONS	134	134	36	63	151

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	3	47	44	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	0	18	15	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	7	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	34	31	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	8	73	50	27
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	6	46	37	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	10	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	8	7	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	4	35	12	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	6	72	79	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	656	256	2,160	1,931	825
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	6	18	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	58	22	176	192	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	144	38	621	515	176
CHILDREN	264	70	1,043	886	304
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	516	186	1,833	1,596	640
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	144	38	621	515	176
CHILDREN	985	350	3,385	3,027	1,181
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	69	25	256	235	91
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	29	13	127	104	56
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	42	18	150	137	55
UWHS					
PERSONS	59	26	251	217	89
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	7	10	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	8	9	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	4	0	3
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	2	45	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	15	80	49	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	6	38	30	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	9	71	39	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	20	98	65	55
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	8	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$5,904	\$10,332	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	7	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,364	\$510	\$4,926	\$1,153	\$313
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	35	15	106	143	49
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	310	91	822	755	431
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	4	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	2	10	11	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	22	11	4
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	7	0	18	7	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$5,017	\$2,792	\$618
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$3,699	\$1,326	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	35	12	76	67	52
SLMB					
PERSONS	60	16	134	142	76
VENDOR					
PERSONS	78	40	191	257	137

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	2	15	68	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	8	32	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	6	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	1	13	45	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	4	26	99	12
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	1	24	47	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	8	10	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	0	6	17	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	4	30	61	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	815	171	731	3,673	306
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	1	4	16	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	65	22	103	255	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	46	169	797	61
CHILDREN	349	86	253	1,679	97
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	649	143	584	2,818	232
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	46	169	797	61
CHILDREN	1,232	280	1,091	5,623	433
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	104	15	92	442	40
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	52	7	39	193	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	70	10	56	267	29
UWHS					
PERSONS	100	15	80	371	24
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	0	38	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	2	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	17	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	11	31	136	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	6	9	48	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	7	12	93	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	15	46	154	10
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	1	5	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$5,428	\$738	\$3,690	\$17,712	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,863	\$0	\$1,276	\$7,230	\$1,178
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	65	8	62	188	19
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	449	95	366	1,420	155
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	2	4	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	1	5	11	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	91	11	1	124	3
RCF-II	58	5	0	110	0
RCF-I	15	3	1	13	3
SNF-ICF	18	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,496	\$3,354	\$206	\$40,034	\$618
RCF-II	\$18,930	\$1,710	\$0	\$37,148	\$0
RCF-I	\$7,576	\$1,026	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$2,990	\$618	\$206	\$2,544	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	43	10	85	168	16
SLMB					
PERSONS	49	19	66	195	40
VENDOR					
PERSONS	185	32	109	435	46

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	40	12	1	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	16	5	5	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	2	0	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19	19	4	1	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	53	20	2	35
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	21	7	5	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	9	2	2	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	31	12	4	27
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,204	1,563	396	98	1,360
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	8	5	0	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	77	100	23	15	137
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	339	406	124	35	373
CHILDREN	586	727	239	45	543
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,029	1,269	376	100	1,117
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	339	406	124	35	373
CHILDREN	1,875	2,398	663	158	2,047
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	159	183	57	14	194
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	73	63	24	10	96
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	92	104	36	3	153
UWHS					
PERSONS	126	170	38	9	146
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	8	13	0	22
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	6	0	0	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	46	7	3	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	18	6	5	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	26	12	2	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	70	14	3	56
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	8	3	0	14
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$0	\$10,332
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,140	\$738	\$0	\$2,019
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	79	127	28	6	110
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	469	736	188	51	797
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	7	1	1	24
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	60	25	2	26
RCF-II	0	50	0	2	26
RCF-I	0	9	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18,777	\$5,050	\$540	\$6,948
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,581	\$0	\$540	\$6,948
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,854	\$5,050	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	50	58	25	13	74
SLMB					
PERSONS	82	95	30	20	101
VENDOR					
PERSONS	181	147	99	18	138

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	167	45	5	86
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	95	15	4	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	28	6	3	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	82	21	3	49
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	205	76	7	122
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	172	30	13	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	9	3	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	44	2	1	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	56	8	7	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	203	55	12	83
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,618	7,378	2,427	480	3,728
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	33	6	1	26
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	115	676	167	58	304
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	420	1,804	669	137	989
CHILDREN	752	3,504	1,128	222	1,964
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,343	6,221	1,992	404	3,162
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	420	1,804	669	137	989
CHILDREN	2,490	11,591	3,728	761	6,022
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	204	1,023	294	50	471
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	109	499	150	29	227
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	94	612	148	33	286
UWHS					
PERSONS	170	1,153	320	53	508
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	11	84	6	3	17
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	16	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	5	4	2	0	8
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	36	32	0	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	6	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	6	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	282	76	13	111
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	126	38	10	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	170	47	5	66
APPLICATIONS PENDING	56	375	91	16	142
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	55	10	3	37
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$40,590	\$7,380	\$2,214	\$27,306
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	15	3	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$9,267	\$2,051	\$1,436	\$7,084
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	92	444	92	17	177
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	710	3,268	987	177	1,513
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	10	2	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	60	11	3	36
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	61	96	88	0	59
RCF-II	51	75	85	0	50
RCF-I	8	15	3	0	9
SNF-ICF	2	6	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,298	\$29,755	\$28,991	\$0	\$17,255
RCF-II	\$16,966	\$24,294	\$28,373	\$0	\$15,503
RCF-I	\$684	\$2,285	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$3,176	\$618	\$0	\$1,752
QMB					
PERSONS	86	284	130	21	135
SLMB					
PERSONS	105	422	167	41	214
VENDOR					
PERSONS	112	401	170	41	281

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	11	5	11	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	3	2	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	1	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	9	5	4	37
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	14	5	19	78
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	15	5	4	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	0	1	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	3	8	6	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	18	6	6	98
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	876	631	271	510	3,062
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	4	0	7	35
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	79	75	18	40	270
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	194	126	41	144	922
CHILDREN	304	197	51	208	1,609
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	661	477	178	425	2,684
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	194	126	41	144	922
CHILDREN	1,261	907	340	765	4,976
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	102	76	30	73	424
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	43	34	12	30	173
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	63	40	14	33	234
UWHS					
PERSONS	110	77	22	66	382
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	7
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	0	3	2	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	28
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	12
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	22	10	23	88
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	9	6	8	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	13	4	22	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	22	9	22	114
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	7	1	3	17
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,166	\$738	\$2,214	\$12,546
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,119
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	51	31	13	27	134
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	376	287	107	243	1,088
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	1	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	1	2	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	36	49	1	177
RCF-II	1	35	49	1	96
RCF-I	10	1	0	0	81
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,402	\$11,631	\$16,708	\$342	\$46,395
RCF-II	\$342	\$11,425	\$16,708	\$342	\$30,417
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$2,060	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$15,978
QMB					
PERSONS	39	26	11	22	135
SLMB					
PERSONS	81	40	20	32	225
VENDOR					
PERSONS	149	65	16	118	273

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	33	18	10	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	30	8	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	9	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	24	6	6	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	47	27	12	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	30	9	5	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	8	12	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	39	7	8	22
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	994	2,026	917	531	737
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	10	4	0	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	113	158	76	58	66
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	205	477	192	119	207
CHILDREN	329	841	325	213	363
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	760	1,643	683	429	602
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	205	477	192	119	207
CHILDREN	1,437	3,035	1,322	802	1,170
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	134	257	99	61	85
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	60	141	36	35	27
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	70	166	62	30	37
UWHS					
PERSONS	119	310	95	59	91
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	1	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	14	5	5	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	2	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	6	0	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	72	27	18	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	40	6	6	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	40	12	8	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	102	35	26	30
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	10	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$7,380	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,166
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	1	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$2,533	\$738	\$986	\$3,705
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	70	141	31	33	39
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	389	1,084	281	210	346
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	22	2	2	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	140	5	38	3
RCF-II	1	118	1	8	2
RCF-I	2	20	4	30	1
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$43,548	\$1,166	\$8,729	\$890
RCF-II	\$342	\$39,065	\$342	\$2,586	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$3,799	\$824	\$6,143	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	39	67	32	33	39
SLMB					
PERSONS	72	150	53	33	68
VENDOR					
PERSONS	134	427	84	56	156

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	13	15	40	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	12	4	15	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	1	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	13	5	20	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	21	19	56	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	20	8	22	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	9	5	6	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	9	3	13	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	27	17	24	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	489	1,156	443	1,788	283
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	6	0	9	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	34	91	51	155	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96	253	106	463	74
CHILDREN	162	459	218	796	139
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	371	905	392	1,500	232
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96	253	106	463	74
CHILDREN	688	1,712	712	2,748	454
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	55	143	66	235	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	29	68	28	133	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	39	87	35	134	22
UWHS					
PERSONS	59	143	66	257	27
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	3	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	4	4	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	46	18	74	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	15	9	31	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	24	9	53	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	56	15	102	7
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	7	2	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$5,166	\$1,476	\$10,332	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,502	\$2,462	\$0	\$2,827	\$3
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	23	80	39	96	16
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	189	533	217	972	137
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	1	4	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	23	16	71	0
RCF-II	4	23	16	57	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	13	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,368	\$7,825	\$5,222	\$22,464	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$7,825	\$5,222	\$19,494	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,628	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	18	45	20	99	11
SLMB					
PERSONS	33	93	37	142	19
VENDOR					
PERSONS	77	116	69	312	34

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	22	14	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	5	11	8	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	4	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	5	22	6	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	12	45	15	86
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	4	40	14	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	9	7	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	11	4	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	9	51	15	54
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	334	486	1,936	964	3,597
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	9	2	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	58	58	154	111	288
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	69	90	555	265	1,225
CHILDREN	128	139	1,125	460	2,027
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	263	352	1,649	801	3,313
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	69	90	555	265	1,225
CHILDREN	520	683	3,224	1,537	5,918
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	26	47	238	114	546
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	17	25	105	66	236
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22	31	136	62	268
UWHS					
PERSONS	34	53	236	114	450
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	10	1	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	32
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	77
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	5	52	33	148
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	23	17	74
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	32	22	86
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	12	78	42	198
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	19	2	28
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$14,022	\$1,476	\$20,664
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	2	1	12
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$857	\$1,197	\$686	\$6,495
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	12	19	81	76	285
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	85	167	732	492	2,494
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	4	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	13	3	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	11	95	169
RCF-II	0	9	1	43	126
RCF-I	1	0	10	52	43
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,078	\$2,402	\$24,968	\$50,320
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$14,606	\$41,808
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,060	\$10,362	\$8,512
QMB					
PERSONS	15	19	100	32	182
SLMB					
PERSONS	22	24	110	60	304
VENDOR					
PERSONS	27	58	76	96	492

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	66	11	38	29	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	3	12	16	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	0	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	42	4	20	19	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	23	59	28	79
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	66	7	24	18	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	2	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	0	3	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	30	3	9	4	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	98	9	44	26	27
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,148	619	1,763	1,200	2,961
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	22	7	2	8	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	294	34	158	105	167
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,053	140	632	351	1,050
CHILDREN	2,142	238	1,028	597	2,197
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,545	468	1,604	1,006	2,802
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,053	140	632	351	1,050
CHILDREN	6,606	898	2,951	1,910	5,337
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	537	78	261	143	418
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	254	29	98	96	185
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	319	40	119	83	201
UWHS					
PERSONS	610	77	201	149	344
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	15	1	1	4	18
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	23	4	2	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	29	1	7	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	151	17	60	41	99
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	74	5	29	25	63
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	93	11	36	33	76
APPLICATIONS PENDING	182	24	91	71	164
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	24	2	16	11	26
PAYMENTS	\$17,712	\$1,476	\$11,808	\$8,118	\$19,188
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	12	0	5	5	11
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$0	\$2,979	\$2,174	\$6,412
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	241	51	131	91	239
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,891	383	944	794	2,327
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	0	4	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	16	2	2	5	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	173	16	102	14	94
RCF-II	155	16	32	13	93
RCF-I	17	0	70	1	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$55,381	\$5,472	\$25,150	\$4,652	\$31,253
RCF-II	\$51,401	\$5,472	\$10,944	\$4,446	\$31,047
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,638	\$0	\$14,206	\$206	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	151	24	97	61	175
SLMB					
PERSONS	280	53	182	108	243
VENDOR					
PERSONS	490	66	170	141	567

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	15	15	10	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	2	11	3	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	1	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	54	9	16	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	107	19	20	11	35
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	50	12	13	3	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	3	4	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	16	21	6	16
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,674	781	1,006	413	1,174
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	1	6	2	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	282	51	72	28	69
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	956	249	265	123	350
CHILDREN	1,676	375	459	210	654
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,931	660	805	349	1,046
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	956	249	265	123	350
CHILDREN	5,644	1,208	1,543	653	1,902
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	484	81	109	47	151
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	264	54	64	20	74
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	263	41	77	27	84
UWHS					
PERSONS	333	104	105	43	169
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	1	1	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	28	2	6	0	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	1	0	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	137	30	27	11	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	66	16	16	7	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	79	14	20	12	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	167	35	37	15	53
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	21	9	8	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$15,498	\$6,642	\$5,904	\$2,952	\$4,418
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	9	6	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,572	\$2,476	\$2,002	\$2,509	\$3,918
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	192	64	87	25	92
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,058	604	558	205	811
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	2	4	1	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	72	87	68	5	1
RCF-II	71	15	31	2	1
RCF-I	1	55	37	3	0
SNF-ICF	0	17	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,873	\$23,313	\$17,542	\$1,302	\$342
RCF-II	\$23,873	\$4,999	\$9,920	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,284	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$11,030	\$7,622	\$618	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	229	33	41	37	58
SLMB					
PERSONS	399	86	81	39	82
VENDOR					
PERSONS	451	218	239	73	217

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	27	37	20	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	11	17	5	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	5	2	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	22	22	13	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	22	57	28	78
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	9	10	12	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	1	2	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	8	11	6	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	18	17	19	57
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,477	973	1,699	1,016	2,656
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	2	5	5	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	85	68	72	75	199
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	380	268	647	269	700
CHILDREN	776	484	1,352	472	1,235
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,262	794	1,621	852	2,254
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	380	268	647	269	700
CHILDREN	2,342	1,527	3,128	1,568	4,099
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	210	114	267	127	321
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	96	67	113	53	148
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	121	66	115	64	166
UWHS					
PERSONS	187	107	241	136	292
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	4	2	27
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	6	3	2	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	22	0	1	3	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	33	68	33	89
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	24	29	22	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	21	43	13	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	36	113	41	137
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	3	12	8	13
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$2,214	\$8,856	\$5,904	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	8	2	8	1	9
PAYMENTS	\$4,104	\$1,223	\$4,739	\$738	\$6,000
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	145	67	174	66	161
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	972	707	1,430	451	1,406
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	5	13	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	8	0	12	73
RCF-II	2	8	0	12	72
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$2,736	\$0	\$3,917	\$23,883
RCF-II	\$684	\$2,736	\$0	\$3,917	\$23,677
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	79	63	79	31	154
SLMB					
PERSONS	96	106	109	56	236
VENDOR					
PERSONS	360	95	300	171	287

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	6	22	68	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	2	11	36	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	0	3	5	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	32	3	13	50	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	92	8	29	112	30
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	3	8	63	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	1	8	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	3	7	19	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	5	10	80	20
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,216	461	1,312	4,485	930
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	0	2	11	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	189	30	95	258	54
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	725	116	416	1,366	302
CHILDREN	1,200	225	685	2,349	486
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,971	374	1,137	3,904	792
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	725	116	416	1,366	302
CHILDREN	3,621	716	2,094	7,103	1,473
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	322	52	170	596	107
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	150	32	70	301	48
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	164	26	95	319	66
UWHS					
PERSONS	263	54	138	587	132
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	0	1	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	3	12	25	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	12	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	5	0	7	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	78	20	45	154	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	7	29	77	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	46	7	36	101	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	101	23	58	213	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	4	14	67	1
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$2,952	\$10,332	\$48,589	\$738
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	3	15	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,476	\$2,024	\$8,931	\$2,457
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	96	47	122	327	62
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,035	333	971	2,870	378
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	1	18	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	8	26	388	58
RCF-II	0	0	26	275	58
RCF-I	2	8	0	113	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$412	\$1,648	\$8,892	\$112,751	\$19,621
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$8,892	\$91,064	\$19,621
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$1,648	\$0	\$21,687	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	99	29	76	225	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	129	40	114	422	59
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	83	179	657	105

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	10	53	37	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	5	18	12	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	9	5	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	7	25	14	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	84	19	82	49	43
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	15	27	18	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	2	5	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	4	15	5	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	16	43	35	28
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,295	728	2,164	1,780	1,941
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	19	2	11	9	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	196	62	210	118	109
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,019	203	632	511	623
CHILDREN	1,937	351	1,108	860	1,058
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,955	595	1,882	1,432	1,712
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,019	203	632	511	623
CHILDREN	5,447	1,143	3,493	2,767	3,120
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	418	100	278	233	282
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	212	45	137	122	129
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	251	60	156	114	140
UWHS					
PERSONS	455	108	287	215	235
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	0	7	2	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	16	8	6	12	22
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	4	15	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	114	23	68	55	69
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	59	14	24	24	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	73	21	47	42	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	160	38	100	60	101
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	32	4	17	10	19
PAYMENTS	\$23,616	\$2,952	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$14,022
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	9	4	7	3	9
PAYMENTS	\$5,636	\$2,653	\$3,889	\$2,204	\$5,545
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	259	43	202	96	140
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,003	495	1,370	936	1,499
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	15	1	4	2	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	85	15	96	26	49
RCF-II	84	0	77	25	44
RCF-I	1	15	18	1	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,678	\$3,090	\$30,171	\$8,603	\$15,978
RCF-II	\$28,472	\$0	\$26,234	\$8,397	\$14,948
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$229	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$3,090	\$3,708	\$206	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	163	30	120	137	108
SLMB					
PERSONS	280	81	218	183	183
VENDOR					
PERSONS	482	72	346	156	191

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	24	52	14	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	16	25	8	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	7	12	4	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	10	28	5	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	45	81	21	38
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	24	25	20	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	6	3	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	18	17	6	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	35	48	24	27
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,126	1,787	3,036	951	1,021
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	9	8	1	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	178	135	71	91
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	313	484	666	220	265
CHILDREN	498	872	1,251	370	442
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	917	1,426	2,261	714	819
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	313	484	666	220	265
CHILDREN	1,710	2,846	4,430	1,393	1,562
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	160	226	326	102	134
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	62	99	168	49	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	81	136	181	45	83
UWHS					
PERSONS	135	212	253	94	103
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	7	28	2	5
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	7	6	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	1	1	19
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	51	101	34	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	31	49	14	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	28	54	13	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	75	147	34	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	9	15	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$11,070	\$6,642	\$11,070	\$1,476	\$8,118
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	5	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$3,393	\$5,419	\$2,687	\$1,358
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	107	97	122	43	68
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	842	1,013	1,235	378	486
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	2	1	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	12	57	11	8
RCF-II	11	12	40	1	0
RCF-I	1	0	17	10	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,918	\$4,104	\$17,079	\$2,402	\$1,648
RCF-II	\$3,712	\$4,104	\$13,659	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$3,420	\$2,060	\$1,648
QMB					
PERSONS	69	118	134	49	66
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	180	233	79	89
VENDOR					
PERSONS	160	174	180	124	127

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	70	20	129	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	25	10	46	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	11	0	17	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	34	6	63	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	94	26	166	14
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	57	18	123	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	1	6	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	13	3	18	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	34	11	52	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	68	18	192	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,179	2,731	1,140	5,251	559
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	11	7	37	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	107	248	74	573	51
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	331	654	286	1,140	135
CHILDREN	548	1,053	455	1,838	209
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,006	2,161	850	4,014	423
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	331	654	286	1,140	135
CHILDREN	1,838	4,043	1,676	7,699	819
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	149	281	153	549	57
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	70	125	63	334	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	71	188	103	355	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	130	284	112	600	46
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	12	2	21	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	21	2	20	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	5	5	0	8	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	3	23	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	70	66	40	133	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	34	21	44	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	39	54	19	102	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	76	94	48	165	25
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	10	5	25	2
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$7,380	\$3,690	\$18,450	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	5	3	7	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,404	\$2,389	\$1,607	\$4,063	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	89	128	60	146	30
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	746	961	588	1,280	237
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	5	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	10	4	7	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	8	37	218	0
RCF-II	30	3	3	192	0
RCF-I	8	5	34	20	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,593	\$2,017	\$7,975	\$71,639	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,945	\$987	\$971	\$65,065	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,454	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$1,030	\$7,004	\$4,120	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	104	118	71	160	30
SLMB					
PERSONS	176	195	133	331	59
VENDOR					
PERSONS	180	156	121	198	59

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	21	442	42	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	8	160	17	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	57	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	7	259	28	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	39	561	52	14
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	15	370	19	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	22	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	4	62	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	5	156	10	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	22	540	40	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,172	1,148	16,981	1,467	595
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	84	16	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	129	99	1,232	123	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	353	297	4,393	400	172
CHILDREN	576	468	7,524	693	250
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	986	896	13,940	1,233	477
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	353	297	4,393	400	172
CHILDREN	1,880	1,719	25,821	2,299	901
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	128	134	2,236	189	75
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	69	68	1,222	100	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	78	101	1,418	74	39
UWHS					
PERSONS	114	141	2,381	184	63
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	76	1	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	6	204	3	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	5	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	2	57	4	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	6	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	39	10	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	7	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	7	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$952	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$261	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	26	645	63	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	12	317	35	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	25	470	49	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	46	833	93	36
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	4	123	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$2,952	\$90,774	\$9,584	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	2	56	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,063	\$1,462	\$33,584	\$1,320	\$3
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	62	60	867	93	48
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	692	608	8,102	930	351
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	12	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	73	9	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	22	9	252	48	1
RCF-II	1	9	226	40	0
RCF-I	21	0	25	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,501	\$3,078	\$81,738	\$14,752	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,078	\$76,246	\$13,104	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,159	\$0	\$5,150	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	90	80	856	78	47
SLMB					
PERSONS	130	120	1,208	162	75
VENDOR					
PERSONS	128	85	1,555	177	75

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	196	58	51	52	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	97	27	23	14	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	5	9	8	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	108	32	21	28	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	277	99	83	77	43
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	122	35	43	33	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	2	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	9	9	6	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	60	16	21	13	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	195	60	59	40	42
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,318	2,981	3,109	2,227	1,857
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	44	15	9	5	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	517	279	197	110	164
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,237	786	729	481	460
CHILDREN	4,386	1,300	1,310	940	835
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,509	2,437	2,313	1,606	1,549
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,237	786	729	481	460
CHILDREN	14,265	4,575	4,625	3,282	2,864
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,209	456	357	277	209
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	533	249	199	112	104
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	682	226	211	160	118
UWHS					
PERSONS	1,051	310	281	160	222
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	116	5	17	26	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	42	9	11	6	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	10	5	0	4	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	21	0	26	5	4
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	266	80	93	42	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	147	45	57	21	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	153	51	56	35	43
APPLICATIONS PENDING	351	126	126	57	76
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	58	20	15	7	13
PAYMENTS	\$42,804	\$14,760	\$11,070	\$5,166	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	13	1	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$10,508	\$5,646	\$595	\$3,467	\$2,841
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	459	143	133	73	81
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,791	1,465	1,173	687	811
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	24	4	1	1	10
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	101	74	35	1	7
RCF-II	73	44	34	1	2
RCF-I	28	28	1	0	5
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,319	\$21,278	\$11,807	\$342	\$1,469
RCF-II	\$23,579	\$14,922	\$11,601	\$342	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,740	\$5,768	\$206	\$0	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	362	157	143	83	102
SLMB					
PERSONS	616	251	258	122	178
VENDOR					
PERSONS	572	210	199	105	230

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	91	16	46	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	55	3	25	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	18	4	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	39	7	25	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	116	20	59	26
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	61	12	33	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	15	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	30	3	12	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	92	22	46	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,542	4,333	838	2,200	601
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	17	3	11	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	155	280	79	182	35
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	384	950	207	584	181
CHILDREN	635	1,757	343	971	298
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,220	3,293	672	1,711	492
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	384	950	207	584	181
CHILDREN	2,337	6,387	1,263	3,364	939
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	196	549	71	278	78
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	82	251	28	130	37
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	95	279	57	152	37
UWHS					
PERSONS	171	453	114	237	56
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	53	0	7	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	16	5	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	6	2	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	5	0	6	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	138	36	63	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	61	14	47	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	82	29	38	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	158	31	78	27
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	27	7	9	8
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,926	\$5,166	\$6,642	\$5,904
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	10	4	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,857	\$6,205	\$1,618	\$3,073	\$2,214
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	78	170	23	121	39
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	860	1,468	386	1,027	403
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	15	0	8	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	25	29	7	113	1
RCF-II	21	18	6	107	1
RCF-I	4	11	1	6	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,006	\$8,422	\$2,258	\$37,553	\$342
RCF-II	\$7,182	\$6,156	\$2,052	\$36,317	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$824	\$2,266	\$206	\$1,236	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	98	160	56	134	41
SLMB					
PERSONS	150	300	70	186	75
VENDOR					
PERSONS	154	345	117	262	64

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	111	23	49	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	44	18	27	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	20	2	5	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	61	16	16	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	163	29	68	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	111	23	47	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	5	5	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	25	3	8	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	39	11	21	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	133	34	78	18
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,859	4,396	1,484	2,741	671
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	15	3	4	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	172	398	110	230	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	482	934	351	647	189
CHILDREN	738	1,540	665	1,105	328
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,465	3,431	1,161	2,069	585
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	482	934	351	647	189
CHILDREN	2,775	6,349	2,262	4,080	1,055
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	195	479	200	307	121
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	88	282	93	171	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	122	325	94	185	47
UWHS					
PERSONS	193	487	134	289	71
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	34	0	8	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	9	26	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	8	0	3	4
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	6	8	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	71	147	55	76	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	59	19	33	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	50	97	38	43	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	101	202	68	96	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	12	28	8	11	3
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$20,664	\$5,904	\$8,118	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	10	2	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$6,547	\$940	\$3,106	\$640
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	72	126	94	107	31
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	717	1,521	823	923	249
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	12	7	3	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	39	39	50	38	0
RCF-II	9	8	41	28	0
RCF-I	30	31	9	9	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,208	\$9,000	\$15,672	\$11,700	\$0
RCF-II	\$3,028	\$2,736	\$13,843	\$9,504	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,180	\$6,264	\$1,829	\$1,854	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	118	195	70	138	26
SLMB					
PERSONS	154	321	117	228	45
VENDOR					
PERSONS	186	275	174	170	114

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	132	282	7	1,039	89
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	62	116	4	430	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	43	1	157	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	83	156	6	607	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	171	346	7	1,427	107
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	321	12	895	120
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	26	1	69	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	42	1	158	28
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	36	126	5	351	54
APPLICATIONS PENDING	95	434	17	1,175	157
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,732	9,828	481	45,013	2,989
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	69	4	219	18
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	291	888	45	2,610	313
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,755	2,559	96	12,934	815
CHILDREN	3,370	4,630	175	27,854	1,423
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,130	8,142	383	38,592	2,610
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,755	2,559	96	12,934	815
CHILDREN	9,405	15,415	705	75,696	4,743
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	968	1,153	47	5,904	347
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	366	644	23	2,561	182
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	450	698	34	2,870	206
UWHS					
PERSONS	797	1,114	42	5,429	360
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	55	94	0	636	49
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	43	17	0	148	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	12	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	6	4	0	37	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	1	21	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	1	19	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	12	78	3	203	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	5	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	0	8	0	36	1
PERSONS	0	9	0	36	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$3,128	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	8	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	195	331	25	1,570	127
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	92	122	11	625	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	166	252	10	1,008	101
APPLICATIONS PENDING	277	426	27	2,034	151
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	37	95	6	474	13
PAYMENTS	\$27,306	\$70,110	\$4,428	\$349,812	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	16	19	1	172	3
PAYMENTS	\$9,238	\$12,627	\$738	\$104,185	\$893
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	326	492	27	1,961	114
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,879	3,006	231	17,750	720
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	4	0	23	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	33	43	1	151	19
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	148	181	34	525	92
RCF-II	77	163	27	365	44
RCF-I	71	16	6	102	47
SNF-ICF	0	2	1	58	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,205	\$59,232	\$10,812	\$160,637	\$23,660
RCF-II	\$23,673	\$55,408	\$9,234	\$118,232	\$13,960
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$342	\$23,120	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,532	\$3,140	\$1,236	\$19,285	\$9,408
QMB					
PERSONS	249	338	32	1,684	85
SLMB					
PERSONS	414	542	56	2,472	130
VENDOR					
PERSONS	449	587	98	3,716	221

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	138	240	253	868	412	177
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	50	85	123	388	191	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	29	37	113	40	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	73	155	155	551	235	74
APPLICATIONS PENDING	163	350	350	1,114	481	227
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	114	288	376	1,236	318	6,470
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	20	32	85	18	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	60	79	229	74	4,096
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	48	115	156	460	100	371
APPLICATIONS PENDING	147	382	531	1,655	428	5,376
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,325	10,059	10,552	45,501	23,431	6
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	29	59	57	183	61	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	387	876	1,003	2,886	743	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,559	3,077	2,748	11,639	7,612	11
CHILDREN	2,566	4,974	4,843	23,404	16,426	11
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,506	8,991	9,063	38,164	21,227	8
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,559	3,077	2,748	11,639	7,612	11
CHILDREN	8,307	15,968	16,455	71,974	40,661	17
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	804	1,365	1,198	6,023	3,548	0
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	326	660	533	2,665	1,531	2
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	412	710	687	3,270	1,718	1
UWHS						
PERSONS	644	1,434	1,345	7,370	4,857	1
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	21	27	108	424	197	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	34	40	47	320	224	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	2	10	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	0	16	20	21	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	2	7	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	3	7	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	30	23	177	49	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	3	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	4	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	22	16	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	23	18	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$680	\$778	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	0	7	32	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$103	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	154	339	323	1,914	1,484	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	76	168	125	876	782	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	100	195	230	993	595	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	224	403	413	1,981	1,446	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	32	72	87	475	250	0
PAYMENTS	\$23,616	\$53,136	\$64,206	\$350,540	\$184,500	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	9	27	21	146	92	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,261	\$15,862	\$11,602	\$88,797	\$52,175	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	233	572	550	2,418	1,509	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,089	3,894	3,370	18,504	16,842	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	14	23	8	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	23	32	75	192	91	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	143	298	124	347	605	0
RCF-II	84	172	88	226	504	0
RCF-I	59	126	31	109	90	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	5	12	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$40,705	\$83,024	\$36,629	\$100,813	\$190,870	\$0
RCF-II	\$28,580	\$57,679	\$28,648	\$76,842	\$169,336	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,771	\$4,496	\$3,762	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$12,125	\$25,345	\$6,210	\$19,475	\$17,772	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	235	439	427	1,545	1,041	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	496	657	605	2,387	1,490	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	449	1,057	752	5,521	2,598	0

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
DECEMBER 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	2	2	2	33.3%	6	1	2	3	50.0%	38
	CALDWELL	17	5	9	2	12.5%	16	3	1	12	75.0%	41
	CARROLL	16	6	11	4	19.0%	21	3	1	17	81.0%	45
	CASS	128	52	83	27	16.7%	162	39	15	108	66.7%	46
	CHARITON	8	6	3	1	10.0%	10	3	1	6	60.0%	36
	CLINTON	33	10	12	4	15.4%	26	8	4	14	53.8%	42
	COOPER	21	16	10	3	10.3%	29	8	4	17	58.6%	57
	DAVISS	17	4	12	0	0.0%	16	8	2	6	37.5%	32
	GENTRY	4	3	1	1	20.0%	5	2	0	3	60.0%	36
	GRUNDY	23	6	7	2	13.3%	15	8	2	5	33.3%	26
	HARRISON	10	7	4	0	0.0%	11	2	3	6	54.5%	38
	HOLT	3	0	3	0	0.0%	3	0	1	2	66.7%	39
	JOHNSON	47	18	34	7	11.9%	59	19	6	34	57.6%	44
	LAFAYETTE	44	15	31	4	8.0%	50	19	7	24	48.0%	35
	LINN	17	6	13	2	9.5%	21	6	3	12	57.1%	62
	LIVINGSTON	12	5	8	0	0.0%	13	5	1	7	53.8%	84
	MERCER	2	1	1	0	0.0%	2	0	0	2	100.0%	53
	NODAWAY	15	8	13	3	12.5%	24	7	2	15	62.5%	51
	PETTIS	68	32	45	6	7.2%	83	26	11	46	55.4%	44
	PUTNAM	12	3	6	3	25.0%	12	3	1	8	66.7%	46
	RAY	21	11	19	4	11.8%	34	9	1	24	70.6%	51
	SALINE	40	16	19	6	14.6%	41	7	8	26	63.4%	43
	SULLIVAN	12	5	4	2	18.2%	11	2	1	8	72.7%	42
	WORTH	1	5	1	0	0.0%	6	0	0	6	100.0%	54
	NW TOTAL	572	242	351	83	12.3%	676	188	77	411	60.8%	45
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	14	15	6	17.1%	35	8	4	23	65.7%	43
	AUDRAIN	29	18	11	1	3.3%	30	11	1	18	60.0%	36
	BOONE	167	95	82	28	13.7%	205	62	19	124	60.5%	44
	CALLAWAY	45	15	21	6	14.3%	42	8	2	32	76.2%	46
	CLARK	5	4	3	3	30.0%	10	3	2	5	50.0%	36
	COLE	86	34	49	10	10.8%	93	29	8	56	60.2%	41
	GASCONADE	15	5	14	1	5.0%	20	7	1	12	60.0%	39
	HOWARD	11	1	9	0	0.0%	10	5	1	4	40.0%	50
	KNOX	5	3	5	1	11.1%	9	1	0	8	88.9%	106
	LEWIS	11	2	4	1	14.3%	7	1	0	6	85.7%	43
	LINCOLN	48	25	37	11	15.1%	73	18	5	50	68.5%	52
	MACON	18	9	9	3	14.3%	21	6	2	13	61.9%	37
	MARION	33	30	24	9	14.3%	63	13	12	38	60.3%	41
	MONITEAU	18	8	6	4	22.2%	18	4	1	13	72.2%	41
	MONROE	10	2	6	1	11.1%	9	1	1	7	77.8%	42
	MONTGOMERY	14	5	8	1	7.1%	14	1	2	11	78.6%	47
	OSAGE	6	5	3	1	11.1%	9	2	0	7	77.8%	65
	PIKE	13	12	13	3	10.7%	28	4	3	21	75.0%	45
	RALLS	15	4	5	1	10.0%	10	0	3	7	70.0%	42
	RANDOLPH	40	15	20	7	16.7%	42	12	8	22	52.4%	35
	SCHUYLER	4	0	3	0	0.0%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	72
	SCOTLAND	6	7	2	2	18.2%	11	4	1	6	54.5%	35
	SHELBY	7	5	5	1	9.1%	11	2	3	6	54.5%	39
	WARREN	22	11	22	4	10.8%	37	9	8	20	54.1%	40
	NE TOTAL	652	329	376	105	13.0%	810	212	87	511	63.1%	44
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	8	6	1	6.7%	15	7	0	8	53.3%	46
	BUTLER	50	29	28	4	6.6%	61	16	5	40	65.6%	51
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	66	33	42	9	10.7%	84	22	8	54	64.3%	45
	CARTER	11	3	4	1	12.5%	8	3	0	5	62.5%	45
	CRAWFORD	38	12	20	0	0.0%	32	9	1	22	68.8%	40
	DENT	29	16	19	2	5.4%	37	11	1	25	67.6%	37
	DUNKLIN	58	22	40	3	4.6%	65	23	4	38	58.5%	35
	HOWELL	75	28	54	8	8.9%	90	26	6	58	64.4%	39
	IRON	15	2	9	1	8.3%	12	4	1	7	58.3%	41
	MADISON	15	11	16	1	3.6%	28	9	3	16	57.1%	47
	MARIES	10	3	4	2	22.2%	9	3	2	4	44.4%	36

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
DECEMBER 2017

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	26	12	5	2	10.5%	19	6	1	12	63.2%	79
	NEW MADRID	21	9	7	4	20.0%	20	5	4	11	55.0%	35
	OREGON	27	11	22	2	5.7%	35	12	2	21	60.0%	38
	PEMISCOT	37	17	22	5	11.4%	44	10	0	34	77.3%	94
	PERRY	20	5	13	2	10.0%	20	6	1	13	65.0%	48
	PHELPS	50	27	33	5	7.7%	65	16	8	41	63.1%	47
	PULASKI	62	31	32	13	17.1%	76	18	12	46	60.5%	42
	REYNOLDS	6	2	3	0	0.0%	5	1	0	4	80.0%	43
	RIPLEY	22	11	13	3	11.1%	27	7	1	19	70.4%	88
	ST FRANCOIS	68	36	50	5	5.5%	91	30	10	51	56.0%	36
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	6	10	4	20.0%	20	6	1	13	65.0%	40
	SCOTT	55	26	31	6	9.5%	63	18	3	42	66.7%	55
	SHANNON	10	5	7	2	14.3%	14	2	2	10	71.4%	70
	STODDARD	53	18	25	9	17.3%	52	13	6	33	63.5%	42
	TEXAS	37	12	14	5	16.1%	31	11	3	17	54.8%	37
	WASHINGTON	21	13	16	7	19.4%	36	8	3	25	69.4%	42
	WAYNE	15	8	15	3	11.5%	26	3	2	21	80.8%	50
	WRIGHT	24	16	10	7	21.2%	33	7	8	18	54.5%	41
	SE TOTAL	955	432	570	116	10.4%	1,118	312	98	708	63.3%	47
SW REGION	BARRY	52	25	28	12	18.5%	65	18	9	38	58.5%	41
	BARTON	14	8	5	4	23.5%	17	3	5	9	52.9%	61
	BATES	27	6	16	6	21.4%	28	6	4	18	64.3%	41
	BENTON	43	15	17	7	17.9%	39	13	3	23	59.0%	43
	CAMDEN	70	25	34	11	15.7%	70	21	9	40	57.1%	39
	CEDAR	20	10	6	0	0.0%	16	4	2	10	62.5%	73
	CHRISTIAN	129	46	63	17	13.5%	126	38	18	70	55.6%	40
	DADE	9	3	4	1	12.5%	8	1	1	6	75.0%	45
	DALLAS	22	11	13	4	14.3%	28	7	3	18	64.3%	61
	DOUGLAS	21	8	7	4	21.1%	19	4	2	13	68.4%	41
	GREENE	442	160	259	57	12.0%	476	161	50	265	55.7%	41
	HENRY	42	17	28	5	10.0%	50	13	5	32	64.0%	41
	HICKORY	12	8	8	1	5.9%	17	5	4	8	47.1%	33
	JASPER	196	97	108	40	16.3%	245	70	34	141	57.6%	45
	LACLEDE	58	27	32	5	7.8%	64	18	9	37	57.8%	39
	LAWRENCE	51	23	21	9	17.0%	53	12	9	32	60.4%	39
	MCDONALD	52	14	28	8	16.0%	50	16	7	27	54.0%	37
	MILLER	27	15	22	8	17.8%	45	14	3	28	62.2%	51
	MORGAN	31	11	17	5	15.2%	33	11	2	20	60.6%	40
	NEWTON	91	55	39	18	16.1%	112	30	13	69	61.6%	39
	OZARK	16	3	7	4	28.6%	14	4	0	10	71.4%	81
	POLK	46	25	25	4	7.4%	54	21	2	31	57.4%	37
	ST CLAIR	12	4	5	0	0.0%	9	3	0	6	66.7%	41
	STONE	46	18	28	7	13.2%	53	15	6	32	60.4%	43
	TANEY	111	44	61	20	16.0%	125	33	13	79	63.2%	49
	VERNON	23	18	16	2	5.6%	36	9	2	25	69.4%	60
	WEBSTER	49	27	16	5	10.4%	48	18	4	26	54.2%	56
	SW TOTAL	1,712	723	913	264	13.9%	1,900	568	219	1,113	58.6%	44
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	5	18	3	11.5%	26	2	2	22	84.6%	71
	BUCHANAN	132	62	83	15	9.4%	160	50	17	93	58.1%	38
	CLAY	282	116	156	43	13.7%	315	96	30	189	60.0%	43
	DE KALB	7	4	6	1	9.1%	11	4	3	4	36.4%	32
	JACKSON	1,039	430	607	157	13.1%	1,194	347	131	716	60.0%	45
	PLATTE	89	35	57	12	11.5%	104	27	14	63	60.6%	39
	KC TOTAL	1,560	652	927	231	12.8%	1,810	526	197	1,087	60.1%	44
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	138	50	73	12	8.9%	135	36	24	75	55.6%	40
	JEFFERSON	240	85	155	29	10.8%	269	82	26	161	59.9%	43
	ST CHARLES	253	123	155	37	11.7%	315	90	28	197	62.5%	43
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	868	388	551	113	10.7%	1,052	308	117	627	59.6%	43
	ST LOUIS CITY	412	191	235	40	8.6%	466	155	64	247	53.0%	41
	STL TOTAL	1,911	837	1,169	231	10.3%	2,237	671	259	1,307	58.4%	42
UNKNOWN		177	5	74	14	15.1%	93	30	11	52	55.9%	37
STATEWIDE		7,539	3,220	4,380	1,044	12.1%	8,644	2,507	948	5,189	60.0%	44

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2017

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,703	280	944	12,479	91.1%	94
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,482	2,234	3,011	15,237	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,744	1,718	1,229	11,797	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,130	858	1,425	8,847	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,297	1,747	1,432	9,118	74.1%	69
JUL-2014	14,041	2,039	2,685	9,317	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,532	2,969	2,488	9,075	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,196	2,462	2,849	8,885	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,203	1,947	975	10,281	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,992	1,757	856	8,379	76.2%	64
DEC-2014	12,102	2,101	1,857	8,144	67.3%	50
JAN-2015	12,616	3,437	2,746	6,433	51.0%	42
FEB-2015	10,505	2,876	3,407	4,222	40.2%	41
MAR-2015	10,509	4,808	3,230	2,471	23.5%	28
APR-2015	10,511	4,579	3,576	2,356	22.4%	34
MAY-2015	8,601	5,698	1,839	1,064	12.4%	32
JUN-2015	9,431	6,132	2,151	1,148	12.2%	27
JUL-2015	10,424	6,869	2,318	1,237	11.9%	28
AUG-2015	10,282	5,310	3,276	1,696	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,216	5,509	2,629	2,078	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,919	5,160	2,896	1,863	18.8%	29
NOV-2015	9,420	6,797	1,546	1,077	11.4%	24
DEC-2015	9,941	5,225	2,689	2,027	20.4%	28
JAN-2016	10,936	3,732	4,696	2,508	22.9%	28
FEB-2016	8,765	2,989	3,475	2,301	26.3%	30
MAR-2016	8,691	3,326	3,515	1,850	21.3%	28
APR-2016	7,774	2,791	3,317	1,666	21.4%	31
MAY-2016	7,106	2,318	2,708	2,080	29.3%	34
JUN-2016	7,342	2,668	2,597	2,077	28.3%	32
JUL-2016	7,442	2,558	3,195	1,689	22.7%	29
AUG-2016	9,251	2,475	1,604	5,172	55.9%	33
SEP-2016	7,287	3,349	1,259	2,679	36.8%	25
OCT-2016	7,332	4,229	2,217	886	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,584	2,992	1,084	3,508	46.3%	36
DEC-2016	6,380	846	1,405	4,129	64.7%	56
JAN-2017	7,273	1,087	2,075	4,111	56.5%	48
FEB-2017	5,659	1,706	1,953	2,000	35.3%	33
MAR-2017	6,712	2,208	2,409	2,095	31.2%	28
APR-2017	6,180	2,624	959	2,597	42.0%	38
MAY-2017	6,622	2,406	758	3,458	52.2%	43
JUN-2017	6,833	1,740	1,372	3,721	54.5%	38
JUL-2017	7,055	1,849	1,103	4,103	58.2%	40
AUG-2017	8,031	2,295	1,019	4,717	58.7%	43
SEP-2017	7,131	1,701	970	4,460	62.5%	39
OCT-2017	7,859	2,138	1,021	4,700	59.8%	37
NOV-2017	3,992	2,170	974	848	21.2%	19
DEC-2017	2,200	1,920	280	0	0.0%	7

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	5
	CALDWELL	0	0	8	0	10	3	4	25
	CARROLL	0	0	8	0	8	2	6	24
	CASS	0	0	135	0	85	5	38	263
	CHARITON	0	0	6	0	6	0	2	14
	CLINTON	0	0	34	0	20	4	9	67
	COOPER	0	0	11	0	11	0	10	32
	DAVIESS	0	0	14	0	8	2	7	31
	GENTRY	0	0	5	0	1	1	2	9
	GRUNDY	0	0	8	0	12	7	4	31
	HARRISON	0	0	13	1	7	2	0	23
	HOLT	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	9
	JOHNSON	0	0	46	0	31	1	15	93
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	37	0	28	3	13	81
	LINN	0	0	14	0	8	2	7	31
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	21	0	7	0	5	33
	MERCER	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3
	NODAWAY	0	0	24	0	10	1	4	39
	PETTIS	0	0	47	0	44	4	20	115
	PUTNAM	0	0	5	0	9	1	2	17
	RAY	0	0	34	1	12	2	6	55
	SALINE	0	0	21	0	28	1	11	61
	SULLIVAN	0	0	7	0	2	4	6	19
	WORTH	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	6
	NW TOTAL	0	0	514	2	352	46	172	1,086
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	19	0	6	15	3	43
	AUDRAIN	0	0	20	0	11	7	11	49
	BOONE	0	0	172	0	96	37	34	339
	CALLAWAY	0	0	30	0	28	8	9	75
	CLARK	0	0	13	0	1	1	3	18
	COLE	0	0	54	0	51	12	23	140
	GASCONADE	0	0	18	0	6	4	5	33
	HOWARD	0	0	15	0	10	1	0	26
	KNOX	0	0	5	0	1	3	1	10
	LEWIS	0	0	4	0	6	3	2	15
	LINCOLN	0	0	71	0	21	4	23	119
	MACON	0	0	18	0	12	6	0	36
	MARION	0	0	30	0	13	14	6	63
	MONITEAU	0	0	9	0	12	3	3	27
	MONROE	0	0	5	0	4	2	4	15
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	14	0	8	4	2	28
	OSAGE	0	0	8	0	3	0	3	14
	PIKE	0	0	20	0	9	3	1	33
	RALLS	0	0	8	0	7	4	4	23
	RANDOLPH	0	0	22	0	22	3	15	62
	SCHUYLER	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	5
	SCOTLAND	0	0	5	0	2	1	3	11
	SHELBY	0	0	4	0	4	2	1	11
	WARREN	0	0	40	0	15	3	4	62
	NE TOTAL	0	0	605	0	348	144	160	1,257
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	14	0	6	2	6	28
	BUTLER	0	0	38	0	24	16	10	88
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	66	0	27	25	14	132
	CARTER	0	0	7	0	6	1	4	18
	CRAWFORD	0	0	24	0	24	1	13	62
	DENT	0	0	18	0	12	4	13	47
	DUNKLIN	0	0	22	0	29	4	25	80
	HOWELL	0	0	50	0	39	6	30	125
	IRON	0	0	12	0	3	3	9	27
	MADISON	0	0	13	0	9	1	5	28
	MARIES	0	0	3	0	2	5	3	13

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	13	0	10	5	11	39
	NEW MADRID	0	0	14	0	13	5	3	35
	OREGON	0	0	9	0	17	1	9	36
	PEMISCOT	0	0	10	0	16	4	17	47
	PERRY	0	0	12	0	10	4	6	32
	PHELPS	0	0	33	0	30	0	20	83
	PULASKI	0	0	28	0	30	17	15	90
	REYNOLDS	0	0	3	0	2	2	2	9
	RIPLEY	0	0	8	0	11	1	10	30
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	63	0	41	2	25	131
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	19	0	9	1	10	39
	SCOTT	0	0	29	0	17	15	23	84
	SHANNON	0	0	15	0	6	2	2	25
	STODDARD	0	0	27	0	33	11	9	80
	TEXAS	0	0	18	0	19	5	13	55
	WASHINGTON	0	0	23	0	10	0	11	44
	WAYNE	0	0	8	0	2	2	11	23
	WRIGHT	0	0	24	0	9	12	3	48
	SE TOTAL	0	0	623	0	466	157	332	1,578
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	25	1	27	13	11	77
	BARTON	0	0	20	0	9	3	2	34
	BATES	0	0	14	0	15	2	10	41
	BENTON	0	0	16	0	28	2	13	59
	CAMDEN	0	0	57	0	43	3	24	127
	CEDAR	0	0	18	0	6	9	5	38
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	123	0	81	23	25	252
	DADE	0	0	9	0	6	1	2	18
	DALLAS	0	0	15	0	13	0	9	37
	DOUGLAS	0	0	15	0	11	5	5	36
	GREENE	0	0	370	0	309	74	59	812
	HENRY	0	0	19	0	23	3	16	61
	HICKORY	0	0	8	0	7	2	3	20
	JASPER	0	0	122	0	102	58	36	318
	LACLEDE	0	0	35	0	43	2	13	93
	LAWRENCE	0	0	43	0	26	14	11	94
	MCDONALD	0	0	33	0	33	8	11	85
	MILLER	0	0	28	0	12	4	11	55
	MORGAN	0	0	18	0	22	0	9	49
	NEWTON	0	0	61	0	42	29	20	152
	OZARK	0	0	12	0	5	3	8	28
	POLK	0	0	33	0	27	5	14	79
	ST CLAIR	0	0	6	0	7	0	5	18
	STONE	0	0	43	0	29	8	9	89
	TANEY	0	0	111	0	76	18	17	222
	VERNON	0	0	23	0	15	4	4	46
	WEBSTER	0	0	47	0	27	10	12	96
	SW TOTAL	0	0	1,324	1	1,044	303	364	3,036
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	12	0	8	2	1	23
	BUCHANAN	0	0	59	0	76	11	45	191
	CLAY	0	0	321	0	193	19	70	603
	DE KALB	0	0	12	0	4	0	3	19
	JACKSON	0	0	895	0	653	79	307	1,934
	PLATTE	0	0	120	0	71	5	13	209
	KC TOTAL	0	0	1,419	0	1,005	116	439	2,979
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	114	0	84	13	41	252
	JEFFERSON	0	0	288	0	144	10	86	528
	ST CHARLES	0	0	376	0	173	16	64	629
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	1,236	0	483	121	264	2,104
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	318	0	237	39	136	730
	STL TOTAL	0	0	2,332	0	1,121	199	591	4,243
UNKNOWN		0	0	6,470	0	145	12	20	6,647
STATEWIDE		0	0	13,287	3	4,481	977	2,078	20,826

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	56	135	11	0	3	205
	CALDWELL	111	258	23	1	0	393
	CARROLL	114	262	21	0	2	399
	CASS	1,188	2,688	267	6	20	4,169
	CHARITON	84	231	21	1	1	338
	CLINTON	250	507	35	1	3	796
	COOPER	216	524	53	0	5	798
	DAVIESS	100	287	18	0	5	410
	GENTRY	68	222	22	0	3	315
	GRUNDY	142	349	23	0	4	518
	HARRISON	126	351	35	0	4	516
	HOLT	36	137	13	0	0	186
	JOHNSON	552	1,188	86	2	5	1,833
	LAFAYETTE	476	1,015	95	4	6	1,596
	LINN	160	448	29	0	3	640
	LIVINGSTON	182	432	30	0	5	649
	MERCER	41	89	13	0	0	143
	NODAWAY	149	385	47	0	3	584
	PETTIS	709	1,972	132	0	5	2,818
	PUTNAM	54	158	19	0	1	232
	RAY	296	685	45	1	2	1,029
	SALINE	360	850	53	0	6	1,269
	SULLIVAN	108	250	17	1	0	376
	WORTH	28	64	8	0	0	100
	NW TOTAL	5,606	13,487	1,116	17	86	20,312
NE REGION	ADAIR	306	729	78	0	4	1,117
	AUDRAIN	390	886	61	1	5	1,343
	BOONE	1,652	4,186	363	3	17	6,221
	CALLAWAY	598	1,298	85	4	7	1,992
	CLARK	118	250	31	2	3	404
	COLE	901	2,079	167	3	12	3,162
	GASCONADE	174	442	43	0	2	661
	HOWARD	111	324	41	0	1	477
	KNOX	36	129	11	0	2	178
	LEWIS	124	279	21	0	1	425
	LINCOLN	856	1,663	156	2	7	2,684
	MACON	184	516	53	1	6	760
	MARION	429	1,122	79	4	9	1,643
	MONITEAU	178	465	36	1	3	683
	MONROE	106	288	34	0	1	429
	MONTGOMERY	188	380	32	1	1	602
	OSAGE	86	263	16	0	6	371
	PIKE	224	632	48	0	1	905
	RALLS	100	265	25	0	2	392
	RANDOLPH	408	1,009	80	0	3	1,500
	SCHUYLER	65	152	14	0	1	232
	SCOTLAND	57	177	27	0	2	263
	SHELBY	78	251	22	0	1	352
	WARREN	512	1,050	80	2	5	1,649
	NE TOTAL	7,881	18,835	1,603	24	102	28,445
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	226	519	54	1	1	801
	BUTLER	1,072	2,079	152	1	9	3,313
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	973	2,404	160	2	6	3,545
	CARTER	121	325	22	0	0	468
	CRAWFORD	553	971	71	1	8	1,604
	DENT	299	647	54	1	5	1,006
	DUNKLIN	937	1,769	89	2	5	2,802
	HOWELL	829	1,953	144	1	4	2,931
	IRON	204	421	31	0	4	660
	MADISON	231	532	38	0	4	805
	MARIES	111	222	13	1	2	349

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2017

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	324	678	42	0	2	1,046
	NEW MADRID	350	857	53	2	0	1,262
	OREGON	223	529	40	1	1	794
	PEMISCOT	602	968	46	1	4	1,621
	PERRY	235	573	43	0	1	852
	PHELPS	629	1,521	96	1	7	2,254
	PULASKI	639	1,220	107	2	3	1,971
	REYNOLDS	104	253	17	0	0	374
	RIPLEY	363	717	55	0	2	1,137
	ST FRANCOIS	1,196	2,557	138	6	7	3,904
	STE GENEVIEVE	265	491	34	1	1	792
	SCOTT	932	1,900	110	4	9	2,955
	SHANNON	174	381	38	0	2	595
	STODDARD	545	1,212	112	6	7	1,882
	TEXAS	439	929	57	1	6	1,432
	WASHINGTON	549	1,092	62	0	9	1,712
	WAYNE	272	598	44	0	3	917
	WRIGHT	418	920	83	2	3	1,426
	SE TOTAL	13,815	29,238	2,005	37	115	45,210
SW REGION	BARRY	584	1,589	78	2	8	2,261
	BARTON	206	472	30	1	5	714
	BATES	235	533	48	0	3	819
	BENTON	288	664	49	1	4	1,006
	CAMDEN	560	1,453	136	3	9	2,161
	CEDAR	243	563	40	0	4	850
	CHRISTIAN	999	2,693	298	4	20	4,014
	DADE	115	283	21	1	3	423
	DALLAS	297	622	65	0	2	986
	DOUGLAS	232	603	60	0	1	896
	GREENE	3,933	9,281	671	7	48	13,940
	HENRY	346	817	64	3	3	1,233
	HICKORY	153	297	26	1	0	477
	JASPER	2,033	5,151	303	6	16	7,509
	LACLEDE	696	1,598	127	3	13	2,437
	LAWRENCE	649	1,562	95	3	4	2,313
	MCDONALD	425	1,125	54	1	1	1,606
	MILLER	420	1,044	82	0	3	1,549
	MORGAN	332	805	78	1	4	1,220
	NEWTON	852	2,283	146	2	10	3,293
	OZARK	180	452	39	0	1	672
	POLK	506	1,106	91	1	7	1,711
	ST CLAIR	158	311	19	2	2	492
	STONE	422	954	82	0	7	1,465
	TANEY	845	2,364	207	3	12	3,431
	VERNON	321	784	54	0	2	1,161
	WEBSTER	568	1,374	112	2	13	2,069
	SW TOTAL	16,598	40,783	3,075	47	205	60,708
KC REGION	ANDREW	173	386	25	0	1	585
	BUCHANAN	1,608	3,345	165	4	8	5,130
	CLAY	2,323	5,336	443	19	21	8,142
	DE KALB	87	269	25	1	1	383
	JACKSON	11,957	25,048	1,460	31	96	38,592
	PLATTE	750	1,674	173	5	8	2,610
	KC TOTAL	16,898	36,058	2,291	60	135	55,442
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,390	2,896	205	5	10	4,506
	JEFFERSON	2,772	5,699	473	17	30	8,991
	ST CHARLES	2,537	5,926	550	12	38	9,063
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,875	25,513	1,665	28	83	38,164
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,152	13,588	458	6	23	21,227
	STL TOTAL	24,726	53,622	3,351	68	184	81,951
UNKNOWN		5	3	0	0	0	8
STATEWIDE		85,529	192,026	13,441	253	827	292,076

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	274	0	25	88	0	14	401
	CALDWELL	481	3	39	226	0	60	809
	CARROLL	505	2	44	198	0	57	806
	CASS	4,913	36	550	2,371	0	568	8,438
	CHARITON	417	1	41	177	0	46	682
	CLINTON	932	9	57	529	0	130	1,657
	COOPER	1,066	5	97	391	0	113	1,672
	DAVIESS	576	8	46	218	0	68	916
	GENTRY	423	0	50	131	0	58	662
	GRUNDY	669	2	53	270	0	79	1,073
	HARRISON	656	7	58	264	0	69	1,054
	HOLT	256	2	22	70	0	25	375
	JOHNSON	2,160	6	176	1,043	0	256	3,641
	LAFAYETTE	1,931	18	192	886	0	235	3,262
	LINN	825	2	50	304	0	91	1,272
	LIVINGSTON	815	3	65	349	0	104	1,336
	MERCER	171	1	22	86	0	15	295
	NODAWAY	731	4	103	253	0	92	1,183
	PETTIS	3,673	16	255	1,679	0	442	6,065
	PUTNAM	306	0	30	97	0	40	473
	RAY	1,204	8	77	586	0	159	2,034
	SALINE	1,563	8	100	727	0	183	2,581
	SULLIVAN	396	5	23	239	0	57	720
	WORTH	98	0	15	45	0	14	172
	NW TOTAL	25,041	146	2,190	11,227	0	2,975	41,579
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,360	7	137	543	0	194	2,241
	AUDRAIN	1,618	5	115	752	0	204	2,694
	BOONE	7,378	33	676	3,504	0	1,023	12,614
	CALLAWAY	2,427	6	167	1,128	0	294	4,022
	CLARK	480	1	58	222	0	50	811
	COLE	3,728	26	304	1,964	0	471	6,493
	GASCONADE	876	2	79	304	0	102	1,363
	HOWARD	631	4	75	197	0	76	983
	KNOX	271	0	18	51	0	30	370
	LEWIS	510	7	40	208	0	73	838
	LINCOLN	3,062	35	270	1,609	0	424	5,400
	MACON	994	1	113	329	0	134	1,571
	MARION	2,026	10	158	841	0	257	3,292
	MONITEAU	917	4	76	325	0	99	1,421
	MONROE	531	0	58	213	0	61	863
	MONTGOMERY	737	4	66	363	0	85	1,255
	OSAGE	489	3	34	162	0	55	743
	PIKE	1,156	6	91	459	0	143	1,855
	RALLS	443	0	51	218	0	66	778
	RANDOLPH	1,788	9	155	796	0	235	2,983
	SCHUYLER	283	2	30	139	0	42	496
	SCOTLAND	334	0	58	128	0	26	546
	SHELBY	486	0	58	139	0	47	730
	WARREN	1,936	9	154	1,125	0	238	3,462
	NE TOTAL	34,461	174	3,041	15,719	0	4,429	57,824
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	964	2	111	460	0	114	1,651
	BUTLER	3,597	6	288	2,027	0	546	6,464
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,148	22	294	2,142	0	537	7,143
	CARTER	619	7	34	238	0	78	976
	CRAWFORD	1,763	2	158	1,028	0	261	3,212
	DENT	1,200	8	105	597	0	143	2,053
	DUNKLIN	2,961	12	167	2,197	0	418	5,755
	HOWELL	3,674	12	282	1,676	0	484	6,128
	IRON	781	1	51	375	0	81	1,289
	MADISON	1,006	6	72	459	0	109	1,652
	MARIES	413	2	28	210	0	47	700

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2017

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,174	5	69	654	0	151	2,053
	NEW MADRID	1,477	4	85	776	0	210	2,552
	OREGON	973	2	68	484	0	114	1,641
	PEMISCOT	1,699	5	72	1,352	0	267	3,395
	PERRY	1,016	5	75	472	0	127	1,695
	PHELPS	2,656	9	199	1,235	0	321	4,420
	PULASKI	2,216	16	189	1,200	0	322	3,943
	REYNOLDS	461	0	30	225	0	52	768
	RIPLEY	1,312	2	95	685	0	170	2,264
	ST FRANCOIS	4,485	11	258	2,349	0	596	7,699
	STE GENEVIEVE	930	3	54	486	0	107	1,580
	SCOTT	3,295	19	196	1,937	0	418	5,865
	SHANNON	728	2	62	351	0	100	1,243
	STODDARD	2,164	11	210	1,108	0	278	3,771
	TEXAS	1,780	9	118	860	0	233	3,000
	WASHINGTON	1,941	12	109	1,058	0	282	3,402
	WAYNE	1,126	6	80	498	0	160	1,870
	WRIGHT	1,787	9	178	872	0	226	3,072
	SE TOTAL	52,346	210	3,737	28,011	0	6,952	91,256
SW REGION	BARRY	3,036	8	135	1,251	0	326	4,756
	BARTON	951	1	71	370	0	102	1,495
	BATES	1,021	8	91	442	0	134	1,696
	BENTON	1,179	4	107	548	0	149	1,987
	CAMDEN	2,731	11	248	1,053	0	281	4,324
	CEDAR	1,140	7	74	455	0	153	1,829
	CHRISTIAN	5,251	37	573	1,838	0	549	8,248
	DADE	559	0	51	209	0	57	876
	DALLAS	1,172	3	129	576	0	128	2,008
	DOUGLAS	1,148	4	99	468	0	134	1,853
	GREENE	16,981	84	1,232	7,524	0	2,236	28,057
	HENRY	1,467	16	123	693	0	189	2,488
	HICKORY	595	8	48	250	0	75	976
	JASPER	9,318	44	517	4,386	0	1,209	15,474
	LACLEDE	2,981	15	279	1,300	0	456	5,031
	LAWRENCE	3,109	9	197	1,310	0	357	4,982
	MCDONALD	2,227	5	110	940	0	277	3,559
	MILLER	1,857	8	164	835	0	209	3,073
	MORGAN	1,542	5	155	635	0	196	2,533
	NEWTON	4,333	17	280	1,757	0	549	6,936
	OZARK	838	3	79	343	0	71	1,334
	POLK	2,200	11	182	971	0	278	3,642
	ST CLAIR	601	5	35	298	0	78	1,017
	STONE	1,859	6	172	738	0	195	2,970
	TANEY	4,396	15	398	1,540	0	479	6,828
	VERNON	1,484	3	110	665	0	200	2,462
	WEBSTER	2,741	4	230	1,105	0	307	4,387
	SW TOTAL	76,717	341	5,889	32,500	0	9,374	124,821
KC REGION	ANDREW	671	4	52	328	0	121	1,176
	BUCHANAN	5,732	12	291	3,370	0	968	10,373
	CLAY	9,828	69	888	4,630	0	1,153	16,568
	DE KALB	481	4	45	175	0	47	752
	JACKSON	45,013	219	2,610	27,854	0	5,904	81,600
	PLATTE	2,989	18	313	1,423	0	347	5,090
	KC TOTAL	64,714	326	4,199	37,780	0	8,540	115,559
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,325	29	387	2,566	0	804	9,111
	JEFFERSON	10,059	59	876	4,974	0	1,365	17,333
	ST CHARLES	10,552	57	1,003	4,843	0	1,198	17,653
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,501	183	2,886	23,404	0	6,023	77,997
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,431	61	743	16,426	0	3,548	44,209
	STL TOTAL	94,868	389	5,895	52,213	0	12,938	166,303
UNKNOWN		6	0	0	11	0	0	17
STATEWIDE		348,153	1,586	24,951	177,461	0	45,208	597,359

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	65	0	7	15	23	110
	CALDWELL	133	0	33	37	43	246
	CARROLL	136	0	36	31	67	270
	CASS	1,314	0	263	308	564	2,449
	CHARITON	95	0	19	23	46	183
	CLINTON	281	0	58	83	102	524
	COOPER	239	0	52	61	147	499
	DAVISS	115	0	29	44	51	239
	GENTRY	75	0	20	26	53	174
	GRUNDY	162	0	45	64	73	344
	HARRISON	144	0	29	42	59	274
	HOLT	38	0	13	18	26	95
	JOHNSON	621	0	127	150	251	1,149
	LAFAYETTE	515	0	104	137	217	973
	LINN	176	0	56	55	89	376
	LIVINGSTON	203	0	52	70	100	425
	MERCER	46	0	7	10	15	78
	NODAWAY	169	0	39	56	80	344
	PETTIS	797	0	193	267	371	1,628
	PUTNAM	61	0	24	29	24	138
	RAY	339	0	73	92	126	630
	SALINE	406	0	63	104	170	743
	SULLIVAN	124	0	24	36	38	222
	WORTH	35	0	10	3	9	57
	NW TOTAL	6,289	0	1,376	1,761	2,744	12,170
NE REGION	ADAIR	373	0	96	153	146	768
	AUDRAIN	420	0	109	94	170	793
	BOONE	1,804	0	499	612	1,153	4,068
	CALLAWAY	669	0	150	148	320	1,287
	CLARK	137	0	29	33	53	252
	COLE	989	0	227	286	508	2,010
	GASCONADE	194	0	43	63	110	410
	HOWARD	126	0	34	40	77	277
	KNOX	41	0	12	14	22	89
	LEWIS	144	0	30	33	66	273
	LINCOLN	922	0	173	234	382	1,711
	MACON	205	0	60	70	119	454
	MARION	477	0	141	166	310	1,094
	MONITEAU	192	0	36	62	95	385
	MONROE	119	0	35	30	59	243
	MONTGOMERY	207	0	27	37	91	362
	OSAGE	96	0	29	39	59	223
	PIKE	253	0	68	87	143	551
	RALLS	106	0	28	35	66	235
	RANDOLPH	463	0	133	134	257	987
	SCHUYLER	74	0	23	22	27	146
	SCOTLAND	69	0	17	22	34	142
	SHELBY	90	0	25	31	53	199
	WARREN	555	0	105	136	236	1,032
	NE TOTAL	8,725	0	2,129	2,581	4,556	17,991
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	265	0	66	62	114	507
	BUTLER	1,225	0	236	268	450	2,179
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,053	0	254	319	610	2,236
	CARTER	140	0	29	40	77	286
	CRAWFORD	632	0	98	119	201	1,050
	DENT	351	0	96	83	149	679
	DUNKLIN	1,050	0	185	201	344	1,780
	HOWELL	956	0	264	263	333	1,816
	IRON	249	0	54	41	104	448
	MADISON	265	0	64	77	105	511
	MARIES	123	0	20	27	43	213

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2017

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	350	0	74	84	169	677
	NEW MADRID	380	0	96	121	187	784
	OREGON	268	0	67	66	107	508
	PEMISCOT	647	0	113	115	241	1,116
	PERRY	269	0	53	64	136	522
	PHELPS	700	0	148	166	292	1,306
	PULASKI	725	0	150	164	263	1,302
	REYNOLDS	116	0	32	26	54	228
	RIPLEY	416	0	70	95	138	719
	ST FRANCOIS	1,366	0	301	319	587	2,573
	STE GENEVIEVE	302	0	48	66	132	548
	SCOTT	1,019	0	212	251	455	1,937
	SHANNON	203	0	45	60	108	416
	STODDARD	632	0	137	156	287	1,212
	TEXAS	511	0	122	114	215	962
	WASHINGTON	623	0	129	140	235	1,127
	WAYNE	313	0	62	81	135	591
	WRIGHT	484	0	99	136	212	931
	SE TOTAL	15,633	0	3,324	3,724	6,483	29,164
SW REGION	BARRY	666	0	168	181	253	1,268
	BARTON	220	0	49	45	94	408
	BATES	265	0	60	83	103	511
	BENTON	331	0	70	71	130	602
	CAMDEN	654	0	125	188	284	1,251
	CEDAR	286	0	63	103	112	564
	CHRISTIAN	1,140	0	334	355	600	2,429
	DADE	135	0	33	34	46	248
	DALLAS	353	0	69	78	114	614
	DOUGLAS	297	0	68	101	141	607
	GREENE	4,393	0	1,222	1,418	2,381	9,414
	HENRY	400	0	100	74	184	758
	HICKORY	172	0	41	39	63	315
	JASPER	2,237	0	533	682	1,051	4,503
	LACLEDE	786	0	249	226	310	1,571
	LAWRENCE	729	0	199	211	281	1,420
	MCDONALD	481	0	112	160	160	913
	MILLER	460	0	104	118	222	904
	MORGAN	384	0	82	95	171	732
	NEWTON	950	0	251	279	453	1,933
	OZARK	207	0	28	57	114	406
	POLK	584	0	130	152	237	1,103
	ST CLAIR	181	0	37	37	56	311
	STONE	482	0	88	122	193	885
	TANEY	934	0	282	325	487	2,028
	VERNON	351	0	93	94	134	672
	WEBSTER	647	0	171	185	289	1,292
	SW TOTAL	18,725	0	4,761	5,513	8,663	37,662
KC REGION	ANDREW	189	0	44	47	71	351
	BUCHANAN	1,755	0	366	450	797	3,368
	CLAY	2,559	0	644	698	1,114	5,015
	DE KALB	96	0	23	34	42	195
	JACKSON	12,934	0	2,561	2,870	5,429	23,794
	PLATTE	815	0	182	206	360	1,563
	KC TOTAL	18,348	0	3,820	4,305	7,813	34,286
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,559	0	326	412	644	2,941
	JEFFERSON	3,077	0	660	710	1,434	5,881
	ST CHARLES	2,748	0	533	687	1,345	5,313
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,639	0	2,665	3,270	7,370	24,944
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,612	0	1,531	1,718	4,857	15,718
	STL TOTAL	26,635	0	5,715	6,797	15,650	54,797
UNKNOWN		11	0	2	1	1	15
STATEWIDE		94,366	0	21,127	24,682	45,910	186,085

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	5	100.0%	5	1	2	0	0	2	40.0%	117
	CALDWELL	4	8	66.7%	12	6	5	0	0	1	8.3%	35
	CARROLL	7	17	70.8%	24	9	6	2	2	5	29.2%	69
	CASS	30	89	74.8%	119	68	33	5	6	7	10.9%	37
	CHARITON	9	8	47.1%	17	6	2	4	1	4	29.4%	77
	CLINTON	12	17	58.6%	29	14	9	2	0	4	13.8%	46
	COOPER	10	24	70.6%	34	13	13	5	0	3	8.8%	53
	DAVIESS	7	7	50.0%	14	5	3	1	0	5	35.7%	106
	GENTRY	3	3	50.0%	6	4	1	0	0	1	16.7%	47
	GRUNDY	6	7	53.8%	13	5	2	1	2	3	38.5%	79
	HARRISON	8	9	52.9%	17	10	4	1	0	2	11.8%	34
	HOLT	5	5	50.0%	10	4	2	1	0	3	30.0%	59
	JOHNSON	30	61	67.0%	91	45	23	10	2	11	14.3%	49
	LAFAYETTE	15	33	68.8%	48	14	18	5	1	10	22.9%	69
	LINN	12	19	61.3%	31	14	12	3	0	2	6.5%	40
	LIVINGSTON	15	14	48.3%	29	16	7	1	2	3	17.2%	45
	MERCER	5	5	50.0%	10	5	0	3	1	1	20.0%	52
	NODAWAY	8	11	57.9%	19	10	6	1	1	1	10.5%	41
	PETTIS	26	75	74.3%	101	39	32	9	4	17	20.8%	64
	PUTNAM	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	0.0%	30
	RAY	13	22	62.9%	35	18	8	4	0	5	14.3%	56
	SALINE	13	25	65.8%	38	17	10	4	3	4	18.4%	58
	SULLIVAN	5	10	66.7%	15	9	4	1	0	1	6.7%	41
	WORTH	3	2	40.0%	5	1	2	1	0	1	20.0%	85
	NW TOTAL	248	478	65.8%	726	336	204	65	25	96	16.7%	54
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	19	44.2%	43	19	13	6	2	3	11.6%	45
	AUDRAIN	14	18	56.3%	32	13	9	1	1	8	28.1%	63
	BOONE	107	146	57.7%	253	104	76	36	6	31	14.6%	52
	CALLAWAY	33	43	56.6%	76	34	22	5	2	13	19.7%	57
	CLARK	9	5	35.7%	14	8	4	0	1	1	14.3%	44
	COLE	34	58	63.0%	92	37	31	12	2	10	13.0%	50
	GASCONADE	17	17	50.0%	34	17	3	7	1	6	20.6%	59
	HOWARD	5	11	68.8%	16	8	5	0	0	3	18.8%	57
	KNOX	3	2	40.0%	5	1	1	2	0	1	20.0%	101
	LEWIS	6	17	73.9%	23	12	8	2	0	1	4.3%	36
	LINCOLN	40	54	57.4%	94	43	25	10	2	14	17.0%	51
	MACON	6	14	70.0%	20	6	7	4	0	3	15.0%	59
	MARION	29	32	52.5%	61	26	16	9	1	9	16.4%	50
	MONITEAU	2	8	80.0%	10	5	4	0	0	1	10.0%	39
	MONROE	4	7	63.6%	11	4	2	3	0	2	18.2%	74
	MONTGOMERY	9	11	55.0%	20	7	7	2	0	4	20.0%	59
	OSAGE	2	7	77.8%	9	3	5	0	0	1	11.1%	49
	PIKE	12	22	64.7%	34	17	4	5	2	6	23.5%	55
	RALLS	6	7	53.8%	13	8	3	1	0	1	7.7%	34
	RANDOLPH	26	44	62.9%	70	23	30	7	1	9	14.3%	58
	SCHUYLER	6	2	25.0%	8	3	2	0	0	3	37.5%	64
	SCOTLAND	2	3	60.0%	5	1	2	1	0	1	20.0%	62
	SHELBY	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WARREN	20	31	60.8%	51	17	20	5	1	8	17.6%	67
	NE TOTAL	418	581	58.2%	999	419	301	118	22	139	16.1%	54
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	19	59.4%	32	10	16	2	0	4	12.5%	60
	BUTLER	50	75	60.0%	125	52	41	9	3	20	18.4%	59
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	57	76	57.1%	133	64	30	19	2	18	15.0%	52
	CARTER	4	10	71.4%	14	6	4	0	0	4	28.6%	70
	CRAWFORD	26	30	53.6%	56	25	13	7	2	9	19.6%	58
	DENT	19	25	56.8%	44	20	13	4	5	2	15.9%	42
	DUNKLIN	44	63	58.9%	107	44	28	12	2	21	21.5%	67
	HOWELL	51	63	55.3%	114	54	38	10	1	11	10.5%	45
	IRON	14	12	46.2%	26	6	8	5	1	6	26.9%	73
	MADISON	10	17	63.0%	27	6	11	5	0	5	18.5%	70
	MARIES	6	12	66.7%	18	9	4	4	0	1	5.6%	50

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	9	17	65.4%	26	8	10	4	2	2	15.4%	51
	NEW MADRID	17	33	66.0%	50	21	16	3	2	8	20.0%	56
	OREGON	14	15	51.7%	29	11	10	1	2	5	24.1%	53
	PEMISCOT	25	39	60.9%	64	25	27	3	1	8	14.1%	50
	PERRY	13	7	35.0%	20	8	6	4	0	2	10.0%	40
	PHELPS	34	49	59.0%	83	26	27	10	8	12	24.1%	59
	PULASKI	31	43	58.1%	74	30	17	13	1	13	18.9%	64
	REYNOLDS	6	5	45.5%	11	3	3	2	1	2	27.3%	87
	RIPLEY	25	33	56.9%	58	22	16	9	2	9	19.0%	64
	ST FRANCOIS	61	84	57.9%	145	62	39	11	6	27	22.8%	60
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	15	55.6%	27	7	11	4	1	4	18.5%	60
	SCOTT	39	63	61.8%	102	31	29	9	8	25	32.4%	79
	SHANNON	7	19	73.1%	26	10	10	4	0	2	7.7%	44
	STODDARD	20	41	67.2%	61	28	12	7	2	12	23.0%	67
	TEXAS	15	33	68.8%	48	19	13	6	2	8	20.8%	57
	WASHINGTON	39	32	45.1%	71	30	19	8	3	11	19.7%	54
	WAYNE	10	25	71.4%	35	12	12	3	0	8	22.9%	77
	WRIGHT	27	26	49.1%	53	26	15	5	2	5	13.2%	47
	SE TOTAL	698	981	58.4%	1,679	675	498	183	59	264	19.2%	59
SW REGION	BARRY	30	44	59.5%	74	30	22	6	2	14	21.6%	63
	BARTON	7	12	63.2%	19	10	4	1	0	4	21.1%	66
	BATES	10	25	71.4%	35	16	9	3	1	6	20.0%	60
	BENTON	23	28	54.9%	51	25	14	5	1	6	13.7%	52
	CAMDEN	27	49	64.5%	76	38	21	6	5	6	14.5%	46
	CEDAR	16	15	48.4%	31	16	7	5	0	3	9.7%	43
	CHRISTIAN	28	85	75.2%	113	59	35	9	1	9	8.8%	42
	DADE	6	13	68.4%	19	6	6	2	1	4	26.3%	72
	DALLAS	14	28	66.7%	42	17	14	4	3	4	16.7%	47
	DOUGLAS	11	22	66.7%	33	9	12	5	1	6	21.2%	68
	GREENE	239	416	63.5%	655	280	215	52	16	92	16.5%	56
	HENRY	29	41	58.6%	70	26	23	7	3	11	20.0%	57
	HICKORY	6	14	70.0%	20	8	4	2	1	5	30.0%	78
	JASPER	105	133	55.9%	238	104	66	25	6	37	18.1%	57
	LACLEDE	38	46	54.8%	84	35	25	11	1	12	15.5%	56
	LAWRENCE	39	51	56.7%	90	34	27	8	4	17	23.3%	60
	MCDONALD	16	31	66.0%	47	17	13	8	1	8	19.1%	77
	MILLER	19	35	64.8%	54	16	19	5	3	11	25.9%	68
	MORGAN	17	20	54.1%	37	14	12	4	2	5	18.9%	59
	NEWTON	43	70	61.9%	113	48	39	11	3	12	13.3%	49
	OZARK	11	22	66.7%	33	15	10	2	2	4	18.2%	52
	POLK	37	35	48.6%	72	29	18	10	4	11	20.8%	58
	ST CLAIR	5	10	66.7%	15	6	5	1	0	3	20.0%	54
	STONE	27	41	60.3%	68	25	24	8	2	9	16.2%	57
	TANEY	41	75	64.7%	116	45	36	12	4	19	19.8%	60
	VERNON	17	32	65.3%	49	17	20	4	1	7	16.3%	55
	WEBSTER	21	33	61.1%	54	22	18	2	1	11	22.2%	61
	SW TOTAL	882	1,426	61.8%	2,308	967	718	218	69	336	17.5%	56
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	7	58.3%	12	5	4	3	0	0	0.0%	38
	BUCHANAN	79	140	63.9%	219	91	76	28	3	21	11.0%	48
	CLAY	85	208	71.0%	293	129	100	27	8	29	12.6%	46
	DE KALB	9	10	52.6%	19	8	6	3	0	2	10.5%	42
	JACKSON	486	824	62.9%	1,310	582	406	144	39	139	13.6%	49
	PLATTE	25	86	77.5%	111	53	46	7	2	3	4.5%	35
	KC TOTAL	689	1,275	64.9%	1,964	868	638	212	52	194	12.5%	47
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	52	84	61.8%	136	56	53	11	5	11	11.8%	46
	JEFFERSON	138	179	56.5%	317	150	93	28	9	37	14.5%	49
	ST CHARLES	90	184	67.2%	274	119	88	29	13	25	13.9%	52
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	685	839	55.1%	1,524	894	411	119	24	76	6.6%	37
	ST LOUIS CITY	666	513	43.5%	1,179	721	304	86	20	48	5.8%	36
	STL TOTAL	1,631	1,799	52.4%	3,430	1,940	949	273	71	197	7.8%	39
STATEWIDE		4,566	6,540	58.9%	11,106	5,205	3,308	1,069	298	1,226	13.7%	49

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CARROLL	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CASS	22	12	35.3%	34	17	14	2	0	1	8.8%	27
	CHARITON	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	86
	CLINTON	2	4	66.7%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	26
	COOPER	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	DAVIESS	4	3	42.9%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	GENTRY	3	2	40.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	24
	GRUNDY	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HARRISON	6	1	14.3%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	HOLT	1	4	80.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0%	31
	JOHNSON	8	10	55.6%	18	14	3	1	0	0	5.6%	20
	LAFAYETTE	15	6	28.6%	21	16	4	1	0	0	4.8%	24
	LINN	2	9	81.8%	11	5	6	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	LIVINGSTON	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MERCER	1	2	66.7%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	35
	NODAWAY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PETTIS	22	16	42.1%	38	29	7	0	0	2	5.3%	29
	PUTNAM	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	RAY	7	2	22.2%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	25
	SALINE	5	0	0.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SULLIVAN	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	WORTH	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	NW TOTAL	118	88	42.7%	206	140	52	11	0	3	6.8%	25
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	2	28.6%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	AUDRAIN	4	10	71.4%	14	11	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BOONE	19	21	52.5%	40	22	17	1	0	0	2.5%	24
	CALLAWAY	5	4	44.4%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CLARK	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	COLE	6	4	40.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GASCONADE	2	3	60.0%	5	3	1	0	1	0	20.0%	35
	HOWARD	4	2	33.3%	6	3	1	2	0	0	33.3%	30
	KNOX	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	LEWIS	2	5	71.4%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	LINCOLN	8	2	20.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MACON	4	2	33.3%	6	3	2	1	0	0	16.7%	35
	MARION	11	8	42.1%	19	10	8	1	0	0	5.3%	28
	MONITEAU	4	3	42.9%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MONROE	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MONTGOMERY	6	2	25.0%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	OSAGE	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PIKE	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RALLS	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RANDOLPH	5	8	61.5%	13	9	3	1	0	0	7.7%	22
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	63
	SHELBY	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	0	0	1	33.3%	77
	WARREN	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NE TOTAL	104	87	45.5%	191	130	52	7	1	1	4.7%	24
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BUTLER	24	10	29.4%	34	21	10	2	0	1	8.8%	27
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	17	16	48.5%	33	24	8	0	1	0	3.0%	22
	CARTER	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	CRAWFORD	3	6	66.7%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	DENT	6	8	57.1%	14	9	4	1	0	0	7.1%	31
	DUNKLIN	19	11	36.7%	30	21	7	2	0	0	6.7%	22
	HOWELL	15	15	50.0%	30	17	10	2	0	1	10.0%	34
	IRON	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MADISON	6	2	25.0%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	MARIES	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	11	6	35.3%	17	15	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NEW MADRID	6	7	53.8%	13	6	7	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	OREGON	10	6	37.5%	16	10	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PEMISCOT	4	4	50.0%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PERRY	9	6	40.0%	15	9	6	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PHELPS	12	8	40.0%	20	12	7	1	0	0	5.0%	24
	PULASKI	9	3	25.0%	12	9	3	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	REYNOLDS	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	RIPLEY	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	ST FRANCOIS	15	16	51.6%	31	18	13	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SCOTT	20	9	31.0%	29	16	10	1	1	1	10.3%	32
	SHANNON	7	2	22.2%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	STODDARD	4	6	60.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	TEXAS	8	8	50.0%	16	10	5	1	0	0	6.3%	22
	WASHINGTON	9	2	18.2%	11	9	1	1	0	0	9.1%	18
	WAYNE	5	3	37.5%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	WRIGHT	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SE TOTAL	238	163	40.6%	401	261	124	11	2	3	4.0%	25
SW REGION	BARRY	18	9	33.3%	27	23	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BARTON	7	1	12.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	26
	BATES	11	7	38.9%	18	10	6	1	1	0	11.1%	29
	BENTON	7	11	61.1%	18	12	5	1	0	0	5.6%	23
	CAMDEN	7	5	41.7%	12	7	1	3	0	1	33.3%	35
	CEDAR	5	3	37.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CHRISTIAN	16	16	50.0%	32	17	14	1	0	0	3.1%	28
	DADE	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DALLAS	10	3	23.1%	13	6	6	1	0	0	7.7%	28
	DOUGLAS	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	GREENE	77	44	36.4%	121	65	46	7	0	3	8.3%	32
	HENRY	6	7	53.8%	13	7	5	1	0	0	7.7%	26
	HICKORY	2	5	71.4%	7	3	4	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	JASPER	42	19	31.1%	61	40	17	4	0	0	6.6%	23
	LACLEDE	7	4	36.4%	11	7	3	1	0	0	9.1%	25
	LAWRENCE	18	5	21.7%	23	18	5	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MCDONALD	5	3	37.5%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MILLER	5	8	61.5%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MORGAN	10	10	50.0%	20	9	11	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	NEWTON	18	12	40.0%	30	18	10	2	0	0	6.7%	24
	OZARK	3	6	66.7%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	POLK	9	3	25.0%	12	8	3	0	0	1	8.3%	45
	ST CLAIR	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	STONE	8	8	50.0%	16	10	6	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	TANEY	18	19	51.4%	37	24	12	0	1	0	2.7%	28
	VERNON	2	6	75.0%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	26
	WEBSTER	11	8	42.1%	19	14	3	2	0	0	10.5%	25
	SW TOTAL	328	230	41.2%	558	347	178	26	2	5	5.9%	27
KC REGION	ANDREW	8	2	20.0%	10	4	4	2	0	0	20.0%	34
	BUCHANAN	13	25	65.8%	38	20	14	2	0	2	10.5%	34
	CLAY	37	38	50.7%	75	50	20	5	0	0	6.7%	23
	DE KALB	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	JACKSON	137	166	54.8%	303	178	105	14	3	3	6.6%	28
	PLATTE	14	13	48.1%	27	16	10	1	0	0	3.7%	22
	KC TOTAL	211	244	53.6%	455	270	153	24	3	5	7.0%	28
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	24	15	38.5%	39	24	14	1	0	0	2.6%	26
	JEFFERSON	29	14	32.6%	43	25	17	1	0	0	2.3%	26
	ST CHARLES	35	43	55.1%	78	45	24	8	1	0	11.5%	29
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	190	139	42.2%	329	189	113	21	3	3	8.2%	29
	ST LOUIS CITY	115	68	37.2%	183	122	49	8	1	3	6.6%	25
	STL TOTAL	393	279	41.5%	672	405	217	39	5	6	7.4%	27
STATEWIDE		1,392	1,091	43.9%	2,483	1,553	776	118	13	23	6.2%	26

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	183
	CASS	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	SALINE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	296
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	2	6	75.0%	8	1	4	1	0	2	25.0%	89
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	32
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	4	100.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	238
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	61
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	193
	MONROE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	333
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	202
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	1	12	92.3%	13	2	5	2	0	4	30.8%	100
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	439
	BUTLER	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	HOWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	64
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	63
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	185
	ST FRANCOIS	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SCOTT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	59
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WAYNE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	251
	WRIGHT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	SE TOTAL	3	16	84.2%	19	3	6	6	0	4	21.1%	89
SW REGION	BARRY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	116
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CEDAR	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	1	10	90.9%	11	0	4	6	0	1	9.1%	65
	HENRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	LACLEDE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	NEWTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OZARK	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	POLK	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	268
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	TANEY	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	1	2	66.7%	3	1	0	1	0	1	33.3%	87
	SW TOTAL	4	25	86.2%	29	6	10	9	0	4	13.8%	65
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	CLAY	0	6	100.0%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	2	18	90.0%	20	4	8	7	0	1	5.0%	54
	PLATTE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	KC TOTAL	2	27	93.1%	29	6	14	8	0	1	3.4%	50
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	JEFFERSON	1	2	66.7%	3	0	0	2	0	1	33.3%	98
	ST CHARLES	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	15	93.8%	16	0	9	4	0	3	18.8%	79
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	14	93.3%	15	3	10	1	0	1	6.7%	50
	STL TOTAL	3	35	92.1%	38	3	23	7	0	5	13.2%	65
STATEWIDE		15	121	89.0%	136	21	62	33	0	20	14.7%	70

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	128	21	1	3	57	212
	CALDWELL	0	5	187	27	0	1	69	289
	CARROLL	0	5	260	37	0	0	74	376
	CASS	0	46	1,340	188	6	15	533	2,128
	CHARITON	0	6	187	26	0	1	159	379
	CLINTON	0	8	290	35	0	7	136	476
	COOPER	0	7	433	71	1	3	140	655
	DAVISS	0	5	226	21	0	2	36	290
	GENTRY	0	5	189	37	3	6	63	303
	GRUNDY	0	6	329	50	1	5	168	559
	HARRISON	1	4	310	35	0	7	85	442
	HOLT	0	2	91	15	0	2	40	150
	JOHNSON	0	15	822	106	4	10	213	1,170
	LAFAYETTE	0	16	755	143	0	11	268	1,193
	LINN	0	3	431	49	0	5	141	629
	LIVINGSTON	0	11	450	65	4	8	276	814
	MERCER	0	1	95	8	0	1	43	148
	NODAWAY	1	7	369	62	2	5	110	556
	PETTIS	0	36	1,420	188	4	11	559	2,218
	PUTNAM	0	5	155	19	0	0	49	228
	RAY	0	12	469	79	4	5	181	750
	SALINE	0	10	736	127	1	7	207	1,088
	SULLIVAN	0	4	188	28	1	1	124	346
	WORTH	0	0	51	6	0	1	20	78
	NW TOTAL	2	221	9,911	1,443	32	117	3,751	15,477
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	17	797	110	2	24	164	1,115
	AUDRAIN	2	21	710	92	1	8	173	1,007
	BOONE	0	70	3,268	444	10	60	497	4,349
	CALLAWAY	1	13	987	92	2	11	258	1,364
	CLARK	0	5	177	17	1	3	41	244
	COLE	0	48	1,513	177	1	36	340	2,115
	GASCONADE	0	8	377	51	3	3	160	602
	HOWARD	0	7	287	31	1	2	101	429
	KNOX	0	1	107	13	0	1	65	187
	LEWIS	0	3	243	27	1	2	119	395
	LINCOLN	6	21	1,100	134	4	14	450	1,729
	MACON	0	11	389	70	2	10	137	619
	MARION	1	14	1,085	141	1	22	567	1,831
	MONITEAU	0	1	281	31	1	2	89	405
	MONROE	1	6	210	33	0	2	94	346
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	347	39	0	2	159	560
	OSAGE	0	13	189	23	2	3	81	311
	PIKE	0	11	533	80	1	7	139	771
	RALLS	1	2	217	39	0	1	85	345
	RANDOLPH	0	18	972	96	2	4	383	1,475
	SCHUYLER	0	1	137	16	0	0	34	188
	SCOTLAND	0	2	85	12	0	0	28	127
	SHELBY	0	3	167	19	2	2	67	260
	WARREN	0	21	732	81	4	13	87	938
	NE TOTAL	13	330	14,910	1,868	41	232	4,318	21,712
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	492	76	0	3	191	765
	BUTLER	2	40	2,494	285	4	16	661	3,502
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	36	1,891	241	4	16	663	2,851
	CARTER	0	2	383	51	0	2	82	520
	CRAWFORD	0	21	948	131	0	2	272	1,374
	DENT	0	16	795	91	4	5	155	1,066
	DUNKLIN	1	37	2,327	239	1	2	661	3,268
	HOWELL	0	30	2,058	192	2	8	523	2,813
	IRON	1	15	604	64	0	2	305	991
	MADISON	0	12	558	87	0	4	307	968
	MARIES	1	8	205	25	0	1	78	318

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2017

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	811	92	2	5	218	1,140
	NEW MADRID	1	22	972	145	0	1	362	1,503
	OREGON	0	5	708	67	0	1	103	884
	PEMISCOT	0	20	1,430	174	0	5	300	1,929
	PERRY	0	9	451	66	6	13	183	728
	PHELPS	0	22	1,408	161	4	14	360	1,969
	PULASKI	0	17	1,035	96	2	3	178	1,331
	REYNOLDS	0	6	333	47	0	1	91	478
	RIPLEY	0	17	972	122	0	1	205	1,317
	ST FRANCOIS	1	82	2,873	327	5	18	1,045	4,351
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	5	378	62	3	3	163	614
	SCOTT	0	41	2,006	259	2	15	567	2,890
	SHANNON	0	8	495	43	0	1	87	634
	STODDARD	0	24	1,370	202	1	4	442	2,043
	TEXAS	0	13	936	96	2	2	182	1,231
	WASHINGTON	1	28	1,502	140	1	1	240	1,913
	WAYNE	1	21	842	107	1	5	172	1,149
	WRIGHT	1	14	1,018	97	1	2	186	1,319
	SE TOTAL	10	586	32,295	3,785	45	156	8,982	45,859
SW REGION	BARRY	0	23	1,236	122	0	2	237	1,620
	BARTON	0	7	378	43	0	1	135	564
	BATES	1	13	486	68	0	2	135	705
	BENTON	0	23	746	89	0	3	218	1,079
	CAMDEN	0	15	961	128	5	10	164	1,283
	CEDAR	0	8	590	60	0	4	158	820
	CHRISTIAN	0	32	1,281	146	0	7	416	1,882
	DADE	0	2	237	30	0	1	59	329
	DALLAS	0	12	692	62	0	2	150	918
	DOUGLAS	1	6	608	60	0	2	94	771
	GREENE	4	179	8,108	867	12	73	1,807	11,050
	HENRY	0	15	930	93	1	9	225	1,273
	HICKORY	0	3	351	48	0	0	76	478
	JASPER	0	78	3,791	459	6	24	673	5,031
	LACLEDE	0	33	1,465	143	2	4	284	1,931
	LAWRENCE	0	16	1,173	133	1	1	234	1,558
	MCDONALD	0	12	687	73	0	1	106	879
	MILLER	0	18	811	81	0	10	237	1,157
	MORGAN	0	17	860	78	2	6	179	1,142
	NEWTON	0	37	1,468	170	1	15	374	2,065
	OZARK	0	11	386	23	0	0	124	544
	POLK	2	14	1,027	121	2	8	375	1,549
	ST CLAIR	0	11	403	39	1	1	65	520
	STONE	0	13	718	72	0	0	225	1,028
	TANEY	0	38	1,521	126	1	12	314	2,012
	VERNON	0	10	823	94	0	7	224	1,158
	WEBSTER	0	19	924	107	1	3	208	1,262
	SW TOTAL	8	665	32,661	3,535	35	208	7,496	44,608
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	249	31	0	2	114	400
	BUCHANAN	0	53	2,880	326	5	33	597	3,894
	CLAY	0	114	3,006	492	4	43	768	4,427
	DE KALB	0	7	231	27	0	1	132	398
	JACKSON	3	646	17,758	1,961	23	151	4,241	24,783
	PLATTE	0	16	720	114	1	19	313	1,183
	KC TOTAL	3	840	24,844	2,951	33	249	6,165	35,085
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	41	2,089	233	6	23	592	2,984
	JEFFERSON	0	99	3,897	572	1	32	1,355	5,956
	ST CHARLES	1	108	3,370	550	14	75	876	4,994
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	621	18,511	2,418	23	192	5,868	27,637
	ST LOUIS CITY	5	342	16,874	1,509	8	91	3,203	22,032
	STL TOTAL	10	1,211	44,741	5,282	52	413	11,894	63,603
STATEWIDE		46	3,853	159,363	18,864	238	1,375	42,606	226,345

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	16	13.9%	99	86.1%	115
	CALDWELL	29	20.4%	113	79.6%	142
	CARROLL	29	15.3%	160	84.7%	189
	CASS	152	16.4%	776	83.6%	928
	CHARITON	19	10.1%	170	89.9%	189
	CLINTON	25	12.1%	181	87.9%	206
	COOPER	52	15.6%	281	84.4%	333
	DAVISS	18	12.7%	124	87.3%	142
	GENTRY	24	14.4%	143	85.6%	167
	GRUNDY	36	13.5%	230	86.5%	266
	HARRISON	35	15.9%	185	84.1%	220
	HOLT	12	17.1%	58	82.9%	70
	JOHNSON	76	15.2%	425	84.8%	501
	LAFAYETTE	67	12.3%	479	87.7%	546
	LINN	52	16.8%	257	83.2%	309
	LIVINGSTON	43	11.3%	339	88.7%	382
	MERCER	10	13.0%	67	87.0%	77
	NODAWAY	85	27.6%	223	72.4%	308
	PETTIS	168	15.5%	918	84.5%	1,086
	PUTNAM	16	13.8%	100	86.2%	116
	RAY	50	16.4%	255	83.6%	305
	SALINE	58	10.7%	484	89.3%	542
	SULLIVAN	25	13.2%	164	86.8%	189
	WORTH	13	33.3%	26	66.7%	39
	NW TOTAL	1,110	15.1%	6,257	84.9%	7,367
NE REGION	ADAIR	74	13.1%	493	86.9%	567
	AUDRAIN	86	17.4%	408	82.6%	494
	BOONE	284	15.2%	1,582	84.8%	1,866
	CALLAWAY	130	18.8%	561	81.2%	691
	CLARK	21	16.2%	109	83.8%	130
	COLE	135	14.2%	819	85.8%	954
	GASCONADE	39	14.6%	228	85.4%	267
	HOWARD	26	12.0%	190	88.0%	216
	KNOX	11	10.3%	96	89.7%	107
	LEWIS	22	10.9%	180	89.1%	202
	LINCOLN	135	17.6%	630	82.4%	765
	MACON	39	13.9%	242	86.1%	281
	MARION	67	8.0%	768	92.0%	835
	MONITEAU	32	17.5%	151	82.5%	183
	MONROE	33	16.8%	164	83.2%	197
	MONTGOMERY	39	13.9%	241	86.1%	280
	OSAGE	18	12.3%	128	87.7%	146
	PIKE	45	12.3%	321	87.7%	366
	RALLS	20	10.8%	165	89.2%	185
	RANDOLPH	99	13.9%	613	86.1%	712
	SCHUYLER	11	10.6%	93	89.4%	104
	SCOTLAND	15	19.7%	61	80.3%	76
	SHELBY	19	15.3%	105	84.7%	124
	WARREN	100	21.9%	356	78.1%	456
	NE TOTAL	1,500	14.7%	8,704	85.3%	10,204
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	32	8.5%	346	91.5%	378
	BUTLER	182	10.4%	1,564	89.6%	1,746
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	151	11.1%	1,205	88.9%	1,356
	CARTER	24	9.1%	239	90.9%	263
	CRAWFORD	97	14.7%	561	85.3%	658
	DENT	61	12.0%	447	88.0%	508
	DUNKLIN	175	10.5%	1,488	89.5%	1,663
	HOWELL	229	15.5%	1,248	84.5%	1,477
	IRON	33	7.4%	414	92.6%	447
	MADISON	41	9.7%	383	90.3%	424
	MARIES	37	20.8%	141	79.2%	178

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2017

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	58	9.9%	528	90.1%	586
	NEW MADRID	79	10.4%	683	89.6%	762
	OREGON	63	13.3%	409	86.7%	472
	PEMISCOT	79	8.1%	895	91.9%	974
	PERRY	31	9.4%	298	90.6%	329
	PHELPS	154	15.7%	829	84.3%	983
	PULASKI	99	15.9%	525	84.1%	624
	REYNOLDS	29	11.4%	226	88.6%	255
	RIPLEY	76	12.1%	551	87.9%	627
	ST FRANCOIS	225	11.6%	1,715	88.4%	1,940
	STE GENEVIEVE	29	11.2%	229	88.8%	258
	SCOTT	163	11.4%	1,262	88.6%	1,425
	SHANNON	30	8.2%	334	91.8%	364
	STODDARD	120	11.3%	945	88.7%	1,065
	TEXAS	137	20.2%	542	79.8%	679
	WASHINGTON	108	12.5%	756	87.5%	864
	WAYNE	69	11.5%	530	88.5%	599
	WRIGHT	118	17.1%	573	82.9%	691
	SE TOTAL	2,729	12.1%	19,866	87.9%	22,595
SW REGION	BARRY	134	16.3%	689	83.7%	823
	BARTON	49	17.1%	238	82.9%	287
	BATES	66	19.4%	274	80.6%	340
	BENTON	104	18.5%	457	81.5%	561
	CAMDEN	118	18.1%	533	81.9%	651
	CEDAR	71	17.8%	328	82.2%	399
	CHRISTIAN	160	16.9%	786	83.1%	946
	DADE	30	17.9%	138	82.1%	168
	DALLAS	90	18.9%	387	81.1%	477
	DOUGLAS	80	18.4%	354	81.6%	434
	GREENE	856	16.5%	4,328	83.5%	5,184
	HENRY	78	12.9%	525	87.1%	603
	HICKORY	47	17.4%	223	82.6%	270
	JASPER	362	14.7%	2,102	85.3%	2,464
	LACLEDE	157	16.4%	800	83.6%	957
	LAWRENCE	143	17.0%	696	83.0%	839
	MCDONALD	83	18.9%	357	81.1%	440
	MILLER	102	17.1%	495	82.9%	597
	MORGAN	98	17.3%	467	82.7%	565
	NEWTON	160	16.3%	823	83.7%	983
	OZARK	56	19.2%	235	80.8%	291
	POLK	134	17.3%	640	82.7%	774
	ST CLAIR	41	15.2%	229	84.8%	270
	STONE	118	21.6%	428	78.4%	546
	TANEY	195	18.2%	875	81.8%	1,070
	VERNON	70	12.9%	474	87.1%	544
	WEBSTER	138	21.4%	508	78.6%	646
	SW TOTAL	3,740	16.9%	18,389	83.1%	22,129
KC REGION	ANDREW	26	14.5%	153	85.5%	179
	BUCHANAN	249	14.2%	1,510	85.8%	1,759
	CLAY	338	17.5%	1,588	82.5%	1,926
	DE KALB	32	15.4%	176	84.6%	208
	JACKSON	1,684	15.6%	9,102	84.4%	10,786
	PLATTE	85	18.4%	378	81.6%	463
	KC TOTAL	2,414	15.8%	12,907	84.2%	15,321
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	235	16.8%	1,167	83.2%	1,402
	JEFFERSON	439	16.4%	2,235	83.6%	2,674
	ST CHARLES	427	20.0%	1,703	80.0%	2,130
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,545	13.0%	10,315	87.0%	11,860
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,041	10.8%	8,635	89.2%	9,676
	STL TOTAL	3,687	13.3%	24,055	86.7%	27,742
STATEWIDE		15,180	14.4%	90,179	85.6%	105,359

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	31	57.4%	23	42.6%	54
	CALDWELL	44	64.7%	24	35.3%	68
	CARROLL	39	65.0%	21	35.0%	60
	CASS	300	67.1%	147	32.9%	447
	CHARITON	28	47.5%	31	52.5%	59
	CLINTON	71	77.2%	21	22.8%	92
	COOPER	75	68.8%	34	31.2%	109
	DAVIESS	60	83.3%	12	16.7%	72
	GENTRY	32	62.7%	19	37.3%	51
	GRUNDY	59	70.2%	25	29.8%	84
	HARRISON	60	63.2%	35	36.8%	95
	HOLT	16	66.7%	8	33.3%	24
	JOHNSON	134	74.9%	45	25.1%	179
	LAFAYETTE	142	67.3%	69	32.7%	211
	LINN	76	63.3%	44	36.7%	120
	LIVINGSTON	49	48.5%	52	51.5%	101
	MERCER	19	67.9%	9	32.1%	28
	NODAWAY	66	66.0%	34	34.0%	100
	PETTIS	195	62.7%	116	37.3%	311
	PUTNAM	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	55
	RAY	82	57.3%	61	42.7%	143
	SALINE	95	63.3%	55	36.7%	150
	SULLIVAN	30	69.8%	13	30.2%	43
	WORTH	20	80.0%	5	20.0%	25
	NW TOTAL	1,763	65.8%	918	34.2%	2,681
NE REGION	ADAIR	101	63.5%	58	36.5%	159
	AUDRAIN	105	68.2%	49	31.8%	154
	BOONE	422	68.0%	199	32.0%	621
	CALLAWAY	167	73.6%	60	26.4%	227
	CLARK	41	75.9%	13	24.1%	54
	COLE	214	71.8%	84	28.2%	298
	GASCONADE	81	67.5%	39	32.5%	120
	HOWARD	40	66.7%	20	33.3%	60
	KNOX	20	64.5%	11	35.5%	31
	LEWIS	32	51.6%	30	48.4%	62
	LINCOLN	225	74.0%	79	26.0%	304
	MACON	72	62.6%	43	37.4%	115
	MARION	150	58.6%	106	41.4%	256
	MONITEAU	53	64.6%	29	35.4%	82
	MONROE	33	63.5%	19	36.5%	52
	MONTGOMERY	68	72.3%	26	27.7%	94
	OSAGE	33	67.3%	16	32.7%	49
	PIKE	93	73.8%	33	26.2%	126
	RALLS	37	62.7%	22	37.3%	59
	RANDOLPH	142	64.3%	79	35.7%	221
	SCHUYLER	19	76.0%	6	24.0%	25
	SCOTLAND	22	71.0%	9	29.0%	31
	SHELBY	24	66.7%	12	33.3%	36
	WARREN	110	71.4%	44	28.6%	154
	NE TOTAL	2,304	68.0%	1,086	32.0%	3,390
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	60	58.8%	42	41.2%	102
	BUTLER	304	65.0%	164	35.0%	468
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	280	61.0%	179	39.0%	459
	CARTER	53	66.3%	27	33.8%	80
	CRAWFORD	182	71.7%	72	28.3%	254
	DENT	108	68.8%	49	31.2%	157
	DUNKLIN	243	56.4%	188	43.6%	431
	HOWELL	399	73.6%	143	26.4%	542
	IRON	86	66.2%	44	33.8%	130
	MADISON	81	49.4%	83	50.6%	164
	MARIES	39	72.2%	15	27.8%	54

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2017

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	82	53.6%	71	46.4%	153
	NEW MADRID	96	45.5%	115	54.5%	211
	OREGON	106	72.6%	40	27.4%	146
	PEMISCOT	109	46.2%	127	53.8%	236
	PERRY	56	51.4%	53	48.6%	109
	PHELPS	236	69.4%	104	30.6%	340
	PULASKI	129	69.7%	56	30.3%	185
	REYNOLDS	40	59.7%	27	40.3%	67
	RIPLEY	114	54.8%	94	45.2%	208
	ST FRANCOIS	422	65.9%	218	34.1%	640
	STE GENEVIEVE	59	66.3%	30	33.7%	89
	SCOTT	280	61.4%	176	38.6%	456
	SHANNON	81	77.1%	24	22.9%	105
	STODDARD	218	61.8%	135	38.2%	353
	TEXAS	183	74.7%	62	25.3%	245
	WASHINGTON	183	70.7%	76	29.3%	259
	WAYNE	107	61.8%	66	38.2%	173
	WRIGHT	180	76.9%	54	23.1%	234
	SE TOTAL	4,516	64.1%	2,534	35.9%	7,050
SW REGION	BARRY	233	79.5%	60	20.5%	293
	BARTON	79	76.0%	25	24.0%	104
	BATES	89	74.2%	31	25.8%	120
	BENTON	176	78.2%	49	21.8%	225
	CAMDEN	195	78.0%	55	22.0%	250
	CEDAR	133	75.6%	43	24.4%	176
	CHRISTIAN	331	78.1%	93	21.9%	424
	DADE	59	74.7%	20	25.3%	79
	DALLAS	130	83.9%	25	16.1%	155
	DOUGLAS	120	81.1%	28	18.9%	148
	GREENE	1,208	70.4%	507	29.6%	1,715
	HENRY	162	73.3%	59	26.7%	221
	HICKORY	75	77.3%	22	22.7%	97
	JASPER	616	72.6%	233	27.4%	849
	LACLEDE	251	75.8%	80	24.2%	331
	LAWRENCE	258	82.2%	56	17.8%	314
	MCDONALD	122	77.2%	36	22.8%	158
	MILLER	178	74.5%	61	25.5%	239
	MORGAN	150	72.8%	56	27.2%	206
	NEWTON	300	73.5%	108	26.5%	408
	OZARK	70	71.4%	28	28.6%	98
	POLK	186	69.7%	81	30.3%	267
	ST CLAIR	75	79.8%	19	20.2%	94
	STONE	154	77.4%	45	22.6%	199
	TANEY	321	77.2%	95	22.8%	416
	VERNON	117	65.4%	62	34.6%	179
	WEBSTER	228	80.9%	54	19.1%	282
	SW TOTAL	6,016	74.8%	2,031	25.2%	8,047
KC REGION	ANDREW	45	69.2%	20	30.8%	65
	BUCHANAN	414	70.6%	172	29.4%	586
	CLAY	542	72.8%	203	27.2%	745
	DE KALB	56	72.7%	21	27.3%	77
	JACKSON	2,472	69.9%	1,067	30.1%	3,539
	PLATTE	130	65.0%	70	35.0%	200
	KC TOTAL	3,659	70.2%	1,553	29.8%	5,212
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	496	77.9%	141	22.1%	637
	JEFFERSON	657	68.2%	306	31.8%	963
	ST CHARLES	605	70.7%	251	29.3%	856
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,387	64.0%	1,340	36.0%	3,727
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,490	61.2%	945	38.8%	2,435
	STL TOTAL	5,635	65.4%	2,983	34.6%	8,618
STATEWIDE		23,893	68.3%	11,105	31.7%	34,998

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through December 2017

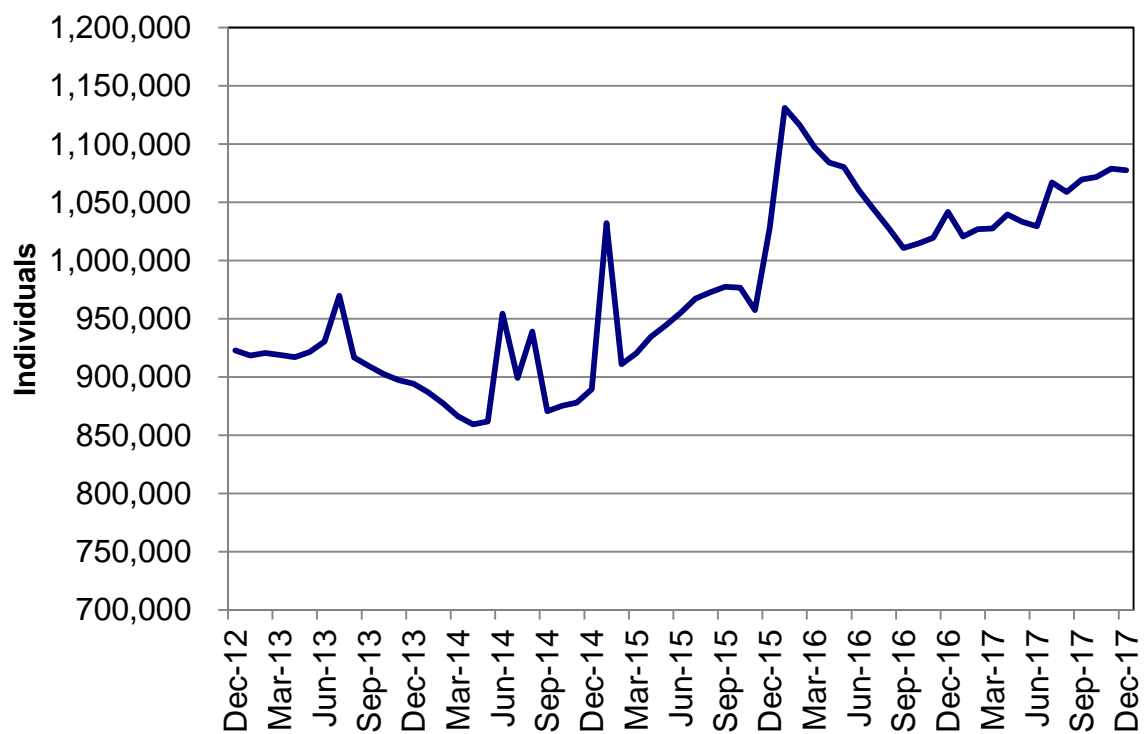


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2017

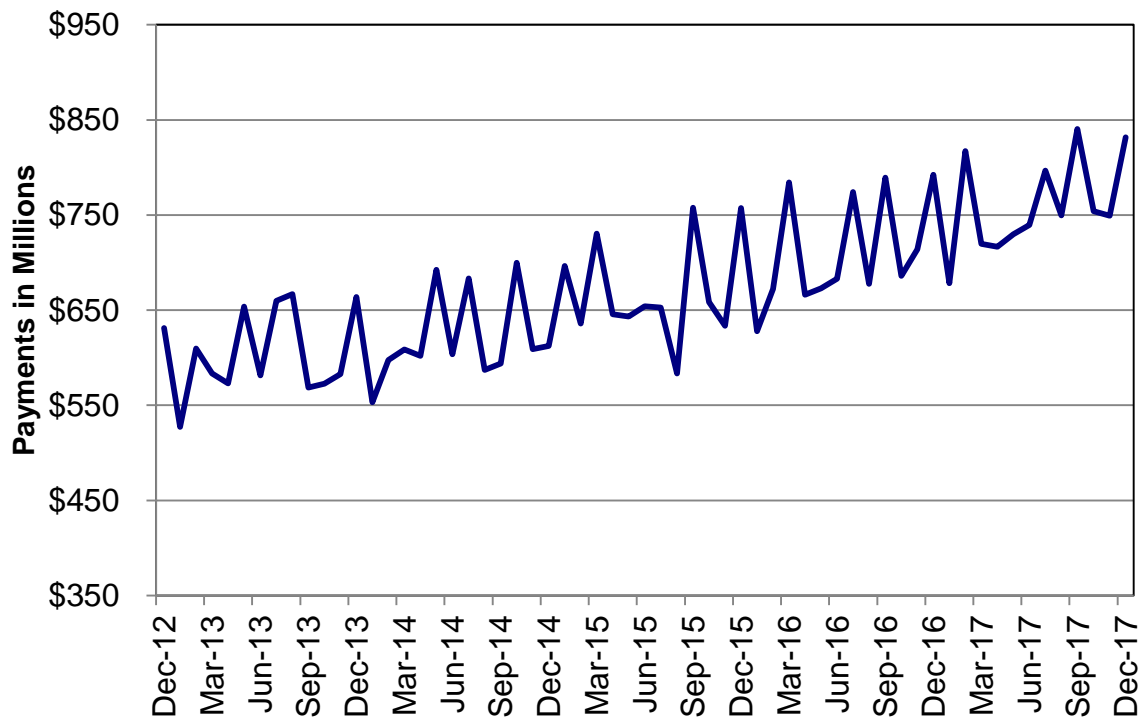


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	992,491	\$634,082,836	1,166	\$1,397,752	47	\$190,713	12,253	\$5,880,063	13,061	\$5,735,309
ADAIR	4,027	\$3,677,176	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$34,032	62	\$36,229
ANDREW	1,890	\$1,140,661	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$4,169	20	\$6,797
ATCHISON	700	\$387,889	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$6,756	5	-\$678
AUDRAIN	4,431	\$2,610,742	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$24,227	40	\$18,655
BARRY	7,675	\$3,628,372	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$20,116	93	\$63,731
BARTON	2,481	\$1,056,768	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$10,212	23	\$11,803
BATES	2,890	\$2,192,652	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$6,397	25	\$23,689
BENTON	3,626	\$2,757,389	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$16,022	73	\$100,621
BOLLINGER	2,838	\$1,661,767	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$28,159	23	\$9,653
BOONE	20,308	\$14,210,093	20	\$23,338	0	\$0	98	\$57,659	54	\$20,675
BUCHANAN	17,246	\$11,183,734	0	\$0	0	\$0	149	\$66,852	235	\$78,192
BUTLER	12,168	\$8,804,220	7	\$7,709	0	\$0	283	\$109,636	230	\$73,749
CALDWELL	1,331	\$661,670	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,106	17	\$8,392
CALLAWAY	6,556	\$4,239,942	2	\$3,532	0	\$0	33	\$10,703	68	\$30,302
CAMDEN	6,604	\$3,490,880	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$16,668	57	\$30,146
CAPE GIRARDEAU	11,930	\$8,471,050	15	\$15,856	0	\$0	187	\$100,744	154	\$47,815
CARROLL	1,416	\$1,032,491	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$2,915	22	\$12,688
CARTER	1,732	\$1,076,151	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$27,301	22	\$10,775
CASS	12,661	\$7,324,549	7	\$9,268	0	\$0	62	\$27,299	114	\$50,931
CEDAR	3,111	\$2,201,872	1	\$111	0	\$0	49	\$9,959	34	\$25,163
CHARITON	1,217	\$1,055,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$6,538	19	\$20,775
CHRISTIAN	12,305	\$4,424,743	3	\$2,402	0	\$0	77	\$20,788	82	\$24,738
CLARK	1,258	\$539,883	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$3,679	7	\$3,873
CLAY	25,117	\$13,393,189	4	\$4,773	0	\$0	86	\$31,954	277	\$89,531
CLINTON	2,619	\$1,954,227	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$5,334	36	\$12,730
COLE	10,398	\$6,552,133	15	\$19,949	0	\$0	45	\$22,715	125	\$54,164
COOPER	2,702	\$1,893,836	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$9,048	28	\$8,835
CRAWFORD	5,592	\$3,027,193	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$29,571	80	\$47,007
DADE	1,418	\$689,617	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$9,425	10	\$7,148
DALLAS	3,540	\$1,948,078	5	\$7,171	0	\$0	66	\$28,345	68	\$38,462
DAVIESS	1,405	\$486,656	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,359	7	\$4,029
DEKALB	1,314	\$814,187	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$5,233	23	\$10,232
DENT	3,779	\$2,829,462	3	\$3,571	0	\$0	84	\$31,119	31	\$36,780
DOUGLAS	3,115	\$1,302,018	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$10,074	39	\$40,318
DUNKLIN	10,783	\$7,257,107	4	\$1,670	0	\$0	371	\$129,531	207	\$103,335
FRANKLIN	14,888	\$7,772,701	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$49,961	168	\$74,346
GASCONADE	2,271	\$1,573,574	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$14,169	41	\$39,928
GENTRY	1,125	\$1,598,322	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$5,045	20	\$4,952
GREENE	47,975	\$30,884,555	55	\$73,378	0	\$0	407	\$105,615	655	\$244,184
GRUNDY	1,905	\$1,389,606	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$12,512	33	\$21,180
HARRISON	1,753	\$1,341,662	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$4,510	23	\$18,237
HENRY	4,582	\$3,036,191	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$15,461	44	\$54,754
HICKORY	1,764	\$985,141	1	\$1,302	0	\$0	32	\$7,291	18	\$19,327
HOLT	648	\$295,131	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$4,479	5	\$752
HOWARD	1,608	\$1,784,267	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,765	22	\$10,451
HOWELL	10,564	\$6,027,539	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$44,481	163	\$82,372
IRON	2,763	\$2,624,789	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$16,773	64	\$42,513
JACKSON	129,259	\$79,913,973	198	\$264,163	5	\$2,969	781	\$411,513	1,545	\$637,307
JASPER	25,267	\$15,236,487	0	\$0	0	\$0	268	\$118,504	255	\$109,545
JEFFERSON	28,663	\$15,456,499	8	\$10,856	0	\$0	190	\$102,901	407	\$136,963
JOHNSON	5,853	\$4,296,482	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$12,085	65	\$50,301
KNOX	650	\$404,910	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$3,808	14	\$9,408
LACLEDE	8,327	\$4,076,347	4	\$9,650	0	\$0	82	\$36,569	121	\$75,209
LAFAYETTE	5,210	\$5,780,313	1	\$479	0	\$0	33	\$8,419	57	\$27,304
LAWRENCE	8,021	\$3,467,065	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$23,118	81	\$37,864
LEWIS	1,486	\$890,912	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,066	18	\$10,113
LINCOLN	8,664	\$5,431,744	2	\$2,944	0	\$0	72	\$42,354	115	\$48,055

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,239	\$1,436,123	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$16,212	25	\$11,015
LIVINGSTON	2,539	\$1,913,506	12	\$12,211	0	\$0	35	\$14,562	63	\$38,880
MCDONALD	5,410	\$2,125,054	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$24,751	41	\$24,177
MACON	2,576	\$1,547,348	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$10,721	18	\$16,252
MADISON	3,263	\$3,217,211	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$24,912	51	\$32,248
MARIES	1,248	\$780,611	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$6,629	12	\$6,019
MARION	6,051	\$6,137,676	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$32,444	92	\$38,968
MERCER	505	\$233,490	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,439	6	\$1,030
MILLER	4,964	\$2,795,261	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$16,612	47	\$26,991
MISSISSIPPI	3,855	\$2,276,392	1	\$1,116	0	\$0	203	\$95,821	56	\$20,443
MONITEAU	2,180	\$1,023,274	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$8,329	14	\$3,988
MONROE	1,436	\$904,128	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$9,022	14	\$5,211
MONTGOMERY	2,185	\$1,218,188	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,174	34	\$18,037
MORGAN	4,339	\$2,157,706	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$17,568	60	\$33,146
NEW MADRID	4,884	\$3,495,793	2	\$1,302	0	\$0	192	\$107,953	88	\$51,588
NEWTON	10,943	\$5,270,708	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$43,410	116	\$51,922
NODAWAY	2,044	\$1,298,177	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$8,857	23	\$2,751
OREGON	3,025	\$1,996,326	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$21,723	30	\$21,532
OSAGE	1,243	\$749,592	1	\$1,464	0	\$0	10	\$2,953	13	\$8,079
OZARK	2,178	\$839,601	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$4,719	22	\$12,824
PEMISCOT	6,418	\$4,161,981	0	\$0	0	\$0	324	\$132,347	96	\$44,434
PERRY	2,877	\$2,113,641	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$22,809	50	\$17,675
PETTIS	9,605	\$6,601,312	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$27,796	120	\$83,662
PHELPS	7,905	\$5,983,479	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$42,185	72	\$40,384
PIKE	3,092	\$2,002,621	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$14,641	21	\$23,092
PLATTE	7,576	\$3,658,768	1	\$1,589	0	\$0	12	\$6,752	67	\$17,611
POLK	6,366	\$4,560,112	9	\$14,462	0	\$0	61	\$12,338	58	\$34,643
PULASKI	6,544	\$3,551,047	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$33,240	68	\$47,620
PUTMAN	842	\$502,613	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$7,678	3	\$3,522
RALLS	1,328	\$1,027,656	1	\$425	0	\$0	15	\$7,098	12	\$9,069
RANDOLPH	5,326	\$3,739,249	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$28,212	93	\$47,637
RAY	3,322	\$2,153,037	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$6,402	27	\$13,268
REYNOLDS	1,519	\$1,226,062	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$42,011	15	\$17,467
RIPLEY	4,367	\$2,847,533	0	\$0	0	\$0	193	\$80,717	73	\$41,226
ST. CHARLES	27,132	\$19,357,563	21	\$17,542	0	\$0	131	\$79,559	253	\$97,052
ST. CLAIR	1,849	\$782,382	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$8,309	19	\$20,831
ST. FRANCOIS	14,602	\$10,691,864	22	\$21,922	0	\$0	274	\$126,215	319	\$146,212
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,645	\$1,608,826	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$12,253	33	\$15,997
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	126,371	\$87,498,836	405	\$510,407	4	\$10,514	1,570	\$1,169,927	1,842	\$549,991
SALINE	4,366	\$3,861,584	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$12,798	57	\$20,183
SCHUYLER	828	\$310,008	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$4,484	26	\$11,210
SCOTLAND	771	\$320,067	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$1,891	1	\$375
SCOTT	10,546	\$7,583,486	17	\$14,432	0	\$0	330	\$174,710	168	\$50,016
SHANNON	2,222	\$1,023,874	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$9,144	21	\$19,729
SHELBY	1,155	\$679,493	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$5,887	12	\$8,872
STODDARD	7,070	\$4,579,831	1	\$1,320	0	\$0	218	\$124,030	144	\$59,501
STONE	4,808	\$2,112,667	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$19,955	55	\$41,530
SULLIVAN	1,277	\$864,855	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$10,313	10	\$2,209
TANEY	10,577	\$4,108,511	15	\$15,902	0	\$0	115	\$35,412	93	\$47,508
TEXAS	5,147	\$2,282,446	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$16,464	51	\$52,534
VERNON	4,244	\$4,079,223	3	\$2,477	0	\$0	46	\$10,110	32	\$20,457
WARREN	5,208	\$2,658,561	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$11,602	55	\$37,175
WASHINGTON	6,509	\$3,635,329	1	\$716	0	\$0	156	\$51,451	86	\$32,650
WAYNE	3,554	\$2,424,915	1	\$988	0	\$0	120	\$68,517	37	\$23,719
WEBSTER	6,750	\$2,733,132	6	\$5,693	0	\$0	82	\$24,154	52	\$18,429
WORTH	323	\$160,488	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,911	6	\$3,838
WRIGHT	5,138	\$2,350,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$14,988	68	\$64,013
ST. LOUIS CITY	78,932	\$56,855,899	292	\$311,661	38	\$177,230	1,462	\$968,946	1,641	\$586,928
INVALID COUNTY	844	\$1,726,911	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$951	36	\$21,588

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	421	\$21,826	303	\$6,522	129,678	\$26,240,322	2,702	\$6,698,654	0	\$0
ADAIR	6	\$134	0	\$0	645	\$147,457	20	\$48,104	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	1	\$8	265	\$46,061	5	\$14,703	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$13	0	\$0	144	\$10,054	2	\$5,510	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$98	0	\$0	528	\$142,099	8	\$19,983	0	\$0
BARRY	2	\$27	11	\$132	809	\$141,671	15	\$23,326	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$13	1	\$8	315	\$40,895	4	\$9,992	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	356	\$67,947	4	\$6,386	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	1	\$8	533	\$98,368	16	\$34,702	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$34	9	\$121	458	\$56,465	15	\$19,624	0	\$0
BOONE	8	\$1,316	14	\$117	2,474	\$816,209	65	\$140,879	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$22	42	\$527	2,630	\$438,449	72	\$150,981	0	\$0
BUTLER	4	\$581	0	\$0	1,854	\$272,055	31	\$55,385	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	3	\$71	128	\$26,534	2	\$2,260	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	2	\$21	1	\$8	803	\$270,576	21	\$61,710	0	\$0
CAMDEN	2	\$21	0	\$0	674	\$143,667	20	\$57,260	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$36	12	\$100	1,723	\$207,566	67	\$307,227	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	195	\$33,231	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$25	0	\$0	262	\$36,914	5	\$9,482	0	\$0
CASS	1	\$10	0	\$0	1,202	\$251,488	19	\$54,127	0	\$0
CEDAR	2	\$82	0	\$0	379	\$76,752	4	\$4,667	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	207	\$46,687	3	\$7,077	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	7	\$230	16	\$133	1,115	\$159,858	61	\$114,082	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	148	\$17,462	2	\$2,058	0	\$0
CLAY	11	\$122	4	\$54	2,770	\$559,098	82	\$239,867	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	1	\$8	283	\$50,813	9	\$16,576	0	\$0
COLE	8	\$107	0	\$0	1,437	\$302,472	27	\$72,759	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	306	\$98,072	12	\$25,191	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$19	0	\$0	729	\$131,881	3	\$2,747	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$26,934	2	\$2,400	0	\$0
DALLAS	3	\$46	0	\$0	405	\$86,086	6	\$10,710	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	128	\$19,426	2	\$6,047	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	207	\$38,713	5	\$5,624	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$19	4	\$56	555	\$103,457	12	\$21,507	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$30	4	\$144	361	\$60,510	7	\$7,142	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$1,078	1	\$8	1,609	\$220,040	26	\$61,317	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	6	\$575	17	\$141	1,801	\$336,214	41	\$79,295	0	\$0
GASCONADE	1	\$7	0	\$0	334	\$59,495	2	\$5,135	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$15	0	\$0	161	\$35,234	3	\$5,713	0	\$0
GREENE	32	\$2,758	2	\$47	6,633	\$1,146,700	180	\$394,611	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$495	1	\$9	336	\$64,889	2	\$844	0	\$0
HARRISON	2	\$32	0	\$0	227	\$31,126	6	\$5,537	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	586	\$111,828	4	\$8,817	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$45	0	\$0	222	\$54,154	1	\$1,992	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$13,474	1	\$4,283	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$5	0	\$0	221	\$98,398	4	\$9,074	0	\$0
HOWELL	4	\$27	9	\$182	1,502	\$220,489	24	\$62,182	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	586	\$96,992	9	\$12,265	0	\$0
JACKSON	16	\$732	0	\$0	15,284	\$4,305,669	258	\$681,484	0	\$0
JASPER	10	\$632	16	\$172	3,381	\$609,165	83	\$217,336	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	10	\$709	1	\$8	3,878	\$749,859	89	\$238,556	0	\$0
JOHNSON	8	\$117	0	\$0	705	\$128,125	19	\$40,977	0	\$0
KNOX	2	\$19	0	\$0	97	\$17,613	4	\$9,944	0	\$0
LACLEDE	6	\$607	1	\$30	931	\$164,427	9	\$17,536	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	3	\$29	0	\$0	614	\$113,378	17	\$23,959	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	5	\$299	6	\$72	816	\$136,937	30	\$58,681	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$23	0	\$0	223	\$44,628	7	\$16,580	0	\$0
LINCOLN	11	\$91	0	\$0	1,190	\$190,798	40	\$97,013	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$29	0	\$0	293	\$49,165	7	\$15,601	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	474	\$55,918	10	\$17,110	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	464	\$88,597	8	\$13,277	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$83	0	\$0	327	\$92,142	5	\$2,111	0	\$0
MADISON	1	\$19	3	\$25	560	\$103,709	19	\$27,004	0	\$0
MARIES	1	\$25	0	\$0	190	\$28,520	3	\$4,824	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$10	0	\$0	1,154	\$259,363	29	\$53,698	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$4,114	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	4	\$33	0	\$0	624	\$153,491	12	\$21,714	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$596	2	\$17	549	\$68,532	23	\$95,315	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	272	\$94,729	5	\$10,431	0	\$0
MONROE	2	\$11	0	\$0	240	\$45,326	4	\$7,253	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$7	0	\$0	295	\$57,394	4	\$10,300	0	\$0
MORGAN	5	\$51	0	\$0	625	\$108,975	5	\$16,000	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$10	0	\$0	678	\$105,255	27	\$63,320	0	\$0
NEWTON	4	\$39	1	\$8	1,265	\$224,740	29	\$59,571	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$13	0	\$0	271	\$41,911	10	\$22,212	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$44	0	\$0	426	\$45,158	10	\$18,599	0	\$0
OSAGE	7	\$118	0	\$0	199	\$48,818	9	\$17,201	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$7	0	\$0	242	\$25,464	1	\$1,150	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	2	\$35	2	\$16	804	\$140,526	33	\$96,393	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$18	1	\$8	376	\$61,186	21	\$47,023	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	5	\$42	1,342	\$270,166	29	\$54,996	0	\$0
PHELPS	6	\$108	1	\$8	1,118	\$202,341	12	\$16,086	0	\$0
PIKE	2	\$13	0	\$0	423	\$88,652	14	\$18,196	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	772	\$129,113	37	\$82,304	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	1	\$8	751	\$184,211	10	\$14,635	0	\$0
PULASKI	5	\$176	1	\$8	694	\$128,906	26	\$29,196	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	121	\$18,977	7	\$13,603	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$19	0	\$0	239	\$47,534	3	\$5,022	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	895	\$245,987	21	\$66,451	0	\$0
RAY	6	\$37	0	\$0	396	\$82,768	20	\$34,763	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	4	\$1,017	0	\$0	240	\$56,250	4	\$4,153	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$10	3	\$94	601	\$83,691	13	\$17,395	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	8	\$643	1	\$23	3,005	\$528,704	183	\$567,503	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$4	0	\$0	210	\$44,672	1	\$3,588	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	7	\$508	16	\$128	2,966	\$505,489	20	\$47,792	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$12	1	\$8	319	\$52,337	14	\$51,971	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	62	\$2,790	24	\$1,106	16,510	\$3,371,021	249	\$778,107	0	\$0
SALINE	1	\$10	0	\$0	538	\$91,432	11	\$36,563	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$10	0	\$0	80	\$13,610	1	\$1,907	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$9,106	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	7	\$73	16	\$133	1,522	\$213,699	37	\$99,935	0	\$0
SHANNON	3	\$15	0	\$0	284	\$29,104	1	\$1,494	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	148	\$56,999	3	\$6,123	0	\$0
STODDARD	4	\$1,126	7	\$81	1,013	\$119,945	32	\$47,706	0	\$0
STONE	7	\$303	3	\$24	512	\$84,444	5	\$7,290	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	2	\$48	0	\$0	158	\$27,548	9	\$20,108	0	\$0
TANEY	9	\$831	1	\$8	1,201	\$213,023	23	\$85,903	0	\$0
TEXAS	3	\$483	3	\$92	624	\$85,068	5	\$5,336	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	569	\$72,921	10	\$17,828	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$26	0	\$0	585	\$103,538	12	\$22,337	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	3	\$538	0	\$0	983	\$177,832	30	\$84,535	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$10	0	\$0	528	\$70,396	12	\$21,955	0	\$0
WEBSTER	3	\$50	0	\$0	715	\$139,575	25	\$54,532	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$8	40	\$9,165	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	4	\$50	9	\$280	572	\$128,566	9	\$16,328	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	26	\$447	23	\$2,232	11,657	\$2,615,115	51	\$120,293	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$19	0	\$0	286	\$59,829	2	\$9,385	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1	\$41	4,045	\$3,723,312	0	\$0	9,835	\$857,123	4,311	\$1,406,497
ADAIR	0	\$0	13	\$50,561	0	\$0	18	\$3,215	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	2	\$1,573	0	\$0	8	\$2,235	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$364	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	17	\$8,491	0	\$0	15	\$1,108	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	7	\$6,228	0	\$0	43	\$3,866	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	4	\$8,165	0	\$0	12	-\$1,092	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	20	\$39,805	0	\$0	28	\$1,458	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	7	\$7,214	0	\$0	32	\$3,931	1	\$596
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	15	\$17,745	0	\$0	26	\$1,413	57	\$6,636
BOONE	0	\$0	103	\$89,235	0	\$0	65	\$9,456	81	\$13,746
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	44	\$47,578	0	\$0	171	\$23,922	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	91	\$103,774	0	\$0	100	\$13,162	183	\$56,920
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$667	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	16	\$20,483	0	\$0	8	\$1,078	12	\$2,609
CAMDEN	0	\$0	10	\$10,313	0	\$0	57	\$5,260	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	79	\$137,656	0	\$0	82	\$8,780	1	\$86
CARROLL	0	\$0	2	\$326	0	\$0	24	\$1,151	17	\$1,331
CARTER	0	\$0	6	\$6,628	0	\$0	18	\$1,326	12	\$4,268
CASS	0	\$0	24	\$13,683	0	\$0	131	\$12,571	7	\$1,097
CEDAR	0	\$0	5	\$5,519	0	\$0	11	\$872	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	3	\$5,005	0	\$0	10	\$986	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	20	\$27,259	0	\$0	95	\$5,990	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	2	\$499	0	\$0	4	\$2,174	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	67	\$46,709	0	\$0	285	\$32,316	3	\$959
CLINTON	0	\$0	5	\$1,983	0	\$0	48	-\$365	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	55	\$76,006	0	\$0	22	\$898	2	\$156
COOPER	0	\$0	5	\$2,547	0	\$0	9	\$395	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	45	\$39,374	0	\$0	86	\$7,046	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	4	\$5,583	0	\$0	13	\$1,725	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	7	\$4,340	0	\$0	18	\$1,001	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$1,253	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$6,692	0	\$0	22	\$3,337	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	41	\$47,427	0	\$0	74	\$5,651	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	3	\$9,321	0	\$0	18	\$1,412	28	\$10,040
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	20	\$27,089	0	\$0	167	\$19,306	86	\$20,563
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	68	\$73,077	0	\$0	119	\$5,753	3	\$1,693
GASCONADE	0	\$0	15	\$14,300	0	\$0	25	\$1,613	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$1,975	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	181	\$135,518	0	\$0	417	\$40,287	24	\$8,364
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$1,349	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$4,333	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	7	\$23,511	0	\$0	24	\$4,775	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	1	\$1,702	0	\$0	15	\$1,350	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$31	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	3	\$4,922	0	\$0	21	\$937	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	51	\$85,735	0	\$0	122	\$16,508	3	\$1,452
IRON	0	\$0	25	\$24,032	0	\$0	62	\$4,836	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	330	\$263,478	0	\$0	1,752	\$154,963	518	\$161,101
JASPER	0	\$0	88	\$113,992	0	\$0	212	\$19,956	1	\$363
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	89	\$63,371	0	\$0	197	\$16,900	190	\$54,380
JOHNSON	0	\$0	8	\$14,549	0	\$0	38	\$2,878	1	\$173
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$224	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	9	\$15,526	0	\$0	43	\$3,968	1	\$17
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	6	\$4,201	0	\$0	41	\$4,167	4	\$631
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	7	\$12,706	0	\$0	75	\$8,769	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	8	\$2,215	0	\$0	5	\$788	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	55	\$18,387	0	\$0	86	\$3,956	22	\$9,798

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	1	\$979	0	\$0	14	\$1,766	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$41	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$1,412	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	19	\$26,605	0	\$0	17	\$2,091	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	5	\$4,414	0	\$0	10	\$603	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	17	\$12,445	0	\$0	35	\$3,336	3	\$207
MARIES	0	\$0	11	\$3,280	0	\$0	19	\$2,521	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	40	\$47,023	0	\$0	45	\$7,933	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	2	\$17,150	0	\$0	5	-\$200	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	9	\$9,353	0	\$0	49	\$4,295	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	16	\$18,276	0	\$0	27	\$2,302	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	2	\$11,095	0	\$0	4	\$300	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$717	0	\$0	10	\$1,186	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	6	\$8,985	0	\$0	13	\$3,858	8	\$1,633
MORGAN	0	\$0	4	\$7,771	0	\$0	27	\$5,093	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	17	\$36,621	0	\$0	49	\$4,467	1	\$1,149
NEWTON	0	\$0	23	\$23,533	0	\$0	68	\$4,658	1	\$9
NODAWAY	0	\$0	1	\$118	0	\$0	30	\$1,050	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	5	\$11,531	0	\$0	26	\$3,209	2	\$778
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$6,139	0	\$0	3	\$383	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	1	\$1,515	0	\$0	13	\$349	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	15	\$20,765	0	\$0	100	\$8,650	2	\$104
PERRY	0	\$0	13	\$9,628	0	\$0	41	\$1,973	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	46	\$22,569	0	\$0	96	\$8,202	0	\$700
PHELPS	0	\$0	65	\$53,912	0	\$0	189	\$11,571	2	\$804
PIKE	0	\$0	9	\$4,199	0	\$0	14	\$1,560	2	\$605
PLATTE	0	\$0	9	\$4,931	0	\$0	102	\$9,448	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	25	\$11,514	0	\$0	34	\$3,320	1	\$285
PULASKI	0	\$0	20	\$16,764	0	\$0	52	\$1,853	1	\$52
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$300	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	5	\$2,394	0	\$0	4	\$3,707	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	21	\$9,392	0	\$0	17	\$1,128	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	5	\$13,171	0	\$0	24	\$3,069	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	6	\$8,600	0	\$0	44	\$3,034	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	8	\$11,335	0	\$0	43	\$3,269	39	\$13,565
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	145	\$150,000	0	\$0	116	\$5,134	438	\$124,209
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$6,703	0	\$0	13	\$825	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	131	\$129,940	0	\$0	162	\$12,019	3	\$631
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	11	\$6,253	0	\$0	25	\$1,482	1	\$372
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	550	\$464,392	0	\$0	1,380	\$107,747	1,949	\$683,234
SALINE	0	\$0	18	\$7,990	0	\$0	29	\$3,263	1	\$138
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$221	0	\$0	2	\$717	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	53	\$54,622	0	\$0	98	\$9,511	1	\$9
SHANNON	0	\$0	5	\$9,381	0	\$0	17	\$983	2	\$311
SHELBY	0	\$0	4	\$618	0	\$0	2	\$75	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	42	\$34,071	0	\$0	31	\$1,993	3	\$2,203
STONE	0	\$0	7	\$8,980	0	\$0	48	\$6,775	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,087	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	21	\$27,226	0	\$0	33	\$2,264	1	\$190
TEXAS	0	\$0	45	\$25,879	0	\$0	91	\$12,364	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	29	\$44,973	0	\$0	35	\$1,954	1	\$156
WARREN	0	\$0	44	\$27,878	0	\$0	7	\$352	19	\$3,853
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	64	\$30,113	0	\$0	63	\$6,731	1	\$130
WAYNE	0	\$0	23	\$16,669	0	\$0	36	\$2,609	2	\$86
WEBSTER	0	\$0	13	\$14,358	0	\$0	42	\$5,608	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$142	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	14	\$8,854	0	\$0	77	\$11,837	41	\$14,403
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	684	\$470,047	0	\$0	1,071	\$66,789	508	\$193,432
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	5	\$1,390	0	\$0	30	\$2,833	21	\$6,273

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	73	\$1,741	26,624	\$5,034,583	1,523	\$6,142,555	2,134	\$266,277	27,165	\$10,885,527
ADAIR	0	\$0	205	\$34,860	9	\$30,809	16	\$2,822	143	\$79,858
ANDREW	0	\$0	44	\$7,001	0	\$0	6	\$312	64	\$17,935
ATCHISON	0	\$0	30	\$1,869	0	\$0	2	\$292	8	\$1,722
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	173	\$37,117	1	\$1,962	4	\$542	134	\$79,094
BARRY	10	\$215	214	\$37,362	4	\$52,136	9	\$1,002	104	\$34,504
BARTON	0	\$0	75	\$19,728	0	\$0	5	\$339	36	\$18,449
BATES	0	\$0	120	\$19,712	0	\$0	4	\$637	65	\$20,690
BENTON	0	\$0	153	\$24,493	2	\$18,001	5	\$349	96	\$29,518
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	128	\$21,186	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$45,020
BOONE	0	\$0	534	\$99,385	66	\$329,379	67	\$8,141	583	\$401,221
BUCHANAN	1	\$11	529	\$140,981	0	\$1,113	46	\$4,577	415	\$183,032
BUTLER	0	\$0	466	\$81,405	7	\$16,403	1	\$2,745	394	\$133,458
CALDWELL	0	\$0	38	\$9,508	0	\$0	5	\$315	29	\$13,229
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	182	\$34,823	21	\$71,631	21	\$2,667	294	\$92,764
CAMDEN	1	\$25	186	\$32,454	5	\$17,233	17	\$2,648	125	\$126,337
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	401	\$77,325	1	\$207	8	\$2,162	259	\$108,083
CARROLL	0	\$0	44	\$4,855	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$23,936
CARTER	0	\$0	85	\$11,620	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$4,618
CASS	0	\$0	225	\$54,515	11	\$42,009	43	\$4,698	339	\$122,782
CEDAR	1	\$11	97	\$12,394	0	\$0	2	\$400	40	\$20,122
CHARITON	0	\$0	48	\$2,294	0	\$0	4	\$735	29	\$4,713
CHRISTIAN	2	\$141	201	\$50,960	24	\$68,904	63	\$5,388	505	\$203,444
CLARK	0	\$0	44	\$1,571	1	\$2,309	0	\$0	52	\$9,802
CLAY	0	\$0	425	\$104,641	6	\$79,232	48	\$5,604	569	\$297,613
CLINTON	0	\$0	63	\$9,111	0	\$0	9	\$1,265	69	\$39,694
COLE	0	\$0	272	\$47,360	5	\$12,460	26	\$2,348	230	\$117,089
COOPER	0	\$0	77	\$13,636	0	\$0	7	\$1,007	91	\$51,606
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	200	\$31,000	0	\$0	1	\$209	81	\$15,605
DADE	0	\$0	41	\$22,967	0	\$7,171	2	\$294	28	\$24,744
DALLAS	0	\$0	134	\$19,331	3	\$21,080	7	\$548	61	\$25,711
DAVIESS	0	\$0	54	\$3,450	0	\$0	3	\$340	29	\$3,323
DEKALB	0	\$0	62	\$11,794	0	\$0	1	\$64	28	\$11,373
DENT	0	\$0	193	\$51,272	9	\$27,765	0	\$0	65	\$28,521
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	134	\$17,878	0	\$0	2	\$244	68	\$11,364
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	498	\$50,140	1	\$1,380	3	\$189	264	\$46,170
FRANKLIN	2	\$31	359	\$70,136	0	\$2,517	27	\$3,242	255	\$114,522
GASCONADE	0	\$0	81	\$9,766	0	\$0	2	\$578	39	\$37,062
GENTRY	0	\$0	42	\$10,320	0	\$0	2	\$214	23	\$20,233
GREENE	22	\$485	1,205	\$235,305	112	\$363,469	224	\$21,190	2,154	\$872,032
GRUNDY	0	\$0	77	\$7,601	0	\$0	2	\$241	33	\$6,749
HARRISON	0	\$0	80	\$5,757	0	\$0	3	\$118	27	\$11,482
HENRY	7	\$205	150	\$21,430	1	\$2,714	12	\$2,122	138	\$30,673
HICKORY	0	\$0	89	\$10,119	3	\$17,215	4	\$345	48	\$18,251
HOLT	0	\$0	22	\$1,260	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,593
HOWARD	0	\$0	67	\$8,124	1	\$2,174	5	\$760	27	\$6,227
HOWELL	0	\$0	419	\$68,536	10	\$91,763	10	\$1,507	347	\$114,028
IRON	0	\$0	194	\$24,186	24	\$52,409	0	\$0	94	\$22,157
JACKSON	5	\$95	2,144	\$506,088	172	\$708,175	421	\$59,938	3,298	\$1,342,483
JASPER	2	\$39	710	\$113,673	55	\$256,593	89	\$8,614	807	\$217,737
JEFFERSON	1	\$29	661	\$149,786	4	\$22,064	73	\$21,559	599	\$202,283
JOHNSON	0	\$0	133	\$62,559	3	\$19,265	12	\$897	138	\$46,165
KNOX	0	\$0	38	\$3,575	0	\$0	2	\$489	21	\$3,633
LACLEDE	0	\$0	222	\$85,175	1	\$780	10	\$1,329	181	\$84,742
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	162	\$43,415	0	\$0	7	\$945	146	\$65,619
LAWRENCE	1	\$35	197	\$32,001	19	\$66,466	27	\$2,923	308	\$126,541
LEWIS	0	\$0	61	\$7,170	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$5,413
LINCOLN	0	\$0	213	\$29,431	1	\$1,864	12	\$2,067	341	\$188,470

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	91	\$9,040	0	\$0	5	\$451	69	\$12,712
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	108	\$8,248	1	\$4,906	3	\$519	29	\$13,287
MCDONALD	1	\$23	119	\$15,173	1	\$890	14	\$2,258	74	\$13,045
MACON	0	\$0	100	\$16,368	1	\$6,306	4	-\$293	103	\$14,583
MADISON	0	\$0	172	\$18,640	95	\$241,850	2	\$232	159	\$62,955
MARIES	0	\$0	48	\$14,501	1	\$2,926	2	\$192	24	\$18,449
MARION	0	\$0	308	\$59,474	4	\$9,121	1	\$110	130	\$94,069
MERCER	0	\$0	15	\$1,249	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,089
MILLER	13	\$335	183	\$67,559	0	\$0	12	\$1,312	94	\$28,175
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	210	\$9,478	1	\$9,088	2	\$10	40	\$10,453
MONITEAU	0	\$0	73	\$16,382	0	\$0	6	\$607	63	\$10,960
MONROE	0	\$0	56	\$10,735	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$24,833
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	86	\$9,729	0	\$0	4	\$590	68	\$12,271
MORGAN	0	\$0	197	\$19,599	0	\$0	7	\$878	76	\$12,715
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	248	\$29,125	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$69,657
NEWTON	3	\$49	258	\$27,095	1	\$1,365	42	\$5,776	248	\$105,710
NODAWAY	0	\$0	73	\$7,605	0	\$0	5	\$691	24	\$20,143
OREGON	0	\$0	140	\$12,139	6	\$41,855	4	\$638	52	\$21,677
OSAGE	0	\$0	40	\$5,820	0	\$0	6	-\$88	39	\$14,308
OZARK	0	\$0	71	\$14,454	0	\$0	1	\$153	77	\$23,699
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	303	\$24,491	0	\$0	1	\$62	122	\$36,645
PERRY	0	\$0	114	\$29,132	0	\$0	0	\$0	123	\$36,160
PETTIS	0	\$0	252	\$24,225	12	\$28,855	42	\$3,673	351	\$76,450
PHELPS	0	\$0	332	\$30,350	116	\$506,395	2	\$327	351	\$206,143
PIKE	0	\$0	147	\$17,399	0	\$0	1	\$120	59	\$43,758
PLATTE	0	\$0	104	\$23,718	1	\$8,740	17	\$1,007	132	\$96,570
POLK	0	\$0	210	\$73,717	116	\$385,249	8	\$1,481	215	\$115,442
PULASKI	0	\$0	169	\$23,421	79	\$459,681	9	\$1,369	287	\$81,627
PUTMAN	0	\$0	46	\$11,077	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$7,645
RALLS	0	\$0	42	\$3,672	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$28,472
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	282	\$39,649	1	\$2,503	7	\$1,245	203	\$51,349
RAY	0	\$0	91	\$9,961	0	\$0	8	\$816	85	\$30,314
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	91	\$7,410	48	\$141,840	0	\$0	87	\$58,747
RIPLEY	0	\$0	227	\$21,791	1	\$6,622	0	\$0	113	\$43,451
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	418	\$125,094	13	\$66,476	60	\$5,189	1,020	\$528,456
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	66	\$4,723	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,314
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	653	\$173,938	67	\$210,512	16	\$1,122	425	\$105,068
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	72	\$7,509	1	\$2,299	5	\$312	114	\$21,875
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,181	\$536,986	265	\$1,039,274	215	\$20,982	3,828	\$1,526,911
SALINE	0	\$0	154	\$17,149	40	\$156,283	6	\$326	224	\$69,003
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	35	\$2,220	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$4,814
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	25	\$1,587	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$3,128
SCOTT	0	\$0	463	\$46,617	4	\$82,044	4	\$350	156	\$76,048
SHANNON	0	\$0	113	\$8,597	0	\$0	1	\$151	38	\$12,837
SHELBY	0	\$0	50	\$7,143	0	\$0	5	\$555	32	\$17,741
STODDARD	0	\$0	324	\$53,235	1	\$20,097	1	\$1,921	157	\$48,125
STONE	0	\$0	122	\$18,492	8	\$19,229	15	\$2,278	96	\$42,848
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	49	\$7,761	0	\$0	4	\$995	33	\$21,099
TANEY	0	\$0	288	\$41,966	4	\$14,369	32	\$4,254	211	\$99,490
TEXAS	0	\$0	203	\$47,872	1	\$5,879	2	\$240	102	\$24,572
VERNON	0	\$0	153	\$39,558	18	\$123,826	2	\$266	70	\$19,728
WARREN	0	\$0	106	\$10,439	1	\$2,517	5	\$312	105	\$27,414
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	251	\$68,633	1	\$2,517	6	\$262	66	\$11,615
WAYNE	0	\$0	214	\$22,108	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$27,628
WEBSTER	0	\$0	162	\$20,115	10	\$25,888	22	\$2,179	236	\$60,053
WORTH	0	\$0	12	\$855	0	\$0	3	\$167	5	\$690
WRIGHT	0	\$0	195	\$32,708	2	\$1,394	5	\$535	181	\$53,134
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$13	1,595	\$317,606	16	\$42,943	129	\$17,782	1,572	\$589,007
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	13	\$3,835	4	\$60,165	0	\$0	51	\$9,139

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	20,177	\$1,926,013	19,401	\$5,570,347	712	\$342,946	2,345	\$9,235,341	25,881	\$29,243,747
ADAIR	67	\$5,098	151	\$30,458	1	\$694	2	\$2,281	360	\$564,875
ANDREW	57	\$3,859	22	\$3,325	2	\$617	10	\$45,293	45	\$33,851
ATCHISON	6	\$423	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,472	13	\$7,452
AUDRAIN	102	\$7,798	132	\$38,268	1	\$154	5	\$20,481	13	\$6,916
BARRY	138	\$18,130	126	\$32,149	6	\$2,276	15	\$97,822	238	\$224,797
BARTON	50	\$4,834	50	\$12,173	1	\$772	2	\$2,965	29	\$33,035
BATES	74	\$5,970	31	\$9,132	1	\$335	23	\$101,805	151	\$162,417
BENTON	74	\$3,610	78	\$13,178	4	\$1,849	10	\$40,365	215	\$244,694
BOLLINGER	71	\$5,975	126	\$29,950	0	\$0	2	\$9,242	2	\$2,508
BOONE	420	\$35,048	520	\$141,454	10	\$2,374	26	\$111,033	867	\$762,305
BUCHANAN	376	\$39,854	219	\$38,738	42	\$19,604	43	\$162,460	873	\$673,836
BUTLER	256	\$25,561	208	\$54,493	18	\$6,307	18	\$71,332	413	\$515,257
CALDWELL	30	\$1,710	120	\$48,559	0	\$0	5	\$14,638	40	\$20,981
CALLAWAY	161	\$19,464	108	\$48,770	6	\$1,568	6	\$22,586	59	\$45,901
CAMDEN	158	\$16,579	154	\$35,052	2	\$417	10	\$48,502	242	\$235,803
CAPE GIRARDEAU	281	\$21,968	165	\$45,683	7	\$4,870	12	\$45,202	16	\$34,708
CARROLL	40	\$3,231	29	\$18,419	4	\$4,346	7	\$21,902	86	\$80,889
CARTER	46	\$12,313	98	\$24,983	0	\$0	2	\$4,680	31	\$26,542
CASS	305	\$27,195	54	\$12,323	9	\$4,818	52	\$224,191	527	\$525,504
CEDAR	71	\$7,046	50	\$16,102	3	\$1,043	6	\$48,737	176	\$338,388
CHARITON	30	\$1,411	35	\$12,683	1	\$1,002	0	\$0	42	\$29,905
CHRISTIAN	281	\$26,891	164	\$38,253	3	\$671	19	\$58,008	246	\$276,821
CLARK	24	\$1,375	14	\$1,955	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$111,212
CLAY	462	\$53,710	312	\$71,210	16	\$8,212	50	\$176,423	762	\$710,783
CLINTON	62	\$4,067	24	\$4,660	1	\$821	11	\$37,672	66	\$40,413
COLE	210	\$20,914	284	\$96,212	6	\$1,881	24	\$93,336	464	\$739,926
COOPER	79	\$5,117	37	\$12,270	2	\$384	1	\$0	94	\$91,139
CRAWFORD	132	\$9,765	40	\$10,854	5	\$3,570	6	\$57,903	258	\$344,777
DADE	35	\$1,647	11	\$3,269	0	\$0	1	\$3,108	22	\$20,238
DALLAS	63	\$3,516	73	\$20,441	2	\$370	12	\$47,977	73	\$66,812
DAVIESS	36	\$2,263	24	\$11,259	3	\$1,658	2	\$4,247	50	\$31,465
DEKALB	22	\$2,501	14	\$2,620	3	\$1,243	6	\$12,871	46	\$23,367
DENT	105	\$6,905	31	\$12,593	8	\$3,336	2	\$11,395	166	\$237,566
DOUGLAS	53	\$4,101	167	\$47,507	2	\$1,187	8	\$24,989	7	\$2,384
DUNKLIN	198	\$16,893	150	\$66,945	16	\$5,287	25	\$91,241	284	\$318,627
FRANKLIN	363	\$32,816	89	\$26,583	18	\$10,287	51	\$172,966	588	\$603,688
GASCONADE	54	\$4,285	14	\$6,745	2	\$932	9	\$44,563	77	\$82,913
GENTRY	30	\$1,726	4	\$414	0	\$0	3	\$6,965	17	\$7,790
GREENE	1,048	\$105,400	1,563	\$430,928	30	\$13,795	140	\$480,519	1,973	\$2,599,486
GRUNDY	42	\$5,024	12	\$3,377	0	\$0	4	\$11,331	221	\$207,326
HARRISON	45	\$3,307	5	\$723	0	\$0	6	\$19,001	74	\$51,918
HENRY	120	\$11,170	86	\$32,361	2	\$1,577	19	\$101,030	365	\$532,444
HICKORY	46	\$3,253	100	\$20,905	0	\$0	2	\$22,633	25	\$25,010
HOLT	13	\$750	6	\$1,085	1	\$546	2	\$10,289	15	\$7,631
HOWARD	48	\$3,764	17	\$9,324	0	\$0	3	\$9,708	60	\$50,975
HOWELL	235	\$22,711	166	\$40,065	11	\$7,422	19	\$73,319	9	\$13,373
IRON	55	\$8,182	99	\$38,556	3	\$707	7	\$49,880	12	\$21,557
JACKSON	2,146	\$288,099	2,601	\$711,928	69	\$34,795	238	\$880,582	3,422	\$3,735,363
JASPER	501	\$47,572	302	\$74,256	12	\$6,192	44	\$156,221	1,007	\$1,262,613
JEFFERSON	627	\$52,771	434	\$142,763	27	\$13,142	79	\$396,358	703	\$430,957
JOHNSON	140	\$12,132	43	\$15,820	1	\$77	21	\$111,627	320	\$323,952
KNOX	12	\$1,395	21	\$3,851	0	\$0	1	\$3,680	65	\$133,043
LACLEDE	161	\$12,052	270	\$92,591	3	\$258	23	\$94,340	451	\$556,465
LAFAYETTE	128	\$15,731	82	\$21,621	4	\$1,068	26	\$86,927	236	\$257,963
LAWRENCE	187	\$15,080	98	\$24,313	1	\$359	23	\$68,455	264	\$240,982
LEWIS	44	\$4,719	28	\$9,718	0	\$0	1	\$1,480	70	\$68,439
LINCOLN	161	\$13,525	68	\$19,394	3	\$1,439	12	\$57,532	522	\$619,072

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	52	\$3,874	67	\$19,716	1	\$309	5	\$11,676	191	\$138,502
LIVINGSTON	53	\$3,122	47	\$17,144	3	\$1,055	9	\$57,244	297	\$241,892
MCDONALD	88	\$7,134	53	\$19,328	2	\$1,173	7	\$27,814	136	\$116,760
MACON	61	\$3,398	46	\$13,231	3	\$3,062	9	\$18,983	124	\$139,432
MADISON	80	\$5,522	51	\$22,553	3	\$2,245	25	\$101,046	7	\$23,810
MARIES	22	\$2,012	13	\$2,917	0	\$0	5	\$10,085	31	\$37,082
MARION	153	\$11,053	139	\$46,796	4	\$2,674	8	\$24,101	660	\$924,530
MERCER	12	\$459	4	\$390	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$22,417
MILLER	118	\$9,284	75	\$20,873	4	\$1,370	12	\$65,392	231	\$215,259
MISSISSIPPI	92	\$5,721	44	\$18,736	2	\$684	10	\$28,682	4	\$11,956
MONITEAU	60	\$5,053	37	\$9,756	0	\$0	9	\$31,675	47	\$36,699
MONROE	32	\$4,679	34	\$10,301	0	\$0	4	\$7,910	55	\$52,971
MONTGOMERY	42	\$3,171	30	\$14,051	1	\$548	13	\$42,843	14	\$10,525
MORGAN	97	\$10,150	85	\$14,459	1	\$231	19	\$82,098	159	\$124,149
NEW MADRID	115	\$9,208	111	\$45,408	2	\$1,004	7	\$24,703	14	\$21,108
NEWTON	207	\$18,550	111	\$30,648	3	\$2,687	23	\$75,309	275	\$244,584
NODAWAY	45	\$3,460	3	\$894	1	\$77	8	\$41,804	75	\$35,945
OREGON	82	\$5,146	42	\$7,374	4	\$7,796	3	\$16,033	0	\$0
OSAGE	27	\$2,020	24	\$8,137	0	\$0	8	\$24,167	32	\$23,754
OZARK	55	\$3,612	58	\$12,116	2	\$728	14	\$42,744	6	\$6,781
PEMISCOT	142	\$10,227	56	\$50,697	4	\$1,995	8	\$41,952	116	\$148,420
PERRY	65	\$6,520	35	\$6,638	2	\$463	10	\$36,132	1	\$3,971
PETTIS	181	\$12,999	299	\$63,410	5	\$1,318	16	\$57,572	341	\$255,361
PHELPS	171	\$14,449	126	\$34,885	11	\$3,686	14	\$56,311	301	\$359,674
PIKE	77	\$6,604	45	\$13,245	6	\$4,012	8	\$35,278	35	\$28,315
PLATTE	152	\$11,044	54	\$18,017	1	\$77	22	\$62,855	199	\$236,658
POLK	135	\$13,501	117	\$28,548	2	\$694	19	\$69,385	128	\$125,955
PULASKI	166	\$17,526	151	\$46,045	5	\$1,330	15	\$63,040	237	\$262,826
PUTMAN	11	\$521	14	\$5,132	1	\$318	2	\$2,586	30	\$26,300
RALLS	43	\$7,068	26	\$8,104	2	\$3,961	2	\$10,204	82	\$92,538
RANDOLPH	119	\$11,252	84	\$22,112	4	\$1,329	16	\$70,415	214	\$157,814
RAY	80	\$3,685	33	\$10,515	1	\$309	18	\$64,187	88	\$71,556
REYNOLDS	48	\$4,281	104	\$35,237	1	\$77	1	\$9,815	31	\$37,142
RIPLEY	103	\$7,541	77	\$28,028	10	\$8,272	5	\$13,690	64	\$71,256
ST. CHARLES	597	\$50,419	244	\$69,239	10	\$3,289	75	\$312,302	1,229	\$1,886,368
ST. CLAIR	41	\$3,957	34	\$10,215	0	\$0	6	\$16,902	75	\$79,811
ST. FRANCOIS	385	\$32,564	197	\$64,018	22	\$8,487	62	\$260,492	23	\$26,516
STE.GENEVIEVE	66	\$5,658	27	\$10,404	1	\$77	17	\$50,223	7	\$5,075
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,261	\$198,601	1,831	\$459,337	77	\$42,354	388	\$1,566,986	377	\$468,157
SALINE	80	\$5,199	77	\$24,001	2	\$231	10	\$55,402	143	\$123,061
SCHUYLER	28	\$1,764	13	\$966	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$29,606
SCOTLAND	17	\$940	6	\$920	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$43,665
SCOTT	271	\$18,550	229	\$94,883	5	\$857	25	\$102,340	7	\$12,284
SHANNON	68	\$5,073	60	\$16,463	0	\$0	2	\$17,445	2	\$1,670
SHELBY	28	\$1,105	12	\$3,952	1	\$1,270	0	\$0	73	\$63,343
STODDARD	182	\$16,925	158	\$76,143	8	\$1,604	19	\$73,821	12	\$12,748
STONE	121	\$12,164	70	\$21,579	0	\$0	15	\$61,652	134	\$137,098
SULLIVAN	30	\$2,105	37	\$10,974	0	\$0	3	\$10,955	67	\$64,165
TANEY	207	\$14,613	186	\$58,889	5	\$1,407	34	\$119,877	255	\$238,553
TEXAS	132	\$14,768	67	\$12,427	6	\$5,140	6	\$26,444	12	\$12,043
VERNON	90	\$7,396	61	\$17,805	0	\$0	14	\$52,227	270	\$473,158
WARREN	106	\$8,317	71	\$17,059	4	\$3,071	7	\$29,544	328	\$322,833
WASHINGTON	150	\$15,171	120	\$25,004	11	\$8,913	14	\$63,931	25	\$12,581
WAYNE	84	\$4,899	53	\$25,179	4	\$657	3	\$12,086	102	\$120,631
WEBSTER	145	\$13,511	183	\$47,223	6	\$3,333	12	\$36,946	149	\$119,716
WORTH	16	\$1,615	0	\$0	2	\$4,409	1	\$529	7	\$3,394
WRIGHT	122	\$10,107	130	\$27,525	2	\$509	21	\$90,948	10	\$7,358
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,133	\$140,153	3,267	\$963,996	82	\$29,434	98	\$369,990	642	\$1,205,980
INVALID COUNTY	50	\$4,388	44	\$13,450	1	\$154	0	\$0	48	\$48,941

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	300	\$363,702	6,650	\$51,662,991	27,550	\$2,401,893	931	\$102,410	313	\$6,683,641
ADAIR	0	\$0	16	\$202,542	220	\$9,828	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	14	\$87,474	38	\$4,611	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	3	\$19,465	5	\$198	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	26	\$258,755	163	\$10,615	1	\$110	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	35	\$354,122	172	\$21,424	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$438	7	\$65,712	52	\$4,096	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	19	\$50,324	54	\$5,105	1	\$110	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	27	\$172,521	47	\$6,880	3	\$330	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	10	\$48,401	197	\$10,066	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	8	\$14,294	131	\$894,807	338	\$19,651	2	\$220	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	142	\$981,462	401	\$32,289	2	\$220	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	85	\$658,779	825	\$45,832	0	\$0	26	\$404,729
CALDWELL	1	\$588	9	\$54,313	27	\$1,638	1	\$110	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	50	\$460,662	171	\$8,515	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	33	\$291,385	122	\$8,528	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$3,000	64	\$458,677	671	\$49,460	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$478	6	\$41,100	14	\$2,250	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	12	\$53,119	93	\$4,083	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	7	\$14,160	71	\$505,704	247	\$20,054	48	\$5,280	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	27	\$184,061	78	\$5,934	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	9	\$72,967	86	\$2,736	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	63	\$249,740	236	\$26,875	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	2	\$4,056	12	\$406	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	7	\$8,331	135	\$962,836	415	\$29,605	50	\$5,500	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	17	\$90,937	51	\$3,769	1	\$110	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$1,623	53	\$402,471	308	\$23,978	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$2,059	14	\$66,200	47	\$2,347	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	3	\$1,909	37	\$192,034	125	\$9,321	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	7	\$46,969	37	\$3,923	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	23	\$176,859	70	\$5,094	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	6	\$21,859	15	\$835	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	4	\$49,500	26	\$2,163	1	\$110	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$342	24	\$347,062	54	\$10,353	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$199	20	\$120,404	73	\$5,617	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,956	65	\$359,790	704	\$57,166	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$2,903	96	\$809,987	476	\$28,855	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	14	\$58,945	66	\$4,353	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	7	\$44,900	15	\$442	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	7	\$11,868	329	\$2,599,767	1,468	\$175,171	5	\$550	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$210	15	\$79,326	10	\$465	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	15	\$183,867	17	\$1,970	1	\$110	0	\$0
HENRY	2	\$732	39	\$193,814	71	\$10,806	3	\$330	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	11	\$43,020	52	\$3,533	2	\$220	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	3	\$9,961	6	\$454	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	13	\$106,848	19	\$728	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$2,648	62	\$313,545	271	\$23,701	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	4	\$2,166	17	\$195,809	219	\$16,160	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	41	\$75,238	1,029	\$7,600,420	2,527	\$223,388	720	\$79,200	0	\$0
JASPER	1	\$763	185	\$1,329,943	348	\$39,410	1	\$110	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	5	\$6,529	191	\$1,276,558	933	\$91,377	1	\$110	0	\$0
JOHNSON	5	\$7,804	35	\$561,697	99	\$8,609	10	\$1,100	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	2	\$6,935	25	\$1,033	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	\$2,902	54	\$348,318	139	\$13,688	2	\$220	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$1,195	32	\$320,666	130	\$11,363	9	\$990	48	\$1,325,958
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	38	\$268,610	172	\$14,027	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	11	\$34,618	32	\$2,115	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$903	57	\$538,014	347	\$27,046	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	16	\$90,551	97	\$3,516	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$221	10	\$68,626	43	\$2,554	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	43	\$358,161	79	\$6,917	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	12	-\$21,712	92	\$6,330	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	17	\$215,963	196	\$18,220	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	4	\$17,020	42	\$2,364	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	3	\$846	45	\$406,554	90	\$8,080	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$2,655	3	\$184	1	\$110	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,798	28	\$136,991	121	\$7,991	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	13	\$69,345	142	\$9,967	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	16	\$73,219	58	\$3,205	1	\$110	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	9	\$41,414	54	\$2,161	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$1,166	14	\$64,746	69	\$3,822	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	17	\$65,166	110	\$6,829	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	22	\$196,393	206	\$17,689	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$200	81	\$734,687	163	\$17,061	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$1,435	11	\$42,282	27	\$1,262	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$2,080	11	\$66,953	48	\$5,482	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$47,247	41	\$3,376	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	4	\$18,264	41	\$2,967	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	44	\$330,588	265	\$22,361	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$503	23	\$179,807	71	\$5,161	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	2	\$1,909	55	\$394,343	211	\$13,065	13	\$1,430	0	\$0
PHELPS	1	\$100	52	\$402,614	127	\$9,484	1	\$110	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$118	14	\$111,597	50	\$3,873	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	35	\$243,647	130	\$10,945	16	\$1,760	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	36	\$250,216	193	\$17,828	4	\$440	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$1,827	38	\$351,592	83	\$8,295	1	\$110	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	1	\$5,914	20	\$537	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$268	7	\$34,414	17	\$1,000	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	41	\$229,649	267	\$12,534	1	\$110	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	24	\$126,731	58	\$3,950	2	\$220	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	6	\$27,066	96	\$7,804	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	22	\$307,094	269	\$12,252	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	19	\$25,491	169	\$1,198,844	557	\$47,816	0	\$0	50	\$1,155,059
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	5	\$10,585	43	\$4,142	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	5	\$8,503	119	\$747,806	756	\$89,542	1	\$110	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$402	15	\$73,662	125	\$6,501	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	75	\$80,424	861	\$8,468,791	3,659	\$321,568	5	\$550	163	\$3,321,298
SALINE	0	\$0	18	\$166,698	131	\$5,367	12	\$1,320	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	2	\$6,112	23	\$1,094	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$35,838	7	\$766	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	5	\$8,125	45	\$555,596	476	\$42,195	0	\$0	23	\$412,153
SHANNON	0	\$0	5	\$83,015	55	\$5,840	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	7	\$19,266	20	\$1,251	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$3,049	34	\$175,009	463	\$27,017	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	21	\$102,738	124	\$17,785	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	7	\$22,338	45	\$1,942	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$1,741	70	\$338,613	192	\$17,900	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	2	\$4,097	25	\$91,355	92	\$7,046	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	3	\$890	40	\$238,883	94	\$6,214	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	27	\$238,099	139	\$13,217	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	8	\$1,780	42	\$238,829	250	\$35,053	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	19	\$176,435	236	\$9,947	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	48	\$352,633	155	\$17,115	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$2,001	3	\$1,597	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	1	\$112	28	\$179,682	126	\$26,421	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	47	\$49,375	713	\$6,378,508	2,509	\$276,891	2	\$220	3	\$64,443
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	28	\$139,216	55	\$4,662	6	\$660	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	16,682	\$6,727,543	9,868	\$72,807,080	950,007	\$3,318,588	63	\$3,019
ADAIR	230	\$75,082	126	\$853,296	3,827	\$17,562	0	\$0
ANDREW	21	\$5,659	2	\$4,811	1,811	\$6,437	0	\$0
ATCHISON	15	\$3,646	11	\$51,292	667	\$3,450	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	85	\$45,534	62	\$342,156	4,213	\$16,167	0	\$0
BARRY	81	\$16,960	37	\$178,378	7,398	\$27,189	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$10,688	13	\$49,779	2,357	\$9,250	1	\$9
BATES	47	\$9,203	25	\$195,894	2,734	\$11,254	0	\$0
BENTON	65	\$29,635	25	\$198,656	3,426	\$17,497	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$994	12	\$45,367	2,715	\$12,566	0	\$0
BOONE	968	\$302,444	485	\$4,018,727	19,350	\$71,295	1	\$5
BUCHANAN	417	\$299,385	221	\$1,855,252	16,416	\$63,655	0	\$0
BUTLER	11	\$2,436	111	\$775,334	11,600	\$56,474	0	\$0
CALDWELL	28	\$9,876	4	\$8,663	1,270	\$4,876	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	146	\$77,895	77	\$230,392	6,263	\$22,052	0	\$0
CAMDEN	244	\$72,533	80	\$360,174	6,312	\$20,971	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	320	\$122,697	158	\$1,149,079	11,372	\$46,542	1	\$7
CARROLL	0	\$285	17	\$104,029	1,358	\$6,432	1	\$14
CARTER	0	\$0	8	\$79,911	1,677	\$8,261	1	\$7
CASS	195	\$65,287	122	\$840,542	12,136	\$21,742	0	\$0
CEDAR	50	\$11,534	35	\$228,430	2,972	\$13,111	0	\$0
CHARITON	24	\$13,219	13	\$22,231	1,155	\$6,244	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	232	\$82,400	58	\$249,883	11,733	\$31,859	0	\$0
CLARK	17	\$2,825	1	\$10,179	1,201	\$4,016	0	\$0
CLAY	681	\$293,272	410	\$2,474,638	24,131	\$44,814	0	\$0
CLINTON	51	\$10,644	36	\$231,481	2,512	\$8,267	0	\$0
COLE	207	\$81,432	107	\$847,609	9,940	\$35,050	2	\$13
COOPER	133	\$49,836	93	\$566,904	2,576	\$11,018	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	55	\$25,376	2	\$8,938	5,306	\$22,044	0	\$0
DADE	23	\$3,832	4	\$10,243	1,348	\$5,449	0	\$0
DALLAS	46	\$14,939	13	\$48,566	3,361	\$15,352	0	\$0
DAVIESS	7	\$1,244	3	\$12,531	1,355	\$4,649	0	\$0
DEKALB	40	\$7,500	23	\$103,019	1,229	\$6,509	0	\$0
DENT	97	\$34,482	41	\$241,541	3,590	\$17,441	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	10	\$2,322	14	\$137,119	2,974	\$13,002	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$3,992	39	\$159,929	10,293	\$52,106	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	394	\$282,666	160	\$725,732	14,234	\$41,047	2	\$477
GASCONADE	47	\$26,870	22	\$46,660	2,148	\$9,779	0	\$0
GENTRY	110	\$35,234	96	\$939,162	1,053	\$4,978	0	\$0
GREENE	1,181	\$509,136	566	\$4,964,702	45,745	\$181,839	0	\$0
GRUNDY	24	\$5,124	11	\$66,373	1,798	\$8,834	2	\$42
HARRISON	56	\$25,255	39	\$291,867	1,657	\$7,349	0	\$0
HENRY	47	\$12,458	26	\$134,135	4,359	\$20,885	0	\$0
HICKORY	18	\$6,610	9	\$49,880	1,675	\$8,046	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$890	0	\$0	609	\$2,460	0	\$0
HOWARD	108	\$87,523	88	\$778,127	1,529	\$6,961	0	\$0
HOWELL	287	\$90,669	96	\$897,048	10,130	\$45,913	0	\$0
IRON	67	\$35,770	28	\$91,947	2,650	\$16,232	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,600	\$604,144	1,072	\$8,532,700	124,539	\$254,725	1	\$0
JASPER	585	\$204,509	280	\$2,807,939	24,164	\$84,088	7	\$153
JEFFERSON	518	\$197,680	312	\$1,702,278	27,444	\$81,663	3	\$196
JOHNSON	166	\$69,207	82	\$637,545	5,617	\$11,917	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$6,765	4	\$4,168	608	\$2,785	0	\$0
LACLEDE	78	\$34,112	26	\$134,120	7,973	\$32,270	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	189	\$58,545	154	\$1,411,370	4,985	\$11,968	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	108	\$38,318	29	\$110,173	7,692	\$25,790	0	\$0
LEWIS	16	\$2,177	4	\$6,318	1,411	\$6,856	0	\$0
LINCOLN	171	\$67,530	87	\$470,962	8,285	\$29,806	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	55	\$12,900	14	\$30,259	2,125	\$10,170	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	74	\$17,133	25	\$100,177	2,404	\$13,213	0	\$0
MCDONALD	46	\$24,754	18	\$132,445	5,236	\$14,487	0	\$0
MACON	65	\$15,535	37	\$70,470	2,424	\$10,048	0	\$0
MADISON	88	\$43,537	37	\$247,325	3,125	\$16,016	0	\$0
MARIES	15	\$5,642	1	\$1,667	1,179	\$5,130	0	\$0
MARION	197	\$88,750	114	\$723,483	5,754	\$29,703	0	\$0
MERCER	2	\$259	1	\$624	476	\$2,327	2	\$42
MILLER	116	\$39,640	39	\$83,806	4,752	\$18,592	1	\$74
MISSISSIPPI	38	\$20,011	7	\$52,298	3,676	\$18,819	0	\$0
MONITEAU	42	\$11,966	13	\$91,994	2,087	\$6,809	0	\$0
MONROE	49	\$15,759	27	\$138,363	1,347	\$5,721	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	32	\$11,811	20	\$58,309	2,053	\$9,120	0	\$0
MORGAN	87	\$26,836	45	\$291,653	4,124	\$18,706	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	66	\$31,804	5	\$45,852	4,646	\$24,307	0	\$0
NEWTON	174	\$72,755	59	\$356,504	10,511	\$34,085	2	\$36
NODAWAY	65	\$15,889	38	\$235,597	1,896	\$8,842	0	\$0
OREGON	104	\$45,489	59	\$604,273	2,917	\$14,410	1	\$7
OSAGE	42	\$11,992	15	\$37,011	1,174	\$5,384	0	\$0
OZARK	32	\$9,950	3	\$2,744	2,091	\$8,823	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	48	\$19,742	2	\$6,250	6,154	\$31,243	0	\$0
PERRY	109	\$38,249	52	\$288,854	2,749	\$11,749	0	\$0
PETTIS	216	\$70,649	121	\$899,232	9,215	\$35,815	0	\$0
PHELPS	302	\$116,138	195	\$1,385,734	7,542	\$32,945	0	\$0
PIKE	131	\$49,905	69	\$441,663	2,939	\$12,342	0	\$0
PLATTE	249	\$110,929	115	\$576,161	7,282	\$12,142	1	\$24
POLK	149	\$67,262	86	\$720,630	6,085	\$26,066	0	\$0
PULASKI	104	\$45,909	19	\$96,239	6,278	\$21,652	1	\$59
PUTMAN	14	\$3,231	0	\$0	812	\$4,010	0	\$0
RALLS	39	\$16,105	27	\$154,833	1,265	\$5,693	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	154	\$50,579	49	\$248,763	5,066	\$23,359	0	\$0
RAY	92	\$45,230	55	\$323,452	3,182	\$7,825	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	14	\$4,372	8	\$41,161	1,466	\$7,902	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$156	12	\$95,308	4,183	\$21,549	2	\$72
ST. CHARLES	782	\$323,394	618	\$4,727,324	25,945	\$70,007	2	\$79
ST. CLAIR	8	\$899	3	\$1,534	1,762	\$8,293	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	183	\$116,042	71	\$314,121	13,871	\$70,640	1	\$77
STE.GENEVIEVE	73	\$23,183	32	\$232,327	2,545	\$10,028	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	91	\$50,559	1,089	\$9,529,227	121,570	\$379,394	6	\$488
SALINE	222	\$75,082	159	\$1,715,181	4,183	\$17,144	3	\$127
SCHUYLER	30	\$8,294	6	\$12,661	786	\$2,992	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	12	\$3,681	2	\$2,509	711	\$2,002	0	\$0
SCOTT	195	\$71,963	90	\$1,016,018	10,069	\$46,473	0	\$0
SHANNON	30	\$13,667	8	\$61,746	2,130	\$10,357	0	\$0
SHELBY	42	\$12,493	11	\$5,034	1,103	\$4,433	0	\$0
STODDARD	159	\$43,053	78	\$672,141	6,642	\$32,732	0	\$0
STONE	41	\$13,591	8	\$34,275	4,599	\$17,927	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	31	\$8,951	8	\$11,961	1,211	\$5,507	0	\$0
TANEY	136	\$53,317	41	\$207,488	10,113	\$33,762	0	\$0
TEXAS	83	\$30,945	30	\$250,305	4,921	\$20,246	0	\$0
VERNON	119	\$27,873	103	\$1,223,731	4,034	\$19,262	1	\$11
WARREN	109	\$42,638	77	\$515,600	4,994	\$15,916	2	\$53
WASHINGTON	126	\$52,857	48	\$147,780	6,231	\$30,710	5	\$169
WAYNE	38	\$14,100	17	\$72,538	3,388	\$18,905	0	\$0
WEBSTER	119	\$41,874	25	\$118,546	6,459	\$20,535	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$605	2	\$10,450	296	\$1,216	0	\$0
WRIGHT	27	\$7,391	17	\$89,888	4,924	\$21,667	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	558	\$290,373	173	\$813,426	76,086	\$298,203	11	\$778
INVALID COUNTY	79	\$49,570	86	\$939,957	336	\$443	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	243	\$9,871	24,423	\$89,228,580	10,712	\$492,296	103,676	\$57,844,371	53,761	\$67,812,951
ADAIR	1	\$17	88	\$300,886	68	\$2,605	438	\$178,859	159	\$110,867
ANDREW	0	\$0	95	\$328,850	8	\$349	234	\$235,976	52	\$45,264
ATCHISON	0	\$0	43	\$144,646	8	\$365	83	\$40,611	47	\$30,499
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	69	\$280,083	59	\$2,159	564	\$283,771	159	\$118,843
BARRY	0	\$0	128	\$528,495	73	\$2,789	851	\$455,294	254	\$215,249
BARTON	0	\$0	94	\$313,712	30	\$1,249	306	\$114,815	97	\$82,150
BATES	0	\$0	89	\$307,791	38	\$1,770	387	\$236,338	122	\$111,201
BENTON	0	\$0	121	\$496,513	57	\$2,773	512	\$307,918	261	\$289,811
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	66	\$186,696	56	\$2,901	304	\$115,436	267	\$259,096
BOONE	0	\$0	288	\$1,049,879	201	\$7,300	2,453	\$1,175,138	555	\$520,277
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	338	\$1,231,434	120	\$5,355	2,586	\$1,438,068	630	\$606,723
BUTLER	0	\$0	265	\$923,850	223	\$11,804	1,162	\$980,949	1,062	\$1,030,030
CALDWELL	0	\$0	52	\$190,057	15	\$868	143	\$97,568	30	\$23,093
CALLAWAY	1	\$7	132	\$489,178	78	\$4,024	734	\$390,140	157	\$107,428
CAMDEN	0	\$0	112	\$410,533	50	\$2,839	724	\$431,401	120	\$79,701
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	342	\$1,270,874	178	\$9,097	1,290	\$724,900	703	\$691,756
CARROLL	0	\$0	49	\$184,637	28	\$827	195	\$138,959	58	\$40,530
CARTER	0	\$0	14	\$49,015	24	\$1,428	158	\$97,311	242	\$244,327
CASS	0	\$0	395	\$1,499,918	83	\$3,434	986	\$860,136	283	\$377,114
CEDAR	0	\$0	83	\$261,114	40	\$2,487	418	\$243,611	164	\$112,933
CHARITON	0	\$0	133	\$462,562	31	\$996	140	\$90,532	53	\$49,146
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	123	\$423,538	100	\$5,424	845	\$311,980	368	\$278,974
CLARK	0	\$0	34	\$197,768	12	\$853	80	\$39,748	33	\$21,831
CLAY	0	\$0	471	\$1,650,213	188	\$8,655	2,304	\$1,749,555	731	\$923,342
CLINTON	0	\$0	117	\$426,877	29	\$1,863	285	\$146,068	69	\$65,192
COLE	0	\$0	224	\$791,551	61	\$2,936	1,095	\$517,561	265	\$190,176
COOPER	0	\$0	113	\$410,128	50	\$2,266	291	\$126,599	69	\$57,774
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	109	\$394,217	91	\$5,017	649	\$346,308	392	\$331,293
DADE	0	\$0	30	\$157,074	18	\$951	141	\$44,825	51	\$36,210
DALLAS	0	\$0	93	\$314,839	44	\$1,962	477	\$174,434	170	\$173,982
DAVIESS	0	\$0	23	\$74,586	16	\$972	155	\$116,109	33	\$13,669
DEKALB	0	\$0	61	\$175,700	16	\$1,272	244	\$65,066	85	\$58,825
DENT	0	\$0	79	\$295,152	64	\$4,049	545	\$321,831	348	\$339,236
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	55	\$179,889	49	\$2,722	231	\$111,152	116	\$102,364
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	310	\$1,067,581	223	\$9,639	1,277	\$799,575	1,296	\$1,422,430
FRANKLIN	8	\$396	350	\$1,184,333	110	\$4,193	1,515	\$701,081	436	\$424,822
GASCONADE	0	\$0	124	\$450,595	18	\$1,196	275	\$162,070	92	\$72,224
GENTRY	0	\$0	55	\$169,362	23	\$735	198	\$76,258	23	\$18,174
GREENE	0	\$0	1,073	\$3,767,680	520	\$23,538	4,900	\$2,265,582	1,640	\$1,419,278
GRUNDY	0	\$0	125	\$416,272	48	\$1,236	250	\$151,964	91	\$53,066
HARRISON	0	\$0	58	\$188,937	29	\$1,018	308	\$163,155	57	\$42,961
HENRY	0	\$0	105	\$387,547	49	\$3,044	764	\$345,205	287	\$218,940
HICKORY	0	\$0	47	\$163,326	18	\$635	229	\$69,578	85	\$92,201
HOLT	0	\$0	33	\$113,434	6	\$187	58	\$23,749	32	\$33,640
HOWARD	0	\$0	52	\$179,985	31	\$729	203	\$78,550	55	\$37,402
HOWELL	0	\$0	317	\$1,174,493	101	\$5,574	1,233	\$492,734	538	\$462,128
IRON	0	\$0	146	\$538,891	61	\$2,718	346	\$245,041	319	\$315,372
JACKSON	2	\$49	2,659	\$10,200,324	714	\$38,783	14,303	\$11,979,587	5,569	\$9,382,381
JASPER	1	\$8	342	\$1,195,635	287	\$12,704	3,233	\$1,597,360	874	\$774,376
JEFFERSON	35	\$1,782	753	\$2,609,239	273	\$10,970	2,683	\$1,171,269	1,106	\$1,160,549
JOHNSON	1	\$28	147	\$520,755	53	\$2,840	720	\$477,570	169	\$183,013
KNOX	0	\$0	11	\$27,689	10	\$322	65	\$28,677	54	\$23,902
LACLEDE	0	\$0	127	\$423,547	135	\$5,854	858	\$458,180	302	\$201,972
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	154	\$569,899	50	\$2,549	540	\$447,912	162	\$176,296
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	127	\$446,379	116	\$6,810	829	\$367,411	265	\$244,002
LEWIS	0	\$0	98	\$336,204	25	\$1,321	96	\$81,588	39	\$25,193
LINCOLN	15	\$535	210	\$667,584	107	\$4,252	978	\$476,613	346	\$315,543

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$73	113	\$378,573	54	\$2,445	268	\$213,519	83	\$59,263
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	152	\$593,820	54	\$2,165	397	\$227,271	123	\$50,804
MCDONALD	0	\$0	56	\$189,844	50	\$2,718	479	\$230,432	149	\$139,892
MACON	6	\$315	101	\$354,246	38	\$2,179	306	\$245,601	94	\$71,064
MADISON	1	\$47	135	\$579,607	67	\$2,465	426	\$233,557	272	\$263,001
MARIES	0	\$0	56	\$198,644	14	\$1,019	143	\$49,007	46	\$35,064
MARION	1	\$7	352	\$1,313,075	178	\$8,666	489	\$240,981	366	\$241,864
MERCER	0	\$0	28	\$92,998	5	\$315	60	\$12,475	20	\$9,101
MILLER	0	\$0	192	\$719,924	65	\$2,317	579	\$237,918	134	\$86,725
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	91	\$276,608	85	\$3,803	316	\$154,385	480	\$610,222
MONITEAU	0	\$0	74	\$245,076	25	\$971	200	\$69,575	36	\$25,910
MONROE	0	\$0	37	\$140,253	28	\$1,261	142	\$67,996	80	\$53,764
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	132	\$477,723	25	\$1,169	259	\$69,524	51	\$54,405
MORGAN	0	\$0	93	\$314,110	71	\$2,580	471	\$198,922	137	\$80,276
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	201	\$729,131	99	\$3,738	469	\$178,044	601	\$705,823
NEWTON	1	\$4	236	\$789,542	113	\$5,910	1,212	\$626,525	319	\$276,319
NODAWAY	0	\$0	78	\$267,555	21	\$1,204	271	\$246,013	70	\$56,306
OREGON	0	\$0	47	\$143,793	38	\$2,216	374	\$144,983	203	\$189,428
OSAGE	0	\$0	63	\$232,051	8	\$148	140	\$58,589	27	\$19,988
OZARK	0	\$0	84	\$277,414	39	\$1,521	187	\$74,607	66	\$55,662
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	106	\$430,020	116	\$4,178	745	\$475,756	912	\$1,095,344
PERRY	1	\$29	110	\$376,120	40	\$1,743	375	\$193,925	127	\$106,985
PETTIS	0	\$0	375	\$1,418,615	154	\$7,129	978	\$488,720	434	\$434,271
PHELPS	0	\$0	184	\$629,962	109	\$5,318	923	\$427,035	368	\$306,071
PIKE	1	\$7	79	\$260,568	51	\$2,486	363	\$166,951	125	\$93,396
PLATTE	0	\$0	182	\$614,189	42	\$1,545	588	\$272,916	182	\$196,814
POLK	0	\$0	210	\$734,463	107	\$4,759	802	\$257,182	261	\$182,763
PULASKI	0	\$0	127	\$446,136	59	\$3,740	575	\$241,133	177	\$158,617
PUTMAN	0	\$0	28	\$96,838	12	\$398	99	\$41,726	39	\$23,632
RALLS	0	\$0	58	\$226,156	28	\$1,045	78	\$40,876	54	\$40,915
RANDOLPH	2	\$185	240	\$876,209	93	\$5,738	697	\$384,053	285	\$238,308
RAY	0	\$0	137	\$474,213	39	\$2,450	347	\$196,698	99	\$88,125
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	23	\$76,729	19	\$743	122	\$86,035	239	\$254,120
RIPLEY	0	\$0	46	\$164,633	50	\$2,596	577	\$318,049	585	\$652,220
ST. CHARLES	29	\$1,583	545	\$1,934,647	160	\$5,872	2,184	\$884,433	608	\$695,098
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	14	\$40,072	29	\$1,606	256	\$98,859	105	\$95,531
ST. FRANCOIS	6	\$126	402	\$1,684,515	228	\$11,552	1,478	\$841,432	1,233	\$1,057,448
STE.GENEVIEVE	11	\$630	74	\$244,498	40	\$1,519	295	\$241,413	106	\$89,822
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	60	\$1,895	4,127	\$15,311,706	1,052	\$41,467	10,454	\$5,111,736	8,610	\$14,411,512
SALINE	0	\$0	98	\$336,642	60	\$1,760	384	\$140,518	213	\$182,298
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	25	\$95,714	9	\$453	64	\$23,888	20	\$16,512
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	18	\$59,392	9	\$481	64	\$37,252	15	\$8,898
SCOTT	0	\$0	228	\$787,716	224	\$9,927	1,051	\$513,458	963	\$1,041,354
SHANNON	0	\$0	44	\$148,736	23	\$1,568	270	\$105,820	157	\$193,918
SHELBY	2	\$90	51	\$192,294	18	\$999	90	\$42,129	38	\$20,791
STODDARD	0	\$0	177	\$585,675	141	\$5,898	816	\$378,360	670	\$683,217
STONE	0	\$0	130	\$504,167	59	\$2,591	412	\$138,424	154	\$131,255
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	86	\$350,880	29	\$1,372	153	\$64,939	53	\$39,106
TANEY	0	\$0	153	\$537,778	124	\$5,951	1,041	\$485,334	276	\$226,147
TEXAS	0	\$0	108	\$365,952	55	\$2,891	648	\$251,091	236	\$232,924
VERNON	0	\$0	121	\$435,942	64	\$2,830	608	\$310,839	227	\$193,620
WARREN	6	\$299	49	\$165,786	43	\$1,514	527	\$207,021	110	\$103,781
WASHINGTON	3	\$167	75	\$265,913	98	\$4,545	893	\$399,553	650	\$615,289
WAYNE	0	\$0	65	\$222,561	45	\$2,487	335	\$266,882	454	\$566,808
WEBSTER	0	\$0	110	\$395,479	74	\$3,743	511	\$197,695	232	\$216,816
WORTH	0	\$0	15	\$44,937	4	\$177	57	\$21,054	12	\$6,286
WRIGHT	0	\$0	105	\$373,073	71	\$2,826	431	\$169,771	228	\$178,530
ST. LOUIS CITY	46	\$1,554	1,424	\$5,795,308	817	\$36,830	8,077	\$4,234,239	9,102	\$15,007,123
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$41	2	\$8,418	27	\$1,554	249	\$137,572	3	\$3,633

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	311,695	\$135,083,959	152	\$1,522,800	6,264	\$470,820	8,959	\$295,533
ADAIR	1,416	\$835,957	0	\$0	44	\$2,178	64	\$1,018
ANDREW	644	\$225,370	0	\$0	13	\$943	14	\$511
ATCHISON	216	\$55,808	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$132
AUDRAIN	1,643	\$625,460	0	\$0	93	\$2,844	14	\$872
BARRY	2,102	\$1,005,594	2	\$23,021	32	\$1,231	39	\$3,279
BARTON	774	\$205,686	0	\$0	6	\$375	12	\$329
BATES	1,045	\$759,074	1	\$294	6	\$263	41	\$1,098
BENTON	1,203	\$552,465	1	\$5,946	21	\$4,802	12	\$279
BOLLINGER	1,079	\$421,674	1	\$5,059	14	\$1,198	26	\$797
BOONE	6,117	\$2,415,144	8	\$115,875	28	\$1,047	118	\$8,911
BUCHANAN	5,628	\$2,539,060	3	\$22,486	95	\$8,450	242	\$8,170
BUTLER	5,022	\$2,143,553	0	\$0	142	\$10,005	200	\$8,894
CALDWELL	305	\$113,214	0	\$0	9	\$584	40	\$786
CALLAWAY	2,254	\$1,526,842	1	\$24,907	6	\$492	54	\$2,895
CAMDEN	2,086	\$1,000,650	1	\$4,032	18	\$898	46	\$2,021
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,882	\$1,491,701	2	\$31,964	103	\$7,923	179	\$3,834
CARROLL	469	\$276,042	1	\$13,469	13	\$2,470	8	\$217
CARTER	663	\$342,550	0	\$0	15	\$1,081	11	\$347
CASS	3,991	\$1,610,374	2	\$3,164	35	\$3,531	89	\$2,993
CEDAR	1,117	\$520,947	0	\$0	7	\$503	14	\$633
CHARITON	417	\$190,046	0	\$0	13	\$667	5	\$305
CHRISTIAN	3,785	\$1,590,698	1	\$7,574	26	\$1,748	58	\$1,090
CLARK	426	\$96,455	0	\$0	1	\$170	14	\$206
CLAY	6,919	\$2,454,003	5	\$21,703	99	\$4,768	106	\$2,744
CLINTON	865	\$732,246	0	\$0	13	\$578	34	\$1,110
COLE	3,505	\$1,430,898	2	\$12,038	19	\$1,043	100	\$3,468
COOPER	839	\$263,287	0	\$0	12	\$327	30	\$464
CRAWFORD	2,054	\$898,829	1	\$10,202	53	\$3,060	35	\$1,212
DADE	491	\$201,996	2	\$13,771	0	-\$66	4	\$344
DALLAS	1,232	\$571,024	1	\$14,303	3	\$382	14	\$732
DAVIESS	452	\$140,785	0	\$0	15	\$670	2	\$38
DEKALB	445	\$153,029	1	\$6,785	10	\$1,093	40	\$1,287
DENT	1,448	\$554,542	1	-\$66	52	\$3,602	48	\$1,662
DOUGLAS	1,007	\$333,341	0	\$0	4	\$232	4	\$931
DUNKLIN	4,655	\$1,953,241	0	\$0	154	\$6,562	88	\$2,529
FRANKLIN	4,862	\$1,752,744	1	\$30,037	59	\$4,630	101	\$4,021
GASCONADE	793	\$400,633	0	\$0	5	\$574	15	\$777
GENTRY	417	\$203,142	0	\$0	6	\$165	19	\$377
GREENE	15,106	\$7,384,764	6	\$46,649	226	\$15,447	263	\$8,214
GRUNDY	655	\$257,703	0	\$0	8	\$270	10	\$331
HARRISON	584	\$246,609	0	\$0	11	\$672	41	\$571
HENRY	1,565	\$658,720	2	\$9,329	19	\$1,322	23	\$1,037
HICKORY	585	\$327,070	0	\$0	1	\$34	12	\$512
HOLT	194	\$60,770	0	\$0	2	\$169	2	\$133
HOWARD	571	\$276,533	0	\$0	7	\$157	19	\$2,691
HOWELL	3,448	\$1,264,181	2	\$35,928	92	\$11,721	43	\$1,056
IRON	1,117	\$629,498	0	\$0	18	\$3,558	27	\$640
JACKSON	32,281	\$14,129,730	18	\$162,273	810	\$60,194	993	\$31,997
JASPER	8,080	\$3,775,914	0	\$0	103	\$3,610	196	\$6,388
JEFFERSON	9,866	\$4,075,039	6	\$96,023	136	\$12,589	342	\$10,772
JOHNSON	1,999	\$920,957	1	\$27,470	19	\$1,758	61	\$1,309
KNOX	240	\$105,282	0	\$0	5	\$1,917	9	\$127
LACLEDE	2,699	\$1,123,448	0	\$0	18	\$1,944	70	\$984
LAFAYETTE	1,806	\$714,747	1	\$12,580	20	\$1,235	37	\$1,377
LAWRENCE	2,506	\$1,040,543	0	\$0	43	\$2,545	44	\$819
LEWIS	517	\$204,199	0	\$0	1	\$424	47	\$775
LINCOLN	2,732	\$1,368,860	3	\$14,508	59	\$3,181	83	\$3,271

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	735	\$316,645	0	\$0	22	\$648	42	\$943
LIVINGSTON	848	\$324,108	0	\$0	21	\$1,277	23	\$559
MCDONALD	1,450	\$613,312	0	\$0	21	\$1,408	12	\$682
MACON	852	\$433,766	0	\$0	27	\$1,242	48	\$1,609
MADISON	1,420	\$640,988	2	\$21,269	12	\$599	41	\$1,405
MARIES	459	\$315,556	0	\$0	6	\$819	11	\$297
MARION	2,348	\$1,233,644	2	\$21,066	17	\$3,365	79	\$2,409
MERCER	171	\$60,447	0	\$0	1	\$74	1	\$62
MILLER	1,696	\$791,788	0	\$0	21	\$1,807	69	\$2,183
MISSISSIPPI	1,528	\$551,486	0	\$0	14	\$436	67	\$1,548
MONITEAU	655	\$249,164	0	\$0	4	\$113	25	\$371
MONROE	499	\$216,593	1	\$10,064	19	\$656	16	\$501
MONTGOMERY	756	\$221,328	0	\$0	37	\$2,018	15	\$527
MORGAN	1,492	\$659,301	2	\$16,155	16	\$1,694	35	\$1,489
NEW MADRID	1,990	\$841,504	2	\$20,651	47	\$4,130	41	\$1,643
NEWTON	3,445	\$1,387,945	1	\$2,983	29	\$2,872	100	\$1,613
NODAWAY	597	\$201,701	0	\$0	1	\$0	62	\$1,812
OREGON	1,027	\$469,971	0	\$0	28	\$5,097	7	\$263
OSAGE	423	\$166,335	0	\$0	1	\$20	28	\$609
OZARK	589	\$212,178	0	\$0	15	\$1,550	5	\$37
PEMISCOT	2,634	\$832,157	0	\$0	156	\$8,732	24	\$269
PERRY	1,124	\$379,904	1	\$160	24	\$1,098	11	\$275
PETTIS	3,148	\$1,778,254	3	\$39,677	72	\$3,589	69	\$1,924
PHELPS	2,901	\$1,017,092	1	\$5,861	123	\$7,259	130	\$3,439
PIKE	1,077	\$429,062	1	\$7,916	10	\$1,343	15	\$1,169
PLATTE	1,924	\$782,754	1	\$15,115	22	\$707	62	\$914
POLK	2,205	\$1,074,654	1	\$6,776	9	\$434	64	\$2,466
PULASKI	2,083	\$899,841	1	\$16,831	36	\$3,331	61	\$1,880
PUTMAN	280	\$218,693	0	\$0	5	\$1,754	16	\$314
RALLS	484	\$229,724	0	\$0	3	\$377	18	\$503
RANDOLPH	1,930	\$875,259	0	\$0	149	\$8,110	39	\$1,434
RAY	1,150	\$500,807	0	\$0	10	\$407	55	\$595
REYNOLDS	701	\$265,796	0	\$0	27	\$960	15	\$507
RIPLEY	1,877	\$764,793	0	\$0	35	\$4,196	77	\$2,335
ST. CHARLES	8,419	\$3,454,663	11	\$108,537	152	\$6,914	284	\$8,125
ST. CLAIR	622	\$287,180	0	\$0	1	\$37	9	\$710
ST. FRANCOIS	5,763	\$2,884,438	0	\$0	29	\$3,863	193	\$7,468
STE.GENEVIEVE	980	\$314,306	0	\$0	1	\$20	24	\$1,390
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	35,576	\$14,562,787	32	\$319,509	897	\$70,046	1,434	\$44,462
SALINE	1,607	\$575,757	0	\$0	27	\$1,362	51	\$891
SCHUYLER	241	\$65,200	0	\$0	6	\$723	18	\$245
SCOTLAND	303	\$101,422	0	\$0	1	\$279	11	\$88
SCOTT	4,097	\$1,613,158	2	\$21,063	74	\$5,540	120	\$3,001
SHANNON	787	\$233,540	0	\$0	7	\$697	15	\$580
SHELBY	406	\$184,253	1	\$17,354	10	\$325	8	\$54
STODDARD	3,119	\$1,048,303	0	\$0	26	\$1,136	125	\$3,020
STONE	1,414	\$638,900	2	\$1,327	8	\$703	46	\$756
SULLIVAN	417	\$156,747	0	\$0	9	\$1,288	8	\$298
TANEY	2,858	\$1,098,419	1	\$16,137	13	\$2,929	17	\$540
TEXAS	1,723	\$578,167	0	\$0	63	\$5,537	50	\$1,587
VERNON	1,591	\$649,702	1	\$197	21	\$1,263	13	\$712
WARREN	1,647	\$675,022	3	\$30,075	31	\$2,758	38	\$1,587
WASHINGTON	2,684	\$1,106,907	0	\$0	18	\$834	33	\$1,207
WAYNE	1,457	\$555,698	1	\$11,909	21	\$823	53	\$1,980
WEBSTER	2,034	\$739,148	0	\$0	48	\$2,395	48	\$1,059
WORTH	99	\$42,450	0	\$0	2	\$289	2	\$70
WRIGHT	1,631	\$709,242	0	\$0	17	\$2,744	17	\$860
ST. LOUIS CITY	22,563	\$11,515,501	2	\$40,843	895	\$82,275	689	\$31,781
INVALID COUNTY	340	\$183,823	0	\$0	5	\$146	4	\$157

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	79	\$808,483	0	\$0	10,896	\$11,499,267	26	\$360,072
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,031	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,613	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$239	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	210	\$202,666	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	-\$277	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,225	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,457	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$1,226	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	145	\$270,542	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	268	\$519,922	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$9,501	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$22,527	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,491	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	197	\$143,717	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,048	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	504	\$1,172,900	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$713	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$22	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$22,213	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$118	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$11,215	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	314	\$239,020	0	\$0
CLINTON	1	\$2,608	0	\$0	1	\$5,764	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$523,450	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,992	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$760	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,160	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$59	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,577	0	\$0
DEKALB	6	\$38,665	0	\$0	4	\$4,716	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$24	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$19,863	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$18,093	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$22,096	2	\$26,501
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$1,180	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$92,645	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,919	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$62	1	\$17,859
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$7,173	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$6,551	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$156,041	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$58,060	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,026	\$1,302,873	3	\$45,102
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$16,379	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	8	\$55,218	0	\$0	33	\$25,008	1	\$17,859
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$1,936	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$716	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,202	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,041	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,006	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,169	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$13,155	3	\$44,936

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,906	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$9,297	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$23	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$511	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	139	\$211,239	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$106	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	127	\$157,186	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$319	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$1,506	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$77,939	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$348	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$20,596	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$28,462	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,078	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$60,016	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,466	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$5,915	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$27,815	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$61	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$12,109	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$15,365	1	\$17,859
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$203,257	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$9,123	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$9,874	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$89,019	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$105,135	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$655	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$6,680	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$58	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$37,793	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,391	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$25,984	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,128	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,184	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$42,827	2	\$35,718
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$68	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	696	\$891,309	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$100,122	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$109,267	0	\$0	2,285	\$1,743,105	6	\$58,762
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$5,515	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	294	\$283,581	1	\$14,403
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$13,616	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	157	\$123,318	1	\$9,218
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,628	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$303	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$10,420	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$47,664	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,176	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$9,674	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$74,904	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,014	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,273	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$43,754	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	47	\$602,725	0	\$0	2,270	\$2,043,618	5	\$71,856
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$7,517	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,502	\$473,986	173	\$34,858	33,157	\$3,266,912	0	\$0
ADAIR	3	\$94	0	\$0	138	\$13,869	0	\$0
ANDREW	26	\$1,142	0	\$0	27	\$3,909	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$75	0	\$0	11	\$1,214	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	9	\$731	1	\$173	152	\$12,812	0	\$0
BARRY	53	\$3,483	1	\$218	435	\$32,431	0	\$0
BARTON	33	\$2,241	0	\$0	137	\$19,724	0	\$0
BATES	25	\$2,348	0	\$0	305	\$31,750	0	\$0
BENTON	22	\$1,279	0	\$0	283	\$33,791	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	9	\$412	0	\$0	244	\$26,835	0	\$0
BOONE	108	\$8,831	0	\$0	35	\$3,358	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	151	\$7,644	1	\$22	53	\$3,829	0	\$0
BUTLER	29	\$2,047	0	\$0	1,735	\$127,042	0	\$0
CALDWELL	2	\$55	1	\$57	32	\$2,865	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	34	\$2,837	0	\$0	73	\$6,761	0	\$0
CAMDEN	25	\$2,333	0	\$0	329	\$23,338	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	66	\$4,579	2	\$459	796	\$65,529	0	\$0
CARROLL	2	\$44	0	\$0	166	\$10,774	0	\$0
CARTER	4	\$744	0	\$0	149	\$12,469	0	\$0
CASS	89	\$4,767	1	\$385	197	\$25,241	0	\$0
CEDAR	42	\$4,561	0	\$0	354	\$44,526	0	\$0
CHARITON	5	\$59	0	\$0	54	\$4,279	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	154	\$19,544	7	\$271	376	\$46,965	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$3,400	0	\$0
CLAY	84	\$5,391	7	\$1,000	13	\$990	0	\$0
CLINTON	11	\$619	0	\$0	31	\$1,314	0	\$0
COLE	82	\$4,694	0	\$0	12	\$1,389	0	\$0
COOPER	11	\$317	0	\$0	139	\$12,073	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	25	\$959	1	\$137	473	\$44,249	0	\$0
DADE	2	\$846	0	\$0	90	\$23,441	0	\$0
DALLAS	20	\$2,214	0	\$0	389	\$51,390	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$218	0	\$0	53	\$3,793	0	\$0
DEKALB	23	\$1,098	0	\$0	39	\$2,185	0	\$0
DENT	10	\$773	0	\$0	367	\$28,545	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	22	\$1,996	0	\$0	248	\$22,218	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	19	\$623	0	\$0	1,504	\$161,084	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	88	\$10,029	8	\$1,594	370	\$56,712	0	\$0
GASCONADE	9	\$819	6	\$268	136	\$17,500	0	\$0
GENTRY	6	\$415	0	\$0	53	\$4,380	0	\$0
GREENE	578	\$66,196	9	\$1,233	803	\$76,228	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$19	0	\$0	45	\$3,527	0	\$0
HARRISON	3	\$570	0	\$0	180	\$12,749	0	\$0
HENRY	35	\$2,883	1	\$19	555	\$72,939	0	\$0
HICKORY	22	\$1,966	0	\$0	112	\$13,618	0	\$0
HOLT	7	\$793	0	\$0	29	\$2,319	0	\$0
HOWARD	35	\$2,545	0	\$0	32	\$2,327	0	\$0
HOWELL	19	\$2,224	0	\$0	1,056	\$101,785	0	\$0
IRON	59	\$3,485	0	\$0	373	\$54,395	0	\$0
JACKSON	502	\$41,847	35	\$6,602	79	\$11,490	0	\$0
JASPER	326	\$27,884	5	\$1,851	170	\$24,286	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	184	\$12,587	0	\$0	385	\$34,988	0	\$0
JOHNSON	33	\$2,616	0	\$0	134	\$16,651	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$3,909	0	\$0
LACLEDE	33	\$6,030	0	\$0	476	\$35,286	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	29	\$1,066	0	\$0	303	\$33,701	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	77	\$9,279	3	\$442	339	\$33,308	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	153	\$9,603	0	\$0
LINCOLN	18	\$1,817	0	\$0	277	\$37,039	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2017

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	1	\$58	228	\$23,610	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	15	\$592	0	\$0	180	\$14,141	0	\$0
MCDONALD	12	\$2,113	0	\$0	206	\$24,816	0	\$0
MACON	1	\$534	0	\$0	156	\$14,214	0	\$0
MADISON	33	\$4,324	0	\$0	387	\$34,890	0	\$0
MARIES	18	\$454	0	\$0	90	\$7,840	0	\$0
MARION	18	\$1,518	5	\$147	547	\$44,965	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$26	0	\$0	30	\$2,973	0	\$0
MILLER	27	\$2,023	0	\$0	241	\$16,130	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$128	1	\$122	483	\$32,048	0	\$0
MONITEAU	8	\$786	0	\$0	36	\$4,348	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$633	0	\$0	92	\$8,237	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	20	\$1,611	0	\$0	136	\$14,331	0	\$0
MORGAN	36	\$1,932	0	\$0	181	\$17,100	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	11	\$1,074	7	\$462	696	\$61,657	0	\$0
NEWTON	111	\$7,296	4	\$2,349	278	\$29,892	0	\$0
NODAWAY	6	\$277	1	\$125	244	\$24,429	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$244	2	\$1,728	361	\$36,862	0	\$0
OSAGE	15	\$680	3	\$143	19	\$2,806	0	\$0
OZARK	10	\$980	0	\$0	144	\$10,480	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	15	\$681	1	\$20	1,068	\$113,658	0	\$0
PERRY	14	\$521	0	\$0	368	\$45,965	0	\$0
PETTIS	83	\$5,646	1	\$55	59	\$5,872	0	\$0
PHELPS	72	\$7,352	0	\$0	537	\$37,473	0	\$0
PIKE	6	\$1,223	1	\$15	311	\$30,280	0	\$0
PLATTE	52	\$2,288	2	\$112	2	\$236	0	\$0
POLK	89	\$12,060	0	\$0	789	\$112,068	0	\$0
PULASKI	13	\$1,757	0	\$0	388	\$30,737	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$7,966	0	\$0
RALLS	3	\$404	0	\$0	86	\$8,265	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	23	\$773	0	\$0	184	\$24,321	0	\$0
RAY	12	\$611	0	\$0	121	\$10,918	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	11	\$1,283	0	\$0	158	\$23,376	0	\$0
RIPLEY	6	\$230	0	\$0	621	\$47,913	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	77	\$7,468	1	\$21	27	\$6,444	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	8	\$281	0	\$0	235	\$29,732	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	118	\$10,343	6	\$443	990	\$78,517	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	205	\$24,887	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	547	\$43,640	14	\$4,017	26	\$3,801	0	\$0
SALINE	57	\$4,855	1	\$31	111	\$8,003	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$534	0	\$0	57	\$4,846	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$4,910	0	\$0
SCOTT	55	\$3,284	10	\$817	1,055	\$82,546	0	\$0
SHANNON	5	\$1,774	0	\$0	213	\$16,603	0	\$0
SHELBY	3	\$1,129	1	\$31	41	\$3,883	0	\$0
STODDARD	17	\$1,204	1	\$48	1,080	\$90,839	0	\$0
STONE	38	\$2,399	0	\$0	237	\$19,559	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	7	\$126	0	\$0	164	\$17,730	0	\$0
TANEY	60	\$8,664	0	\$0	457	\$41,683	0	\$0
TEXAS	13	\$1,356	1	\$17	456	\$43,659	0	\$0
VERNON	103	\$10,773	0	\$0	508	\$49,470	0	\$0
WARREN	7	\$604	0	\$0	45	\$6,647	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	22	\$1,806	0	\$0	590	\$63,706	0	\$0
WAYNE	3	\$325	1	\$20	658	\$83,351	0	\$0
WEBSTER	49	\$2,973	1	\$591	177	\$24,893	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$2,633	0	\$0
WRIGHT	57	\$5,348	1	\$228	525	\$55,330	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	231	\$17,863	17	\$8,524	22	\$3,618	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	8	\$514	0	\$0	55	\$6,689	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 975,989

CAPITATION: 854,247

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$89,228,580.04	24,436 *	\$3,651.52	228,966	9.4	\$389.70
HOSPITALS	\$109,492,121.45	105,961 *	\$1,033.32	1,286,029	12.1	\$85.14
INPATIENT	\$51,662,990.73	6,668	\$7,747.90	78,985	11.8	\$654.09
OUTPATIENT	\$57,829,130.72	103,927	\$556.44	1,207,044	11.6	\$47.91
DENTAL SERVICES	\$857,123.14	9,845 *	\$87.06	15,895	1.6	\$53.92
PHARMACY	\$134,965,777.21	310,177 *	\$435.13	1,440,642	4.6	\$93.68
PART D - COPAYS	\$356,210.04	62,926 *	\$5.66	527,537	8.4	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$40,255,776.54	184,782 *	\$217.86	2,139,031	11.6	\$18.82
PHYSICIAN	\$470,129.00	6,254	\$75.17	13,247	2.1	\$35.49
CLINIC	\$26,234,764.84	130,233	\$201.44	1,848,213	14.2	\$14.19
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,577,779.75	16,045	\$98.33	31,334	2.0	\$50.35
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,374,754.48	27,356	\$86.81	103,012	3.8	\$23.05
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$9,866.62	242	\$40.77	418	1.7	\$23.60
PODIATRY	\$295,532.92	8,965	\$32.97	16,868	1.9	\$17.52
CRNA SERVICES	\$41.02	1	\$0.00	5	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,265,637.06	33,214	\$98.32	51,922	1.6	\$62.90
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,521.72	303	\$21.52	305	1.0	\$21.38
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$5,546,763.63	19,279	\$287.71	55,835	2.9	\$99.34
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$473,985.50	5,521	\$85.85	17,872	3.2	\$26.52
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$77,510,927.30	58,418 *	\$1,326.83	18,535,326	317.3	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$342,945.78	712	\$481.67	29,551	41.5	\$11.61
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,397,752.22	1,167	\$1,197.73	619,567	530.9	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,880,063.33	12,271	\$479.18	1,426,278	116.2	\$4.12
PERSONAL CARE	\$67,812,951.11	53,972	\$1,256.45	16,152,952	299.3	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$190,713.07	48	\$3,973.19	4,506	93.9	\$42.32
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,522,800.18	152	\$10,018.42	204,166	1,343.2	\$7.46
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$363,701.61	301	\$1,208.31	98,306	326.6	\$3.70
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$23,881,088.19	960,554 *	\$24.86	2,906,859	3.0	\$8.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$21,826.00	421	\$51.84	930	2.2	\$23.47
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$492,295.70	10,716	\$45.94	22,699	2.1	\$21.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,034,583.05	26,695	\$188.60	1,141,967	42.8	\$4.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,735,308.88	13,077	\$438.58	290,337	22.2	\$19.75
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$34,857.50	173	\$201.49	5,241	30.3	\$6.65
HOSPICE	\$9,235,341.25	2,347	\$3,934.96	78,111	33.3	\$118.23
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,318,588.07	955,456	\$3.47	1,366,835	1.4	\$2.43
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$6,546.57	211	\$31.03	625	3.0	\$10.47
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,741.17	73	\$23.85	114	1.6	\$15.27
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,751,148.40	143,484 **	\$144.62			
PART-A	\$530,093.20	1,272	\$416.74			
PART-B	\$20,221,055.20	142,212	\$142.19			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$131,508,086.10	57,715 *	\$2,278.58	5,511,360	95.5	\$23.86
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$808,482.77	79	\$10,233.96	3,459	43.8	\$233.73
ID/DD WAIVER	\$72,807,079.84	9,908	\$7,348.31	2,644,429	266.9	\$27.53
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,499,267.10	10,962	\$1,049.01	467,368	42.6	\$24.60
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,723,312.20	4,113	\$905.25	284,555	69.2	\$13.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,727,543.00	16,734	\$402.03	775,712	46.4	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,698,653.96	2,707	\$2,474.57	1,204,795	445.1	\$5.56
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$29,243,747.23	26,052	\$1,122.51	131,042	5.0	\$223.16
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,592,765.12	6,134 *	\$2,379.00	218,714	35.7	\$66.72
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,683,640.95	313	\$21,353.49	9,499	30.3	\$703.62
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$45,101.70	3	\$0.00	90	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$314,970.32	23	\$13,694.36	551	24.0	\$571.63
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,406,496.96	4,321	\$325.50	162,789	37.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,142,555.19	1,531	\$4,012.12	45,785	29.9	\$134.16
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,254,058.06	28,984 *	\$388.29	1,690,753	58.3	\$6.66
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$266,276.66	2,147	\$124.02	4,177	1.9	\$63.75
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,885,371.40	27,681	\$393.24	1,685,645	60.9	\$6.46
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$102,410.00	931	\$110.00	931	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$177,039,271.96	854,247 *	\$207.25			
TOTAL	\$831,692,933.55	1,077,553 *	\$771.83			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$38,367.04. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 65,751

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$62,306,553.60	17,619 *	\$3,536.33	177,972	10.1	\$350.09
HOSPITALS	\$6,645,651.88	15,777 *	\$421.22	222,537	14.1	\$29.86
INPATIENT	\$2,299,351.85	336	\$6,843.31	3,968	11.8	\$579.47
OUTPATIENT	\$4,346,300.03	15,677	\$277.24	218,569	13.9	\$19.89
DENTAL SERVICES	\$221,688.50	2,342 *	\$94.66	3,080	1.3	\$71.98
PHARMACY	\$4,402,823.59	18,202 *	\$241.89	136,307	7.5	\$32.30
PART D - COPAYS	\$127,750.42	23,250 *	\$5.49	194,531	8.4	\$0.66
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,256,849.32	42,987 *	\$122.29	487,717	11.4	\$10.78
PHYSICIAN	\$105,428.32	2,101	\$50.18	4,335	2.1	\$24.32
CLINIC	\$3,858,816.04	33,583	\$114.90	429,265	12.8	\$8.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$187.76	1	\$187.76	2	2.0	\$93.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$241,191.60	5,724	\$42.14	21,922	3.8	\$11.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,744.79	111	\$33.74	209	1.9	\$17.92
PODIATRY	\$76,680.23	4,564	\$16.80	7,282	1.6	\$10.53
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$498,815.36	9,739	\$51.22	15,053	1.5	\$33.14
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$405,497.75	1,726	\$234.93	4,733	2.7	\$85.67
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$66,487.47	1,545	\$43.03	4,916	3.2	\$13.52
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$29,137,113.96	21,803 *	\$1,336.38	6,802,173	312.0	\$4.28
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$27,593.25	66	\$418.08	1,273	19.3	\$21.68
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,547,830.04	11,377	\$487.64	1,341,004	117.9	\$4.14
PERSONAL CARE	\$23,539,081.76	20,027	\$1,175.37	5,457,829	272.5	\$4.31
AIDS WAIVER	\$16,657.20	5	\$3,331.44	382	76.4	\$43.61
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$5,951.71	4	\$1,487.93	1,685	421.3	\$3.53
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,992,150.88	67,771 *	\$147.44	699,122	10.3	\$14.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$13,034.32	188	\$69.33	346	1.8	\$37.67
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$126,958.98	3,305	\$38.41	6,148	1.9	\$20.65
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$649,063.20	8,352	\$77.71	397,383	47.6	\$1.63
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$849,662.78	4,186	\$202.98	83,572	20.0	\$10.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$23,493.73	88	\$266.97	4,069	46.2	\$5.77
HOSPICE	\$7,368,420.37	1,930	\$3,817.83	64,730	33.5	\$113.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$959,487.42	66,634	\$14.40	142,667	2.1	\$6.73
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,905.82	60	\$31.76	200	3.3	\$9.53
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$124.26	5	\$24.85	7	1.4	\$17.75
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,686,584.40	44,377 **	\$150.68			
PART-A	\$501,045.00	1,202	\$416.84			
PART-B	\$6,185,539.40	43,175	\$143.27			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,468,795.64	2,542 *	\$3,331.55	267,916	105.4	\$31.61
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$99,177.32	8	\$12,397.17	394	49.3	\$251.72
ID/DD WAIVER	\$6,180,970.42	796	\$7,765.04	165,160	207.5	\$37.42
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$571,557.16	620	\$921.87	30,599	49.4	\$18.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$31,926.12	82	\$389.34	3,074	37.5	\$10.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$339,912.20	785	\$433.01	39,259	50.0	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$123,324.00	39	\$3,162.15	24,266	622.2	\$5.08
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,121,928.42	938	\$1,196.09	5,164	5.5	\$217.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,509,978.59	243 *	\$6,213.90	8,815	36.3	\$171.30
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,406,962.97	69	\$20,390.77	2,022	29.3	\$695.83
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$45,101.70	3	\$15,033.90	90	30.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$57,913.92	171	\$338.68	6,703	39.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5,360.87	57 *	\$94.05	1,304	22.9	\$4.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,360.87	57	\$94.05	1,304	22.9	\$4.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$134,761,301.65	75,239 *	\$1,791.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 262,963

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$69,838.10	14 *	\$4,988.44	119	8.5	\$586.87
HOSPITALS	\$5,618,383.34	13,128 *	\$427.97	69,589	5.3	\$80.74
INPATIENT	\$1,519,253.63	250	\$6,077.01	1,819	7.3	\$835.21
OUTPATIENT	\$4,099,129.71	13,044	\$314.25	67,770	5.2	\$60.49
DENTAL SERVICES	\$19,650.55	266 *	\$73.87	584	2.2	\$33.65
PHARMACY	\$23,675,492.94	79,329 *	\$298.45	250,982	3.2	\$94.33
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,480.97	317 *	\$4.67	2,267	7.2	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,876,372.83	12,086 *	\$155.25	59,441	4.9	\$31.57
PHYSICIAN	\$10,889.91	69	\$157.82	147	2.1	\$74.08
CLINIC	\$695,465.33	3,621	\$192.06	39,406	10.9	\$17.65
FAMILY PLANNING	\$558,517.28	6,166	\$90.58	12,000	2.0	\$46.54
X-RAY AND LAB	\$68,356.25	672	\$101.72	2,113	3.1	\$32.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$138.05	2	\$69.03	3	1.5	\$46.02
PODIATRY	\$2,342.37	29	\$80.77	56	1.9	\$41.83
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$109,858.09	834	\$131.72	1,091	1.3	\$100.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$193.52	6	\$32.25	6	1.0	\$32.25
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$424,652.58	1,839	\$230.91	4,474	2.4	\$94.92
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,959.45	66	\$90.29	145	2.2	\$41.10
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$283,847.67	242 *	\$1,172.92	68,847	284.5	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,036.88	4	\$259.22	19	4.8	\$54.57
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,932.70	2	\$966.35	872	436.0	\$2.22
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$280,878.09	226	\$1,242.82	67,956	300.7	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$363,082.33	273,159 *	\$1.33	337,865	1.2	\$1.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$728.26	13	\$56.02	48	3.7	\$15.17
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$12,201.90	211	\$57.83	548	2.6	\$22.27
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$131,062.93	277	\$473.15	4,619	16.7	\$28.37
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$188,617.10	240	\$785.90	6,335	26.4	\$29.77
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,557.50	3	\$519.17	81	27.0	\$19.23
HOSPICE	\$4,404.60	1	\$4,404.60	30	30.0	\$146.82
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$24,510.04	273,078	\$0.09	326,204	1.2	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,710.00	58 **	\$150.17			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,710.00	58	\$150.17			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,057,933.64	6,889 *	\$879.36	195,127	28.3	\$31.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$71,231.90	59	\$1,207.32	9,841	166.8	\$7.24
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$926,604.64	1,041	\$890.11	23,067	22.2	\$40.17
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,067,683.69	1,431	\$746.11	83,989	58.7	\$12.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$290,085.94	996	\$291.25	32,916	33.1	\$8.81
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$161,909.96	72	\$2,248.75	29,806	414.0	\$5.43
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,540,417.51	3,671	\$964.43	15,508	4.2	\$228.30
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$206,795.56	368 *	\$561.94	8,988	24.4	\$23.01
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$114,067.80	7	\$16,295.40	198	28.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$75,677.76	361	\$209.63	8,759	24.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17,050.00	1	\$17,050.00	31	31.0	\$550.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,757,347.43	5,115 *	\$343.57	303,639	59.4	\$5.79
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$48,365.90	316	\$153.06	950	3.0	\$50.91
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,708,871.53	4,988	\$342.60	302,688	60.7	\$5.65
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$61,088,918.73	312,182 *	\$195.68			
TOTAL	\$101,027,854.09	320,382 *	\$315.34			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 91,938

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$69,838.10	14 *	\$4,988.44	119	8.5	\$586.87
HOSPITALS	\$3,304,304.67	8,327 *	\$396.82	48,472	5.8	\$68.17
INPATIENT	\$694,905.82	157	\$4,426.15	832	5.3	\$835.22
OUTPATIENT	\$2,609,398.85	8,282	\$315.07	47,640	5.8	\$54.77
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,479.37	84 *	\$89.04	126	1.5	\$59.36
PHARMACY	\$13,995,998.78	37,488 *	\$373.35	154,871	4.1	\$90.37
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,458.66	312 *	\$4.68	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,319,407.90	8,384 *	\$157.37	41,753	5.0	\$31.60
PHYSICIAN	\$9,119.08	56	\$162.84	116	2.1	\$78.61
CLINIC	\$495,532.44	2,602	\$190.44	26,532	10.2	\$18.68
FAMILY PLANNING	\$411,063.80	4,466	\$92.04	9,698	2.2	\$42.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$59,236.94	465	\$127.39	1,670	3.6	\$35.47
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$138.05	2	\$69.03	3	1.5	\$46.02
PODIATRY	\$1,835.67	25	\$73.43	50	2.0	\$36.71
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$70,386.05	502	\$140.21	701	1.4	\$100.41
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$184.97	5	\$36.99	5	1.0	\$36.99
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$268,662.66	1,237	\$217.19	2,885	2.3	\$93.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,248.24	44	\$73.82	93	2.1	\$34.93
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$278,823.91	239 *	\$1,166.63	67,699	283.3	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,036.88	4	\$259.22	19	4.8	\$54.57
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,932.70	2	\$966.35	872	436.0	\$2.22
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$275,854.33	223	\$1,237.01	66,808	299.6	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$167,374.21	94,644 *	\$1.77	126,381	1.3	\$1.32
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$32.09	1	\$32.09	1	1.0	\$32.09
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,243.64	120	\$60.36	296	2.5	\$24.47
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$32,442.16	150	\$216.28	3,697	24.6	\$8.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$115,819.71	169	\$685.32	3,729	22.1	\$31.06
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,836.61	94,590	\$0.13	118,658	1.3	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,710.00	58 **	\$150.17			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,710.00	58	\$150.17			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,421,903.06	3,255 *	\$744.06	84,418	25.9	\$28.69
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$259,699.31	418	\$621.29	7,928	19.0	\$32.76
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$803,872.02	1,283	\$626.56	67,993	53.0	\$11.82
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$19,973.85	56	\$356.68	2,038	36.4	\$9.80
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,276.31	2	\$1,138.16	503	251.5	\$4.53
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,336,081.57	1,619	\$825.25	5,956	3.7	\$224.33
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,056.32	15 *	\$137.09	238	15.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,056.32	15	\$137.09	238	15.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,056.47	41 *	\$98.94	94	2.3	\$43.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,056.47	41	\$98.94	94	2.3	\$43.15
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$32,183,270.20	106,035 *	\$303.52			
TOTAL	\$53,764,681.65	110,279 *	\$487.53			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 171,025

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,314,078.67	4,801 *	\$482.00	21,117	4.4	\$109.58
INPATIENT	\$824,347.81	93	\$8,863.95	987	10.6	\$835.21
OUTPATIENT	\$1,489,730.86	4,762	\$312.84	20,130	4.2	\$74.01
DENTAL SERVICES	\$12,171.18	182 *	\$66.87	458	2.5	\$26.57
PHARMACY	\$9,679,494.16	41,841 *	\$231.34	96,111	2.3	\$100.71
PART D - COPAYS	\$22.31	5 *	\$4.46	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$556,964.93	3,702 *	\$150.45	17,688	4.8	\$31.49
PHYSICIAN	\$1,770.83	13	\$136.22	31	2.4	\$57.12
CLINIC	\$199,932.89	1,019	\$196.20	12,874	12.6	\$15.53
FAMILY PLANNING	\$147,453.48	1,700	\$86.74	2,302	1.3	\$64.05
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,119.31	207	\$44.05	443	2.1	\$20.59
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$506.70	4	\$126.68	6	1.5	\$84.45
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$39,472.04	332	\$118.89	390	1.2	\$101.21
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.55	1	\$8.55	1	1.0	\$8.55
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$155,989.92	602	\$259.12	1,589	2.6	\$98.17
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,711.21	22	\$123.24	52	2.4	\$52.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$5,023.76	3 *	\$1,674.59	1,148	382.7	\$4.38
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$5,023.76	3	\$1,674.59	1,148	382.7	\$4.38
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$195,708.12	178,515 *	\$1.10	211,484	1.2	\$0.93
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$696.17	12	\$58.01	47	3.9	\$14.81
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,958.26	91	\$54.49	252	2.8	\$19.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$98,620.77	127	\$776.54	922	7.3	\$106.96
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$72,797.39	71	\$1,025.32	2,606	36.7	\$27.93
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,557.50	3	\$519.17	81	27.0	\$19.23
HOSPICE	\$4,404.60	1	\$4,404.60	30	30.0	\$146.82
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$12,673.43	178,488	\$0.07	207,546	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,636,030.58	3,634 *	\$1,000.56	110,709	30.5	\$32.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$71,231.90	59	\$1,207.32	9,841	166.8	\$7.24
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$666,905.33	623	\$1,070.47	15,139	24.3	\$44.05
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$263,811.67	148	\$1,782.51	15,996	108.1	\$16.49
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$270,112.09	940	\$287.35	30,878	32.9	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$159,633.65	70	\$2,280.48	29,303	418.6	\$5.45
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,204,335.94	2,052	\$1,074.24	9,552	4.7	\$230.77
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$204,739.24	353 *	\$580.00	8,750	24.8	\$23.40
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$114,067.80	7	\$16,295.40	198	28.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$73,621.44	346	\$212.78	8,521	24.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17,050.00	1	\$17,050.00	31	31.0	\$550.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,753,290.96	5,074 *	\$345.54	303,545	59.8	\$5.78
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$48,365.90	316	\$153.06	950	3.0	\$50.91
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,704,815.06	4,947	\$344.62	302,594	61.2	\$5.63
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$28,905,648.53	206,147 *	\$140.22			
TOTAL	\$47,263,172.44	210,103 *	\$224.95			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 150,888

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$26,684,614.32	6,733 *	\$3,963.26	49,836	7.4	\$535.45
HOSPITALS	\$77,658,683.19	54,337 *	\$1,429.20	828,192	15.2	\$93.77
INPATIENT	\$35,987,744.79	4,334	\$8,303.59	52,841	12.2	\$681.06
OUTPATIENT	\$41,670,938.40	53,607	\$777.34	775,351	14.5	\$53.74
DENTAL SERVICES	\$522,711.75	5,921 *	\$88.28	9,457	1.6	\$55.27
PHARMACY	\$71,862,636.04	79,908 *	\$899.32	714,869	9.0	\$100.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$210,507.30	36,732 *	\$5.73	314,099	8.6	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$27,432,240.86	99,214 *	\$276.50	1,353,542	13.6	\$20.27
PHYSICIAN	\$326,640.62	3,690	\$88.52	8,172	2.2	\$39.97
CLINIC	\$18,742,085.58	78,748	\$238.00	1,189,135	15.1	\$15.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$222,041.73	1,882	\$117.98	6,724	3.6	\$33.02
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,651,639.63	16,846	\$98.04	63,614	3.8	\$25.96
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,907.79	126	\$46.89	203	1.6	\$29.10
PODIATRY	\$204,512.27	4,034	\$50.70	8,895	2.2	\$22.99
CRNA SERVICES	\$41.02	1	\$41.02	5	5.0	\$8.20
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,292,345.24	19,665	\$116.57	31,205	1.6	\$73.46
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$183.79	6	\$30.63	8	1.3	\$22.97
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,787,482.03	12,137	\$312.06	37,084	3.1	\$102.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$199,361.16	3,065	\$65.04	8,497	2.8	\$23.46
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$45,360,169.88	34,354 *	\$1,320.38	11,008,327	320.4	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$307,222.35	618	\$497.12	27,390	44.3	\$11.22
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,372,753.96	1,143	\$1,201.01	608,489	532.4	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$298,747.81	824	\$362.56	76,824	93.2	\$3.89
PERSONAL CARE	\$41,373,099.14	31,892	\$1,297.29	9,997,421	313.5	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$174,055.87	43	\$4,047.81	4,124	95.9	\$42.21
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,478,657.64	149	\$9,923.88	198,248	1,330.5	\$7.46
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$355,633.11	293	\$1,213.76	95,831	327.1	\$3.71
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$12,357,804.30	151,570 *	\$81.53	1,213,000	8.0	\$10.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,936.85	165	\$23.86	257	1.6	\$15.32
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$310,264.59	6,349	\$48.87	13,911	2.2	\$22.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,770,180.66	16,610	\$226.98	679,497	40.9	\$5.55
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,248,591.62	7,862	\$540.40	181,534	23.1	\$23.40
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$5,080.50	63	\$80.64	639	10.1	\$7.95
HOSPICE	\$1,777,483.23	399	\$4,454.85	12,737	31.9	\$139.55
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,236,907.53	149,173	\$15.00	323,956	2.2	\$6.90
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,147.82	134	\$30.95	382	2.9	\$10.86
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,211.50	56	\$21.63	87	1.5	\$13.93
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,218,141.90	79,714 **	\$140.73			
PART-A	\$4,967.20	14	\$354.80			
PART-B	\$11,213,174.70	79,700	\$140.69			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$100,476,631.55	36,539 *	\$2,749.85	4,417,764	120.9	\$22.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$709,305.45	71	\$9,990.22	3,065	43.2	\$231.42
ID/DD WAIVER	\$60,389,078.02	7,880	\$7,663.59	2,218,209	281.5	\$27.22
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,400,251.76	7,571	\$1,109.53	374,228	49.4	\$22.45
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,604,383.76	1,807	\$887.87	125,929	69.7	\$12.74
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,809,943.55	11,213	\$428.96	555,281	49.5	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,963,095.48	2,327	\$2,562.57	1,056,862	454.2	\$5.64
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$18,600,573.53	15,788	\$1,178.15	84,190	5.3	\$220.94
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,240,420.88	2,917 *	\$2,139.33	116,679	40.0	\$53.48
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,276,677.98	244	\$21,625.73	7,477	30.6	\$705.72
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$20,583.22	2	\$10,291.61	40	20.0	\$514.58
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$943,159.68	2,671	\$353.11	109,162	40.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,800,717.84	2,271 *	\$1,233.25	557,575	245.5	\$5.02
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,531.48	68	\$110.76	118	1.7	\$63.83
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,792,856.36	2,254	\$1,239.07	557,454	247.3	\$5.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$330.00	3	\$110.00	3	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$382,825,279.81	167,696 *	\$2,282.85			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 1,051

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$67,820.05	15 *	\$4,521.34	242	16.1	\$280.25
HOSPITALS	\$172,773.86	329 *	\$525.15	2,712	8.2	\$63.71
INPATIENT	\$49,237.63	8	\$6,154.70	51	6.4	\$965.44
OUTPATIENT	\$123,536.23	328	\$376.63	2,661	8.1	\$46.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,245.25	72 *	\$128.41	153	2.1	\$60.43
PHARMACY	\$188,437.44	402 *	\$468.75	4,077	10.1	\$46.22
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,202.78	291 *	\$4.13	2,376	8.2	\$0.51
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$145,584.64	668 *	\$217.94	9,169	13.7	\$15.88
PHYSICIAN	\$1,241.40	23	\$53.97	35	1.5	\$35.47
CLINIC	\$109,317.38	561	\$194.86	8,439	15.0	\$12.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$625.18	5	\$125.04	6	1.2	\$104.20
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,326.63	83	\$64.18	277	3.3	\$19.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$980.37	34	\$28.83	64	1.9	\$15.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,519.88	121	\$78.68	172	1.4	\$55.35
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,136.54	54	\$335.86	151	2.8	\$120.11
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$437.26	9	\$48.58	25	2.8	\$17.49
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$828,563.18	553 *	\$1,498.31	201,837	365.0	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	2	\$115.74	3	1.5	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$16,407.60	14	\$1,171.97	7,260	518.6	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$29,753.90	57	\$522.00	7,617	133.6	\$3.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$765,497.16	515	\$1,486.40	184,716	358.7	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$16,673.04	2	\$8,336.52	2,241	1,120.5	\$7.44
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$57,390.13	1,201 *	\$47.79	14,699	12.2	\$3.90
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$652.30	5	\$130.46	13	2.6	\$50.18
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,161.38	37	\$31.39	65	1.8	\$17.87
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$13,594.75	152	\$89.44	10,608	69.8	\$1.28
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$21,109.11	67	\$315.06	1,483	22.1	\$14.23
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$16.24	1	\$16.24	1	1.0	\$16.24
HOSPICE	\$4,014.46	2	\$2,007.23	25	12.5	\$160.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$16,762.36	1,190	\$14.09	2,497	2.1	\$6.71
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$29.53	2	\$14.77	4	2.0	\$7.38
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$50.00	1	\$50.00	3	3.0	\$16.67
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$109,809.80	702 **	\$156.42			
PART-A	\$2,574.20	6	\$429.03			
PART-B	\$107,235.60	696	\$154.07			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$364,857.33	140 *	\$2,606.12	22,994	164.2	\$15.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$223,123.14	31	\$7,197.52	8,050	259.7	\$27.72
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$14,693.48	21	\$699.69	636	30.3	\$23.10
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$6,697.09	16	\$418.57	492	30.8	\$13.61
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,216.32	61	\$511.74	3,613	59.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$47,591.55	21	\$2,266.26	10,022	477.2	\$4.75
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$41,535.75	37	\$1,122.59	181	4.9	\$229.48
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,209.92	10 *	\$520.99	603	60.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,209.92	10	\$520.99	603	60.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,771.50	6 *	\$2,961.92	2,892	482.0	\$6.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,771.50	6	\$2,961.92	2,892	482.0	\$6.15
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,968,665.88	1,264 *	\$1,557.49			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17:

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,108,182.90	7,592 **	\$145.97			
PART-A	\$12,745.40	28	\$455.19			
PART-B	\$1,095,437.50	7,564	\$144.82			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,108,182.90	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 8,204

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,281,612.75	1,967 *	\$651.56	14,743	7.5	\$86.93
INPATIENT	\$734,274.82	154	\$4,768.02	1,352	8.8	\$543.10
OUTPATIENT	\$547,337.93	1,913	\$286.11	13,391	7.0	\$40.87
DENTAL SERVICES	\$840.61	19 *	\$44.24	19	1.0	\$44.24
PHARMACY	\$1,071,605.80	4,514 *	\$237.40	11,302	2.5	\$94.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$50.76	18 *	\$2.82	76	4.2	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$554,960.85	2,360 *	\$235.15	31,613	13.4	\$17.55
PHYSICIAN	\$5,557.14	38	\$146.24	58	1.5	\$95.81
CLINIC	\$267,743.74	1,261	\$212.33	27,134	21.5	\$9.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$110,694.25	649	\$170.56	1,967	3.0	\$56.28
X-RAY AND LAB	\$41,998.21	287	\$146.34	1,259	4.4	\$33.36
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$158.55	2	\$79.28	2	1.0	\$79.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$30,364.86	148	\$205.17	255	1.7	\$119.08
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$723.27	40	\$18.08	39	1.0	\$18.55
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$97,533.42	378	\$258.02	896	2.4	\$108.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$187.41	1	\$187.41	3	3.0	\$62.47
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$26,927.71	21 *	\$1,282.27	6,730	320.5	\$4.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$619.96	2	\$309.98	38	19.0	\$16.31
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$26,307.75	19	\$1,384.62	6,692	352.2	\$3.93
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$51,423.92	9,042 *	\$5.69	18,794	2.1	\$2.74
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$605.48	14	\$43.25	32	2.3	\$18.92
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$891.10	7	\$127.30	41	5.9	\$21.73
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$47,701.48	78	\$611.56	1,127	14.5	\$42.33
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,048.35	9,022	\$0.23	17,592	2.0	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$177.51	2	\$88.76	2	1.0	\$88.76
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$373,527.31	441 *	\$847.00	18,452	41.8	\$20.24
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$55,189.90	49	\$1,126.32	1,367	27.9	\$40.37
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$184,980.09	249	\$742.89	15,722	63.1	\$11.77
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,920.64	13	\$532.36	801	61.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$126,436.68	142	\$890.40	562	4.0	\$224.98
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,615.68	5 *	\$323.14	187	37.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,615.68	5	\$323.14	187	37.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$21,505.48	152 *	\$141.48	314	2.1	\$68.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$21,505.48	152	\$141.48	314	2.1	\$68.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,215,635.80	13,843 *	\$304.53			
TOTAL	\$7,599,706.67	15,163 *	\$501.20			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 2,872

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$82,597.97	30 *	\$2,753.27	521	17.4	\$158.54
HOSPITALS	\$211,999.20	648 *	\$327.16	6,085	9.4	\$34.84
INPATIENT	\$30,748.82	5	\$6,149.76	49	9.8	\$627.53
OUTPATIENT	\$181,250.38	646	\$280.57	6,036	9.3	\$30.03
DENTAL SERVICES	\$11,294.63	140 *	\$80.68	191	1.4	\$59.13
PHARMACY	\$441,714.96	1,521 *	\$290.41	14,530	9.6	\$30.40
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$232,878.98	1,399 *	\$166.46	21,110	15.1	\$11.03
PHYSICIAN	\$2,220.55	47	\$47.25	94	2.0	\$23.62
CLINIC	\$187,792.47	1,183	\$158.74	19,859	16.8	\$9.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$980.11	5	\$196.02	6	1.2	\$163.35
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,371.21	146	\$50.49	415	2.8	\$17.76
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$3,191.04	112	\$28.49	218	2.0	\$14.64
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,021.73	185	\$59.58	256	1.4	\$43.05
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,917.02	58	\$326.16	178	3.1	\$106.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,384.85	30	\$46.16	84	2.8	\$16.49
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,516,605.48	1,095 *	\$1,385.03	358,953	327.8	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$74.58	1	\$74.58	33	33.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$2,440.11	7	\$348.59	563	80.4	\$4.33
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,486,621.29	1,037	\$1,433.58	354,680	342.0	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$27,469.50	1	\$27,469.50	3,677	3,677.0	\$7.47
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$70,426.14	505 *	\$139.46	22,891	45.3	\$3.08
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,408.28	9	\$156.48	18	2.0	\$78.24
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,311.69	68	\$34.00	109	1.6	\$21.21
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$25,995.73	356	\$73.02	20,120	56.5	\$1.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$27,286.47	108	\$252.65	2,426	22.5	\$11.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$373.78	2	\$186.89	69	34.5	\$5.42
HOSPICE	\$12,900.85	3	\$4,300.28	133	44.3	\$97.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$90.60	5	\$18.12	12	2.4	\$7.55
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$58.74	3	\$19.58	4	1.3	\$14.69
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,318.96	6 *	\$386.49	271	45.2	\$8.56
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,272.32	6	\$378.72	263	43.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$46.64	1	\$46.64	8	8.0	\$5.83
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5.00	1 *	\$5.00	1	1.0	\$5.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5.00	1	\$5.00	1	1.0	\$5.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,569,841.32	2,287 *	\$1,123.67			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 20,943

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,231,676.90	884 *	\$1,393.30	4,662	5.3	\$264.19
INPATIENT	\$1,015,441.13	159	\$6,386.42	1,508	9.5	\$673.37
OUTPATIENT	\$216,235.77	772	\$280.10	3,154	4.1	\$68.56
DENTAL SERVICES	\$13,020.34	187 *	\$69.63	443	2.4	\$29.39
PHARMACY	\$2,811,393.45	8,664 *	\$324.49	25,550	3.0	\$110.03
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$309,988.36	1,511 *	\$205.15	9,014	6.0	\$34.39
PHYSICIAN	\$590.60	17	\$34.74	11	0.7	\$53.69
CLINIC	\$90,415.74	566	\$159.75	5,601	9.9	\$16.14
FAMILY PLANNING	\$33,554.57	377	\$89.00	577	1.5	\$58.15
X-RAY AND LAB	\$12,855.17	60	\$214.25	176	2.9	\$73.04
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7.92	1	\$7.92	1	1.0	\$7.92
PODIATRY	\$132.55	3	\$44.18	4	1.3	\$33.14
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$37,552.32	252	\$149.02	347	1.4	\$108.22
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$48,323.43	156	\$309.77	573	3.7	\$84.33
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$86,556.06	296	\$292.42	1,724	5.8	\$50.21
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$499.68	2 *	\$249.84	66	33.0	\$7.57
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	1	\$231.48	6	6.0	\$38.58
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$268.20	1	\$268.20	60	60.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$67,001.14	20,762 *	\$3.23	24,076	1.2	\$2.78
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$35.03	1	\$35.03	2	2.0	\$17.52
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,523.43	90	\$50.26	230	2.6	\$19.67
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$41,300.98	55	\$750.93	152	2.8	\$271.72
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$16,351.15	20	\$817.56	662	33.1	\$24.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,575.90	4	\$643.98	221	55.3	\$11.66
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,214.65	20,750	\$0.11	22,809	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,487,733.37	1,503 *	\$989.84	55,798	37.1	\$26.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$163,728.50	51	\$3,210.36	12,571	246.5	\$13.02
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$167,934.36	214	\$784.74	4,343	20.3	\$38.67
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$50,259.81	37	\$1,358.37	3,400	91.9	\$14.78
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$117,299.68	424	\$276.65	13,492	31.8	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$73,595.68	38	\$1,936.73	17,987	473.3	\$4.09
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$914,915.34	891	\$1,026.84	4,005	4.5	\$228.44
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,888,864.76	610 *	\$3,096.50	19,584	32.1	\$96.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$9,793.70	3	\$3,264.57	17	5.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,849.60	123	\$299.59	4,265	34.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,842,221.46	495	\$3,721.66	15,302	30.9	\$120.39
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,436,174.29	4,311 *	\$333.14	138,943	32.2	\$10.34
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$11,414.19	124	\$92.05	244	2.0	\$46.78
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,392,640.10	4,139	\$336.47	138,407	33.4	\$10.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$32,120.00	292	\$110.00	292	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,771,817.97	21,205 *	\$225.03			
TOTAL	\$14,018,170.26	22,759 *	\$615.94			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 218

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$101,329.85	38 *	\$2,666.58	250	6.6	\$405.32
INPATIENT	\$93,767.64	13	\$7,212.90	124	9.5	\$756.19
OUTPATIENT	\$7,562.21	29	\$260.77	126	4.3	\$60.02
DENTAL SERVICES	\$102.05	1 *	\$102.05	4	4.0	\$25.51
PHARMACY	\$50,649.08	77 *	\$657.78	187	2.4	\$270.85
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$11,907.23	40 *	\$297.68	212	5.3	\$56.17
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$7,192.51	25	\$287.70	144	5.8	\$49.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$169.93	6	\$28.32	5	0.8	\$33.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,764.21	7	\$252.03	27	3.9	\$65.34
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$277.30	3	\$92.43	3	1.0	\$92.43
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,558.48	3	\$519.49	17	5.7	\$91.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$944.80	3	\$314.93	16	5.3	\$59.05
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,084.43	6 *	\$514.07	100	16.7	\$30.84
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$95.00	2	\$47.50	5	2.5	\$19.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,989.43	4	\$747.36	95	23.8	\$31.47
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$11,036.55	9 *	\$1,226.28	257	28.6	\$42.94
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,639.09	2	\$819.55	90	45.0	\$18.21
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,131.84	1	\$1,131.84	131	131.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$8,265.62	7	\$1,180.80	36	5.1	\$229.60
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,421.93	4 *	\$1,105.48	23	5.8	\$192.26
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,421.93	4	\$1,105.48	23	5.8	\$192.26
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,089.65	56 *	\$162.32	844	15.1	\$10.77
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$249.36	4	\$62.34	4	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,400.29	52	\$161.54	836	16.1	\$10.05
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$440.00	4	\$110.00	4	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$37,552.84	215 *	\$174.66			
TOTAL	\$229,173.61	283 *	\$809.80			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 62

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$957.20	7 *	\$136.74	149	21.3	\$6.42
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$957.20	7	\$136.74	149	21.3	\$6.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$13,757.44	36 *	\$382.15	95	2.6	\$144.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,926.16	26 *	\$227.93	72	2.8	\$82.31
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,118.42	9	\$346.49	15	1.7	\$207.89
FAMILY PLANNING	\$205.49	3	\$68.50	5	1.7	\$41.10
X-RAY AND LAB	\$695.94	7	\$99.42	27	3.9	\$25.78
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,906.31	14	\$136.17	25	1.8	\$76.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$447.99	102 *	\$4.39	167	1.6	\$2.68
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$126.50	1	\$126.50	5	5.0	\$25.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$296.52	1	\$296.52	5	5.0	\$59.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$24.97	102	\$0.24	157	1.5	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$217.10	2 *	\$108.55	8	4.0	\$27.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$217.10	2	\$108.55	8	4.0	\$27.14
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$29,421.01	365 *	\$80.61			
TOTAL	\$50,726.90	373 *	\$136.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 13,892

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,950,949.45	1,185 *	\$2,490.25	8,784	7.4	\$335.95
INPATIENT	\$2,580,859.37	292	\$8,838.56	3,690	12.6	\$699.42
OUTPATIENT	\$370,090.08	984	\$376.11	5,094	5.2	\$72.65
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,983.43	285 *	\$52.57	531	1.9	\$28.22
PHARMACY	\$2,753,377.65	6,469 *	\$425.63	23,617	3.7	\$116.58
PART D - COPAYS	\$31.39	11 *	\$2.85	80	7.3	\$0.39
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$485,562.00	1,971 *	\$246.35	11,037	5.6	\$43.99
PHYSICIAN	\$1,298.49	35	\$37.10	34	1.0	\$38.19
CLINIC	\$222,910.11	902	\$247.13	6,910	7.7	\$32.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$41,059.54	411	\$99.90	618	1.5	\$66.44
X-RAY AND LAB	\$16,092.42	154	\$104.50	430	2.8	\$37.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$327.40	4	\$81.85	10	2.5	\$32.74
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$50,829.22	328	\$154.97	449	1.4	\$113.21
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$63,558.67	185	\$343.56	749	4.1	\$84.86
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$89,486.15	300	\$298.29	1,837	6.1	\$48.71
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,474.56	5 *	\$294.91	164	32.8	\$8.99
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$848.76	4	\$212.19	24	6.0	\$35.37
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$625.80	1	\$625.80	140	140.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$176,258.82	14,452 *	\$12.20	20,625	1.4	\$8.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$50.03	4	\$12.51	5	1.3	\$10.01
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$11,106.53	180	\$61.70	554	3.1	\$20.05
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$94,458.18	68	\$1,389.09	384	5.7	\$245.98
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$56,004.75	65	\$861.61	2,099	32.3	\$26.68
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$240.00	1	\$240.00	24	24.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$11,609.88	1	\$11,609.88	65	65.0	\$178.61
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,764.45	14,421	\$0.19	17,492	1.2	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,431,536.85	1,715 *	\$2,000.90	91,451	53.3	\$37.52
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,761,693.60	180	\$9,787.19	35,533	197.4	\$49.58
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$204,847.06	235	\$871.69	4,915	20.9	\$41.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$124,543.10	76	\$1,638.73	8,036	105.7	\$15.50
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$262,852.08	582	\$451.64	30,365	52.2	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$35,776.04	25	\$1,431.04	8,008	320.3	\$4.47
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,041,824.97	925	\$1,126.30	4,594	5.0	\$226.78
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,314,799.48	1,152 *	\$3,745.49	36,790	31.9	\$117.28
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$27,076.70	2	\$13,538.35	47	23.5	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$55,892.16	169	\$330.72	6,469	38.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,231,830.62	1,026	\$4,124.59	30,274	29.5	\$139.78
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,562,108.72	4,765 *	\$327.83	127,782	26.8	\$12.22
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$23,939.99	255	\$93.88	270	1.1	\$88.67
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,469,748.73	4,387	\$335.02	126,890	28.9	\$11.58
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$68,420.00	622	\$110.00	622	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,055,506.32	15,969 *	\$191.34			
TOTAL	\$18,746,588.67	17,786 *	\$1,054.01			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 15,063

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,021.96	21 *	\$48.66	259	12.3	\$3.95
HOSPITALS	\$163,949.50	994 *	\$164.94	16,002	16.1	\$10.25
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$163,949.50	994	\$164.94	16,002	16.1	\$10.25
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14.98	1 *	\$14.98	1	1.0	\$14.98
PHARMACY	\$1,788.28	45 *	\$39.74	3,276	72.8	\$0.55
PART D - COPAYS	\$12,088.96	1,599 *	\$7.56	9,618	6.0	\$1.26
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$175,503.61	2,128 *	\$82.47	25,788	12.1	\$6.81
PHYSICIAN	\$3,349.63	57	\$58.77	142	2.5	\$23.59
CLINIC	\$142,471.19	1,730	\$82.35	23,749	13.7	\$6.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$79.01	1	\$79.01	1	1.0	\$79.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,110.04	140	\$29.36	699	5.0	\$5.88
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,075.40	100	\$20.75	161	1.6	\$12.89
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$19,860.45	454	\$43.75	880	1.9	\$22.57
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,559.37	46	\$33.90	62	1.3	\$25.15
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,998.52	33	\$60.56	94	2.9	\$21.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$34,649.01	518 *	\$66.89	10,559	20.4	\$3.28
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$68.42	8	\$8.55	11	1.4	\$6.22
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,196.92	72	\$30.51	99	1.4	\$22.19
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$13,109.63	338	\$38.79	8,689	25.7	\$1.51
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,838.44	106	\$177.72	1,719	16.2	\$10.96
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$72.03	2	\$36.02	14	7.0	\$5.15
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$340.28	9	\$37.81	24	2.7	\$14.18
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.29	1	\$23.29	3	3.0	\$7.76
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,619,719.40	11,041 **	\$146.70			
PART-A	\$8,761.40	22	\$398.25			
PART-B	\$1,610,958.00	11,019	\$146.20			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$357.12	3 *	\$119.04	73	24.3	\$4.89
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$357.12	3	\$119.04	73	24.3	\$4.89
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,009,092.82	3,344 *	\$600.81			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 132

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$717.35	6 *	\$119.56	7	1.2	\$102.48
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$717.35	6	\$119.56	7	1.2	\$102.48
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$27,101.07	111 *	\$244.15	389	3.5	\$69.67
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,817.57	18 *	\$100.98	31	1.7	\$58.63
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,260.68	11	\$114.61	18	1.6	\$70.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$75.59	3	\$25.20	6	2.0	\$12.60
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$481.30	5	\$96.26	7	1.4	\$68.76
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	-\$0.60	1 *	-\$0.60	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	-\$0.60	1	-\$0.60	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$865.00	2 *	\$432.50	4	2.0	\$216.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$865.00	2	\$432.50	4	2.0	\$216.25
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,059.54	48 *	\$63.74	59	1.2	\$51.86
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,059.54	48	\$63.74	59	1.2	\$51.86
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$32,568.53	196 *	\$166.17			
TOTAL	\$66,128.46	214 *	\$309.01			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 12,346

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$955,040.55	2,590 *	\$368.74	13,897	5.4	\$68.72
INPATIENT	\$287,399.12	137	\$2,097.80	359	2.6	\$800.55
OUTPATIENT	\$667,641.43	2,525	\$264.41	13,538	5.4	\$49.32
DENTAL SERVICES	\$847.21	22 *	\$38.51	34	1.5	\$24.92
PHARMACY	\$1,134,658.08	5,990 *	\$189.43	13,701	2.3	\$82.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$186.92	68 *	\$2.75	311	4.6	\$0.60
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$613,649.66	3,334 *	\$184.06	33,211	10.0	\$18.48
PHYSICIAN	\$3,573.89	41	\$87.17	49	1.2	\$72.94
CLINIC	\$271,875.05	1,841	\$147.68	28,472	15.5	\$9.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$127,674.12	805	\$158.60	1,344	1.7	\$95.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$43,822.25	370	\$118.44	1,677	4.5	\$26.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$329.50	4	\$82.38	7	1.8	\$47.07
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$40,638.22	227	\$179.02	380	1.7	\$106.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,893.07	70	\$27.04	73	1.0	\$25.93
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$123,565.99	552	\$223.85	1,197	2.2	\$103.23
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$277.57	7	\$39.65	12	1.7	\$23.13
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$16,305.93	15 *	\$1,087.06	4,002	266.8	\$4.07
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$77.16	1	\$77.16	1	1.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$16,228.77	14	\$1,159.20	4,001	285.8	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$40,724.21	13,504 *	\$3.02	28,809	2.1	\$1.41
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$939.29	19	\$49.44	46	2.4	\$20.42
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,264.38	11	\$114.94	149	13.6	\$8.49
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$34,903.74	52	\$671.23	1,242	23.9	\$28.10
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,591.80	13,480	\$0.27	27,370	2.0	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$120,231.31	182 *	\$660.61	5,573	30.6	\$21.57
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,185.49	2	\$592.75	221	110.5	\$5.36
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,576.82	18	\$643.16	374	20.8	\$30.95
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$43,828.66	77	\$569.20	4,021	52.2	\$10.90
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,030.81	14	\$430.77	697	49.8	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$57,609.53	79	\$729.23	260	3.3	\$221.58
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$812.16	2 *	\$406.08	94	47.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$812.16	2	\$406.08	94	47.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$18,720.51	170 *	\$110.12	337	2.0	\$55.55
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$62.34	1	\$62.34	1	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$18,658.17	170	\$109.75	336	2.0	\$55.53
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$6,127,942.16	19,911 *	\$307.77			
TOTAL	\$9,029,118.70	21,888 *	\$412.51			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 384,073

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$8,300.30	2 *	\$4,150.15	4	2.0	\$2,075.08
HOSPITALS	\$8,953,124.46	10,838 *	\$826.09	50,661	4.7	\$176.73
INPATIENT	\$6,248,555.61	830	\$7,528.38	12,218	14.7	\$511.42
OUTPATIENT	\$2,704,568.85	10,245	\$263.99	38,443	3.8	\$70.35
DENTAL SERVICES	\$28,585.43	370 *	\$77.26	954	2.6	\$29.96
PHARMACY	\$22,500,381.10	93,785 *	\$239.91	204,979	2.2	\$109.77
PART D - COPAYS	\$66.09	18 *	\$3.67	119	6.6	\$0.56
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,856,894.80	11,456 *	\$162.09	47,855	4.2	\$38.80
PHYSICIAN	\$2,915.39	44	\$66.26	49	1.1	\$59.50
CLINIC	\$927,030.07	2,915	\$318.02	29,778	10.2	\$31.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$414,053.33	4,999	\$82.83	7,017	1.4	\$59.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$151,923.10	2,092	\$72.62	6,817	3.3	\$22.29
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,209.60	8	\$151.20	25	3.1	\$48.38
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$99,089.44	763	\$129.87	977	1.3	\$101.42
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.00	1	\$23.00	1	1.0	\$23.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$247,572.88	1,155	\$214.35	2,914	2.5	\$84.96
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$13,077.99	78	\$167.67	277	3.6	\$47.21
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$16,521.94	17 *	\$971.88	5,270	310.0	\$3.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$638.61	4	\$159.65	348	87.0	\$1.84
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$5,555.08	4	\$1,388.77	2,458	614.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$10,328.25	9	\$1,147.58	2,464	273.8	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$436,057.27	397,316 *	\$1.10	473,214	1.2	\$0.92
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,799.38	21	\$85.68	217	10.3	\$8.29
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$12,524.04	208	\$60.21	584	2.8	\$21.45
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$212,893.00	170	\$1,252.31	1,734	10.2	\$122.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$152,328.19	161	\$946.14	5,550	34.5	\$27.45
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$825.00	4	\$206.25	75	18.8	\$11.00
HOSPICE	\$28,331.69	3	\$9,443.90	205	68.3	\$138.20
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$27,315.67	397,249	\$0.07	464,847	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$40.30	2	\$20.15	2	1.0	\$20.15
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,829,291.18	5,997 *	\$972.03	185,591	31.0	\$31.41
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$280,703.31	161	\$1,743.50	18,896	117.4	\$14.86
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$965,334.31	1,015	\$951.07	21,663	21.3	\$44.56
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$558,687.04	289	\$1,933.17	35,847	124.0	\$15.59
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$501,554.10	1,761	\$284.81	57,423	32.6	\$8.73
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$176,788.74	115	\$1,537.29	37,188	323.4	\$4.75
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,346,223.68	3,140	\$1,065.68	14,574	4.6	\$229.60
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$301,244.44	549 *	\$548.71	17,296	31.5	\$17.42
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$107,730.70	7	\$15,390.10	187	26.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$146,482.56	537	\$272.78	16,954	31.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47,031.18	5	\$9,406.24	155	31.0	\$303.43
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,764,945.83	10,575 *	\$261.46	408,831	38.7	\$6.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$145,816.30	1,203	\$121.21	2,181	1.8	\$66.86
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,619,019.53	10,111	\$259.03	406,649	40.2	\$6.44
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$91,813,927.74	435,565 *	\$210.79			
TOTAL	\$134,509,340.58	442,947 *	\$303.67			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 637

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$149,737.42	498 *	\$300.68	3,297	6.6	\$45.42
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$149,737.42	498	\$300.68	3,297	6.6	\$45.42
DENTAL SERVICES	-\$2.22	1 *	-\$2.22	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$56,274.59	402 *	\$139.99	741	1.8	\$75.94
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$245,888.69	1,127 *	\$218.18	4,296	3.8	\$57.24
PHYSICIAN	\$258.45	7	\$36.92	4	0.6	\$64.61
CLINIC	\$45,440.08	657	\$69.16	1,098	1.7	\$41.38
FAMILY PLANNING	\$604.89	8	\$75.61	10	1.3	\$60.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$44,062.21	281	\$156.81	1,811	6.4	\$24.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,516.42	95	\$163.33	126	1.3	\$123.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,099.23	170	\$18.23	168	1.0	\$18.45
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$136,907.41	374	\$366.06	1,079	2.9	\$126.88
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$5,563.32	1,127 *	\$4.94	3,889	3.5	\$1.43
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,926.00	8	\$615.75	105	13.1	\$46.91
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$637.32	1,126	\$0.57	3,784	3.4	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,620.21	98 *	\$179.80	217	2.2	\$81.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,620.21	98	\$179.80	217	2.2	\$81.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$475,082.01	1,828 *	\$259.89			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 315

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$13,289.96	28 *	\$474.64	164	5.9	\$81.04
INPATIENT	\$1,791.91	1	\$1,791.91	1	1.0	\$1,791.91
OUTPATIENT	\$11,498.05	28	\$410.64	163	5.8	\$70.54
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,477.32	8 *	\$184.67	36	4.5	\$41.04
PHARMACY	\$54,724.72	191 *	\$286.52	767	4.0	\$71.35
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,520.07	20 *	\$126.00	80	4.0	\$31.50
PHYSICIAN	\$80.53	3	\$26.84	1	0.3	\$80.53
CLINIC	\$1,701.21	11	\$154.66	62	5.6	\$27.44
FAMILY PLANNING	\$74.47	4	\$18.62	4	1.0	\$18.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$565.91	4	\$141.48	11	2.8	\$51.45
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$18.97	1	\$18.97	1	1.0	\$18.97
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$78.98	1	\$78.98	1	1.0	\$78.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$30,368.66	319 *	\$95.20	741	2.3	\$40.98
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$14.00	3	\$4.67	3	1.0	\$4.67
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$25,477.10	24	\$1,061.55	93	3.9	\$273.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$436.80	2	\$218.40	7	3.5	\$62.40
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,440.76	316	\$14.05	638	2.0	\$6.96
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$398,905.24	272 *	\$1,466.56	63,249	232.5	\$6.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$316,465.29	237	\$1,335.30	53,927	227.5	\$5.87
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$149.35	2	\$74.68	5	2.5	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$74,234.88	165	\$449.91	8,592	52.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,749.58	2	\$1,874.79	706	353.0	\$5.31
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,306.14	3	\$1,435.38	19	6.3	\$226.64
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$41,135.04	106 *	\$388.07	4,761	44.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$41,135.04	106	\$388.07	4,761	44.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$681,515.57	224 *	\$3,042.48	129,390	577.6	\$5.27
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,466.27	5	\$1,493.25	232	46.4	\$32.18
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$674,049.30	223	\$3,022.64	129,158	579.2	\$5.22
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,223,936.58	327 *	\$3,742.93			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 27,413

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$276,424.75	599 *	\$461.48	3,040	5.1	\$90.93
INPATIENT	\$53,679.85	12	\$4,473.32	50	4.2	\$1,073.60
OUTPATIENT	\$222,744.90	592	\$376.26	2,990	5.1	\$74.50
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,518.55	85 *	\$64.92	202	2.4	\$27.32
PHARMACY	\$2,147,369.90	7,555 *	\$284.23	16,628	2.2	\$129.14
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$84,187.15	848 *	\$99.28	2,345	2.8	\$35.90
PHYSICIAN	\$1,639.54	9	\$182.17	5	0.6	\$327.91
CLINIC	\$14,394.78	146	\$98.59	1,305	8.9	\$11.03
FAMILY PLANNING	\$38,953.91	535	\$72.81	605	1.1	\$64.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$895.14	23	\$38.92	78	3.4	\$11.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$387.95	2	\$193.98	3	1.5	\$129.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,498.03	79	\$120.23	96	1.2	\$98.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,965.10	84	\$190.06	206	2.5	\$77.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,452.70	10	\$245.27	47	4.7	\$52.19
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$14,965.13	1,612 *	\$9.28	2,590	1.6	\$5.78
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,253.97	21	\$59.71	61	2.9	\$20.56
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$6,300.85	9	\$700.09	23	2.6	\$273.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,166.80	8	\$895.85	323	40.4	\$22.19
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$243.51	1,576	\$0.15	2,183	1.4	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$229,399.37	315 *	\$728.25	13,105	41.6	\$17.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$10,206.43	19	\$537.18	1,587	83.5	\$6.43
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$21,867.44	38	\$575.46	662	17.4	\$33.03
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$29,363.09	9	\$3,262.57	2,109	234.3	\$13.92
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39,087.36	164	\$238.34	4,524	27.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$15,381.97	15	\$1,025.46	3,748	249.9	\$4.10
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$113,493.08	102	\$1,112.68	475	4.7	\$238.93
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$45,939.32	59 *	\$778.63	1,245	21.1	\$36.90
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$35,718.20	2	\$17,859.10	62	31.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,221.12	57	\$179.32	1,183	20.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$102,036.83	754 *	\$135.33	15,110	20.0	\$6.75
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$5,444.66	68	\$80.07	69	1.0	\$78.91
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$96,592.17	733	\$131.78	15,041	20.5	\$6.42
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,007,149.62	31,309 *	\$159.93			
TOTAL	\$7,912,990.62	31,546 *	\$250.84			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 1,362

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$52.41	1 *	\$52.41	10	10.0	\$5.24
HOSPITALS	\$396,837.34	483 *	\$821.61	11,042	22.9	\$35.94
INPATIENT	\$166,770.53	23	\$7,250.89	201	8.7	\$829.70
OUTPATIENT	\$230,066.81	475	\$484.35	10,841	22.8	\$21.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,860.12	45 *	\$41.34	41	0.9	\$45.37
PHARMACY	\$412,634.14	526 *	\$784.48	8,167	15.5	\$50.52
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,272.93	444 *	\$5.12	2,966	6.7	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$207,028.47	931 *	\$222.37	12,854	13.8	\$16.11
PHYSICIAN	\$893.93	31	\$28.84	33	1.1	\$27.09
CLINIC	\$156,971.69	785	\$199.96	11,822	15.1	\$13.28
FAMILY PLANNING	\$248.01	7	\$35.43	7	1.0	\$35.43
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,869.76	108	\$100.65	379	3.5	\$28.68
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,612.10	42	\$38.38	82	2.0	\$19.66
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,886.36	113	\$87.49	165	1.5	\$59.92
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$23,199.76	95	\$244.21	236	2.5	\$98.30
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,346.86	45	\$74.37	130	2.9	\$25.75
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$158,699.24	126 *	\$1,259.52	38,752	307.6	\$4.10
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$308.64	1	\$308.64	4	4.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,010.22	2	\$505.11	447	223.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$155,263.59	122	\$1,272.65	37,511	307.5	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,116.79	4	\$529.20	790	197.5	\$2.68
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$78,437.30	2,278 *	\$34.43	21,761	9.6	\$3.60
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$42.56	3	\$14.19	7	2.3	\$6.08
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,435.44	58	\$41.99	127	2.2	\$19.18
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$24,744.79	154	\$160.68	15,963	103.7	\$1.55
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$12,432.30	36	\$345.34	659	18.3	\$18.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$40.45	1	\$40.45	8	8.0	\$5.06
HOSPICE	\$4,307.63	2	\$2,153.82	24	12.0	\$179.48
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$34,428.56	2,250	\$15.30	4,971	2.2	\$6.93
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$5.57	1	\$5.57	2	2.0	\$2.79
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,724,831.20	589 *	\$2,928.41	87,720	148.9	\$19.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,259,296.18	242	\$5,203.70	55,356	228.7	\$22.75
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$99,274.36	90	\$1,103.05	4,179	46.4	\$23.76
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,082.18	7	\$583.17	277	39.6	\$14.74
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$124,711.32	310	\$402.29	14,430	46.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$70,542.84	32	\$2,204.46	12,716	397.4	\$5.55
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$166,924.32	170	\$981.91	762	4.5	\$219.06
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,683.84	56 *	\$297.93	1,931	34.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,683.84	56	\$297.93	1,931	34.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$22.76	1 *	\$22.76	2	2.0	\$11.38
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$22.76	1	\$22.76	2	2.0	\$11.38
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,999,359.75	2,413 *	\$1,243.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 234

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$222,222.51	89 *	\$2,496.88	1,098	12.3	\$202.39
INPATIENT	\$118,493.43	15	\$7,899.56	221	14.7	\$536.17
OUTPATIENT	\$103,729.08	84	\$1,234.87	877	10.4	\$118.28
DENTAL SERVICES	\$279.80	6 *	\$46.63	12	2.0	\$23.32
PHARMACY	\$62,437.71	92 *	\$678.67	386	4.2	\$161.76
PART D - COPAYS	\$164.26	63 *	\$2.61	348	5.5	\$0.47
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$42,108.05	163 *	\$258.33	1,404	8.6	\$29.99
PHYSICIAN	\$167.07	7	\$23.87	8	1.1	\$20.88
CLINIC	\$35,556.87	130	\$273.51	1,271	9.8	\$27.98
FAMILY PLANNING	\$22.76	1	\$22.76	1	1.0	\$22.76
X-RAY AND LAB	\$348.27	8	\$43.53	29	3.6	\$12.01
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$27.57	1	\$27.57	1	1.0	\$27.57
PODIATRY	\$412.76	10	\$41.28	17	1.7	\$24.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,317.90	18	\$73.22	22	1.2	\$59.90
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,955.97	17	\$232.70	33	1.9	\$119.88
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$298.88	12	\$24.91	22	1.8	\$13.59
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$8,490.22	13 *	\$653.09	1,866	143.5	\$4.55
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$267.47	1	\$267.47	46	46.0	\$5.81
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$18.08	1	\$18.08	8	8.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$34.44	1	\$34.44	6	6.0	\$5.74
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,170.23	10	\$817.02	1,806	180.6	\$4.52
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,749.71	41 *	\$213.41	531	13.0	\$16.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9.66	1	\$9.66	2	2.0	\$4.83
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$508.29	11	\$46.21	22	2.0	\$23.10
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,110.51	20	\$105.53	292	14.6	\$7.23
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,019.34	10	\$601.93	193	19.3	\$31.19
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$101.91	1	\$101.91	22	22.0	\$4.63
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$445,310.76	138 *	\$3,226.89	17,392	126.0	\$25.60
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$379,450.74	89	\$4,263.49	12,208	137.2	\$31.08
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$10,735.57	8	\$1,341.95	133	16.6	\$80.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,660.32	3	\$886.77	245	81.7	\$10.86
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,748.23	91	\$348.88	3,675	40.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$10,142.57	13	\$780.20	1,081	83.2	\$9.38
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$10,573.33	15	\$704.89	50	3.3	\$211.47
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,302.72	15 *	\$286.85	498	33.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,302.72	15	\$286.85	498	33.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$794,065.74	271 *	\$2,930.13			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 1,873

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$7,781.33	1 *	\$7,781.33	3	3.0	\$2,593.78
HOSPITALS	\$1,804,967.86	804 *	\$2,244.98	24,323	30.3	\$74.21
INPATIENT	\$102,442.21	29	\$3,532.49	147	5.1	\$696.89
OUTPATIENT	\$1,702,525.65	802	\$2,122.85	24,176	30.1	\$70.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$759.10	29 *	\$26.18	41	1.4	\$18.51
PHARMACY	\$898,930.45	1,066 *	\$843.27	6,156	5.8	\$146.03
PART D - COPAYS	\$347.96	83 *	\$4.19	559	6.7	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$404,899.69	1,103 *	\$367.09	17,239	15.6	\$23.49
PHYSICIAN	\$2,054.55	22	\$93.39	46	2.1	\$44.66
CLINIC	\$279,377.79	966	\$289.21	15,586	16.1	\$17.92
FAMILY PLANNING	\$576.06	13	\$44.31	15	1.1	\$38.40
X-RAY AND LAB	\$57,461.91	212	\$271.05	788	3.7	\$72.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$906.43	11	\$82.40	32	2.9	\$28.33
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$18,691.13	106	\$176.33	317	3.0	\$58.96
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$45,522.92	133	\$342.28	443	3.3	\$102.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$308.90	6	\$51.48	12	2.0	\$25.74
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$153,327.12	106 *	\$1,446.48	37,840	357.0	\$4.05
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,406.78	6	\$567.80	393	65.5	\$8.67
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,257.03	5	\$251.41	264	52.8	\$4.76
PERSONAL CARE	\$148,663.31	98	\$1,516.97	37,183	379.4	\$4.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$56,988.36	1,856 *	\$30.70	5,877	3.2	\$9.70
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$60.91	3	\$20.30	4	1.3	\$15.23
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,542.94	36	\$42.86	71	2.0	\$21.73
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$18,269.13	79	\$231.25	1,362	17.2	\$13.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,108.04	21	\$528.95	332	15.8	\$33.46
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$43.66	1	\$43.66	11	11.0	\$3.97
HOSPICE	\$23,868.54	6	\$3,978.09	162	27.0	\$147.34
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,062.62	1,852	\$1.11	3,932	2.1	\$0.52
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$32.52	1	\$32.52	3	3.0	\$10.84
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$33,219.27	47 *	\$706.79	555	11.8	\$59.85
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,521.72	7	\$360.25	93	13.3	\$27.12
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,455.90	6	\$409.32	338	56.3	\$7.27
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$28,241.65	36	\$784.49	124	3.4	\$227.76
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14.40	1 *	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14.40	1	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,361,235.54	1,952 *	\$1,721.94			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 356

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$244,293.90	63 *	\$3,877.68	494	7.8	\$494.52
INPATIENT	\$149,234.87	7	\$21,319.27	140	20.0	\$1,065.96
OUTPATIENT	\$95,059.03	59	\$1,611.17	354	6.0	\$268.53
DENTAL SERVICES	\$322.01	3 *	\$107.34	10	3.3	\$32.20
PHARMACY	\$27,023.98	103 *	\$262.37	210	2.0	\$128.69
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$86,873.45	156 *	\$556.88	2,227	14.3	\$39.01
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$59,173.59	61	\$970.06	1,863	30.5	\$31.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,287.33	6	\$381.22	9	1.5	\$254.15
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,001.80	17	\$58.93	65	3.8	\$15.41
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$92.78	1	\$92.78	2	2.0	\$46.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$398.42	4	\$99.61	4	1.0	\$99.61
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$23,862.01	75	\$318.16	281	3.8	\$84.92
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$57.52	2	\$28.76	3	1.5	\$19.17
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$308.64	1 *	\$308.64	4	4.0	\$77.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$308.64	1	\$308.64	4	4.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$5,700.35	381 *	\$14.96	1,298	3.4	\$4.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15.00	1	\$15.00	1	1.0	\$15.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,287.18	3	\$1,762.39	268	89.3	\$19.73
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$398.17	379	\$1.05	1,029	2.7	\$0.39
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$12,797.80	15 *	\$853.19	51	3.4	\$250.94
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$918.22	1	\$918.22	2	2.0	\$459.11
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1.32	1	\$1.32	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$11,878.26	13	\$913.71	49	3.8	\$242.41
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$39,658.47	242 *	\$163.88	2,063	8.5	\$19.22
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$15,712.49	100	\$157.12	105	1.0	\$149.64
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$23,945.98	176	\$136.06	1,958	11.1	\$12.23
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$416,978.60	555 *	\$751.31			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 3,248

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$325,924.08	398 *	\$818.90	3,101	7.8	\$105.10
INPATIENT	\$170,799.38	36	\$4,744.43	178	4.9	\$959.55
OUTPATIENT	\$155,124.70	388	\$399.81	2,923	7.5	\$53.07
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,579.49	39 *	\$91.78	99	2.5	\$36.16
PHARMACY	\$290,801.19	766 *	\$379.64	2,670	3.5	\$108.91
PART D - COPAYS	\$50.72	30 *	\$1.69	184	6.1	\$0.28
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$115,015.78	534 *	\$215.39	3,107	5.8	\$37.02
PHYSICIAN	\$1,057.74	9	\$117.53	20	2.2	\$52.89
CLINIC	\$67,531.52	342	\$197.46	2,327	6.8	\$29.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$13,685.25	117	\$116.97	295	2.5	\$46.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,014.39	60	\$83.57	171	2.9	\$29.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$40.50	1	\$40.50	1	1.0	\$40.50
PODIATRY	\$162.65	4	\$40.66	7	1.8	\$23.24
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,055.80	62	\$129.93	100	1.6	\$80.56
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,105.98	60	\$301.77	158	2.6	\$114.59
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,361.95	13	\$104.77	28	2.2	\$48.64
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,072.09	2 *	\$1,036.05	495	247.5	\$4.19
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$154.32	1	\$154.32	2	2.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,917.77	1	\$1,917.77	493	493.0	\$3.89
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$29,565.64	1,929 *	\$15.33	4,372	2.3	\$6.76
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,510.93	29	\$52.10	78	2.7	\$19.37
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,866.13	13	\$297.39	858	66.0	\$4.51
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$23,688.44	41	\$577.77	608	14.8	\$38.96
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$500.14	1,861	\$0.27	2,828	1.5	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,038,863.77	313 *	\$6,513.94	68,090	217.5	\$29.94
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,769,946.82	161	\$10,993.46	52,870	328.4	\$33.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$45,810.95	32	\$1,431.59	1,102	34.4	\$41.57
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$10,120.94	21	\$481.95	986	47.0	\$10.26
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$88,541.73	148	\$598.25	10,250	69.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$16,708.91	7	\$2,386.99	2,397	342.4	\$6.97
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$107,734.42	93	\$1,158.43	485	5.2	\$222.13
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$10,540.80	38 *	\$277.39	1,220	32.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,540.80	38	\$277.39	1,220	32.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,313.50	67 *	\$168.86	1,266	18.9	\$8.94
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,433.50	59	\$176.84	1,258	21.3	\$8.29
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$880.00	8	\$110.00	8	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$379,660.22	1,803 *	\$210.57			
TOTAL	\$3,207,387.28	2,609 *	\$1,229.36			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 2,093

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$111,574.15	239 *	\$466.84	1,200	5.0	\$92.98
INPATIENT	\$53,144.14	27	\$1,968.30	68	2.5	\$781.53
OUTPATIENT	\$58,430.01	224	\$260.85	1,132	5.1	\$51.62
DENTAL SERVICES	\$344.24	3 *	\$114.75	3	1.0	\$114.75
PHARMACY	\$79,763.61	423 *	\$188.57	1,056	2.5	\$75.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$8.58	2 *	\$4.29	3	1.5	\$2.86
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$107,118.32	374 *	\$286.41	5,667	15.2	\$18.90
PHYSICIAN	\$271.25	4	\$67.81	4	1.0	\$67.81
CLINIC	\$47,123.00	179	\$263.26	4,954	27.7	\$9.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$11,484.77	44	\$261.02	116	2.6	\$99.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,312.84	52	\$140.63	221	4.3	\$33.09
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,540.61	12	\$128.38	16	1.3	\$96.29
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$405.84	10	\$40.58	10	1.0	\$40.58
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$38,980.01	138	\$282.46	346	2.5	\$112.66
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$249.75	997 *	\$0.25	1,879	1.9	\$0.13
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$249.75	997	\$0.25	1,879	1.9	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,495.44	21 *	\$214.07	63	3.0	\$71.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$273.68	3	\$91.23	3	1.0	\$91.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,221.76	20	\$211.09	60	3.0	\$70.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$479,171.02	1,684 *	\$284.54			
TOTAL	\$782,725.11	1,865 *	\$419.69			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
DECEMBER 2017

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/17: 65,524

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$15,240.03	170 *	\$89.65	363	2.1	\$41.98
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$15,240.03	170	\$89.65	363	2.1	\$41.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$118,181.84	2,582 *	\$45.77	2,928	1.1	\$40.36
PART D - COPAYS	\$12.69	8 *	\$1.59	13	1.6	\$0.98
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$406,482.15	4,612 *	\$88.14	8,822	1.9	\$46.08
PHYSICIAN	\$691.24	15	\$46.08	15	1.0	\$46.08
CLINIC	\$5,556.75	124	\$44.81	141	1.1	\$39.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$348,233.20	4,204	\$82.83	7,533	1.8	\$46.23
X-RAY AND LAB	\$27,138.57	238	\$114.03	832	3.5	\$32.62
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4.40	1	\$4.40	1	1.0	\$4.40
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,275.10	10	\$127.51	11	1.1	\$115.92
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$23,582.89	203	\$116.17	289	1.4	\$81.60
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/D	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$156.08	2 *	\$78.04	1	0.5	\$156.08
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$156.08	2	\$78.04	1	0.5	\$156.08
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$540,072.79	6,821 *	\$79.18			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through December 2017

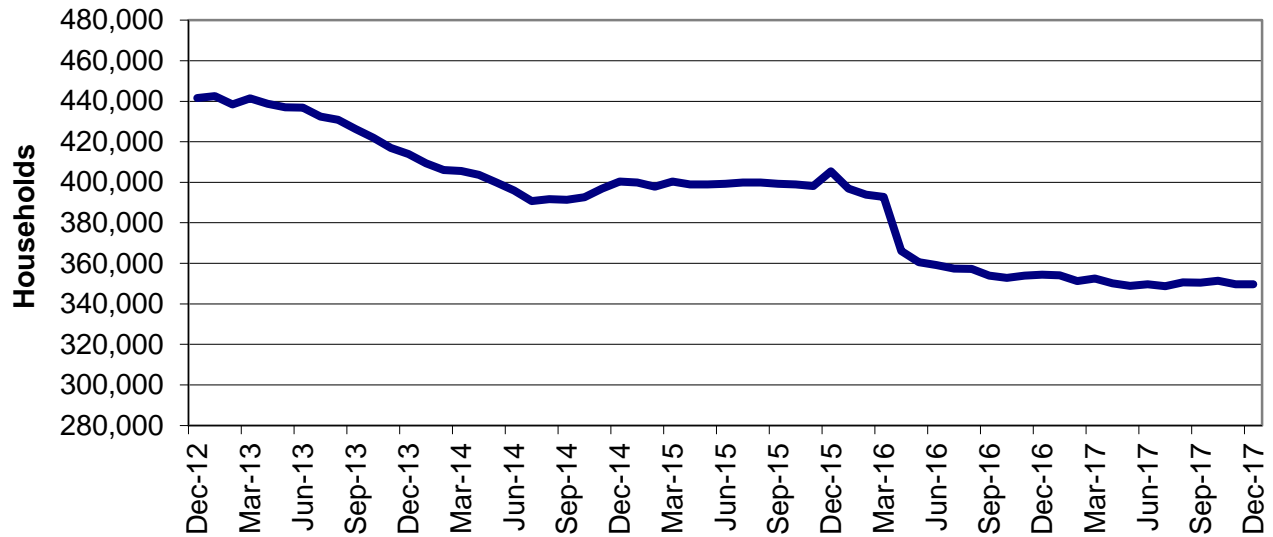


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through December 2017

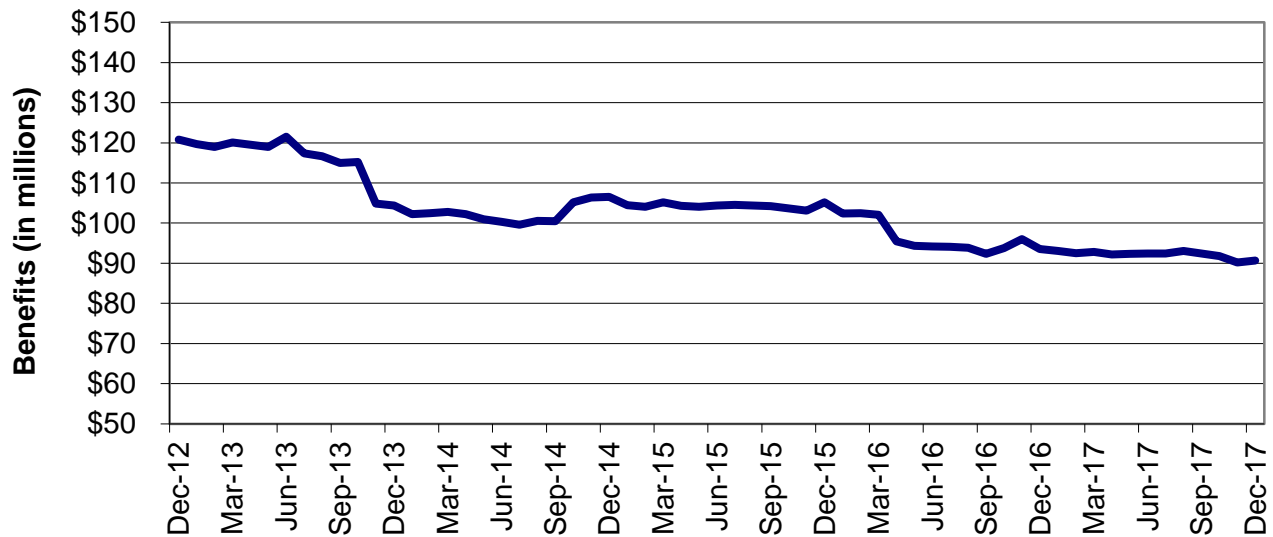


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40,296	44,365	46,990	41,012	-9.2%	-14.2%	-1.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29,190	30,930	34,044	32,517	-5.6%	-14.3%	-10.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8,367	9,739	11,418	7,020	-14.1%	-26.7%	19.2%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	9,664	11,006	11,596	10,507	-12.2%	-16.7%	-8.0%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	349,670	349,648	351,465	354,483	0.0%	-0.5%	-1.4%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,486	87,486	87,791	88,571	0.0%	-0.3%	-1.2%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,184	262,162	263,674	265,912	0.0%	-0.6%	-1.4%
PERSONS RECEIVING	753,015	753,804	758,037	766,135	-0.1%	-0.7%	-1.7%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	183,386	183,924	185,129	189,425	-0.3%	-0.9%	-3.2%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	569,629	569,880	572,908	576,710	0.0%	-0.6%	-1.2%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED							
	\$90,664,059	\$90,162,129	\$91,805,971	\$93,534,689	0.6%	-1.2%	-3.1%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$259.28	\$257.87	\$261.21	\$263.86	0.6%	-0.7%	-1.7%
PER PERSON	\$120.40	\$119.61	\$121.11	\$122.09	0.7%	-0.6%	-1.4%

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	14	19	15	78.9%	4	21.1%	0	100.0%	12
	CALDWELL	50	41	35	85.4%	6	14.6%	0	100.0%	8
	CARROLL	67	59	40	67.8%	19	32.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CASS	477	438	317	72.4%	121	27.6%	0	100.0%	11
	CHARITON	47	39	28	71.8%	11	28.2%	0	100.0%	11
	CLINTON	69	73	55	75.3%	18	24.7%	0	100.0%	9
	COOPER	108	96	70	72.9%	26	27.1%	0	100.0%	8
	DAVIESS	41	30	27	90.0%	3	10.0%	0	100.0%	7
	GENTRY	31	30	22	73.3%	8	26.7%	0	100.0%	10
	GRUNDY	72	59	48	81.4%	11	18.6%	0	100.0%	8
	HARRISON	56	46	37	80.4%	9	19.6%	0	100.0%	8
	HOLT	22	25	21	84.0%	4	16.0%	0	100.0%	10
	JOHNSON	227	198	148	74.7%	50	25.3%	1	99.5%	11
	LAFAYETTE	152	151	119	78.8%	32	21.2%	0	100.0%	10
	LINN	82	73	59	80.8%	14	19.2%	0	100.0%	9
	LIVINGSTON	83	75	52	69.3%	23	30.7%	0	100.0%	10
	MERCER	9	12	11	91.7%	1	8.3%	0	100.0%	14
	NODAWAY	56	67	46	68.7%	21	31.3%	0	100.0%	13
	PETTIS	381	341	245	71.8%	96	28.2%	0	100.0%	11
	PUTNAM	24	21	15	71.4%	6	28.6%	0	100.0%	6
	RAY	106	108	79	73.1%	29	26.9%	0	100.0%	10
	SALINE	152	148	116	78.4%	32	21.6%	2	98.6%	10
	SULLIVAN	44	41	28	68.3%	13	31.7%	1	97.6%	7
	WORTH	14	12	10	83.3%	2	16.7%	0	100.0%	7
	NW TOTAL	2,384	2,202	1,643	74.6%	559	25.4%	4	99.8%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	167	153	113	73.9%	40	26.1%	0	100.0%	10
	AUDRAIN	148	135	108	80.0%	27	20.0%	0	100.0%	10
	BOONE	968	870	668	76.8%	202	23.2%	4	99.5%	9
	CALLAWAY	238	221	163	73.8%	58	26.2%	1	99.5%	9
	CLARK	15	25	17	68.0%	8	32.0%	0	100.0%	18
	COLE	465	441	331	75.1%	110	24.9%	2	99.5%	10
	GASCONADE	74	73	59	80.8%	14	19.2%	1	98.6%	13
	HOWARD	59	60	48	80.0%	12	20.0%	1	98.3%	10
	KNOX	19	18	15	83.3%	3	16.7%	0	100.0%	10
	LEWIS	58	52	38	73.1%	14	26.9%	0	100.0%	10
	LINCOLN	333	301	235	78.1%	66	21.9%	0	100.0%	9
	MACON	93	82	66	80.5%	16	19.5%	0	100.0%	8
	MARION	228	216	154	71.3%	62	28.7%	1	99.5%	10
	MONITEAU	70	56	35	62.5%	21	37.5%	0	100.0%	11
	MONROE	37	32	24	75.0%	8	25.0%	0	100.0%	8
	MONTGOMERY	67	60	49	81.7%	11	18.3%	0	100.0%	8
	OSAGE	37	33	27	81.8%	6	18.2%	0	100.0%	7
	PIKE	102	91	74	81.3%	17	18.7%	0	100.0%	10
	RALLS	40	38	31	81.6%	7	18.4%	1	97.4%	9
	RANDOLPH	175	164	130	79.3%	34	20.7%	0	100.0%	10
	SCHUYLER	14	11	8	72.7%	3	27.3%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTLAND	13	14	10	71.4%	4	28.6%	0	100.0%	13
	SHELBY	31	33	23	69.7%	10	30.3%	1	97.0%	12
	WARREN	197	178	140	78.7%	38	21.3%	0	100.0%	10
	NE TOTAL	3,648	3,357	2,566	76.4%	791	23.6%	12	99.6%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	110	87	72	82.8%	15	17.2%	0	100.0%	10
	BUTLER	455	416	335	80.5%	81	19.5%	0	100.0%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	523	479	366	76.4%	113	23.6%	1	99.8%	9
	CARTER	59	57	54	94.7%	3	5.3%	0	100.0%	8
	CRAWFORD	203	191	154	80.6%	37	19.4%	1	99.5%	8
	DENT	152	143	109	76.2%	34	23.8%	1	99.3%	10
	DUNKLIN	426	389	327	84.1%	62	15.9%	2	99.5%	9
	HOWELL	348	319	253	79.3%	66	20.7%	1	99.7%	11
	IRON	101	85	70	82.4%	15	17.6%	0	100.0%	10
	MADISON	94	94	72	76.6%	22	23.4%	2	97.9%	12
	MARIES	50	40	35	87.5%	5	12.5%	0	100.0%	8

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	155	135	108	80.0%	27	20.0%	0	100.0%	10
	NEW MADRID	229	221	166	75.1%	55	24.9%	1	99.5%	10
	OREGON	111	109	95	87.2%	14	12.8%	0	100.0%	10
	PEMISCOT	310	296	232	78.4%	64	21.6%	0	100.0%	9
	PERRY	104	94	70	74.5%	24	25.5%	1	98.9%	12
	PHELPS	271	262	198	75.6%	64	24.4%	0	100.0%	11
	PULASKI	325	277	219	79.1%	58	20.9%	2	99.3%	10
	REYNOLDS	40	43	37	86.0%	6	14.0%	0	100.0%	11
	RIPLEY	160	142	114	80.3%	28	19.7%	0	100.0%	10
	ST FRANCOIS	573	501	389	77.6%	112	22.4%	0	100.0%	9
	STE GENEVIEVE	81	80	63	78.8%	17	21.2%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTT	442	410	334	81.5%	76	18.5%	1	99.8%	10
	SHANNON	97	87	75	86.2%	12	13.8%	0	100.0%	8
	STODDARD	294	274	215	78.5%	59	21.5%	2	99.3%	11
	TEXAS	173	152	128	84.2%	24	15.8%	0	100.0%	9
	WASHINGTON	222	221	179	81.0%	42	19.0%	0	100.0%	9
	WAYNE	140	128	106	82.8%	22	17.2%	0	100.0%	10
	WRIGHT	185	154	128	83.1%	26	16.9%	0	100.0%	9
	SE TOTAL	6,433	5,886	4,703	79.9%	1,183	20.1%	15	99.7%	10
SW REGION	BARRY	281	267	207	77.5%	60	22.5%	0	100.0%	9
	BARTON	74	67	57	85.1%	10	14.9%	0	100.0%	12
	BATES	82	83	61	73.5%	22	26.5%	0	100.0%	12
	BENTON	158	132	111	84.1%	21	15.9%	0	100.0%	9
	CAMDEN	274	266	205	77.1%	61	22.9%	0	100.0%	9
	CEDAR	109	97	77	79.4%	20	20.6%	0	100.0%	10
	CHRISTIAN	349	330	241	73.0%	89	27.0%	2	99.4%	10
	DADE	33	38	29	76.3%	9	23.7%	0	100.0%	10
	DALLAS	124	105	88	83.8%	17	16.2%	0	100.0%	9
	DOUGLAS	94	93	77	82.8%	16	17.2%	0	100.0%	10
	GREENE	2,068	1,973	1,495	75.8%	478	24.2%	6	99.7%	11
	HENRY	187	190	144	75.8%	46	24.2%	1	99.5%	10
	HICKORY	73	70	56	80.0%	14	20.0%	0	100.0%	10
	JASPER	1,011	942	746	79.2%	196	20.8%	2	99.8%	10
	LACLEDE	312	289	233	80.6%	56	19.4%	1	99.7%	9
	LAWRENCE	267	244	197	80.7%	47	19.3%	2	99.2%	11
	MCDONALD	149	140	102	72.9%	38	27.1%	1	99.3%	11
	MILLER	196	192	149	77.6%	43	22.4%	2	99.0%	9
	MORGAN	151	145	113	77.9%	32	22.1%	0	100.0%	10
	NEWTON	381	333	268	80.5%	65	19.5%	1	99.7%	10
	OZARK	78	68	59	86.8%	9	13.2%	1	98.5%	8
	POLK	214	205	162	79.0%	43	21.0%	4	98.0%	10
	ST CLAIR	65	57	51	89.5%	6	10.5%	0	100.0%	9
	STONE	201	176	140	79.5%	36	20.5%	0	100.0%	10
	TANEY	562	498	374	75.1%	124	24.9%	1	99.8%	11
	VERNON	159	138	114	82.6%	24	17.4%	0	100.0%	10
	WEBSTER	217	205	160	78.0%	45	22.0%	0	100.0%	10
	SW TOTAL	7,869	7,343	5,716	77.8%	1,627	22.2%	24	99.7%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	52	49	38	77.6%	11	22.4%	0	100.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	869	810	622	76.8%	188	23.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CLAY	921	857	650	75.8%	207	24.2%	5	99.4%	10
	DE KALB	33	32	26	81.3%	6	18.8%	0	100.0%	12
	JACKSON	5,599	5,209	4,035	77.5%	1,174	22.5%	18	99.7%	9
	PLATTE	258	254	187	73.6%	67	26.4%	2	99.2%	10
	KC TOTAL	7,732	7,211	5,558	77.1%	1,653	22.9%	25	99.7%	9
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	475	457	340	74.4%	117	25.6%	2	99.6%	10
	JEFFERSON	1,053	990	777	78.5%	213	21.5%	4	99.6%	10
	ST CHARLES	850	842	602	71.5%	240	28.5%	6	99.3%	11
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,487	5,198	4,066	78.2%	1,132	21.8%	21	99.6%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,361	4,067	3,215	79.1%	852	20.9%	15	99.6%	9
	STL TOTAL	12,226	11,554	9,000	77.9%	2,554	22.1%	48	99.6%	9
STATEWIDE		40,296	37,557	29,190	77.7%	8,367	22.3%	128	99.7%	10

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	9	9	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	10	10	0	100.0%
	CASS	102	95	7	93.1%
	CHARITON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	19	18	1	94.7%
	COOPER	21	20	1	95.2%
	DAVISS	4	4	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	4	4	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	14	14	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	6	5	1	83.3%
	HOLT	6	6	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	45	44	1	97.8%
	LAFAYETTE	38	37	1	97.4%
	LINN	21	17	4	81.0%
	LIVINGSTON	17	15	2	88.2%
	MERCER	2	1	1	50.0%
	NODAWAY	8	8	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	81	77	4	95.1%
	PUTNAM	6	5	1	83.3%
	RAY	33	28	5	84.8%
	SALINE	31	30	1	96.8%
	SULLIVAN	16	16	0	100.0%
	WORTH	2	2	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	501	471	30	94.0%
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	31	1	96.9%
	AUDRAIN	25	24	1	96.0%
	BOONE	220	210	10	95.5%
	CALLAWAY	49	47	2	95.9%
	CLARK	3	3	0	100.0%
	COLE	111	103	8	92.8%
	GASCONADE	10	10	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	14	13	1	92.9%
	KNOX	2	2	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	8	7	1	87.5%
	LINCOLN	63	61	2	96.8%
	MACON	16	15	1	93.8%
	MARION	46	45	1	97.8%
	MONITEAU	16	14	2	87.5%
	MONROE	2	2	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	14	14	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	6	6	0	100.0%
	PIKE	16	16	0	100.0%
	RALLS	8	8	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	37	37	0	100.0%
	SCHUYLER	2	2	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	3	3	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	4	4	0	100.0%
	WARREN	43	39	4	90.7%
	NE TOTAL	750	716	34	95.5%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	16	15	1	93.8%
	BUTLER	100	93	7	93.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	121	117	4	96.7%
	CARTER	13	13	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	38	35	3	92.1%
	DENT	26	26	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	105	102	3	97.1%
	HOWELL	66	62	4	93.9%
	IRON	12	11	1	91.7%
	MADISON	19	17	2	89.5%
	MARIES	12	11	1	91.7%

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2017

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	37	35	2	94.6%
	NEW MADRID	48	44	4	91.7%
	OREGON	25	23	2	92.0%
	PEMISCOT	74	68	6	91.9%
	PERRY	24	23	1	95.8%
	PHELPS	61	61	0	100.0%
	PULASKI	72	66	6	91.7%
	REYNOLDS	11	11	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	27	24	3	88.9%
	ST FRANCOIS	119	114	5	95.8%
	STE GENEVIEVE	17	17	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	108	103	5	95.4%
	SHANNON	12	11	1	91.7%
	STODDARD	52	45	7	86.5%
	TEXAS	28	28	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	50	46	4	92.0%
	WAYNE	24	24	0	100.0%
	WRIGHT	40	39	1	97.5%
	SE TOTAL	1,357	1,284	73	94.6%
SW REGION	BARRY	64	58	6	90.6%
	BARTON	14	14	0	100.0%
	BATES	18	18	0	100.0%
	BENTON	41	37	4	90.2%
	CAMDEN	66	63	3	95.5%
	CEDAR	19	17	2	89.5%
	CHRISTIAN	85	81	4	95.3%
	DADE	5	4	1	80.0%
	DALLAS	24	24	0	100.0%
	DOUGLAS	18	17	1	94.4%
	GREENE	532	503	29	94.5%
	HENRY	53	52	1	98.1%
	HICKORY	17	16	1	94.1%
	JASPER	238	221	17	92.9%
	LACLEDE	69	67	2	97.1%
	LAWRENCE	72	67	5	93.1%
	MCDONALD	32	29	3	90.6%
	MILLER	46	44	2	95.7%
	MORGAN	36	33	3	91.7%
	NEWTON	81	79	2	97.5%
	OZARK	19	19	0	100.0%
	POLK	44	42	2	95.5%
	ST CLAIR	17	15	2	88.2%
	STONE	53	51	2	96.2%
	TANEY	119	107	12	89.9%
	VERNON	31	28	3	90.3%
	WEBSTER	36	33	3	91.7%
	SW TOTAL	1,849	1,739	110	94.1%
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	9	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	249	229	20	92.0%
	CLAY	248	231	17	93.1%
	DE KALB	8	8	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	1,521	1,440	81	94.7%
	PLATTE	71	67	4	94.4%
	KC TOTAL	2,106	1,984	122	94.2%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	116	113	3	97.4%
	JEFFERSON	235	223	12	94.9%
	ST CHARLES	199	183	16	92.0%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,377	1,319	58	95.8%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,172	1,125	47	96.0%
	STL TOTAL	3,099	2,963	136	95.6%
STATEWIDE		9,664	9,159	505	94.8%

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	753,015	349,670	183,386	87,486	569,629	262,184	\$90,664,059	\$120.40
ADAIR	2,630	1,278	582	323	2,048	955	\$293,015	\$111.41
ANDREW	1,139	511	203	113	936	398	\$130,396	\$114.48
ATCHISON	416	193	62	34	354	159	\$40,060	\$96.30
AUDRAIN	3,146	1,386	598	300	2,548	1,086	\$369,570	\$117.47
BARRY	5,525	2,385	914	478	4,611	1,907	\$637,069	\$115.31
BARTON	1,705	737	329	171	1,376	566	\$189,494	\$111.14
BATES	1,905	843	339	170	1,566	673	\$213,063	\$111.84
BENTON	2,794	1,372	567	316	2,227	1,056	\$327,452	\$117.20
BOLLINGER	1,970	875	390	207	1,580	668	\$218,537	\$110.93
BOONE	15,972	7,578	4,564	2,008	11,408	5,570	\$1,951,633	\$122.19
BUCHANAN	14,317	6,735	2,918	1,432	11,399	5,303	\$1,741,443	\$121.63
BUTLER	9,412	4,483	2,240	1,201	7,172	3,282	\$1,096,024	\$116.45
CALDWELL	910	366	137	63	773	303	\$102,815	\$112.98
CALLAWAY	4,615	2,028	1,009	457	3,606	1,571	\$531,732	\$115.22
CAMDEN	4,864	2,134	812	382	4,052	1,752	\$571,627	\$117.52
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,393	4,403	1,931	948	7,462	3,455	\$1,160,382	\$123.54
CARROLL	1,021	471	183	103	838	368	\$111,924	\$109.62
CARTER	1,307	588	283	149	1,024	439	\$149,706	\$114.54
CASS	8,084	3,536	1,586	691	6,498	2,845	\$964,203	\$119.27
CEDAR	2,187	1,009	428	242	1,759	767	\$248,774	\$113.75
CHARITON	679	304	91	56	588	248	\$71,615	\$105.47
CHRISTIAN	7,243	2,977	1,314	584	5,929	2,393	\$822,801	\$113.60
CLARK	796	320	103	50	693	270	\$83,639	\$105.07
CLAY	17,028	7,413	3,303	1,526	13,725	5,887	\$2,044,513	\$120.07
CLINTON	1,675	683	242	117	1,433	566	\$195,839	\$116.92
COLE	8,049	3,582	2,301	963	5,748	2,619	\$950,909	\$118.14
COOPER	1,958	899	400	195	1,558	704	\$227,045	\$115.96
CRAWFORD	4,141	1,843	764	385	3,377	1,458	\$479,531	\$115.80
DADE	954	440	133	84	821	356	\$100,349	\$105.19
DALLAS	2,664	1,162	485	250	2,179	912	\$300,436	\$112.78
DAVIESS	969	389	139	69	830	320	\$98,346	\$101.49
DE KALB	864	418	178	97	686	321	\$95,883	\$110.98
DENT	2,809	1,313	554	322	2,255	991	\$318,240	\$113.29
DOUGLAS	2,443	1,050	413	230	2,030	820	\$270,036	\$110.53
DUNKLIN	8,515	4,029	2,202	1,160	6,313	2,869	\$1,021,129	\$119.92
FRANKLIN	10,268	4,457	2,081	967	8,187	3,490	\$1,212,794	\$118.11
GASCONADE	1,477	656	264	143	1,213	513	\$163,985	\$111.03
GENTRY	611	255	92	54	519	201	\$61,695	\$100.97
GREENE	36,132	17,428	7,892	3,996	28,240	13,432	\$4,395,345	\$121.65
GRUNDY	1,377	620	246	136	1,131	484	\$147,423	\$107.06
HARRISON	1,197	505	207	104	990	401	\$133,764	\$111.75
HENRY	3,487	1,665	708	383	2,779	1,282	\$394,633	\$113.17
HICKORY	1,307	630	227	130	1,080	500	\$149,443	\$114.34
HOLT	411	187	54	34	357	153	\$40,654	\$98.91
HOWARD	1,024	444	191	94	833	350	\$116,207	\$113.48
HOWELL	8,080	3,573	1,617	849	6,463	2,724	\$906,930	\$112.24
IRON	2,049	975	433	258	1,616	717	\$229,230	\$111.87
JACKSON	101,777	47,029	26,263	11,776	75,514	35,253	\$12,694,361	\$124.73
JASPER	18,502	8,440	3,641	1,861	14,861	6,579	\$2,177,603	\$117.70
JEFFERSON	20,385	9,100	4,201	1,986	16,184	7,114	\$2,489,094	\$122.10
JOHNSON	3,844	1,842	914	429	2,930	1,413	\$460,406	\$119.77
KNOX	407	171	67	40	340	131	\$40,232	\$98.85
LACLEDE	6,009	2,715	1,176	623	4,833	2,092	\$701,624	\$116.76
LAFAYETTE	3,458	1,565	629	340	2,829	1,225	\$397,849	\$115.05
LAWRENCE	5,782	2,492	905	466	4,877	2,026	\$662,951	\$114.66
LEWIS	942	417	161	77	781	340	\$104,723	\$111.17
LINCOLN	6,137	2,586	1,070	495	5,067	2,091	\$747,046	\$121.73

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2017

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,563	715	306	169	1,257	546	\$174,970	\$111.94
LIVINGSTON	1,648	783	284	154	1,364	629	\$195,515	\$118.64
MCDONALD	3,524	1,395	495	232	3,029	1,163	\$410,421	\$116.46
MACON	1,679	729	314	162	1,365	567	\$173,430	\$103.29
MADISON	2,215	1,083	562	331	1,653	752	\$248,411	\$112.15
MARIES	815	383	128	73	687	310	\$90,489	\$111.03
MARION	4,238	1,954	1,006	494	3,232	1,460	\$483,969	\$114.20
MERCER	289	125	47	26	242	99	\$29,639	\$102.56
MILLER	3,607	1,598	610	317	2,997	1,281	\$414,943	\$115.04
MISSISSIPPI	3,226	1,593	771	424	2,455	1,169	\$380,876	\$118.06
MONITEAU	1,279	524	258	113	1,021	411	\$137,183	\$107.26
MONROE	836	388	163	76	673	312	\$97,537	\$116.67
MONTGOMERY	1,418	638	254	134	1,164	504	\$160,034	\$112.86
MORGAN	3,238	1,450	592	325	2,646	1,125	\$367,694	\$113.56
NEW MADRID	4,012	1,979	961	515	3,051	1,464	\$478,467	\$119.26
NEWTON	7,649	3,155	1,194	582	6,455	2,573	\$867,209	\$113.38
NODAWAY	1,196	583	229	130	967	453	\$124,352	\$103.97
OREGON	2,393	1,082	564	290	1,829	792	\$264,374	\$110.48
OSAGE	796	364	157	86	639	278	\$89,803	\$112.82
OZARK	1,486	685	244	150	1,242	535	\$168,286	\$113.25
PEMISCOT	5,465	2,613	1,393	735	4,072	1,878	\$657,675	\$120.34
PERRY	1,873	847	386	191	1,487	656	\$220,473	\$117.71
PETTIS	6,584	2,898	1,422	662	5,162	2,236	\$782,613	\$118.87
PHELPS	5,346	2,496	1,029	523	4,317	1,973	\$624,278	\$116.77
PIKE	2,169	951	472	246	1,697	705	\$239,968	\$110.64
PLATTE	4,615	1,907	883	388	3,732	1,519	\$563,323	\$122.06
POLK	4,515	1,950	846	428	3,669	1,522	\$513,420	\$113.71
PULASKI	5,475	2,398	995	484	4,480	1,914	\$656,317	\$119.88
PUTNAM	482	223	115	63	367	160	\$48,588	\$100.80
RALLS	838	354	143	68	695	286	\$96,295	\$114.91
RANDOLPH	3,940	1,846	865	435	3,075	1,411	\$446,225	\$113.26
RAY	2,220	960	338	172	1,882	788	\$259,973	\$117.10
REYNOLDS	1,143	546	192	128	951	418	\$130,410	\$114.09
RIPLEY	3,362	1,607	704	435	2,658	1,172	\$384,133	\$114.26
ST CHARLES	16,938	7,653	4,000	1,746	12,938	5,907	\$2,072,125	\$122.34
ST CLAIR	1,362	666	238	136	1,124	530	\$157,994	\$116.00
ST FRANCOIS	10,965	5,330	2,447	1,347	8,518	3,983	\$1,307,255	\$119.22
STE GENEVIEVE	1,564	734	309	170	1,255	564	\$180,353	\$115.32
ST LOUIS COUNTY	102,901	47,379	33,705	14,055	69,196	33,324	\$12,901,528	\$125.38
SALINE	3,161	1,433	564	297	2,597	1,136	\$346,263	\$109.54
SCHUYLER	394	187	87	54	307	133	\$38,107	\$96.72
SCOTLAND	340	151	57	28	283	123	\$31,701	\$93.24
SCOTT	8,417	4,102	2,271	1,112	6,146	2,990	\$1,019,904	\$121.17
SHANNON	1,765	810	366	209	1,399	601	\$192,092	\$108.83
SHELBY	707	291	110	59	597	232	\$69,448	\$98.23
STODDARD	4,943	2,391	1,040	604	3,903	1,787	\$553,257	\$111.93
STONE	3,305	1,429	491	253	2,814	1,176	\$382,811	\$115.83
SULLIVAN	726	326	119	64	607	262	\$84,801	\$116.81
TANEY	7,548	3,534	1,170	601	6,378	2,933	\$871,532	\$115.47
TEXAS	3,830	1,673	739	395	3,091	1,278	\$438,634	\$114.53
VERNON	3,307	1,512	621	343	2,686	1,169	\$371,387	\$112.30
WARREN	3,824	1,635	667	301	3,157	1,334	\$468,721	\$122.57
WASHINGTON	5,363	2,473	1,176	611	4,187	1,862	\$614,532	\$114.59
WAYNE	2,766	1,329	564	345	2,202	984	\$318,372	\$115.10
WEBSTER	4,480	1,846	745	367	3,735	1,479	\$508,186	\$113.43
WORTH	215	114	33	24	182	90	\$22,641	\$105.31
WRIGHT	3,874	1,703	786	414	3,088	1,289	\$435,240	\$112.35
ST LOUIS CITY	76,424	40,682	26,423	13,093	50,001	27,589	\$9,738,662	\$127.43

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	193	416	\$40,060	\$207.57	\$96.30
	CALDWELL	366	910	\$102,815	\$280.91	\$112.98
	CARROLL	471	1,021	\$111,924	\$237.63	\$109.62
	CASS	3,536	8,084	\$964,203	\$272.68	\$119.27
	CHARITON	304	679	\$71,615	\$235.58	\$105.47
	CLINTON	683	1,675	\$195,839	\$286.73	\$116.92
	COOPER	899	1,958	\$227,045	\$252.55	\$115.96
	DAVIESS	389	969	\$98,346	\$252.82	\$101.49
	GENTRY	255	611	\$61,695	\$241.94	\$100.97
	GRUNDY	620	1,377	\$147,423	\$237.78	\$107.06
	HARRISON	505	1,197	\$133,764	\$264.88	\$111.75
	HOLT	187	411	\$40,654	\$217.40	\$98.91
	JOHNSON	1,842	3,844	\$460,406	\$249.95	\$119.77
	LAFAYETTE	1,565	3,458	\$397,849	\$254.22	\$115.05
	LINN	715	1,563	\$174,970	\$244.71	\$111.94
	LIVINGSTON	783	1,648	\$195,515	\$249.70	\$118.64
	MERCER	125	289	\$29,639	\$237.12	\$102.56
	NODAWAY	583	1,196	\$124,352	\$213.30	\$103.97
	PETTIS	2,898	6,584	\$782,613	\$270.05	\$118.87
	PUTNAM	223	482	\$48,588	\$217.88	\$100.80
	RAY	960	2,220	\$259,973	\$270.81	\$117.10
	SALINE	1,433	3,161	\$346,263	\$241.64	\$109.54
	SULLIVAN	326	726	\$84,801	\$260.13	\$116.81
	WORTH	114	215	\$22,641	\$198.60	\$105.31
	NW TOTAL	19,975	44,694	\$5,122,990	\$256.47	\$114.62
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,278	2,630	\$293,015	\$229.28	\$111.41
	AUDRAIN	1,386	3,146	\$369,570	\$266.65	\$117.47
	BOONE	7,578	15,972	\$1,951,633	\$257.54	\$122.19
	CALLAWAY	2,028	4,615	\$531,732	\$262.20	\$115.22
	CLARK	320	796	\$83,639	\$261.37	\$105.07
	COLE	3,582	8,049	\$950,909	\$265.47	\$118.14
	GASCONADE	656	1,477	\$163,985	\$249.98	\$111.03
	HOWARD	444	1,024	\$116,207	\$261.73	\$113.48
	KNOX	171	407	\$40,232	\$235.27	\$98.85
	LEWIS	417	942	\$104,723	\$251.13	\$111.17
	LINCOLN	2,586	6,137	\$747,046	\$288.88	\$121.73
	MACON	729	1,679	\$173,430	\$237.90	\$103.29
	MARION	1,954	4,238	\$483,969	\$247.68	\$114.20
	MONITEAU	524	1,279	\$137,183	\$261.80	\$107.26
	MONROE	388	836	\$97,537	\$251.39	\$116.67
	MONTGOMERY	638	1,418	\$160,034	\$250.84	\$112.86
	OSAGE	364	796	\$89,803	\$246.71	\$112.82
	PIKE	951	2,169	\$239,968	\$252.33	\$110.64
	RALLS	354	838	\$96,295	\$272.02	\$114.91
	RANDOLPH	1,846	3,940	\$446,225	\$241.73	\$113.26
	SCHUYLER	187	394	\$38,107	\$203.78	\$96.72
	SCOTLAND	151	340	\$31,701	\$209.94	\$93.24
	SHELBY	291	707	\$69,448	\$238.65	\$98.23
	WARREN	1,635	3,824	\$468,721	\$286.68	\$122.57
	NE TOTAL	30,458	67,653	\$7,885,112	\$258.88	\$116.55
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	875	1,970	\$218,537	\$249.76	\$110.93
	BUTLER	4,483	9,412	\$1,096,024	\$244.48	\$116.45
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,403	9,393	\$1,160,382	\$263.54	\$123.54
	CARTER	588	1,307	\$149,706	\$254.60	\$114.54
	CRAWFORD	1,843	4,141	\$479,531	\$260.19	\$115.80
	DENT	1,313	2,809	\$318,240	\$242.38	\$113.29
	DUNKLIN	4,029	8,515	\$1,021,129	\$253.44	\$119.92
	HOWELL	3,573	8,080	\$906,930	\$253.83	\$112.24
	IRON	975	2,049	\$229,230	\$235.11	\$111.87
	MADISON	1,083	2,215	\$248,411	\$229.37	\$112.15
	MARIES	383	815	\$90,489	\$236.26	\$111.03

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,593	3,226	\$380,876	\$239.09	\$118.06
	NEW MADRID	1,979	4,012	\$478,467	\$241.77	\$119.26
	OREGON	1,082	2,393	\$264,374	\$244.34	\$110.48
	PEMISCOT	2,613	5,465	\$657,675	\$251.69	\$120.34
	PERRY	847	1,873	\$220,473	\$260.30	\$117.71
	PHELPS	2,496	5,346	\$624,278	\$250.11	\$116.77
	PULASKI	2,398	5,475	\$656,317	\$273.69	\$119.88
	REYNOLDS	546	1,143	\$130,410	\$238.85	\$114.09
	RIPLEY	1,607	3,362	\$384,133	\$239.04	\$114.26
	ST FRANCOIS	5,330	10,965	\$1,307,255	\$245.26	\$119.22
	STE GENEVIEVE	734	1,564	\$180,353	\$245.71	\$115.32
	SCOTT	4,102	8,417	\$1,019,904	\$248.64	\$121.17
	SHANNON	810	1,765	\$192,092	\$237.15	\$108.83
	STODDARD	2,391	4,943	\$553,257	\$231.39	\$111.93
	TEXAS	1,673	3,830	\$438,634	\$262.18	\$114.53
	WASHINGTON	2,473	5,363	\$614,532	\$248.50	\$114.59
	WAYNE	1,329	2,766	\$318,372	\$239.56	\$115.10
	WRIGHT	1,703	3,874	\$435,240	\$255.57	\$112.35
	SE TOTAL	59,254	126,488	\$14,775,251	\$249.35	\$116.81
SW REGION	BARRY	2,385	5,525	\$637,069	\$267.11	\$115.31
	BARTON	737	1,705	\$189,494	\$257.12	\$111.14
	BATES	843	1,905	\$213,063	\$252.74	\$111.84
	BENTON	1,372	2,794	\$327,452	\$238.67	\$117.20
	CAMDEN	2,134	4,864	\$571,627	\$267.87	\$117.52
	CEDAR	1,009	2,187	\$248,774	\$246.56	\$113.75
	CHRISTIAN	2,977	7,243	\$822,801	\$276.39	\$113.60
	DADE	440	954	\$100,349	\$228.07	\$105.19
	DALLAS	1,162	2,664	\$300,436	\$258.55	\$112.78
	DOUGLAS	1,050	2,443	\$270,036	\$257.18	\$110.53
	GREENE	17,428	36,132	\$4,395,345	\$252.20	\$121.65
	HENRY	1,665	3,487	\$394,633	\$237.02	\$113.17
	HICKORY	630	1,307	\$149,443	\$237.21	\$114.34
	JASPER	8,440	18,502	\$2,177,603	\$258.01	\$117.70
	LACLEDE	2,715	6,009	\$701,624	\$258.43	\$116.76
	LAWRENCE	2,492	5,782	\$662,951	\$266.03	\$114.66
	MCDONALD	1,395	3,524	\$410,421	\$294.21	\$116.46
	MILLER	1,598	3,607	\$414,943	\$259.66	\$115.04
	MORGAN	1,450	3,238	\$367,694	\$253.58	\$113.56
	NEWTON	3,155	7,649	\$867,209	\$274.87	\$113.38
	OZARK	685	1,486	\$168,286	\$245.67	\$113.25
	POLK	1,950	4,515	\$513,420	\$263.29	\$113.71
	ST CLAIR	666	1,362	\$157,994	\$237.23	\$116.00
	STONE	1,429	3,305	\$382,811	\$267.89	\$115.83
	TANEY	3,534	7,548	\$871,532	\$246.61	\$115.47
	VERNON	1,512	3,307	\$371,387	\$245.63	\$112.30
	WEBSTER	1,846	4,480	\$508,186	\$275.29	\$113.43
	SW TOTAL	66,699	147,524	\$17,196,583	\$257.82	\$116.57
KC REGION	ANDREW	511	1,139	\$130,396	\$255.18	\$114.48
	BUCHANAN	6,735	14,317	\$1,741,443	\$258.57	\$121.63
	CLAY	7,413	17,028	\$2,044,513	\$275.80	\$120.07
	DE KALB	418	864	\$95,883	\$229.39	\$110.98
	JACKSON	47,029	101,777	\$12,694,361	\$269.93	\$124.73
	PLATTE	1,907	4,615	\$563,323	\$295.40	\$122.06
	KC TOTAL	64,013	139,740	\$17,269,919	\$269.79	\$123.59
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,457	10,268	\$1,212,794	\$272.11	\$118.11
	JEFFERSON	9,100	20,385	\$2,489,094	\$273.53	\$122.10
	ST CHARLES	7,653	16,938	\$2,072,125	\$270.76	\$122.34
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,379	102,901	\$12,901,528	\$272.30	\$125.38
	ST LOUIS CITY	40,682	76,424	\$9,738,662	\$239.39	\$127.43
	STL TOTAL	109,271	226,916	\$28,414,203	\$260.03	\$125.22
STATEWIDE		349,670	753,015	\$90,664,059	\$259.28	\$120.40